CONTENTS

Foreword V

Introduction IX

Journals cited in the Arctic Bibliography XIII

Libraries in which works in this Bibliography are located . LXI

Translations LXIV

Bibliography 1

Language symbols used in the Index 1285

Index 1287

INDEX

Abaginskiĭ-Kudrin, Arkhip Georgievich, 1907-1960. Sterkin. Bard. 1961. *R.* **83280**
Abisko (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 68°20′ N. 18°51′ E.) *& region.*
Beskow. Lapps. 1959. *E.* **77445**
Lorange. Wilderness. 1959. *S.* **80806**
Lorenzen. Abisko stn. 1960. *G.* **80808**
Acclimatization. *See also* Environmental effects on animals; Environmental effects on man; Environmental effects on plants.
LeBlanc. Adrenaline noradren. 1961. *E.* **80592**
AINA. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **77084**
Adams. Mechanisms cat. 1963. *E.* **76758**
Adams. Temp reg cat. 1963. *E.* **76756**
Andersen. Eskimos exertion 1963. *E.* **77005**
Andersen. Lapps fishermen. 1963. *E.* **77004**
Andreev. Perennials Murmansk. 1962. *R.* **77024**
Arnol'di. Acclim hygiene. 1962. *R.* **77113**
Arnol'di. Hygiene. 1962. *R.* **77112**
Arnol'di. Hygiene population. 1961. *R.* **77111**
Avrorin. Plants for park. 1962. *R.* **77159**
Azbelev. Maturation salmon. 1963. *R.* **77167**
Azbelev. Migration salmon. 1962. *R.* **77168**
Azbelev. Pink salmon Barents. 1962. *E.* **77172**
Azbelev. Pink salmon Barents. 1963. *R.* **77170**
Barabash-Nikoforov. Sea otter. 1962. *E.G.* **77236**
Bargeton. Long-term thermoreg. 1955. *F.* **77254**
Barskaĭa. Soil temp plants. 1960. *R.* **77272**
Berg. Pink salmon Norw. 1961. *E.* **77416**
Beyer. Coenzyme Q tissues. 1962. *E.* **77451**
Bobrov. Changes nasal mucosa. 1963. *R.* **77540**
Burmakin. Freshwater fishes. 1963. *R.* **77772**
Carlson. Temp reg. 1963. *E.* **77880**
Chaffee. Hamster kidney. 1963. *E.* **77904**
Chekin. Pop Kola. 1963. *R.* **77939**
Chevillard. Reserpine resp. 1963. *F.* **77973**
Danishevskiĭ. Pop. 1962. *R.* **78151**
Davis. Man. 1962. *E.* **78173**
Chubukov. Bioclimatic zones. 1962. *R.* **78009**
*Conf acclim animals. 1963. *R.* **80193**
*Conference pop N. 1962. *R.* **81526**
Cottle. Calorigen response. 1963. *E.* **78088**
Danishevskiĭ. Cardiovasc pathol. 1963. *R.* **78152**
Davis. Man. 1963. *E.* **78172**
Davis. Natural & artificial. 1961. *E.* **78174**
Davis. Nonshivering thermogen. 1963. *E.* **78175**
Davydov. Muskrat Yakutia. 1963. *R.* **78181**
DesMarais. Diet caloric intake. 1963. *E.* **78243**
Dvornikov. Fishbreeding Soviet. 1963. *E.* **78427**
Eagan. Local vascular adapt. 1963. *E.* **78441**
Edholm. Cold. 1962. *E.* **78452**
Edholm. Man against cold. 1963. *E.* **78454**
Efimov. Labor Aldan. 1962. *R.* **78463**
Efimov. Salmon fry. 1963. *R.* **78466**
Egler. Nature naturalization. 1961. *E.* **78481**
Elsner. Aborigines Indians. 1963. *E.* **78526**
Elsner. Peruvian Indians. 1963. *E.* **78527**
Evonuk. Effects noradrenaline. 1963. *E.* **78579**
Evonuk. Pulmonary effects. 1963. *E.* **78581**
Evonuk. Pulmonary function. 1963. *E.* **78582**
Farmanfarmaian. Thermal tolerance sea urchin. 1963. *E.* **78616**
Galkina. Kanda Bay. 1963. *R.* **78838**
Ghys. Radioprotection. 1963. *E.* **78943**
Glaser. Simultaneous heat cold man. 1963. *E.* **78986**
Gorĭunova. Shade trees. 1962. *R.* **79064**
Gorokhov. Konda-Sos'va. 1951. *R.* **79069**
Green. Freshwater animals. 1962. *E.* **79111**
Griminger. Blood coagulation. 1963. *E.* **79138**
Griĭsevskaĭa. Hydrol rivers. 1963. *R.* **79144**
Guseva. ATP creatine phosphate. 1963. *R.* **79192**
Guseva. Glycogen liver muscles. 1962. *R.* **79191**
Hahn. Temp & postnatal develop. 1963. *E.* **79215**
Hale. Thyroid phases MTB. 1963. *E.* **79228**
Hammel. Bushmen cold. 1963. *E.* **79243**
Hammel. Thermal patterns man. 1963. *E.* **79241**
Hannon. Blood husky. 1963. *E.* **79254**
Hannon. Blood vol husky. 1963. *E.* **79255**
Hannon. Carbohydrate MTB. 1963. *E.* **79252**
Hannon. Cellular mechanisms. 1963. *E.* **79251**
Hannon. Effects epinephrine. 1963. *E.* **79256**
Hannon. Liver DPN TPN. 1963. *E.* **79253**
Hart. Non-hibern homeotherms. 1963. *E.* **79295**
Hart. Thermogen exercise rats. 1963. *E.* **79297**
Héroux. Constant low temp. 1963. *E.* **79354**
Héroux. Different environ cold. 1963. *E.* **79357**
Héroux. Metab response rats. 1961. *E.* **79355**
Héroux. Organ weight. 1961. *E.* **79359**
Héroux. Pelt insulation. 1962. *E.* **79360**
Hildes. Eskimos Bushmen. 1963. *E.* **79374**
Hoar. Thyroid resistance. 1963. *E.* **79395**
Hochachka. Glucose MTB trout. 1962. *E.* **79397**
Honda. Adrenaline noradrenaline. 1962. *E.* **79433**
Hong. Diving women Korea. 1963. *E.* **79435**
Ĭakhontov. Sable Kolyma. 1957. *R.* **79505**
Ignatovich. Mink Taymyr. 1963. *R.* **79545**
Int Bioclim Congress. 1962. *E. F. G.* **79581**
*Int Symposium Temp Acclim. 1963. *E.* **79602**
Ioganzen. Fundamentals animal. 1963. *R.* **79610**
Ĭurlov. Conf zoologists. 1963. *R.* **79668**
Jansky. Cytochrome oxidase. 1963. *E.* **79736**
Jansky. Muscle kidney. 1963. *E.* **79737**
Johnson. Temp & action drugs. 1963. *E.* **79772**
Joy. Cold men epinephrine. 1963. *E.* **79799**
Joy. Physiol response. 1962. *E.* **79801**
Kamyshnaĭa. Hybrid salmon. 1963. *R.* **79853**
Kandror. Condition organism. 1962. *R.* **79859**
Kandror. Physiol human. 1963. *R.* **79858**
Kang. Body temp BMR ama. 1963. *E.* **79862**
Karpevich. Transplant fish. 1963. *R.* **79895**
Keatinge. Habituation stimuli. 1963. *E.* **79945**
Khalin. Hardening feed grasses. 1963. *R.* **79978**
Klain. Cytochrome-C. 1963. *E.* **80082**
Klain. Protein MTB. 1963. *E.* **80081**
Klain. Protein MTB cold. 1963. *E.* **80080**
Kondaurov. Sable Magadan. 1959. *R.* **80186**
Korchagina. Asian annuals Khibiny. 1963. *R.* **80216**
Korostovtseva. Cerebral anemia. 1963. *R.* **80235**

Acclimatization—Continued

Korovin. Plant physiol Karelia. 1960. *R.* **80242**
Korsakov. Results muskrat. 1963. *R.* **80245**
Kuvaldina. Myocardial infarcts. 1962. *R.* **80441**
LeBlanc. Histamine cold adapt. 1963. *E.* **80590**
LeBlanc. Histamine serotonin. 1963. *E.* **80593**
Litvinov. Hygiene. 1963. *R.* **80747**
*Litvinov. Man's health conf. 1963. *R.* **80748**
Lozina-Lozinskiĭ. Insects cool. 1963. *R.* **80831**
Marakov. Sea otter expansion. 1963. *R.* **81060**
Marcus. Coxsackie virus. 1963. *E.* **81069**
Marcus. *K pneumoniae*. 1963. *E.* **81065**
Marcus. Virus. 1963. *E.* **81068**
Maslov. Amytal cold-adapt. 1963. *R.* **81133**
Medvedev. Feed grasses. 1962. *R.* **81162**
Milan. Therm metab responses. 1961. *E.* **81266**
Miller. Peripheral nerve. 1963. *E.* **81281**
Miya. Specific resistance. 1963. *E.* **81327**
Muntĭan. Salmon Kola. 1963. *R.* **81438**
Nasimovich. Mammals. 1963. *R.* **81511**
Neĭshtadt. UV-rad. 1961. *R.* **81549**
Numerov. Sable Krasnoyarsk. 1963. *R.* **81740**
Orlov. Atka mackerel eggs. 1962. *R.* **81840**
Orlov. Crab Barents. 1963. *R.* **81839**
Palmai. Comfort & cold. 1962. *E.* **81901**
Pavlinin. Prospect. 1961. *R.* **81963**
Persov. Fertility salmon. 1962. *R.* **82011**
Persov. Fertility salmon. 1963. *R.* **82012**
Persov. Ways pink salmon. 1963. *R.* **82013**
Polar Garden. Decorative plants. 1962. *R.* **82160**
Pouliot. Reserpine guanetidine. 1963. *F.* **82237**
Pugh. Extreme cold altitude. 1963. *E.* **82292**
Pushkina. Vitamins. 1961. *R.* **82300**
Pyefinch. Pink salmon Scot. 1962. *E.* **82311**
Rass. Greenling introd Barents. 1962. *R.* **82357**
Rennie. Americans & Eskimos. 1963. *E.* **82421**
Rodahl. Last of few. 1963. *E.* **82471**
Rodahl. Nutrition requirements. 1962. *E.* **82472**
Rusin. Cold & heat. 1963. *R.* **82592**
Schönbaum. Noradrenaline. 1963. *E.* **82721**
Segal. Molluscs. 1961. *E.* **82758**
Segal'. Reindeer Karelia. 1962. *R.* **82756**
Sellers. Catecholamines. 1963. *E.* **82764**
Semenov. Fur animals Arkhangel'sk. 1963. *R.* **82769**
Shavrov. Alpine plants Khibiny. 1962. *R.* **82864**
Shavrov. Teratology Khibiny. 1962. *R.* **82865**
Shavrov. Variability plants. 1962. *R.* **82863**
Shmatok. Ascorbic acid plants. 1962. *R.* **82945**
Shmatok. Forage plants. 1962. *R.* **82944**
Shmatok. Photosynthesis. 1962. *R.* **82943**
Shvarts. Adapt mammals. 1963. *R.* **82981**
Skripchinskiĭ. Frost potatoes. 1963. *R.* **83062**
Slonim. Nervous mechanism. 1963. *E.* **83082**
Smith. Altered steady state. 1962. *E.* **83118**
Smith. MTB & cell function. 1962. *E.* **83119**
Smith. Neurohumoral control. 1963. *E.* **83117**
Stoner. Carbohydrate MTB cold. 1963. *E.* **83294**
Strømme. MR exertion cold. 1963. *E.* **83314**
Tamberg. Gladioli. 1962. *R.* **83424**
Tarkhov. Animals. 1961. *R.* **83450**
Teplov. Pechora-Ilych. 1951. *R.* **83485**
Tikhomirov. Human Antarctic. 1962. *R.* **83545**
Tumanov. Fruit trees. 1963. *R.* **83705**
*US-Can Conf Environ Physiol. 1961. *E.* **83778**
Ushakov. Kamchatka crab Barents. 1962. *R.* **83889**
Uspenskiĭ. Categories acclim. 1962. *R.* **83904**
Uspenskiĭ. White goose. 1963. *R.* **83912**
Vas'kovskiĭ. Temp limits plants. 1962. *R.* **84022**
Vaughan. Pyridoxine deficiency. 1961. *E.* **84036**
Vereshchagin. Conf animal acclim. 1963. *R.* **84071**
Vershinin. Sables Penzhina. 1962. *R.* **84082**
Vibe. Musk oxen Greenland. 1962. *D.* **84104**
Voprosy. Fishes invertebrates. 1963. *R.* **84201**
Way. Cold & morphine. 1963. *E.* **84332**
Way. Effects morphine animal. 1961. *E.* **84331**
Wigglesworth. Insects survive. 1963. *E.* **84398**
Wilson. BMR man. 1962. *E.* **84440**
Wilson. Body weight men. 1960. *E.* **84441**
Zabludovskaĭa. Harden by water. 1963. *R.* **84524**
Zakharov. Chromosome yeasts. 1962. *R.* **84560**
Zhukova. Embryol *Anemone*. 1962. *R.* **84645**
Złotnicki. Novocain low temp. 1962. *P.* **84685**

Acculturation.

Agranat. Am N. 1963. *R.* **76770**
Akad nauk. Yakutia 1917-1961. 1963. *R.* **76792**
Anan'ev. Busy meridian. 1962. *R.* **76992**
Arima. Umiak built 1960. 1963. *E.* **77091**
Balikci. Community patterning. 1963. *E.* **77209**
Balikci. Vunta Kutchin. 1963. *E.* **77210**
Balikci. Vunta Kutchin 1963. *E.* **77213**
Belĭaeva. Lamuts Takhtayamsk. 1962. *R.* **77347**
Bezuglov. Girl Chukchi. 1963. *R.* **77458**
Bliss. Soviet policy NE. 1962. *G.* **77518**
Black. Econ Mackenzie delta. 1959. *E.* **77500**
Bocharov. Chukotka. 1961. *R.* **77543**
Bond. Rasmussen retrospect. 1961. *E.* **77590**
Bonnardel. Seal hunters. 1963. *F.* **77600**
Carpenter. Eskimo. 1959. *E.* **77885**
Carpenter. Eskimos. 1952. *E.* **77886**
Chance. Alaskan Eskimo. 1962. *E.* **77917**
Chance. Integration Eskimo Cree. 1963. *E.* **77916**
Chance. Personality Eskimos. 1963. *E.* **77915**
Chukotka. 1962. *R.* **78223**
Clairmont. Deviance aborigines. 1963. *E.* **78025**
Damas. Igluligmiut kinship. 1963. *E.* **78137**
Denmark. Greenland problems. 1963. *D.* **78232**
Dunn. Siberian ethnog. 1963. *E.* **78420**
Dunn. Transform Soviet N. 1963. *E.* **78421**
Dunstan. Can Indians. 1963. *E.* **78422**
Findeisen. Siberian peoples. 1959. *G.* **78679**
Findeisen. Sickness Yeniseians. 1950. *G.* **78672**
Fried. Settlement types Can. 1963. *E.* **78782**
Fried. White-dominant settlements. 1963. *E.* **78783**
Gardi. In tents with Lapps. 1961. *I.* **78858**
Gerster. Alaska evaluated. 1961. *G.* **78937**
Gerster. Inuvik. 1961. *I.* **78939**
Gessain. Face skeleton Eskimo. 1958. *F.* **78942**
Gor. Far N writers. 1961. *R.* **79044**
Graburn. Lake Harbour. 1963. *E.* **79084**
Hetzel. Indians. 1963. *E.* **79367**
Hetzel. Indians meet Tanana. 1963. *E.* **79368**
Honigmann. Community change. 1963. *E.* **79436**
Honigmann. World of man. 1959. *R.* **79438**
Hughes. Community change. 1963. *E.* **79462**
Iglauer. Conclave Frobisher. 1963. *E.* **79543**
Istomin. Yamal. 1962. *R.* **79639**
Ivanov. 1680 Yakut agric. 1962. *R.* **79692**
Jenness. People twilight. 1959. *E.* **79746**
Jernsletten. Lapp culture. 1963. *N.* **79753**
Johansson. Nomadic life. 1963. *S.* **79764**
Kemp. Without fear. 1958. *E.* **79961**
Khodzher. Kinfolk. 1963. *R.* **79997**
Kocherov. Memoirs. 1957. *R.* **80135**
Kuzakov. Aleuts Komandorski. 1963. *E.* **80443**
Lebedev. Even-Lamuts. 1959. *R.* **80586**
Lesage. Educ Eskimos. 1957. *E.* **80647**
Lĭubovtsev. Beyond Khatanga. 1962. *R.* **80751**
McGee. Stability Montagnais. 1961. *E.* **80923**
MacNeish. All-native community. 1963. *E.* **80963**
Michéa. Chitra-Gottineke. 1963. *F.* **81234**
Nellemann. Asiatic Eskimos. 1963. *D.* **81565**
Nesheim. Trends Lapp culture. 1963. *E.* **81583**
Nickul. Lapps Finland. 1963. *F.* **81607**
Novikova. Lamuts Yakutia. 1962. *R.* **81726**
Novoselov. Illuminated lat. 1962. *R.* **81732**
Oswalt. Eskimo community. 1963. *E.* **81874**
Oswalt. Partially acculturated. 1963. *E.* **81875**
Oswalt. Pop W Alaska. 1962. *E.* **81873**
Phillips. Eskimo Canada. 1960. *E.* **82072**
Ray. Artists tundra sea. 1961. *E.* **82381**
Rosing. Christianity. 1962. *D.* **82530**
Ruong. Lapps Sweden. 1962. *E.* **82585**
Rytkhéu. Fellow countrymen. 1957. *R.* **82612**
Rytkhéu. Foxes story. 1963. *R.* **82610**
Semushkin. Alitet. 1949. *R.* **82795**

Semushkin. Chukchi land. 1953. *G.* **82796**
Shinen. Marriage St Lawrence I. 1963. *E.* **82923**
Shubin. Evenki village. 1963. *R.* **82965**
Sivertz. Cultural change. 1963. *E.* **83045**
Skachko. Current aims N. 1931. *R.* **83052**
Skalon. Old Russ settlements. 1960. *R.* **83054**
Slobodin. Dawson boys. 1963. *E.* **83079**
Slobodin. Peel R Kutchin. 1962. *E.* **83078**
Slunga. Schools Tornedalen. 1962. *S.* **83085**
Smolĭak. Ethnic processes. 1963. *R.* **83123**
Sonnenfeld. Barrow Eskimo. 1957. *E.* **83182**
Stanley. Tlingit social structure. 1958. *E.* **83232**
Stanovov. Far N. 1963. *R.* **83234**
Sveistrup. Dignity. 1963. *D.* **83370**
Taylor. Reading & trapping. 1962. *E.* **83461**
Thorsteinsson. Teach Can. 1963. *E.* **83527**
Tootoo. Anguilik's wife. 1963. *E.* **83628**
Tugolukov. Evenki Turukhansk. 1963. *R.* **83701**
Tugolukov. Khantayskoye Evenki. 1963. *R.* **83700**
Uvachan. Brotherly peoples. 1962. *R.* **83924**
Uvachan. Lenin's policy. 1963. *R.* **83923**
Vallee. Sociol research. 1962. *E.* **83945**
VanStone. Indian trapping. 1963. *E.* **83966**
VanStone. Pt Hope Eskimo. 1962. *E.* **83970**
VanStone. Snowdrift Chipewyan. 1963. *E.* **83971**
Vasil'ev. Enets. 1963. *R.* **83993**
Vassal. Lapps Finnmark. 1949. *F.* **84030**
Vdovin. Present econ Chukchis. 1963. *R.* **84043**
Vilkov. Commerce 17th c. 1962. *R.* **84117**
Vorren. Lapp life customs. 1962. *E.* **84225**
Vorren. Lappe Finnmark. 1962. *N.* **84224**
Willis. Mental health Can N. 1962. *E.* **84429**
Willmott. Eskimo Port Harrison. 1961. *E.* **84432**

Acoustical phenomena. *See also* Sound.
AINA. Arctic Basin Symposium. 1963. *E.* **77086**
Williamson. Atmos structure. 1963. *E.* **84425**

Adak Island (Aleutian Islands; 51°46′ N. 176°40′ W.).
Frenkel. Adak. 1960. *E.* **78766**
Johler. LF ionospheric radio. 1961. *E.* **79766**
Weissinger. Ethnog. 1962. *E.* **84359**
Wright. Changes ionosphere. 1962. *E.* **84484**

Adlard, Harold, *d.* **1927.**
Whalley. Hornby. 1962. *E.* **84381**

Administration & government—Alaska.
Alaska. Atty Gen opinions. 1962. *E.* **76881**
Alaska. Borough govt. 1961. *E.* **76895**
Alaska. Capital improvement. 1963. *E.* **76858**
Alaska. Eminent domain. 1962. *E.* **76901**
Alaska. Leg Council rept. 1963. *E.* **76894**
Alaska. Legislative op. 1961. *E.* **76900**
Alaska. Legislator's manual 1962. *E.* **76899**
Alaska. Local Affairs news. 1962. *E.* **76906**
Alaska. Manpower. 1963. *E.* **76875**
Alaska. Natural disaster rept. 1963. *E.* **76886**
Alaska. Personnel 1962. *E.* **76855**
Alaska. 1960-1967. revenue. 1962. *E.* **76856**
Alaska. Session laws. 1959. *E.* **76893**
Alaska. State bonds. 1961. *E.* **76907**
*Alaska. State govt handbook. 1962. *E.* **76898**
Alaska. Taxes handbook. 1963. *E.* **76904**
Alaska. Unemployment insurance. 1962. *E.* **76877**
Alaska. Village incorporation. 1960. *E.* **76905**
Alaska. Workforce area estimates. 1963. *E.* **76878**
Alaska. Workforce estimates. 1963. *E.* **76879**
Alaska Chamber of Commerce. 1963. *E.* **76909**
Alaska tax reporter. 1963. *E.* **78059**
Bornemann. Native pop. 1961. *D.* **77617**
Cooley. Politics conservation. 1963. *E.* **78069**
DeLeonardis. Plan resources. 1963. *E.* **78213**
Egan. Address boroughs. 1963. *E.* **78473**
Fisher. Finance airports. 1962. *E.* **78694**
Govt Statistical corp. Econ data. 1963. *E.* **79079**
Johnson. Land resources. 1963. *E.* **79773**
Makarova. Russ policy. 1960. *R.* **81000**
Mountain. News Nulato. 1963. *E.* **81407**
Nichols. Alaska. 1963. *E.* **81599**
Rogers. Consequences statehood. 1962. *E.* **82485**
Slotnick. 1962 election. 1963. *E.* **83084**
Tikhmenev. Russ Am Co. 1861-63. *R.E.* **83533**
US. Anchorage redevelop. 1962. *E.* **83824**
US. Audit Int Rail & Hwy Com. 1963. *E.* **83836**
US. Federal activities. 1948. *E.* **83831**
US. Native. 1962. *E.* **83859**
US. 1957 census state & local govt. 1957-59. *E.* **83785**
US. Report admission State. 1957. *E.* **83793**
US House. Statehood. 1957. *E.* **83794**
US Laws. Admission state. 1958. *E.* **83848**
*US Laws. Alaska Omnibus Act. 1959. *E.* **83846**
US Laws. Organic act. 1912. *E.* **83847**
US Senate. Statehood. 1957. *E.* **83813**
US treaties. Cession Russ. 1869. *E.F.* **83862**
Wicks. Health services. 1962. *E.* **84394**

Administration & government—Canada.
Brown. Law & govt Yukon. 1902-07. *E.* **77705**
Buck. Mineral policy. 1963. *E.* **77730**
Canada. 1962 activities. 1963. *E.* **77823**
Can weekly bull. News notes. 1963. *E.* **77874**
Flanagan. Dept N Affairs hist. 1963. *E.* **78701**
Kemp. Without fear. 1958. *E.* **79961**
Levesque. North. 1962. *E.* **80656**
McKeand. E Arctic Patrol. 1940. *E.* **80947**
Mowat. Kikik. 1959. *E.* **81408**
NWT rept. 1962, 1963. *E.* **81706**
NWT. Votes sess papers. 1963. *E.* **81707**
Ogilvie. Early Yukon. 1913. *E.* **81781**
Peacock. Canadian vote. 1962. *E.* **81981**
Phillips. N Can. 1963. *E.* **82071**
Saturday night. Arctic chief. 1950. *E.* **82674**
Smith. Sovereignty Can N. 1963. *E.* **83111**
Whyard. Mackenzie vote. 1949. *E.* **84391**

Administration & government—Greenland.
Book on Greenland. 1962. *D.* **77564**
Borchersen. Post-war E Greenland. 1963. *D.* **77603**
Lidegaard. Course. 1963. *D.* **80688**
Lundsteen. Greenland. 1962. *E.* **82351**
Sveistrup. Dignity. 1963. *D.* **83370**
US. Denmark. 1962. *E.* **83826**
Vesterbirk. Greenlanders police. 1961. *D.* **84096**

Administration & government—Scandinavia & Finland.
Nickul. Lapps. 1963. *F.* **81607**

Administration & government—USSR.
Akad nauk. Yakutia 1917-1961. 1963. *R.* **76792**
Bel'chusova. In Yakutia. 1963. *R.* **77339**
Bliss. Soviet policy NE. 1962. *G.* **77518**
Borisov. Agric Yakutia. 1962. *R.* **77615**
Bukovetskiĭ. Tsarist taxation. 1962. *R.* **77743**
Davydov. Komi restoration. 1956. *R.* **78184**
40 yrs Komi econ culture. 1961. *R.* **83187**
Ioffe. Soviet rule Komi. 1957. *R.* **79609**
Ivanova. Soviets Arkhangel'sk. 1959. *R.* **79700**
Isbekova. Constitution Yakutia. 1955. *R.* **79720**
Klesova. Call of N komsomol. 1956. *R.* **80093**
Kocherov. Memoirs. 1957. *R.* **80435**
Krushanov. Revolution Chukotka. 1963. *R.* **80366**
Mukhachev. Foreign expansion. 1962. *R.* **81421**
Nellemann. Peoples USSR. 1963. *D.* **81567**
Novgorodov. Enactments Yakutia. 1958. *R.* **81718**
Novgorodov. Formation Yakut ASSR. 1955. *R.* **81717**
Party control Murmansk. 1961. *R.* **81946**
Pokrovskaĭa. Townships 1767. 1961. *R.* **82148**
Roshchevskiĭ. Komsomol Tyumen. 1960. *R.* **82526**
Safronov. Land-tenure Lena. 1962. *R.* **82626**
Sanzhiev. One social system. 1963. *R.* **82664**
Sirotkin. 19th c Far E. 1962. *R.* **83040**
Skachko. Current aims N. 1931. *R.* **83052**
Tugolukov. Evenki Turukhansk. 1963. *R.* **83701**
Ustiugov. 5-year plan. 1931. *R.* **83914**
Uvachan. Lenin policy minorities. 1963. *R.* **83923**
Zhikharev. NE RSFSR 1917-53. 1961. *R.* **84631**

Admiralty Inlet (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 73° N. 85° W.).
Lemon. Geol. 1963. *E.* **80621**
US. Contrib econ geol. 1963. *E.* **83839**

Adycha (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 68°15′ N. 134° 54′ E.).
Lavrukhin. Stratig. 1959. *R.* **80559**
Musalitin. Triassic Jurassic. 1959. *R.* **81469**
Smirnov. Mineralog. 1941. *R.* **83098**
Vozin. Pelecypods Norian. 1959. *R.* **84244**

Adz'va (*river & basin*, Komi ASSR; 66°36′ N. 59° 22′ E.).
Zaspelova. New phyllopod gen. 1962. *R.* **84582**

Aerial mapping.
Avgevich. Snow cover sea ice. 1961. *R.* **77156A**
Barlaup. Widerøe Aviation. 1959. *N.* **77260**
Blackadar. Boothia. 1963. *E.* **77502**
Fraser. NE Mackenzie. 1964. *E.* **78756**
Honeyman. Recent surveys. 1962. *E.* **79434**
Karasik. Aerogamma mag survey. 1962. *R.* **79881**
Karasik. Quant interpretation. 1962. *R.* **79882**
Karasik. Telemeter system. 1962. *R.* **79884**
Lotz. Govt research Can N. 1963. *E.* **80822**
Stevenson. Leaf R. 1963. *E.* **83286**
Thorsteinsson. Banks Victoria Stefansson. 1962. *E.* **83528**
Vyshemirskiĭ. Geomorph. 1959. *R.* **84264**
Watanabe. Sea ice distrib. 1961. *E.* **84320**
Werner. Aeromag mapping. 1963. *E.* **84369**

Aerial navigation.
Mellor. Oversnow flying. 1963. *E.* **81177A**
Pedersen. Transpolar jet. 1962. *E.* **81993**
US. Treaties. 1961-1963. *E.* **83863**
US Army. Pole Hop. 1960. *E.* **83775**

Aerial reconnaissance. *See also* Ice Scouting.
Aérogeol. Siberian platform. 1962. *R.* **84254**
Archibald. Ice coast Nfld. 1962. *E.* **77081**
Bergerud. Sex determ caribou. 1961. *E.* **77422**
Bergerud. Winter census. 1963. *E.* **77421**
Bruevich. Photo gram glaciers. 1963. *R.* **77719**
Can. Ice Hudson B route. 1961-63. *E.* **77849**
Can. Muskox Intrusion maps. 1962. *E.* **77842**
Cheremnykh. Air photo glaciers. 1963. *R.* **77952**
Dunbar. Ice summer '61. 1962. *E.* **78414**
Filipenin. Awards. 1961. *R.* **78667**
Filipenin. Meridians converge. 1962. *R.* **78665**
Filipenin. Ways. 1963. *R.* **78666**
Golenchenko. Belugas White Sea. 1963. *R.* **79018**
Grantz. Aeromag Cook Inlet. 1963. *E.* **79096**
Haack. Evaluate photos. 1962. *E.* **79202**
Izrailev. Structural interpret. 1962. *R.* **79721**
Kievlenko. Air prospecting. 1962. *R.* **80016**
Kuz'min. Explorers. 1963. *R.* **80462**
Lamb. Observ subarctic flights. 1963. *E.* **80499**
Leonov. Geol Siberian platform. 1962. *R.* **80639**
Makridin. Migration reindeer. 1963. *R.* **81009**
Malanchev. Virgin soil. 1961. *R.* **81019**
Manning. Hudson Str Exped. 1961. *E.* **81051**
Nikanorov. Kimberlites. 1962. *R.* **81621**
Orlĭankin. Placer deposits. 1962. *R.* **81835**
Pressman. Terrain analysis. 1963. *E.* **82263**
Rekhtzamer. Sea ice. 1961. *R.* **82414**
Schwarzenbach. E Greenl nunatak. 1960. *G.* **82731**
Soutar. High-level photo/APR. 1962. *E.* **83199**
Sovetnikov. Over fields. 1962. *R.* **83202**
Taggart. Ice. 1963. *E.* **83406**
Tener. Caribou Baffin. 1960. *E.* 83480
Tener. Q Elizabeth game survey. 1963. *E.* **83482**
Tolstov. Vein ice. 1962. *R.* **83614**
Tomlinson. Veg photointerpret. 1962. *E.* **83625**
US. Forest research notes. 1963. *E.* **83835**
Watts. Flying prospector. 1961. *E.* **84330**
Wenk. Crystalline Eleonore B. 1961. *E.* **84366**
Zimina. Faunal estimates. 1963. *R.* **84669**

Aerial supply.
Filipenin. Meridians converge. 1962. *R.* **78665**
Kuz'min. Explorers. 1963. *R.* **80462**
Nickels. Weather stn. 1963. *E.* **81605**

Aerology. *See also* Wind, Upper air.
Leningrad. 1958 aerol observ. 1963. *R.* **80624**
Leningrad. 1959-60 N Pole 8. 1963. *R.* **80628**
Tarasenko. Structure tropopause. 1962. *R.* **83442**

Aerological instruments.
Sawyer. Performance require. 1962. *E.* **82692**

Aeronautics. *See also* Air routes, Flights.
Barlaup. Widerøe. 1959. *N.* **77260**
Boddington. Air cushion vehicle. 1963. *E.* **77545**
Canada. Admission aircraft. 1963. *E.* **77834**
US. Treaties. 1961-1963. *E.* **83863**

Aeronomy. *See also* Ionosphere; Magnetism, Aeronomic.
AINA. Arctic Basin Symposium. 1963. *E.* **77086**
Akad nauk. Geomag & aeronom. 1963. *R.* **76818**
IUGG Assembly. Abstracts. 1963. *E.* **79605**
Niblett. Can report. 1963. *E.* **81597**
Obayashi. Mag storm outer atmos. 1958. *E.* **81755**
Petrie. Top-side spread. 1963. *E.* **82042**
Sympos Rocket & Satellite. 1963. *E. F.* **79603**
Williamson. Atmos acoustic. 1963. *E.* **84425**
Yoshida. VLF exosphere. 1962. *E.* **84511**

Aerosols.
Boyes. Meridional advection. 1963. *E.* **77648**
Fenn. S NH_4 icecap. 1963. *E.* **78651**

Afanas'ev, Anatoliĭ, *d.* **1959.**
Zinger. Novaya Zemlya glaciers. 1962. *R.* **84675**

Afognak Island (Alaska; 58° N. 153° W.).
Revet. Migration growth char. 1963. *E.* **82432**
Shelekhov. Voyage 1783-87. 1793. *R.* **82887**
Sheridan. Rehabilitation stream. 1962. *E.* **82897**
Sheridan. Size pink salmon. 1963. *E.* **82898**
Tait. Kitoi Bay stn. 1962. *E.* **83414**

Afrikanda (*pop. pl.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 67°27′ N. 32°46′ E.) *& region.*
Borodin. Perovskite. 1963. *R.* **77622**
Kukharenko. Zirconium hafnium. 1963. *R.* **80398**
Tokmakov. Phlogopite-vermiculite. 1962. *R.* **83601**
Zolotarev. Accessory min. 1963. *R.* **84697**
Zolotarev. Perovskite. 1962. *R.* **84698**

Agattu Island (Aleutian Islands; 52°26′ N. 173°34′ E.).
Spaulding. Archaeol invest. 1962. *E.* **83211**

Age determination. *See* Dating methods.

Agriculture. *See also* Cereals; Fertilizers; Forage crops; Gardens & gardening; Livestock & stock breeding; Pastures; Soils; Vegetables, fruits; etc.

Agriculture—Alaska.
Alaska. Agric Div report. 1962. *E.* **76882**
Alaska. Farm consumer research. 1959. *E.* **76850**
Alaska. Indus opportunities. 1962. *E.* **76859**
Alaska market news. 1951. *E.* **76916**
Brundage. Protein cattle. 1963. *E.* **77723**
Cosler. Kamchatka N Am analogs. 1963. *E.* **78085**
Dearborn. Defective potatoes. 1963. *E.* **78195**
Dearborn. Potato sprout control. 1963. *E.* **78193**
Dearborn. Quality potato. 1961. *E.* **78194**
Gazaway. Agric develop. 1960. *E.* **78887**
Hilscher. Alaska. 1959. *E.* **79381**
Hitchcock. Egg production. 1960. *E.* **79392**
Johnson. Land resources. 1963. *E.* **79773**
Laughlin. Bromegrass nitrogen. 1963. *E.* **80540**
Laughlin. Fertilizer bromegrass. 1962. *E.* **80542**
Laughlin. Fertilizers. 1961. *E.* 80543
Laughlin. Leaf necrosis. 1960. *E.* **80541**
Laughlin. Soil foliar nutrient. 1962. *E.* **80545**
Laughlin. Soil spray P potato. 1962. *E.* **80544**
Laughlin. Spray K potato. 1962. *E.* **80546**
Link. Soils Kenai lowlands. 1963. *E.* **80716**
Little. Report. 1961-62. *E.* **80736**
Logsdon. Potato rot. 1961. *E.* **80784**
US. Agric land. 1962. *E.* **83802**
US. Anchorage redevelop. 1962. *E.* **83824**
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* **83766**
US census. Rural redevelop. 1962. *E.* **83825**
Washburn. Beekeeping. 1961. *E.* **84318**

Agriculture—Canada.
Bone. Can & Siberian N. 1962. *E.* **77598**
Braun. Crops soil Wabowden. 1963. *E.* **77666**
Can. 1962 govt activities. 1963. *E.* **77823**
Gillese. Far N farm. 1956. *E.* **78956**
Levesque. North. 1962. *E.* **80656**
Lotz. Govt research. 1963. *E.* **80822**
Nowosad. Veg permafrost. 1963. *E.* **81736**
Rea. Econ Can Arctic. 1963. *E.* **82396**
Roe. Food import problem. 1949. *E.* **82477**
Sjörs. Bogs Attawapiskat. 1963. *E.* **83049**

Agriculture—Scandinavia & Finland.
Baude. Sw periodicals. 1959. *S.* **77301**
Bylund. Lapps rights. 1963. *S.* **77805**
Ekstrand. Phytopathol cereals. 1961. *E.* **78502**
Jirlow. Implements Torne. 1961. *S.* **79754**
Nilsson. Nordic garden research. 1960. *S.* **81660**
Pecora. Finnmark. 1962. *I.* **81987**
Pohjakallio. Wintering grass. 1963. *E.* **82142**
Semb. Soil Vågones. 1956. *N.* **82766**
Smeds. Changes Finland. 1963. *E.* **83089**
Smeds. Finland agric geog. 1963. *S.* **83088**
Snell. Farmer's year Torne. 1963. *S.* **83127**
Wiiala. Land problem Finnmark. 1962. *S.* **84399**

Agriculture—USSR.
Akad nauk. Econ geog ESiberia. 1963. *R.* **76799**
Artem'ev. Vegetable growing. 1962. *R.* **77117**
Baranov. Potato Magadan. 1963. *R.* **77249**
Barskaĭa. Growth potatoes. 1960. *R.* **77271**
Belĭaev. Soils Inta. 1962. *R.* **77343**
Belkin. Winter-hardiness. 1961. *R.* **77353**
Bone. Can & Siberian N. 1962. *E.* **77598**
Borisov. Yakutia. 1962. *R.* **77615**
Cosler. Kamchatka N Am analogs. 1963. *E.* **78085**
Egorov. Variability barley. 1961. *R.* **78483**
Evgen'ev. Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* **78574**
40 yrs Komi. 1961. *R.* **83187**
Iosipenko. Susuman Sovkhoz. 1963. *R.* **79614**
Ĭurasova. Irtysh R. 1959. *R.* **79665**
Ivanov. 1680 Yakut. 1962. *R.* **79692**
Ivanovskiĭ. Far N. 1962. *R.* **79710**
Ivanovskiĭ. Far N. 1963. *R.* **79711**
Kameneva. Murman. 1961. *R.* **79846**
Kirillov. Soil zonation. 1959. *R.* **80051**
Komulaĭnen. Low soil temp. 1960. *R.* **80183**
Kondrat'ev. Yield-structure wheat. 1961. *R.* **80188**
Korovin. Plant physiol Karelia. 1960. *R.* **80242**
Korovin. Soil temp yield. 1962. *R.* **80243**
Kosmachev. Distrib rural pop. 1962. *R.* **80255**
Magadan. Statistical handbk. 1960. *R.* **80980**
Malanchev. Virgin soil. 1961. *R.* **81019**
Markov. Industriya state farm. 1955. *R.* **81108**
Masliev. Poultry raising. 1962. *R.* **81130**
Naumov. W Yakutia. 1962. *R.* **81531**
Novitŝkaĭa. Soil temp. 1960. *R.* **81728**
Orlov. W Siberia. 1961. *R.* **81843**
Pavlov. Fur export 17th c. 1962. *R.* **81967**
Pelgonen. Apple trees Karelia. 1960. *R.* **81996**
Pereverzev. Boggy soils Murmansk. 1963. *R.* **82005**
Pereverzev. Swampy soils. 1962. *R.* **82006**
Rolzin. Gibberellic acid legumes. 1962. *R.* **82495**
Romanov. Fat content milk. 1963. *R.* **82500**
Ronkonen. Marshes Rugozero. 1959. *R.* **82516**
Rugoev. Kuyto. 1963. *R.* **82578**
Safronov. Land-tenure Lena. 1962. *R.* **82626**
Safronov. Peasant Lena 17th c. 1956. *R.* **82625**
Saĭtburkhanov. Weed control. 1963. *R.* **82634**
Savkina. Herbicides meadows. 1963. *R.* **82688**
Shakhov. Energetics nutrition. 1962. *R.* **82833**
Shakov. Far N. 1962. *R.* **82834**
Shlĭakova. Silage grain dockage. 1962. *R.* **82939**
Sĭŭtkin. Komi ASSR. 1962. *R.* **83043**
Sovetnikov. Airplanes over fields. 1962. *R.* **83202**
Sycheva. Low soil temp roots. 1960. *R.* **83388**
Sycheva. Plant uptake. 1961. *R.* **83390**
Sycheva. Soil temp & P-uptake. 1960. *R.* **83389**
Tikhomirov. Veg climate man. 1963. *E.* **83539**
Tŭrdenev. Farming Magadan. 1961. *R.* **83578**
Tŝyba. Fertilizers yield rye. 1960. *R.* **83691**
Turnas. Peat soils use. 1963. *R.* **83720**
Turnas. Utilization bogs. 1957. *R.* **83721**
USSR. Atlas of agric. 1960. *R.* **83755**
Vartapetĭan. Potatoes skin-spot. 1962. *R.* **83981**
Villakhov. Yakutia. 1957. *R.* **84119**
Zabolotŝkaĭa. Soils fallow. 1962. *R.* **84525**
Zalĭseva. Wheat soil nutrients. 1962. *R.* **84550**
Zakman. Increase photosynthesis. 1963. *R.* **84564**
Zhukova. Gibberellin crops. 1962. *R.* **84648**
Zhukova. Gibberellin veg feed. 1962. *R.* **84646**
Zhurbiĭskiĭ. Recommendations. 1962. *R.* **84657**
Znamenskaĭa. Pests Murmansk. 1962. *R.* **84687**

Air bases, fields and ports.
AINA. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **77084**
Alaska. Capital improvement. 1963. *E.* **76858**
Atwood. Along Alcan. 1960. *E.* **77145**
Aviation week. Disabled lights. 1962. *E.* **77157**
Bendeberi. Basic rights. 1961. *R.* **77389**
Bianchi. Air base repair. 1961. *E.* **77463**
Can. Admission aircraft. 1963. *E.* **77834**
Can. Climate Que & Labrador. 1953. *E.* **77853**
Can weekly bull. News notes. 1963. *E.* **77874**
Contractors. Shemya dock. 1963. *E.* **78067**
Fay. Traffic Anchorage. 1960. *E.* **78619**
Fay. Traffic Fairbanks. 1960. *E.* **78620**
Fisher. Finance Anchorage Fairbanks. 1962. *E.* **78694**
Fisher. Trade Anchorage. 1962. *E.* **78692**
Fisher. Trade Fairbanks. 1962. *E.* **78693**
Frenkel. Adak. 1960. *E.* **78766**
Frenkel. Attu. 1960. *E.* **78768**
Fynbo. Søndre Strømfjord. 1963. *D.* **78809**
Gates. Dutch Harbor. 1960. *E.* **78872**
Kruger. Meteorol Goose. 1963. *E.* **80362**
Pressman. Terrain analysis. 1963. *E.* **82263**
Sebastyan. Pavement foundation. 1963. *E.* **82743**
Sim. Physiog Q Eliz I. 1963. *E.* **83010**
Technology rev. Ice alloys. 1961. *E.* **83469**
Tout. Aviation weather Knob L. 1963. *E.* **83637**
US. Air Force research. 1962. *E.* **83765**
US. Denmark. 1962. *E.* **83826**
US. Treaties. 1961-1963. *E.* **83863**
US Army. Construction. 1962. *E.* **83830**
US Army. Pole Hop. 1960. *E.* **83775**

Air routes.
Canada. Admission aircraft. 1963. *E.* **77834**
Pedersen. Transpolar jet. 1962. *E.* **81993**
Stefansson memorial. 1962. *E.* **83254**
Suomen. Finnish. 1962. *Fi. S.* **83354**
Wiegman. Airway networks. 1963. *E.* **84396**

Air temperature. *See also* Upper air temperature.
Angell. Biennial regimes. 1963. *E.* **77038**
Ashwell. Finn Lapland. 1963. *E.* **77126**
Blokh. Meteor cosmic rays. 1961. *R.* **77522**
Bøyum. Exchange sea atmos. 1962. *E.* **77552**
Burluŝkaĭa. Air masses. 1962. *R.* **77771**
Burluŝkaĭa. N Pacific. 1963. *R.* **77770**
Can. Que & Labrador. 1953. *E.* **77853**
Chernetz. Density distrib. 1963. *E.* **77957**
Chukreev. Phenothermal seasons. 1963. *R.* **78016**
Court. Range equipment. 1962. *E.* **78089**
Cudbird. Means extremes. 1963. *E.* **78114**
Davis. Heat budget. 1963. *E.* **78169**
Diamond. Atmos design 30 km. 1963. *E.* **78254**
Dolgin. IGY meteorol results. 1963. *R.* **78321**
Doronina. Faddeyev I. 1963. *R.* **78351**
Eddy. Kinematic divergence. 1963. *E.* **78449**
Finger. Synoptic analysis. 1963. *E.* **78677**
Frogner. Changes stratosphere. 1962. *E.* **78790**
Galgerov. Winter warming. 1962. *R.* **78820**
Grimmer. Space-filtering. 1963. *E.* **79139**
Gromova. ESiberia. 1962. *R.* **79147**
Hill. Heat transport. 1963. *E.* **79376**
Hisdal. 1961-62 Svalbard. 1962-63. *E.* **79390**
Hogue. 24 hr low N Am. 1963. *E.* **79410**
Ĭakovlev. Murmansk. 1961. *R.* **79510**

Air temperature—Continued
Karpova. Bering Sea 1963. *R.* 79898
Kashin. Air temp anomalies. 1962. *E.* 79912
Khvostikov. Stratosphere. 1963. *R.* 80011
Klûkin. Climate NE USSR. 1959. *R.* 80108
Klûkin. Work feasibility. 1963. *R.* 80106
Kononova. Precip changes. 1963. *R.* 80198
Koshel'kov. Thermal transform. 1962. *R.* 80251
Krûchkov. Soil temp plant assoc. 1962. *R.* 80339
Kuz'min. Energy cosmic rays. 1963. *R.* 80455
Leningrad. 1958 aerol observ. 1963. *R.* 80624
Leningrad. 1958-59 N Pole 6-7. 1963. *R.* 80625
Leningrad. 1959-60 N Pole 8. 1963. *R.* 80628
Lister. Heat balance glacier. 1961. *E.* 80728
London Univ. 1959 Jan Mayen. 1960. *E.* 80790
Lowe. Weathermen early Can. 1963. *E.* 80828
Maeda. Cosmic ray intensity. 1961. *E.* 80975
Markham. Ice distrib Can waters. 1963. *E.* 81092
Munn. Micrometeorol tower. 1963. *E.* 81437
Newell. US-IGY rocket program. 1958. *E.* 81591
Ohtake. Warm rain. 1963. *E.* 81788
Papadakis. Climatic tables. 1961. *E.* 81928
Pavlovskaû. Stratosphere. 1961. *R.* 81975
Petrov. Thermal regime. 1959. *R.* 82046
Pollog. Polar climate. 1924. *G.* 82165
Polozova. Change N Atlantic. 1963. *R.* 82169
Putnins. Greenland. 1963. *E.* 82302
Quebec. Bul meteorol. 1962. *F. E.* 82316
Ragozina. Anomalies Oct Chukchi. 1963. *R.* 82333
Ragozina. Autumn anomaly. 1963. *R.* 82334
Rakipova. Arctic Basin ice. 1962. *R.* 82337
Rubinshteĭn. Warm-core winters. 1962. *R.* 82566
Sawyer. Requirements instruments. 1962. *E.* 82692
Schallert. Diurnal variations. 1962. *E.* 82699
Shekhtman. Greenland Sea. 1963. *R.* 82885
Skripin. Diurnal variation. 1963. *R.* 83065
Smith. Cross sections 80° W. 1963. *E.* 83113
Stroud. Wind rocket grenade. 1958. *E.* 83319
Tarasenko. Structure tropopause. 1962. *R.* 83442
Thomas. Can record low. 1963. *E.* 83514
Thompson. Freeze thaw N Can. 1963. *E.* 83519
Thompson. Yukon NWT. 1962. *E.* 83520
Tûsto. Effect cosmic rays. 1961. *R.* 83532
Tissot. 80 W mean cross-sect. 1963. *E.* 83573
Tout. 8 yrs. observ Knob L. 1963. *E.* 83638
US. Climatol summary 1961–1964. *E.* 83867
US. Dec 61-June 62 Greenland. 1962. *E.* 83875
US. Heating degree day normals. 1963. *E.* 83869
US. Monthly averages Alaska. 1963. *E.* 83870
Untersteiner. Cooling power. 1961. *G.* 83878
Uranova. Seasonal isosphere. 1963. *R.* 83882
WMO. 1931-60 climatol normals. 1962. *E. F.* 84472
Wyckoff. Rocket program IGY. 1958. *E.* 84496
Yen. Thermal conductivity snow. 1963. *E.* 84504

Airglow.
AINA. Arctic Basin Symposium. 1963. *E.* 77086
Gadaden. Terrestrial ambium. 1963. *E.* 78811
Gerasimenko. Unusual. 1963. *R.* 78906
Godson. WMO Group high atmos. 1961. *E.* 79001
Hunten. Basic research. 1963. *E.* 79480
Newell. US-IGY rocket program. 1958. *E.* 81591
Taranova. Continuum emission. 1962. *R.* 83440
Taranova. Photometry. 1961. *R.* 83441

Airplanes. *See also* Helicopters, Hovercraft.
AINA. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* 77084
Alaska. Air Nat Guard. 1961. *E.* 76851
Aviation week. Disabled lights. 1962. *E.* 77157
Bloom. Pessimist. 1963. *E.* 77531
Burova. Icing As Ac clouds. 1962. *R.* 77777
Can oil & gas. Hovercraft. 1963. *E.* 77868
Datnov. Icing on ground. 1962. *R.* 78156
Esso air. Pacific Northern. 1963. *E.* 78559
Huber. Alaska Coastal - Ellis. 1963. *E.* 79459
Jensen. Jennies to jets. 1963. *E.* 79752
Kachurin. Theory icing. 1962. *R.* 79808
Malanchev. Virgin soil. 1961. *R.* 81019
Manning. 1927-28 Exped. 1961. *E.* 81051
Mellor. Oversnow flying. 1963. *E.* 81177A
Norris. 1962 reconn. 1963. *E.* 81692
Oil in Canada. Better aircraft. 1962. *E.* 81792
Sorokin. At sea. 1963. *R.* 83189
Veghte. Winter flying clothing. 1961. *E.* 84052
Watts. Flying prospector. 1961. *E.* 84330

Airships. *See also* Balloons & balloon ascensions.
Toland. In sky. 1957. *E.* 83604

Akademgorodok (*pop. pl. & science center,* USSR; 55°02′ N. 82°55′ E.).
Kitaĭnik. Novosibirsk. 1961. *R.* 80075
Lavrent'ev. Siberian experiment. 1963. *R.* 80552
Loginova. Siberian youth. 1963. *R.* 80783
Pospelov. Akademgorodok. 1963. *R.* 82228
Rondière. Zigzag Siberia. 1961. *F.* 82512
Shelko. Akademgorodok. 1963. *R.* 82882

Akademiû nauk SSSR.
Dediûshina. W Siberian Branch. 1962. *R.* 78199
Lysenko. Documents Nansen. 1962. *R.* 80887

Akademiû nauk SSSR. Iûkutskiĭ filial.
Nemchinov. Comm. Conservation. 1962. *R.* 81573

Akademiû nauk SSSR. Okeanograficheskaû komissiû.
Mokievskiĭ. Underwater Section. 1962. *R.* 81346
Okeanologiû. Underwater Invest. 1961. *R.* 81795

Akademiû nauk SSSR. Sibirskoe otdelenie.
Kitaĭnik. Novosibirsk. 1961. *R.* 80075
Lavrent'ev. Siberian experiment. 1963. *R.* 80552
Polar record. Notes. 1963. *E.* 82151

Aklavik (*pop. pl.,* Mackenzie District; 68°13′ N. 135° W.).
Clairmont. Deviance aborigines. 1963. *E.* 78025
Fishing news. Processing plant. 1961. *E.* 78696
Maksimov. Hollow piles talik. 1961. *R.* 81012
Phillips. Arctic priest. 1957. *E.* 82069
Taylor. Reading & trapping. 1962. *E.* 83461

Alakanuk (*pop. pl.,* Alaska; 62°41′ N. 164°37′ W.).
Ray. High school dropouts. 1962. *E.* 82380

Alakit (*river & basin,* Yakut ASSR; 67°08′ N. 109°54′ E.).
Artûybasheva. Kimberlites. 1963. *R.* 77119
Artûybasheva. Massive kimberlite. 1960. *R.* 77120
Ilupin. Facies kimberlites. 1963. *R.* 79559
Kudinova. Bauxite prospects. 1963. *R.* 80384
Leonov. Age kimberlites. 1962. *R.* 80638
Reverdatto. Petrology massif. 1963. *R.* 82431
Sarsadskikh. Pyrope peridotites. 1960. *R.* 82671
Savrasov. Mag surv kimberlites. 1963. *R.* 82691

Alakurtti (*pop. pl.,* Kol'skiy Poluostrov—Sev. Kareliya; 66°57′ N. 30°18′ E.) *& region.*
Shukolûkov. Age monazites. 1963. *R.* 82968

Alaska (*regional section no. 10 on index map*).
AINA. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* 77084
Agranat. Foreign work acclim. 1962. *R.* 76772
Air Force. Air Command. 1963. *E.* 76779
Alaska. Air Nat Guard. 1961. *E.* 76851
Alaska. Lands Div rept. 1963. *E.* 76884
Alaska. State centennial. 1963. *E.* 76908
Alaska review. 1963. *E.* 76919
Alaska sportsman. Camp cook. 1962. *E.* 76921
Alaskan Science Conf 1962. 1963. *E.* 76924
Army info digest. Air Command. 1961. *E.* 77106
Baumann. Strategic center. 1962. *G. E.* 77309
Bradner. End SS *Nenana.* 1963. *E.* 77655
Brandley. Musher Allakaket. 1962. *E.* 77657
Breiz. 49th state. 1958. *F.* 77669
Brooks. Frontier. 1962. *E.* 77693
Carson. Billikens. 1963. *E.* 77890
Carter. Exped planning. 1963. *E.* 77893
Connelly. Winter road. 1963. *E.* 78064
Coombs. Bush pilot Eielson. 1963. *E.* 78070
Coppock. Flag. 1963. *E.* 78075
Cosler. Kamchatka N Am analogs. 1963. *E.* 78085
Daniel. Camera St Paul. 1963. *E.* 78138
Dater. Impressions. 1963. *E.* 78155
Davis. Blast off. 1961. *E.* 78170
de Grosbois. Road top of world. 1959. *E.* 78201

Dorosh. Russ church archives. 1961. *E.* **78352**
Erskine. Capt Niebaum. 1962. *E.* **78550**
Explorers j. Support explor. 1963. *E.* **78589**
Falnberg. Contrib Eskimos. 1963. *R.* **78603**
Fairbanks city directory. 1963. *E.* **78605**
Fant. St George. 1963. *E.* **78608**
Fisher. Cookbook. 1961. *E.* **78695**
Francis. Mt McKinley Park. 1963. *E.* **78750**
Frenkel. Anchorage. 1960. *E.* **78767**
Frenkel. Fairbanks. 1960. *E.* **78769**
Frenkel. Nome. 1960. *E.* **78771**
Friske. Tourism. 1963. *E.* **78786**
Gates. Kodiak. 1960. *E.* **78873**
Gerster. Alaska evaluated. 1961. *G.* **78937**
Gruening. Katmai. 1963. *E.* **79151**
Harkness. Alaska in lit. 1959. *E.* **79280**
Herron. Dall. 1958. *E.* **79364**
Herron. Dimond. 1957. *E.* **79362**
Herron. Eielson. 1959. *E.* **79365**
Herron. Johnny O'Brien. 1962. *E.* **79363**
Hewitt. Doctor. 1953. *E.* **79371**
Heyden. Maps as heritage. 1963. *E.* **79373**
Hilscher. Alaska. 1959. *E.* **79381**
Hinckley. Sheldon Jackson. 1963. *E.* **79385**
Howard. BC boundary. 1963. *E.* **79457**
Israel. Gaming boards. 1963. *G.* **79636**
Israel. Ornamented tusks. 1961. *G.* **79637**
Johannsen. Eyak Indians. 1963. *G.* **79759**
Keim. Otto Geist. 1963. *E.* **79949**
Kennedy. Arctic Aeromed Library. 1963. *E.* **79963**
Koeman. World mapping. 1963. *Du.* **80145**
Kovach. Russian Church. 1957. *E.* **80281**
Lake. Irish Nellie. 1963. *E.* **80492**
Land of promise. 1963. *E.* **76915**
McIlwraith. Bibliog anthrop. 1961, 1963. *E.* **80939**
MacKichan. Use of water. 1961. *E.* **80951**
Marini. Man & Arctic. 1961. *I.* **81085**
Ménager. Kingdom of seal. 1962. *E.* **81188**
Merritt. NASA facility. 1963. *E.* **81205**
Morenus. Sourdough. 1956. *E.* **81372**
Munn. Trails by-ways. 1932. *E.* **81436**
Murie. Mt McKinley. 1963. *E.* **81455**
Murie. Two far N. 1962. *E.* **81454**
NRC. Oceanog. 1962. *E.* **81517**
Nat Geog Soc. Atlas. 1963. *E.* **81514**
Nat Geog Soc. Great adventures. 1963. *E.* **81515**
Nelson. Daughter gold rush. 1958. *E.* **81570**
Nicholson. Lunar shadow. 1963. *E.* **81603**
Noonan. Alaska. 1960. *E.* **81674**
O'Connor. High jinks Klondike. 1954. *E.* **81766**
Oregon. Education. 1961. *E.* **81834**
Pacific Sci Congress. Explor. 1961. *E.* **81894**
Pacific Sci Congress. Proc. 1963. *E.* **81893**
Pinart. Catalog Russ Am. 1872. *F.* **82097**
Ray. Ivory carvers. 1959. *E.* **82384**
Ray. Legends N lights. 1958. *E.* **82385**
Ray. Mystery billiken. 1960. *E.* **82386**
Ray. Skins against weather. 1960. *E.* **82387**
Rodahl. Last of few. 1963. *E.* **82471**
Rowley. DEW line trip. 1963. *E.* **82553**
Russ Am Co. Contrib history. 1957. *R.* **82537**
Ruthe. In brief. 1961. *G.* **82598**
Sanderson. Continent. 1961. *E.* **82659**
Seppala. Dog team 60 yrs. 1961-62. *E.* **82800**
Sheldon. Huskies work. 1962. *E.* **82886**
Shelekhov. 1783-87 voyage. 1793. *R.* **82887**
Shenitz. Baranov. 1961. *E.* **82892**
Sherwood. Geo Davidson. 1962. *E.* **82903**
Sherwood. Ivan Petroff. 1963. *E.* **82902**
Shivers. Jack London. 1963. *E.* **82935**
Sievers. Ethnog museum. 1961. *G.* **83002**
Sims. Wintertime fun. 1963. *E.* **83027**
Sunset. Alaska. 1963. *E.* **83353**
Sutton. Steller. 1961. *E.* **83364**
Teben'kov. Atlas. 1852. *R.* **83467**
Thomas. Trail of ninety-eight. 1962. *E.* **83512**
Thompson. Sled dog trails. 1963. *E.* **83523**
Tompkins. Life in Alaska. 1963. *E.* **83626**
US. Alaskan submerged lands. 1959. *E.* **83814**
US. Fourth-class mail. 1960. *E.* **83799**
US. Mt McKinley Park. 1963. *E.* **83851**
US. Wilderness preservation bill. 1962. *E.* **83795**
US Atomic Energy. Proj Chariot. 1962. *E.* **83779A**
US Atomic Energy research. 1960-66. *E.* **83779**
Vaudrin. Amigook. 1963. *E.* **84032**
Vishnevskiĭ. Explor hist. 1962. *R.* **84135**
Vrangel'. Inhabitants NW Am. 1839. *R.* **84247**
Vyvyan. Arctic adventure. 1961. *E.* **84265**
Wallace. Christmas Yukon. 1961. *E.* **84286**
Wallace. Sled dog racing. 1963. *E.* **84287**
Webb. Kobuk diary. 1961-62. *E.* **84333**
West. Remember Nome. 1962. *E.* **84375**
What's happening. 1962. *E.* **84382**
White. Fish & game cookery. 1961. *E.* **84385**
Zagumennyĭ. Ivanov exped. 1963. *R.* **84538**
Zavatti. Eielson. 1961. *I.* **84589**

Alaska—Administration & government. *See also* Alaska statehood.
Alaska. Atty Gen opinions. 1962. *E.* **76881**
Alaska. Borough govt. 1961. *E.* **76895**
Alaska. Capital improvement. 1963. *E.* **76858**
Alaska. Eminent domain. 1962. *E.* **76901**
Alaska. Leg Council rept. 1963. *E.* **76894**
Alaska. Legislative op. 1961. *E.* **76900**
Alaska. Legislator's manual 1962. *E.* **76899**
Alaska. Local Affairs news. 1962. *E.* **76906**
Alaska. Magistrates handbook. 1959. *E.* **76888**
Alaska. Natural disaster rept. 1963. *E.* **76886**
Alaska. 1960-1967 revenue. 1962. *E.* **76856**
Alaska. Personnel. 1962. *E.* **76855**
Alaska. Revenue & taxation. 1959. *E.* **76896**
Alaska. Rules courts. 1963. *E.* **76854**
Alaska. Session laws. 1959. *E.* **76893**
*Alaska. State govt handbook. 1962. *E.* **76898**
Alaska. Study probate code. 1961. *E.* **76903**
Alaska. Village incorporation. 1960. *E.* **76905**
Alaska Chamber of Commerce. 1963. *E.* **76909**
Bibb. Rehab jail. 1963. *E.* **77466**
Bornemann. Admin native pop. 1961. *D.* **77617**
DeLeonardis. Plan resources. 1963. *E.* **78213**
Egan. Address boroughs. 1963. *E.* **78473**
Fisher. Finance airports. 1962. *E.* **78694**
Mountain. News Nulato. 1963. *E.* **81407**
Nichols. Alaska. 1963. *E.* **81599**
Rogers. Consequences statehood. 1962. *E.* **82485**
Slotnick. 1962 election. 1963. *E.* **83084**
US. Audit Int Rail & Hwy Com. 1963. *E.* **83836**
US. Census state local govt. 1957-59. *E.* **83785**
US. Federal activities. 1948. *E.* **83831**
US. Native affairs. 1962. *E.* **83859**
US. Report admission State. 1957. *E.* **83793**
US House. Statehood. 1957. *E.* **83794**
*US Laws. Admission to Union. 1958. *E.* **83848**
*US Laws. Alaska Omnibus Act. 1959. *E.* **83846**
US Laws. Organic act. 1912. *E.* **83847**
US Senate. Statehood. 1957. *E.* **83813**

Alaska—Agriculture.
Alaska. Agric Div report. 1962. *E.* **76882**
Alaska. Consumer research. 1959. *E.* **76850**
Alaska market news. 1951 *E.* **76916**
Allen. Bunker silo. 1961. *E.* **76974**
Brundage. Grasses forage. 1963. *E.* **77722**
Brundage. Protein cattle. 1963. *E.* **77723**
Buswell. Extension Service. 1959. *E.* **77791**
Dearborn. Defective potatoes. 1963. *E.* **78195**
Dearborn. Potato sprout control. 1963. *E.* **78193**
Dearborn. Quality potato. 1961. *E.* **78194**
Fridland. Soils. 1963. *R.* **78780**
Gazaway. Agric develop. 1960. *E.* **78887**
Hitchcock. Egg production. 1960. *E.* **79392**
Laughlin. Bromegrass nitrogen. 1963. *E.* **80540**
Laughlin. Fertilizer bromegrass. 1962. *E.* **80542**
Laughlin. Fertilizers. 1961. *E.* **80543**
Laughlin. Leaf necrosis. 1960. *E.* **80541**
Laughlin. Soil foliar nutrient. 1962. *E.* **80545**
Laughlin. Soil spray P potato. 1962. *E.* **80544**

Alaska—Agriculture—Continued

Laughlin. Spray K potato. 1962. *E.* **80546**
Link. Soils Kenai lowlands. 1963. *E.* **80716**
Logsdon. Potato rot. 1961. *E.* **80784**
Pillsbury. Flower use. 1960. *E.* **82095**
Pillsbury. Gardens. 1962. *E.* **82094**
Targul'fan. Chem rivers. 1963. *R.* **83449**
US. Agric land. 1962. *E.* **83802**
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* **83766**
Washburn. Beekeeping. 1961. *E.* **84318**

Alaska—Archeology.

AINA. Prehist relations. 1962. *E.* **77085**
Ackerman. Culture contact. 1962. *E.* **76749**
Alaska Univ. Early man. 1963. *E.* **76912**
Bank. Man to New World. 1962. *E.* **77229**
Bank. Unalaska. 1963. *E.* **77231**
Borden. W coast crossties. 1962. *E.* **77604**
Bosch-Gimpera. Settlement Am. 1962. *G.* **77629**
Campbell. Paleolithic Europe. 1963. *E.* **77817**
Chard. Old World roots. 1963. *E.* **77931**
Chard. Roots Am cultures. 1963. *G.* **77933**
Collins. Bering Str Greenland. 1962. *E.* **78055**
Collins. Culture retardation. 1963. *E.* **78056**
Collins. Recent trends. 1963. *E.* **78057**
Giddings. Spear points. 1963. *E.* **78949**
Griffin. Prehist connections. 1962. *E.* **79124**
Irving. NW N Am & central US. 1963. *E.* **79620**
Irving. Stone indus. 1962. *E.* **79621**
Laughlin. Eskaleuts-Indians. 1962. *E.* **80547**
Laughlin. Eskimo Aleut origin. 1963. *E.* **80549**
McCracken. Bulldog in Arctic. 1948. *E.* **80915**
MacNeish. Early peopling. 1963. *E.* **80965**
Taylor. Pre-Dorset lance head. 1963. *E.* **83464**
Townsend. Archaeol Pedro Bay. 1961. *E.* **83641**
West. Leaf-shaped points. 1963. *E.* **84374**

Alaska—Botany.

Arnell. *Lophozia pellucida.* 1961. *E.* **77108**
Baxter. Geofungi forest. 1961. *E.* **77311**
Brunberg. Mushrooms. 1963. *E.* **77721**
Crum. *Encalypta brevicolla.* 1963. *E.* **78111**
Davis. Nagoon berry. 1961. *E.* **78168**
Gillett. Gentians. 1963. *E.* **78958**
Goldman. Productivity lakes. 1959. *E.* **79013**
Heller. Poisonous plants. 1963. *E.* **79338**
Hultén. Distrib flora Beringia. 1963. *E.* **79467**
Int Botany Cong. Abstracts. 1959. *E, F, G.* **79582**
Irénée-Marie. Desmids. 1963. *E.* **79616**
Jordal. Brooks Range. 1951. *E.* **79794**
Klebesadel. Lawn weeds. 1963. *E.* **80088**
Knaben. *Scapiflora* papavers. 1959. *E.* **80116**
Krog. Lichen flora. 1963. *E.* **80348**
Lebeau. Snow mold. 1961. *E.* **80578**
Ledingham. *Astragalus.* 1961. *E.* **80600**
Louis-Marie. Arctic-boreal flora. 1961. *F.* **80823**
Nyman. *Seligeria.* 1961. *E.* **81750**
Pillsbury. Shrubs. 1960. *E.* **82096**
Porsild. *Stellaria longipes.* 1963. *E.* **82223**
Porsild. Vascular flora. 1961. *E.* **82225**
Potter. Roadside flowers. 1962. *E.* **82234**
Tikhomirov. Identity *Angelica* sp. 1963. *R.* **83547**

Alaska—Construction.

Alaska. Engineers architects. 1963. *E.* **76852**
Alaska. State bldg design. 1962. *E.* **76902**
Alaska. Water & harbors rept. 1962. *E.* **76887**
Atkinson. Access Alaska. 1963. *E.* **77139**
Atwood. Along Alcan. 1960. *E.* **77145**
Bogoslovskii. Earth dam. 1958. *R.* **77575**
Contractors. Antenna permafrost. 1963. *E.* **78066**
Crescent. Snow ice. 1961. *E.* **78102**
Gardner. Drainage facilities. 1961. *E.* **78859**
Ivanov. Fill dam frozen core. 1963. *R.* **79690**
Kostinenko. Permafrost. 1962. *R.* **80272**
Kostinenko. Pile foundations. 1963. *R.* **80273**
Menzies. Alaska Hy. 1943. *E.* **81199**
Public works. Steel sewer line. 1963. *E.* **82289**
Ross. Pipeline. 1962. *E.* **82533**
Tilden. Develop McKinley Pk. 1963. *E.* **83557**
US. Civil works. 1962, 1963. *E.* **83768**
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* **83766**

Alaska—Economic and social conditions.

Agranat. Capitalistic regions. 1963. *R.* **76771**
Agranat. Pop resources. 1963. *R.* **76770**
Akad nauk. Ethnog world map. 1961. *R.* **76796**
Alaska. Corporations. 1962. *E.* **76857**
Alaska. Dept of Labor news. 1963. *E.* **76876**
Alaska. Econ develop plan. 1962. *E.* **76889**
Alaska. Employment security. 1960. *E.* **76890**
Alaska. Human rights rept. 1963. *E.* **76910**
Alaska. Indus opportunities. 1962. *E.* **76859**
Alaska. Law & age. 1962. *E.* **76897**
Alaska. Law police dept. 1962. *E.* **76880**
Alaska. Manpower. 1963. *E.* **76875**
Alaska. Public safety report. 1962. *E.* **76885**
Alaska. State bonds. 1961. *E.* **76907**
Alaska. State housing rept. 1962. *E.* **76911**
Alaska. State jail manual. 1962. *E.* **76870**
Alaska. Taxes handbook. 1963. *E.* **76904**
Alaska. Unemployment insurance. 1962. *E.* **76877**
Alaska. Workforce area estimates. 1963. *E.* **76878**
Alaska. Workforce estimates. 1963. *E.* **76879**
Alaska tax reporter. 1963. *E.* **78059**
Arctic circular. 1963. *E.* **77083**
Berreman. Drinking Aleuts. 1956. *E.* **77433**
Bibb. Rehab jail. 1963. *E.* **77466**
Bowman. Develop recreation. 1963. *E.* **77642**
Conf Athabascan Chiefs. 1962. *E.* **78061**
Crescent. Anchorage plan. 1962. *E.* **78100**
Driver. Indians. 1961. *E.* **78376**
Gazaway. Milk sales. 1960. *E.* **78886**
Gellert. Econ develop. 1963. *E.* **78893**
Govt statistical corp. Econ data. 1963. *E.* **79079**
Hetzel. Indians meet Tanana. 1963. *E.* **79368**
Hetzel. Indians two cultures. 1963. *E.* **79367**
Honigmann. Community change. 1963. *E.* **79436**
Indian affairs. 1954. *E.* **79566**
Johnson. Land resources. 1963. *E.* **79773**
Jenness. Eskimos survive? 1962. *E.* **79745**
Keithahn. Eskimo adventure. 1963. *E.* **79952**
Kiely. Tourist indus. 1961. *E.* **80015**
Kull. Children on welfare. 1963. *E.* **80409**
Kuzakov. History reindeer. 1959. *R.* **80445**
Lantis. Demog social & econ. 1962. *E.* **80518**
Little. Report indus. 1961-62. *E.* **80736**
Montgomery. Murder missionary. 1963. *E.* **81366**
Murdock. World cultures. 1963. *E.* **81450**
Okakok. Inupiat paitot. 1962. *E.* **81794**
Oswalt. Napaskiak. 1963. *E.* **81874**
Oswalt. Partially acculturated. 1963. *E.* **81875**
Oswalt. Pop & migration. 1962. *E.* **81873**
Pt Barrow Conf Native Rights. 1961. *E.* **82144**
Potter. Frontier town. 1963. *E.* **82235**
Ray. Eskimo land ownership. 1963. *E.* **82382**
Rogers. Consequences statehood. 1962. *E.* **82485**
Roguszka. Experiment housing. 1963. *E.* **82492**
Shinen. Marriage St Lawrence I. 1963. *E.* **82923**
Stone. Tourism Eskimos. 1963. *F.* **83293**
Sullivan. Ten'a food quest. 1942. *E.* **83343**
Thompson. Alaskan market. 1958. *E.* **83522**
Townsend. Ethnog Tanaina. 1963. *E.* **83642**
Tundra times. 1962. *E.* **83708**
US. Anchorage redevelop. 1962. *E.* **83824**
US. Cost-living allowances. 1963. *E.* **83838**
US. Domestic offshore shipping. 1962. *E.* **83819**
US. Federal employees. 1962. *E.* **83800**
US. Indian pop & land. 1963. *E.* **83783**
US. Pacific trade patterns. 1963. *E.* **83810**
US. Personnel Alaska Railroad. 1962-63. *E.* **83821**
US. Rental rates. 1962. *E.* **83837**
US. Rural redevelop areas. 1962-63. *E.* **83825**
US. Transport hearings. 1961. *E.* **83792**
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* **83766**
US Census. 1958 business. 1961. *E.* **83786**
US Census. 1958 manufactures. 1961. *E.* **83787**

Alaska—Education.

Alaska. Directory. 1960. *E.* **76860**
Alaska. Organization library. 1962. *E.* **76861**
Alaska's health. Children's camp. 1963. *E.* **76930**

Churchill. School service. 1906. *E.* **78024**
Gilbert. Alaska 1784-1910. 1962. *E.* **78951**
Ray. High school dropouts. 1962. *E.* **82380**

Alaska—Electric power.
Biggar. Davidson aqueduct. 1963. *E.* **77468**
Crescent. Rampart project. 1962. *E.* **78101**
Gruening. Rampart dam. 1963. *E.* **79152**
Ramsden. Hydropower Yukon. 1963. *E.* **82341**
Ryan. Rampart project. 1963. *E.* **82604**
US. Bradley power project. 1962. *E.* **83769**
US. Hydroelectric resources. 1961. *E.* **83816**
US. Rampart. 1962. *E.* **83823**
Water power. 1960-1963. *E.* **84321**

Alaska—Fisheries.
Alaska. Commercial catch. 1962. *E.* **76864**
Alaska. Commercial operators. 1962. *E.* **76862**
Alaska. Forecast salmon. 1962. *E.* **76863**
Alaska. Report. 1960. *E.* **76853**
Alaska. Report. 1963. *E.* **76865**
Allen. Fighting for fish. 1962. *E.* **76972**
Bartholomew. Silver pike. 1962. *E.* **77276**
Bartlett. Fishing zones. 1963. *E.* **77279**
Bartlett. Protect fishing. 1963. *E.* **77277**
Blackett. Blackfish. 1962. *E.* **77503**
Church. Red smolts Kvichak. 1963. *E.* **78022**
Church. Red smolts Wood R. 1963. *E.* **78021**
Church. Spawn ground survey. 1963. *E.* **78023**
Cooley. Politics conservation. 1963. *E.* **78069**
External affairs. Fur seal. 1962. *E.* **78591**
Fish boat. 1963. *E.* **78689**
Fukuhara. Origin red salmon. 1962. *E.* **78800**
Gov. Conf. Salmon rehab. 1961. *E.* **79081**
Gov. Conf. Salmon rept. 1963. *E.* **79080**
Gray. Loss tags king crabs. 1963. *E.* **79103**
Greenbank. Stickleback Kodiak. 1959. *E.* **79113**
Hayes. King crab tagging. 1963. *E.* **79317**
INPFC. Halibut stocks. 1962. *E.* **79593**
INPFC. Herring abstention. 1961. *E.* **79594**
INPFC. Proceedings. 1954-1963. *E.* **79597**
INPFC. Report. 1954-1963. *E.* **79592**
INPFC. Salmon stocks. 1962. *E.* **79596**
INPFC. Salmon stocks Can. 1962. *E.* **79595**
INPFC. Statistical yrbk. 1952-63. *E.* **79598**
Kerns. Smolt migration. 1963. *E.* **79967**
Lindsey. *Coregonus nelsonii.* 1963. *E.* **80713**
Mathisen. Biol sockeye Bristol. 1963. *R.* **81139**
Noerenberg. Salmon forecast. 1963. *E.* **81672**
Pacific fisherman. Halibut. 1963. *E.* **81889**
Pacific fisherman. Notes. 1963. *E.* **81891**
Pacific fisherman. Treaty. 1963. *E.* **81890**
Pacific fisherman. Yearbook. 1963. *E.* **81892**
Revet. Migration growth char. 1963. *E.* **82432**
Richardson. Forecast Chignik. 1962-63. *E.* **82440**
Ridgway. Red salmon. 1962. *E.* **82446**
Rohan-Csermak. Sturgeon hooks. 1963. *E.* **82493**
Sheridan. Rehab Big Kitoi Outlet. 1962. *E.* **82897**
Sheridan. Size pink salmon. 1963. *E.* **82898**
Sheridan. Survival salmon. 1961. *E.* **82899**
Tait. Kitoi Bay stn. 1962. *E.* **83414**
US. Bering halibut fishery. 1963. *E.* **83807**
US. Collective bargaining. 1963. *E.* **83806**
US. Fisheries legislation. 1963. *E.* **83808**
US. Medical care. 1962. *E.* **83796**
US. Salmon hearings. 1959, 1962. *E.* **83820**
US. Territorial waters. 1963. *E.* **83809**
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* **83766**
US treaties. Fisheries. 1955. *E. J.* **83860**
US treaties. Halibut. 1955. *E.* **83861**
Van Cleve. Program planning. 1963. *E.* **83951**
Vladykov. Osteol *Oncorhynchus.* 1962. *E.* **84142**
Vladykov. Salmonid genera. 1963. *E.* **84143**

Alaska—Forests & wood industry.
Andersen. Alaska cedar. 1959. *E.* **77001**
Bones. Wood processing. 1963. *E.* **77599**
Haack. Evaluate air photos. 1962. *E.* **79202**
Lutz. Early interior. 1963. *E.* **80873**
US. Character roads. 1963. *E.* **83833**
US. Forest stn report. 1963. *E.* **83834**
US. Research Center. 1955-62. *E.* **83832**
US. Research notes. 1963. *E.* **83835**
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* **83766**

Alaska—Geology, mining, volcanology.
Alaska. Mines Div bull. 1953. *E.* **76883**
Alaska Petroleum directory. 1962. *E.* **76918**
Berryhill. Beach sands. 1963. *E.* **77437**
Bjornsgaard. We dug gold. 1961. *E.* **77497**
Black. Ice wedges permafrost N. 1963. *F.* **77499**
Bordet. Katmai ignimbrites. 1963. *F.* **77606**
Brod. Oil gas basins. 1963. *R.* **77687**
Brundage. Crossroads. 1963. *E.* **77724**
Bue. Principal lakes. 1963. *E.* **77734**
Bugel'skiĭ. Migration ore. 1962. *R.* **77735**
Calderwood. 1962 developments. 1963. *E.* **77811**
Cederstrom. Ground water. 1963. *E.* **77898**
Chapman. Placer tin. 1963. *E.* **77923**
Chatterton. Oil. 1963. *E.* **77937**
Choubert. Ignimbrites. 1963. *F.* **77994**
Cobb. Lode gold silver. 1962. *E.* **78039**
Colinvaux. Bering bridge. 1963. *E.* **78046**
Colinvaux. Pollen record. 1963. *E.* **78047**
Davison. Cook Inlet gas finds. 1963. *E.* **78176**
Davison. Swanson R. 1963. *E.* **78177**
Eaton. Volcanic ash atmos circ. 1963. *E.* **78444**
Erskine. Katmai. 1962. *E.* **78551**
Feulner. Wells King Salmon. 1963. *E.* **78655**
Gates. Structure tectonic hist. 1963. *E.* **78871**
Gorshkov. Eruption types. 1962. *E.* **79072**
Gorshkov. Origin ignimbrites. 1963. *E.* **79073**
Grantz. Aeromag Cook Inlet. 1963. *E.* **79096**
Haag. Bering land bridge. 1962. *E.* **79203**
Häkli. Distrib nickel phases. 1963. *E.* **79209**
Hansen. Cycles & geochron. 1961. *E.* **79258**
Heusser. Postglacial palynol. 1963. *E.* **79370**
Hill. Cook Inlet Basin. 1963. *E.* **79378**
Hill. Search oil Cook Inlet. 1963. *E.* **79379**
Hopkins. Imuruk area. 1963. *E.* **79441**
Imlay. Succession *Aucella.* 1959. *E.* **79561**
Ind Petroleum Assoc. Indus. 1963. *E.* **79565**
Jones. Cretaceous ammonites. 1963. *E.* **79784**
Kalinko. Oil & gas. 1961. *R.* **79834**
Kelley. Hydrocarbons Cook Inlet. 1963. *E.* **79957**
Lloyd. Influence permafrost develop. 1963. *E.* **80763**
MacKevett. Map McCarthy C-5 quad. 1963. *E.* **80950**
Matsumoto. Cretaceous Chitina. 1959. *E.* **81143**
Niini. Origin features surface. 1963. *Fi.* **81620**
Oil & gas journal. Alaska. 1961. *E.* **81789**
Oil & gas j. Gas line. 1961. *E.* **81790**
Oil & gas j. Wild well. 1963. *E.* **81791**
Oilweek. Competition. 1961. *E.* **81793**
Péwé. Geomorph Fairbanks. 1962. *E.* **82063**
Péwé. Heaving piles. 1963. *E.* **82062**
Pushcharovskiĭ. Tectonic zone. 1963. *R.* **82297**
Sainsbury. Beryllium Seward. 1963. *E.* **82631**
Sainsbury. Lost R mine. 1963. *E.* **82632**
Schäffner. Earthquake mechanics. 1962. *G.* **82697**
Schmidt. Pleistocene Anchorage. 1963. *E.* **82718**
Silberling. Pelecypods. 1963. *E.* **83007**
Stone. Emptying L George. 1963. *E.* **83292**
Stone. Ice-dammed lakes. 1963. *E.* **83291**
Stremfakov. Oriented lakes. 1963. *R.* **83312**
Til'man. NE Asia & Alaska. 1963. *R.* **83559**
Trofimov. Placers. 1962. *R.* **83663**
US. Contrib econ geol. 1963. *E.* **83839**
US. Geol nomenclature. 1953. *E.* **83844**
US. Geol research. 1963-1964. *E.* **83841**
US. Gold production incentives. 1963. *E.* **83815**
US. 1958 Census min indus. 1961. *E.* **83788**
US. Role ground water. 1963. *E.* **83842**
US. Surface waters. 1962-63. *E.* **83843**
Vereshchagin. Pacific Cretaceous. 1959. *R.* **84073**
Walters. Test well Cordova. 1963. *E.* **84300**
Warfield. Nonmetallic min. 1962. *E.* **84305**
Warfield. Subbituminous Beluga. 1963. *E.* **84304**
White. Volcanic emanations. 1963. *E.* **84384**
Williams. Yukon Flats. 1963. *E.* **84413**

Alaska—Geology, mining, volcanology—Continued
Williams. Yukon Flats. 1963. *E.* **84414**
World oil. Explor outlook. 1963. *E.* **84474**

Alaska—Geophysical investigations.
Aarons. Solar effects flares. 1963. *E.* **76727**
Akasofu. Auroral rays. 1963. *E.* **76838**
Akasofu. Main phase mag storms. 1963. *E.* **76839**
Akasofu. Ring current. 1963. *E.* **76842**
Alaska. Radio ionosphere. 1962. *E.* **76913**
Anderson. Auroral glow X-rays. 1963. *E.* **77013**
Anderson. Electron precip. 1962. *E.* **77018**
Anger. X-ray pulsations. 1963. *E.* **77039**
Ansari. Cosmic noise. 1963. *E.* **77055**
Ansari. Drift speed *F* region. 1963. *E.* **77054**
Basler. Jl 9 explosion. 1963. *E.* **77288**
Basler. Radio wave absorp. 1963. *E.* **77289**
Bates. Backscatter sounding. 1963. *E.* **77295**
Benson. Cross modulation. 1963. *E.* **77399**
Brown. Electron precip. 1963. *E.* **77708**
Brown. Electron precip. 1963. *E.* **77711**
Brown. Ratio auroral absorp. 1963. *E.* **77710**
Brown. Solar protons Jl '59. 1961. *E.* **77712**
Camp. Properties ice 2. 1963. *E.* **77815**
Chadwick. 1949-59 sporadic *E.* 1962. *E.* **77903**
Chapman. Mag storms. 1961. *E.* **77925**
Chorbajian. Radiowave absorp. 1962. *E.* **77993**
Davis. Polar-cap aurora & mag. 1963. *E.* **78171**
Enemark. Balloon experiments. 1959. *E.* **78532**
Evans. Aurora Xray 100 sec. 1963. *E.* **78565**
Evans. Coord measure aurora. 1963. *E.* **78566**
Flock. Geomag aurora. 1963. *E.* **78707**
Fremouw. Radio-star fades. 1963. *E.* **78765**
Gal'perin. Protons auroras. 1963. *R.* **78840**
Gregory. Particle influx high lat. 1963. *E.* **79117**
Hargreaves. Collision frequencies. 1963. *E.* **79276**
Heacock. Pearl micropulsations. 1963. *E.* **79320**
Heacock. Telluric current. 1963. *E.* **79321**
Heacock. Telluric current micropulsations. 1963. *E.* **79319**
Hook. Electron content. 1963. *E.* **79440**
Ĭŭdlovich. Mag conjugate pts. 1963. *R.* **79660**
Jobler. LF ionospheric radio. 1961. *E.* **79766**
Koch. Fading HF radio. 1962. *E.* **80130**
Koch. Phase HF path. 1962. *E.* **80131**
Leinbach. Cosmic radio noise. 1963. *E.* **80613**
Leinbach. Jl '61 PCA events. 1962. *E.* **80614**
Leinbach. PC absorption. 1962. *E.* **80612**
Little. Radio auroras. 1962. *E.* **80737**
Lockwood. Forbush decreases. 1963. *E.* **80770**
Marsh. Electron precip. 1963. *E.* **81120**
Mather. Conjugate pt relation. 1963. *E.* **81136**
Mitra. E_s & solar activity. 1963. *E.* **81319**
Nagata. Auroral luminosity. 1962. *E.* **81491**
Obayashi. Geomag storm. 1959. *E.* **81754**
Obayashi. Geomag storm. 1958. *E.* **81755**
Obayashi. Oct '51 mag storm. 1958. *E.* **81752**
Obayashi. Solar corpuscles. 1962. *E.* **81757**
Ortner. Solar flares HF prop. 1963. *E.* **81851**
Owren. Modes propagation. 1963. *E.* **81880**
Owren. Multiple scattering. 1963. *E.* **81884**
Owren. Radio aurora. 1962. *E.* **81882**
Owren. Solar particle rad. 1963. *E.* **81883**
Parthasarathy. Electron-density. 1963. *E.* **81945**
Pope. High lat invest chorus. 1963. *E.* **82187**
Rees. Position auroral arc. 1963. *E.* **82405**
Sugar. VHF propagation. 1962. *E.* **83329**
Romick. 1957-59 auroral spectra. 1961. *E.* **82506**
Romick. 1957-63 auroral spectra. 1963. *E.* **82507**
Sato. Charged particles. 1963. *E.* **82672**
Shibata. Distrib f_oF2. 1958. *E.* **82911**
Shirgaokar. Nuclear explosion. 1962. *E.* **82928**
Stewart. 1963 solar eclipse. 1962. *E.* **83287**
Sugiura. Morphol geomag storms. 1961. *E.* **83330**
Thomas. Ionized layers. 1963. *E.* **83510**
Wilson. Hydromag waves. 1963. *E.* **84436**
Wilson. SC geomag storms. 1963. *E.* **84435**
Wilson. SC hydromag waves. 1962. *E.* **84438**
Wright. Changes ionosphere. 1962. *E.* **84484**
Wright. *F* region solar cycle. 1962. *E.* **84483**
Wright. Structure ionosphere. 1963. *E.* **84486**
Yen. Thermal conductivity snow. 1963. *E.* **84504**
Yoshida. VLF exosphere. 1962. *E.* **84511**
Zmuda. VLF disturb. 1963. *E.* **84686**

Alaska—Glaciers.
Atherton. Ogive systems. 1963. *E.* **77137**
Hake. Glaciers Alcan Hwy. 1943. *E.* **79222**
Nielsen. Recon Columbia. 1963. *E.* **81619**
Péwé. 1962 Gulkana. 1963. *E.* **82064**
Reid. Sink-hole lakes. 1963. *E.* **82408**
Wade. Flood lakes. 1963. *E.* **84268**

Alaska—History.
*Bancroft. Hist. 1959. *E.* **77220**
Kitchener. N Commercial Co. 1954. *E.* **80076**
McCracken. Hunters sea otters. 1957. *E.* **80910**
McCracken. Story. 1956. *E.* **80914**
Magidovich. Discovery. 1962. *R.* **80982**
Makarova. Russ policy. 1960. *R.* **81000**
Nichols. Alaska. 1963. *E.* **81599**
Semenov. Siberia. 1954, 1963. *G. E.* **82786**
Tikhmenev. Russ-Am Co. 1861-63. *R. E.* **83533**

Alaska—Meteorology.
AMS. TIROS ground stn. 1963. *E.* **76989**
Aitken. Ground temp. 1962. *E.* **76781**
Aitken. Ground temp. 1963. *E.* **76782**
Angell. Transosonde flights. 1962. *E.* **77037**
Angell. Biennial regimes. 1963. *E.* **77038**
Batĭneva. Winter 1960/61 circ. 1962. *R.* **77297**
Finger. Synoptic analysis. 1963. *E.* **78677**
Hogue. 24 hr low temp. 1963. *E.* **79410**
Koshel'kov. Thermal transform air. 1962. *R.* **80251**
MacDonald. Solar rad N Am. 1963. *E.* **80919**
McGill Univ. Stratos circ. 1963. *E.* **80925**
Mayo. Ablation radiation. 1963. *E.* **81152**
Miller. Rainfall frequency. 1963. *E.* **81280**
Ohtake. Warm rain. 1963. *E.* **81788**
Pyle. CDA stn effectiveness. 1963. *E.* **82312**
Sullivan. Thunderstorms. 1963. *E.* **83350**
Thatcher. Tritium in precip. 1962. *E.* **83501**
US. Climatol summary 1961-1964. *E.* **83867**
US. Data TIROS I-IV. 1961-63. *E.* **83864**
US. Fairbanks stn. 1955. *E.* **83871**
US. Ground temp Ft Yukon. 1962. *E.* **83767**
US. Heating degree day normals. 1963. *E.* **83869**
US. Marine climatic atlas. 1963. *E.* **83855**
US. Monthly averages. 1963. *E.* **83870**
US. Snow Alaska. 1963. *E.* **83858**
US. Soil temp stn. 1961. *E.* **83872**
WMO. 1931-60 climatol normals. 1962. *E. F.* **84472**
Williams. Geostrophic winds mts. 1959. *E.* **84416**
Yen. Thermal conductivity snow. 1963. *E.* **84504**
Young. Plan balloon flights. 1962. *E.* **84514**

Alaska—Mountaineering.
Am alpine journal. Climbs. 1963. *E.* **76985**
Chamberlin. Woman Mt McKinley. 1963. *E.* **77913**
Elliott. Climbing McKinley. 1963. *E.* **78521**
Goetze. Wickersham wall. 1963. *E.* **79004**
Henderson. Notes. 1962. *E.* **79346**
Silverstein. Mt McKinley. 1963. *G.* **83009**
Washburn. Mt McKinley routes. 1963. *E.* **84317**
Wilson. Mt Blackcap. 1963. *E.* **84437**
Everett. SE spur Mt McKinley. 1963. *E.* **78570**
Mariani. South face Mt McKinley. 1963. *E.* **81081**
Raithel. Bayerland youth trip. 1963. *G.* **82335**
Raithel. Mt Russell. 1963. *E.* **82336**

Alaska—Public health, disease.
Alaska. Accidents. 1962. *E.* **76869**
Alaska. Anchorage water pollution. 1963. *E.* **76867**
Alaska. 1963-1965 health plan. 1963. *E.* **76866**
Alaska. Sanitation aide. 1958-65. *E.* **76868**
Alaska medicine. USPH Service. 1963. *E.* **76917**
Alaska's health. Accidents. 1963. *E.* **76925**
Alaska's health. Child care. 1963. *E.* **76927**
Alaska's health. Eye clinics. 1963. *E.* **76928**
Alaska's health. Heart clinics. 1963. *E.* **76929**
Alaska's health. Poison clam. 1963. *E.* **76931**

Alaska's health. Wesleyan Hospital. 1963. *E*. **76932**
Alter. Water use. 1963. *E*. **76978**
Anderson. HNH patients Valdez. 1963. *E*. **77008**
Bang. Eskimo teeth. 1961. *E*. **77227**
Barner. Doctor dog sled. 1963. *E*. **77262**
Bartlett. Danger radioactivity. 1963. *E*. **77278**
Brown. Few cross-eyed Eskimos. 1961. *E*. **77698**
Chown. Blood groups. 1962. *E*. **77997**
Colyar. Disease control. 1962. *E*. **78058**
Doore. Anti-rabies campaign. 1963. *E*. **78334**
Doore. Shakloolik water system. 1963. *E*. **78335**
Elizabeth. Sisters of Providence. 1962. *E*. **78515**
Field. Milk import pact. 1963. *E*. **78659**
Griffin. Mobilization. 1963. *E*. **79125**
Harrison. Seal oil pneumonia. 1963. *E*. **79291**
Heidersdorf. Radioactive milk. 1963. *E*. **79327**
Hospitals. Kotzebue hospital. 1962. *E*. **79453**
Hubbs. Water supply & waste disposal. 1962. *E*. **79458**
Joy. Physiol response. 1962. *E*. **79801**
Kester. Death rates. 1962. *E*. **79972**
Kettelkamp. Single track vehicle. 1963. *E*. **79973**
Krasnopeev. Med geog. 1961. *R*. **80315**
Lewis. Blood-group antigens. 1963. *E*. **80672**
Maynard. Infectious hepatitis. 1963. *E*. **81150**
Newbert. Wilderness hospital. 1963. *E*. **81590**
Palmer. Cesium-137. 1963. *E*. **81904**
Palmer. Cs-134 Eskimos fallout. 1963. *E*. **81903**
Pruitt. Radiation Eskimos. 1963. *E*. **82286**
Reinhard. Ecol enteroviruses. 1963. *E*. **82409**
Reinhard. Ecol enterovirus. 1963. *E*. **82411**
Reinhard. Enteroviruses. 1962. *E*. **82410**
Rodahl. Endemic goiter. 1962. *E*. **82470**
Romig. Med practice 1900. 1963. *E*. **82508**
Sanitation aide. 1957-65. *E*. **82662**
Schiller. Blowfly hydatid. 1954. *E*. **82708**
Scott. Nutrition. 1962. *E*. **82737**
Shepard. Chemotherapy TB. 1963. *E*. **82893**
Smirnov. Trichinellosis. 1963. *R*. **83096**
Tower. Alaska Psychiatric Inst. 1963. *E*. **83639**
Uhl. Food available & utiliz. 1962. *E*. **83746**
US. Arctic Aeromed Lab. 1961. *E*. **83763**
US. Bering Sea Patrol. 1962-1963. *E*. **83791**
WHO. Med & pub health conf. 1963. *E*. **84468**
Waller. Koyuk Shaktolik. 1958. *E*. **84295**
Waller. Water supplies Nome. 1962. *E*. **84289**
Waller. Wells Alaska Hwy. 1962. *E*. **84290**
Waller. Wells Anchorage. 1961. *E*. **84293**
Waller. Wells Homer area. 1963. *E*. **84294**
Waller. Wells springs. 1962. *E*. **84292**
Waller. Wells springs Glenn Hy. 1962. *E*. **84291**
Walters. Sewage treatment. 1962. *E*. **84299**
Whaley. Poisonings. 1963. *E*. **84380**
Wicks. Alaska Dept Health. 1963. *E*. **84393**
Wicks. Mechanisms services. 1962. *E*. **84394**
Wicks. Preventable disease. 1962. *E*. **84395**

Alaska—Transportation, communications.
Alaska. Bridge inventory. 1963. *E*. **76871**
Alaska. Hwy condition. 1962. *E*. **76873**
Alaska. Hwy rating. 1962. *E*. **76872**
Alaska. Traffic regulations. 1961. *E*. **76892**
Alaska. Truck weight. 1962. *E*. **76874**
Alaska sportsman. Alaska Hwy. 1963. *E*. **76920**
Alaska sportsman. Dalton trail. 1963. *E*. **76922**
Alaska Yukon BC Conf minutes. 1961. *E*. **76923**
Am Auto Assoc. Alaska. 1963. **76986**
Case. Cross-country task force. 1962. *E*. **77895**
Coombs. Bush flying. 1961. *E*. **78071**
Esso air. Pacific Northern. 1963. *E*. **78559**
Fay. Anchorage airport. 1960. *E*. **78619**
Fay. Fairbanks airport. 1960. *E*. **78620**
Fisher. Air trade Anchorage. 1962. *E*. **78692**
Fisher. Air trade Fairbanks. 1962. *E*. **78693**
Haglund. Marine highway. 1962. *E*. **79213**
Jensen. Jennies to jets. 1963. *E*. **79752**
Knîazev. Can timber barges. 1962. *R*. **80117**
Redhead. Stage run Valdez. 1963. *E*. **82400**
Smith. Helicopters. 1962. *E*. **83110**
US. Admission vessels. 1962. *E*. **83803**
US. Alaska through routes. 1962. *E*. **83805**
US. Domestic offshore shipping. 1962. *E*. **83819**
US. Federal-aid highways. 1963. *E*. **83822**
US. Highway program. 1962. *E*. **83801**
US. Railroad rates freight. 1962. *E*. **83811**
US. Regulation Alaska Rr. 1962. *E*. **83812**
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E*. **83766**
US. Vessel *City of New Orleans*. 1963. *E*. **83804**
US Army. Construction. 1962. *E*. **83830**
US Army. Op Willow Freeze. 1961. *E*. **83776**
US Congress. Hearings. 1961. *E*. **83792**
Western construction. Sky-hook. 1961. *E*. **84377**

Alaska—Zoology.
Alaska. Fish & game rept. 1960. *E*. **76853**
Alaska. Fish & game report. 1963. *E*. **76865**
Alaska. Game regulations. 1961. *E*. **76891**
Alaska hunt-fish guide. 1960. *E*. **76914**
Ball. Distrib *Cryobius*. 1963. *E*. **77214**
Bent. Marsh birds. 1963. *E*. **77400**
Bridges. Disney animals. 1963. *E*. **77674**
Brooks. Status marine mammals. 1963. *E*. **77692**
Burkholder. Observ wolverine. 1962. *E*. **77768**
Butcher. Wildlife refuges. 1963. *E*. **77792**
Coffey. Hunting. 1963. *E*. **78043**
Croxton. Wild mink. 1963. *E*. **78110**
Dufresne. Grizzly bears. 1963. *E*. **78402**
Erickson. Cub adoption bear. 1963. *E*. **78542**
Fay. Helminths foxes Pribilof. 1962. *E*. **78618**
Frohne. Ecol mosquito. 1955. *E*. **78793**
Frohne. Egg & identity. 1956. *E*. **78794**
Hanna. Dovekie. 1961. *E*. **79250**
Hansen. Can geese. 1963. *E*. **79257**
Holland. Affinities fleas. 1963. *E*. **79416**
Holmquist. Marine relicts. 1963. *S*. **79422**
Hopping. *Ips* n sp. 1963. *E*. **79445**
Johnston. Molt glaucous gulls. 1961. *E*. **79779**
Jones. Dall sheep. 1963. *E*. **79785**
Kelton. New *Gerris*. 1961. *E*. **79959**
King. McKinley Park. 1963. *I*. **80028**
Koranda. Jaeger. 1963. *E*. **80215**
Livingstone. Limnology. 1963. *E*. **80758**
McCracken. Brown bear. 1943. *E*. **80908**
McCracken. Bulldog in Arctic. 1948. *E*. **80915**
McCracken. Grizzlies. 1955. *E*. **80907**
McCracken. Mountain sheep. 1945. *E*. **80912**
McCracken. Trapping. 1947. *E*. **80916**
McKnight. Breeding scaup. 1962. *E*. **80952**
Murie. Mammals Mt McKinley. 1962. *E*. **81452**
Murie. Naturalist Alaska. 1961. *E*. **81453**
Murray. Beaver Tanana. 1961. *E*. **81461**
Nagaruk. White whale hunt. 1963. *E*. **81490**
Neiland. Philonemiasis fish. 1962. *E*. **81544**
O'Farrell. Birds wintering. 1962. *E*. **81777**
Peyton. White wagtails. 1963. *E*. **82066**
Pinney. Vanishing wildlife. 1963. *E*. **82102**
Rausch. Distrib Holarctic mammals. 1963. *E*. **82368**
Rausch. Helminths rodents. 1957. *E*. **82366**
Rausch. Shrew cestodes. 1950. *E*. **82370**
Rausch. Size brown bears. 1963. *E*. **82367**
Scott. Husky. 1963. *E*. **82738**
Scudder. Fulgoromorpha. 1963. *E*. **82740**
Shelford. Ecol. 1963. *E*. **82888**
Shepherd. Breeding blackbird. 1962. *E*. **82896**
Shtegmann. Bering bridge birds. 1963. *E*. **82959**
Street. Vanishing animals. 1963. *E*. **83307**
Stenger. Hermaphrod stickleback. 1963. *E*. **83264**
Townes. Ichneumonids migration. 1963. *E*. **83640**
Trapp. Snowshoe hares. 1962. *E*. **83651**
Udvardy. Bird fauna. 1963. *E*. **83740**
Udvardy. Pacific Alcidae. 1963. *E*. **83742**
US. Fish wildlife conservation. 1962. *E*. **83798**
Voge. Cestodes shrews. 1955. *E*. **84166**
Voge. *Shipleya inermis*. 1956. *E*. **84165**
WHO. Med & vet importance. 1962. *E*. **84470**
Weeden. Age ptarmigan. 1961. *E*. **84341**
Weeden. Grouse. 1961. *E*. **84340**
Weeden. Winter tree sparrow. 1961. *E*. **84339**

Alaska—Zoology—Continued
Williams. *C tristriatulus*. 1951. *E*. **84418**
Williamson. Birds Iliamna. 1962. *E*. **84419**
Williamson. Goshawks ravens. 1956. *E*. **84421**
Williamson. Interbreed gulls. 1963. *E*. **84420**
Alaska, Gulf of (*regional section no. 11 on index map*).
Bekker. Lantern fish. 1963. *R*. **77336**
Belousov. Ocean depressions. 1955. *R. E*. **77375**
Bentley. Crustal studies. 1963. *E*. **77401**
Bezrukov. Sediments. 1961. *R*. **77456**
Bogdanov. Tides. 1962. *R*. **77561**
Bousfield. Biol exped. 1962. *E*. **77637**
Burkhart. Sea conditions. 1960. *E*. **77767**
Burkov. Geostrophic circ. 1963. *R*. **77769**
Burmistrova. Track anticyclones. 1962. *R*. **77773**
Butler. King crab. 1962. *E*. **77796**
California Univ. 1956 ocean observ. 1963. *E*. **77812**
Can Fish Research Report. 1961-63. *E*. **77835**
Chamberlin. *Spisula*. 1963. *E*. **77914**
Clemens. Fishes. 1961. *E*. **78035**
Davison. Gas finds. 1963. *E*. **78176**
Dobrovol'skiĭ. Deep sea invest. 1962. *R*. **78300**
Dodimead. Oceanog. 1962. *E*. **78313**
Dodimead. Upper zone. 1961. *E*. **78314**
Erskine. White water. 1960. *E*. **78552**
Fofonoff. Transport computations. 1963. *E*. **78718**
Gershanovich. Oceanog. 1963. *R*. **78929**
Gershanovich. Shelf deposits. 1963. *R*. **78932**
Godfrey. Immature salmon. 1961. *E*. **78995**
Gorbunova. Clay minerals. 1963. *R*. **79053**
Gur'ianova. Amphipoda. 1962. *R*. **79174**
Hartt. Tagging salmon. 1963. *E*. **79299**
Hata. Drift bottles. 1963. *J*. **79304**
Herron. Johnny O'Brien. 1962. *E*. **79363**
Heyamoto. Rockfish. 1962. *E*. **79372**
Hunter. Winter gillnetting. 1963. *E*. **79482**
INPFC. Halibut stocks. 1962. *E*. **79593**
INPFC. Proceedings. 1954-1963. *E*. **79597**
INPFC. Report. 1954-1963. *E*. **79592**
INPFC. Statistical yrbk. 1952-63. *E*. **79598**
Ivanov. Shrimp. 1963. *R*. **79676**
Kurochkin. Distrib marine birds. 1963. *R*. **80425**
Laevastu. Energy exchange. 1963. *E*. **80480**
Lubimova. Pacific perch. 1963. *R*. **80749**
Luk'ianov. Climatic fronts. 1963. *R*. **80847**
Luk'ianov. Cyclonic activity. 1962. *R*. **80848**
Marine engineering. Malaspina. 1963. *E*. **81083**
Merrell. Sea lions havoc. 1963. *E*. **81202**
Moore. Beaked whales. 1963. *E*. **81368**
Muromtsev. Hydrol Pacific. 1963. *E*. **81457**
Pacific fisherman. Halibut. 1963. *E*. **81889**
Pacific fisherman. Yearbook. 1963. *E*. **81892**
Paulik. Decline tagged salmon. 1963. *E*. **81955**
Plakhotnik. NE Pacific. 1963. *R*. **82111**
Ponomareva. Euphausiids. 1962. *R*. **82186**
Rickey. King crab. 1961. *E*. **82443**
Roden. Sea surface temp. 1963. *E*. **82473**
Royce. White shark. 1963. *E*.
Rutenberg. Fishes greenlings. 1962. *R*. **82597**
Scagel. Distrib marine algae. 1963. *E*. **82695**
Schantz. Poisons mussels clams. 1963. *E*. **82700**
Sorkina. Atmos circ. 1963. *R*. **83184**
Tait. Glossary trawl fish. 1962. *E*. **83413**
US. Bering Sea Patrol. 1962-1963. *E*. **83791**
US. Coast pilot Dixon Entrance. 1962. *E*. **83789**
US treaties. Fisheries. 1955. *E. J*. **83860**
Alaska, Northern (*regional section no. 9 on index map*).
Alaska. Econ develop plan. 1962. *E*. **76889**
Alaska. Public safety report. 1962. *E*. **76885**
Alaska. Sanitation aide. 1958-65. *E*. **76868**
Alaska. Workforce estimates. 1963. *E*. **76878**
Bading. New world. 1957. *E*. **77180**
Brooks. Project Chariot. 1962. *E*. **77694**
Campbell. Cultural succession. 1962. *E*. **77818**
Campbell. Paleolithic Europe. 1963. *E*. **77817**
Chance. Culture change Eskimos. 1963. *E*. **77915**
Chance. Integration Eskimo. 1963. *E*. **77916**
Chance. Psychopathol Eskimo. 1962. *E*. **77917**
Churchill. Reindeer service. 1906. *E*. **78024**
Dykins. Ice trials. 1962. *E*. **78436**
Gellert. Econ develop. 1963. *E*. **78893**
Giddings. Kobuk people. 1961. *E*. **78947**
Giddings. Side-notched points. 1962. *E*. **78948**
Harrison. Seal oil pneumonia. 1963. *E*. **79291**
Hubbs. Water waste disposal. 1962. *E*. **79458**
Keim. Fossil explor. 1962. *E*. **79948**
Lachenbruch. Temp permafrost. 1962. *E*. **80479**
Leffingwell. 1901-14 explor. 1961. *E*. **80606**
Little. Report. 1961-62. *E*. **80736**
Muguruma. Lake ice invest. 1963. *R*. **81420**
Murie. Two far N. 1962. *E*. **81454**
Nuclear info. Project Chariot. 1961. *E*. **81738**
Okakok. Inupiat paitot. 1962. *E*. **81794**
Osborne. Whaling Barrow. 1963. *E*. **81857**
Palmer. Cesium-137. 1963. *E*. **81904**
Palmer. Cs-134 Eskimos fallout. 1963. *E*. **81903**
Polar record. Notes. 1963. *E*. **82151**
Pruitt. Arctic trail. 1963. *E*. **82285**
Ray. High school dropouts. 1962. *E*. **82380**
Reed. Yasuda. 1963. *E*. **82404**
Rodahl. Last of few. 1963. *E*. **82471**
Rowley. DEW line trip. 1963. *E*. **82553**
Sanders. Project Plowshare. 1962. *E*. **82657**
Sanitation aide. 1957-65. *E*. **82662**
Sonnenfeld. Changes Eskimo. 1957. *E*. **83182**
Stefansson memorial. 1962. *E*. **83254**
Thomas. Four whales Tigara. 1962. *E*. **83515**
Thorley. Soil invest. 1963. *E*. **83525**
Today's health. Doctors at work. 1962. *E*. **83586**
US. Arctic Wildlife Range. 1959-60. *E*. **83818**
US. Climatol summary 1961-1964. *E*. **83867**
VanStone. 19 c Kotzebue Sd. 1962. *E*. **83969**
VanStone. Pt Hope. 1962. *E*. **83970**
Veghte. Survival trek. 1963. *E*. **84053**
Alaska, Northern—Botany.
Bursa. Phytoplankton Barrow. 1963. *E*. **77779**
Courtright. Range management. 1959. *E*. **78090**
Holmen. Chromosome Leguminosae. 1962. *E*. **79421**
Johnson. New records. 1962. *E*. **79770**
Jordal. Flora phytogeog Brooks. 1951. *E*. **79794**
Prescott. Ecol freshwater algae. 1961. *E*. **82261**
Prescott. Freshwater algae 2. 1963. *E*. **82259**
Prescott. Freshwater algae 3-4. 1963. *E*. **82260**
Shetler. Vascular plants. 1963. *E*. **82910**
Wiggins. Arctic Slope. 1962. *E*. **84397**
Alaska, Northern—Geology, mining.
Anderson. Alluvial fan. 1962. *E*. **77010**
Anderson. Thermokarst develop. 1963. *E*. **77011**
Black. Ice wedges permafrost. 1963. *F*. **77499**
Bogdanov. Tectonics Paleozoic. 1963. *R*. **77562**
Carson. Oriented lakes. 1963. *E*. **77889**
Detterman. Chandler region. 1963. *E*. **78244**
Faas. Foram paleoecol. 1962. *E*. **78594**
Hanna. Oil seepages. 1963. *E*. **79249**
Heusser. Pollen Ogotoruk. 1963. *E*. **79369**
Hume. Ice-push beaches. 1964. *E*. **79472**
Hussey. Ground patterns. 1962. *E*. **79487**
Hussey. Thermal relief. 1963. *E*. **79486**
Kalinko. Oil & gas. 1961. *R*. **79834**
Kornfeld. Oil search. 1963. *E*. **80225**
Lachenbruch. Contraction cracks. 1962. *E*. **80478**
Mamay. *Pseudobornia*. 1962. *E*. **81039**
Reckendorf. Stream piracy. 1962. *E*. **82398**
Schalk. Bottom profiles Barrow. 1963. *E*. **82698**
Swain. Pleistocene ostracods. 1963. *E*. **83385**
Tailleur. Nuka Formation. 1963. *E*. **83408**
Tedrow. Frost action soils. 1962. *E*. **83470**
Ugolini. Soils Brooks Range. 1963. *E*. **83744**
Ugolini. Soils Brooks Range. 1963. *E*. **83745**
US. Naval Petrol Reserve. 1948-1953. *E*. **83840**
Van Hagen. Mt of jade. 1962. *E*. **83962**
Alaska, Northern—Zoology.
Belson. Fledging murres. 1962. *E*. **77383**
Boyd. Bacteriol coast lake. 1963. *E*. **77646**
Brockman. Myxobacteria soils. 1963. *E*. **77686**
Hines. Birds Noatak. 1963. *E*. **79387**

Holmquist. *Mysis*. 1963. *E*. **79423**
Kessel. West-east birds. 1963. *E*. **79970**
King. Duck banding. 1963. *E*. **80027**
Maher. Baikal teal. 1960. *E*. **80985**
Mulvey. Nematodes. 1963. *E*. **81431**
Skoog. Estimating caribou. 1962. *E*. **83060**
Thompson. Eider pass. 1963. *E*. **83518**
Tiner. Two new *Syphacia*. 1950. *E*. **83571**

Alaska, Southeast (*regional section no. 12 on index map*).
Alaska. Econ develop plan. 1962. *E*. **76889**
Alaska. Fish & game rept. 1960. *E*. **76853**
Alaska. Fish & game rept. 1963. *E*. **76865**
Alaska. Public safety report. 1962. *E*. **76885**
Alaska. Sanitation aide. 1958-65. *E*. **76868**
Alaska. Workforce estimates. 1963. *E*. **76878**
Attwell. Marc Hanna Chilkoot. 1963. *E*. **77143**
Baxter. Geofungi forest. 1961. *E*. **77311**
Bohn. Fairweather Range. 1963. *E*. **77578**
Bousfield. Biol exped. 1962. *E*. **77637**
Brown. Variation crest jay. 1963. *E*. **77704**
David. Railroad. 1963. *E*. **78158**
De Laguna. Yakutat canoes. 1963. *E*. **78210**
Erskine. White water. 1960. *E*. **78552**
Fish boat. 1963. *E*. **78689**
Frohne. Snipe fly pest. 1953. *E*. **78792**
Garfield. Wolf raven totems. 1961. *E*. **78860**
Gates. Sitka. 1960. *E*. **78874**
Gregory. Lakes Revilla. 1963. *E*. **79116**
Gunther. Indian art. 1963. *E*. **79171**
Hinckley. Punitive action Angoon. 1963. *E*. **79383**
Huber. A Coastal–Ellis Airlines. 1963. *E*. **79459**
Itjen. Tour Skagway streetcar. 1962. *E*. **79641**
James. Logging salmon streams. 1956. *E*. **79734**
James. Natural stock trees. 1959. *E*. **79733**
Jordan. Petersburg cannery. 1963. *E*. **79796**
Juneau city directory. 1963. *E*. **79804**
Keithahn. Burial Tlingits. 1963. *E*. **79951**
Kimmey. Cull Sitka spruce. 1956. *E*. **80022**
McCraken. Mountain sheep. 1945. *E*. **80912**
McCracken. Yakutat Railroad. 1963. *E*. **80906**
McGregor. Small mammals. 1958. *E*. **80937**
Marine engineering. Malaspina. 1963. *E*. **81083**
Meehan. King silver salmon. 1961. *E*. **81167**
Merriam. Immobilization deer. 1962. *E*. **81203**
Messerschmidt. Stakeout. 1963. *E*. **81211**
Mitchell. Pattern temp change. 1963. *E*. **81317**
O'Connor. High jinks Klondike. 1954. *E*. **81766**
Pacific fisherman. Notes. 1963. *E*. **81891**
Pringle. Tragedy Chilkoot. 1962. *E*. **82271**
Ray. High school dropouts. 1962. *E*. **82380**
Roden. Sea surface temp. 1963. *E*. **82473**
Sanitation aide. 1957-65. *E*. **82662**
Smith. Alaska Panhandle 1919. 1962. *E*. **83109**
Smith Assoc. Juneau pop land use. 1962. *E*. **83121**
Stanley. Changes Tlingit. 1958. *E*. **83232**
Teichmann. 1868 Alaska. 1925, 1963. *E*. **83476**
Trefzger. Fifty years. 1963. *E*. **83655**
US. Climatol summary 1961-1964. *E*. **83867**
US. Coast pilot Dixon Entrance. 1962. *E*. **83789**
US. Forest research. 1955-62. *E*. **83832**
US. Forest research notes. 1963. *E*. **83835**
US. Forest stn report. 1963. *E*. **83834**
US. Hydroelectric requirement. 1961. *E*. **83816**
US. Snettisham power project. 1961. *E*. **83784**
US. Snettisham project. 1962. *E*. **83817**
US. Surface waters. 1962-63. *E*. **83843**
US. Transport hearings. 1961. *E*. **83792**
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E*. **83766**
US Census. Local govt. 1957-59. *E*. **83785**
US Census. 1958 business. 1961. *E*. **83786**
Verhoeven. Salmon 1947 tagging. 1952. *E*. **84075**
Vrangel'. Inhabitants NW Am. 1839. *R*. **84247**
Waller. Ground-water. 1963. *E*. **84288**
Zajac. Perfection ice crystals. 1962. *E*. **84551**

Alaska, Southeast—Geology, glaciology, seismology.
Berg. Recon Baranof. 1963. *E*. **77414**
Canada. Geol Kaskawulsh. 1963. *E*. **77838**
Goldthwait. Fluctuations Crillon. 1963. *E*. **79016**
Goldthwait. Ice age Glacier Bay. 1963. *E*. **79015**
Hodgson. Earthquake mechanism. 1961. *E*. **79399**
Loney. Chichagof. 1963. *E*. **80792**
Loney. Freshwater Bay. 1963. *E*. **80791**
MacKevett. Iron prospect. 1963. *E*. **80949**
MacKevett. Uranium-thorium. 1963. *E*. **80948**
Miller. Glaciol Inst Alaska. 1962. *E*. **81282**
Miller. Regimen glaciers. 1948. *E*. **81283**
Miller. Vaughan Lewis Glacier. 1963. *E*. **81284**
Rossman. Gabbro Fairweather. 1963. *E*. **82538**
Rossman. Mt Fairweather. 1963. *E*. **82539**
Ruckmick. Intrusives. 1957. *E*. **82570**
Stone. Ice-dammed lakes. 1963. *E*. **83291**
Taylor. Burroughs Glacier. 1962. *E*. **83459**
Taylor. Burroughs Glacier. 1963. *E*. **83460**
Wade. Flood glacier lakes. 1963. *E*. **84268**

Alaska—Air National Guard.
Alaska. Guard. 1961. *E*. **76851**

Alaska—Dept. of Administration.
Alaska. State govt handbook. 1962. *E*. **76898**

Alaska—Dept. of Commerce.
Alaska. State govt handbook. 1962. *E*. **76898**

Alaska—Dept. of Economic Development and Planning.
Alaska. State govt handbook. 1962. *E*. **76898**

Alaska—Dept. of Education.
Alaska. State govt handbook. 1962. *E*. **76898**

Alaska—Dept. of Fish and Game.
Alaska. Rept. 1960, 1963. *E*. **76853, 76865**
Alaska. State govt handbook. 1962. *E*. **76898**

Alaska—Dept. of Health and Welfare.
Alaska. State govt handbook. 1962. *E*. **76898**

Alaska—Dept. of Highways.
Alaska. State govt handbook. 1962. *E*. **76898**

Alaska—Dept. of Labor.
Alaska. State govt handbook. 1962. *E*. **76898**

Alaska—Dept. of Law.
Alaska. State govt handbook. 1962. *E*. **76898**

Alaska—Dept. of Military Affairs.
Alaska. State govt handbook. 1962. *E*. **76898**

Alaska—Dept. of Natural Resources.
Alaska. State govt handbook. 1962. *E*. **76898**

Alaska—Dept. of Public Safety.
Alaska. Public safety report. 1962. *E*. **76885**
Alaska. State govt handbook. 1962. *E*. **76898**

Alaska—Dept of Public Works.
Alaska. State govt handbook. 1962. *E*. **76898**

Alaska—Division of Civil Defense.
Alaska. Public safety report. 1962. *E*. **76885**

Alaska—Division of Fire Prevention.
Alaska. Public safety report. 1962. *E*. **76885**

Alaska—Division of Mental Health.
Alaska. 1963-1965 health plan. 1963. *E*. **76866**

Alaska—Division of Public Health.
Alaska. 1963-1965 health plan. 1963. *E*. **76866**

Alaska—Division of State Police.
Alaska. Public safety report. 1962. *E*. **76885**

Alaska—Legislative Audit Committee.
Alaska. State govt handbook. 1962. *E*. **76898**

Alaska—Legislative Council.
Alaska. Biennial rept. 1963. *E*. **76894**
Alaska. State govt handbook. 1962. *E*. **76898**

Alaska—Legislature.
Alaska. Legislative op. 1961. *E*. **76900**
Alaska. Legislator's manual. 1962. *E*. **76899**
Alaska. Session laws. 1959. *E*. **76893**
Alaska. State govt handbook. 1962. *E*. **76898**

Alaska—Magistrate Court.
Alaska. Magistrates handbook. 1959. *E*. **76888**
Alaska. State govt handbook. 1962. *E*. **76898**

Alaska—Office of the Governor.
Alaska. State govt handbook. 1962. *E*. **76898**

Alaska—State Development Corp.
Govt statistical corp. Econ data. 1963. *E*. **79079**

Alaska—Superior Court.
Alaska. Magistrates handbook. 1959. *E*. **76888**
Alaska. Rules. 1963. *E*. **76854**
Alaska. State govt. handbook. 1962. *E*. **76898**

Alaska—Supreme Court.
Alaska. Magistrates handbook. 1959. *E.* **76888**
Alaska. Rules. 1963. *E.* **76854**
Alaska. State govt handbook. 1962. *E.* **76898**
Alaska—University.
Alaska. State govt handbook. 1962. *E.* **76898**
Fairbanks city directory. 1963. *E.* **78605**
Alaska—University. Cooperative Extension Service.
Buswell. Role. 1959. *E.* **77791**
Alaska—University. Geophysical Institute.
Romick. 1957-59 Auroral spectra. 1961. *E.* **82506**
Alaska Centennial, 1967.
Alaska. State centennial. 1963. *E.* **76908**
Alaska Coastal—Ellis Airlines.
Huber. Alaska Coastal—Ellis. 1963. *E.* **79459**
Alaska Commercial Co.
Erskine. Capt Niebaum. 1962. *E.* **78550**
Kitchener. N Commercial Co. 1954. *E.* **80076**
Alaska Highway.
Alaska. Hwy condition. 1962. *E.* **76873**
Alaska sportsman. Alaska Hwy. 1963. *E.* **76920**
Am Auto Assoc. Alaska. 1963. **76986**
Atwood. Along Alcan. 1960. *E.* **77145**
Brandon. Ground water permafrost. 1963. *E.* **77658**
Central Housing. Haines Jct. 1963. *E.* **77899**
Central Housing. Watson Lake. 1963. *E.* **77900**
Connelly. Winter. 1963. *E.* **78064**
de Grosbois. Top of world. 1959. *E.* **78201**
Hake. Glaciers. 1943. *E.* **79222**
Hilscher. Alaska. 1959. *E.* **79381**
Menzies. Alaska Hwy. 1943. *E.* **81199**
Sunset. Alaska. 1963. *E.* **83353**
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* **83766**
Waller. Wells. 1962. *E.* **84290**
Alaska Peninsula (Alaska; 57° N. 158° W.). *See also* Cold Bay (*region*).
Berryhill. Beach sands. 1963. *E.* **77437**
Chown. Blood groups. 1962. *E.* **77997**
Cressman. Prehist Naknek. 1962. *E.* **78103**
Dumond. Early phases Naknek. 1963. *E.* **78409**
Goldman. Productivity lakes. 1959. *E.* **79013**
Jones. Overland migration seals. 1963. *E.* **79789**
Laughlin. Eskaleuts-Indians. 1962. *E.* **80547**
McCracken. Brown bear. 1943. *E.* **80908**
McCracken. Bulldog in Arctic. 1948. *E.* **80915**
McCracken. Grizzlies. 1955. *E.* **80907**
McCracken. Last sea otters. 1942. *E.* **80911**
Alaska Psychiatric Institute.
Alaska's health. Psychiatric Inst. 1963. *E.* **76926**
Alaska purchase, 1867.
Bronner. W U Telegraph. 1962. *E.* **77691**
US treaties. Cession Russ. 1869. *E. F.* **83862**
Alaska Railroad.
Alaska sportsman. Dalton trail. 1963. *E.* **76922**
Péwé. Heaving piles. 1963. *E.* **82062**
Potter. Frontier town. 1963. *E.* **82235**
US. Personnel policies. 1962-63. *E.* **83821**
US. Regulation. 1962. *E.* **83812**
US. Transport hearings. 1961. *E.* **83792**
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* **83766**
Alaska Range (*mts.*; 63°30′ N. 144°-146° W.).
Wilson. Mt Blackcap. 1963. *E.* **84437**
Alaska State Chamber of Commerce.
Alaska Chamber of Commerce. 1963. *E.* **76909**
Alaska statehood.
Ecroyd. Canada. 1958. *E.* **78448**
Hilscher. Alaska. 1959. *E.* **79381**
Rogers. Econ consequences. 1962. *E.* **82485**
US House. Report admission state. 1957. *E.* **83793**
US House. Statehood. 1957. *E.* **83794**
*US Laws. Admission to Union. 1958. *E.* **83848**
*US Laws. Alaska Omnibus Act. 1959. *E.* **83846**
US Senate. Statehood. 1957. *E.* **83813**
Alaska Steamship Co.
US. Admission vessels. 1962. *E.* **83803**
US. Domestic offshore shipping. 1962. *E.* **83819**
US. Transport hearings. 1961. *E.* **83792**
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* **83766**
US. Vessel *City of New Orleans.* 1963. *E.* **83804**
Alazeyskoye Ploskogor'ye (*plateau*, Yakut ASSR; 67°-69° N. 147°-148° E.).
Dichek. Stratig. 1959. *R.* **78265**
Albanel, Lake (Northern Quebec; 51°05′ N. 73° 05′ W.).
Neilson. Iron range. 1963. *E.* **81545**
Albert, Faille, 1888-
Weintraub. Albert Faille. 1962. *E.* **84356**
Alcohol, alcoholism.
Andersen. Cold heat balance. 1963. *E.* **77003**
Berreman. Drink patterns Aleuts. 1956. *E.* **77433**
Clairmont. Deviance aborigines. 1963. *E.* **78025**
Evola. Lapps & Finns. 1962. *E.* **78578**
Smith. Accidents Greenland. 1962. *E.* **83114**
Willis. Mental health Can N. 1962. *E.* **84429**
Aldan (*pop. pl.*, Yakut ASSR; 58°37′ N. 125°24′ E.).
Molchanov. Yakutia. 1963. *R.* **81350**
Aldan (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR.; 63°28′ N. 129°45′ E.).
Alekseev. Lake complex. 1963. *R.* **76954**
Alekseev. Stratig Neogene Quat. 1962. *R.* **76950**
Barkhatov. Tertiary. 1959. *R.* **77255**
Baskov. Cres. 1960. *R.* **77286**
Bogorodi͡skai͡a. Organic matter. 1963. *R.* **77571**
Bulina. Basement structure. 1963. *R.* **77752**
Chugunov. Forest regen. 1961. *R.* **78014**
Dzevanovskiĭ. Aldan shield. 1963. *R.* **78437**
Efimov. Labor. 1962. *R.* **78463**
Fedoseev. Grandpa. 1963. *R.* **78637**
Fotiev. Freeze-thaw. 1963. *R.* **78743**
I͡Azmir. Cambrian bioherms. 1960. *R.* **79539**
I͡Azmir. Worms Cambrian. 1960. *R.* **79540**
Ichetovkin. Mineral water. 1958. *R.* **79541**
Ivanov. Coal content & rhythms. 1963. *R.* **79687**
Kirusenko. Sinian Cambrian. 1959. *R.* **80057**
Polikarpov. Disease reindeer. 1957. *R.* **82162**
Razin. Geochem gold. 1963. *R.* **82390**
Samylina. Mesozoic flora. 1963. *R.* **82653**
Shestun. Lena. 1949. *R.* **82909**
Sysoev. Hyolithids. 1962. *R.* **83393**
Upper Precambrian. 1963. *R.* **83306**
Usov. Quat permafrost. 1963. *R.* **83898**
Vangengeĭm. Quat mammals. 1961. *R.* **83959**
Vyshemirskiĭ. Geomorph. 1959. *R.* **84264**
Aleksandrov, Semen Petrovich, 1891-1962.
T͡Sentral'noe Pravlenie. Aleksandrov. 1962. *R.* **83678**
Aleksandry, Zemlya (*island*, Zemlya Frantsa-Iosifa; 80°45′ N. 46° E.).
Markin. Glaciation. 1963. *R.* **81101**
Alert (*polar station*, Ellesmere Island; 82°29′ N. 62°15′ W.).
Buchbinder. Crust structure. 1963. *E.* **77729**
Canada. Meteorol summary '62. 1963. *E.* **77851**
Canada. Seismo bulletin. 1963. *E.* **77855**
Law. Anomaly geomag var. 1963. *E.* **80563**
Milne. 1962 earthquakes. 1963. *E.* **81287**
Nickels. Airlift. 1963. *E.* **81605**
Nikol'skiĭ. Geomagnetism. 1963. *R.* **81647**
Sebastyan. Pavement foundation. 1963. *E.* **82743**
US. Weather Bureau service. 1961. *E.* **83873**
Uranova. Seasonal isosphere. 1963. *R.* **83882**
Aleut (whaler).
Alekseev. Sea hunters. 1961. *R.* **76949**
Filipe͡skiĭ. Rare photo. 1963. *R.* **78668**
Aleutian Islands (*regional section no. 7 on index map*).
Alaska. Sanitation aide. 1958-65. *E.* **76868**
Alaska. Workforce area estimates. 1963. *E.* **76878**
Angell. Transosonde flights. 1962. *E.* **77037**
Ball. Distrib *Cryobius.* 1963. *E.* **77214**
Bank. Medicinal plant. 1962. *E.* **77230**
Bank. Unalaska past ages. 1963. *E.* **77231**
Barnett. Unalaska. 1963. *E.* **77266**
Boville. Anticyclone. 1963. *E.* **77639**
Butcher. Wildlife refuges. 1963. *E.* **77792**
Cox. Tsunami inundation. 1962. *E.* **78093**
Duda. Aftershocks. 1962. *G.* **78392**
Frenkel. Adak. 1960. *E.* **78766**

Frenkel. Attu. 1960. *E.* 78768
Gates. Dutch Harbor. 1960. *E.* 78872
Gellert. Econ develop. 1963. *E.* 78893
Gurvich. Diaries Jochelson. 1963. *R.* 79180
Hantke. Volcanic activity. 1962. *G.* 79268
Hodgson. Earthquake mechanism. 1961. *E.* 79399
Kinney. Op Eclipse. 1949. *E.* 80032
Kitchener. N Commercial Co. 1954. *E.* 80076
Kovach. Russian Church. 1957. *E.* 80281
Laughlin. Earliest Aleuts. 1963. *E.* 80548
Laughlin. Eskaleuts-Indians. 1962. *E.* 80547
Lindroth. Dispersal route. 1963. *E.* 80711
Lutz. Sitka spruce Unalaska. 1963. *E.* 80874
McCracken. Bulldog in Arctic. 1948. *E.* 80915
McCracken. Hunters sea otters. 1957. *E.* 80910
McCracken. Last sea otters. 1942. *E.* 80911
Nat Geog Soc. Great adventures. 1963. *E.* 81515
Pinart. Catalog Russ Am. 1872. *F.* 82097
Powers. Emerged shoreline. 1961. *E.* 82241
Pushcharovskiĭ. Tectonic zone. 1963. *R.* 82297
Sanderson. Continent. 1961. *E.* 82659
Schäffner. Earthquake mechanics. 1962. *G.* 82697
Shelekhov. Voyage 1783-87. 1793. *R.* 82887
Snyder. Pillowed lavas. 1963. *E.* 83131
Spaudling. Archeol Agattu. 1962. *E.* 83211
Sutton. Steller. 1961. *E.* 83364
Tatewaki. Phytogeog. 1963. *E.* 83455
Tikhmenev. Russ-Am Co. 1861-63. *R. E.* 83533
US. Climatol summary 1961-1964. *E.* 83867
US. Redevelop areas. 1962. *E.* 83825
Weissinger. Ethnog Adak. 1962. *E.* 84359
Wilcox. Igneous rocks Near I. 1959. *E.* 84403

Aleutian Islands National Wildlife Range (*comprises entire Aleutian chain*).
Butcher. Wildlife refuges. 1963. *E.* 77792

Aleutian Islands waters (*regional section no. 8 on index map*).
Bekker. Lantern fish. 1963. *R.* 77336
Bekker. *Protomyctophum*. 1963. *R.* 77335
Bezrukov. Sediments. 1961. *R.* 77456
Bogdanov. Tides. 1962. *R.* 77561
Burkhart. Sea conditions. 1960. *E.* 77767
Burkov. Geostrophic circ. 1963. *R.* 77769
Burmistrova. Track anticyclones. 1962. *R.* 77773
California Univ. Observ 1956. 1963. *E.* 77812
Chamberlin. *Spisula*. 1963. *E.* 77914
Dobrovol'skiĭ. Deep sea invest. 1962. *R.* 78300
Erskine. White water. 1960. *E.* 78552
Fish boat. 1963. *E.* 78689
Fofonoff. Transport computations. 1963. *E.* 78718
Gorbunova. Clay minerals. 1963. *R.* 79053
Gur'ianova. Amphipoda. 1962. *R.* 79174
Hartt. Movement salmon. 1962. *E.* 79298
Hartt. Tagging salmon. 1963. *E.* 79299
Hunter. Winter gillnetting. 1963. *E.* 79482
INPFC. Proceedings. 1954-1963. *E.* 79597
INPFC. Report. 1954-1963. *E.* 79592
INPFC. Statistical yrbk. 1952-63. *E.* 79598
Jones. Migration seals. 1963. *E.* 79789
Lestev. Depth fisheries. 1963. *R.* 80652
Luk'ianov. Cyclone speed. 1963. *R.* 80846
Luk'ianov. Cyclonic activity. 1962. *R.* 80848
Luk'ianov. High baric formations. 1963. *R.* 80845
McCracken. Hunters sea otters. 1957. *E.* 80910
Pacific fisherman. Halibut. 1963. *E.* 81889
Pacific fisherman. Yearbook. 1963. *E.* 81892
Plakhotnik. NE Pacific. 1963. *R.* 82111
Pushcharovskiĭ. Tectonic zone. 1963. *R.* 82297
Sakuda. King crabs. 1961. *E.* 82642
Shcherbakov. Catch crabs. 1962. *R.* 82877
Sorkina. Atmos circ. 1963. *R.* 83185
Teben'kov. Atlas. 1852. *R.* 83467
US. Bering Sea Patrol. 1962-1963. *E.* 83791
US treaties. Fisheries. 1955. *E. J.* 83860
Wilson. Tsunamis. 1962. *E.* 84433
Zakryzhevskiĭ. Deep trawling. 1963. *R.* 84565
Zhuze. Strat & paleogeog. 1963. *R.* 84659

Aleutian Trench (*oceanic deep*, Gulf of Alaska west from Yakutat Bay to the western edge of Aleutian waters).
Bezrukov. Sediments. 1959. *E.* 77455
Bogorov. Radioactive waste. 1960. *R. E.* 77574
Romankevich. Quat sediments. 1963. *R.* 82498
Sokolova. Zonality benthos. 1962. *R.* 83156
VanDorn. Source motion tsunami. 1963. *E.* 83956

Aleuts
Akad nauk. Ethnog world map. 1961. *R.* 76796
Akad nauk. Numbers distrib. 1962. *R.* 76794
Alaska. Sanitation aide. 1958-65. *E.* 76868
Anisimov. Illusory concepts. 1958. *R.* 77044
Bank. Medicinal plant. 1962. *E.* 77230
Bank. Unalaska past ages. 1963. *E.* 77231
Berreman. Drinking patterns. 1956. *E.* 77433
Dorosh. Russ church archives. 1961. *E.* 78352
Evgen'ev. Arrow over ocean. 1960. *R.* 78573
Fant. St George. 1963. *E.* 78608
Gellert. Econ develop. 1963. *E.* 78893
Gurvich. Diaries Jochelson. 1963. *R.* 79180
Guseva. Facial skeleton angles. 1962. *R.* 79190
Hymes. Linguistic anthrop. 1963. *E.* 79495
Kabuzan. Pop Siberia 18th c. 1962. *R.* 79807
Kitchener. N Commercial Co. 1954. *E.* 80076
Kovach. Russian Church. 1957. *E.* 80281
Kuzakov. Komandorski. 1963. *E.* 80443
Laughlin. Eskimo Aleut origin. 1963. *E.* 80549
Lundman. Anthrop. 1963. *G.* 80862
McCracken. Bulldog in Arctic. 1948. *E.* 80915
McCracken. Hunters sea otters. 1957. *E.* 80910
McIlwraith. Bibliog anthrop 1961, 1963. *E.* 80939
Menovshchikov. Grammar. 1962. *R.* 81193
Murdock. World cultures. 1963. *E.* 81450
Murdock. World ethnog. 1957. *E.* 81451
Nykvist. Primitive craft. 1961. *E.* 81749
Pinart. Catalog Russ Am. 1872. *F.* 82097
Tikhmenev. Russ-Am Co. 1861-63. *R. E.* 83533
USSR. Ethnog map. 1953. *R.* 83757
USSR. Ethnog map. 1963. *R.* 83756
US. Alaska. 1962. *E.* 83859
US. Pop & land. 1963. *E.* 83783
Voegelin. Linguistics. 1945. *E.* 84163
Vrangel'. Inhabitants NW Am. 1839. *R.* 84247
Weissinger. Ethnog Adak. 1962. *E.* 84359

Aleuts—Archeology.
Dumond. Early phases Naknek. 1963. *E.* 78409
Laughlin. Dichotomy Eskaleuts. 1962. *E.* 80547
Laughlin. Earliest Aleuts. 1963. *E.* 80548
Laughlin. Generic problems Eskaleuts. 1962. *E.* 80550
Liapunova. Hunt implements. 1963. *R.* 80680

Alexandra Fiord (*bay*, Kane Basin; 78°53′ N. 76°25′ W.).
Canada. Map. 1962. *E.* 77844

Algae. *See also* Diatoms; Marine fauna & flora.
Belov. Suspended matter Laptev. 1963. *R.* 77378
Bezumov. Riches Okhotsk. 1960. *R.* 77459
Blinova. Laminaria Kil'din. 1962. *R.* 77517
Gerdel. Cryoconite Thule. 1960. *E.* 78920
Goldman. Lakes Alaska Pen. 1959. *E.* 79013
Irénée-Marie. Desmids Alaska. 1963. *E.* 79616
Kireeva. Diving op seaweeds. 1962. *R.* 80038
Lund. Phytoplankton Gr Slave. 1962. *E.* 80853
Nikolaev. Utilization Magadan. 1957. *R.* 81633
Novichkova. Synusial changes. 1963. *R.* 81719
Perestenko. New to Murman. 1963. *R.* 82004
Prescott. Ecol Alaska. 1963. *E.* 82259
Prescott. Ecol Alaska. 1963. *E.* 82260
Prescott. Ecol freshwater. 1961. *E.* 82261
Prints. Marine Norw. 1959. *E.* 82272
Scagel. Distrib & oceanog. 1963. *E.* 82695
Terumoto. Frost resistance. 1962. *J.* 83493
Tikhomirov. Biol arctic plants. 1963. *R.* 83538
Vinogradova. *Fucus spiralis*. 1963. *R.* 84128
Vologdin. Oldest algae USSR. 1962. *R.* 84195
Wasylik. Desmid Finn Lapland. 1961. *G.* 84319
Wilce. *Laminaria groenlandica*. 1960. *E.* 84402
Zhadin. Rivers lakes USSR. 1961. 1963. *R. E.* 84620

Algae—Continued
Zinova. *Chordaria magellanica*. 1960. *R.* **84678**
Zinova. Gen *Rhodoglossum*. 1962. *R. L.* **84679**
Zinova. Seaweeds Vrangel. 1941. *R.* **84680**
Algae, Fossil.
Donaldson. Stromatolites. 1963. *E.* **78332**
Kirichenko. *Conophyton*. 1961. *R.* **80041**
Algae, Industrial use of.
Nikolaev. Utilization Magadan. 1957. *R.* **81633**
Pokazan'eva. Magadan. 1957. *R.* **82145**
Alitak Bay (Alaska, Gulf of; 56°55′ N. 154°05′ W.).
Gray. Loss tags king crabs. 1963. *E.* **79103**
Allakh-Yun' (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 60°36′ N. 134°56′ E.).
Zal͡tsev. Geol & metallogeny. 1936. *R.* **84545**
Alpha Rise (*submarine range*, Arctic Basin; 78°–85° N. 150°–180° W.).
Ostenso. Aeromag survey. 1963. *E.* **81869**
Alta (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 69°41′ N. 22°13′ E.).
Hultqvist. Neg ion & electron. 1963. *E.* **79471**
Altafjord (*fiord*, Scandinavia & Finland; 70°08′ N. 23°06′ E.) *& region.*
Zavatti. Ethnog mission. 1963. *I.* **84588**
Altenfjorden. *See* Altafjord.
Altitudes.
Mock. Greenland ice sheet. 1963. *E.* **81332**
Aluchin (*river & basin*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 66°41′ N. 165°04′ E.).
Chasovitin. Quat volcanoes. 1963. *R.* **77934**
Aluminum.
US. Market Rampart power. 1962. *E.* **83823**
Alys-Khaya (*pop. pl.*, Yakut ASSR; 65°50′ N. 135° 25′ E.) *& region.*
Ivanov. Sn O_2-silicate-sulfide. 1963. *R.* **79694**
Ambarchik, Bukhta (*bay*, Vostochno-Sibirskoye More; 69°39′ N. 162°24′ E.).
Kru͡skikh. Fluctuation level. 1963. *R.* **80368**
Amderma (*pop. pl. & polar station*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast';69°45′ N. 61°39′ E.).
Nosov. Fire dept. 1961. *R.* **81714**
Ushkalov. Thawing substrates. 1962. *R.* **83892**
Vas'kovskiĭ. Bldg walls. 1962. *R.* **84014**
Vas'kovskiĭ. Heat loss window. 1962. *R.* **84016**
Amdrups Land (East Greenland; 80°45′ N. 16° W.).
Dunbar. Late Paleozoic. 1962. *E.* **78412**
Americans in Siberia.
Mukhachev. Magadan. 1962. *R.* **81421**
Amga (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 62°36′ N. 135° E.).
Dmitriev. Mesozoic. 1963. *R.* **78290**
Egorov. Cu content grasses. 1961. *R.* **78482**
Kachurin. Kettle depressions. 1958. *R.* **79810**
Vologdin. Archeocyathids. 1963. *R.* **84196**
Amphibians.
Bannikov. Salamanders permafrost. 1963. *R.* **77235**
Nikol'skiĭ. Amphibians. 1962. *E.* **81644**
Nilsson. Fauna W of Sjaunja. 1961. *S.* **81657**
Teplova. Pechora-Ilych. 1957. *R.* **83486**
Voltkevich. Temp preoptic nuclei. 1962. *R.* **84171**
Amphibians, Fossil.
Mizinov. Triton mummy. 1961. *R.* **81330**
Amund Ringnes Island (Canadian Arctic Islands; 78°15′ N. 97° W.).
Fortier. Geol Op Franklin. 1963. *E.* **78738**
Froelich. Arctic drilling. 1962. *E.* **78789**
Amundsen, Roald Engelbregt Gravning, 1872-1928.
Léotard. Explorers. 1961. *F.* **80646**
Anabar (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 73° N. 113° 27′ E.).
Bogorodit͡ska͡ia. Organic matter. 1963. *R.* **77571**
Bondarenko. Palynol Cretaceous. 1963. *R.* **77595**
Dibner. Permian palynol. 1963. *R.* **78259**
Dmitrieva. Carbonate rocks. 1962. *R.* **78294**
Dukhanin. Sinian volcanism. 1961. *R.* **78406**
Ėrlikh. Tectonics volcanism. 1963. *R.* **78545**
Gogina. Mid & U Cambrian. 1962. *R.* **79005**
Krylov. Absolute age. 1963. *R.* **80370**
Lazarenko. L Cambrian trilobites. 1962. *R.* **80568**
Lazarenko. M Cambrian trilobites. 1961. *R.* **80569**
Leonov. Aerial methods geol. 1962. *R.* **80639**
Litinskiĭ. Aureoles kimberlites. 1962. *R.* **80733**
Litinskiĭ. Methods kimberlite. 1963. *R.* **80732**
Lopatin. Sinian. 1962. *R.* **80800**
Milashev. Kimberlites. 1963. *R.* **81269**
Milashev. Kimberlites. 1963. *R.* **81270**
Mitt. Talus deposits. 1962. *R.* **81326**
Parmuzin. Karst. 1961. *R.* **81938**
Rabkin. Anabar shield. 1963. *R.* **82321**
Rozenberg. Block tectonics. 1962. *R.* 82556
Rybakov. Sinian. 1961. *R.* **82605**
Saks. Jurassic-Cretaceous. 1963. *R.* **82641**
Savi͡tskiĭ. Stratig Cambrian. 1962. *R.* 82687
Semikhatov. Riphean sections. 1963. *R.* 82792
Sickenberg. Pleistocene horse. 1962. *G.* 82999
Sysoev. Hyolithids Cambrian. 1963. *R.* 83394
Tarasov. Absolute age Precamb. 1963. *R.* **83446**
Ukhanov. Olivine melilitite. 1963. *R.* 83747
Upper Precambrian. 1963. *R.* **83306**
Voronov. Shift deformation. 1962. *R.* 84218
Zakharov. Jurassic Ostreidae. 1963. *R.* 84562
Anadyr' (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 64° 45′ N. 177°35′ E.) *& region.*
Bocharov. Chukotka. 1961. *R.* **77543**
Fedorovskiĭ. Tell Chukotka. 1963. *R.* 78636
Glushnev. Fur farming. 1961. *R.* 78991
Rytkhéu. Fellow countrymen. 1957. *R.* 82612
Vdovin. Ft Anadyr. 1959. *R.* **84042**
Anadyr' (*river & basin*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 64°50′ N. 176°18′ E.).
Akramovskiĭ. Oil. 1963. *R.* **76846**
Biskè. Sedimentation NE. 1963. *R.* **77489**
Bobov. Ice veinlets. 1961. *R.* **77534**
Dikov. Archeol. 1961. *R.* **78276**
Dikov. Archeol collect. 1961. *R.* 78272
Dikov. Ust'-Bel'skiy burials. 1961. *R.* 78271
Efimova. Upper Cretaceous. 1959. *R.* 78467
Faershteĭn. Coal indus. 1961. *R.* **78599**
Ka͡igorodt͡sev. Stratig Mesozoic. 1959. *R.* 79820
Kha͡ikina. Tertiary spore-pollen. 1959. *R.* **79976**
Kibanov. Stratig Mesozoic. 1959. *R.* **80012**
Kuznet͡sov. River-level regime. 1962. *R.* **80467**
Nekrasov. Freeze-thaw taliks. 1963. *R.* 81557
Pogozhev. Tertiary. 1959. *R.* **82139**
Poltev. Microaggregate ground. 1963. *R.* 82170
USSR. Coal. 1962. *R.* **83761**
Vas'kovskiĭ. Ust'-Bel'skiy man. 1961. *R.* 84024
Vereshchagin. Pacific Cretaceous. 1959. *R.* **84073**
Vti͡urin. Permafrost. 1962. *R.* **84256**
Vti͡urina. Segregated ice rock. 1963. *R.* 84261
Anadyrskiy Zaliv (*gulf*, Bering Sea; 64° N. 178° E.).
I͡Ablokov. Walrus harems. 1962. *R.* **79501**
Anaktuvuk Pass (Northern Alaska; 68°10′ N. 151°42′ W.).
Campbell. Cultural succession. 1962. *E.* **77818**
Campbell. Paleolithic Europe. 1963. *E.* **77817**
Palmer. Cesium-137. 1963. *E.* **81904**
Palmer. Eskimos fallout. 1963. *E.* **81903**
Rodahl. Last of few. 1963. *E.* **82471**
Ugolini. Soils Brooks Range. 1963. *E.* **83745**
Anangula Island (Aleutian Islands).
Laughlin. Earliest Aleuts. 1963. *E.* **80548**
Anatomy, incl. microscopic anatomy and histology.
Anuchin. Height male pop. 1889. *R.* **77065**
Bang. Eskimo teeth. 1961. *E.* **77227**
Barabash-Nikoforov. Sea otter. 1962. *E. G.* **77236**
Bekker. *Protomyctophum*. 1963. *R.* **77335**
Bel'kovich. Animal morphol. 1963. *R.* **77359**
Benzinger. Human thermostat. 1963. *E.* **77404**
Birshteĭn. Deep-sea isopods. 1963. *R.* **77485**
Buskirk. Cooling & body fat. 1963. *E.* **77784**
Buskirk. MR cold fat. 1963. *E.* **77783**
Carlsson. Scan blackflies. 1962. *E.* **77881**
Clemens. Fishes Pacific. 1961. *E.*
Clough. Arctic shrew. 1963. *E.* **78038**
Dahm. Planariidae. 1958. *E.* **78130**
Deckart. Kidneys −79°C. 1961. *G.* **78198**

Ermolova. Reindeer extremities. 1963. *R.* **78548**
Geiling. Pituitary gland whales. 1938. *E.* **78890**
Gessain. Face Eskimos. 1958. *F.* **78942**
Gorbunova. Develop Hexagrammidae. 1962. *R.* **79052**
Héroux. Season adjust organ weight. 1961. *E.* **79359**
Hognestad. Dealfish Norw. 1962. *E.* **79409**
Humphrey. Pterylosis mallard. 1961. *E.* **79474**
[Ablokov. Crainol harp seal. 1963. *R.* **79499**
[udin. Maxilla birds. 1961. *R.* **79659**
Ivanov. Pogonophora. 1963. *E.* **79675**
Johansson. Brown fat hibernation. 1960. *E.* **79762**
Johnson. Reprod mallard. 1961. *E.* **79776**
Jones. Tissue change. 1962. *E.* **79787**
Khuzin. Morphol 3 herds seal. 1963. *R.* **80009**
King. Modifications seals. 1963. *N. E.* **80026**
Kleiber. Trophic response cold. 1963. *E.* **80090**
Klûge. Bryozoa. s N seas. 1962. *R.* **80105**
Klumov. Right whales Pacific. 1962. *R.* **80113**
Kozlova. Charadriiformes. 1961. *E.* **80297**
Kozlova. Evolution shore birds. 1961. *R.* **80296**
Kuchina. Fish fauna. 1962. *R.* **80379**
Kusakin. Janiridae Isopoda. 1962. *R.* **80427**
Lundman. Anthrop Bering St. 1963. *G.* **80862**
McCrimmon. *Mesidotea entomon.* 1962. *E.* **80917**
Mayer. Hibernating squirrel. 1960. *E.* **81149**
Moore. Beaked whales. 1963. *E.* **81368**
Musienko. Fish plankton Bering. 1963. *R.* **81470**
Myrberget. Systematic puffin. 1963. *E.* **81476**
Naaktgeboren. Finwhale skin. 1960. *G.* **81480**
Nelms. Skin & temp reg. 1963. *E.* **81568**
Nishiyama. Brain *O nerka.* 1962. *E.* **81665**
Ognev. Animals Europe Asia. 1928-57. *R. E.* **81783**
Ohsumi. Fin whale. 1960. *E.* **81787**
Perrault. Cold endocrine rat. 1962. *E.* **82010**
Rausch. Brown bears. 1963. *E.* **82367**
Reshetnikov. Variability whitefish. 1963. *R.* **82426**
Rozhkov. Siberian egger. 1963. *R.* **82558**
Rubtsov. Key biting midges. 1962. *R.* **82568**
Segal'. Reindeer Karelia. 1962. *R.* **82753**
Shanthaveerappa. Whale shark. 1963. *E.* **82844**
Shavrov. Alpine plants Khibiny. 1962. *R.* **82864**
Shvarts. Adapt mammals. 1963. *R.* **82981**
Sifton. Hairs cuticle leaves. 1963. *E.* **83003**
Sokolov. Reindeer. 1962. *R.* **83147**
Solovkina. Fishes Usa. 1962. *R.* **83177**
Stenger. Stickleback. 1963. *E.* **83264**
Stroganov. Insectivores carnivores. 1957-62. *R.* **83315**
Sycheva. Structure roots. 1960. *R.* **83388**
Terumoto. Frost resist alga. 1962. *J.* **83493**
Tikhomirov. Arctic plants. 1963. *R.* **83538**
Tomilin. Cetacea. 1957. *R.* **83618**
Tomilin. Cetaceans. 1962. *R.* **83619**
Usova. Blackfly fauna Murman. 1961. *R.* **83899**
Van Utrecht. Vasc cetaceans. 1958. *G.* **83974**
Vladykov. Osteol *Oncorhynchus.* 1962. *E.* **84142**
Vorontsov. Red-backed vole. 1961. *R.* **84222**
Wunder. Retina redfish. 1958. *G.* **84491**

Anchorage (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 61°10′ N. 149° 55′W.). *& region.*
Alaska. Dept of Labor news. 1963. *E.* **76876**
Alaska. Air Nat Guard. 1961. *E.* **76851**
Alaska. Water pollution. 1963. *E.* **76867**
Alaska market news. 1951. *E.* **76916**
Alaska sportsman. Alaska Hwy. 1963. *E.* **76920**
Alaska's health. Psychiatric Inst. 1963. *E.* **76926**
Atkinson. Access Alaska. 1963. *E.* **77139**
Crescent. Area plan. 1962. *E.* **78100**
Crescent. Construction. 1961. *E.* **78102**
Davis. Blast off. 1961. *E.* **78170**
Elizabeth Clare. Sisters of Providence. 1962. *E.* **78515**
Fay. Airport. 1960. *E.* **78619**
Fay. Airport. 1960. *E.* **78620**
Fisher. Air trade. 1962. *E.* **78692**
Fisher. Finance airports. 1962. *E.* **78694**
Frenkel. Anchorage. 1960. *E.* **78767**
Gazaway. Milk sales. 1960. *E.* **78886**
Gregory. Particle influx high lat. 1963. *E.* **79117**
Kitchener. N Commercial Co. 1954. *E.* **80076**
Kull. Children on welfare. 1963. *E.* **80409**
Maehlum. Energetic electrons. 1963. *E.* **80979**
Mitra. E_2 & solar activity. 1963. *E.* **81319**
Oil & gas j. Gas line finished. 1961. *E.* **81790**
Public works. Steel sewer line. 1963. *E.* **82289**
Rowley. DEW line trip. 1963. *E.* **82553**
Schmidt. Pleistocene microfauna. 1963. *E.* **82718**
Sugar. VHF propagation. 1962. *E.* **83329**
Thatcher. Tritium fallout. 1962. *E.* **83501**
Tower. Alaska Psychiatric Inst. 1963. *E.* **83639**
US. Anchorage redevelop. 1962. *E.* **83824**
US. Collective bargaining. 1963. *E.* **83806**
US. 1958 manufactures. 1961. *E.* **83787**
US. Hydroelectic requirement. 1961. *E.* **83816**
US. Rental rates. 1962. *E.* **83837**
US. State & local govt. 1957-59. *E.* **83785**
US Census. 1958 business. 1961. *E.* **83786**
Waller. Wells. 1961. *E.* **84293**
Wright. *F* region solar cycle. 1962. *E.* **84483**

Anderson, John B.
Burns. *Herald* search. 1963. *E.* **77774**

Anderson, Rudolph Martin, 1876-1961.
Alcock. Anderson. 1962. *E.* **76935**
LeBourdais. Stefansson. 1963. *E.* **80596**

Anderson (*river & basin*, Mackenzie District; 69°42′ N. 129°01′ W.).
Hohn. MacFarlane. 1963. *E.* **79412**

Andersson, Johan Gunnar, 1874-1960.
Nelson. Andersson. 1961. *S.* **81569**

Andøya (*island*, Scandinavia & Finland; 69°08′ N. 15°45′ E.).
Landmark. Rocket. 1962. *E.* **80507**

Andreas.
Rosing. Angekok. 1961. *D.* **82528**

Andreĭ Zakharov (factory ship).
Shcherbakov. Catch crabs. 1962. *R.* **82877**

Angara (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 58°30′ N. 96°33′ E.).
Abramova. Paleolithic art. 1961. *R.* **76742**
Aladyshkin. Min resources. 1962. *R.* **76849**
Astakhov. Paleolithic site. 1963. *R.* **77132**
Astrakhantsev. Angara. 1962. *R.* **77134**
Dibner. U Paleozoic. 1961. *R.* **78258**
Fedorov. Water level. 1963. *R.* **78628**
Gromov. Lights. 1960. *R.* **79146**
Klige. River bed processes. 1962. *R.* **80097**
Kudrĭavtsev. Foundations standards. 1963. *R.* **80390**
Metallova. Mag traps. 1963. *R.* **81214**
Milovantsev. Floating timber. 1963. *R.* **81289**
Nikolaev. Shock-workers. 1961. *R.* **81637**
Pavlov. Magnesioferrite. 1961. *R.* **81966**
Ptitsyn. Siberian power stn. 1963. *R.* **82288**
Soshnikova. Aluminum indus. 1963. *R.* **83195**
Tazikhin. Jurassic. 1961. *R.* **83466**
USSR. Bratsk project. 1963. *R.* **83759**
Van Sy-tszin'. Engin geol. 1963. *R.* **83972**
Vitkina. Hummocky-sink relief. 1961. *R.* **84137**
Voskresenskiĭ. Old volcanism. 1962. *R.* **84233**
Water power. 1960-1963. *E.* **84321**
Zak. Bacterial comp. 1962. *R.* **84552**
Zolotarev. Mineralog analysis. 1963. *R.* **84694**
Zveder. Diamond Jurassic. 1963. *R.* **84724**

Angmagssalik (*pop. pl.*, East Greenland; 65°36′ N. 37°38′ W.) *& region.*
Bonnardel. Seal hunters. 1963. *F.* **77600**
Borchersen. Post-war econ. 1963. *D.* **77603**
Gessain. Consanguinity. 1963. *F.* **78941**
Gessain. Face skeleton. 1958. *F.* **78942**
Rosing. Ajagaq game. 1963. *E.* **82527**
Rosing. Christianity. 1962. *D.* **82530**
Rosing. Killer. 1960. *D.* **82529**
Tinbergen. Curious naturalists. 1958. *E.* **83570**

Angoon (*pop. pl.*, Southeast Alaska; 57°30′ N. 134°35′ W.).
Hinckley. Punitive action. 1963. *E.* **79383**
Aniak (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 61°45′ N. 159°40′ W.).
Aitken. Ground temp. 1962. *E.* **76781**
"Anian, Strait of."
Speck. Hearne NW Passage. 1963. *E.* **83212**
Anthropology. *See also* names of ethnic groups: Aleuts, Chukchis, Dolgans, Eskimos, Gilyaks, Golds, Indians, Kamchadals, Koryaks, Lapps, Ostyaks, Samoyeds, Tungus, Voguls, Yakuts, Yeniseians, Yukaghirs, Zyryans; *also* Paleosiberians, Ural-Altaic peoples.
Akad nauk. Numbers peoples. 1962. *R.* **76794**
Befu. Unilineal-bilateral soc. 1963. *E.* **77332**
Boyd. Genetical method. 1963. *E.* **77645**
Brown. Female initiation rites. 1963. *E.* **77703**
Current anthrop. Associates. 1963. *E.* **78116**
Driver. Indians. 1961. *E.* **78376**
Ethnology. Atlas. 1963-64. *E.* **78561**
Guseva. Facial skeleton angles. 1962. *R.* **79190**
Heizer. Fuel primitive soc. 1963. *E.* **79335**
Honigmann. World of man. 1959. *R.* **79438**
Levin. Baer. 1954. *R.* **80659**
Levin. Ethnic N Siberia. 1962. *R.* **80662**
Petrñev. Sergeev. 1963. *R.* **82040**
Razgon. Ethnog museums. 1961. *R.* **82389**
Stefansson memorial. 1962. *E.* **83254**
Tolstov. Theoretical problems. 1963. *F.* **83616**
Uryson. Levin. 1963. *R.* **83884**
Vasina. Arsen'ev's letters. 1963. *R.* **84011**
Antipayuta (*pop. pl.*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 69°04′ N. 76°50′ E.).
Bondarenko. Palynol Cretaceous. 1961. *R.* **77594**
Antoniabreen (*glacier*, Vestspitsbergen; 77°30′ N. 15° E.).
Marcinkiewicz. Glacier retreat. 1961. *G.* **81064**
Anuchin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich, 1843-1923.
Gladkova. Anthrop section. 1963. *R.* **78984**
"Apatit" Trest (Apatite Trust, USSR).
Pompeev. Youth in Arctic. 1963. *R.* **82180**
Apatite.
Dudkin. Mineralization. 1962. *R.* **78394**
Ermakova. Accelerate construct. 1963. *R.* **78546**
Gushchin. Mining. 1963. *R.* **79194**
Moskva. Indus minerals. 1959. *R.* **81405**
Osaulenko. Overhead drilling. 1963. *R.* **81855**
Osaulenko. Overhead holes. 1963. *R.* **81856**
Apatity (*seismological station*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov—Sev. Kareliya; 67°33.5′ N. 33°25.5′ E.).
Feoktistov. Mine transport. 1963. *R.* **78652**
Linden. Seismicity Arctic. 1963. *R.* **80710**
Markov. Industriya state farm. 1955. *R.* **81108**
Panasenko. Tiltmeter observ. 1963. *R.* **81907**
Arachnids.
Andersson. Invertebrates S bluffs. 1961. *E.* **77019**
Hammer. Oribatids Greenland Lapland. 1960. *E.* **79244**
Kleemola. Spiders Enontekiö. 1961. *E.* **80089**
MacPhee. Low temp & mites. 1963. *E.* **80968**
Novitskañ. Pests plants. 1962. *R.* **81729**
Oliver. Entomol Hazen. 1963. *E.* **81812**
Archeology (circumpolar). *See also under* name of ethnic groups (Aleuts, Chukchis, etc.), *and under* sector (Alaska—Archeology, etc.) for works on early peoples of undetermined ethnic identity.
AINA. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **77084**
Ackerman. Culture contact Bering. 1962. *E.* **76749**
Alaska Univ. Early man W Am. 1963. *E.* **76912**
Bandi. Burins. 1963. *E.* **77221**
Borden. W coast crosstics. 1962. *E.* **77604**
Bosch-Gimpera. Settlement Am. 1962. *G.* **77629**
Campbell. Alaska paleolithic. 1963. *E.* **77817**
Chard. Check-stamped pottery. 1963. *E.* **77927**
Chard. Old World roots. 1963. *E.* **77931**
Chard. Roots Am cultures. 1963. *G.* **77933**
Christiansson. Norrbotten. 1962. *S.* **78005**
Collins. Bering Str Greenland. 1962. *E.* **78055**
Collins. Culture retardation. 1963. *E.* **78056**
Collins. Recent trends. 1963. *E.* **78057**
De Laguna. Reflections. 1962. *E.* **78209**
Efimenko. Primitive soc. 1953. *R.* **78458**
Forbes. Prehist Siberia Am. 1959. *E.* **78734**
Greenman. Paleolithic New World. 1963. *E.* **79114**
Griffin. Prehist connections. 1962. *E.* **79124**
Haekel. Schmidt & religions. 1956. *G.* **79208**
Hvarfner. Cooking pits. 1963. *S.* **79493**
Irving. NW NAm & central US. 1963. *E.* **79620**
Irving. Stone indus. 1962. *E.* **79621**
Kehoe. Origin NE Am pottery. 1961. *E.* **79947**
Laughlin. Eskimo Aleut origin. 1963. *E.* **80549**
Laughlin. Generic Eskaleuts. 1962. *E.* **80550**
Lots. Govt research Can N. 1963. *E.* **80822**
Lukö. Ural cliff drawings. 1962. *H.* **80836**
MacNeish. Peopling New World. 1963. *E.* **80965**
Miles. Artifacts N Am. 1963. *E.* **81274**
Murdock. World cultures. 1963. *E.* **81450**
Narr. Bear ceremonial. 1959. *G.* **81508**
Okladnikov. Fishery N Asia. 1963. *E.* **81799**
Rohan-Csermak. Sturgeon hooks. 1963. *E.* **82493**
Russell. Man N Am. 1960. *E.* **82594**
Serning. Upper Norrland iron age. 1960. *S.* **82821**
Simonsen. Norw lack stone. 1960. *N.* **83024**
Simonsen. Settlement. 1962. *N.* **83021**
Stefansson memorial. 1962. *E.* **83254**
Tegengren. Greenland tradition. 1963. *S.* **83472**
Tokarev. Figurines paleolithic. 1961. *G.* **83595**
Werth. Settling Am. 1957. *G.* **84370**
West. Leaf-shaped points. 1963. *E.* **84374**
Wolfe. Norse archeol. 1961. *E.* **84456**
Wormington. Paleo-Indians. 1963. *E.* **84477**
Archeology—Alaska.
Bank. Unalaska. 1963. *E.* **77231**
Campbell. Succession Anaktuvuk. 1962. *E.* **77818**
Cressman. Prehist Naknek. 1962. *E.* **78103**
Dumond. Early phases Naknek. 1963. *E.* **78409**
Giddings. Side-notched points. 1962. *E.* **78948**
Giddings. Spear points. 1963. *E.* **78949**
Laughlin. Earliest Aleuts. 1963. *E.* **80548**
Laughlin. Eskaleuts-Indians. 1962. *E.* **80547**
Ray. Artists tundra sea. 1961. *E.* **82381**
Spaulding. Invest Agattu. 1962. *E.* **83211**
Weissinger. Ethnog Adak. 1962. *E.* **84359**
Archeology—Canada.
Anderson. Human osteol. 1962. *E.* **77012**
Anglure. Petroglyphs Wakeham. 1963. *E.* **77042**
Can weekly bull. News notes. 1963. *E.* **77874**
Harp. Barren Grounds. 1962. *E.* **79283**
Harp. Origin Caribou Eskimos. 1963. *E.* **79282**
Ingstad. Discovery Vinland. 1963. *E.* **79568**
MacNeish. Barren Grounds. 1962. *E.* **80966**
MacNeish. Recent finds Yukon. 1962. *E.* **80967**
Meldgaard. Formation Dorset. 1962. *E.* **81171**
Quimby. Old Copper culture. 1962. *E.* **82318**
Ritchie. NE crosstics. 1962. *E.* **82454**
Taylor. Joy B Ungava. 1963. *E.* **83462**
Taylor. Origin Thule culture. 1963. *E.* **83463**
Taylor. Pre-Dorset Ivugivik. 1962. *E.* **83465**
Taylor. Pre-Dorset lance head. 1963. *E.* **83464**
VanStone. Somerset Boothia. 1962. *E.* **83965**
Archeology—Greenland.
Fantin. Eternity fjord. 1962. *I.* **78610**
Archeology—Scandinavia & Finland.
Bandi. Cliff drawings. 1962. *G.* **77222**
Behn. Cliff drawings. 1962. *G.* **77333**
Carpelan. Nellim find. 1962. *Fi.* **77884**
Gjessing. Prehist social groups. 1956. *E.* **78979**
Munch. Soapstone forge stones. 1962. *N.* **81432**
Simonsen. Slate smith. 1963. *N.* **83023**
Simonsen. Varanger. 1961-63. *N.* **83025**
Sjövold. Iron age Norw. 1962. *E.* **83051**
Archeology—USSR.
Abramova. Paleolithic art. 1961. *R.* **76742**
Anan'ev. Golden idol. 1963. *R.* **76994**
Arembovskiĭ. Workshop. 1958. *R.* **77088**
Arutñnov. Burials Chukotsk. 1963. *R.* **77122**
Astakhov. Paleolithic Angara. 1963. *R.* **77132**

Brûsov. Megaliths. 1960. *F.* 77683
Burov. Metal age sites. 1960. *R.* 77776
Burov. Sites Vychegda. 1962. *R.* 77775
Chard. Kamchadal culture. 1954. *E.* 77928
Chard. NE Asia. 1963. *E.* 77930
Dikov. Ancient campfires. 1963. *R.* 78274
Dikov. Ayon. 1961. *R.* 78273
Dikov. Chukchi Pen. 1963. *E.* 78270
Dikov. Chukotka. 1961. *R.* 78276
Dikov. Field work Chukotka. 1959. *R.* 78275
Dikov. Interior Chukotka. 1961. *R.* 78272
Dikov. Ust'-Bel'skiy burials. 1961. *R.* 78271
Domanskiĭ. Devil's footprints. 1962. *R.* 78326
Flug. Necropolis Yamal. 1963. *R.* 78717
Gokhman. Ancient skull. 1961. *R.* 79006
Gusliťser. Kanin cave. 1960. *R.* 79195
Hančar. Sov studies. 1960. *G.* 79247
Ivanov. Ornament Siberia. 1963. *R.* 79689
Kalinin. Chaun-Chukotka. 1961. *R.* 79831
Kraĭnov. Bader. 1963. *R.* 80308
Lashuk. Ethnog Pechora. 1958. *R.* 80535
Lebedinskaťa. Reconstruct head. 1961. *R.* 80589
Moshinskaťa. Anthropomorphic. 1963. *G.* 81393
Okladnikov. Introd iron. 1963. *E.* 81800
Okladnikov. Neolithic Siberia. 1961. *F.* 81801
Okladnikov. Past Maritime Prov. 1959. *R.* 81797
Okladnikov. Peschanny Pen. 1963. *R.* 81798
Okladnikov. Significance Shternberg. 1963. *R.* 81802
Otakar. Mother cults. 1959-60. *Cz.* 81876
Pytlťakov. Archeol Okhotsk. 1957. *R.* 82313
Vasil'evskiĭ. Atargan. 1960. *R.* 84008
Vasil'evskiĭ. Ckhotsk coast. 1959. *R.* 84009
Vas'kovskiĭ. Ust'-Bel'skiy man. 1961. *R.* 84024
Zherebťsov. Peasant dwelling. 1956. *R.* 84625

Architecture.
Alaska. Engineers architects. 1963. *E.* 76852
Alaska. Standard state bldg. 1962. *E.* 76902
Belostoťskaťa. Schools Noril'sk. 1961. *R.* 77371
Brillon. Research center. 1961. *F.* 77676
Ershov. Vorkuta. 1963. *R.* 78549
Fedorov. Housing project. 1963. *R.* 78625
Gusev. Zonation illumination. 1962. *R.* 79188
Isaksson. Grave art. 1962. *S.* 79634
Kharakhinov. Housing Noril'sk. 1961. *R.* 79979
Kochar. Residential blocks. 1962. *R.* 80133
Lukanin. Best construction. 1962. *R.* 80840
Lukanin. Results. 1962. *R.* 80839
Makoveťskiĭ. Russ architecture. 1962. *R.* 81008
Milano. Icebreaker design. 1962. *E.* 81268
Mostakhov. Climate. 1963. *R.* 81406
Murav'eva. Living quarters. 1963. *R.* 81447
Murav'eva. Microclimate Dwellings. 1963. *R.* 81446
Orlovskiĭ. Microregions Vorkuta. 1962. *R.* 81849
Sokhrina. Sunshine. 1961. *R.* 83145
Ťsvid. Attention to climate. 1962. *R.* 83689
Vasil'ev. Urban planning. 1963. *R.* 83990
Vilkuna. Stables N Finland. 1962. *H.* 84118
Zherebťsov. Peasant dwelling. 1956. *R.* 84625

Arctic Basin (*regional section no. 1 on index map.*)
AINA. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* 77084
*AINA. Arctic Basin Symposium. 1963. *E.* 77086
Borisov. Heat melioration. 1961. *R.* 77614
Burkhanov. Central Basin. 1963. *R.* 77765
Cohen. Ice & sovereignty. 1958. *E.* 78045
Evteev. 25 yrs N Pole-1. 1962. *R.* 78585
Filipenin. Meridians converge. 1962. *R.* 78665
Galgerov. 25th anniversary. 1962. *R.* 78818
Goltsev. Arctic odyssey. 1963. *E.* 79031
Hela. Radioactive waste. 1960. *E.* 79336
Herron. Eielson. 1959. *E.* 79365
Kachurin. Artificial warming. 1963. *R.* 79812
Kervran. Water desalted. 1960. *F.* 79968
Kol'man. Atomic sub. 1963. *R.* 80157
Korotkevich. Arctic Antarctic. 1963. *R.* 80236
Kuz'min. Explorers. 1963. *R.* 80462
Le Gear. Geog atlases. 1963. *E.* 80607
Markov. Polar asymmetry. 1963. *R.* 81111
Moev. Arctic bridge or gulf. 1963. *R.* 81339
Munyan. Polar wandering. 1963. *E.* 81439
NRC. Science Basin. 1963. *E.* 81518
Nat Geog Soc. Atlas. 1963. *E.* 81514
Nikolaev. Two Poles. 1962. *R.* 81638
Novikov. Conquest Arctic. 1962. *R.* 81724
Parry. Sir Edward Parry. 1963. *E.* 81944
Pichenet. Jet over Pole. 1960. *F.* 82083
Preobrazhenskiĭ. Poles. 1963. *R.* 82257
Saks. Paleogeog. 1961. *R.* 82640
Sea. 1963. *E.* 82741
Shcherbakov. Arctic to Tropics. 1960. *R.* 82874
Stefansson memorial. 1962. *E.* 83254
Tikhomirov. 274 days N Pole. 1963. *E.* 83540
Toland. Ships in sky. 1957. *E.* 83604
US Army. Pole Hop. 1960. *E.* 83775
Unknown planet IGY. 1962. *R.* 81510
Vdovenko. Polar flyers. 1962. *R.* 84040
Zavatti. Air explor. 1961-1964. *I.* 84594
Zelenko. Arctic. 1963. *R.* 84604

Arctic Basin—Geology.
AINA. Arctic Basin Symposium. 1963. *E.* 77086
Belov. Bottom sediments. 1961. *R.* 77377
Bentley. Crustal studies. 1963. *E.* 77401
Besrukov. Bottom sediments. 1961. *R.* 77453
Bogdanov. Tectonics Paleozoic. 1963. *R.* 77562
Conference marine deposits. 1961. *R.* 83201
Dibner. Arctic shelf. 1963. *R.* 78262
Hantke. Volcanic activity. 1962. *G.* 79268
Ionin. Submarine geomorph. 1963. *R.* 79612
Klenova. Sediments *Sedov*. 1962. *R.* 80091
Lapina. Sedimentation. 1961. *R.* 80523
Muguruma. Glaciol studies T-3. 1963. *E.* 81419
Ostenso. Physiog. 1963. *E.* 81870
Pushcharovskiĭ. Tectonics. 1963. *R.* 82296
Saks. Jurassic Cretaceous. 1959. *R.* 82639
Semenov. Classify sediments. 1962. *R.* 82787
Strakhov. Laws denudation. 1961. *R.* 83302
Tageeva. Diagenesis sediments. 1961. *R.* 83405
Voronov. Arctic & Antarctic. 1962. *R.* 84220
Voronov. Rotational stresses. 1962. *R.* 84217

Arctic Basin—Geophysical investigations.
AINA. Arctic Basin Symposium. 1963. *E.* 77086
Aleksandrov. Mag variations. 1962. *R.* 76937
Ewing. Polar wandering climate. 1963. *E.* 78588
Gadsden. Terrestrial ambium. 1963. *E.* 78811
Hill. Enhancements F-layer. 1963. *E.* 79377
Leningrad. Observ N Pole 6 & 8. 1963. *R.* 80627
Mariani. Corpuscular radiation. 1963. *E.* 81080
Milňev. Geomag disturb. 1963. *R.* 81275
Novysh. Telluric currents. 1963. *R.* 81733
Ostenso. Aeromag survey. 1963. *E.* 81869
Owren. High lat phenomena. 1963. *E.* 81881
Ruttenberg. IQSY. 1963. *E.* 82601
Smith. Occur sporadic *E*. 1962. *E.* 83107

Arctic Basin—Meteorology.
AINA. Arctic Basin Symposium. 1963. *E.* 77086
Baranov. Upper layer clouds. 1962. *R.* 77243
Barnes. U & V fields Poles. 1963. *E.* 77263
Borisenkov. Atmos energy. 1963. *R.* 77610
Boyes. Moisture. 1963. *E.* 77648
Budyko. Polar ice & climate. 1962. *R.* 77733
Burluťskaťa. Air masses. 1962. *R.* 77771
Burova. Icing As Ac clouds. 1962. *R.* 77777
Chernetz. Density distrib. 1963. *E.* 77957
Chernigovskiĭ. Actinometric IGY. 1961. *R.* 77959
Chernigovskiĭ. Radiation ice. 1963. *R.* 77960
Chubukov. Weather types. 1963. *R.* 78010
Diamond. Atmos design 30 km. 1963. *E.* 78254
Dmitriev. Intensified wind. 1963. *R.* 78289
Dolgin. Cloud studies. 1962. *R.* 78320
Dolgin. IGY meteorol results. 1963. *R.* 78321
Dolgin. Wind regime. 1960. *R.* 78322
Drozdov. Moisture balance. 1963. *R.* 78378
Dydina. Strong wind. 1963. *R.* 78430
Dydina. 3-10 day forecast. 1963. *R.* 78431
Dydina. Wind synoptic processes. 1963. *R.* 78429
Frogner. Temp stratosphere. 1962. *E.* 78790
Galgerov. Jet streams. 1962. *R.* 78819

Arctic Basin—Meteorology—Continued

Galgerov. Processes troposphere. 1962. *R.* **78821**
Galgerov. Winter warming. 1962. *R.* **78820**
Gal'tsov. Transform climate. 1962. *R.* **78842**
Gavrilova. Radiation. 1963. *R.* **78883**
Gavrilova. Vertical fronts. 1963. *R.* **78881**
Girs. Atmos circ. 1958. *R.* **78971**
Girs. Atmos circ & forecast. 1963. *R.* **78970**
Godson. Stratosphere. 1963. *E.* **79002**
Godson. WMO Group high atmos. 1961. *E.* **79001**
Gommel. Pressure 1950-59. 1963. *E.* **79033**
Gray. Satellite characteristics. 1963. *E.* **79105**
Hanel. Infrared horizon. 1963. *E.* **79248**
Kanaki. Automatic drift stns. 1962. *R.* **79855**
Karimova. Ozone 1958. 1961. *R.* **72662**
Karimova. Ozone. 1961. *R.* **79888**
Karimova. Stratification clouds. 1962. *R.* **79889**
Kazakova. Vertical air movement. 1963. *R.* **79940**
Khoreva. Atmos circ. 1963. *R.* **79999**
Knfazeva. Inversion cyclones. 1962. *R.* **80120**
Kondratûk. Cyclone intensity. 1963. *R.* **80191**
Koposov. Arctic. 1962. *R.* **80211**
Koptev. Actinometric observ. 1962. *R.* **80213**
Koptev. Radiation cloudiness. 1962. *R.* **80212**
Kovrova. Turbulence atmos. 1963. *R.* **80288**
Kuznetsov. Fronts. 1963. *R.* **80468**
Larsson. Distrib albedo. 1963. *E.* **80534**
Leningrad. 1959-60 N Pole 8. 1963. *R.* **80628**
McGill Univ. Stratos circ. 1963. *E.* **80925**
Maeda. Acoustic heating. 1963. *E.* **80973**
Newell. Eddy fluxes rocket data. 1963. *E.* **81592**
Pavlovskaia. Warm stratosphere. 1961. *R.* **81975**
Petrov. Thermal regime. 1959. *R.* **82046**
Pollog. Polar climate. 1924. *G.* **82165**
Press. Nimbus. 1963. *E.* **82262**
Ragozin. Cyclones anticyclones. 1963. *R.* **82331**
Ragozina. Synoptic processes. 1963. *R.* **82334**
Rakipova. Change climate ice. 1962. *R.* **82337**
Rubin. Polar. 1963. *E.* **82562**
Rubinshtein. Warm-core winters. 1962. *R.* **82566**
Schwarzbach. Past climate. 1961. *G.* **82730**
Schwarzbach. Past climates. 1963. *E.* **82729**
Spiridonova. Atmos circ. 1962. *R.* **83222**
Stepanova. Temp upper air. 1962. *E.* **83276**
Teweles. Stratospheric circ. 1963. *E.* **83499**
US. IGY World weather maps. 1963. *E.* **83874**
US. Marine climatic atlas. 1963. *E.* **83855**
US. 1957-58 drift stn A & B. 1962. *E.* **83866**
US. Satellite ice studies. 1963. *E.* **83877**
Untersteiner. Cooling power. 1961. *G.* **83878**
Vangengeim. Forecast atmos circ. 1963. *R.* **83961**
Vinogradov. Synoptic processes. 1963. *R.* **84123**
Voskresenskiĭ. Cloud droplets. 1962. *R.* **84231**
Voskresenskiĭ. Water clouds. 1962. *R.* **84232**
Vowinckel. Long wave rad. 1963. *E.* **84243**
WMO. Catalog IGY/IGC data. 1962. *E.F.* **84471**
Young. Atomic O mesosphere. 1962. *E.* **84513**
Zabrodskiĭ. Temp clouds. 1962. *R.* **84527**
Zaĭtsev. Liquid water cloud. 1962. *R.* **84547**
Zav'ialova. Resultant wind. 1963. *R.* **84598**
Zav'ialova. Wind variability. 1962. *R.* **84597**

Arctic Basin—Oceanography

AINA. Arctic Basin Symposium. 1963. *E.* **77086**
Belov. Bottom corer. 1963. *R.* **77379**
Bennington. Crystal growth ice. 1963. *E.* **77398**
Blinov. Oceanog invest. 1963. *R.* **77515**
Bulnitskiĭ. Drift ice. 1957. *R.* **77738**
Burkhanov. Research. 1957. *R.E.* **77766**
Cabaniss. Drift stn 1957-60. 1962. *E.* **77807**
Coachman. Atlantic layer. 1963. *E.* **78038A**
Collin. Polar Cont Shelf. 1961. *E.* **78048**
Dem'ianov. Deep currents. 1963. *R.* **78219**
Doronin. Heat balance. 1963. *R.* **78349**
Dunbar. *Serial Atlas.* 1963. *E.* **78416**
Elliott. Phys types & patterns. 1960. *E.* **78520**
Elliot. Sonar nuclear sub. 1962. *E.* **78518**
Gonin. Photomicrometry ice. 1963. *R.* **79041**
Gudkovich. Currents. 1963. *R.* **79162**
Iakovlev. Relief drift ice. 1963. *R.* **79511**
Kusunoki. Drift ice islands. 1963. *J.* **80431**
Kutschale. Geophys ice pack. 1963. *E.* **80438**
Legen'kov. Tidal effects ice. 1963. *R.* **80608**
Leningrad. 1955/56 N Pole 4 & 5. 1961. *R.* **80630**
Lisitsyn. Ice transport. 1961. *R.* **80726**
Lundbak. Tidal problems. 1962. *E.* **80858**
Lyon. Sea-ice research submarine. 1961. *E.* **80884**
Lyon. Submarine. 1963. *E.* **80885**
Maksimov. Astron currents. 1963. *R.* **81014**
Maksimov. Pressure waves. 1963. *R.* **81013**
Mellen. Sound reverberation. 1963. *E.* **81175**
Nazintsev. Ice melting. 1963. *R.* **81536**
Nikolaev. Thermal inertia. 1963. *R.* **81636**
Nusser. Arctic Ocean. 1960. *G.* **81743**
Ostenso. Physiog. 1963. *E.* **81870**
Panov. Atlantic water. 1963. *R.* **81924**
Panov. Bottom morph. 1963. *R.* **81918**
Panov. Horizontal turbulence. 1963. *R.* **81921**
Panov. Land distrib. 1959. *R.* **81919**
Panov. Role Atlantic water. 1963. *R.* **81923**
Robin. Waves ice. 1963. *F.* **82463**
Shipilov. Relief ice fields. 1963. *R.* **82926**
Stepanov. Destruction ice. 1963. *R.* **83273**
Stepanov. Role Atlantic. 1963. *R.* **83272**
Thomas. Radiation ice. 1963. *E.* **83507**
Timofeev. Interaction Atlantic. 1963. *R.* **83568**
Titov. Measure ice-drift. 1963. *R.* **83575**
Vowinckel. Ice transport. 1963. *E.* **84242**
Zotin. Thermal effect runoff. 1963. *R.* **84711**
Zubenok. Temp anomaly ice cover. 1963. *R.* **84720**

Arctic Basin—Zoology.

Christiansen. Greenland right whale. 1963. *N.E.* **78000**
Clarke. Molluscs Charlie. 1963. *E.* **78029**
Hulsemann. Radiolaria T-3. 1963. *E.* **79461**
Johnson. Zooplankton. 1963. *E.* **79775**
Stepan'iants. Siphonophore. 1963. *R.* **83267**

Arctic Bay (*pop. pl.*, Baffin Island; 73°02′ N. 85° 11′ W.).

Dodds. Arctic Bay stn. 1948. *E.* **78311**
Lemon. Geol. 1963. *E.* **80621**

Arctic Health Research Center, *Anchorage.*

Roguszka. Experiment housing. 1963. *E.* 82492

Arctic in general (*general descriptive and theoretical material connected with no particular subject or region*).

Dainelli. Struggle Pole. 1960. *I.* **78131**
Evang. Arctic & health. 1962. *E.* **78564**
Freuchen. Arctic year. 1958. *E.* **78773**
Galbas. New knowledge. 1960. *G.* **78828**
Lantis. Demog social & econ. 1962. *E.* **80518**
Ley. Poles. 1962. *E.* **80675**
Nikolaev. Two Poles. 1962. *R.* **81638**
Smith. World of Arctic. 1960. *E.* **83108**

Arctic Institute of North America.

Arctic. Notes. 1963. *E.* **77082**
Belcher. Arctic Inst N Am. 1961. *E.* **77338**
Can World Exhibition Corp. 1963. *E.* **77875**
Corley. Library. 1963. *E.* **78079**

Arctic National Wildlife Range (*wildlife refuge*, Northern Alaska; 68°—70° N. 141°—146° W.).

Murie. Two far N. 1962. *E.* **81454**
US. Wildlife Range. 1959-60. *E.* **83818**

Arctic plateau (*region*, Yukon Territory; 67° N. 137° W.).

Canada. Geol. 1963. *E.* **77843**

Arctic Research Laboratory, *Point Barrow, Alaska.*

Polar record. Notes. 1963. *E.* **82151**

Arctic seas (*regional section no. 2 on index map*; area comprising the central Arctic Basin and adjoining seas, e.g. Greenland Sea, Barents Sea, Karskoye More, Laptevykh More, Vostochno-Sibirskoye More, Chukchi Sea, Beaufort Sea, Canadian Arctic Islands waters, Baffin Bay and Davis Strait). *See also* names of these seas, etc.

AINA. Arctic Basin Symposium. 1963. *E.* **77086**
Assur. Breakup floes. 1963. *E.* **77130**

Bennington. Chem comp ice. 1963. *E.* **77397**
Bezrukov. Bottom sediments. 1961. *R.* **77453**
Bushuev. Astron observ ice. 1963. *R.* **77782**
Clarke. Abyssal molluscs. 1962. *E.* **78028**
Denisov. Patrol. 1962. *R.* **78225**
Freuchen. Book of seas. 1957. *E.* **78776**
IAPO. Sea level. 1940-63. *E.* **79579**
IGY Data Center. Catalog. 1963. *E.* **79498**
Inst Panamericano. Explor. 1962. *Sp.* **79576**
Kozlova. Charadriiformes. 1961. *E.* **80297**
Lapina. Sedimentation. 1961. *R.* **80523**
Lisitsyn. Ice transport. 1961. *R.* **80726**
Littlewood. Surface. temp distrib. 1955. *E.* **80739**
Nikolaev. Thermal inertia. 1963. *R.* **81636**
Ostenso. Aeromag survey. 1963. *E.* **81869**
Panov. Atlantic water. 1963. *R.* **81924**
Panov. Bottom morph. 1963. *R.* **81918**
Raymont. Plankton productivity. 1963. *E.* **82388**
Sea. 1963. *E.* **82741**
Steele. *Seadragon* under ice. 1962. *E.* **83246**
Tomilin. Cetaceans. 1962. *R.* **83619**
Wilson. Currents deep ocean. 1963. *E.* **84434**

Arctic Shelf seas (*regional section no. 3 on index map*; seas of the Arctic Shelf, south of, and not including the central Arctic Basin, treated collectively).
Dibner. Arctic shelf. 1963. *R.* **78262**

Arctic Slope (Northern Alaska).
Holmquist. *Mysis.* 1963. *E.* **79423**

Arctic Travel Service, *Anchorage.*
Stone. Tourism Eskimos. 1963. *F.* **83293**

Arctic Village (*pop. pl.*, Northern Alaska; 68°10′ N. 145°40′ W.).
Rodahl. Endemic goiter. 1962. *E.* **82470**

Arcturus Gletscher (*glacier*, East Greenland; 71°45′ N. 24°30′ W.).
Kirchner. Observ boreholes. 1963. *E.* **80035**

Argentov, Andrei A., *fl.* 19th c.
Val'skaia. 1851 journey NE. 1961. *R.* **83948**

Arkagala (*river & basin*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 62°59′ N. 146°48′ E.).
Are. Temp thermal boreholes. 1958. *R.* **77087**
Borisov. Inspectors mines. 1963. *R.* **77612**
Efimova. Upper Cretaceous. 1959. *R.* **78467**
Faershteĭn. Coal indus. 1961. *R.* **78599**
Khafkina. Tertiary spore-pollen. 1959. *R.* **79976**
Tumakov. Stratig coal-bearing. 1959. *R.* **83704**

Arkhangel'sk (*pop. pl.*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 64°34′ N. 40°32′ E.) *& region.*
Alekseev. Folk art dept. 1963. *R.* **76952**
Borisov. Priorities construct. 1963. *R.* **77611**
Efremov. Cost construction. 1963. *R.* **78469**
Épshteĭn. Krestinin's contrib. 1958. *R.* **78538**
Esipova. Intestinal disorders. 1960. *R.* **78554**
Gol'zand. Whoop cough vaccine. 1960. *R.* **79032**
Ĭaldygina. Intestinal disorders. 1960. *R.* **79520**
Johnsen. Norse-Danish trade. 1928. *N.* **79769**
Karagin. Progressive planning. 1961. *R.* **79879**
Khelfets. Salmonelloses. 1960. *R.* **79988**
Kolobova. Infection food. 1960. *R.* **80159**
Kolobova. *Salmonella* cultures. 1960. *R.* **80158**
Kulikov. Tanks against fire. 1963. *R.* **80403**
Lidina. Epidemiol grippe. 1960. *R.* **80692**
Lobanov. Lumber mill. 1961. *R.* **80765**
L'vov. Regional show. 1963. *R.* **80877**
Makovetskiĭ. Architecture. 1962. *R.* **81008**
Nikotin. Pollution air. 1960. *R.* **81656**
Nosov. Arkhangel'sk. 1959. *R.* **81715**
Nosov. Ship on fire. 1961. *R.* **81713**
Seleznev. Excursions. 1961. *R.* **82760**
Shirfaev. Art. 1958. *R.* **82929**
Siutkin. Injuries. 1958. *R.* **83044**
Solomina. Lena events. 1962. *R.* **83167**
Treushkov. Sag bldg on piles. 1963. *R.* **83658**
Vasmer. Dictionary waters. 1960-63. *G.* **84028**
Zykov. Forests. 1963. *R.* **84737**

Arkhangel'skaya Oblast' (*regional section no. 53 on index map;* province, USSR.; 64°–70°30′ N. 36°–65° E.).
Arbat. Kargopol' toys. 1959. *R.* **77077**
Arkhangel'sk. Writers. 1962. *R.* **77095**
Bagdanov. Literature. 1963. *R.* **77558**
Balashov. Folklore. 1959. *R.* **77204**
Chertov. NW SSSR. 1962. *R.* **77969**
Épshteĭn. Krestinin's contrib. 1953. *R.* **78538**
Eremin. Russ sea. 1963. *R.* **78541**
Galushkin. Chisel. 1963. *R.* **78843**
Goldina. Vashutkiny lakes. 1963. *R.* **79011**
Hajdú. Samoyeds. 1963. *E.* **79219**
Halliday. Archangel exped 1918-19. 1961. *E.* **79230**
Ivanova. Consolidation Soviets. 1959. *R.* **79700**
Khabarov. Lomonosov's town. 1961. *R.* **79974**
Krohn. Lapp children sing. 1928. *G.* **80349**
Lashuk. Ethnog Pechora. 1958. *R.* **80535**
Lehtisalo. Yurak dictionary. 1956. *G.* **80610**
Leningrad. Russ pop speech. 1962. *R.* **80636**
Makovetskiĭ. Architecture. 1962. *R.* **81008**
Masliev. Poultry raising. 1962. *R.* **81130**
Mislavskiĭ. Organizers. 1963. *R.* **81316**
Mitlianskaia. Bone carvers. 1959. *R.* **81318**
Mitrofanova. Folklore exped. 1963. *R.* **81322**
Mitrofanova. Folklore Mezen. 1963. *R.* **81321**
Mitrofanova. Mezen' folklore. 1959. *R.* **81324**
Nikiforov. Russ tales. 1961. *R.* **81622**
Nosov. Fire dept. 1961. *R.* **81714**
Nosov. Ship on fire. 1961. *R.* **81713**
Novoselov. Illuminated lat. 1962. *R.* **81732**
Popov-Vvedenskiĭ. Sev Dvina delta. 1962. *R.* **82212**
Putrov. River transport. 1963. *R.* **82308**
Rodin. Native place Lomonosov. 1961. *R.* **82474**
Rozhdestvenskaia. Tales. 1941. *R.* **82557**
Seleznev. Excursions. 1961. *R.* **82760**
Serebrennikov. Zyryan. 1962. *R.* **82805**
Shapalova. Folklore collections. 1963. *R.* **82849**
Shirfaev. Art Arkhangel'sk. 1958. *R.* **82929**
Simina. Pinega speech. 1963. *R.* **83016**
Solomina. Lena events. 1962. *R.* **83167**
Starygin. Hunter Ust'-Khangur. 1963. *R.* **83244**
Tarasov. Memorial. 1963. *R.* **83447**

Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'—Botany
Krifichkov. Forest-tundra. 1962. *R.* **80338**
Krifichkov. Treeless tundra. 1963. *R.* **80340**
Perfil'ev. Dwarf birch. 1963. *R.* **82007**
Polar Garden. Decorative plants. 1962. *R.* **82160**

Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'—Construction.
Kalert. Surfacing of roads. 1962. *R.* **79828**
Treushkov. Sag bldg on piles. 1963. *R.* **83658**
Vas'kovskiĭ. Walls. 1962. *R.* **84014**
Veselov. Local ground for road. 1962. *R.* **84090**

Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'—Education.
Alekseev. Folk art dept. 1963. *R.* **76952**
Stanovov. Far N. 1963. *R.* **83234**

Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'—Fisheries.
Azbelev. Acclim pink salmon. 1963. *R.* **77170**
Azbelev. Spawning salmon. 1956. *R.* **77169**
Ovchinnikov. Salmon Pechora. 1963. *R.* **81879**
Persov. Acclim pink salmon. 1963. *R.* **82013**

Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'—Forestry, wood industry.
Astrologov. Aviation aid. 1959. *R.* **77135**
Davydov. Lumberjack clothing. 1959. *R.* **78182**
Gerinas. Strong-men forest. 1963. *R.* **78923**
Grigor'ev. Lumber truck. 1963. *R.* **79129**
Lifshed'ko. Lumber yard fire. 1958. *R.* **80681**
Lifshed'ko. Tests fires. 1960. *R.* **80682**
Lobanov. Mill Arkhangel'sk. 1961. *R.* **80765**
Neshataev. *Abies sibirica* W limit. 1963. *R.* **81580**
Orlov. Aerial seeding. 1963. *R.* **81836**
Poloka. Resources. 1963. *R.* **82166**
Skvortsova. Transport pulp. 1963. *R.* **83069**
Volchal'. Cone losses. 1963. *R.* **84167**
Zykov. Forests. 1963. *R.* **84737**

Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'—Geology.
Budanov. Triassic Mezen. 1963. *R.* **77731**
Danilov. Genesis Pleistocene. 1962. *R.* **78142**
Danilov. Moraine-like deposits. 1963. *R.* **78143**

Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'—Geology—Continued
Danilov. Pleistocene Bol'shezemel'sk. 1962. *R.* 78144
Gafarov. Precambrian basement. 1963. *R.* 78814
Geologiia SSSR. 1963. *R.* 78905
Ivanova. Permafrost interfluve. 1963. *R.* 79703
Ivanova. Stone polygons. 1961. *R.* 79702
Kaplina. Pseudomorph vein ice. 1960. *R.* 79875
Kostiaev. Dvina periglacial. 1960. *R.* 80269
Kuzin. Pliocene age Quat. 1963. *R.* 80452
Lavrovich. Amderma fluorite. 1937. *R.* 80558
Molin. Permian veg climate. 1963. *R.* 81353
Molitvin. Karst Sev Dvina. 1962. *R.* 81355
Orlov. H_2S springs. 1962. *R.* 81838
Spiridonov. Quat Kanin. 1961. *R.* 83220
Stepanov. Explor coking coal. 1962. *R.* 83270
Torsuev. Karst & river regime. 1961. *R.* 83633
Torsuev. Karst Onega-Dvina. 1963. *R.* 83634
Ustritskiĭ. Tectonics Pay-Khoy. 1961. *R.* 83921
Uvarkin. Thermokarst tundra. 1962. *R.* 83925
Zagorskaia. Glaciation plains. 1962. *R.* 84534
Zhukovskiĭ. Karst phenomena. 1962. *R.* 84650
Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'—Geology, Stratigraphic.
Belkin. Neogene Bol'shezemel'sk. 1963. *R.* 77354
Dertev. Paleozoic Bol'shezemel'sk. 1963. *R.* 78238
Iakovlev. Fauna Quat Pay-Khoy. 1961. *R.* 79513
Kochetkov. Devonian Kanin. 1963. *R.* 80137
Legkova. Quat Sev Dvina. 1961. *R.* 80609
Loseva. Quat Mezen'. 1963. *R.* 80811
Molin. Palynol Jurassic Kanin. 1961. *R.* 81354
Pakhtusova. Kazanian Tartarian. 1963. *R.* 81898
Zaspelova. Phyllopods Pechora. 1962. *R.* 84581
Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'—Geomorphology.
Bobov. Permafrost relief. 1963. *R.* 77533B
Bylinskiĭ. Tectonics & valleys. 1962. *R.* 77804
Chebotareva. Last glaciation. 1962. *R.* 77938
Devitova. Valday glacier. 1963. *R.* 78248
Kosov. Gully erosion. 1962. *R.* 80261
Mukhin. Frost cracking. 1962. *R.* 81425
Spiridonov. Coastal zone Kanin. 1963. *R.* 83221
Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'—Meteorology.
Alfushinskaia. Runoff forecast. 1962. *R.* 76966
Alpat'ev. Snow evap. 1963. *R.* 76976
Ohtake. Warm rain. 1963. *E.* 81788
Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'—Paleontology, paleobotany.
Dedok. Brachiopods Vaygach. 1960. *R.* 78200
Morozova. Fenestraliidae. 1963. *R.* 81381
P'iavchenko. Interpretations. 1963. *R.* 82079
Ustritskiĭ. Perm brachiopods. 1961. *R.* 83920
Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'—Public health, disease.
Alfer'eva. Spekk finger. 1960. *R.* 76961
Anuchin. Height male pop. 1889. *R.* 77065
Danishevskiĭ. Cardiovasc pathol. 1963. *R.* 78152
Esipova. Intestinal disorders. 1960. *R.* 78554
Gol'zand. Whooping cough vaccine. 1960. *R.* 79032
Ialdygina. Intestinal disorders. 1960. *R.* 79520
Ivanov. Med geog. 1961. *R.* 79678
Khelfeta. Salmonelloses. 1960. *R.* 79988
Khudovekov. Polio. 1960. *R.* 80006
Kolobova. Infection salmonellas. 1960. *R.* 80159
Kolobova. *Salmonella* cultures. 1960. *R.* 80158
Kunievskaia. Child rheumatism. 1963. *R.* 80411
Lidina. Epidemiol grippe. 1960. *R.* 80692
Litvinov. Man's health conf. 1963. *R.* 80748
Nikotin. Pollution air. 1960. *R.* 81656
Sutkin. Injuries. 1958. *R.* 83044
Vakhrameeva. Colienteritis. 1960. *R.* 83940
Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'—Soils.
Boch. Aapa bogs. 1963. *R.* 77542
Ignatenko. Soils Yugor tundra. 1963. *R.* 79544
Kreida. Soils Pechora. 1962. *R.* 80331
Leningrad. Marsh drainage. 1963. *R.* 80634
Sovetnikov. Airplanes spray fields. 1962. *R.* 83202
Turnas. Peat soils agric. 1963. *R.* 83720
Turnas. Utilization bogs. 1957. *R.* 83721
Zavalishin. Soils. 1961. *R.* 84586
Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'—Zoology.
Dement'ev. Migration bunting. 1960. *R.* 78218
Denisova. Diurnal activity bird. 1962. *E.* 78227
Grakov. Filaroidosis marten. 1962. *R.* 79089
Grakov. Squirrel diet marten. 1962. *R.* 79091
Kantorovich. Ecol rabies. 1963. *R.* 79870
Kiris. Squirrels. 1962. *R.* 80052
Makarov. Spring flight eider. 1962. *R.* 80998
Parovshchikov. New passerines. 1959. *R.* 81941
Parovshchikov. Notes naturalist. 1962. *R.* 81940
Semenov. Acclim fur animals. 1963. *R.* 82769
Semenov. Exploit squirrels. 1963. *R.* 82770
Semenov. Forest game. 1959. *R.* 82789
Sevast'ianov. Tree-hollow nests. 1962. *R.* 82824
Sorokin. Ermine as hunter. 1962. *R.* 83188
Arkticheskiĭ . . . institut. *See under* Leningrad.
Arman' (*river & basin*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 59°40′ N. 150°12′ E.).
Speranskaia. Ignimbrites. 1963. *R.* 83216
Zakharov. Cretaceous Tertiary. 1959. *R.* 84561
Arsen'ev, Vladimir Klavdievich, 1872-1930.
Aristova. Arsen'ev. 1963. *R.* 77093
Vasina. Letters to Anuchin. 1963. *R.* 84011
Vinogradova. Documents & biog. 1961. *R.* 84131
Arseno Lake (Mackenzie District; 64°34′ N. 115°39′ W.). *& region.*
McGlynn. Map area. 1963. *E.* 80934
Art. For traditional art of aborigines, *see* Eskimos, Yakuts, etc. *See also* Handicrafts.
Arbat. Kargopol' toys. 1959. *R.* 77077
Arthur. Xmas cards. 1963. *E.* 77118
Belitser. Komi. 1957. *R.* 77352
Bissett. Drawings. 1963. *E.* 77490
Bogatkin. 60° N. 1961. *R.* 77555
Brodskiĭ. Evenki Amur. 1957. *R.* 77689
Burns. *Herald* search. 1963. *E.* 77774
Christensen. School. 1963. *D.* 77999
Dardel. Eskimo. 1962. *F.* 78153
Davydov. Sketch-book. 1963. *R.* 78186
Dockstader. Indian. 1961. *E.* 78310
Drewery. Paint. 1963. *E.* 78372
External affairs. Eskimo travels. 1959. *E.* 78590
Flor. Gitz-Johansen. 1962. *E.* 78709
Folk art RSFSR. 1957. *R.* 81506
40 yrs Komi econ culture. 1961. *R.* 83187
Gabyshev. Diamond land. 1962. *R.* 78810
Galushkin. Chisel. 1963. *R.* 78843
Gankin. Carved bone. 1963. *R.* 78847
Gankina. Malozemel'skaya. 1962. *R.* 78848
Garfield. Wolf raven totems. 1961. *E.* 78860
Gorbunkov. Ob N. 1957. *R.* 79047
Grieg. Egede's cup. 1953. *N.* 79123
Igoshev. Friends. 1963. *R.* 79546
Inverarity. NW Indians. 1950. *E.* 79606
Isaksson. Grave art. 1962. *S.* 79634
Israel. Alaskan gaming boards. 1963. *G.* 79636
Israel. Ornamented tusks. 1961. *G.* 79637
Ivanov. Siberian peoples. 1963. *R.* 79689
Johansson. Nomadic life. 1963. *S.* 79764
Keithahn. Monuments NW coast. 1963. *E.* 79953
Kent. Greenland journal. 1962. *E.* 79964
Kozmina. Regional show. 1963. *R.* 80299
Krapivina. Tobol'sk bone carvers. 1963. *R.* 80311
Krukova. Yakut. 1957. *R.* 80344
Krollau. Tyumen gallery. 1960. *R.* 80350
Kushnerovskaia. Art 68° N. 1961. *R.* 80430
Lavrov. Chukchi Eskimo. 1957. *R.* 80555
MacLennan. Mackenzie. 1959. *E.* 80960
Manker. People. 1963. *E.* 81045
Mitlianskaia. Russ bone carvers. 1959. *R.* 81318
Oldendow. Greenland newspaper. 1961. *D.* 81807
Ray. Artists tundra sea. 1961. *E.* 82381
Ray. Ivory carvers. 1959. *E.* 82384
Scheel. Larsen Greenland. 1962. *D.* 82703
Secher. Greenland. 1958. *E.* 82745
Sementovskaia. Atelier. 1961. *R.* 82790
Seyersted. Riise. 1961. *N.* 82827
Shirfaev. Arkhangel'sk. 1958. *R.* 82929
Turner. Problems Eskimo artist. 1963. *E.* 83722
Vasil'eva. Collection Noril'sk. 1962. *R.* 83996
Vitomskiĭ. Arctic. 1961. *R.* 84138

Vorren. Savio. 1963. *N.* 84227
Woodcock. Pacific NW. 1959. *E.* 84463
Zavatti. Sirens. 1962. *I.* 84593

Artillery Lake (Northwest Territories; 63°08′ N. 107°45′ W.).
Whalley. Hornby. 1962. *E.* 84381

Asbestos.
Brown. Yukon mines. 1963. *E.* 77697
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* 83766
Woodrooffe. Asbestos. 1963. *E.* 84465

Asbestos Corp. Ltd.
Lawrence. Diamond drilling. 1963. *E.* 80565
Seely. Asbestos Hill airlift. 1963. *E.* 82752

Asbestos Hill (*mining project*, Northern Quebec; 62° N. 75° W.).
Lawrence. Permafrost terrain. 1963. *E.* 80566
Seely. Airlift. 1963. *E.* 82752

Association on American Indian Affairs.
Conf Athabascan Chiefs Tanana. 1962. *E.* 78061
Indian affairs. 1954. *E.* 79566
Okakok. Inupiat paitot. 1962. *E.* 81794
Pt Barrow Conf Native Rights. 1961. *E.* 82144

Astrogeology.
Voronov. Earth rotation. 1962. *R.* 84219

Astrolabe Peninsula (Southeast Alaska; 58°22′ N. 136°53′ W.).
Rossman. Geol petrol. 1963. *E.* 82538

Astronomicheskiy, Mys (*cape*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 62°23′ N. 164°28′ E.).
Kochetkova. Stratig Tertiary. 1959. *R.* 80138

Astronomy.
Bečvař. Atlas borealis. 1962. *Cz, E, G, R.* 77331
Fremouw. Radio-star fades. 1963. *E.* 78765
Gregerson. Astron control. 1963. *E.* 79115
Maksimov. Astron ocean currents. 1963. *R.* 81014
Moppett. New Polaris card. 1963. *E.* 81370
Newell. US-IGY rocket program. 1958. *E.* 81591
Nicholson. Lunar shadow. 1963. *E.* 81603

Atargan (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 59°34′ N. 151°23′ E.).
Vasil'evskiĭ. Archeol. 1960. *R.* 84008
Vasil'evskiĭ. Metal find. 1962. *R.* 84010

Atka (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 60°50′ N. 151°48′ E.).
Serbin. Fire engines. 1961. *R.* 82802

Atmospheric chemistry.
Buch. Precip Finland. 1960. *G.* 77728
Fenn. S NH_4 aerosol icecap. 1963. *E.* 78651

Atmospheric circulation.
AINA. Arctic Basin Symposium. 1963. *E.* 77086
Angell. Biennial regimes. 1963. *E.* 77038
Batŝeva. Winter 1960/61. 1962. *R.* 77297
Berlŝand. Distrib radiation. 1961. *R.* 77428
Bolotinskaŝ. Forms. 1963. *R.* 77587
Borisenkov. Energy N & S. 1963. *R.* 77610
Boville. Aleutian anticyclone. 1963. *E.* 77639
Boyes. Meridional moisture. 1963. *E.* 77648
Canada. Que & Labrador. 1953. *E.* 77853
Chaplygin. Heat discharge Laptev. 1963. *R.* 77921
Chaplygin. Winter summer Laptev. 1963. *R.* 77922
Davis. Atmos heat budget. 1963. *E.* 78169
Eaton. Volcanic ash geol past. 1963. *E.* 78444
Eddy. Kinematic divergence. 1963. *E.* 78449
Eliassen. Circ lower atmos. 1961. *D.* 78509
Finger. Synoptic analysis. 1963. *E.* 78677
Frogner. Temp change stratosphere. 1962. *E.* 78790
Fujita. Disturbances Okhotsk. 1951. *E.* 78799
Galloway. 3 front thunderstorm. 1963. *E.* 78839
Gavrilova. Vertical fronts. 1963. *R.* 78881
Girs. Arctic & Antarctic. 1958. *R.* 78971
Girs. Atmos circ. 1963. *R.* 78972
Girs. Atmos circ forms forecast. 1963. *R.* 78970
Godson. Winter stratosphere. 1963. *E.* 79002
Gommel. Pressure 1950-59. 1963. *E.* 79033
Gromova. Atmos circ ESiberia. 1962. *R.* 79147
Haines. Transport heat. 1963. *E.* 79216
Hill. Heat transport. 1963. *E.* 79376
Karimova. Ozone 1958. 1961. *R.* 72662
Khoreva. Atmos circ. 1963. *R.* 79999
Klŭkin. Climate NE. 1959. *R.* 80108
Kondratŭk. Cyclone intensity. 1963. *R.* 80191
Kononova. Circ seasons 1900-1950. 1963. 80197
Kononova. Temp precip changes. 1963. *R.* 80198
Kovrova. Turbulence. 1963. *R.* 80288
Krenke. Glacier regions. 1963. *R.* 80335
Kuznetsov. Fronts. 1963. *R.* 80468
McGill Univ. Atlas stratos. 1963. *E.* 80925
Musaelŝan. Orography W circ. 1960. *R.* 81466
Newell. Eddy fluxes rocket data. 1963. *E.* 81592
Newell. Transfer tropopause. 1963. *E.* 81593
Putnins. Greenland. 1963. *E.* 82302
Ragozina. Synoptic processes. 1963. *R.* 82334
Rakipova. Arctic Basin ice. 1962. *R.* 82337
Reiter. Radioactive fallout. 1963. *E.* 82413
Sorkina. N Pacific. 1963. *R.* 83184
Sorkina. N Pacific. 1963. *R.* 83185
Spiridonova. Conjugation. 1962. *R.* 83222
Stepanova. Jet streams USSR. 1962. *E.* 83275
Teweles. Stratospheric IGY. 1963. *E.* 83499
US. IGY World weather maps. 1963. *E.* 83874
US Contrib strat meteorol. 1958. *E.* 83764
Vangengeĭm. Forecast. 1963. *R.* 83961
Vangengeĭm. Homogeneity. 1961. *R.* 83960
Vasŭkov. Prognosis. 1962. *R.* 84012
Vinogradov. Synoptic processes. 1963. *R.* 84123
Williams. Geostrophic winds mts. 1959. *E.* 84416
Zav'ŝalova. Velocity direction. 1962. *R.* 84597

Atmospheric composition.
Johnson. Ion spectrometers. 1958. *E, R.* 79771
Seddon. Ionospheric measure. 1958. *E.* 82749
Townsend. Atmos structure. 1958. *E.* 83644
Townsend. Atmos comp high alt. 1958. *E.* 83643
Wenzel. Diffusive separation U. 1958. *E.* 84368

Atmospheric density.
Chernetx. Density distrib. 1963. *E.* 77957
Diamond. Atmos design 30 km. 1963. *E.* 78254
Jones. Variations U air. 1958. *E.* 79788
Maeda. Cosmic ray intensity. 1961. *E.* 80975
Newell. US-IGY rocket program. 1958. *E.* 81591
Smith. Cross sections 80° W. 1963. *E.* 83113
Spencer. 90 km Ft Churchill. 1958. *E.* 83214
Thiele. Mesospheric variability. 1963. *E.* 83503
Townsend. Atmos structure. 1958. *E.* 83644
Wyckoff. Rocket program IGY. 1958. *E.* 84496

Atmospheric electricity.
Fejer. Auroral electrojets. 1963. *E.* 78643
Int Polar Yr. Br exped Ft Rae. 1937. *E.* 79599
Lokken. Electromag signals 1 cps. 1963. *E.* 80787
Meredith. Rocket auroral invest. 1958. *E.* 81200
Newell. US-IGY rocket program. 1958. *E.* 81591
Ponomarev. ULF auroras. 1963. *R.* 82184
Rotanova. Current systems 9/4/57. 1961. *R.* 82543
Sokolov. Effect snow storm. 1963. *R.* 83153

Atmospheric humidity.
Berning. Ballistic Research Lab. 1958. *E.* 77432

Atmospheric pollution.
Nikotin. Arkhangel'sk. 1960. *R.* 81656
Ruhnke. Nucleus content air. 1961. *E.* 82579
Shvedov. Radioactive pollution. 1962. *R.* 82989A

Atmospheric pressure.
Blokh. Cosmic rays underground. 1961. *R.* 77522
Burmistrova. Track anticyclones. 1962. *R.* 77773
Canada. Que & Labrador. 1953. *E.* 77853
Court. Range equipment. 1962. *E.* 78089
Cudbird. Means extremes. 1963. *E.* 78114
Donn. Nuclear explosions. 1962. *E.* 78333
Finger. Synoptic analysis. 1963. *E.* 78677
Fofonoff. Transport N Pacific. 1963. *E.* 78718
Frogner. Changes stratosphere. 1962. *E.* 78790
Gromova. Atmos circ ESiberia. 1962. *R.* 79147
Karpova. Bering Sea. 1963. *R.* 79898
Leningrad. 1958 aerol observ. 1963. *R.* 80624
Leningrad. 1958/59 N Pole 6-7. 1963. *R.* 80625
Luk'ŝanov. Cyclonic activity. 1962. *R.* 80848

Atmospheric pressure—Continued
Maksimov. Long baric waves. 1963. *R.* **81013**
Markham. Ice distrib Can waters. 1963. *E.* **81092**
Murayama. Nuclear explosions. 1963. *J.* **81448**
Newell. US-IGY rocket program. 1958. *E.* **81591**
Nikolaeva. Wind data. 1963. *R.* **81640**
Putnins. Greenland. 1963. *E.* **82302**
Sawyer. Performance instruments. 1962. *E.* **82692**
Schallert. Diurnal variations. 1962. *E.* **82699**
Sergeev. Neutron component. 1961. *R.* **82812**
Smith. Cross sections 80° W. 1963. *E.* **83113**
Spencer. 90 km Ft Churchill. 1958. *E.* **83214**
Tĩlsto. Cosmic rays. 1961. *R.* **83532**
US. Climatol summary 1961-1964. *E.* **83867**
US. Contrib strat meteorol. 1958. *E.* **83764**
US. Dec 61-June 62 Greenland. 1962. *E.* **83875**
US. IGY World weather maps. 1963. *E.* **83874**
US. Mar-Sept 63 Greenland. 1963. *E.* **83876**
WMO 1931-60 climatol normals. 1962. *E.F.* **84472**
Wenzel. Diffusive separation U. 1958. *E.* **84368**
Wyckoff. Rocket program IGY. 1958. *E.* **84496**
Atmospheric radiation.
AINA. Arctic Basin Symposium. 1963. *E.* **77086**
Chernigovskiĭ. Ice cover. 1963. *R.* **77960**
Hanel. Infrared horizon. 1963. *E.* **79248**
Maeda. Acoustic heating. 1963. *E.* **80973**
Newell. US-IGY rocket program. 1958. *E.* **81591**
Thomas. Sea ice snow. 1963. *E.* **83507**
WMO. TIROS data. 1963. *E.* **84473**
Atmospheric transparency.
Zvereva. Atmos transparency. 1961. *R.* **84730**
Atomic energy. *See* Nuclear power.
Attawapiskat (*river & basin*, Northern Ontario; 52°57′ N. 82°15′ W.).
Sjörs. Bogs fens. 1963. *E.* **83049**
Attu Island (Aleutian Islands; 52°55′ N. 173° E.).
Frenkel. Attu. 1960. *E.* **78768**
Atuagagdliutit.
Oldendow. Møller editor. 1962. *E.* **81808**
Oldendow. 100 yrs. 1961. *D.* **81807**
Auke Bay (*pop. pl.*, Southeast Alaska; 58°24′ N. 134°40′ W.).
Fish boat. 1963. *E.* **78689**
Juneau City directory, 1963. *E.* **79804**
Auroral instruments.
Romick. 1957-59 Huet spectra. 1961. *E.* **82506**
Auroras.
AINA. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **77084**
AINA. Arctic Basin Symposium. 1963. *E.* **77086**
Akasofu. Dynamic morphol. 1963. *E.* **76840**
Akasofu. Elec field mag storm. 1958. *E.* **76843**
Akasofu. Lat limit & *Dst* (*H*). 1963. *E.* **76841**
Akasofu. Main phase mag storms. 1963. *E.* **76839**
Akasofu. Rays. 1963. *E.* **76838**
Alaska. Radio ionosphere. 1962. *E.* **76913**
Alaskan Science Conf 1962. 1963. *E.* **76924**
Anderson. Electron precip. 1962. *E.* **77018**
Anderson. Space-time glow. 1963. *E.* **77013**
Andrienko. Altitude determ. 1963. *R.* **77035**
Andrienko. Parallactic photog. 1963. *R.* **77036**
Anger. Electron precip. 1963. *E.* **77040**
Anger. Xray pulsations. 1963. *E.* **77039**
Ansari. Cosmic noise. 1963. *E.* **77055**
Anufrieva. Anom absorp & LF. 1962. *R.* **77067**
Basler. Radio wave absorp. 1963. *E.* **77289**
Bates. Backscatter sounding. 1963. *E.* **77295**
Besprozvannaĭa. Variability F_2. 1963. *R.* **77448**
Brace. Electron temp. 1963. *E.* **77653**
Brown. Day-night ratio absorp. 1963. *E.* **77710**
Brown. Electron precip. 1963. *E.* **77711**
Brown. Zone electron precip. 1963. *E.* **77708**
Chamberlain. Plasma instability. 1963. *E.* **77912**
Chapman. Theory mag storm. 1963. *E.* **77926**
Coroniti. Anom propagation. 1963. *E.* **78082**
Davis. Polar-cap mag activity. 1963. *E.* **78171**
Dzĩubenko. Diurnal drift. 1963. *R.* **78438**
Edwards. Pr Albert Radar Lab. 1963. *E.* **78456**
Evans. Aurora Xray 100 sec. 1963. *E.* **78565**
Evans. Coord measurements. 1963. *E.* **78566**
Evlashin. Regular H emission. 1963. *R.* **78577**
Fedorova. Upper atmos. 1963. *R.* **78630**
Fejer. Auroral electrojets. 1963. *E.* **78643**
Fel'dshteĭn. Morphol & mag var. 1963. *R.* **78648**
Fel'dshteĭn. Morphol geomag. 1963. *R.* **78647**
Fel'dshteĭn. Visual observ. 1963. *R.* **78650**
Flock. Geomag agitation. 1963. *E.* **78707**
Fremouw. Radio-star fades. 1963. *E.* **78765**
Fukushima. Corpuscular streams. 1963. *E.* **78801**
Fukushima. Geomag distrub. 1950. *E.* **78802**
Gal'perin. Protons precip. 1963. *R.* **78840**
Godson. WMO Group high atmos. 1961. *E.* **79001**
Guss. Solar particle events. 1963. *E.* **79196**
Hakura. Forecast geomag storms. 1963. *E.* **79226**
Hakura. Polar blackout. 1960. *E.* **79224**
Harang. Størmer. 1959. *N.* **79270**
Hartz. Absorp 30 mc/s. 1963. *E.* **79300**
Heacock. Current micropulsations. 1963. *E.* **79319**
Holt. Polar blackouts. 1963. *E.* **79428**
Holt. Sunrise sunset absorp. 1962. *E.* **79429**
Hook. Electron content. 1963. *E.* **79440**
Hultqvist. Neg ion & electron. 1963. *E.* **79471**
Hunsucker. *E* ionization. 1962. *E.* **79476**
Hunsucker. N lights. 1963. *E.* **79477**
Hunten. Basic research. 1963. *E.* **79480**
Hunten. Rotational temp. 1963. *E.* **79481**
IAGA. Int atlas. 1963. *E.* **79577**
IUGG Assembly. Abstracts. 1963. *E.* **79605**
Int Polar Yr. Br exped Ft Rae. 1937. *E.* **79599**
Isaev. Atlas auroras. 1963. *R.* **79631**
Isaev. Auroras. 1952. *R.* **79630**
Ĩŭrchenko. Hα line contours. 1963. *R.* **79666**
Ivanov. Corpuscles ionosphere. 1963. *R.* **79698**
Jeannet. Green line. 1963. *F.* **79740**
Jørgensen. Correlation hiss. 1962. *E.* **79756**
Kane. Electron density rocket. 1962. *E.* **79860**
Kasuya. Polar blackouts. 1960. *E.* **79919**
Kato. Polar SC disturb. 1956. *E.* **79928**
Khorosheva. Extension arcs. 1963. *R.* **80000**
Kim. Atmos conductivities. 1963. *E.* **80018**
Kim. Thickness arc Churchill. 1963. *E.* **80019**
King. Night-*E* layer. 1962. *E.* **80025**
Koch. Fading HF radio. 1962. *E.* **80130**
Koch. Phase HF path. 1962. *E.* **80131**
Landmark. Polar blackouts vlf. 1963. *E.* **80508**
Lassen. Distrib variations. 1963. *E.* **80537**
Leinbach. Conjugate stns. 1963. *E.* **80613**
Little. Radio properties. 1962. *E.* **80737**
Loginov. Brightness geomag. 1963. *R.* **80781**
McIlwain. Radiation. 1958. *E.* **80938**
Maeda. O_2 mesosphere. 1963. *E.* **80974**
Maeda. Var elec conductivity. 1956. *E.* **80971**
Maehlum. Energetic electrons. 1963. *E.* **80979**
Maehlum. Sporadic E zone. 1962. *E.* **80978**
Maehlum. Structure drift Es. 1962. *E.* **80977**
Marsh. Electron precip. 1963. *E.* **81120**
Mather. Conjugate pt relation. 1963. *E.* **81136**
Meredith. Rocket invest. 1958. *E.* **81200**
Milĩaev. Geomag disturb. 1963. *R.* **81275**
Mishin. Geomag activity. 1962. *R.* **81314**
Mishin. Mag activity 2. 1963. *R.* **81314A**
Mitra. E_s & solar activity. 1963. *E.* **81319**
Montbriand. H emission geog var. 1962. *E.* **81364**
Nadubovich. Coastline effect. 1963. *R.* **81488**
Nagata. Luminosity geomag. 1962. *E.* **81491**
Nagata. Zone current. 1950. *E.* **81492**
Newell. US-IGY rocket program. 1958. *E.* **81591**
Nikol'skiĭ. Auroras. 1925. *R.* **81651**
Nikol'skiĭ. Mag variations. 1963. *R.* **81645**
Noxon. Daytime. 1963. *E.* **81737**
Obayashi. Geomag storm. 1958. *E.* **81755**
Obayashi. Polar blackouts. 1963. *E.* **81756**
Oksman. Ionization Sodankylä. 1963. *E.* **81803**
Ol'. Long-period pulsations. 1963. *R.* **81804**
Owren. High lat phenomena. 1963. *E.* **81881**
Owren. Radio. 1962. *E.* **81882**
Owren. Solar particle rad. 1963. *E.* **81883**
Petrie. Keoeeit. 1963. *E.* **82043**
Piddington. Ionospheric drift. 1963. *E.* **82085**

Pogorelov. Corpuscular emission. 1963. *R.* 82137
Ponomarev. ULF. 1963. *R.* 82184
Pope. High lat invest chorus. 1963. *E.* 82187
Rawer. F_2 layer. 1963. *R.* 82378
Ray. Legends. 1958. *E.* 82385
Rees. Determ height & position. 1963. *E.* 82405
Romick. 1957-59 Huet spectra. 1961. *E.* 82506
Romick. 1957-63 Huet spectra. 1963. *E.* 82507
Samsonov. Distrib rays. 1963. *R.* 82651
Stoffregen. Lower lat. 1962. *E.* 83290
Swift. Electrostatic fields. 1963. *E.* 83387
Taranova. Continuum emission. 1962. *R.* 83440
Taranova. Photometry. 1961. *R.* 83441
Trefall. Variations. Xrays. 1963. *E.* 83654
Troitskaia. Electromag field. 1962. *R.* 83667
Troitskaia. Telluric current. 1963. *R.* 83668
Valsberg. H-emission. 1962. *R.* 83935
Valsberg. N_2 emissions. 1962. *R.* 83934
Van Allen. Soft radiation. 1958. *E.* 83950
Vegard. 1957-60 Invest. 1961. *E.* 84045
Vegard. Research. 1959. *N.* 84046
Veller. Green line. 1961. *R.* 84058
Vershinin. Radio-reflection. 1962. *R.* 84083
Vsekhsvîatskiĭ. Structural forms. Tiksi. 1961. *R.* 84251
Wyller. Radiation. 1963. *N.* 84497
Yanagihara. Conjugate pt. 1963. *E.* 84499
Zevakina. Distrib disturb. 1963. *R.* 84616
Zevakina. Geog distrib. 1961. *R.* 84614
Zhulina. Polar absorption. 1962. *R.* 84654
Zimmerman. Alouette. 1963. *E.* 84673
Zwick. H line profiles. 1963. *R.* 84735

Automatic weather stations.
Kanaki. Drift stns. 1962. *R.* 79855
Zykov. Radio transmission. 1961. *R.* 84736

Avachinskaya Guba (*bay*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 52°56′ N. 158°36′ E.).
Bun'kov. *Teodor Nette.* 1961. *R.* 77760

Avalanches. *See under* Snow.

Avam (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 67°07′ N. 89°43′ E.).
Simchenko. Nganasan feast. 1963. *R.* 83014
Simchenko. Taymyr. 1963. *R.* 83015

Avneporog (*pop. pl.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov–Sev. Kareliya; 65°01′ N. 33°45′ E.).
Vilikaĭnen. Cone-bearing pine. 1959. *R.* 84115

Axel Heiberg Island (Canadian Arctic Islands; 79°30′ N. 90° W.).
Bodsworth. Next ice age. 1960. *E.* 77546
Can. Geol. 1963. *E.* 77836
Haumann. Surveying glaciers. 1963. *E.* 79314
Havens. Exped. 1962. *E.* 79315
Fortier. Geol Op Franklin. 1963. *E.* 78738
Fricker. Geol. 1963. *E.* 78778
Fricker. Pre-Miss succession. 1963. *E.* 78779
McKortel. Thompson Gl map. 1963. *E.* 80953
Müller. Englacial temp. 1963. *E.* 81411
Müller. Exped & maps. 1963. *E.* 81410
Playford. Microflora. 1963. *E.* 82113
Tozer. Illus fossils Triassic. 1962. *E.* 83645
Tozer. Mesozoic Tertiary. 1963. *E.* 83646
Trettin. Caledonian movements. 1963. *E.* 83657

Ayan (*pop. pl.*, Okhotsk, Sea of, region; 56°27′ N. 138°10′ E.) *& region.*
Vtorov. Fall flights birds. 1963. *R.* 84262

Aykhal (*pop. pl.*, Yakut ASSR; 66° N. 112°30′ E.).
Fedorov. Housing project. 1963. *R.* 78625
Ilatovskaia. Conquest. 1962. *R.* 79549
Ilatovskaia. Diamond. 1963. *R.* 79548
Îudaev. Dredging placers. 1963. *R.* 79651

Aynovskiye, Ostrova (*islands*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov–Sev. Kareliya; 69°50′ N. 31°35′ E.).
Gerasimova. Birds. 1959. *R.* 78913
Kandalaksha State Preserve. 1961. *R.* 79856
Kandalaksha State Preserve. 1961. *R.* 79857
Parfent'eva. Geobot div Kola. 1963. *R.* 81932
Skokova. Puffin. 1962. *R.* 83059

Ayon, Ostrov (*island*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 69°50′ N. 168°40′ E.).
Dikov. Archeol. 1961. *R.* 78273
Kalinin. Chaun archeol. 1961. *R.* 79831

BMEWS (*Ballistic Missile Early Warning System. Alaska–Greenland*).
Costes. Compression snow. 1963. *E.* 78086
Rowley. DEW line trip. 1963. *E.* 82553

Back, *Sir* George, 1796-1878.
Neatby. Back. 1963. *E.* 81539

Back (*river & basin*, Keewatin District; 67°15′ N. 95°40′ W.).
Cundy. Cairn Six. 1963. *E.* 78115
Neatby. Back. 1963. *E.* 81539

Bacteriology. *See also* Low temperature effects on microorganisms.
Boyd. Chukchi Sea. 1963. *E.* 77647
Brockman. Myxobacteria soils. 1963. *E.* 77686
Boyd. Coast lake. 1963. *E.* 77646
Esipova. Intestinal disorders. 1960. *R.* 78554
Ezrukh. *Azotobacter* Kola. 1962. *R.* 78592
Ezrukh. *Azotobacter* soils Kola. 1962. *R.* 78593
Kolobova. *Salmonella* cultures. 1960. *R.* 80158
Meland. Alginate-decomposing. 1963. *E.* 81170
Metcalf. Cold & biol virus. 1963. *E.* 81218
Miraglia. Low temp & infection. 1963. *E.* 81299
Miraglia. Virulence salmonella. 1962. *E.* 81300
Mishustina. Greenland Sea. 1963. *R.* 81315
Molchanov. Pneumonia. 1963. *R.* 81349
Nash. Freezing damage. 1962. *E.* 81509
Pinigin. *Brucella* strains. 1962. *R.* 82100
Postgate. Survival frozen bacteria. 1961. *E.* 82231
Previte. Virulence low temp. 1963. *E.* 82266
Schmidt. Hibernation. 1963. *E.* 82712
Schmidt. Hibernation. 1963. *E.* 82715
Spevak. Aquatic vibrions. 1960. *R.* 83217
Spevak. Aquatic vibrions Kola. 1961. *R.* 83218
Strange. Effect chill bacteria. 1963. *E.* 83304
Symposia Arctic Biol & Med. 1963. *E.* 83391
Toshach. Epidemiol brucellosis. 1962. *E.* 83636
Tunevall. Hypothermic mice. 1963. *E.* 83709
Vakhrameeva. Colienteritis. 1960. *R.* 83940
Zak. Bacterial comp Angara. 1962. *R.* 84552
Zhukova. Cellulose soils. 1962. *R.* 84647

Bader, Otto Nikolaevich, 1903-
Kraĭnov. Bader. 1963. *R.* 80308

Baer, Karl Ernst von, 1792-1876.
Levin. Anthrop work. 1954. *R.* 80659

Baffin Bay–Davis Strait (*regional section no. 36 on index map*; 59°–78° N. 44°–78° W.).
Assur. Growth structure ice. 1963. *E.* 77131
Atuagagdliutit. Arrest. 1962. *D. Es.* 77144
Barkov. Mastering fisheries. 1963. *R.* 77256
Bratberg. Cod. 1962. *E.* 77660
Bratberg. Cod invest. 1963. *E.* 77659
Bratberg. Halibut. 1962. *E.* 77661
Bratberg. 1960 temp & ice. 1962. *E.* 77663
Bratberg. 1961 temp sections. 1963. *E.* 77662
Can. Aerial ice recon. 1961-63. *E.* 77849
Can. '62 aerial ice observ. 1963. *E.* 77848
Can. Tide current tables. 1963. *E.* 77847
Denmark. Charts. 1962. *D, E.* 78234
Farengol'ts. *Atka* cruise. 1963. *R.* 78613
Fishel. Hydrog survey. 1962. *E.* 78690
Grainger. *Calanus* indicators. 1963. *E.* 79087
Hansen. Danish invest redfish. 1963. *E.* 79263
Hansen. Lancetfish. 1963. *D.* 79265
Hansen. 1960 cod offshore. 1962. *E.* 79261
Hansen. 1960 fry & small cod. 1962. *E.* 79259
Hansen. 1961 cod offshore. 1963. *E.* 79262
Hansen. 1961 fry small cod. 1963. *E.* 79260
Hansen. Rare sharks. 1963. *D.* 79266
Hansen. Redfish Godthåb Fjord. 1962. *E.* 79264
Harvey. Aug 1960 hydrog. 1962. *E.* 79302
Hermann. 1961 hydrog. 1963. *E.* 79353
Hermann. Jl 1960 temp. 1962. *E.* 79352
Horsted. Recaptures tagging. 1963. *E.* 79452
ICNAF. 1961 statistical bull. 1963. *E.* 79586
Jacobi. Wreck *Signe.* 1963. *D.* 79727
Joseph. Ship routing. 1963. *E.* 79797
Khrol. Hummocking. 1961. *R.* 80003

Baffin Bay-Davis Strait—Continued
Langelyth. Fisheries. 1962. *E.* **80511**
Lebedev. Long-term variability. 1963. *R.* **80579**
Lotz. Govt research. 1963. *E.* **80822**
McLaren. Pop dynamics seals. 1962. *E.* **80954**
Mansfield. Seals. 1963. *E.* **81052**
Markham. Breakup. 1962. *E.* **81093**
Markham. Ice distrib. 1963. *E.* **81092**
Meyer. 1960 cod. 1962. *E.* **81221**
Meyer. 1960 haddock. 1962. *E.* **81226**
Meyer. 1961 cod stock. 1963. *E.* **81222**
Moskva. Hydrol. 1963. *R.* **81401**
Nielsen. Compare tag types. 1963. *E.* **81615**
Parry. Sir Edward Parry. 1963. *E.* **81944**
Rasmussen. Sea temp & cod. 1952. *E.* **82349**
Rvachev. Bottom sediments shelf. 1963. *R.* **82602**
Rvachev. Bottoms banks. 1962. *R.* **82603**
Schroeder. Temp 200 m. 1963. *E.* **82726**
Secher. Fjord. 1962. *D.* **82746**
Senior. Project Polynya. 1961. *E.* **82797**
Sørensen. Whaling lodges. 1962. *D.* **83140**
Spencer. Submarine valleys. 1903. *E.* **83213**
Svetovidov. Clupeidae. 1963. *E.* **83381**
Thurow. *Anotopterus pharao.* 1961. *G.* **83531**
US. Air Force research. 1962. *E.* **83765**
US. *Edisto Atka* op. 1961-63. *E.* **83856**
US. Ice observ & forecast. 1962-65. *E.* **83854**
US. 1958-1959 oceanog. 1963. *E.* **83853**
Weeks. Salinity young ice. 1962. *E.* **84345**
Wilce. *Laminaria groenlandica.* 1960. *E.* **84402**
Worthington. *Erika Dan* cruise. 1962. *E.* **84481**

Baffin Island (*regional section no. 24 on index map*; 68°30′ N. 70° W.).
Allen. Arctic odyssey. 1962. *E.* **76971**
Am alpine journal. Climbs. 1963. *E.* **76985**
Andrews. Cross-valley moraines. 1963. *E.* **77031**
Andrews. Moraines. 1963. *E.* **77030**
Arthur. Xmas cards. 1963. *E.* **77118**
Baird. Arts. 1961. *E.* **77193**
Barr. Pyrenomycetes. 1959. *E.* **77268**
Berry. Kingnarmut. 1962. *E.* **77436**
Blackadar. Fury Hecla Foxe B. 1958, 1963. *E.* **77501**
Boyd. Snow depths loads. 1961. *E.* **77643**
Can. 1962 govt activities. 1963. *E.* **77823**
Can weekly bull. News notes. 1963. *E.* **77874**
Cape Dorset. 1955. *E.* **77877**
Christie. 1962 mining. 1963. *E.* **78006**
Copland. First census. 1961. *E.* **78072**
Damas. Igluligmiut kinship. 1963. *E.* **78137**
Dickie. Synthetic igloo styrofoam. 1959. *E.* **78266**
Dinsdale. 1962 min activity. 1963. *E.* **78278**
Dinsdale. NWT. 1963. *E.* **78278**
Dodds. Arctic Bay stn. 1948. *E.* **78311**
Fortier. Geol Op Franklin. 1963. *E.* **78738**
Graburn. Lake Harbour. 1963. *E.* **79084**
Guimond. Iron ore discovery. 1963. *E.* **79164**
Harington. Polar bear. 1963. *E.* **79278**
Hinds. Salute *Rupertsland.* 1962. *E.* **79386**
Ives. Ice age. 1963. *E.* **79717**
Ives. Marine limit. 1963. *E.* **79715**
Ives. Phys geog. 1963. *E.* **79718**
Ives. Pleistocene glaciation. 1963. *E.* **79716**
Jordan. Iron Inuktorfik. 1963. *E.* **79795**
Langford. Cambridge Exped. 1962. *E.* **80513**
Langford. Cambridge mountaineers. 1963. *E.* **80514**
Leith. Student's view. 1963. *E.* **80617**
Lemon. Geol Admiralty Inlet. 1963. *E.* **80621**
Lotz. Govt research. 1963. *E.* **80822**
McGill Univ. Central Baffin. 1963. *E.* **80926**
McGill Univ. Phys environ. 1963. *E.* **80928**
Mathews. Glaciol '62. 1963. *E.* **81137**
Munn. Trails by-ways. 1932. *E.* **81436**
Östrem. Crystallog ice moraines. 1963. *E.* **81773**
Peacock. Canadian vote. 1962. *E.* **81981**
Porter. Weekend Baffin. 1960. *E.* **82227**
Taylor. Pre-Dorset lance head. 1963. *E.* **83464**
Tener. Aerial survey caribou. 1960. *E.* **83480**
Turner. Eskimo artist. 1963. *E.* **83722**
US. Treaties. 1961-1963. *E.* **83863**
Watson. Bird numbers. 1963. *E.* **84326**
Weertman. Profile ice caps. 1961. *E.* **84348**

Baker Lake (*pop. pl.*, Keewatin District; 64°18′ N. 96°03′ W.) *& region.*
Andersen. 1959 observ mag. 1963. *E.* **77000**
Brack. Econ survey. 1963. *E.* **77654**
Goncharova. Radio conditions. 1963. *R.* **79037**
Jelly. Polar cap absorp. 1962. *E.* **79743**
Krebs. Lemming cycle. 1963. *E.* **80326**
Loomer. Irregular mag. 1963. *E.* **80796**
Plet. Mag activity IGY. 1963. *E.* **82116**
Thomas. Dense sporadic E. 1963. *E.* **83511**
Vallee. Sociol research. 1962. *E.* **83945**

Bakhany (Bakhynay) (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 66°06′ N. 123°42′ E.).
Olli. Sedimentary series. 1963. *R.* **81815**

Bakhta (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 62°28′ N. 89° E.).
Ivanovskiĭ. Fauna Silurian. 1962. *R.* **79707**
Khrĭanina. Trap magmatism. 1962. *R.* **80002**
Malich. Genesis structures. 1960. *R.* **81021**
Malich. Tectonics. 1963. *R.* **81022**

Balloons & balloon ascensions.
Angell. Transosonde flights. 1962. *E.* **77037**
Enemark. Instrumentation. 1959. *E.* **78532**
Reiter. Radioactive fallout. 1963. *E.* **82413**
Ruttenberg. IQSY. 1963. *E.* **82601**
Winckler. Flight record. 1961. *E.* **84444**
Young. Plan instrument flights. 1962. *E.* **84514**

Balygychan (*river & basin*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 63°58′ N. 154°12′ E.).
Simonov. Permian Triassic. 1959. *R.* **83018**

Banks, banking.
Alaska. State bonds. 1961. *E.* **76907**
Govt statistical corp. Alaska. 1963. *E.* **79079**
US. Anchorage redevelop. 1962. *E.* **83824**

Banks Island (*Canadian Arctic Islands*; 73° N. 122° W.).
Maher. Musk oxen. 1963. *E.* **80986**
Thorsteinsson. Victoria. 1962. *E.* **83528**

Baranof Island (Southeast Alaska; 57° N. 135° W.).
Berg. Recon geol. 1963. *E.* **77414**
Loney. Geol map. 1963. *E.* **80792**

Baranov, Aleksandr Andreevich, 1745-1819.
McCracken. Hunters sea otters. 1957. *E.* **80910**
Shenitz. Baranov. 1961. *E.* **82892**
Tikhmenev. Russ-Am. Co. 1861-63. *R.* *E.* **83533**

Barents Sea (*regional section no. 49 on index map*; 70° N. 45° E.).
AINA. Arctic Basin Symposium. 1963. *E.* **77086**
Berezkin. Tides Nov Zemlya. 1925. *R.* **77410**
Berezkin. Tides Pechora. 1925. *R.* **77411**
Blond. Op Aurora. 1963. *F.* **77529**
Burovina. Li Na K Rb Cs. 1963. *R.* **77778**
Chernigovskiĭ. Rad penetration. 1963. *R.* **77958**
Drozdov. Moisture balance. 1963. *R.* **78378**
Gershanovich. Bottom geol. 1962. *R.* **78930**
Golovkin. Guillemot kittiwake. 1963. *R.* **79027**
Kiselev. Seismic invest. 1962. *R.* **80063**
Kislĭakov. Hydrol. 1963. *E.* **80070**
Kislĭakov. Hydrol. 1963. *E.* **80071**
Kislĭakov. Norw N Cape Currents. 1962. *E.* **80072**
Klenova. Sediment formation. 1961. *R.* **80092**
Kolesnikov. Storm wind. 1958. *R.* **80152**
Kordikov. Shallow-water sediments. 1963. *R.* **80218**
Lebedev. Forecast water temp. 1962. *R.* **80580**
Lee. Hydrog. 1961. *E.* **80602**
Mamin. Heroes. 1962. *R.* **81041**
Minkina. Organic N & P. 1961. *R.* **81297**
Mitropol'skiĭ. Land birds. 1962. *R.* **81325**
Örvik. Europe N Cap. 1963. *E.* **81772**
Panov. Bottom morph. 1963. *R.* **81918**
Petrov. Thermal regime. 1959. *R.* **82046**
Polozova. Climatic change. 1963. *R.* **82169**
Roskill. War at sea. 1961. *E.* **82532**
Schroeder. Temp 200 m. 1963. *E.* **82726**

Serfakov. Heat balance. 1961. *R.* **82820**
Serfakov. Temp active layer. 1961. *R.* **82819**
Stepanova. Jet streams. 1962. *E.* **83275**
Stovas. Tectonic uplift. 1963. *R.* **83299**
Tageeva. Diagenesis sediments. 1961. *R.* **83405**
Timofeev. Interaction Atlantic. 1963. *R.* **83568**
Tokarev. Radiobeacons. 1963. *R.* **83592**
Tokarev. Seismic regions. 1957. *R.* **83600**
Truskanov. Search instruments. 1963. *R.* **83675**
Uralov. Heat loss Nordkapp Cur. 1963. *R.* **83880**
Vinogradova. Bottom relief. 1962. *R.* **84130**
Vinogradova. *Fucus spiralis.* 1963. *R.* **84128**
Voskresenskii. Water clouds. 1962. *R.* **84232**
Zalfsev. Means deep invest. 1962. *R.* **84548**
Zhukov. Temp active layer. 1960. *R.* **84642**

Barents Sea—Fishes, fisheries.
Azbelev. Acclim pink salmon. 1962. *E.* **77172**
Azbelev. Acclim pink salmon. 1963. *R.* **77170**
Azbelev. Maturation salmon. 1963. *R.* **77167**
Azbelev. Migration salmon. 1962. *R.* **77168**
Azbelev. 1960 salmon. 1962. *E.* **77171**
Azhazha. *Severfanka.* 1961. *R.* **77175**
Baranenkova. Cod haddock. 1962. *R.* **77239**
Baranenkova. Small cod. 1962. *E.* **77240**
Baranenkova. Small haddock. 1962. *E.* **77241**
Baranenkova. Young cod. 1963. *E.* **77242**
Basov. Foram Fr Joseph. 1961. *R.* **77291**
Blinova. Laminaria Kil'din. 1962. *R.* **77517**
Degtfareva. 1960 plankton. 1962. *E.* **78204**
Degtfareva. 1961 plankton. 1963. *E.* **78205**
Demel. Oceanog biol fisheries. 1958. *P.* **78215**
Dragesund. 1960 fat small herring. 1962. *E.* **78363**
Dragesund. 1960 tagging. 1962. *E.* **78365**
Dragesund. 1961 herring. 1963. *E.* **78364**
Dragesund. 1961 tagging. 1963. *E.* **78366**
Drobicheva. Biol euphausids. 1963. *F.* **78377**
Efimov. Salmon fry. 1963. *R.* **78466**
Fedorov. Radioactive bottom organisms. 1963. *R.* **78627**
Fedorov. Radioactivity fishes. 1963. *R.* **78626**
Galkin. Temp & zooplankton. 1963. *R.* **78836**
Gaskonskii. Warm-water Fishes. 1963. *R.* **78870**
Holm. Small-whale fisheries. 1963. *N.* **79420**
Fafsko. Guide boats. 1963. *R.* **79533**
Fudanov. Spawning yield herring. 1963. *R.* **79652**
Kireeva. Diving op seaweeds. 1962. *R.* **80038**
Kiselev. Hydrostats observ fish. 1962. *R.* **80067**
Konstantinov. Gray gurnard. 1963. *R.* **80203**
Konstantinov. Large-meshed trawl. 1963. *R.* **80202**
Maslov. 1963 resources. 1962. *R.* **81132**
Meyer. 1960 cod stock. 1962. *E.* **81219**
Meyer. 1961 cod stock. 1963. *E.* **81220**
Nizovtsev. *Liparis.* 1963. *R.* **81670**
Nizovtsev. Spawning capelin. 1962. *R.* **81669**
Norsk hvalfangst. Small whale catch. 1963. *N. E.* **81694**
Orlov. Acclim crab. 1963. *R.* **81839**
Orlov. Atka mackerel eggs. 1962. *R.* **81840**
Perestenko. Algae new. 1963. *R.* **82004**
Persov. Acclim pink salmon. 1963. *R.* **82013**
Persov. Fertility salmon. 1963. *R.* **82012**
Persov. Salmon acclim. 1962. *R.* **82011**
Polar record. Notes. 1963. *E.* **82151**
Ponomarenko. Tagging cod. 1963. *E.* **82182**
Prokhorov. Age growth capelin. 1963. *R.* **82277**
Propp. Underwater observ. 1962. *R.* **82281**
Rass. Greenling introd. 1962. *R.* **82357**
Ryzhenko. Biol invest *Severfanka.* 1962. *R.* **82615**
Shutova. 1959-61 distrib young. 1962. *R.* **82977**
Shutova-Korzh. 0+herring. 1962. *E.* **82976**
Sonina. Comp distrib haddock. 1963. *E.* **83181**
Sonina. 1960 adult haddock. 1962. *E.* **83180**
Sorokin. Fishing pop redfish. 1963. *R.* **83190**
Sorokin. 1960 migration redfish. 1962. *E.* **83191**
Surkova. Young redfish estimates. 1962. *R.* **83357**
Svetovidov. Clupeidae. 1963. *E.* **83381**
Svetovidov. Gadiformes. 1962. *E.* **83382**
Tambovtsev. Herring resources. 1963. *E.* **83426**
Tarverdieva. Feeding cod. 1962. *R.* **83453**
Terziev. Hydromet service. 1962. *R.* **83494**
TSeeb. Haddock feeding. 1962. *R.* **83677**
Ushakov. Acclim Kamchatka crab. 1962. *R.* **83889**
Voprosy. Acclim fishes invertebrates. 1963. *R.* **84201**
Zaltsev. Oceanog & cod. 1963. *R.* **84542**
Zatsepin. Bottom invertebrates. 1962. *R.* **84585**
Zelikman. Develop euphausiids. 1961. *R.* **84607**
Zenkevich. Biol Soviet seas. 1963. *R.* **84612**

Barentsburg (*pop.* pl., Svalbard; 78°04′ N. 14°14′ E.).
Ronne. Spitsbergen. 1963. *E.* **82517**
Selivanov. Theater. 1961. *R.* **82763**
Sementovskaia. Atelier. 1961. *R.* **82790**
Sushkina. Road past. 1961. *R.* **83358**

Barentsøya (*island,* Svalbard; 78°27′ N. 21°15′ E.).
Wilhelm. Glacier flow. 1963. *G.* **84404**

Barges. *See also* Boats & boating.
Knfazev. Can timber barges. 1962. *R.* **80117**
US. Admission vessels. 1962. *E.* **83803**
US. Domestic offshore shipping. 1962. *E.* **83819**
US. Vessel *City of New Orleans.* 1963. *E.* **83804**

Barnes Icecap (Baffin Island; 69°35′–70°30′ N. 71°50′–74°30′ W.).
Andrews. Cross-valley moraines. 1963. *E.* **77031**
Andrews. Moraines. 1963. *E.* **77030**
Ives. Ice age. 1963. *E.* **79717**
Ives. Phys geog. 1963. *E.* **79718**
McGill Univ. Central Baffin. 1963. *E.* **80926**
Östrem. Crystallog ice. 1963. *E.* **81773**
Weertman. Equilibrium profile. 1961. *E.* **84348**

Barren Grounds (Archean area north of the tree line between Hudson Bay and the northern coast of Canada). *See also* Keewatin District; Northwest Territories.
Blanchet. Letter. 1963. *E.* **77511**
Harp. Culture hist. 1962. *E.* **79283**
Jenness. People twilight. 1959. *E.* **79746**
McCracken. Caribou traveler. 1949. *E.* **80909**
MacNeish. Gt Lakes. 1962. *E.* **80966**
Speck. Hearne NW Passage. 1963. *E.* **83212**
Whalley. Hornby. 1962. *E.* **84381**

Barrow (*pop. pl.,* Northern Alaska; 71°18′ N. 156°47′ W.).
Adams. Desalination ice. 1963. *E.* **76754**
Black. Ice wedges permafrost. 1963. *F.* **77499**
Brown. Elasticity sea ice. 1963. *E.* **77702**
Bursa. Phytoplankton. 1963. *E.* **77779**
Carson. Oriented lakes. 1963. *E.* **77889**
Dater. Impressions. 1963. *E.* **78155**
Dykins. Ice trials. 1962. *E.* **78436**
Dykins. Sea ice platforms. 1963. *E.* **78435**
Faas. Foram paleoecol. 1962. *E.* **78594**
Finger. Synoptic analysis. 1963. *E.* **78677**
Flock. Geomag aurora. 1963. *E.* **78707**
Gregory. Particle influx high lat. 1963. *E.* **79117**
Heacock. Telluric current micropulsations. 1963. *E.* **79319**
Hume. Ice-push beaches. 1964. *E.* **79472**
Hussey. Ground patterns. 1962. *E.* **79487**
Koch. Fading HF radio. 1962. *E.* **80130**
Koch. Phase HF path. 1962. *E.* **80131**
Lachenbruch. Contraction cracks. 1962. *E.* **80478**
Maehlum. Energetic electrons. 1963. *E.* **80979**
Maher. Catch bowhead. 1963. *E.* **80984**
Mitra. E_s & solar activity. 1963. *E.* **81319**
Morenus. Sourdough. 1956. *E.* **81372**
Nagata. Auroral luminosity. 1962. *E.* **81491**
Osborne. Whaling. 1963. *E.* **81857**
Peyton. Properties sea ice. 1963. *E.* **82065**
Prescott. Ecol freshwater algae. 1961. *E.* **82261**
Rowley. DEW line trip. 1963. *E.* **82553**
Schalk. Bottom profiles. 1963. *E.* **82698**
Sonnenfeld. Changes Eskimo. 1957. *E.* **83182**
Sugar. VHF propagation. 1962. *E.* **83329**
Thompson. Eider pass. 1963. *E.* **83518**
Tiner. Two new *Syphacia.* 1950. *E.* **83571**

Barrow—Continued
US. Alaska native affairs. 1962. *E.* **83859**
US. Redevelop areas. 1962. *E.* **83825**
US. Trials thickened sea ice. 1962. *E.* **83852**
Uranova. Season isosphere. 1963. *R.* **83882**
Weeks. Petrograph sea ice. 1962. *E.* **84343**
Barrow Strait (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 74°25′ N. 95° W.).
Markham. Ice conditions. 1963. *E.* **81091**
Barter Island (Northern Alaska; 70°08′ N. 143°40′ W.).
Chance. Psychopathol Eskimo. 1962. *E.* **77917**
Contractors. Antenna permafrost. 1963. *E.* **78066**
Rowley. DEW line trip. 1963. *E.* **82553**
Basilikaen (*mountain*, Svalbard; 77°20′ N. 15°30′ E.).
Manum. Tertiary *Ginkgo*. 1963. *E.* **81055**
Basler Lake (Mackenzie District; 63°57′ N. 115°55′ W.).
Ross. Concentric folding. 1963. *E.* **82535**
Bathurst Inlet (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 67°30′ N. 108° W.) *& region.*
Blake. Glacial geol. 1963. *E.* **77510**
Fraser. Geol. 1964. *E.* **78756**
Bathurst Island (Canadian Arctic Islands; 75°40′ N. 100° W.).
Dawson. Mag dip pole. 1963. *E.* **78191**
Fortier. Geol Op Franklin. 1963. *E.* **78738**
Froelich. Arctic drilling. 1962. *E.* **78789**
Neesham. Drillers. 1963. *E.* **81541**
Workum. Observ folding. 1962. *E.* **84466**
Bathymetry.
Blinov. Central Arctic. 1963. *R.* **77515**
Bogorov. Radioactive waste. 1960. *R. E.* **77574**
Burkhanov. Central Basin. 1963. *R.* **77765**
Dibner. Arctic shelf. 1963. *R.* **78262**
Gershanovich. Relief Bering. 1963. *R.* **78931**
Horn. Peary Channel. 1963. *E.* **79447**
Leslie. Foram Hudson B. 1963. *E.* **80650**
Leslie. Sedimentology Hudson B. 1963. *E.* **80651**
Marlowe. Gustaf Adolf Sea. 1963. *E.* **81118**
Ostenso. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **81870**
Spencer. Submarine valleys. 1903. *E.* **83213**
Teben'kov. Atlas NAm coast. 1852. *R.* **83467**
Udintsev. Bottom relief Bering. 1963. *E.* **83736**
Udintsev. NW Pacific. 1962. *R.* **83737**
Zaltsev. Norwegian Sea. 1961. *R.* **84540**
Zverev. Cable deflection wind. 1961. *R.* **84725**
Batteries. *See also* Electric power.
Collins. Apparatus field op. 1963. *E.* **78054**
Battle Harbour (*pop. pl.*, Labrador; 52°18′ N. 55°35′ W.).
Can. Geology. 1962. *E.* **77837**
Bauxite.
Devitkin. N Ural. 1963. *R.* **78247**
Bawden, Peter, Drilling Limited.
Irvine. Arctic Islands project. 1963. *E.* **79617**
Baydaratskaya Guba (*bay*, Karskoye More; 69° N. 67°30′ E.).
Belobrov. Tides Marre Sale. 1925. *R.* **77363**
Shapaev. Synoptic processes. 1959. *R.* **82845**
Bear Creek (*pop. pl.*, Yukon Territory; 64°01′ N. 139°15′ W.).
Baird. Sixty yrs Klondike. 1961-63. *E.* **77192**
Bear Island (Northwest Territories; 64° N. 83°13′ W.).
McFarlane. Bear Island. 1963. *E.* **80921**
Bears.
Baker. Polar b milk comp fat. 1963. *E.* **77195**
Bridges. Disney animals. 1963. *E.* **77674**
Brooks. Status marine Alaska. 1963. *E.* **77692**
Brown. Trichinosis. 1949. *E.* **77706**
Bulatov. Fellow-travelers. 1962. *R.* **77748**
Craighead. Radiotracking grizzlies. 1963. *E.* **78095**
Denmark. Greenland statistics. 1963. *Es D E.* **78229**
Dufresne. Grizzly. 1963. *E.* **78402**
Dunak. Capture polar cubs. 1960. *R.* **78410**
Erickson. Cub adoption. 1963. *E.* **78542**
Fedotov. Nomadic. 1961. *R.* **78699**
Føyn. Animal life Norw. 1947. *N.* **50939**
Harington. Life polar bear. 1963. *E.* **79277**
Harington. Polar bear Baffin. 1963. *E.* **79278**
Heintz. 1962 Svalbard. 1963. *E.* **79333**
Hennig. Oldest info polar bears. 1941. *G.* **79347**
Hock. Season variations physiol. 1960. *E.* **79398**
Kandalaksha State Preserve. 1961. *R.* **79857**
Lavrov. Biol game animals. 1960. *R.* **80557**
Likhk. Route N Pole. 1963. *R.* **80678**
McCracken. Alaska brown. 1943. *E.* **80908**
McCracken. Grizzlies. 1955. *E.* **80907**
Murie. Mt McKinley. 1962. *E.* **81452**
Murie. Naturalist Alaska. 1961. *E.* **81453**
Nicol. Subarctic. 1949. *E.* **81609**
Ognev. Animals Europe Asia. 1928-57. *R. E.* **81783**
Ozeretskovskaia. Trichinellosis. 1957. *R.* **81885**
Rasmussen. Bear ice hole. 1962. *E.* **82351**
Rausch. Geog size brown bears. 1963. *E.* **82367**
Reventlow. Greenland fauna zoo. 1949. *D.* **82429**
Reventlow. Polar bears in zoo. 1951. *D.* **82430**
Siivonen. N Finland zool entity. 1962. *Fi.* **83006**
Smirnov. Trichinellosis. 1963. *R.* **83096**
Street. Vanishing animals. 1963. *E.* **83307**
Stroganov. Insectivores carnivores. 1957-62. *R.* **83315**
Teplov. Pop dynamics Pechora. 1960. *R.* **83484**
Thenius. Bears. 1963. *G.* **83502**
Tollén. Mammals Nordaustlandet. 1960. *S.* **83606**
Trautman. Solitary carnivore. 1963. *E.* **83652**
US. Arctic Wildlife Range. 1959-60. *E.* **83818**
US. Hearings conservation. 1962. *E.* **83798**
Vibe. Animal life drift ice. 1962. *D.* **84103**
Volmar. Bear book. 1940. *G.* **84191**
Zinger. On Novaya Zemlya. 1962. *R.* **84675**
Beaufort Sea (*regional section no. 14 on index map*; 71° N. 140° W.).
Adams. Desalination ice. 1963. *E.* **76754**
Bowman. *Parathemisto.* 1960. *E.* **77641**
Bursa. Phytoplankton. 1963. *E.* **77779**
Can. 1962 aerial ice observ. 1963. *E.* **77850**
Can Oceanog. Cape Parry. 1963. *E.* **77866**
Dykins. Construct ice platforms. 1963. *E.* **78435**
Holmquist. *Mysis.* 1963. *E.* **79423**
Ince. Air bubbles protect wharf. 1963. *E.* **79562**
Kusunoki. Drift ice islands. 1963. *J.* **80431**
McAllister. Fishes. 1963. *E.* **80892**
McCrimmon. *Mesidotea entomon.* 1962. *E.* **80917**
Mansfield. Seals. 1963. *E.* **81052**
Markham. Breakup. 1962. *E.* **81093**
Markham. Ice distrib. 1963. *E.* **81092**
Southward. New Pogonophore. 1962. *E.* **83200**
US. Ice observ & forecast. 1962-65. *E.* **83854**
US. 1958-1959 oceanog. 1963. *E.* **83853**
Weeks. Petrographic ice. 1962. *E.* **84343**
Beaver (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 66°22′ N. 147°27′ W.).
Reed. Yasuda. 1963. *E.* **82404**
Beaver (*river & basin*, Yukon Territory; 64°13′ N. 134°30′ W.).
Denison. Heterostraci Yukon. 1963. *E.* **78224**
Beavers. *See also* Rodents.
Føyn. Animal life Norw. 1947. *N.* **50939**
Gorokhov. Konda-Sos'va. 1951. *R.* **79069**
Ïazan. Actograph behavior. 1959. *R.* **79537**
Ïazan. Beaver grounds. 1959. *R.* **79536**
Ïazan. Number Pechora-Ilych. 1959. *R.* **79538**
Lavrov. Biol game animals. 1960. *R.* **80557**
Murray. Harvest Tanana. 1961. *E.* **81461**
Ognev. Europe Asia. 1928-57. *R. E.* **81783**
Semenov. Acclim Arkhangel'sk. 1963. *R.* **82769**
Teplov. Pechora-Ilych. 1951. *R.* **83485**
Teplov. Pop dynamics Pechora. 1960. *R.* **83484**
Bedford Institute of Oceanography. *See under* Canada.
Beechey, Frederick William, 1796-1856.
Brown. Beechey. 1961. *E.* **77707**
Beetles.
Ball. Distrib *Cryobius.* 1963. *E.* **77214**
Hopping. *Ips* n sp. 1963. *E.* **79445**

Isaev. Larch trunk pests. 1963. *R.* **79629**
Kurentsov. Bark b Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* **80422**
Lekander. Spruce borer. 1952. *S.* **80619**
Lindroth. Aleutian dispersal. 1963. *E.* **80711**
Linsley. Bering Arc. 1963. *E.* **80717**
Shiperovich. Pine weevil. 1959. *R.* **82925**
Titova. Bark b Karelia. 1959. *R.* **83577**
Titova. *Hylastes* Karelia. 1961. *R.* **83576**
Zakharenko. Usa fish diet. 1962. *R.* **84553**
Zaslavskiĭ. Rev *Phytonomus*. 1961. *R.* **84579**

Belcher Islands (Keewatin District; 56°15′ N. 79° 20′ W.).
Lefebvre. Glossary dialect. 1956. *Es*, *E.* **80605**

Belomorsk (*pop. pl.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 64°32′ N. 34°48′ E.) *& region.*
Makovetskiĭ. Architecture. 1962. *R.* **81008**

Belomorskaya biologicheskaya stantsiya.
Altukhov. White Sea biol stn. 1962. *R.* **76980**
Eremin. Russ sea. 1963. *R.* **78541**
Pertsov. White Sea Biol Stn. 1962. *R.* **82018**

Belomorsko—Baltiyskiy Kanal (White Sea-Baltic Canal).
Pervozvanskiĭ. Wood indus. 1959. *R.* **82020**

Beloye More (*regional section no. 52 on index map*; 65°30′ N. 38° E.) *& region.*
Abdel'-Malek. Diet stickleback. 1963. *R.* **76730**
Abdel'-Malek. Feed stickleback. 1963. *R.* **76729**
Altukhov. Biol stn. 1962. *R.* **76980**
Altukhov. Spawning herring. 1963. *R.* **76981**
Anufriev. Icebreaking practice. 1925. *R.* **77066**
Anukhina. Reg *E navaga*. 1963. *R.* **77068**
Azbelev. Acclim pink salmon. 1962. *E.* **77172**
Azbelev. Acclim pink salmon. 1963. *R.* **77170**
Azbelev. 1960 salmon. 1962. *E.* **77171**
Blinova. Bottom veg. 1962. *R.* **77516**
Bogdanov. Rational fishing. 1963. *R.* **77559**
Brotskaya. Harpacticoida. 1962. *R.* **77696**
Dmitriev. Management herring. 1963. *R.* **78293**
Eremin. Russ sea. 1963. *R.* **78541**
Galkina. Kanda Bay. 1963. *R.* **78838**
Gaskonskiĭ. Warm-water fishes. 1963. *R.* **78870**
Golenchenko. Distrib belugas. 1963. *R.* **79018**
Grigsevskaya. Hydrol rivers. 1963. *R.* **79144**
Yablokov. Crainol harp seal. 1963. *R.* **79499**
Yakovenko. Harp seal take. 1962. *R.* **79507**
Ionin. Submarine geomorph. 1963. *R.* **79612**
Kartashev. Quantity birds. 1963. *R.* **79902**
Khuzin. Morphol 3 herds seal. 1963. *R.* **80009**
Kireeva. Diving op seaweeds. 1962. *R.* **80038**
Kovalev. Sea-river transport. 1963. *R.* **80282**
Kuderskiĭ. Baltic relics. 1963. *R.* **80382**
Kuderskiĭ. Bottom biocenosis. 1962. *R.* **80380**
Kuderskiĭ. Diet *E navaga*. 1963. *R.* **80383**
Kudryavaya. Ice drift. 1961. *R.* **80388**
Lutta. Parasitol invest. 1961. *R.* **80871**
Maler. New forams. 1962. *R.* **80988**
Makarov. Spring flight eider. 1962. *R.* **80998**
Maksimova. Organic matter. 1961. *R.* **81016**
Margulis. Amphipods new. 1962. *R.* **81079**
Margulis. Reprod *Gammarus*. 1962. *R.* **81078**
Mileĭkovskiĭ. Gastropod larvae. 1962. *R.* **81273**
Nadezhin. Currents & herring. 1963. *R.* **81487**
Novikova. Drift ice Narrows. 1963. *R.* **81725**
Persov. Acclim pink salmon. 1963. *R.* **82013**
Persov. Fertility salmon. 1963. *R.* **82012**
Persov. Salmon acclim. 1962. *R.* **82011**
Pertsov. White Sea Biol Stn. 1962. *R.* **82018**
Pertsova. Zooplankton. 1962. *R.* **82019**
Pyaskovskiĭ. Salinity. 1963. *R.* **82077**
Rekhtzamer. Determ ice drift. 1961. *R.* **82415**
Rekhtzamer. Sea ice airphotos. 1961. *R.* **82414**
Roginskaya. Egg masses molluscs. 1962. *R.* **82489**
Roginskaya. Nudibranch molluscs. 1962. *R.* **82488**
Rubinchik. Reprod *Littorina*. 1962. *R.* **82565**
Rudyakov. Ostracods Kandalaksha. 1962. *R.* **82571**
Ryatsk. Disjunctive dislocations. 1962. *R.* **82614**
Sabinin. Ice increment. 1963. *R.* **82617**
Seleznev. Excursions. 1961. *R.* **82760**
Shatunovskiĭ. Metab flounder. 1963. *R.* **82862**
Shchedrina. Foram. 1962. *R.* **82870**
Stovas. Tectonic uplift. 1963. *R.* **83299**
Sveshnikov. Larvae Spionidae. 1962. *R.* **83378**
Svetovidov. Clupeidae. 1963. *E.* **83381**
Tambovtsev. Small herring. 1962. *E.* **83425**
Tokarev. Radiobeacons. 1963. *R.* **83592**
Zelikman. Trematode larvae. 1962. *R.* **84606**
Zenkevich. Biol Soviet seas. 1963. *R.* **84612**
Zevina. Fouling. 1963. *R.* **84617**

Beluga (*river & basin*, Alaska; 61°12′ N. 150°56′ W.).
Little. Report. 1961-62. *E.* **80736**
Warfield. Subbituminous. 1963. *E.* **84304**

Bennet, Ostrov (*island*, Novosibirskiye Ostrova; 76° 40′ N. 149°24′ E.).
Abramov. Mosses. 1963. *R.* **76739**
Kartushin. Glaciation. 1963. *R.* **79908**
Kartushin. Phys geog. 1963. *R.* **79906**
Kartushin. Vegetation. 1963. *R.* **79907**
Ozeretskovskaya. Trichinellosis. 1957. *R.* **81885**
Uspenskiĭ. Birds mammals. 1963. *R.* **83909**

Benthos.
AINA. Arctic Basin Symposium. 1963. *E.* **77086**
Fedorov. Radioactivity bottom. 1963. *R.* **78627**
Gerd. Bio-limnol Karelia. 1956. *R.* **78919**
Greze. Seining grounds Yenisey. 1958. *R.* **79120**
Grimås. Bottom fauna & level. 1962. *E.* **79137**
Grimås. Impounded lakes. 1961. *E.* **79136**
Kuderskiĭ. Bottom biocenosis. 1962. *R.* **80380**
Kuznetsov. Bottom fauna. 1963. *R.* **80466**
Leshchinskaya. Ob fish food. 1962. *R.* **80649**
Muller. Organic drift streams. 1954. *E.* **81413**
Muller. Production Sw waters. 1953. *G.* **81415**
Muller. Production Sw waters. 1955. *G.* **81417**
Neĭman. Distrib Bering shelf. 1962. *R.* **81547**
Neĭman. Shelf slope Bering. 1963. *R.* **81546**
Popova. Tributaries Usa. 1962. *R.* **82214**
Sokolova. Zonality N Pacific. 1962. *R.* **83156**
Solovkina. Hydrobiol Pechora. 1963. *R.* **83175**
Ushakov. Far E comp distrib. 1962. *R.* **83888**
Venglinskiĭ. Coregonid waters. 1963. *R.* **84063**
Vershinin. Bottom fauna Vilyuy. 1962. *R.* **84084**
Vershinin. Noril'sk lakes. 1963. *R.* **84085**
Vinogradov. Bottom biocenoses. 1963. *R.* **84122**
Zatsepin. Assoc Murman. 1962. *R.* **84585**
Zenkevich. Biol Soviet seas. 1963. *R.* **84612**
Zvereva. Tendipedid larvae. 1962. *R.* **84728**
Zvereva. Usa & lakes. 1962. *R.* **84727**

Berezovka (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR.; 66°30′ N. 157°20′ E.).
Bubyakin. Herders' settlement. 1962. *R.* **77727**
Kirova. Susuman meteorite. 1962. *R.* **80056**
Mukhin. Hydrol. 1961. *R.* **81426**

Berezovo (*pop. pl.*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 63°55′ N. 65°05′ E.).
Anan'ev. Busy meridian. 1962. *R.* **76992**
Ansimov. Gas. 1961. *R.* **77056**
Bagirzyan. Oil & gas. 1963. *R.* **77182**
Bagrov. Gas pipe line. 1963. *R.* **77183**
Boyarskikh. Key well. 1962. *R.* **77581**
Boyarskikh. Oil & gas. 1963. *R.* **77582**
Brindzinskiĭ. H-frequency waves. 1962. *R.* **77678**
Bulatova. Reophacidae. 1962. *R.* **77750**
Bulynnikova. Callovian forams. 1962. *R.* **77757**
Cheremenskiĭ. Thermal Mesozoic. 1962. *R.* **77949**
Dubrovskaya. *Trochammina*. 1962. *R.* **78388**
Filippov. Gas accumulation. 1963. *R.* **78670**
Gorbovets. Jurassic radiolarians. 1962. *R.* **79046**
Gorbovets. Radiolarians. 1960. *R.* **79045**
Grachev. Oil & gas. 1963. *R.* **79085**
Kruglikov. Artesian basin. 1963. *R.* **80364**
Kruglikov. Gas. 1963. *R.* **80363**
Levina. Productive stratum. 1962. *R.* **80666**
Lipman. Radiolarians. 1961. *R.* **80719A**
Luchinetskiĭ. Prospectors. 1960. *R.* **80834**
Markevich. Geol gas. 1962. *R.* **81089**
Markevich. Prospects oil gas. 1963. *R.* **81088**
Mikaèlyan. Gas saturation. 1961. *R.* **81242**
Mikaèlyan. Gas yield porosity. 1961. *R.* **81243**

Berezovo—Continued
Nalivkin. Tectonics. 1963. *R.* **81502**
Nesterov. Gas deposits. 1962. *R.* **81587**
Pogorelov. Basement. 1963. *R.* **82136**
Popov. Invest telluric current. 1959. *R.* **82204**
Putrin. Stratig. 1962. *R.* **82303**
Rodnianskaia. Flood plain landscape. 1962. *R.* **82476**
Rovnina. Age oil-gas zone. 1962. *R.* **82550**
Rudkevich. Productive stratum. 1962. *R.* **82574**
Tanacheva. Distrib *Discorbis*. 1962. *R.* **83428**
Zor'kin. Hydrochem water. 1963. *R.* **84710**
Zor'kin. Hydrogeol gas. 1962. *R.* **84709**
Berggrav, Eivind Josf, *Bishop*, 1884-1959.
Berggrav. N bishopric. 1960. *G.* **77424**
Bering, Vitus Jonassen, 1681-1741.
Chukovskiĭ. Bering. 1961. *R.* **78015**
Bering (*river & basin*, Alaska; 60°10′ N. 144°14′ W.).
Little. Report. 1961-62. *E.* **80736**
Bering land bridge.
Ball. *Cryobius*. 1963. *E.* **77214**
Bank. Man to New World. 1962. *E.* **77229**
Colinvaux. Environment. 1963. *E.* **78046**
Faegri. NATO Amphi-Atlantic. 1963. *N.* **78597**
Gressitt. Pacific Basin biogeog. 1963. *E.* **79119**
Haag. Land bridge. 1962. *E.* **79203**
Hansen. Cycles & geochron. 1961. *E.* **79258**
Hultén. Distrib flora. 1963. *E.* **79467**
Kessel. West-east birds. 1963. *E.* **79970**
Kurenţsov. Beringia. 1963. *R.* **80423**
Porsild. Vascular flora. 1961. *E.* **82225**
Rausch. Holaretic mammals. 1963. *E.* **82368**
Russell. Man N Am. 1960. *E.* **82594**
Savile. Evolution Saxifragaceae. 1961. *E.* **82685**
Shtegmann. Ornithogeog. 1963. *E.* **82959**
Townes. Ichneumonids migration. 1963. *E.* **83640**
Bering Sea (*regional section no. 6 on index map*) *& region.*
Aleksina. Mineralogy. 1962. *R.* **76957**
Angell. Transosonde flights. 1962. *E.* **77037**
Basevich. Far E seas guide. 1962. *R.* **77280**
Bezrukov. Sediment formation. 1962. *R.* **77454**
Bezrukov. Sediments. 1961. *R.* **77456**
Bezrukov. Sediments trenches. 1959. *E.* **77455**
Bogorov. Zonation pelagial. 1962. *R.* **77573**
Buks. Beringia problem. 1963. *R.* **77744**
Burkhart. Sea conditions. 1960. *E.* **77767**
Burluţskaia. Air masses. 1963. *R.* **77770**
Burluţskaia. Form air masses. 1962. *R.* **77771**
Burmistrova. Track anticyclones. 1962. *R.* **77773**
California Univ. Oceanic observ. 1963. *E.* **77812**
Davidovich. Hydrochem S & SE. 1963. *R.* **78160**
Dobrovol'skiĭ. Water masses. 1962. *R.* **78302**
Fedosov. Hydrochem. 1963. *R.* **78638**
Fofonoff. Transport computations. 1963. *E.* **78718**
Gershanovich. Fishing areas. 1963. *R.* **78931**
Gromova. Atmos circ. 1962. *R.* **79147**
Hebard. Currents SE. 1961. *E.* **79322**
Hood. Optical properties. 1963. *E.* **79439**
Kalendov. Advection fog. 1957. *R.* **79827**
Kanaev. Vertical movements. 1963. *R.* **79854**
Karpova. Climate. 1963. *R.* **79898**
Kursanova. Wind. 1963. *R.* **80426**
Laevastu. Energy exchange. 1963. *E.* **80480**
Laughlin. Eskimo Aleut origin. 1963. *E.* **80549**
Lisitsyn. Ice deposits. 1961. *R.* **80724**
Lisitsyn. Ice transport. 1961. *R.* **80726**
Lisitsyn. Sediment formation. 1961. *R.* **80725**
Luk'ianov. Climatic fronts. 1963. *R.* **80847**
Luk'ianov. Cyclone speed. 1963. *R.* **80846**
Luk'ianov. Cyclonic activity. 1962. *R.* **80848**
Luk'ianov. High baric formations. 1963. *R.* **80845**
Minevich. Surface currents. 1963. *R.* **81293**
Monakhov. Microseisms. 1963. *R.* **81360**
Muromtsev. Hydrol Pacific. 1963. *E.* **81457**
Natarov. Water masses currents. 1963. *R.* **81513**
Pacific Sci Congress. Proc. 1963. *E.* **81893**
Sorkina. Atmos circ. 1963. *R.* **83185**
Stewart. Total solar eclipse. 1962. *E.* **83287**
Tageeva. Diagenesis sediments. 1961. *R.* **83405**
Teben'kov. Atlas. 1852. *R.* **83467**
Udintsev. Bottom relief. 1963. *E.* **83736**
Udintsev. Geomorph. 1962. *R.* **83737**
US. Bering Sea Patrol. 1962-1963. *E.* **83791**
US. Data TIROS I-IV. 1961-63. *E.* **83864**
US. Ice observ & forecast. 1962-65. *E.* **83854**
US. 1959 oceanog. 1963. *E.* **83853**
Valdner. *Lg*1 wave NEAsia. 1961. *R.* **83942**
Wilson. Tsunamis. 1962. *E.* **84433**
Zav'ialova. Resultant wind. 1963. *R.* **84598**
Bering Sea—Birds
Kurochkin. Distrib marine birds. 1963. *R.* **80425**
Sauer. Migration plover. 1963. *E.* **82675**
Shuntov. Birds. 1962. *R.* **82973**
Shuntov. Distrib kittiwakes. 1963. *R.* **82971**
Sleptsov. Tubinares. 1959. *R.* **83075**
Watson. Red pipit. 1963. *E.* **84328**
Bering Sea—Fauna, flora
Anderson. Recent foram. 1963. *E.* **77009**
Aristova. Amphipods. 1963. *R.* **77092**
Birshteĭn. Isopods. 1963. *R.* **77485**
Bowman. *Parathemisto*. 1960. *E.* **77641**
Clarke. Abyssal molluscs. 1962. *E.* **78028**
Filatova. Bottom fauna. 1963. *R.* **78663**
Golikov. New gastropods. 1962. *R.* **79021**
Iashnov. Water masses *Calanus* 1963. *R.* **79528**
Kondakov. Cephalopod. 1941. *R.* **80185**
Kusakin. Janiridae Isopoda. 1962. *R.* **80427**
Kusakin. Munnidae Isopoda. 1962. *R.* **80428**
Kuznetsov. Bottom fauna. 1963. *R.* **80466**
Makarov. Anomura. 1962. *E.* **80996**
Makarov. Decapods. 1941. *R.* **80997**
Musienko. Fish plankton. 1963. *R.* **81470**
Neĭman. Benthos distrib. 1962. *R.* **81547**
Neĭman. Benthos shelf slope. 1963. *R.* **81546**
Ponomareva. Euphausiids. 1962. *R.* **82186**
Redikortsev. Ascidians. 1941. *R.* **82401**
Savel'eva. Holothurian fauna. 1941. *R.* **82682**
Scagel. Distrib marine algae. 1963. *E.* **82695**
Sokolova. Zonality benthos. 1962. *R.* **83156**
Ushakov. Bottom fauna. 1962. *R.* **83888**
Vinogradov. Bottom biocenoses. 1963. *R.* **84122**
Volodchenko. Nudibranch molluscs. 1941. *R.* **84194**
Zinova. *Chordaria magellanica*. 1960. *R.* **84678**
Zinova. Gen *Rhodoglossum*. 1962. *R. L.* **84679**
Zenkevich. Biol Soviet seas. 1963. *R.* **84612**
Bering Sea—Fisheries.
Allen. Fighting for fish. 1962. *E.* **76972**
Butler. King crab. 1962. *E.* **77796**
Can fisherman. Jap fleet. 1963. *E.* **77860**
Chamberlin. *Spisula*. 1963. *E.* **77914**
Clark. INPFC recommendations. 1963. *E.* **78026**
Cleaver. King crab tagging. 1963. *E.* **78034**
Fadeev. Yellowfin sole. 1963. *R.* **78595**
Fish boat. 1963. *E.* **78689**
Fukuhara. Origin red salmon. 1962. *E.* **78800**
Gill. *Eleginus*. 1892. *E.* **78955**
Gorbunova. Develop Hexagrammidae. 1962. *R.* **79052**
Gritsenko. Age growth perch. 1963. *R.* **79143**
Hartt. Movement salmon. 1962. *E.* **79298**
Hartt. Tagging salmon. 1963. *E.* **79299**
Hayes. King crab tagging. 1963. *E.* **79317**
Hunter. Winter gillnetting. 1963. *E.* **79482**
INPFC. Proceedings. 1954-1963. *E.* **79597**
INPFC. Report. 1954-1963. *E.* **79592**
INPFC. Statistical yrbk. 1952-63. *E.* **79598**
Jackson. N Pacific Fish Comm. 1961. *E.* **79723**
Konda. Evolution freedom sea. 1963. *E.* **80184**
Lagunov. 30 yrs fish invest. 1963. *R.* **80483**
Lestev. Depth possibilities. 1963. *R.* **80652**
McLaughlin. King crab. 1961. *E.* **80955**
Medveditsyna. Atka mackerel. 1962. *R.* **81165**
Moiseev. Biol bases. 1962. *R.* **81343**
Moiseev. Fisheries research. 1963. *R.* **81342**
Novikov. Lamprey attack. 1963. *R.* **81721**

Novikov. Pop halibut. 1963. *R.* **81720**
Pacific fisherman. Halibut. 1963. *E.* **81889**
Pacific fisherman. Yearbook. 1963. *E.* **81892**
Paraketsov. Biol *S alutus.* 1963. *R.* **81930**
Rickey. King crab. 1961. *E.* **82443**
Ridgway. Red salmon. 1962. *E.* **82446**
Rutenberg. Fishes greenlings. 1962. *R.* **82597**
Shubnikov. Biol sable fish. 1963. *R.* **82967**
Shuntov. Distrib fish fauna. 1963. *R.* **82972**
Skalkin. Food plaice SE. 1963. *R.* **83053**
Soviet fisheries invest. 1963. *R.* **83207**
Stevens. Crisis Pacific. 1963. *E.* **83284**
Svetovidov. Clupeidae. 1963. *E.* **83381**
US. Halibut fishery. 1963. *E.* **83807**
US. Legislation. 1963. *E.* **83808**
US treaties. Fisheries. 1955. *E. J.* **83860**
US treaties. Halibut. 1955. *E.* **83861**
Weber. Growth king crab. 1962. *E.* **84337**
Zakryzhevskiĭ. Deep trawling. 1963. *R.* **84565**

Bering Sea—Seals, whales, etc.
Berzin. Sea cow extinct? 1963. *R.* **77442**
Duncan. Fur seal diplomacy. 1962. *E.* **78417**
Gudkov. Color sperm whales. 1963. *R.* **79161**
Gudkov. Zooplankton birds whales. 1962. *R.* **79160**
Kas'ianov. Fur seals. 1961. *R.* **79915**
Kenyon. Recovery fur bearer. 1963. *E.* **79965**
McCracken. Last sea otters. 1942. *E.* **80911**
Marakov. Fate sea otter. 1963. *R.* **81058**
Mathisen. Steller sea lion. 1962. *E.* **81138**
Moore. Beaked whales. 1963. *E.* **81368**
N Pacific Fur Seal. Glossary. 1963. *E.* **81699**
Ohsumi. Biol marked finwhales. 1963. *N E.* **81786**
Rice. Pacific whaling. 1963. *E.* **82438**
Sergeev. Walrus indus. 1963. *R.* **82813**
US. Glossary fur seal. 1961. *E.* **83782**
US. Hearings conservation. 1962. *E.* **83798**

Bering Sea Sealing Controversy, *ca.* **1886-1912.**
Hinckley. Rustlers. 1963. *E.* **79384**
Sherwood. Ivan Petroff. 1963. *E.* **82902**

Bering Strait (*regional section no. 5 on index map*; 67° N. 170° W.) *& region.*
Borisov. Heat melioration. 1961. *R.* **77614**
California Univ. Observ 1956. 1963. *E.* **77812**
Erskine. White water. 1960. *E.* **78552**
Fedorova. Pacific inflow. 1962. *R.* **78631**
Giddings. Spear points. 1963. *E.* **78949**
Gilfarov. Biocoenoses. 1963. *E.* **78953**
Holland. Affinities fleas. 1963. *E.* **79416**
Kachurin. Artificial warming. 1963. *R.* **79812**
Kurentsov. Entomol Kamchatka. 1963. *E.* **80420**
Linsley. Cerambycidae. 1963. *E.* **80717**
McCracken. Son walrus king. 1944. *E.* **80913**
Niini. Origin features surface. 1963. *Fi.* **81620**
Stepanov. Destruction ice. 1963. *R.* **83273**
Teben'kov. Atlas. 1852. *R.* **83467**
Toporkov. Heat content. 1962. *R.* **83629**
Townes. Ichneumonids migration. 1963. *E.* **83640**
Udvardy. Pacific Alcidae. 1963. *E.* **83742**

Beringa, Mys (*cape*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 65° N. 175°55′ W.).
Sushkina. Road past. 1961. *R.* **83358**

Beringa, Ostrov (*island*, Komandorskiye Ostrova; 55° N. 166°15′ E. *See also* Komandorskiye Ostrova.
Davydov. Sketch-book. 1963. *R.* **78186**
Shelekhov. Voyage 1783-87. 1793. *R.* **82887**

Beringovskiy (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 63°03′ N. 179°19′ E.).
Faershtein. Coal indus. 1961. *R.* **78599**
Tafkhman. Construction deformation. 1962. *R.* **83407**

Bernard Harbour (*pop. pl.*, Mackenzie District; 68°45′ N. 114°44′ W.).
Jenness. People twilight. 1959. *E.* **79746**

Bethel (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 60°48′ N. 161°45′ W.) *& region.*
Alaska. Sanitation aide. 1958-65. *E.* **76868**
Sanitation aide. 1957-65. *E.* **82662**
US. Redevelop areas. 1962. *E.* **83825**

Beverly (*lake*, Keewatin District; 64°36′ N. 100°30′ W.).
Hart. Climate responses caribou. 1961. *E.* **79294**

Bezymyannaya, Sopka (*volcano*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 55°57′ N. 160°32′ E.).
Bogoslavlenskaia. Agglomerate. 1962. *E.* **77565**
Borisov. Fumaroles. 1962. *R.* **77613**
Eaton. Atmos circ geol past. 1963. *E.* **78444**
Gorshkov. Eruption types. 1962. *E.* **79072**
Gorshkov. Origin ignimbrites. 1963. *E.* **79073**
Gushchenko. O pressure. 1963. *R.* **79193**
Markhinin. Juvenile water. 1962. *E.* **81097**
Markhinin. 1961 eruption. 1963. *R.* **81094**
Tokarev. Forecast eruptions. 1963. *E.* **83593**

Bibliography.
AINA. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **77084**
Akad nauk. Hist Yakutia. 1963. *R.* **76792**
Alaska. Farm research. 1959. *E.* **76850**
Baude. Sw periodicals. 1959. *S.* **77301**
Berton. Gold Rush writing. 1960. *E.* **77440**
Berton. Klondike. 1958. *E.* **77441**
Denmark. Charts. 1962. *D, E.* **78234**
Dorosh. Church archives. 1961. *E.* **78352**
Eastman Kodak Co. Photog. 1959. *E.* **78443**
Främling. Tornedal lit. 1962. *S.* **78747**
Harkness. Alaska in lit. 1959. *E.* **79280**
Isaksson. Kalix literature. 1963. *S.* **79633**
Literature Komi. 1959. *R.* **80729**
Magidovich. Discovery N Am. 1962. *R.* **80982**
Marklund. Norrbotten. 1963. *S.* **81106**
Pacific Sci Congress. 1961. *E.* **81894**
Sochava. Middendorff. 1963. *R.* **83138**
Sverdlovsk. Ural. 1963. *R.* **83373**
Tremaine. Arctic bibliog. 1962. *E.* **83656**

Bibliography—Anthropology.
AINA. Prehist relations. 1962. *E.* **77085**
Alaska Univ. Early man. 1963. *E.* **76912**
Birket-Smith. Bibliog. 1963. *E.* **77482**
Birket-Smith. Eskimos. 1961. *D.* **77481**
Bouteiller. Shamanism. 1950. *F.* **77638**
Conf Ethnog. 1963. *R.* **81525**
Dunn. Transform Soviet N. 1963. *E.* **78421**
Gorševskaia. Tungus-Manchu. 1959. *R.* **79075**
Hajdú. Finno-Ugric. 1963. *H.* **79217**
Hajdú. Samoyeds. 1963. *E.* **79219**
Haltsonen. Ling. & folklore. 1963. *G.* **79233**
Ivanov. Ornament Siberian. 1963. *R.* **79689**
Joki. Lehtisalo Samoyeds. 1962. *G.* **79783**
Kahla. Finno-Ugr linguistics. 1962. *Fi, R.* **79818**
Kahla. Soviet pub Finno-Ugr. 1963. *Fi, H, R.* **79819**
Kálmán. Vogul language. 1962. *G.* **79837**
Kolegova. Komi writing. 1956. *R.* **80151**
Lytkin. Zyryan lit. 1962. *G.* **80891**
McIlwraith. 1959-60 Can anthrop. 1961, 1963. *E.* **80939**
Mel'ts. Folklore 1961. *R.* **81187**
Menovshchikov. Grammar Eskimo. 1962. *R.* **81193**
Nissen. Qvigstad. 1928. *N.* **81666**
Raun. Uralic pub. 1961. *E.* **82365**
Rowe. Kroeber. 1962. *E.* **82552**
Shimkin. Ethnol USSR. 1951. *E.* **82922**
Sköld. Loanwords Lappish. 1961. *G.* **83057**
Steen. Lappish primers. 1961. *N.* **83251**
Thomasson. Sw Lapps reindeer. 1963. *S. E.* **83517**
Uryson. Levin. 1963. *R.* **83884**
Voegelin. Linguistics. 1945. *E.* **84163**
Woltner. Vasmer. 1963. *G.* **84459**

Bibliography—Botany.
Belkin. Winter-hardiness. 1961. *R.* **77353**
Courtright. Range management. 1959. *E.* **78090**
Dutilly. Flora James B. 1963. *F.* **78425**
Elovskaia. Soils Yakutia. 1962. *R.* **78525**
Galkina. Marshy landscapes. 1959. *R.* **78837**
Jordal. Brooks Range. 1951. *E.* **79794**
Kidiakova. Photosynthesis potato. 1962. *R.* **80073**

Bibliography—Botany—Continued

Krûchkov. Afforestation tundra. 1963. *R.* **80341**
Levitt. Hardiness plants. 1956. *E.* **80668**
Löve. Chromosome numbers. 1961. *E.* **80773**
Moiseeva. Biochem lichens. 1961. *R.* **81345**
Pihlainen. Muskeg engineering. 1963. *E.* **82088**
Polârno-Al'pilskiĭ Botan Sad. 1962. *R.* **82161**
Shelford. Ecol N Am. 1963. *E.* **82888**
Tikhomirov. Arctic plants. 1963. *R.* **83538**
Walker. E Asiatic bot. 1960. *E.* **84282**
Wistrand. Vasc flora Lappmark. 1962. *S.* **84447**

Bibliography—Geography, geology.

Anderson. Thermokarst Alaska. 1963. *E.* **77011**
Banks. Iron ore pelletizing. 1963. *E.* **77234**
Bell. Types fossil plants. 1962. *E.* **77360**
Choubert. Ignimbrites. 1963. *F.* **77994**
Chudinov. Power Yakut. 1962. *R.* **78011**
Cobb. Lode gold silver. 1962. *E.* **78039**
Enquist. Glacial NW Scan. 1918. *G.* **78534**
Kachurin. Cryogenic processes. 1962. *R.* **79813**
Kostfâev. Periglacial morphol. 1960. *R.* **80268**
Kostinenko. Construct permafrost abroad. 1962. *R.* **80272**
Laitakari. Geol Soc Finland. 1961. *Fi, E.* **80490**
Le Gear. Geog atlases. 1963. *E.* **80607**
Lundqvist. Deglaciation Sw. 1961. *S.* **80863**
McGill Univ. Central Baffin. 1963. *E.* **80926**
McGill Univ. Gt Bear area. 1963. *E.* **80929**
McGill Univ. Quoich area. 1963. *E.* **80930**
McGill Univ. Thelon area. 1963. *E.* **80931**
McGill Univ. Victoria I 1963. *E.* **80927**
Magnusson. Pre-Quat rocks. 1962. *Sw.* **80983**
Murzaev. V A Obruchev. 1959. *R.* **81464**
Péwé. Fairbanks area. 1962. *E.* **82063**
Péwé. Heaving piles. 1963. *E.* **82062**
Quebec. Dept of Mines pub. 1963. *E.* **82315**
Snyder. Pillowed lavas. 1963. *E.* **83131**
Stremfâkov. Oriented lakes. 1963. *R.* **83312**
Tomkeieff. Kamchatka volcanoes. 1961. *E.* **83623**
US. Role ground water. 1963. *E.* **83842**

Bibliography—Meteorology, oceanography.

Akad nauk. Atlas earthquakes. 1962. *R.* **76832**
Akad nauk. Russ glaciol work. 1963. *R.* **76817**
Aslanova. Inst Oceanol pub. 1962. *R. E.* **77129**
California Univ. Oceanic observ. 1963. *E.* **77812**
Chimick. U atmos space. 1962. *E.* **77980**
Gershanovich. Relief Bering. 1963. *R.* **78931**
Inst Panamericano. Explor. 1962. *Sp.* **79576**
Ivanov. Ionosphere auroras. 1963. *R.* **79698**
Klûkin. Climate snow cover. 1963. *R.* **80110**
Laktionov. Ice forecasting. 1963. *R.* **80497**
Lassen. Distrib aurorae. 1963. *E.* **80537**
Moskva. Hydrol Atlantic. 1963. *R.* **81401**
Nelman. Shelf slope Bering. 1963. *R.* **81546**
Pollog. Polar climate. 1924. *G.* **82165**
Richter. Sverdrup's works. 1959. *N.* **82441**
Rose. PCA effect. 1962. *E.* **82522**
Rubin. Polar meteorol. 1963. *E.* **82562**
US. Marine climatic atlas. 1963. *E.* **83855**
US. Snow ice permafrost. 1959-65. *E.* **83849**
Vinogradov. Marine biocenoses. 1963. *R.* **84122**
Wilson. Tsunamis. 1962. *E.* **84433**
Zubov. Arctic ice. 1963. *E.* **84722**

Bibliography—Physiology, medicine.

Benzinger. Human thermostat. 1963. *E.* **77404**
Carlson. Temperature lit rev. 1962. *E.* **77879**
Fontaine. Thyroid & thermoreg. 1955. *F.* **78731**
Gumener. Thermoreg hygiene. 1962. *R.* **79167**
Hannon. Cellular mechanisms. 1963. *E.* **79251**
Hardy. Physiol temp reg. 1961. *E.* **79273**
Hart. Physiol responses cold. 1963. *E.* **79295**
Hemingway. Shivering. 1963. *E.* **79341**
Int symposium hibernation. 1960. *E.* **79601**
Kalabukhov. Hibernating mammals. 1960. *E.* **79823**
Kayser. Hibernation. 1963. *E.* **79936**
Little. Hypothermia. 1959. *E.* **80738**
Malstrakh. Pathogenesis cooling. 1962. *R.* **80991**
Marchesani. Hypothermia. 1962. *E.* **81063**
Palmai. Psychol transients. 1962. *E.* **81900**
Popović. Endocrines hibernation. 1960. *E.* **82218**
Pushkina. Vitamins. 1961. *R.* **82300**
Raths. Hibernation. 1962. *G.* **82363**
Rausch. Zoonotic disease. 1962. *E.* **82369**
Schlosser. Animals cooled. 1962. *G.* **82711**
Smith. Biol super cooling. 1961. *E.* **83102**
Smith. Cold acclim. 1962. *E.* **83119**
Spurr. Techniques hypothermia. 1963. *E.* **83227**
Stuart. Control shivering. 1962. *E.* **83324**
Stuart. Shivering temp reg. 1962. *E.* **83326**
Symposium temp acclim. 1963. *E.* **79602**
Willis. Hibernating mammals. 1961. *E.* **84430**

Bibliography—Zoology.

Akad nauk. Reindeer. 1962. *R.* **76810**
Angress. Domestic mammals. 1962. *E.* **77043**
Barabash-Nikoforov. Sea otter. 1962. *E. G.* **77236**
Birshteĭn. Deep-sea isopods. 1963. *R.* **77485**
Burmakin. Acclim fishes. 1963. *R.* **77772**
Bykhovskafâ. Trematodes birds. 1962. *R.* **77802**
Carlsson. Scan blackflies. 1962. *E.* **77881**
Clarke. Marine molluscs. 1962. *E.* **78028**
Fry. Limnology. 1963. *E.* **78796**
Harper. Freshwater fishes. 1961. *E.* **79284**
Îâzan. Elk. 1961. *R.* **79535**
Îûdin. Shrews Siberia. 1962. *R.* **79658**
Kandalaksha State Preserve. 1961. *R.* **79857**
Klûge. Bryozoans. 1962. *R.* **80105**
Klumov. Right whales. 1962. *R.* **80113**
Klumov. Whalebone whales. 1963. *R.* **80114**
Kusnetsov. Bottom fauna. 1963. *R.* **80466**
Likharev. Terres molluscs. 1962. *E.* **80700**
Løvenskiold. Birds. 1963. *E.* **80779**
Lutta. Parasitol invest. 1961. *R.* **80871**
McAllister. Smelt fam. 1963. *E.* **80893**
Makarov. Decapods. 1941. *R.* **80997**
Nikol'skafâ. Chalcid fauna. 1963. *E.* **81643**
Nikol'skiĭ. Fishes. 1963. *E.* **81648**
Ognev. Animals Europe Asia. 1928-57. *R. E.* **81783**
Podlesnyĭ. Fishes. 1958. *R.* **82131**
Preserves. 1951. *R.* **84574**
Rubtsov. Biting midges. 1962. *R.* **82568**
Rutenberg. Fishes greenlings. 1962. *R.* **82597**
Shvartâ. Subarctic mammals. 1963. *R.* **82981**
Stroganov. Insectivores carnivores. 1957-62. *R.* **83315**
Todd. Birds. 1963. *E.* **83588**
Tomilin. Cetacea. 1957. *R.* **83618**
Tomilin. Cetaceans. 1962. *R.* **83619**
Usova. Blackfly fauna. 1961. *R.* **83899**
Vladimirskafâ. Salmon. 1957. *R.* **84141**
Vorob'ev. Birds. 1963. *R.* **84203**
Zafsepin. Bottom invertebrates. 1962. *R.* **84585**
Zenkevich. Biol Soviet seas. 1963. *R.* **84612**

Big Delta (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 64°10′ N. 145°50′ W.). *See also* Fort Greely.
Hake. Glaciers Alcan Hwy. 1943. *E.* **79222**

Big Eldorado (*creek*, Alaska; 64°55′ N. 147°50′ W.).
Blackett. Alaskan blackfish. 1962. *E.* **77503**

Bilibin (*volcano*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 66°25′ N. 167°20′ E.).
Chasovitin. Quat volcanoes. 1963. *R.* **77934**

Biochemistry.

Aleksandrova. Gibberellin trees. 1962. *R.* **76940**
Alûkhin. Dehydrogenase. 1963. *R.* **76965**
Anan'ina. Colloid system plants. 1963. *R.* **76999**
Barskafâ. Catalase plants. 1960. *R.* **77272**
Baumber. Metab fat. 1963. *E.* **77310**
Beaton. Hypothermia enzyme. 1961. *E.* **77324**
Beaton. Hypothermic rat. 1961. *E.* **77318**
Beaton. Liver enzyme thyroid. 1963. *E.* **77323**
Beaton. Protein liver enzymes. 1963. *E.* **77327**
Bernat & c. Shallow hypothermia. 1963. *P.* **77430**
Berry. Tryptophan pyrrolase. 1963. *E.* **77435**
Beyer. Coenzyme Q tissues cold. 1962. *E.* **77451**
Beyer. Reg energy MTB acclim. 1963. *E.* **77452**
Blondheim. Acetylating blood. 1963. *E.* **77530**
Chaffee. Hamster kidney. 1963. *E.* **77904**

Csaba. Peptone shock hypothermia. 1963. *E.* 78112
Csaba. Phosphorylase liver. 1960. *E.* 78113
DesMarais. Cold ascorbate thyroid. 1963. *E.* 78242
Dogliotti. Extracorp circ. 1961. *E.* 78316
Feldberg. New concept temp reg. 1963. *E.* 78645
Frankland. Gibberellins. 1962. *E.* 78752
Fuhrman. Glucose hypothermia rat. 1963. *E.* 78797
Gershenovich. Arginine. 1963. *R.* 78933
Gilgen. Catecholamines & cold. 1962. *E.* 78952
Guseva. ATP creatine phosphate. 1963. *R.* 79192
Guseva. Glycogen liver cold. 1962. *R.* 79191
Hannon. Carbohydrate MTB acclim. 1963. *E.* 79252
Hannon. Cellular mechanisms. 1963. *E.* 79251
Hannon. Cold liver TPN. 1963. *E.* 79253
Hannon. Seasonal var blood. 1963. *E.* 79254
Hochachka. Glucose metab trout. 1962. *E.* 79397
Holobut. Catechol hormones. 1963. *P.* 79425
Int symposium hibernation. 1960. *E.* 79601
Ionesco. Heart contract. 1962. *F.* 79611
Jansky. Cytochrome oxidase. 1963. *E.* 79736
Jendykiewicz. Glutathione. 1962. *P.* 79744
Johansson. Brown fat hibernation. 1960. *E.* 79762
Kanter. Extracellular K. 1963. *E.* 79866
Karkalifkil. Vitamin require. 1962. *R.* 79890
Kayser. Central nervous system. 1963. *E.* 79936
Klain. Amino-acid imbalance. 1963. *E.* 80086
Klain. Cytochrome-C cold. 1963. *E.* 80082
Klain. Liver enzymes. 1963. *E.* 80083
Klain. Protein MTB acclim. 1963. *E.* 80081
Klain. Protein MTB cold-acclim. 1963. *E.* 80080
Knigge. Thyroid plasma binding. 1963. *E.* 80121
Korchagina. Carbohydrate wheat. 1962. *R.* 80217
Kristoffersson. Urea hibernating. 1963. *E.* 80336
Kukes. Cholesterol vitamin C. 1962. *R.* 80397
LeBlanc. Histamine cold. 1963. *E.* 80593
LeBlanc. Histamine cold adapt. 1963. *E.* 80590
Ledenfsov. Amino-acids temp rad. 1963. *R.* 80598
Lenartowicz. Low temp & P MTB. 1961. *E.* 80622
Levitt. Hardiness plants. 1956. *E.* 80668
Mallov. Cold free fatty acids. 1963. *E.* 81026
Maslov. Resist amytal. 1963. *R.* 81133
Masoro. Lipogenesis thermogen. 1963. *E.* 81134
Maur. Carbohydrate MTB. 1962. *E.* 81147
Meland. Marine bacteria. 1963. *E.* 81170
Miętkiewski. Artificial hibernation. 1963. *P.* 81239
Moiseeva. Lichens. 1961. *R.* 81345
Mondon. Diabetic rats cold. 1963. *E.* 81363
Musacchia. Hibernation. 1963. *E.* 81465
Ostashkov. Cerebral phosphates. 1961. *R.* 81868
Petschek. Brain chem cold. 1963. *E.* 82058
Poe. Alloxan-diabetic cold. 1963. *E.* 82135
Pokrovskaſa. Animal foods. 1957. *R.* 82146
Pouliot. Reserpine guanetidine. 1963. *F.* 82237
Puchol. Transaminase. 1962. *F.* 82290
Raths. Hibernation hypothermia. 1961. *G.* 82364
Robinson. Hibernating hamster. 1963. *E.* 82466
Rolzin. Gibberellic acid legumes. 1962. *R.* 82495
Sellers. Catecholamines acclim. 1963. *E.* 82764
Shakhov. Anthocyans plants. 1962. *R.* 82835
Shakhov. Energetics plants. 1962. *R.* 82833
Shepeleva. Seal stomach. 1963. *R.* 82894
Shmatok. Forage plants. 1962. *R.* 82944
Skulachev. Cold uncoupling. 1963. *R.* 83067
Smith. Cold acclim. 1962. *E.* 83118
Smith. Cold acclim. 1962. *E.* 83119
Smith. Neurohumoral control. 1963. *E.* 83117
Stepanſan. Hypothermia. 1963. *R.* 83265
Stepanſan. Resp & ATP activity. 1963. *R.* 83266
Stout. Cold & GSH liver. 1963. *E.* 83297
Szilágyi. Hypothermia. 1961. *E.* 83398
Szilágyi. Hypothermia & oedema. 1961. *E.* 83397
Takehara. Glycerol slug. 1963. *J.* 83417
Tanche. Muscular activity cold. 1962. *F.* 83433
Tanno. Frost resistance ants. 1962. *J.* 83434
Timet. Transaminase goat serum. 1963. *F.* 83562
Todd. Stress rats glycine. 1962. *E.* 83590
Tonoue. Thyroxine cold. 1961. *E.* 83627
Treadwell. Lipotropic factors. 1961. *E.* 83653
Vartapetſan. Potatoes skin-spot. 1962. *R.* 83981
Vaughan. Diet cold enzymes. 1961. *E.* 84037
Vaughan. Survival rations liver. 1963. *E.* 84035
Veksler. Ammonia hypothermia. 1962. *R.* 84057
Vroman. Succinic dehydrogenase. 1963. *E.* 84248
Wendel. SGOT hypothermia. 1961. *E.* 84364
Zenchenko. Polyphenoloxydase. 1962. *R.* 84611
Zimny. Phosphates hibernators. 1960. *E.* 84674

Biography. *See* Explorers, etc.

Biological surveys.
Church. Red salmon. 1963. *E.* 78023
ſAzan. Number beaver Pechora-Ilych. 1959. *R.* 79538
McLaren. Pop dynamics seals. 1962. *E.* 80954
Skalon. Game inventory. 1960. *R.* 83055
Skoog. Estimating caribou. 1962. *E.* 83060
Tener. Caribou Baffin. 1960. *E.* 83480
Tener. Qu Elizabeth game. 1963. *E.* 83482
Teplov. Animals Pechora taiga. 1960. *R.* 83484

Biology. *See* Botany; Zoology.

Biophysics.
Mazur. Yeast cells sp gravity. 1961. *E.* 81156

Birds. *See also* Ducks; Geese; Owls; Ptarmigan.
Bent. Marsh birds N Am. 1963. *E.* 77400
Bridges. Disney animals. 1963. *E.* 77674
Chaffee. Thermogen cold. 1963. *E.* 77905
Cornwell. Pseudo-sleeping. 1963. *E.* 78080
Eliassen. Loss water wind-drift. 1958. *E.* 78511
Grim. Feeding fulmar. 1962. *E.* 79135
Huntington. Pop dynamics petrel. 1963. *E.* 79485
ſUdin. Mechanism maxilla. 1961. *R.* 79659
Kozlova-Pushkareva. Charadriiformes. 1961. *E.* 80297
Löve. Dispersal plants. 1963. *E.* 80778
Lyman. Hibernation. 1963. *E.* 80882
Myrberget. Systematic puffin. 1963. *E.* 81476
Pearson. Torpidity. 1960. *E.* 81982
Pinney. Vanishing wildlife. 1963. *E.* 82102
Reventlow. Greenland fauna zoo. 1949. *D.* 82429
Scholander. Counter current. 1958. *E.* 82723
Shaposhnikov. Charadriidae. 1962. *R.* 82852
Vaucher. Sea birds. 1960. *E.* 84031
Vibe. Animal life drift ice. 1962. *D.* 84103
Wouda. Puffin. 1962. *Du.* 84482
Wynne-Edwards. Low reprod rates. 1955. *E.* 84498

Birds—Alaska.
Alaska. Fish game rept. 1960. *E.* 76853
Allen. Stalking birds. 1963. *E.* 76969
Belson. Fledging murres. 1962. *E.* 77383
Brown. Variation crest jay. 1963. *E.* 77704
Butcher. Refuges. 1963. *E.* 77792
Hines. Noatak. 1963. *E.* 79387
Johnston. Molt glaucous gulls. 1961. *E.* 79779
King. McKinley Park. 1963. *I.* 80028
Koranda. Jaeger. 1963. *E.* 80215
Maher. Baikal teal NW Alaska. 1960. *E.* 80985
Murie. Naturalist Alaska. 1961. *E.* 81453
Nuclear info. Project Chariot. 1961. *E.* 81738
O'Farrell. Wintering Middleton I. 1962. *E.* 81777
Peyton. White wagtails. 1963. *E.* 82066
Udvardy. Bird fauna. 1963. *E.* 83740
Van Velzen. Sight records willets. 1963. *E.* 83975
Weeden. Grouse. 1961. *E.* 84340
Weeden. Winter tree sparrow. 1961. *E.* 84339
Williamson. Faunal relation. 1962. *E.* 84419
Williamson. Goshawks ravens. 1956. *E.* 84421
Williamson. Interbreed gulls. 1963. *E.* 84420

Birds—Canada.
Allen. Stalking birds. 1963. *E.* 76969
Allen. Tundra. 1946. *E.* 76968
Kuyt. Tree-nesting gyrfalcon. 1962. *E.* 80442
MacDonald. Ivory gull. 1962. *E.* 80918
Parmelee. Christmas-tree. 1961. *E.* 81937
Todd. Labrador. 1963. *E.* 83588

Birds—Canada—Continued
Udvardy. Bird fauna. 1963. *E.* **83740**
Van Tyne. Bylot. 1959. *E.* **83973**
Watson. Numbers Baffin. 1963. *E.* **84326**

Birds—Greenland.
John. Oxford exped. 1962. *E.* **79767**
Tinbergen. Curious naturalists. 1958. *E.* **83570**

Birds—Scandinavia & Finland.
Brun. Fugløy. 1963. *E.* **77720**
Christiansen. Great auk. 1963. *N.* **78002**
Curry-Lindahl. Little bunting. 1962. *S.* **78117**
Curry-Lindahl. Northernmost Sw. 1963. *S.* **78118**
Durango. Nesting biotopes. 1953. *S.* **78424**
Ferdinand. Lapland. 1963. *S.* **78653**
Gerasimova. Aynovskiy Islands. 1959. *R.* **78913**
Haartman. Nesting times Finland. 1963. *E.* **79204**
Jenning. Long-billed dowitcher Sw. 1962. *S.* **79748**
Lind. House martin & enemies. 1962. *G.* **80704**
Nilsson. Fauna W of Sjaunja. 1961. *S.* **81657**
Nilsson. Satisjaure. 1963. *S.* **81658**
Nordnes. Saltdal. 1962. *N.* **81684**
Ulfstrand. Lule Lappmark. 1961. *S.* **83748**
Wagner. Bird islands Røst. 1957. *G.* **84273**
Wahlstedt. Norrbotten. 1962. *S.* **84278**
Watson. Norw. 1957. *E.* **84327**
Willgohs. White-tailed eagle. 1963. *N.* **84406**

Birds—Svalbard.
Bang. Norw exped. 1963. *N.* **77226**
Bateson. Wahlenbergfjord S. 1960. *E.* **77296**
Birkenmajer. Ivory gulls. 1963. *E.* **77474**
Eisenmann. Bear I murres. 1963. *E.* **78498**
Heintz. 1962 Svalbard. 1963. *E.* **79333**
Løngø. Murre eggs Bjørngya. 1963. *N.* **80772**
*Løvenskiold. Birds Spitsbergen. 1963. *E.* **80779**
Tollén. Nordaustlandet. 1960. *S.* **83606**

Birds—USSR.
Abramov. Aquatic birds Ob. 1959. *R.* **76740**
Averin. Kronotskiy Preserve. 1951. *R.* **77152**
Bianki. Falcon Kandalaksha. 1960. *R.* **77464**
Chernikhin. Snipe Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* **77961**
Chunikhin. Variability pipits. 1962. *R.* **78020**
Danilov. Reprod *Turdus* Ural. 1962. *R.* **78145**
Denisova. Diurnal activity snipe. 1962. *E.* **78227**
Filippov. Faddeyevskiy. 1962. *R.* **78669**
Formozov. Snow cover. 1961. *R.* **78735**
Gagina. Transient. 1962. *R.* **78815**
Gerasimova. Aynovskiy Islands. 1959. *R.* **78913**
Gerasimova. Rookeries Murman. 1962. *R.* **78914**
Gladkov. Vicinity Vorkuta. 1962. *R.* **78982**
Golovkin. Guillemot kittiwake. 1963. *R.* **79027**
Gudkov. Distrib zooplankton. 1962. *R.* **79160**
Ĩakhontov. Okhotsk sandpiper. 1962. *R.* **79504**
Ĩakhontov. Swallows Yakutia. 1963. *R.* **79503**
Ivanter. Black grouse. 1963. *R.* **79712**
Kandalaksha State Preserve. 1961. *R.* **79856**
Kandalaksha State Preserve. 1961. *R.* **79857**
Kapitonov. Lower Lena. 1962. *R.* **79873**
Kartashev. Quantity Solovetskiye. 1963. *R.* **79902**
Kasatkin. Diurnal activity. 1963. *R.* **79910**
Kosygin. Food grouse raven. 1962. *R.* **80275**
Kozlova. Evolution shore birds. 1961. *R.* **80296**
Krechmar. Landscape Taymyr. 1962. *R.* **80327**
Krechmar. Phenom Noril'sk. 1963. *R.* **80328**
Kroshkin. Variable bean goose. 1962. *R.* **80354**
Kuzĩakin. Landscape ornithogeog. 1963. *R.* **80448**
Kuzĩakin. Semipalmated sandpiper. 1959. *R.* **80449**
Labutin. Eskimo curlew. 1959. *R.* **80477**
Larionov. Arrival reprod time. 1959. *R.* **80529**
Larionov. Tyumen. 1926. *R.* **80528**
Lavrov. Biol game. 1960. *R.* **80557**
Lebedev. Chukotka. 1959. *R.* **80587**
Leont'ev. Chukchi Sea. 1961. *R.* **80645**
Leont'ev. Under sun of N. 1962. *R.* **80644**
Lobko-Lobanovskiĭ. Capercaillie. 1962. *R.* **80769**
Malyshevskiĭ. Terskiy. 1963. *R.* **81037**
Malyshevskiĭ. Terskiy coast. 1962. *R.* **81038**
Panteleev. Birds Yamal. 1960. *R.* **81926**
Parovshchikov. Alexandra Land. 1963. *R.* **81942**
Parovshchikov. Aleksandry Land. 1962. *R.* **81943**
Parovshchikov. Notes naturalist. 1962. *R.* **81940**
Pelipeĩchenko. Kola. 1960. *R.* **81997**
Popov. Yana zool exped. 1962. *R.* **82209**
Rogacheva. Distrib Yeloguy. 1962. *R.* **82483**
Rutilevskiĭ. Stolbovoy. 1963. *R.* **82599**
Semenov. Biol game. 1959. *R.* **82789**
Sevast'ĩanov. Tree-hollow nests. 1962. *R.* **82824**
Sharonov. Observ Tyumen. 1963. *R.* **82855**
Skokova. Puffin Aynov. 1962. *R.* **83059**
Teplov. Pechora taiga. 1960. *R.* **83484**
Teplova. Pechora-Ilych. 1957. *R.* **83487**
Udvardy. Quantitative studies. 1957. *E.* **83741**
Uspenskiĭ. Bennet Island. 1963. *R.* **83909**
Uspenskiĭ. NE Yakutia. 1962. *R.* **83910**
Uspenskiĭ. Vrangelya. 1963. *R.* **83905**
Vorob'ev. Cherskogo Mts. 1959. *R.* **84204**
Vorob'ev. Zoogeog avifauna. 1963. *R.* **84205**
Vorob'ev. Yakutia. 1963. *R.* **84203**
Vtorov. Fall flights Okhotsk. 1963. *R.* **84262**
Zinger. On Novaya Zemlya. 1962. *R.* **84675**

Birds—Geographic distribution.
Bëme. Ornithogeog mts. 1963. *R.* **77387**
But'ev. Wintering Nov Zemlya. 1959. *R.* **77793**
Cooch. Changes goose. 1963. *E.* **78068**
E. Spruce on Senja. 1960. *S.* **78439**
Fisher. Changes fulmar. 1951. *E.* **78691**
Gagina. Transient. 1962. *R.* **78815**
Gerasimova. Aynovskiy Islands. 1959. *R.* **78913**
Gladkov. Ornitho-geog taiga. 1963. *G.* **78983**
Gollop. Autumn mallards. 1963. *E.* **79023**
Hanna. Dovekie Alaska. 1961. *E.* **79250**
Hines. Noatak. 1963. *E.* **79387**
Johansen. Zoogeog subarctic. 1963. *E.* **79760**
Kessel. West-east birds. 1963. *E.* **79970**
Korotkevich. Arctic Antarctic. 1963. *R.* **80236**
Kozlova-Pushkareva. Charadriiformes. 1961. *E.* **80297**
Kurochkin. Marine birds N Pacific. 1963. *R.* **80425**
Kuzĩakin. Landscape ornithogeog. 1963. *R.* **80448**
Lebedeva. Geese Dutch rings. 1963. *R.* **80588**
Løvenskiold. Spitsbergen. 1963. *E.* **80779**
MacDonald. Ivory gull. 1962. *E.* **80918**
Maher. Baikal teal NW Alaska. 1960. *E.* **80985**
Marakov. Rare to Commanders. 1962. *R.* **81059**
Markov. Wintering Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* **81115**
Nordnes. Saltdal. 1962. *N.* **81684**
Parovshchikov. New passerines. 1959. *R.* **81941**
Peyton. White wagtails. 1963. *E.* **82066**
Portenko. Koryak Mts. 1963. *E.* **82226**
Rogacheva. Distrib Yeloguy. 1962. *R.* **82483**
Shepherd. Blackbird Alaska. 1962. *E.* **82896**
Shtegmann. Bering connection. 1963. *E.* **82959**
Shuntov. Kittiwakes Bering. 1963. *R.* **82971**
Slepĩsov. Tubinares NW Pacific. 1959. *R.* **83075**
Todd. Labrador. 1963. *E.* **83588**
Udvardy. Fauna N Am. 1963. *E.* **83740**
Udvardy. Pacific Alcidae. 1963. *E.* **83742**
Uspenskiĭ. Human habitat. 1959. *R.* **83907**
Uspenskiĭ. NE Yakutia. 1962. *R.* **83910**
Van Velzen. Willets Alaska. 1963. *E.* **83975**
Vorob'ev. Yakutia. 1963. *R.* **84203**
Vorob'ev. Zoogeog Yakut. 1963. *R.* **84205**
Watson. Red pipit Bering. 1963. *E.* **84328**
Weeden. Winter tree sparrow. 1961. *E.* **84339**
Williamson. Faunal relation. 1962. *E.* **84419**

Birds—Migration.
Dement'ev. Snow bunting. 1960. *R.* **78218**
Dorst. Sea birds. 1962. *E.* **78355**
Fisher. Changes fulmar. 1951. *E.* **78691**
Gollop. Autumn mallards. 1963. *E.* **79023**
Hansen. Can geese Alaska. 1963. *E.* **79257**
Holgersen. 1931-1955 banding. 1956. *N.* **79415**
Kapitonov. Lower Lena. 1962. *R.* **79873**
Kozlova. Charadriiformes. 1961. *E.* **80297**
Lebedeva. Geese Dutch rings. 1963. *R.* **80588**
Makarov. Spring flight eider. 1962. *R.* **80998**
Mitropol'skiĭ. N Atlantic. 1962. *R.* **81325**

Priklonskiĭ. Indigirka delta. 1962. *R.* 82269
Sauer. Habita plover. 1963. *E.* 82675
Serventy. Egg-laying shearwater. 1963. *E.* 82822
Shuntov. Bering. 1962. *R.* 82973
Todd. Labrador. 1963. *E.* 83588
Uspenskiĭ. NE Yakutia. 1962. *R.* 83910
Voous. Arctic waders Caribbean. 1963. *E.* 84200
Vorob'ev. Yakutia. 1963. *R.* 84203
Vtorov. Fall flights Okhotsk. 1963. *R.* 84262
Wagner. Bird islands Røst. 1957. *G.* 84273

Birds—Parasites.
Bykhovskaĭa. Trematodes. 1962. *R.* 77802
Kulachkova. Lethal to eiders. 1961. *R.* 80401
Laird. Lack haematozoa. 1961. *E.* 80487
Violovich. Flea fauna Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* 84134
Waldén. New trematode duck. 1961. *E.* 84279

Birket-Smith, Kaj. 1893- .
Birket-Smith. Bibliog. 1963. *E.* 77482
Gunda. Birket-Smith. 1963. *G.* 79168
Larsen. Birket-Smith. 1963. *E.* 80532
Nicolaisen. Anthrop. 1963. *E.* 81610

Bison.
Can weekly bull. News notes. 1963. *E.* 77874
Gerster. Buffalo hunt. 1961. *I.* 78938
NWT rept. 1962, 1963. *E.* 81706
Tener. Anthrax. 1963. *E.* 83481

Bjørnøya (*island*, Svalbard; 74°26′ N. 19° E.) & *waters.*
Eisenmann. Bear I murres. 1963. *E.* 78498
Christiansen. Greenland whale. 1963. *N.E.* 78000
Holt. Polar blackouts. 1963. *E.* 79428
Kamiński. Polish exped. 1939. *Y.* 79851
Løngø. Murre eggs. 1963. *N.* 80772
Löve. Chromosome plants. 1961. *E.* 80773
Løvenskiold. Birds. 1963. *E.* 80779
Meyer. Arcto-Norw cod haddock. 1962. *E.* 81225
Nagata. Auroral zone current. 1950. *E.* 81492
Oliver. Midges. 1962. *E.* 81813
Playford. Microfloras. 1963. *E.* 82112
Ranke. Bjørnøya. 1963. *G.* 82342

Bjørnøya trench. *See* Ostrova Medvezh'yego Zholob.

Blagopoluchiya Zaliv (*bay*, Novaya Zemlya; 75°35′ N. 63°42′ E.).
Lifkh. Polar worker. 1961. *R.* 80679
Lifkh. Route N Pole. 1963. *R.* 80678

Blomstrandhalvøya (*peninsula*, Svalbard; 78°50′ N. 12° E.).
Siggerud. Marble beds. 1963. *E.* 83004

Boats. *See also* Ships.
Ågren. Kalix. 1963. *S.* 76726
Cresswell. Trail Klondike. 1963. *E.* 78104
Michéa. Chitra-Gottineke. 1963. *F.* 81234
Pacific fisherman. Notes. 1963. *E.* 81891
Pacific fisherman. Yearbook. 1963. *E.* 81892
Sonnenfeld. Barrow Eskimo. 1957. *E.* 83182

Body systems—Blood & lymph.
Altman. Changes hypothermia. 1961. *Sp.* 76979
Beaton. Hypothermic hamster. 1961. *E.* 77322
Beaton. Metab alterations. 1961. *E.* 77318
Biörck. Coagulation hedgehogs. 1962. *E.* 77471
Blondheim. Acetylating capacity. 1963. *E.* 77530
Chown. Blood groups Alaska. 1962. *E.* 77997
Davydova. UV-deficiency. 1963. *R.* 78187
Dogliotti. Extracorp circ. 1961. *E.* 78316
Everett. Red cell form 24° 5°C. 1962. *E.* 78572
Fallowfield. Hypoxia leucocytes. 1962. *E.* 78607
Gil'. Hypothermia phagocytosis. 1961. *R.* 78950
Gollan. Deep hypotherm. 1962. *E.* 79022
Griminger. Coagulation acclim. 1963. *E.* 79138
Hagberg. Xray stereophotogram. 1961. *E.* 79211
Hannon. Seasonal var husky. 1963. *E.* 79254
Hannon. Variation volume husky. 1963. *E.* 79255
Imbriano. Human adaptation. 1959. *Sp.* 79560
Irzhak. Physiol elk. 1963. *R.* 79622
Joseph. Hypothermia. 1961. *E.* 79798
Kolthoff. Blood adrenals cold. 1963. *E.* 80173
Kukes. Cholesterol vitamin C. 1962. *R.* 80397
Lechler. Clotting hibern squirrel. 1963. *E.* 80597
Lewis. Inheritance antigens. 1963. *E.* 80672
Löfström. Hypotherm aggregation. 1959. *E.* 80771
Malamos. pH fibrillation. 1962. *E.* 81018
Margaglia. Brain hypothermia. 1963. *I.* 81076
Nour-Eldin. Hypothermia. 1963. *E.* 81716
Nowell. Season var Mg Ca. 1963. *E.* 81734
Orme. Hypothermia hamsters. 1962. *E.* 81850
Ostashkov. Gases hypothermia. 1962. *R.* 81867
Ozmidova. Phagocytic index. 1961. *R.* 81885A
Rapatz. Frozen. 1961. *E.* 82345
Raths. Hibernation hypothermia. 1961. *G.* 82364
Raths. Na K Ca hamster. 1962. *G.* 82363
Ridgway. Blood types salmon. 1961. *E.* 82445
Riedesel. Hibernation. 1960. *E.* 82447
Rogers. Temp & Mg MTB. 1963. *E.* 82487
Salamone. Coagulation. 1961. *I.* 82643
Sarajas. Stress hypothermia. 1957. *E.* 82667
Schlosser. Acid-base balance. 1962. *E.* 82710
Schlosser. Changes animals cooled. 1962. *G.* 82711
Schmidt. Hibernation. 1963. *E.* 82716
Vajs. Hypothermia. 1962. *E.* 83936
Welch. Hypothermia ammonia. 1962. *F.* 84361

Body systems—Cardiovascular system.
Altman. Changes hypothermia. 1961. *Sp.* 76979
Anabtawi. Hypothermia. 1962. *E.* 76991
Bender. Hypothermia. 1963. *E.* 77390
Blair. Hypothermia & reflexes. 1963. *E.* 77507
Blozovski. Young hypothermia. 1963. *F.* 77532
Brendel. Brain cooling. 1962. *E.* 77671
Burdette. Myocardial. 1963. *E.* 77762
Dogliotti. Extracorp circ. 1961. *E.* 78316
Eagan. Local vascular adapt. 1963. *E.* 78441
Evonuk. Effects noradrenaline. 1963. *E.* 78579
Folkow. Cutaneous vessels. 1963. *E.* 78729
Garber. Perfusion hypothermia. 1962. *E.* 78856
Gollan. Deep hypotherm. 1962. *E.* 79022
Gribbe. Cineangiographic observ. 1961. *E.* 79121
Hallwachs. Periph hemodynamics. 1962. *F.* 79232
Hardenbergh. Freezing injury. 1963. *E.* 79271
Harrison. Seals divers. 1962. *E.* 79290
Holobut. Efficiency hypothermia. 1962. *P.* 79424
Honda. Adrenaline noradrenaline. 1962. *E.* 79433
Hunter. Arrest. 1963. *E.* 79484
Hunter. Factors hypothermia. 1963. *E.* 79483
Huttunen. Fat & lethal temp. 1963. *E.* 79492
Ionesco. Ionic condition. 1962. *F.* 79611
Irving. Breathing seals. 1963. *E.* 79618
King. Modifications seals. 1963. *N.E.* 80026
Kostin. Dermal blood vessels. 1961. *R.* 80270
Löfström. Hypotherm aggregation. 1959. *E.* 80771
Lyman. Ground squirrel hibern. 1960. *E.* 80880
Lyman. Hibernation. 1963. *E.* 80879
Lyman. Low temp. 1963. *E.* 80881
McGraw. Vitamins A&C. 1961. *F.* 80936
Malamos. pH fibrillation. 1962. *E.* 81018
Malméjac. Adapt hypothermia. 1961. *F.* 81031
Malméjac. Adrenaline & heart. 1963. *F.* 81028
Malygin. Hypothermia. 1963. *R.* 81035
Murdaugh. Diving seal. 1961. *E.* 81449
Naylor. Epinephrine & activity. 1963. *E.* 81534
Sarajas. Hibern hypothermia. 1960. *E.* 82666
Schlosser. Animals cooled. 1962. *G.* 82711
Scholander. Counter current. 1958. *E.* 82723
Sealy. Effect hypothermia. 1962. *E.* 82742
Szekeres. Fibrillation heart. 1961. *E.* 83396
Teramoto. Hepatic flow hypotherm. 1962. *E.* 83489
Thrower. Hypothermia. 1961. *E.* 83529
Tikhomirov. Acclim. 1963. *R.* 83543
Tikhomirov. Wintering. 1963. *R.* 83544
Tomilin. Problems cetacean biol. 1961. *R.* 83620
Vadot. Hypothermia viscosity. 1962. *F.* 83931
Valora. Cold newborn rat. 1963. *E.* 83946
Van Utrecht. Temp cetaceans. 1958. *G.* 83974
Vinnitskiĭ. Neuritis frostbite. 1962. *R.* 84121

Body systems—Digestive system.
Allcock. Changes freezing. 1963. *E.* 76967
Bruck. Gastric hypothermia 5. 1963. *E.* 77715
Kovaleva. Temp X-rays. 1963. *R.* 80284

Body systems—Digestive system—Continued

Mukherjee. Hypothermia. 1959. *E.* **81423**
Peter. Freezing & secretion. 1962. *E.* **82026**
Shepeleva. Seal stomach. 1963. *R.* **82894**
Tadžer. Hypothermia. 1961. *E.* **83404**
Véghelyi. Hypothermia. 1963. *E.* **84047**

Body systems—Endocrine system.

Andersson. Heat loss center. 1963. *E.* **77016**
Andersson. Preoptic cooling. 1962. *E.* **77017**
Andersson. Response cold. 1962. *E.* **77015**
Beaton. Hormone & cold. 1963. *E.* **77317**
Berry. Tryptophan pyrrolase. 1963. *E.* **77435**
Bhagat. Failure cold stress. 1961. *E.* **77461**
Boulouard. Cold starvation. 1963. *E.* **77635**
Bruck. Gastric hypothermia 5. 1963. *E.* **77715**
Cavalieri. Freeze I^{131} metab. 1963. *E.* **77897**
Cottle. Calorigen response. 1963. *E.* **78088**
Dawes. O_2-consump newborn. 1963. *E.* **78188**
Dolgova. Hormone synthesis. 1963. *E.* **78323**
Everett. Cell proliferation. 1963. *E.* **78571**
Evonuk. Cold acclim rats. 1963. *E.* **78580**
Evonuk. Effects noradrenaline. 1963. *E.* **78579**
Evonuk. Norepinephrine. 1963. *E.* **78581**
Evonuk. Norepinephrine. 1963. *E.* **78582**
Fontaine. Thyroid & thermoreg. 1955. *F.* **78731**
Garrido. Thyroid & cold. 1960. *F.* **78866**
Geiling. Pituitary gland whales. 1938. *E.* **78890**
Hagberg. Xray stereophotogram. 1961. *E.* **79211**
Hannon. Effects epinephrine. 1963. *E.* **79256**
Horr. Low-temp resistance. 1963. *E.* **79395**
Hołobut. Catechol hormones. 1963. *P.* **79425**
Honda. Adrenaline noradrenaline. 1962. *E.* **79433**
Joy. Cold-acclim epinephrine. 1963. *E.* **79799**
Karlberg. Thermogenic response newborn. 1962. *E.* **79892**
Kayser. Hibernation. 1962. *F.* **79937**
Kolthoff. Blood adrenals cold. 1963. *E.* **80173**
LeBlanc. Adrenaline cold. 1961. *E.* **80592**
McComiskey. Hypothermia. 1963. *E.* **80902**
Malméjac. Adrenaline & heart. 1963. *F.* **81028**
Malméjac. Adrenaline hypothermia. 1963. *F.* **81027**
Marcus. Cold adrenal weight. 1963. *E.* **81067**
Naylor. Hypothermic hearts. 1963. *E.* **81534**
Pavlovic-Hournac. Survival cold. 1963. *F.* **81974**
Perrault. Cold testes rat. 1962. *E.* **82010**
Poe. Alloxan-diabetic cold. 1963. *E.* **82135**
Popović. Hibernation. 1960. *E.* **82218**
Previte. Endotoxin cold. 1963. *E.* **82265**
Rodahl. Endemic goiter Alaska. 1962. *E.* **82470**
Sarajas. Stress hypothermia. 1957. *E.* **82667**
Schönbaum. Heat production. 1963. *E.* **82720**
Schönbaum. Noradrenaline. 1963. *E.* **82721**
Tanche. Thermogenesis cold. 1962. *F.* **83430**
Tixier-Vidal. Drakes dark. 1961. *F.* **83584**
Tixier-Vidal. Drakes dark 2. 1961. *F.* **83585**
Tonoue. Thyroxine cold. 1961. *E.* **83627**
Trapani. Environ extremes. 1963. *E.* **83650**
Véghelyi. Hypothermia. 1963. *E.* **84047**
Yang. Work hypothermia. 1960. *E.* **84500**

Body systems—Excretory system.

Descotes. Renal hypothermia. 1961. *F.* **78240**
Furchner. Environ temp cesium 137. 1963. *E.* **78805**
Hunter. Factors hypothermia. 1963. *E.* **79483**
Kanter. Bicarbonate hypothermia. 1963. *E.* **79865**
Kanter. Renal reg bicarbon. 1963. *E.* **79868**
Kanter. Renal S K hypothermia. 1962. *E.* **79867**
Kanter. Urine acidity ammonia. 1963. *E.* **79869**
King. Seals. 1963. *N. E.* **80026**
Lewis. Humans on 22-hr. day. 1956. *E.* **80673**
Lewis. Humans on 22-hr. day. 1956. *E.* **80674**
Meschaks. Sexual cycle reindeer. 1963. *S.* **81206**

Body systems—Muscle.

Clarke. Tension extreme temp. 1962. *E.* **78030**
Golenhofen. Reaction cold. 1963. *G.* **79019**
Golenhofen. Reversal reactions. 1962. *G.* **79020**
Ivanov. Activity thermoreg. 1963. *E.* **79680**
Johnson. O_2 paralyzed men. 1963. *E.* **79777**
Osgood. Temp & stimulation. 1963. *E.* **81858**
Sayen. Changes cold injury. 1962. *E.* **82693**
Tikhomirova. Contract capacity. 1961. *R.* **83549**
Tikhomirova. Cooling excitability. 1961. *R.* **83550**
Tikhomirova. Local cooling. 1961. *R.* **83551**

Body systems—Nervous system & sense organs.

Adams. Temp reg cat. 1963. *E.* **76756**
Alishev. Deep hypothermia. 1961. *R.* **76964**
Anabtawi. Hypothermia. 1962. *E.* **76991**
Andersson. Heat loss center. 1963. *E.* **77016**
Andersson. Preoptic cooling. 1962. *E.* **77017**
Andersson. Response cold. 1962. *E.* **77015**
Baggio. Direct cooling brain. 1961. *I.* **77181**
Bel'kovich. Animal morphol. 1963. *R.* **77359**
Benjamin. Hypothermia. 1963. *E.* **77393**
Benzinger. Cold reception. 1963. *E.* **77405**
Benzinger. Control heat. 1961. *E.* **77406**
Benzinger. Human thermostat. 1963. *E.* **77404**
Benzinger. Thermoreg sweating. 1961. *E.* **77403**
Bernardis. Male female rats temp. 1963. *E.* **77429**
Bindman. Electrocortical. 1963. *E.* **77470**
Blair. Hypothermia reflexes. 1963. *E.* **77507**
Brendel. Brain cooling. 1962. *E.* **77671**
Brendel. Cerebral temp shiver. 1961. *G.* **77670**
Chatonnet. Control MTB. 1963. *E.* **77936**
Davson. Cerebrospinal fluid. 1962. *E.* **78178**
Davson. Intraocular dynamics. 1961. *E.* **78179**
Dobromyslova. Temp & receptors. 1963. *R.* **78297**
Donald. Brain perfusion. 1962. *E.* **78331**
Emiroğlu. Chemoreceptor. 1962. *E.* **78529**
Feldberg. New concept temp reg. 1963. *E.* **78645**
Fontaine. Thyroid & thermoreg. 1955. *F.* **78731**
Funtikov. Visual adequacy & lat. 1962. *R.* **78804**
Fusco. Hypothalamic heating. 1963. *E.* **78806**
Gayet. Resp & K Na. 1963. *F.* **78885**
Geiling. Pituitary gland whales. 1938. *E.* **78890**
Hammel. Temp reg hypothalamic. 1963. *E.* **79242**
Hardy. Physiol temp reg. 1961. *E.* **79273**
Hemingway. Shivering. 1963. *E.* **79342**
Hirsch. Seizure potentials. 1963. *G.* **79389**
Irving. Temp finger. 1963. *E.* **79619**
Ĩ̆rasov. Resp gas exchange. 1963. *R.* **79664**
Ĩ̆rasov. Temp reactions. 1961. *R.* **79663**
Kamchatnov. Activity darkness. 1962. *R.* **79842**
Kamchatnov. Sensitivity dark. 1962. *R.* **79843**
Kayser. Hibernation. 1963. *E.* **79936**
Kehl. Hibernation. 1960. *E.* **79946**
Keller. Hypothalamic ablations. 1963. *E.* **79956**
Knigge. Thyroid plasma binding. 1963. *E.* **80121**
Kondratovich. Cooling. 1962. *R.* **80192**
Krylov. Sensitivity carotid temp. 1962. *R.* **80371**
Lyman. Hibernation. 1963. *E.* **80879**
MacCanon. O_2-inhalation & cold. 1963. *E.* **80900**
Malméjac. Extend postganglion. 1961. *F.* **81030**
Malméjac. Synaptolytic cooling. 1961. *F.* **81033**
Mikhneva. Light reflexes dogs. 1962. *R.* **81256**
Miller. Peripheral nerve & cold. 1963. *E.* **81281**
Pachomov. Body temp rat. 1962. *E.* **81888**
Parulkar. Cerebral hypothermia. 1962. *E.* **81947**
Pavlova. Condition reflex dogs. 1961. *R.* **81972**
Pavlova. Repeated hypothermia. 1962. *R.* **81973**
Petschek. Brain chem cold. 1963. *E.* **82058**
Quay. Pineal wt & light. 1961. *E.* **82314**
Rapisarda. Hypothermia. 1963. *I.* **82346**
Rautenberg. Core chem temp reg. 1963. *G.* **82371**
Repin. Chem thermoreg. 1963. *R.* **82423**
Robinson. Hibernating hamster. 1963. *E.* **82466**
Roth. Changes pineal cells. 1962. *E.* **82544**
Shanthaveerappa. Whale shark. 1963. *E.* **82844**
Shtark. Brain hibernators. 1963. *R.* **82957**
Slonim. Mechanism acclim. 1963. *E.* **83082**
Stuart. Control shivering. 1962. *E.* **83324**
Stuart. Neural reg shivering. 1963. *E.* **83325**
Stuart. Septal lesions. 1962. *E.* **83323**
Szekeres. Fibrillation heart. 1961. *E.* **83396**
Tanche. Central thermogenic. 1960. *F.* **83431**
Tikhomirova. Cooling muscle. 1961. *R.* **83550**
Tikhomirova. Local cooling. 1961. *R.* **83551**
Tomilin. Sonic signal whales. 1961. *E.* **83622**

Veksler. Ammonia hypothermia. 1962. *R.* **84057**
Veprintsev. Supercooling. 1959. *R.* **84068**
Vinnitskiĭ. Neuritis frostbite. 1962. *R.* **84121**
Voĭtkevich. Temp preoptic nuclei. 1962. *R.* **84171**
Wertheimer. Deep hypothermia. 1961. *F.* **84372**

Body systems—Reproductive system.
Lipskaĭa-Val'rond. Ethnog Golds. 1925. *R.* **80722**
Zhukova. Embryol *Anemone*. 1962. *R.* **84645**

Body systems—Respiratory system.
Blair. Therapy bacteremic shock. 1963. *E.* **77506**
Bobrov. Changes mucosa cold. 1963. *R.* **77540**
Broom. Air O_2 & C_2 cooling. 1963. *E.* **77695**
Chassain. Cold-hyperpnea. 1963. *F.* **77935**
Denyes. MTB cold hibernation. 1960. *E.* **78235**
Evonuk. Effects noradrenaline. 1963. *E.* **78579**
Evonuk. Norepinephrine. 1963. *E.* **78581**
Evonuk. Norepinephrine. 1963. *E.* **78582**
Filatova. Temp hormones hypoxia. 1963. *R.* **78662**
Harrison. Seals divers. 1962. *E.* **79290**
Hunter. Factors hypothermia. 1963. *E.* **79483**
Irving. Seals. 1963. *E.* **79618**
King. Seals. 1963. *N. E.* **80026**
Longmuir. Tissue affinity oxygen. 1962. *E.* **80795**
Malméjac. Effects hypothermia. 1961. *F.* **81032**
Nelms. Anatomy & temp reg. 1963. *E.* **81568**
Robin. Diving harbor seal. 1963. *E.* **82462**
Stepanian. ATP activity dogs. 1963. *R.* **83266**
Tikhomirov. Wintering stn. 1963. *R.* **83546**

Bokhapcha (*river & basin*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 62°06′ N. 150°35′ E.).
Simakov. Stratig Triassic. 1959. *R.* **83011**

Bolidens Gruv AB. (mining company, *Sweden*).
Tegengren. Vassbo lead ore. 1962. *S.* **83471**

Bol'shaya Botuobuya. *See* Ulakhan-Botuobuya.

Bol'shaya Khadata (*river & basin*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 67°35′ N. 64°40′ E.).
Venieri. Mudflows. 1963. *R.* **84066**

Bol'shaya Kupka (*river & basin*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 62°04′ N. 153°30′ E.).
Dundo. Mesozoic & radiolaria. 1963. *R.* **78419**
Saglo. Stratig Triassic. 1959. *R.* **82629**

Bol'shaya Layda (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 68°58′ N. 84°32′ E.).
Monakhov. Phosphorites. 1963. *R.* **81361**

Bolshaya Sosva. *See* Severnaya Sosva.

Bol'shaya Synya (*river & basin*, Komi ASSR; 65°58′ N. 58° E.).
Chalyshev. Permian-Triassic. 1963. *R.* **77910**

Bol'shezemel'skaya Tundra (Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 67°30′ N. 58° E.).
Belkin. Neogene. 1963. *R.* **77354**
Bobov. Permafrost relief. 1963. *R.* **77533B**
Boch. Aapa bogs. 1963. *R.* **77542**
Chernov. Devonian. 1962. *R.* **77965**
Danilov. Genesis Pleistocene. 1962. *R.* **78142**
Danilov. Moraine-like deposits. 1963. *R.* **78143**
Danilov. Pleistocene. 1962. *R.* **78144**
Dertev. Paleogene. 1963. *R.* **78238**
Gladkov. Birds Vorkuta. 1962. *R.* **78982**
Goldina. Vashutkiny lakes. 1963. *R.* **79011**
Iakovlev. Fauna Quat. 1961. *R.* **79513**
Ivanova. Permafrost. 1963. *R.* **79703**
Lashuk. Ethnog. 1958. *R.* **80535**
Mukhin. Frost cracking. 1962. *R.* **81425**
Poltev. Microaggregate ground. 1963. *R.* **82170**
Uvarkin. Thermokarst. 1962. *R.* **83925**

Bol'shoy Anyuy (*river & basin*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 68°30′ N. 160°49′ E.).
Gel'man. Granitoid complex. 1963. *R.* **78894**
Til'man. Cretaceous. 1959. *R.* **83560**

Bol'shoy kamennyy nos (*Dezhnev's term for Chukotka*).
Polevoĭ. Document Dezhnev. 1962. *R.* **82155**

Bol'shoy Khantayskiy Porog (*fall*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 68°06′ N. 87°49′ E.).
Konstantinova. Cryogenic phenom. 1963. *R.* **80204**

Bol'shoy Lapot', Ozero (*lake* near Murmansk, Kol'skiy Poluostrov–Sev. Karelia).
Antonĭuk. Gypsum & opal. 1959. *R.* **77059**

Bol'shoy Lyakhovskiy, Ostrov (*island*, Novosibirskiye Ostrova; 73°35′ N. 142° E.).
Aleksandrova. Flora veg. 1963. *R.* **76942**
Aleksandrova. Roots plants. 1962. *R.* **76941**
Aleksandrova. Succession tundra. 1963. *R.* **76943**
Belorusova. Altiplan terraces. 1963. *R.* **77370**
Lĭakh. Polar worker. 1961. *R.* **80679**
Nekhaĭchik. Rivers. 1963. *R.* **81551**
Romanovskiĭ. Coast disintegration. 1963. *R.* **82503**
Rybakova. Paleobot Quat. 1963. *R.* **82606**
Vangengeĭm. Quat mammals. 1961. *R.* **83959**
Vangengeĭm. Quat mammals. 1963. *R.* **83958**

Bol'shoy Patok (*river & basin*, Komi ASSR; 64°22′ N. 58°15′ E.).
Fishman. Granitoid intrusion. 1960. *R.* **78698**

Bol'shoy Taryn (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 64°13′ N. 142°54′ E.).
Ĭakupov. Vertical elec sound. 1959. *R.* **79517**

Boothia Peninsula (Canadian Arctic Islands; 70° N. 95° W.).
Anderson. Human osteol. 1962. *E.* **77012**
Blackadar. Geol reconn. 1963. *E.* **77502**
Boyd. Snow depths loads. 1961. *E.* **77643**
Craig. Surficial geol. 1964. *E.* **78094**
McGill Univ. Phys environ. 1963. *E.* **80928**
VanStone. Archaeol. 1962. *E.* **83965**

Borden, L. E., *d.* **1963.**
Arctic. Notes. 1963. *E.* **77082**
Botany (includes seed plants). *See also* Algae; Diatoms; Ecology; Environmental effects on plants; Ferns & fern allies; Forests & forestry; Freshwater flora; Fungi; Grasses; Lichens; Marine fauna & flora; Marshes; Mosses & liverworts; Paleobotany; Palynology; Pastures; Peat; Phytogeography; Taiga; Trees & shrubs; Tundra.
AINA. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **77084**
Alekhin. Plant geog & bot. 1961. *R.* **76936**
Aleksandrova. Roots tundra. 1962. *R.* **76941**
Anan'ina. Colloid system plants. 1963. *R.* **76999**
Böcher. Taxa chromosome. 1961. *E.* **77549**
Dahl. Pleistocene Atlantic. 1961. *E.* **78125**
Derviz. Shoot *Salix reticulata*. 1963. *R.* **78239**
Egler. Nature naturalization. 1961. *E.* **78481**
Einarsson. Affinities Iceland. 1963. *E.* **78496**
Freuchen. Arctic year. 1958. *E.* **78773**
Galkina. Marshy landscapes. 1959. *R.* **78837**
Hadač. Hist age plant sp. 1963. *E.* **79206**
Hultén. Distrib flora Beringia. 1963. *E.* **79467**
Hultén. *Pedicularis* NW Am. 1961. *E.* **79470**
Int Botany Cong. Abstracts. 1959. *E, F, G.* **79582**
Int Botany Cong. Lectures. 1961. *E.* **79583**
Koponen. Cold *Corydalis*. 1962. *E.* **80209**
Löve. N Am biota. 1963. *E.* **80774**
Löve. Typification *Papaver*. 1962. *E.* **80777**
Polar record. Field work. 1963. *E.* **82150**
Reese. Karyotype geog. 1961. *E.* **82406**
Savile. Evolution Saxifragaceae. 1961. *E.* **82685**
Sifton. Labrador tea leaves. 1963. *E.* **83003**
Tatewaki. N Pacific. 1963. *E.* **83455**
Weber. Distrib relicts. 1961. *E.* **84338**

Botany—Alaska.
Baxter. Geofungi forest. 1961. *E.* **77311**
Crum. *Encalypta brevicolla*. 1963. *E.* **78111**
Davis. Nagoon berry. 1961. *E.* **78168**
Gillett. Gentians. 1963. *E.* **78958**
Heller. Poisonous plants. 1963. *E.* **79338**
Holmen. Chromosome Leguminosae. 1962. *E.* **79421**
Johnson. New records. 1962. *E.* **79770**
Jordal. Brooks Range. 1951. *E.* **79794**
Klebesadel. Lawn weeds. 1963. *E.* **80088**
Ledingham. *Astragalus*. 1961. *E.* **80600**
Louis-Marie. Arctic-boreal flora. 1961. *F.* **80823**
Nuclear info. Project Chariot. 1961. *E.* **81738**
Porsild. *Stellaria longipes*. 1963. *E.* **82223**
Potter. Roadside flowers. 1962. *E.* **82234**

Botany—Alaska—Continued
Shelekhov. 1783-87 voyage. 1793. *R.* **82887**
Shetler. Vascular plants. 1963. *E.* **82910**

Botany—Canada.
Barr. Pyrenomycetes. 1959. *E.* **77268**
Cody. Mackenzie Mts. 1963. *E.* **78042**
Cody. SW Mackenzie. 1963. *E.* **78041**
Crum. *Encalypta brevicolla.* 1963. *E.* **78111**
Dutilly. Flora James B. 1963. *F.* **78425**
Gillett. Flora Goose Bay. 1963. *E.* **78957**
Gillett. Gentians. 1963. *E.* **78958**
Hustich. Labrador. 1963. *E.* **79490**
Hustich. Labrador Lapland mts. 1962. *E.* **79488**
Jeffrey. Plants Liard. 1961. *E.* **79741**
Ledingham. *Astragalus.* 1961. *E.* **80600**
Louis-Marie. Arctic-boreal flora. 1961. *F.* **80823**
Louis-Marie. Flora Quebec. 1959. *F.* **80824**
McIntyre. Yukon flower show. 1962. *E.* **80940**
Mackay. Mackenzie Delta area. 1963. *E.* **80942**
Maycock. Plants Ungava. 1963. *E.* **81148**
Muller. Jacobsen-McGill exped. 1963. *E.* **81412**
Porsild. Mackenzie Mts. 1961. *E.* **82224**
Porsild. *Stellaria longipes.* 1963. *E.* **82223**
Porsild. Vascular flora Liard. 1961. *E.* **82225**
Savile. NW Q Elizabeth I. 1961. *E.* **82684**
Scoggan. Flora Churchill. 1959. *E.* **82736**
Scotter. Growth rates NWT lichens. 1963. *E.* **82739**
Sjörs. Bogs Attawapiskat. 1963. *E.* **83049**
Sjörs. Forest peatland Hawley. 1961. *E.* **83050**
Soper. Arctic-alpine L Superior. 1963. *E.* **83183**
Thieret. New records Mackenzie. 1962. *E.* **83505**
Thieret. Plains flora Mackenzie. 1963. *E.* **83504**
Tolmachev. *Ranunculus.* 1961. *R.* **83610**

Botany—Greenland.
Crum. *Encalypta brevicolla.* 1963. *E.* **78111**
Gillett. Gentians. 1963. *E.* **78958**
John. Oxford exped. 1962. *E.* **79767**
Louis-Marie. Arctic-boreal flora. 1961. *F.* **80823**
Porsild. *Stellaria longipes.* 1963. *E.* **82223**
Schwarzenbach. Nunatak zone. 1960. *G.* **82731**

Botany—Scandinavia & Finland.
Berg. Disjunctions mt flora. 1963. *N.* **77417**
Berg. New records vascular. 1962. *N.* **77418**
Boulos. *Sonchus arvensis.* 1961. *E.* **77634**
Bringer. *Dryas* Torneträsk. 1961. *S.* **77680**
Bringer. Plants south bluff. 1962. *S.* **77679**
Danielsen. Jimsonweed Norw. 1961. *N.* **78140**
Flinck. Cotoneaster. 1962. *E.* **78706**
Foged. Diatom flora Tromsø. 1960. *E.* **78719**
Gjaerevoll. Nunataks Norw. 1963. *E.* **78976**
Jörstad. Ustilaginales Norw. 1963. *E.* **79758**
Jørstad. *Vaccinium vitis-idaea.* 1962. *N.* **79757**
Julin. Railroad flora. 1961. *S.* **79802**
Kalela. Kotilainen. 1963. *G.* **79825**
Kallio. Flora Lapland fjeld. 1961. *G.* **79835**
Kalliola. Fjeld veg. 1961. *G.* **79836**
Knaben. *Scapiflora* papavers. 1959. *E.* **80116**
Löve. Chromosome numbers. 1961. *E.* **80773**
Löve. Nom changes sp. 1961. *E.* **80775**
Löve. Nom changes subsp. 1961. *E.* **80776**
Lundqvist. S slopes Lappmark. 1961. *S.* **80864**
Nordhagen. *Crepis multicaulis.* 1963. *N.* **81677**
Persson. Mire veg Torneträsk. 1961. *E.* **82014**
Pohjakallio. Wintering grass. 1963. *E.* **82142**
Printz. Marine algae Norw. 1959. *E.* **82272**
Sandberg. Flowers heath valley. 1963. *S.* **82655**
Söyrinki. Conservation Finland. 1961. *E.* **83142**
Söyrinki. Dam area Kemijoki. 1961. *E.* **83143**
Sorsa. Chromosome cormophytes. 1963. *G.* **83194**
Strandhede. *Eleocharis palustris.* 1961. *E.* **83303**
Tralau. Arctic-montane flora. 1961. *S.* **83648**
Umaerus. Red clover photoperiod. 1963. *E.* **83751**
Wistrand. Vasc flora Lappmark. 1962. *S.* **84447**

Botany—Svalbard.
Sunding. 1960 finds. 1961. *N.* **83351**
Svedberg. *Draba gredinii.* 1961. *N.* **83369**

Botany—USSR.
Akad nauk. Higher plants Komi. 1962. *R.* **76813**
Akad nauk. W Siberia. 1963. *R.* **76800**
Aleksandrova. Flora Bol'shoy. 1963. *R.* **76942**
Aleksandrova. Succession tundra. 1963. *R.* **76943**
Andreev. Perennials Murmansk. 1962. *R.* **77024**
Danishevskiĭ. Agric N. 1962. *R.* **78150**
Dorogostaĭskaia. Ruderal Vorkuta. 1963. *R.* **78346**
Gavriliuk. Rhythm develop Chukotka. 1963. *R.* **78878**
Golovkin. Landscaping. 1962. *R.* **79029**
Golovkin. Wild landscaping. 1963. *R.* **79028**
Grigor'ev. Explor Yakutia. 1963. *R.* **79128**
Kandalaksha State Preserve. 1961. *R.* **79857**
Kartushin. Phys geog Bennet I. 1963. *R.* **79906**
Kartushin. Veg Bennet. 1963. *R.* **79907**
Katenin. Renewal burned areas. 1963. *R.* **79927**
Kats. Swamps. 1960. *R.* **79929**
*Komarov. Flora Compositae. 1960-63. *R.* **80176**
Korchagina. Asian annuals Khibiny. 1963. *R.* **80216**
Kozupeeva. House plants. 1962. *R.* **80301**
Kruchinin. Phys geog Kotel'nyy. 1963. *R.* **80359**
Kuzeneva. Flora Murman. 1963. *R.* **80447**
Kuz'mina. Accelerate dahlias. 1962. *R.* **80463**
Leont'ev. Under sun of N. 1962. *R.* **80644**
Levin. Arctic bramble. 1961. *R.* **80658**
Lukicheva. Upper Muna tectonics. 1963. *R.* **80849**
Medvedev. Gibberellin grasses. 1962. *R.* **81164**
Mikhaĭlov. Soils veg Faddeya I. 1963. *R.* **81248**
Minĭaev. Plant assoc Khibiny. 1963. *R.* **81294**
Nikolaeva. Tooth fungi. 1961. *R.* **81641**
Norin. Forest tundra. 1962. *R.* **81688**
Palmgren. Carex Fennoscandia. 1959. *S.* **81906**
Perfil'ev. Dwarf birch Arkhangel'sk. 1963. *R.* **82007**
Petrovskiĭ. Complex assoc tundra. 1962. *R.* **82056**
Pokazan'eva. Veg Magadan. 1957. *R.* **82145**
Polar Garden. Decorative plants. 1962. *R.* **82160**
Polĭarno-Al'pĭĭskiĭ Botan Sad. 1962. *R.* **82161**
Polozhiĭ. Arctic flora. 1963. *R.* **82168**
Popova. Conf plant cover. 1963. *R.* **82215**
Reutt. Weeds far NE. 1962. *R.* **82428**
Rikhter. Snow plant life. 1963. *R.* **82449**
Rodnĭanskaia. Floodplain. 1962. *R.* **82476**
Serebrĭakov. Seasonal Pyasina. 1963. *R.* **82811**
Shamurin. Tundra cenoses. 1962. *R.* **82843**
Shavrov. Morphol alpine. 1962. *R.* **82864**
Shcherbakov. Forests Yakutia. 1961. *R.* **82875**
Shmatok. Ascorbic acid plants. 1962. *R.* **82945**
Shmatok. Forage plants. 1962. *R.* **82944**
Shmatok. Photosynthesis. 1962. *R.* **82943**
Tamberg. Develop gladioli. 1962. *R.* **83424**
Teplov. Pechora-Ilych. 1951. *R.* **83485**
Tikhomirov. Biol plants. 1963. *R.* **83538**
Tikhomirov. Biotic forms. 1962. *R.* **83537**
Tikhomirov. Identity *Angelica* sp. 1963. *R.* **83547**
Tolmachev. *Crepis* spp. 1961. *R. L.* **83609**
Tolmachev. *Ranunculus.* 1961. *R.* **83610**
Tyrtikov. Yeniscy Ridge. 1962. *R.* **83731**
USSR. Atlas of agriculture. 1960. *R.* **83755**
Vikhireva. *Arctophila fulva.* 1963. *R.* **84109**
Vilikaĭnen. Spruce Karelia. 1957. *R.* **84116**
Walker. Bibliog. 1960. *E.* **84282**
Zhulkova. *Sibbaldia Potentilla.* 1962. *R.* **84638**
Zhukova. Embryol *Anemone.* 1962. *R.* **84645**

Botany—Edible plants.
Brunberg. Alaska mushrooms. 1963. *E.* **77721**
Danishevskiĭ. Agric N. 1962. *R.* **78150**
Nikolaev. Utilization. 1962. *R.* **81634**
Pushkina. Vitamins. 1961. *R.* **82300**
Sokolova. Wild plants Chukotka. 1961. *R.* **83157**
Tikhomirov. Wild. 1962. *R.* **83541**
Uhl. Food available & utiliz. 1962. *E.* **83746**

Botany—Medicinal plants.
Bank. Aleut. 1962. *E.* **77230**
Danishevskiĭ. Agric N. 1962. *R.* **78150**
Ĭakovlev. Med-geog Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* **79508**
Nikolaev. Utilization. 1962. *R.* **81634**

Botany—Parasites.
Mulvey. Nematodes Can-Alaska. 1963. *E.* **81431**
Botany—Plant chemistry.
Egorov. Cu grasses Amga. 1961. *R.* **78482**
Ipatov. Soil climate feeds. 1959. *R.* **79615**
Moiseeva. Biochem lichens. 1961. *R.* **81345**
Simakov. Microelements fruit berry. 1961. *R.* **83012**
Umaerus. Red clover. 1963. *E.* **83751**
Botany—Plant pathology.
Ekstrand. Phytopathol overwinter. 1961. *E.* **78502**
Lebeau. Snow mold. 1961. *E.* **80578**
Botany—Plant pests.
Alaska. Research. 1959, *in progress*. *E.* **76850**
Isaev. Larch trunk. 1963. *R.* **79629**
Kossinskaia. Control *Phacidium*. 1963. *R.* **80263**
Krivolutskaia. *Lithocolletis*. 1962. *R.* **80345**
Kuznetsov. Leaf-rollers *Pammene*. 1961. *R.* **80470**
Lekander. Spruce borer. 1952. *S.* **80619**
Novitskaia. Murmansk. 1962. *R.* **81729**
Petrenko. Seed larch. 1963. *R.* **82038**
Rozhkov. Siberian egger. 1963. *R.* **82558**
Shiperovich. Pine weevil. 1959. *R.* **82925**
Stepanova. Cabbage turnip pests. 1961. *R.* **83274**
Titova. Bark beetles Karelia. 1959. *R.* **83577**
Titova. Bark beetles Karelia. 1961. *R.* **83576**
US. Alaska Forest Research. 1955-62. *E.* **83832**
US. Forest stn report. 1963. *E.* **83834**
Znamenskaia. Agric Murmansk. 1962. *R.* **84687**
Botany—Plant physiology.
Barashkova. Nutrition lichen. 1963. *R.* **77251**
Belkin. Winter-hardiness. 1961. *R.* **77353**
Bukharin. Carotene content. 1962. *R.* **77739**
Kislakova. Photosynthesis potato. 1962. *R.* **80073**
Komulainen. Photosyn resp. 1960. *R.* **80183**
Korovin. Plant physiol Karelia. 1960. *R.* **80242**
Korovin. Soil temp yield. 1962. *R.* **80243**
Kozupeeva. Gibberellin greenhouse. 1963. *R.* **80302**
Levitt. Hardiness. 1956. *E.* **80668**
Levitt. Temp effects. 1963. *E.* **80669**
Novitskaia. Water regimen. 1960. *R.* **81728**
Olshewska. Low temp. 1963. *F.* **81828**
Pozdnakov. Seed shoot develop. 1962. *R.* **82244**
Sakai. Survival. 1963. *J.* **82635**
Shakhov. Energetics nutrition. 1962. *R.* **82833**
Shakhov. Irradiation seeds. 1962. *R.* **82836**
Shakhov. Physiol anthocyans. 1962. *R.* **82835**
Shmatok. Photosynthesis. 1962. *R.* **82943**
Sycheva. Dissolved material. 1961. *R.* **83390**
Sycheva. Soil temp & P-uptake. 1960. *R.* **83389**
Tikhomirov. Arctic plants. 1963. *R.* **83538**
Ungerson. Photosynthesis resp. 1962. *G.* **83754**
Zaitseva. Metab wheat. 1962. *R.* **84550**
Botany—Poisonous plants.
Bank. Aleut. 1962. *E.* **77230**
Brunberg. Alaska mushrooms. 1963. *E.* **77721**
Heller. Alaska. 1963. *E.* **79338**
Pokazan'eva. Veg Magadan. 1957. *R.* **82145**
Botany, Economic.
Nikolaev. Medicinal edible. 1962. *R.* **81634**
Pokazan'eva. Veg Magadan. 1957. *R.* **82145**
Bottom sediments.
Aleksina. Mineralogy. 1962. *R.* **76957**
Belov. Arctic Basin. 1961. *R.* **77377**
Belov. Bottom corer. 1963. *R.* **77379**
Bezrukov. N Pacific. 1961. *R.* **77456**
Bezrukov. NW Pacific. 1962. *R.* **77454**
Bezrukov. Trenches NW Pacific. 1959. *E.* **77455**
Bezrukov. World map. 1961. *R.* **77453**
Burkhanov. Central Basin. 1963. *R.* **77765**
Chamberlin. *Spisula*. 1963. *E.* **77914**
Conference. 1961. *R.* **83201**
Gershanovich. Bottom geol. 1962. *R.* **78930**
Gershanovich. Relief Bering. 1963. *R.* **78931**
Gershanovich. Shelf Alaska. 1963. *R.* **78932**
Gorbunova. Clay minerals Pacific. 1963. *R.* **79053**
Heezen. Atlantic floor. 1963. *E.* **79326**
Horn. Peary Channel. 1963. *E.* **79447**
Klenova. Formation Barents. 1961. *R.* **80092**
Klenova. *Sedov* drift. 1962. *R.* **80091**
Kordikov. Shallow-water Barents. 1963. *R.* **80218**
Kulikov. Form Kara. 1961. *R.* **80408**
Lapina. Sedimentation process. 1961. *R.* **80523**
Leslie. Foram Hudson B. 1963. *E.* **80650**
Leslie. Hudson B. 1963. *E.* **80651**
Lisitsyn. Formation Bering. 1961. *R.* **80725**
Lisitsyn. Ice transport. 1961. *R.* **80726**
Lisitsyn. Sea ice. 1961. *R.* **80724**
Marlowe. Gustaf Adolf Sea. 1963. *E.* **81118**
Petelin. Geochem Okhotsk. 1961. *R.* **82024**
Petelin. Terrigen min Okhotsk. 1961. *R.* **82025**
Romankevich. Quat Pacific. 1963. *R.* **82498**
Rvachev. Shelf Greenland. 1963. *R.* **82602**
Rvachev. W Greenland banks. 1962. *R.* **82603**
Sea. 1963. *E.* **82741**
Semenov. Classification. 1962. *R.* **82787**
Spencer. Submarine valleys. 1903. *E.* **83213**
Strel'nikova. Diatomites. 1963. *R.* **83311**
Tageeva. Diagenesis marine. 1961. *R.* **83405**
Tamanova. Forams Chukchi Sea. 1963. *R.* **83422**
US. Geol research. 1963-1964. *E.* **83841**
Veltheim. Pre-Quat Bothnian. 1962. *E.* **84060**
Vinogradova. Nadezhda. 1962. *R.* **84130**
Zhuze. NW Pacific. 1961. *R.* **84658**
Boundaries.
Bartlett. Fishing zones. 1963. *E.* **77279**
Dorion. Quebec-Nfld. 1963. *F.* **78338**
Howard. Alaska-BC. 1963. *E.* **79457**
Nordisk kontakt. Norw-Russ fishery. 1962. *N.* **81679**
Ogilvie. Early Yukon. 1913. *E.* **81781**
Sherwood. Geo Davidson. 1962. *E.* **82903**
US. Denmark. 1962. *E.* **83826**
US. Norway-USSR. 1963. *E.* **83827**
Brachiopods, Fossil.
Birkenmajer. Vestspitsbergen. 1960. *E.* **77479**
Dedok. Carboniferous Vaygach. 1960. *R.* **78200**
Dunbar. Late Paleozoic 3. 1962. *E.* **78413**
Gobbett. Svalbard. 1963. *E.* **78994**
Ianishevskii. Paleozoic Kolyma. 1938. *R.* **79523**
Kalashnikov. *Davidsonina* Nural. 1963. *R.* **79824**
Krylova. Devonian. 1962. *R.* **80372**
Lenz. Mackenzie stratig paleontol. 1959. *E.* **80637**
Mironova. Marly Pechora. 1960. *R.* **81305**
Moiseev. Jurassic Cherskogo. 1938. *R.* **81340**
Nalivkin. Paleozoic Kolyma. 1936. *R.* **81501**
Nelson. Ordovician Hudson B. 1963. *E.* **81572**
Popov. Ammonites Permian. 1959. *R.* **82201**
Solomina. Atyrdakh series. 1960. *R.* **83166**
Ustritskii. Horridoniidae. 1962. *R.* **83918**
Ustritskii. Paleozoic Taymyr. 1963. *R.* **83915**
Ustritskii. Perm Spitsbergen. 1962. *R.* **83917**
Ustritskii. Permian. 1961. *R.* **83920**
Voronets. Jurassic Kolyma. 1938. *R.* **84212**
Bradley (*river & basin*, Alaska; 59°46′ N. 151° W.).
US. Cook Inlet power project. 1962. *E.* **83769**
Bradley Lake (Alaska; 59°44′ N. 150°47′ W.).
US. Cook Inlet power project. 1962. *E.* **83769**
US. Hydroelectric resources. 1961. *E.* **83816**
Bratsk (*pop. pl.*, USSR; 56°05′ N. 101°48′ E.) & *region*.
Akad nauk. Reservoir. 1963. *R.* **76826**
Dalmatov. Foundations clay. 1963. *R.* **78135**
Gindin. Concrete work. 1960. *R.* **78966**
Gindin. Industrial complex. 1963. *R.* **78965**
Leshchikov. Frozen ground. 1963. *R.* **80648**
Naimushin. Units start. 1961. *R.* **81500**
Nikolaev. Shock-workers. 1961. *R.* **81637**
Pikulevich. Heaving ground. 1963. *R.* **82093**
Rondière. Zigzag Siberia. 1961. *F.* **82512**
USSR. Hydroelec stn project. 1963. *R.* **83759**
Van Sy-tsin'. Engin geol. 1963. *R.* **83972**
Water power. 1960-1963. *E.* **84321**
Braun Construction Co., *Winnipeg*.
Gahbauer. Cold weather asset. 1963. *E.* **78817**

Brazhnikova, Mys (*cape*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 73°05′ N. 80°32′ E.).
Shvedov. *Comia*. 1960. *R*. **82985**
Brede Fjord (Baffin Bay-Davis Strait; 60°45′ N. 46°55′ W.).
Scharbert. Sandstone dyke. 1963. *E*. **82701**
Bridges.
Alaska. Hwy condition. 1962. *E*. **76873**
Alaska. Inventory. 1963, *in progress*. *E*. **76871**
Mair. CNR pushes N. 1963. *E*. **80989**
Péwé. Heaving piles. 1963. *E*. **82062**
US Army. Construction. 1962. *E*. **83830**
Bristol Bay (Bering Sea; 57°45′ N. 160° W.) *& region*.
Alaska. Forecast salmon. 1962. *E*. **76863**
Berryhill. Beach sands. 1963. *E*. **77437**
Church. Spawn ground survey. 1963. *E*. **78023**
Kerns. Smolt migration. 1963. *E*. **79967**
Mathisen. Biol sockeye salmon. 1963. *R*. **81139**
Shcherbakov. Catch crabs. 1962. *R*. **82877**
Teben'kov. Atlas. 1852. *R*. **83467**
US. Collective bargaining. 1963. *E*. **83806**
US. Salmon hearings. 1959, 1962. *E*. **83820**
US census. Redevelop areas. 1962. *E*. **83825**
Britannia, Cape (Keewatin District; 68°03′ N. 95°43′ W.).
Cundy. Cairn Six. 1963. *E*. **78115**
Britannia Gletscher (*glacier*, E. Greenland; 77°15′ N. 24°15′ W.).
Lister. Heat balance ablation. 1961. *E*. **80728**
British Newfoundland Corporation Ltd.
Newman. Boom. 1963. *E*. **81594**
Ross. Power Hamilton R. 1963. *E*. **82536**
British Ungava Explorations Ltd.
Guimond. Baffin iron ore. 1963. *E*. **79164**
Brønlund, Jørgen, 1877-1907.
Olsen. Brønlund. 1961. *D*. **81823**
Brooks (*river & basin*, Alaska; 58°28′ N. 156°01′ W.).
Dumond. Early phases. 1963. *E*. **78409**
Brooks, Lake (Alaska; 58°30′ N. 155°57′ W.).
Goldman. Productivity. 1959. *E*. **79013**
Brooks Range (Northern Alaska; 68°30′ N. 153° W.).
Campbell. Cultural succession. 1962. *E*. **77818**
Campbell. Paleolithic Europe. 1963. *E*. **77817**
Gates. Structure Alaska. 1963. *E*. **78871**
Jordal. Flora phytogeog. 1951. *E*. **79794**
Murie. Two far N. 1962. *E*. **81454**
Orvig. Ice temp McCall Glacier. 1963. *E*. **81852**
Ugolini. Soils black shale. 1963. *E*. **83744**
Ugolini. Soils rendzina. 1963. *E*. **83745**
US. Arctic Wildlife Range. 1959-60. *E*. **83818**
Broughton Island (Baffin Island; 67°35′ N. 63°50′ W.).
Leith. Student's view. 1963. *E*. **80617**
Bryozoans.
*Klûge. Bryozoans N seas. 1962. *R*. **80105**
Bryozoans, Fossil.
Lazutkina. *Batostomella* Triassic. 1963. *R*. **80576**
Morozova. Fenestraliidae. 1963. *R*. **81381**
Bull, Niels Rosing, 1760-1841.
Olsen. Inspector. 1960. *D*. *Es*. **81822**
Bunak, Viktor Valerianovich, 1891-
Ĉakimov. Bunak. 1962. *R*. **79506**
Sovetskaĵa ètnografiĵa. Bunak. 1962. *R*. **83203**
Buoys.
Zevina. Fouling White Sea. 1963. *R*. **84617**
Burroughs Glacier (Southeast Alaska; 59° N. 138° 20′ W.).
Taylor. Ice structures. 1962. *E*. **83459**
Taylor. Structure fabric. 1963. *E*. **83460**
Butterflies & moths.
Kaisila. Spread Finland. 1962. *G*. **79822**
Krivolutskaĵa. *Lithocolletis*. 1962. *R*. **80345**
Kuznetsov. Leaf-rollers *Pammene*. 1961. *R*. **80470**
Petersen. Speciation Holarctic. 1954. *S*. **82027**
Rozhkov. Siberian egger. 1963. *R*. **82558**
Tanno. Frost-resistance. 1963. *J*. **83435**
Button Bay (Hudson Bay; 58°45′ N. 94°22′ W.).
Graystone. Strength sea ice. 1963. *E*. **79106**
Buyunda (*river & basin*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 62°42′ N. 152°36′ E.).
Gorbunov. Gold. 1962. *R*. **79050**
Simakov. Stratig Triassic. 1959. *R*. **83011**
Bylot Island (Canadian Arctic Islands; 73°13′ N. 78°35′ W.).
McGill Univ. Central Baffin. 1963. *E*. **80926**
Van Tyne. Birds. 1959. *E*. **83973**
Byron Bay (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 68°55′ N. 108°30′ W.).
Rowley. DEW line trip. 1963. *E*. **82553**
Byrranga, Gory (*mts*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 73°–76° N. 92°–112° E.).
Dibner. Permian spore-pollen. 1962. *R*. **78255**
Gvozdetskiĭ. Phys geog. 1963. *R*. **79199**
Bytantay (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 68°46′ N. 134°20′ E.).
Polubotko. Permian Triassic. 1959. *R*. **82174**
Cairns.
Cundy. Cairn Six. 1963. *E*. **78115**
Taylor. Belcher. 1962. *E*. **83457**
Cambridge Bay (*pop. pl.*, Canadian Arctic Islands; 69°03′ N. 105°05′ W.) *& region*.
Bond. Santa Claus delivery. 1962. *E*. **77591**
Bond. Wife's view. 1961. *E*. **77592**
Crisp. Casual Kogmoliks. 1963. *E*. **78106**
Ince. Air bubbles protect wharf. 1963. *E*. **79562**
Parmelee. Christmas-tree birds. 1961. *E*. **81937**
Cameron Bay (Mackenzie District; 66°04′ N. 117°52′ W.).
Thurber. Area. 1946. *E*. **83530**
Camp Century (*US. Army research station*, Greenland Inland ice; 78° N. 56° W.).
Fenn. S NH_4 aerosol. 1963. *E*. **78651**
Hamilton. Century. 1963. *E*. **79238**
Henderson. Snow-tunnel. 1963. *E*. **79344**
Langway. Extra-terrestrial dust. 1963. *E*. **80516**
Schmitt. Glacier water supply. 1962. *E*. **82719**
Swenson. Plastics foam. 1961. *E*. **83386**
US. Army Polar R&D op. 1962-64. *E*. **83771**
US. Mar-Sept 63 meteorol. 1963. *E*. **83876**
US Army. Construction. 1962. *E*. **83830**
Wager. City under ice. 1962. *E*. **84272**
Waterhouse. Movement. 1963. *E*. **84322**
Waterhouse. Undersnow cavities. 1963. *E*. **84324**
Campbell, Robert, 1808-1894.
MacBride. Trailblazer Yukon. 1962. *E*. **80897**
Camps & camping.
Örtengren. Tourist Sälkastugan. 1961. *S*. **81771**
Canada.
AINA. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E*. **77084**
Agranat. Foreign work acclim. 1962. *R*. **76772**
Allen. Last explorers. 1962. *E*. **76975**
Arctic circular. 1963. *E*. **77083**
Bay news. 1957. *E*. **77312**
Beaver. Children N. 1962. *E*. **77329**
Bissett. Drawings. 1963. *E*. **77490**
Canada. 1962 govt activities N. 1963. *E*. **77823**
Canada. Surface water supply. 1963. *E*. **77832**
Can weekly bull. News notes. 1963. *E*. **77874**
Can World Exhibition Corp. 1963. *E*. **77875**
Chalmers. Family affair. 1960. *E*. **77908**
Connell. Winterizing instruments. 1963. *E*. **78063**
Copland. First census. 1961. *E*. **78072**
Copland. First N Council. 1961. *E*. **78073**
Delaney. Map nomenclature. 1962. *E*. **78211**
Emmanuel. France & explor. 1959. *F*. **78530**
Explorers j. Support explor. 1963. *E*. **78589**
External affairs. Eskimo art. 1959. *E*. **78590**
Fainberg. Contrib Eskimos. 1963. *R*. **78603**
Gimpel. Camera. 1963. *E*. **78964**
Harrington. Eskimo snowman. 1952. *E*. **79287**
Hattersley-Smith. Variations glaciers. 1963. *E*. **79310**
Kemp. Without fear. 1958. *E*. **79961**
Koeman. World mapping. 1963. *Du*. **80145**
LeBourdais. Stefansson. 1963. *E*. **80596**
*Lotz. Govt research N. 1963. *E*. **80822**
Lotz. N coast. 1963. *E*. **80820**

Maclean's mag. Eskimo life. 1963. *E.* **80957**
Magidovich. Discovery. 1962. *R.* **80982**
Melling. Indian Eskimo Assoc. 1961. *E.* **81176**
Metayer. Iridescent Arctic. 1957. *E.* **81215**
Nat Geog Soc. Atlas. 1963. *E.* **81514**
Phillips. Arctic. 1960. *E.* **82073**
Phillips. Canada. 1961. *E.* **82068**
Pirie. First citizens. 1952. *E.* **82104**
Polar record. Field work. 1963. *E.* **82150**
Polar record. Notes. 1963. *E.* **82151**
Potvin. Northern writers. 1960. *E.* **82236**
Sanderson. Continent. 1961. *E.* **82659**
Sievers. Ethnog museum. 1961. *G.* **83002**
Soutar. High-level photo/APR. 1962. *E.* **83199**
Speck. Hearne NW Passage. 1963. *E.* **83212**
Stefansson memorial. 1962. *E.* **83254**
Turl. Research clothing. 1961. *E.* **83719**
Valentine. NC Research Centre. 1963. *E.* **83943**
Vesso. Ice measuring. 1957. *E.* **84095**
Water power. 1960-1963. *E.* **84321**
Watkins. 1670-1960 HBCo taxes. 1960. *E.* **84325**
Weekend mag. Eskimo carvings. 1963. *E.* **84342**
Willmot. Safe ice load. 1962. *E.* **84431**
Wolfe. Transport & politics. 1962. *E.* **84457**
World Power Conf. Resources. 1962. *E.* **84475**

Canada—Administration & government.
Balch. Hudson Bay open? 1912. *E.* **77208**
Balch. Hudsonian open sea. 1913. *E.* **77207**
Bond. Rasmussen retrospect. 1961. *E.* **77590**
Buck. Mineral develop policy. 1963. *E.* **77730**
*Can. 1962 govt activities. 1963. *E.* **77823**
Choque. Nunassiaq. 1963. *E.* **77990**
Flanagan. Dept N Affairs hist. 1963. *E.* **78701**
McKeand. E Arctic Patrol. 1940. *E.* **80947**
Saturday night. Arctic chief. 1950. *E.* **82674**
Smith. Sovereignty. 1963. *E.* **83111**

Canada—Archeology.
AINA. Prehist relations. 1962. *E.* **77085**
Alaska Univ. Early man. 1963. *E.* **76912**
Collins. Recent trends. 1963. *E.* **78057**
Griffin. Prehist connections. 1962. *E.* **79124**
Irving. NW N Am & central US. 1963. *E.* **79620**
Irving. Stone indus. 1962. *E.* **79621**
MacNeish. Barren Grounds. 1962. *E.* **80966**
Taylor. Origin Thule culture. 1963. *E.* **83463**
West. Leaf-shaped points. 1963. *E.* **84374**

Canada—Botany.
Cody. Mackenzie Mts. 1963. *E.* **78042**
Crum. *Encalypta brevicolla.* 1963. *E.* **78111**
Flanagan. Forests. 1963. *E.* **78700**
Gillett. Gentians. 1963. *E.* **78958**
Hultén. Distrib flora Beringia. 1963. *E.* **79467**
Hultén. *Pedicularis* sp. 1961. *E.* **79470**
Int Botany Cong. Abstracts. 1959. *E, F, G.* **79582**
Knaben. *Scapiflora* papavers. 1959. *E.* **80116**
Lebeau. Snow mold. 1961. *E.* **80578**
Ledingham. *Astragalus.* 1961. *E.* **80600**
Löve. Typification *Papaver.* 1962. *E.* **80777**
Nowosad. Veg permafrost. 1963. *E.* **81736**
Porsild. *Stellaria longipes.* 1963. *E.* **82223**
Nyman. *Seligeria.* 1961. *E.* **81750**
Savile. Mycology Can. 1963. *E.* **82686**
Scotter. Growth rates NWT lichens. 1963. *E.* **82739**
Soper. Arctic-alpine L Superior. 1963. *E.* **83183**
Tolmachev. *Ranunculus.* 1961. *R.* **83610**

Canada—Construction.
Boyd. Snow depths loads. 1961. *E.* **77643**
Dickie. Synthetic igloo. 1959. *E.* **78266**
Kortunov. Gas line. 1960. *R.* **80246**
Kostinenko. Permafrost. 1962. *R.* **80272**
Kostinenko. Pile foundations. 1963. *R.* **80273**
Pihlainen. Muskeg engineering. 1963. *E.* **82088**
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* **83766**

Canada—Economic & social conditions.
Agranat. Capitalistic regions. 1963. *R.* **76771**
Agranat. Pop resources. 1963. *R.* **76770**
Akad nauk. Ethnog world map. 1961. *R.* **76796**
Balikci. Marriage Netsilik. 1963. *F.* **77211**
Bone. Can & Siberian N. 1962. *E.* **77598**
Bowdery. Resettled hunter. 1963. *E.* **77640**
Canada. Eskimos. 1962. *E.* **77827**
Canada. Indian news. 1954. *E.* **77826**
Carpenter. Eskimo culture. 1959. *E.* **77885**
Conf Arctic Coop. Minutes. 1963. *E.* **78062A**
Conf Arctic Coop Program. 1963. *E. Es.* **78062B**
Davidson. Service Indians. 1962. *E.* **78161**
Driver. Indians. 1961. *E.* **78376**
Dunstan. Indians. 1963. *E.* **78422**
Ecroyd. Alaskan statehood. 1958. *E.* **78448**
Flucke. Whither Eskimo? 1963. *E.* **78716**
Fournier. Co-ops. 1963. *E.* **78744**
Fried. Settlement types. 1963. *E.* **78782**
Gellert. Econ develop. 1963. *E.* **78893**
Godt. Conference Arctic Coops. 1963. *E.* **79003**
Hedlin. Deer people. 1963. *E.* **79325**
Honigmann. Community change. 1963. *E.* **79436**
Hughes. Community change. 1963. *E.* **79462**
Hume. Eskimo carver. 1963. *E.* **79473**
I NCO. Awakening. 1962. *E.* **79563**
Iglauer. Conclave Frobisher. 1963. *E.* **79543**
Jenness. Eskimos survive? 1962. *E.* **79745**
Laidlaw. Co-operatives. 1963. *E.* **80484**
Laidlaw. Co-ops. 1963. *E.* **80485**
McArthur. Eskimos. 1962. *E.* **80896**
Maclean's mag. Eskimo coops. 1961. *E.* **80958**
Murdock. World cultures. 1963. *E.* **81450**
Neumann. Can-Soviet N. 1959. *E.* **81588**
Nicol. Subarctic. 1949. *E.* **81609**
Oancia. Capital avoids N. 1957. *E.* **81751**
Paint. Iron ore & N Shore. 1960. *E.* **81895**
Parker. Non-permanent community. 1963. *E.* **81936**
Phillips. Eskimo. 1960. *E.* **82072**
Siverts. Cultural change. 1963. *E.* **83045**
Vallee. Sociol research. 1962. *E.* **83945**
VanStone. Trapping Subarctic. 1963. *E.* **83966**
Wonders. Northward course. 1962. *E. F.* **84460**

Canada—Education.
Eskimo. Eskimo orthography. 1963. *E.* **78556**
Gagné. Orthog Eskimos. 1963. *E.* **78816**
Lesage. Educ Eskimos. 1957. *E.* **80647**
Marshall. Meteorol McGill. 1962. *E.* **81123**
Panegoosho. Eskimo's opinion. 1963. *E.* **81910**
Renaud. Educ Eskimo. 1963. *E.* **82419**
Rousselière. Eskimo educ. 1963. *E.* **82549**
Sutherland. Language tools. 1960. *E.* **83363**

Canada—Fisheries.
Clark. INPFC recommendations. 1963. *E.* **78026**
Godfrey. Immature salmon. 1961. *E.* **78995**
Gov Conf. Salmon rehab. 1961. *E.* **79081**
Gov Conf salmon. Rept. 1963. *E.* **79080**
Hatheway. Cod market. 1963. *E.* **79306**
ICNAF. 1961 statistical bull. 1963. *E.* **79586**
ICNAF. 1962-63 proceedings. 1963. *E.* **79584**
INPFC. Halibut stocks. 1962. *E.* **79593**
INPFC. Proceedings. 1954-1963. *E.* **79597**
INPFC. Report. 1954-1963. *E.* **79592**
INPFC. Salmon stocks. 1962. *E.* **79595**
INPFC. Statistical yrbk. 1952-63. *E.* **79598**
Khuzin. Harp seal Nfld. 1962. *R.* **80008**
Nevinskiĭ. Cod haddock redfish. 1962. *R.* **81589**
Ough. Sport fishing. 1961. *E.* **81877**
Pacific fisherman. Halibut. 1963. *E.* **81889**
Pacific fisherman. Treaty. 1963. *E.* **81890**
Pacific fisherman. Yearbook. 1963. *E.* **81892**
Research Report. 1961-63. *E.* **77835**
Ronayne. Can fisheries 1962. 1963. *E.* **82510**
Stevens. Crisis Pacific. 1963. *E.* **83284**
US treaties. Halibut. 1955. *E.* **83861**
Walsh. Floating freezer op. 1962. *E.* **84297**

Canada—Fur trade.
Campbell. McGillivray. 1962. *E.* **77820**
Campbell. North West Co. 1957. *E.* **77821**
Can Imp Bank Com. Fur trade. 1963. *E.* **77861**
Chalmers. George Simpson. 1960. *E.* **77909**
Innis. Fur trade econ hist. 1956, 1962. *E.* **79573**
Morse. Voyageurs Hwy. 1961. *E.* **81384**
Tway. Hudson's Bay Co. 1960. *E.* **83726**

Canada—Geology, mining.
Banks. Iron ore pelletizing. 1963. *E.* 77234
Bell. Types fossil plants. 1962. *E.* 77360
Bellows. Oil sands. 1963. *E.* 77361
Bogdanov. Tectonics Paleozoic. 1963. *R.* 77562
Buck. Min develop policy. 1963. *E.* 77730
Can. Milling plants metallic. 1963. *E.* 77830
Can. 1963 geol activities. 1964. *E.* 77846
Dyck. C14 dates. 1963. *E.* 78428
Fraser. Lead zinc. 1963. *E.* 78755
Häkli. Distrib nickel phases. 1963. *E.* 79209
Killin. 1962 copper indus. 1963. *E.* 80017
Latus. 1962 developments. 1963. *E.* 80539
Lowdon. Age determ. 1963. *E.* 80827
McLeod. 1962 production. 1963. *E.* 80962
Mamen. 1962 mining practices. 1963. *E.* 81040
Patterson. Lead zinc. 1963. *E.* 81951
Patterson. Silver. 1963. *E.* 81952
Shouldice. Nitrogen. 1962. *E.* 82951
Smirnõgin. Geog iron ore. 1963. *R.* 83092
Verity. Gold. 1963. *E.* 84076
Vokes. Molybdenum. 1963. *E.* 84176
Wadsworth. Financing develop. 1963. *E.* 84269
Watts. Flying prospector. 1961. *E.* 84330

Canada—Geophysical investigations.
Aircraft. Launch Alouette. 1962. *E.* 76780
Beals. Dom Observatory. 1963. *E.* 77316
Biswas. H He heavy nuclei. 1963. *E.* 77492
Boyd. Conjugacy mag disturb. 1963. *E.* 77644
Brace. Electron temp. 1963. *E.* 77653
Canada. Seismo bulletin. 1963. *E.* 77855
Can aviation. Eclipse probe. 1963. *E.* 77858
Chinnick. U atmos space. 1962. *E.* 77980
Davis. Polar-cap aurora & mag. 1963. *E.* 78171
Edwards. Pr Albert Radar Lab. 1963. *E.* 78456
Field. Nuclear bursts. 1963. *E.* 78658
Gregerson. Astron control. 1963. *E.* 79115
Gregory. Particle influx high lat. 1963. *E.* 79117
Hamilton. Gravity measurements. 1963. *E.* 79236
Hartz. Auroral absorp. 1963. *E.* 79300
Hirao. Geomag electron temp. 1963. *E.* 79388
Hodgson. Seismograph Schefferville. 1963. *E.* 79400
Hodgson. Upper Mantle Project. 1962. *E.* 79401
Hofmann. Jl61 solar cosmic ray. 1963. *E.* 79408
Hultqvist. Neg ion & electron. 1963. *E.* 79471
Hunten. Auroras airglow. 1963. *E.* 79480
IAM. Atmos ozone. 1963. *E.* 79578
Innes. Gravity. 1957. *E.* 79572
Jelly. Polar cap absorp. 1962. *E.* 79743
Kamiyama. Spiral sporadic *E.* 1962. *E.* 79852
Kane. Electron density rocket. 1962. *E.* 79860
Kane. RF impedance probe. 1962. *E.* 79861
Katzman. Intensity cosmic rays. 1962. *E.* 79931
Kim. Atmos conductivities. 1963. *E.* 80018
Kim. Thickness auroral arc. 1963. *E.* 80019
Kolomeets. Bursts cosmic ray. 1963. *R.* 80165
Law. Alert anomaly. 1963. *E.* 80563
Lilly. 1960-62 Geod op. 1963. *E.* 80702
Lockwood. Forbush decreases. 1963. *E.* 80770
Lokken. Electromag signals. 1963. *E.* 80787
Lokken. Geomag signals. 1962. *E.* 80786
Loomer. Irregular mag. 1963. *E.* 80796
Madill. 1938-47 mag results. 1963. *E.* 80969
Milne. 1962 earthquakes. 1963. *E.* 81287
Mitra. E_s & solar activity. 1963. *E.* 81319
Montbriand. H emission geog var. 1962. *E.* 81364
Moppett. New Polaris card. 1963. *E.* 81370
Niblett. Geomag aeronomy. 1963. *E.* 81597
Noxon. Daytime aurora. 1963. *E.* 81737
Obayashi. *F2* layer deduced. 1958. *E.* 81753
Obayashi. Oct '51 mag storm. 1958. *E.* 81752
Petrie. Top-side spread. 1963. *E.* 82042
Pope. High lat invest chorus. 1963. *E.* 82187
Reid. Polar cap absorp. 1963. *E.* 82407
Rose. PCA effect. 1962. *E.* 82522
Seddon. Rocket & satellite. 1962. *E.* 82751
Seddon. Sporadic *E* rockets. 1962. *E.* 82750
Stewart. 1963 solar eclipse. 1962. *E.* 83287
Sugar. VHF propagation. 1962. *E.* 83329
Thomas. Dense sporadic E. 1963. *E.* 83511
Thomas. Ionized layers. 1963. *E.* 83510
Uyeda. Critical frequency F2. 1949. *J.* 83926
Warren. Sweep frequency. 1962. *E.* 84310
Warren. Topside sounder. 1962. *E.* 84311
Winckler. Cosmic rays. 1963. *E.* 84445
Yanagihara. Geomag. 1963. *E.* 84499
Zhulina. Critical frequencies. 1963. *R.* 84652
Zimmerman. Alouette. 1963. *E.* 84673

Canada—Meteorology.
Angell. Transosonde flights. 1962. *E.* 77037
Boyd. Snow depths loads. 1961. *E.* 77643
Can. Ice thickness. 1963. *E.* 77852
Can weather rev. 1963. *E.* 77873
Cudbird. Pressure temp. 1963. *E.* 78114
Eddy. Tropopause jet stream. 1963. *E.* 78450
Finger. Synoptic analysis. 1963. *E.* 78677
Galloway. 3 front thunderstorm. 1963. *E.* 78839
Hay. Radar angels. 1962. *E.* 79316
Hill. Heat transport. 1963. *E.* 79376
Hogue. 24 hr low temp. 1963. *E.* 79410
Int Polar Yr. Br exped Ft Rae. 1937. *E.* 79599
Jones. Variations U-air density. 1958. *E.* 79788
Lowe. Weathermen early Can. 1963. *E.* 80828
MacDonald. Solar rad N Am. 1963. *E.* 80919
McGill Univ. Stratos circ. 1963. *E.* 80925
Markham. Breakup Can Arctic. 1962. *E.* 81093
Martin. Predict anticyclones. 1963. *E.* 81125
NRC Can. Heat exchange. 1963. *E.* 81522
Nordberg. Grenade experiments. 1963. *E.* 81675
Reiter. Radioactive fallout. 1963. *E.* 82413
Smith. Cross sections 80° W. 1963. *E.* 83113
Thomas. Record low. 1963. *E.* 83514
Thompson. Freeze thaw indices. 1963. *E.* 83519
Tissot. 80 W mean cross-sect. 1963. *E.* 83573
US. Contribs stratospheric. 1958. *E.* 83764
US. Daily aerol sections 75° W. 1963. *E.* 83868
US. Data TIROS I-IV. 1961-63. *E.* 83864
US. Marine climatic atlas. 1963. *E.* 83855
Vowinckel. Long wave rad. 1963. *E.* 84243
WMO. 1931-60 climatol normals. 1962. *E. F.* 84472
Walker. Precip changes. 1963. *E.* 84283
Wark. Ice observ TIROS II. 1962. *E.* 84307
Williams. Dust breakup. 1963. *E.* 84411
Williams. Ice thickness. 1963. *E.* 84410

Canada—Permafrost.
Brown. Permafrost under lakes. 1963. *E.* 77713
Hamelin. Mapping periglacial. 1963. *F.* 79234
Lloyd. Influence develop. 1963. *E.* 80763
NRC Can. Conf. 1963. *E.* 81521
Pihlainen. Guide permafrost. 1963. *E.* 82086
Radforth. Ice factor muskeg. 1963. *E.* 82324
Thorley. Soil invest. 1963. *E.* 83525
Williams. Heat water soils. 1963. *E.* 84417
Yong. Properties frozen soils. 1962. *E.* 84506
Yong. Swelling pressures. 1961. *E.* 84510

Canada—Public health, disease.
Cameron. Parasitol problems. 1963. *E.* 77814
Croft. Eskimos TB sanatorium. 1958. *E.* 78108
Fritz. Yukon clinic. 1961. *E.* 78788
Keith. Nursing. 1963. *E.* 79950
Lederman. Neoplasms Eskimos. 1961. *E.* 80599
McLean. Phlyctenulosis Eskimos. 1963. *E.* 80956
Ness. Glasses Eskimos. 1952. *E.* 81584
Sokolov. Tundra rabies mammals. 1957. *R.* 83151
Toshach. Brucellosis. 1963. *E.* 83635
Uhl. Food available & utiliz. 1962. *E.* 83746
WHO. Med & pub health conf. 1963. *E.* 84468
Willis. Disease & death. 1962. *E.* 84426
Willis. Mental health. 1962. *E.* 84429

Canada—Soils, marshes.
Fridland. Soils N Am & USSR. 1963. *R.* 78780
Kats. Swamps. 1960. *R.* 79929
Radforth. Organic terrain. 1963. *E.* 82323
Terasmae. Muskeg environ uses. 1961. *E.* 83490
Zonn. Can soils. 1961. *R.* 84706

Canada—Transportation.
Armstrong. Helicopters. 1963. *E.* **77102**
Canada. Admission aircraft. 1963. *E.* **77834**
Can oil & gas. Hovercraft. 1963. *E.* **77868**
Can shipping. Churchill facilities. 1963. *E.* **77871**
Dock &c. Hovercraft. 1963. *E.* **78309**
Harwood. Mobility muskeg. 1963. *E.* **79303**
Knfazev. Can timber barges. 1962. *R.* **80117**
Mair. CNR pushes N. 1963. *E.* **80989**
Nickels. Airlift weather stn. 1963. *E.* **81605**
Nuttall. Musk-Ox. 1961. *E.* **81747**
Oil in Canada. Better aircraft. 1962. *E.* **81792**
Precambrian. Air transport. 1959. *E.* **82250**
Smith. DEW line airlift. 1963. *E.* **83120**
Smith. Helicopters. 1962. *E.* **83110**
Tetso. Toboggan. 1963. *E.* **83498**
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* **83766**
Wiegman. Airway networks. 1963. *E.* **84396**

Canada—Zoology.
Baker. Polar bear milk comp. 1963. *E.* **77195**
Ball. Distrib *Cryobius.* 1963. *E.* **77214**
Banfield. *Rangifer tarandus.* 1963. *E.* **77225**
Bent. Marsh birds. 1963. *E.* **77400**
Bridges. Disney animals. 1963. *E.* **77674**
Brockman. Myxobacteria soils. 1963. *E.* **77686**
Clemens. Fishes. 1961. *E.* **78035**
Downes. Arctic insect. 1962. *E.* **78361**
Holland. Entomol activities. 1962. *E.* **79417**
Hopping. *Ips* n sp. 1963. *E.* **79445**
Johansen. Zoogeog subarctic. 1963. *E.* **79760**
Krebs. Lemming cycle. 1963. *E.* **80326**
Laird. Haematozoa fishes. 1961. *E.* **80489**
Larmour. Walrus conservation. 1963. *E.* **80531**
Lubinski. *Metadinium caudatum.* 1963. *E.* **80833**
McAllister. Fishes. 1963. *E.* **80892**
McAllister. Rev smelt fam. 1963. *E.* **80893**
McAllister. Sculpin. 1963. *E.* **80894**
McCook. Mosquitoed eloquence. 1963. *E.* **80905**
McCracken. Trapping. 1947. *E.* **80916**
MacDonald. Ivory gull. 1962. *E.* **80918**
McEwan. Teeth caribou. 1963. *E.* **80920**
Mansfield. Seals. 1963. *E.* **81052**
Mulvey. Nematodes. 1963. *E.* **81431**
Oliver. Entomol Hazen. 1963. *E.* **81812**
Pinney. Vanishing wildlife. 1963. *E.* **82102**
Rausch. Distrib mammals. 1963. *E.* **82368**
Rausch. Size brown bears. 1963. *E.* **82367**
Richards. Aphididae. 1963. *E.* **82439**
Schad. Parasitism geese. 1962. *E.* **82696**
Scudder. Fulgoromorpha. 1963. *E.* **82740**
Shelford. Ecol. 1963. *E.* **82888**
Street. Vanishing animals. 1963. *E.* **83307**
Todd. Birds Labrador. 1963. *E.* **83588**
Udvardy. Bird fauna. 1963. *E.* **83740**
Uspenskil. Blue goose. 1963. *R.* **83906**
Van Tyne. Birds Bylot. 1959. *E.* **83973**
Vladykov. Osteol *Oncorhynchus.* 1962. *E.* **84142**
Vladykov. Salmonid genera. 1963. *E.* **84143**
WHO. Insects importance. 1962. *E.* **84470**

Canada. Army.
Disher. Yukon Field Force. 1962. *E.* **78286**

Canada. Army. Northwest Highway System.
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* **83766**

Canada. Bedford Institute of Oceanography, *Dartmouth, Nova Scotia.*
Polar record. Notes. 1963. *E.* **82151**

Canada. Defence Research Board.
Dugal. Environ research. 1961. *E.* **78403**

Canada. Dept. of Agriculture.
Holland. Entomol activities. 1962. *E.* **79417**

Canada. Dept. of Mines and Resources.
Flanagan. Hist. 1963. *E.* **78701**

Canada. Dept. of Northern Affairs and National Resources.
Flanagan. Hist. 1963. *E.* **78701**
Phillips. Admin N Can. 1963. *E.* **82071**

Canada. Dept. of Resources and Development.
Flanagan. Hist. 1963. *E.* **78701**

Canada. Dept. of the Interior.
Flanagan. Hist. 1963. *E.* **78701**

Canada. Dept. of Transport.
Sebastyan. Pavement foundation. 1963. *E.* **82743**
Stead. Coast Guard. 1963. *E.* **83245**

Canada. Dominion Observatory.
Beals. Dom Observatory. 1963. *E.* **77316**

Canada. Geological Survey.
Allen. Last explorers. 1962. *E.* **76975**
Dyck. C14 dates. 1963. *E.* **78428**

Canada. Northern Co-ordination and Research Centre.
Valentine. Research Centre. 1963. *E.* **83943**

Canada. Royal Canadian Air Force.
Croal. Serve science. 1963. E. **78107**
Nickels. Airlift. 1963. *E.* **81605**
Weinstein. Cold weather test. 1963. *E.* **84355**

Canada. Royal Canadian Air Force Survival Training School.
Alexander. Survival training. 1961. *E.* **76960**
Can. RCAF. 1963. *E.* **77854**

Canada. Royal Canadian Mounted Police.
Baird. Sixty yrs Klondike. 1961-63. *E.* **77192**
Brown. Law govt Yukon. 1902-07. *E.* **77705**
Kemp. Without fear. 1958. *E.* **79961**
Labelle. Outposts. 1962. *F.* **80474**
Lindeberg. Lost patrol. 1963. *E.* **80708**

Canada Tungsten Mining Corporation, Ltd.
Canada. Metallic ores. 1963. *E.* **77830**
Canada Tungsten Mining Corp. 1962. *E.* **77856**
Christie. 1962 mining N. 1963. *E.* **78006**
Green. Min indus. 1963. *E.* **79112**
White. Flat R. 1963. *E.* **84386**

Canadian Aero Mineral Surveys Ltd.
Watts. Flying prospector. 1961. *E.* **84330**

Canadian Arctic Islands (*regional section no. 18 on index map*).
Allen. Arctic odyssey. 1962. *E.* **76971**
Anderson. Human osteol. 1962. *E.* **77012**
Blachut. Photogram glacier. 1963. *E.* **77498**
Bodsworth. Next ice age. 1960. *E.* **77546**
Bond. Santa Claus delivery. 1962. *E.* **77591**
Bond. Wife's view. 1961. *E.* **77592**
Brillon. Research center. 1961. *F.* **77676**
Can. Meteorol summary '62. 1963. *E.* **77851**
Can. 1962 govt activities. 1963. *E.* **77823**
Can. RCAF teach survive. 1963. *E.* **77854**
Can army j. Survey. 1961. *E.* **77857**
Crisp. Casual Kogmoliks. 1963. *E.* **78106**
Damas. Igluligmiut kinship. 1963. *E.* **78137**
Dawson. Mag dip pole. 1963. *E.* **78191**
Fletcher. Afoot Pr of Wales I. 1963. *E.* **78705**
Genno. Helicopters survey. 1961-62. *E.* **78900**
Haumann. Glaciers Axel Heiberg. 1963. *E.* **79314**
Havens. Exped. 1962. *E.* **79315**
Holtedahl. Second *Fram* exped. 1963. *N.* **79430**
Honeyman. Recent surveys. 1962. *E.* **79434**
Johnson. Relict fauna Greiner. 1962. *E.* **79774**
Koerner. Devon I exped. 1963. *E.* **80146**
Koshel'kov. Thermal transform air. 1962. *R.* **80251**
Laird. Lack haematozoa. 1961. *E.* **80487**
Longley. Winds visibility. 1958. *E.* **80794**
Loomer. Mag observ Resolute. 1963. *E.* **80798**
Lotz. Govt research. 1963. *E.* **80822**
MacDonald. Ivory gull. 1962. *E.* **80918**
McKortel. Thompson Gl map. 1963. *E.* **80953**
Magidovich. Discovery. 1962. *R.* **80982**
Maher. Musk oxen. 1963. *E.* **80986**
Manum. *Deflandrea* n sp. 1963. *E.* **81056**
Mathews. Glaciol '62. 1963. *E.* **81137**
Müller. Englacial temp. 1963. *E.* **81411**
Müller. Exped & maps. 1963. *E.* **81410**
Müller. Jacobsen-McGill exped. 1963. *E.* **81412**
Munn. Micrometeorol Resolute. 1963. *E.* **81437**
Oliver. Entomol Hazen. 1963. *E.* **81812**
Ostenso. Aeromag survey. 1963. *E.* **81869**
Parmelee. Christmas-tree birds. 1961. *E.* **81937**
Parry. Sir Edward Parry. 1963. *E.* **81944**

Canadian Arctic Islands—Continued
Peacock. Vote. 1962. *E.* **81981**
Playford. Microflora. 1963. *E.* **82113**
Polar record. Field work. 1963. *E.* **82150**
Savile. Botany. 1961. *E.* **82684**
Smith. Sovereignty. 1963. *E.* **83111**
Steele. *Seadragon* under ice. 1962. *E.* **83246**
Taylor. Belcher cairn. 1962. *E.* **83457**
Tener. Game survey. 1963. *E.* **83482**
Thompson. Temp NWT. 1962. *E.* **83520**
US. Weather Bureau service. 1961. *E.* **83873**
VanStone. Archaeol. 1962. *E.* **83965**
Van Tyne. Birds. 1959. *E.* **83973**
Walker. Precip changes. 1963. *E.* **84283**
Wright. Quest for Franklin. 1959. *E.* **84488**

Canadian Arctic Islands—Geology, mining.
Blackadar. Geol reconn. 1963. *E.* **77502**
Buchbinder. Crust structure. 1963. *E.* **77729**
Can. Axel Heiberg Stor. 1963. *E.* **77836**
Craig. Surficial geol. 1964. *E.* **78094**
Dome Petroleum. Drill project. 1963. *E.* **78329**
Douglas. Geol petrol potential. 1963. *E.* **78360**
Fortier. Geol Op Franklin. 1963. *E.* **78738**
Frebold. Illus Jurrasic fossils. 1963. *E.* **78758**
Fricker. Geol Axel Heiberg. 1963. *E.* **78778**
Fricker. Pre-Miss succession. 1963. *E.* **78779**
Froelich. Arctic drilling. 1962. *E.* **78789**
Fyles. Surficial geol. 1963. *E.* **78808**
Hage. Geol & petrol explor. 1963. *E.* **79212**
Hunt. Oil develop. 1963. *E.* **79478**
Irvine. Drilling project. 1963. *E.* **79617**
Kornfeld. Oil search. 1963. *E.* **80225**
Neesham. Drillers. 1963. *E.* **81541**
Nickle. Oil? 1962. *E.* **81606**
Saint-Onge. Ellef Ringnes. 1963. *F.* **82633**
Sproule. Oil sands Melville. 1963. *E.* **83226**
Thorsteinsson. Banks Victoria. 1962. *E.* **83528**
Tozer. Illus fossils Triassic. 1962. *E.* **83645**
Trettin. Caledonian movements. 1963. *E.* **83657**
Whitham. Anomaly geomag. 1963. *E.* **84390**
Workum. Observ folding. 1962. *E.* **84466**
World oil. Explor outlook. 1963. *E.* **84474**

Canadian Arctic Islands waters (*regional section no. 19 on index map*).
AINA. Arctic Basin Symposium. 1963. *E.* **77086**
Brown. Trichinosis polar bear. 1949. *E.* **77706**
Can. 1962 aerial ice observ. 1963. *E.* **77848**
Can. 1962 aerial ice observ. 1963. *E.* **77850**
Can. 1962 govt activities. 1963. *E.* **77823**
Can. Tide current tables. 1963. *E.* **77847**
Can Fish Research Report. 1961-63. *E.* **77835**
Can Oceanog. Five surveys. 1963. *E.* **77867**
Cohen. Ice & sovereignty. 1958. *E.* **78045**
Collin. Polar Cont Shelf. 1961. *E.* **78048**
Dionne. Geog terms. 1963. *F.* **78279**
Dodge. NW by sea. 1961. *E.* **78312**
Dunbar. Ice summer '61. 1962. *E.* **78414**
Eaton. Airborne surveys. 1963. *E.* **78445**
Grainger. *Calanus* indicators. 1963. *E.* **79087**
Grainger. Zooplankton. 1962. *E.* **79088**
Graystone. Strength sea ice. 1963. *E.* **79106**
Horn. Marine geol. 1963. *E.* **79447**
Langleben. Sea ice. 1963. *E.* **80515**
Lots. Govt research. 1963. *E.* **80822**
McAllister. Sculpin. 1963. *E.* **80894**
McGill Univ. Phys environ. 1963. *E.* **80928**
McLaren. Pop dynamics seals. 1962. *E.* **80954**
Mansfield. Seals. 1963. *E.* **81052**
Markham. Breakup. 1962. *E.* **81093**
Markham. Ice conditions. 1963. *E.* **81091**
Markham. Ice distrib. 1963. *E.* **81092**
Marlowe. Marine geol. 1963. *E.* **81118**
Milne. Field trials clothing. 1963. *E.* **81286**
Parry. Sir Edward Parry. 1963. *E.* **81944**
Schroeder. Temp 200 m. 1963. *E.* **82726**
vanSteenburgh. Continental Shelf. 1963. *E.* **83964**
Wilce. *Laminaria groenlandica.* 1960. *E.* **84402**
Woodland. Arctic research. 1962. *E.* **84464**

"Canadian Eastern Arctic" (area patrolled annually by Eastern Arctic Expedition, roughly east of about 95° W.).
Barr. Pyrenomycetes. 1959. *E.* **77268**
Borden. Northward 1903-04. 1961. *E.* **77605**
Cooch. Changes distrib goose. 1963. *E.* **78068**
Gimpel. Camera. 1963. *E.* **78964**
McKeand. E Arctic Patrol. 1940. *E.* **80947**
Neumann. Can-Soviet N develop. 1959. *E.* **81588**

Canadian Eskimo Art Committee.
Arthur. Xmas cards. 1963. *E.* **77118**
Turner. Problems Eskimo artist. 1963. *E.* **83722**

Canadian National Institute for the Blind.
Ness. Glasses Eskimos. 1952. *E.* **81584**

Canadian Shield. *See also* Northwest Territories; Keewatin District; Mackenzie District.
Lowdon. Age determ. 1963. *E.* **80827**
Robinson. Grenville of N Quebec. 1956. *E.* **82467**
Thomas. St Lawrence basin. 1962. *E.* **83508**

Canoes. *See also* Boats.
De Laguna. Yakutat. 1963. *E.* **78210**
Dutilly. Flora James B. 1963. *F.* **78425**
Morgan. 1100 mi. 1962. *E.* **81374**
Morse. Artillery-Baker L. 1963. *E.* **81383**

Canol Project.
Atwood. Along Alcan. 1960. *E.* **77145**
US. Treaties. 1961-1963. *E.* **83863**

Cantwell (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 63°23′ N. 148°55′ W.) *& region.*
Warfield. Nonmetallic min. 1962. *E.* **84305**

Canyon Fiord (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 80°15′ N. 83° W.) *& region.*
Canada. Map. 1963. *E.* **77844**

Cape Dorset (*pop. pl.*, Baffin Island; 64°12′ N. 76° 35′ W.).
Baird. Arts. 1961. *E.* **77193**
Cape Dorset. 1955. *E.* **77877**
Dickie. Synthetic igloo. 1959. *E.* **78266**
Turner. Problems artist. 1963. *E.* **83722**

Carbon monoxide poisoning.
Joy. Med problems. 1963. *E.* **79800**

Carol Lake (Labrador; 53°02′ N. 66°59′ W.). *See also* Labrador City.
Bank of Nova Scotia. Iron ore. 1963. *E.* **77233**
Bunge. Pelletizing concentrates. 1962. *E.* **77758**
Can mining j. Bentonite plant. 1963. *E.* **77864**
Davies. Iron ore. 1963. *E.* **78163**
Mamen. 1962 mining practices. 1963. *E.* **81040**
Short. Jet piercing. 1963. *E.* **82950**

Cartwright (*pop. pl.*, Labrador; 53°43′ N. 57° W.).
Can. Climate. 1953. *E.* **77853**
Can. Geology. 1962. *E.* **77837**

Cashman, Nellie, 1844?-1925.
Lake. Irish Nellie. 1963. *E.* **80492**

Cereals.
Braun. Soil Wabowden. 1963. *E.* **77666**
Drozdov. Frosts yield wheat. 1960. *R.* **78379**
Egorov. Cu content grasses Amga. 1961. *R.* **78482**
Egorov. Variability barley. 1961. *R.* **78483**
Ekstrand. Phytopathol overwinter. 1961. *E.* **78502**
Kondrat'ev. Yield-structure wheat. 1961. *R.* **80188**
Korchagina. Carbohydrate wheat. 1962. *R.* **80217**
Petrova. Night-frosts & reprod. 1963. *R.* **82051**
Purvis. Vernalisation rye. 1961. *E.* **82295**
Semb. Vågones exper farm. 1956. *N.* **82766**
Shakhov. Irradiation seeds. 1962. *R.* **82836**
Shlâkova. Silage grain dockage. 1962. *R.* **82939**
Tarakanov. Cytol barley. 1963. *R.* **83438**
Tarakanov. Role light. 1962. *R.* **83437**
T͡Syba. Fertilizers yield rye. 1960. *R.* **83691**
Zaĭtseva. Wheat soil nutrients. 1962. *R.* **84550**
Zenchenko. Polyphenoloxydase. 1962. *R.* **84611**

Chandalar (*river & basin*, Alaska; 66°35′ N. 146°05′ W.).
Reed. Yasuda. 1963. *E.* **82404**

Chandler (*river & basin*, Northern Alaska; 69°29′ N. 151°35′ W.).
Detterman. Geol. 1963. *E.* **78244**

Chantrey Inlet (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 67°55′ N. 96°05′ W.).
Cundy. Cairn Six. 1963. *E.* **78115**
Charky (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 66°44′ N. 136°42′ E.).
Lavrukhin. Stratig. 1959. *R.* **80559**
Charlton Island (Northwest Territories; 52° N. 79° W.).
Belford. Footsteps Capt James. 1962. *E.* **77342**
Chatanika (*river & basin*, Alaska; 65°05′ N. 149°20′ W.).
Ivanov. Fill dam frozen core. 1963. *R.* **79690**
Chaun (*river & basin*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 68° 50′ N. 170°25′ E.).
Biskė. Sedimentation NE. 1963. *R.* **77489**
Vashchilov. Deep faults. 1963. *R.* **83985**
Zagruzina. Lamprophyre dikes. 1962. *R.* **84537**
Chaunskaya Guba (*bay*, Vostochno-Sibirskoye More; 69°20′ N. 170° E.).
Belyĭ. Volcanic formations. 1959. *R.* **77384**
Bychkov. Triassic. 1959. *R.* **77799**
Efimova. Upper Cretaceous. 1959. *R.* **78467**
Gorodinskiĭ. Stratig Mesozoic. 1959. *R.* **79067**
Paraketsov. Quat. 1961. *R.* **81931**
Zagruzina. Granitoid magmatism. 1963. *R.* **84536**
Chay-Tumus (*region*, Yakut ASSR; 72° N. 126° E.).
Knipovich. Zhemchuzhnikovite. 1963. *R.* **80122**
Zaporozhtseva. Diagen Alterations. 1962. *R.* **84572**
Chekanovskogo Kryazh (*mts.*, Yakut ASSR; 72°20′ N. 124° E.).
Makridin. Migration reindeer. 1963. *R.* **81009**
Chekurovka (*pop. pl.*, Yakut ASSR; 71°10′ N. 127° E.) *& region.*
Olli. Sedimentary series. 1963. *R.* **81815**
Chelozero, Ozero (*lake*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov–Sev. Kareliya; 66°28′ N. 31°52′ E.).
Demidov. Facies Proterozoic. 1960. *R.* **78221**
Chelyuskin, Mys (*cape*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 77°45′ N. 104°30′ E.).
Chubukov. Climate. 1963. *R.* **78010**
Nikol'skiĭ. Mag variations. 1963. *R.* **81645**
Ol'. Long-period pulsations. 1963. *R.* **81804**
Troitskaia. Electro-mag aurora. 1962. *R.* **83667**
Zvereva. Atmos transparency. 1961. *R.* **84730**
Chemistry. *See also* Atmospheric chemistry; Biochemistry; Botany—Plant chemistry; Freshwater chemistry; Geochemistry; Ice—Chemistry; Sea-water chemistry.
Ackman. Milk seal. 1963. *E.* **76750**
Baker. Polar bear milk. 1963. *E.* **77195**
Bukhman. Soil & dynamics N. 1960. *R.* **77740**
Jangaard. Blubber seal. 1963. *E.* **79735**
Kodama. Cold tissue fat comp. 1963. *E.* **80141**
Levina. Fall & soil pine. 1962. *R.* **80667**
Manakov. Plant cover. 1962. *R.* **81042**
Margaglia. Brain hypothermia. 1963. *I.* **81076**
Mayer. Histol hibern squirrel. 1960. *E.* **81149**
Nash. Bactericidal compounds. 1962. *E.* **81509**
Nowell. Season var Mg Ca. 1963. *E.* **81734**
Raths. Na K Ca hamster. 1962. *G.* **82363**
Riedesel. Hibernation. 1960. *E.* **82447**
US Atomic Energy research. 1960-66. *E.* **83779**
Vaughan. Survival rations fat. 1962. *E.* **84034**
Welch. Blood ammonia. 1962. *F.* **84361**
Wellendorf. Comp spermaceti. 1963. *E.* **84363**
Chernaya Kedva (*river & basin*, Komi ASSR; 64°19′ N. 53°09′ E.).
Bukin. Gas & core surveys. 1963. *R.* **77742**
Chernov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 1877-1963.
Astrova. Chernov. 1963. *R.* **77136**
Kuz'kokova. Chernov. 1963. *R.* **80454**
Varsanof'eva. Chernov obit. 1963. *R.* **83978**
Chernysheva, Kryazh (*ridge*, Komi ASSR; 66°30′ N. 60° E.).
Knĕazev. Devonian. 1963. *R.* **80119**
Knĕazev. Microfauna complex. 1963. *R.* **80118**
Cherskiĭ, Ivan Dement'evich, 1845-1892.
Semenov. Journey N. 1956. *R.* **82768**
Cherskogo, Khrebet (*mt. range*, Yakut ASSR.; 65° N. 144° E.).
Korzhuev. Morphostructures. 1963. *R.* **80249**
Moiseev. Jurassic brachiopods. 1938. *R.* **81340**
Rodionov. Varved clays. 1963. *R.* **82475**
Vorob'ev. Ornithol. 1959. *R.* **84204**
Chesterfield Inlet (Hudson Bay; 63°40′ N. 91°30′ W.).
Brack. Econ survey. 1963. *E.* **77654**
Choque. Father Pioger. 1963. *E.* **77991**
Ducharme. Old-timers speak. 1962. *E.* **78391**
Ducharme. Reminiscences. 1962. *E.* **78390**
Eskimo. 50 yrs. 1962. *E.* **78555**
Chetlasskiy Kamen', Gora (*mt.*, Komi ASSR; 64° 22′ N. 50°45′ E.).
Rubtsov. Soils. 1962. *R.* **82567**
Chetyrekhstolbovoy, Ostrov (*island*, Yakut ASSR; 70°40′ N. 162°24′ E.). *See also* Medvezh'i, Ostrova.
Chubukov. Climate. 1963. *R.* **78010**
Karimova. Stratification clouds. 1962. *R.* **79889**
Leningrad. Aerol observ 1958. 1963. *R.* **80624**
Zvereva. Atmos transparency. 1961. *R.* **84730**
Chichagof Island (Southeast Alaska; 58° N. 136° W.).
Loney. Geol Freshwater B. 1963. *E.* **80791**
Loney. Geol map. 1963. *E.* **80792**
Chickaloon (*river & basin*, Alaska; 61°47′ N. 148°27′ W.).
Little. Report. 1961-62. *E.* **80736**
Chignik Bay (Aleutian waters; 56°28′ N. 158°10′ W.).
Jones. Cretaceous ammonites. 1963. *E.* **79784**
Richardson. Forecast salmon. 1962, 1963. *E.* **82440**
Child health & welfare.
Alaska. Law & age. 1962. *E.* **76897**
Alaska. 1963-1965 health plan. 1963. *E.* **76866**
Alaska's health. Accidents. 1963. *E.* **76925**
Alaska's health. Children's camp. 1963. *E.* **76930**
Alaska's health. Daytime care. 1963. *E.* **76927**
Alaska's health. Eye clinics. 1963. *E.* **76928**
Chekin. Vitamin-C MTB. 1962. *R.* **77940**
Gershkovich. Rickets babies. 1963. *R.* **78935**
Gershkovich. Rickets children. 1962. *R.* **78936**
Harrison. Seal oil pneumonia. 1963. *E.* **79291**
Ĭaldygina. *Lamblia* intestinal disorders. 1960. *R.* **79520**
Kandror. Condition organism acclim. 1962. *R.* **79859**
Katsenel'baum. Health Noril'sk. 1961. *R.* **79930**
Kettelkamp. Single track vehicle injuries. 1963. *E.* **79973**
Khudovekov. Polio Arkhangel'sk. 1960. *R.* **80006**
Kidney. Cold injury. 1962. *E.* **80014**
Kolosov. Protection Murmansk. *R.* 1962. **80170**
Kovalevskaia. Pneumonia. 1963. *R.* **80285**
Krylova. *E coli* Noril'sk. 1961. *R.* **80374**
Krylova. Intestinal Noril'sk. 1961. *R.* **80373**
Kull. Children on welfare. 1963. *E.* **80409**
Kunievskaia. Rheumatism Pechora. 1963. *R.* **80411**
Malutina. Ol'khon books. 1959. *R.* **81023**
Maynard. Infectious hepatitis. 1963. *E.* **81150**
Mazina. TB Yakutia. 1963. *R.* **81154**
Mellbin. Sw nomad Lapps. 1962. *E.* **81174**
Narodnoe obrazovanie. Yamal-Nenets. 1962. *R.* **81507**
Reinhard. Enteroviruses Alaska. 1962. *E.* **82410**
Sem'ia i shkola. Illegit children. 1963. *R.* **82791**
Shvalgert. TB natives Tyumen. 1963. *R.* **82978**
Sokolova-Ponomareva. Rheumatism. 1963. *R.* **83160**
Tarasov. Phys develop. 1963. *R.* **83445**
Teicher. Adoption Southampton I. 1953. *E.* **83475**
Vakhrameeva. Colienteritis. 1960. *R.* **83940**
Vasil'ev. Health Karelia. 1960. *R.* **83989**
With. Lapp mission 25 yrs. 1963. *N.* **84448**
Zabalueva. UV rad in inst. 1963. *R.* **84521**
Zabludovskaia. Hardening. 1963. *R.* **84524**
Chilkoot (*pop. pl.*, Southeast Alaska; 59°20′ N. 135°33′ W.).
Waller. Ground-water. 1963. *E.* **84288**

Chimmo, William.
Burns. *Herald* search. 1963. *E.* 77774
Chirovye, Ozero (*lake*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 66°27′ N. 173°09′ E.).
Dikov. Archeol. 1961. *R.* 78276
Chisel Lake (*lake*, Northern Manitoba; 54°50′ N. 100°07′ W.).
Bence. Temp form sulfide. 1963. *E.* 77388
Williams. Chisel Lake Man. 1960. *E.* 84412
Chitina (*river & basin*, Alaska; 61°30′ N. 144°26′ W.).
Matsumoto. Cretaceous ammonites. 1959. *E.* 81143
Morenus. Alaska sourdough. 1956. *E.* 81372
Chochuma (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 64°02′ N. 127°17′ E.).
Kherasakov. Geol & geomorph. 1938. *R.* 79989
Chona (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 62°54′ N. 111°06′ E.).
Dmitriev. Palagonitic traps. 1962. *R.* 78291
Dmitriev. Traps Iceland spar. 1963. *R.* 78292
Christian, Edgar, *d.* **1927.**
Whalley. Hornby. 1962. *E.* 84381
Chubb Crater. *See* Nouveau-Québec.
Chugach Mts. (Alaska; 61°20′ N. 146°30′ W.).
Nielsen. Glaciol recon. 1963. *E.* 81619
Chukchi Cap (*submarine platform*, Arctic Basin; 78° N. 165° W.).
Ostenso. Aeromag survey. 1963. *E.* 81869
Chukchi Sea (*regional section no. 4 on index map*; 66°30′–71° N. 178° E. –156° W.).
Bentley. Crustal studies. 1963. *E.* 77401
Bowman. *Parathemisto*. 1960. *E.* 77641
Boyd. Bacteriol. 1963. *E.* 77647
Brown. Elasticity sea ice. 1963. *E.* 77702
Chamberlin. *Spisula*. 1963. *E.* 77914
Chernigovskiĭ. Rad penetration. 1963. *R.* 77958
Denisov. Surface temp. 1963. *R.* 78226
Dydina. Wind synoptic processes. 1963. *R.* 78429
Fedorova. Pacific inflow. 1962. *R.* 78631
Fedorova. Turb heat exchange. 1963. *R.* 78634
Gromova. Atmos circ. 1962. *R.* 79147
ÍÂblokov. Walrus harems. 1962. *R.* 79501
Kutschale. Geophys ice pack. 1963. *E.* 80438
Lappo. Water exchange. 1963. *R.* 80526
Leont'ev. Chukchi Sea. 1961. *R.* 80645
Maher. Catch bowhead. 1963. *E.* 80984
Makarov. Anomura. 1962. *E.* 80996
Makarov. Decapoda. 1941. *R.* 80997
Minevich. Surface currents. 1963. *R.* 81293
Nasu. Oceanog summer 1958. 1960. *E.* 81512
Pruter. Flounders. 1962. *E.* 82287
Ragozina. Temp anomalies Oct. 1963. *R.* 82333
Schalk. Bottom profiles. 1963. *E.* 82698
Toporkov. Heat content. 1962. *R.* 83629
US. Ice observ & forecast. 1962-65. *E.* 83854
US. 1958-1959 Oceanog. 1963. *E.* 83853
US. Trials thickened ice. 1962. *E.* 83852
US Atomic Energy. Proj Chariot. 1962. *E.* 83779A
Zinova. Seaweeds. 1941. *R.* 84680
Chukchis.
Akad nauk. Yakutia 1917-1961. 1963. *R.* 76792
Anisimov. Illusory concepts. 1958. *R.* 77044
Bezuglov. Girl. 1963. *R.* 77458
Bocharov. Chukotka. 1961. *R.* 77543
Bogoraz. Eight tribes. 1962. *R.* 77570
Bouda. Dravidian. 1956. *G.* 77631
Bouda. Finno-Ugric. 1955. *G.* 77632
Bouda. Woman's language. 1953. *G.* 77633
Dekorativnoe . . . School art. 1959. *R.* 78206
Eliade. Ecstasy. 1955. *F.* 78507
Filippov. Relics shamanism. 1961. *R.* 78671
Findeisen. Shamanism. 1959. *G.* 78676
Gankin. Carved bone. 1963. *R.* 78847
Garusov. Participation 1917-23. 1963. *R.* 78868
Gokhman. Ancient skull. 1961. *R.* 79006
Grechina. Lenin in folklore. 1958. *R.* 79107
Gurvich. Diaries Jochelson. 1963. *R.* 79180
Guseva. Facial skeleton angles. 1962. *R.* 79190
Heizer. Fuel primitive soc. 1963. *E.* 79335
Kosven. Historian Shmalev. 1963. *R.* 80274
Krivoshein. Fish in ice. 1963. *R.* 80347
Krushanov. Revolution Chukotka. 1963. *R.* 80366
Kukes. Cholesterol vitamin C. 1962. *R.* 80397
Kulikov. Econ reindeer camps. 1957. *R.* 80405
Kulikov. Reply Korovin. 1959. *R.* 80407
Kuzakova. Schools Chukotka. 1963. *R.* 80446
Lavrov. Art. 1957. *R.* 80555
Lavrov. Uelen bone carving. 1957. *R.* 80556
Lebedinskaĭa. Reconstruct head. 1961. *R.* 80589
Leont'ev. Chukchi Sea. 1961. *R.* 80645
Menovshchikov. Eskimo toponymics. 1963. *R.* 81194
Montell. Siberian exhibit. 1961. *E.* 81365
Nahodil. Mother cult. 1963. *G.* 81495
Nellemann. Gelding dogs. 1963. *E.* 81566
Nikiforov. Russ tales. 1961. *R.* 81622
Nykvist. Primitive craft. 1961. *E.* 81749
Popova. Aborigines Magadan. 1957. *R.* 82216
Rytkhéu. Fellow countrymen. 1957. *R.* 82612
Rytkhéu. Foxes story. 1963. *R.* 82610
Rytkhéu. Sails. 1963. *R.* 82611
Sauvageot. Classify Yukaghir. 1963. *F.* 82678
Semushkin. Alitet. 1949. *R.* 82795
Semushkin. Chukchi land. 1953. *G.* 82796
Sergeev. Chukotka. 1963. *R.* 82815
Sergeev. First whale. 1959. *R.* 82814
Sergeev. Walrus indus. 1963. *R.* 82813
Sevil'gaev. Compulsory educ. 1962. *R.* 82825
Sokolova. Wild food plants. 1961. *R.* 83157
Sushkina. Road past. 1961. *R.* 83358
Tailleur. Paleosiberian lang. 1960. *F.* 83410
Tamanova. Forams. 1963. *R.* 83422
Trankvilliĭskiĭ. Chukotka. 1962. *R.* 83649
Typical day. 1962. *R.* 78223
US. Far E USSR. 1963. *E.* 83828
Val'skaĭa. 1851 journey. 1961. *R.* 83948
Vdovin. Present econ. 1963. *R.* 84043
Voskobolnikov. Geog names. 1962. *R.* 84230
Werth. Pastoral nomadism. 1950-52. *G.* 84371
Chukchis—Archeology.
Dikov. Ancient campfires. 1963. *R.* 78274
Dikov. Ayon. 1961. *R.* 78273
Chukotskiy natsional'nyy okrug (67°30′ N. 170° E.). *See also* Magadanskaya Oblast'.
Selitrennik. Econ develop. 1961. *R.* 82761
Sevil'gaev. Education. 1962. *R.* 82825
Tarkhov. Acclim animals. 1961. *R.* 83450
USSR. Cultural develop. 1963. *R.* 83758
Vdovin. Present econ Chukchis. 1963. *R.* 84043
Zhikharev. NE RSFSR 1917-53. 1961. *R.* 84631
Chukotskiy Poluostrov (*peninsula*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 66° N. 174° W.).
Ackerman. Culture contact. 1962. *E.* 76749
Arutiûnov. Ancient burials. 1963. *R.* 77122
Avgevich. Ahead of airplane. 1963. *R.* 77155
Balakhtina. Letters orchestra. 1963. *R.* 77199
Basevich. Far E seas guide. 1962. *R.* 77280
Belyĭ. Volcanic formations. 1959. *R.* 77384
Berezovskiĭ. Construction. 1963. *R.* 77412
Bocharov. Chukotka. 1961. *R.* 77543
Chard. NE Asia. 1963. *E.* 77930
Degtiâr. Imitate Lorino. 1957. *R.* 78202
Derviz. Shoot *Salix reticulata*. 1963. *R.* 78239
Dikov. Ancient campfires. 1963. *R.* 78274
Dikov. Archaeol. 1963. *E.* 78270
Dikov. Archeol Ayon. 1961. *R.* 78273
Dikov. Archeol Chukotka. 1961. *R.* 78276
Dikov. Archeol collect. 1961. *R.* 78272
Dikov. Archeol field work. 1959. *R.* 78275
Dikov. Ust'-Bel'skiy burials. 1961. *R.* 78271
Fedorovskiĭ. Tell. 1963. *R.* 78636
Garusov. Aborigines 1917-23. 1963. *R.* 78868
Gavrilûk. Rhythm plant develop. 1963. *R.* 78878
Glushnev. Fur farming. 1961. *R.* 78991
Gokhman. Ancient skull. 1961. *R.* 79006
Gvozdetskiĭ. Phys geog. 1963. *R.* 79199
Haag. Bering land bridge. 1962. *E.* 79203
ÍÂtsenko. Morphol. 1963. *R.* 79530
ÍÂtsenko. Relief Chukotka. 1963. *R.* 79531

Kalinin. Chaun-Chukotka archeol. 1961. *R.* **79831**
Kartashov. Fluvial plains. 1963. *R.* **79904**
Klûkin. Climate. 1959. *R.* **80108**
Kravtsova. Kindergarten. 1963. *R.* **80323**
Krivoshein. Fish in ice. 1963. *R.* **80347**
Krushanov. Revolution. 1963. *R.* **80366**
Kulikov. Econ reindeer camps. 1957. *R.* **80405**
Kulikov. Mechanization herding. 1959. *R.* **80406**
Kuzakova. Schools. 1963. *R.* **80446**
Kuzûkin. Semipalmated sandpiper. 1959. *R.* **80449**
Lavrov. Uelen bone carving. 1957. *R.* **80556**
Lebedev. Ornithol Chukotka. 1959. *R.* **80587**
Lebedinskaûa. Reconstruct head. 1961. *R.* **80589**
Leont'ev. Chukchi Sea. 1961. *R.* **80645**
Loginova. Siberian youth. 1963. *R.* **80783**
Lugov. Tin-tungsten. 1963. *R.* **80838**
Menovshchikov. Eskimo toponymics. 1963. *R.* **81194**
Meshkovskaûa. Power Magadan. 1961. *R.* **81210**
Nadezhdin. Writer at fifty. 1961. *R.* **81484**
Nekrasov. Origin El'gygytgyn. 1963. *R.* **81555**
Nekrasov. Origin geog names. 1961. *R.* **81556**
Nekrasov. Polynyas rivers. 1962. *R.* **81558**
Nellemann. Asiatic Eskimos. 1963. *D.* **81565**
Parakefsov. Quat Chaun Bay. 1961. *R.* **81931**
Petrov. Stratig Quat. 1959. *R.* **82047**
Petrovich. Precamb Paleozoic. 1959. *R.* **82052**
Polevoi. Document Deshnev. 1962. *R.* **82155**
Poltev. Microaggregate ground. 1963. *R.* **82170**
Rytkhéu. Fellow countrymen. 1957. *R.* **82612**
Rytkhéu. Foxes story. 1963. *R.* **82610**
Selitrennik. Econ develop. 1961. *R.* **82761**
Semushkin. Alitet. 1949. *R.* **82795**
Semushkin. Chukchi land. 1953. *G.* **82796**
Sergeev. Chukotka. 1963. *R.* **82815**
Sergeev. Walrus indus. 1963. *R.* **82813**
Sergeeva. Story-teller. 1962. *R.* **82818**
Shlelnikov. Transfer on slopes. 1963. *R.* **82938**
Sokolova. Wild food plants. 1961. *R.* **83157**
Starikov. D'ûchkov. 1961. *R.* **83240**
Stremûkov. Oriented lakes. 1963. *R.* **83312**
Sushkina. Road past. 1961. *R.* **83358**
Tikhomirov. Nature. 1960. *R.* **83536**
Typical day. 1962. *R.* **78223**
Val'skaûa. 1851 journey. 1961. *R.* **83948**
Vas'kovskii. Ust'-Bel'skiy man. 1961. *R.* **84024**
Vtûrin. Glaciation permafrost. 1961. *R.* **84255**
Vtûrin. Injected ice. 1963. *R.* **84257**
Vtûrina. Cryotextural method. 1963. *R.* **84260**
Vtûrina. Segregated ice rock. 1963. *R.* **84261**
West. Leaf-shaped points. 1963. *E.* **84374**
Zagruzina. Granitoid magmatism. 1963. *R.* **84536**
Zagruzina. Lamprophyre dikes. 1962. *R.* **84537**
Zenkevich. Biol Soviet seas. 1963. *R.* **84612**
Zhikharev. NE RSFSR 1917-53. 1961. *R.* **84631**
Zhukov. Mesozoic-Cenozoic. 1959. *R.* **84641**
Zil'berminûa. Tin ores. 1963. *R.* **84665**
Zolotov. Recreation needs. 1963. *R.* **84702**

Chukotskiy Zholob (*trench*, Chukchi Sea; 72°30′ N. 177°30′ W.).
Dibner. Arctic shelf. 1963. *R.* **78262**

Chuna (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 57°47′ N. 94°37′ E.).
Faĭnberg. Magnetization traps. 1960. *R.* **78602**
Metallova. Mag traps. 1963. *R.* **81214**

Chunya (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 63° N. 97° E.).
Ledneva. Dike subalkaline traps. 1962. *R.* **80601**

Chupa (*pop. pl.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov–Sev. Kareliya; 66°16′ N. 33°04′ E.) *& region.*
Leonova. Zirconium hafnium. 1963. *R.* **80642**
Sal'e. Muscovite pegmatites. 1963. *R.* **82645**

Church of England in Canada.
Boon. Rupert's Land. 1962. *E.* **77601**
Haldenby. Yukon. 1963. *E.* **79227**

Churches. *See also* Missions.
Berggrav. N bishopric. 1960. *G.* **77424**
Brøndum. Problems Greenland. 1961. *D.* **77690**
Cranna. Eskimo. 1963. *E.* **78099**
Haldenby. Anglican Yukon. 1963. *E.* **79227**

Churchill (*pop. pl.*, Northern Manitoba; 58°46′ N. 94°10′ W.) *& region. See also* Fort Churchill.
Allen. Birds. 1946. *E.* **76968**
Allen. Stalking birds. 1963. *E.* **76969**
Canada. Tide current tables. 1963. *E.* **77847**
Can shipping. Facilities. 1963. *E.* **77871**
Can weekly bull. News notes. 1963. *E.* **77874**
Fuller. Mariners Sloop Cove. 1963. *E.* **78803**
Johansen. Birds subarctic. 1963. *E.* **79760**
Knox. Jens Munk. 1962. *E.* **80124**
Labelle. Outposts. 1962. *F.* **80474**
Monahan. Addison's disease. 1963. *E.* **81359**
Scoggan. Flora. 1959. *E.* **82736**

Churchill (*river & basin*, Northern Manitoba; 58°47′ N. 94°11′ W.).
Canada. Surface water supply. 1963. *E.* **77832**
Nelson. Ordovician paleontol. 1963. *E.* **81572**

Churlyanisa, Kupol (*ice dome*, Zemlya Frantsa-Iosifa; 80°18′ N. 52°55′ E.).
Markin. Ice domes. 1963. *R.* **81103**
Markin. Radiation ice cover. 1962. *R.* **81102**

Circle (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 65°50′ N. 144°04′ W.).
Kitchener. N Commercial Co. 1954. *E.* **80076**

City of New Orleans (*trainship*).
US. Admission vessels. 1962. *E.* **83803**
US. Vessel. 1963. *E.* **83804**

Clam fisheries.
Alaska's health. Poison project. 1963. *E.* **76931**

Clay. *See also* Construction materials.
Rodionov. Varved clays. 1963. *R.* **82475**
Sokolov. Prevent adfreeze. 1962. *R.* **83146**
Sokolova. Deformation. 1963. *R.* **83158**
Strel'nikova. Formation conditions. 1963. *R.* **83311**
Zhestkova. Varved clays Vorkuta. 1963. *R.* **84628**

Clear (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 64°19′ N. 149°10′ W.).
Rowley. DEW line trip. 1963. *E.* **82553**

Cli (*lake*, Mackenzie District; 61°59′ N. 123°19′ W.).
Cody. Flora. 1963. *E.* **78041**

Climate. *See also* Meteorology; Microclimate.
AINA. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **77084**
AINA. Arctic Basin Symposium. 1963. *E.* **77086**
Bain. Climatic zones. 1963. *E.* **77190**
Bogdanov. Zonality oceans. 1961. *R.* **77557**
Budyko. Polar ice. 1962. *R.* **77733**
CW Thornthwaite. Water balance. 1963. *E.* **77806**
Elliott. Regional patterns waters. 1960. *E.* **78520**
Freuchen. Arctic year. 1958. *E.* **78773**
Glascock. Ground soldier cold. 1961. *E.* **78984A**
Henschel. Research Army. 1961. *E.* **79351**
Klûkin. Work feasibility. 1963. *R.* **80106**
Korotkevich. Arctic Antarctic. 1963. *R.* **80236**
Papadakis. Tables for world. 1961. *E.* **81928**
Pollog. Polar climate. 1924. *G.* **82165**
US. Marine atlas. 1963. *E.* **83855**
US Army. Construction. 1962. *E.* **83830**
WMO 1931-60 climatol normals. 1962. *E.F.* **84472**

Climate—Alaska.
Hussey. Thermal relief. 1963. *E.* **79486**
Jordal. Brooks Range. 1951. *E.* **79794**
US. Coast pilot Dixon Entrance. 1962. *E.* **83789**
US. Heating degree day normals. 1963. *E.* **83869**
US. Monthly averages. 1963. *E.* **83870**

Climate—Canada.
Canada. Que & Labrador. 1953. *E.* **77853**
Hills. Forest ecosystems. 1961. *E.* **79380**
Johnston. Permafrost Thompson. 1963. *E.* **79782**
McGill Univ. Quoich area. 1963. *E.* **80930**
McGill Univ. Subarctic lab. 1960. *E.* **80932**
Mackay. Mackenzie Delta area. 1963. *E.* **80942**
Schwarzenbach. E Greenl nunatak. 1960. *G.* **82731**
Shaw. Schefferville. 1963. *E.* **82868**
Sim. Physiog Q Eliz I. 1963. *E.* **83010**
Thompson. Freeze thaw indices. 1963. *E.* **83519**

Climate—Scandinavia & Finland.
Frogner. 1962 weather. 1964. *N.* **78791**
Semb. Vågones exper farm. 1956. *N.* **82766**

Climate—Svalbard.
Kosiba. Changes glaciers. 1963. *E.* **80253**

Climate—USSR.
Akad nauk. W Siberia. 1963. *R.* **76800**
Akad stroitel'stva. Bldg manual. 1961. *R.* **76835**
Akad stroitel'stva. Concreting. 1957. *R.* **76833**
Antonov. Seasons limits. 1963. *R.* **77063**
Avakſan. Magadan resources. 1961. *R.* **77148**
Bratt͡sev. Distrib precip Komi. 1963. *R.* **77664**
Berlſand. Distrib radiation. 1961. *R.* **77428**
Borisov. Melioration N. 1961. *R.* **77614**
Chubukov. Weather types. 1963. *R.* **78010**
Chubukov. Zones. 1962. *R.* **78009**
Chukreev. Phenothermal seasons. 1963. *R.* **78016**
Cosler. Kamchatka N Am analogs. 1963. *E.* **78085**
Gal't͡sov. Transform climate. 1962. *R.* **78842**
Gavrilova. Climate. 1962. *R.* **78882**
Gavrilova. Radiation. 1963. *R.* **78883**
Gerburt-Gelbovich. Housing. 1963. *R.* **78918**
Grave. E Siberia. 1961. *R.* **79098**
Gusev. Zonation illumination. 1962. *R.* **79188**
ſÀkovlev. Murmansk. 1961. *R.* **79510**
Karpova. Bering Sea. 1963. *R.* **79898**
Kartushin. Glaciation Bennet I. 1963. *R.* **79908**
Kartushin. Phys geog Bennet. 1963. *R.* **79906**
Klſukin. NE. 1959. *R.* **80108**
Klſukin. Snow avalanches NE. 1962. *R.* **80111**
Klſukin. Snow cover. 1963. *R.* **80110**
Koldomasov. W Siberia. 1947. *R.* **80150**
Krſuchkov. Afforestation tundra. 1963. *R.* **80341**
Mezent͡sev. Moisture balance Ob. 1963. *R.* **81230**
Minſaev. Plant assoc Khibiny. 1963. *R.* **81294**
Mostakhov. Construction. 1963. *R.* **81406**
Orlova. W Siberian plain. 1962. *R.* **81847**
Plakhotnik. NE Pacific. 1963. *R.* **82111**
Rodnſanskaſa. Floodplain. 1962. *R.* **82476**
Rubinshteſn. Warm-core winters. 1962. *R.* **82566**
T͡Svid. Attention to climate. 1962. *R.* **83689**
T͡Svid. Construction Kamchatka. 1960. *R.* **83688**
USSR. Atlas of agriculture. 1960. *R.* **83755**
Zubenok. Temp anomaly ice cover. 1963. *R.* **84720**

Climate control. *See also* Weather control.
Kachurin. Artificial warming. 1963. *R.* **79812**
Rakipova. Arctic Basin ice. 1962. *R.* **82337**
Stepanov. Destruction ice. 1963. *R.* **83273**
Stepanov. Role Atlantic. 1963. *R.* **83272**

Climatic cycles & trends.
Adamenko. Forecast climate. 1963. *R.* **76751**
Adamenko. Growth trees. 1963. *E.* **76752**
Adamenko. Ural glaciers 260 yrs. 1963. *R.* **76753**
Bain. Climatic zones. 1963. *E.* **77190**
Bank. Man to New World. 1962. *E.* **77229**
Cooch. Changes distrib goose. 1963. *E.* **78068**
Davidovich. Ice formation. 1963. *R.* **78159**
Deutsch. Polar wandering. 1963. *E.* **78246**
Dunbar. Ecol adapt. 1963. *E.* **78415**
Ewing. Polar wandering. 1963. *E.* **78588**
Goldthwait. Fluctuations Crillon. 1963. *E.* **79016**
Hattersley-Smith. Firn studies. 1963. *E.* **79308**
ſÀkovlev. Murmansk. 1961. *R.* **79510**
Kachurin. Artificial warming. 1963. *R.* **79812**
Kaisila. Spread Lepidoptera. 1962. *G.* **79822**
Kononova. Temp & precip. 1963. *R.* **80198**
Kosiba. Climatic fluctuation. 1963. *E.* **80254**
Lamb. Past future. 1963. *E.* **80500**
Lebedev. Long-term variability. 1963. *R.* **80579**
Mackay. Pollen Mackenzie Delta. 1963. *E.* **80944**
Mitchell. World-wide pattern. 1963. *E.* **81317**
Østrem. Storsteinsfjell glaciers. 1963. *N.* **81774**
Polozova. N Atlantic. 1963. *R.* **82169**
Sheard. Glaciol Jan Mayen. 1962. *E.* **82878**
Shiſatov. Limit forest Ural. 1962. *R.* **82912**
Shvet͡sov. Ground temp. 1963. *R.* **82991**
Sorkina. NPacific. 1963. *R.* **83184**
Tikhomirov. Veg climate man. 1963. *E.* **83539**
Troit͡skiĭ. Glaciers Ural. 1963. *R.* **83669**
Uspenskiĭ. Warming & fauna. 1963. *R.* **83908**
Vinogradova. *Fucus spiralis*. 1963. *R.* **84128**
Walker. Intermonth precip Can. 1963. *E.* **84283**
Weidick. W Greenland. 1963. *E.* **84353**
Woldstedt. Last glaciation. 1960. *G.* **84454**

Clinton Creek (Yukon Territory; 64°25′ N. 140°37′ W.).
Brown. Yukon mines. 1963. *E.* **77697**

Clothing (*includes body clothing, handgear, headgear, footgear, heated clothing*).
Arctic Inst. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **77084**
Barnett. Flying-glove. 1963. *E.* **77267**
Davydov. Lumberjack. 1959. *R.* **78182**
Diószegi. Shaman headdress. 1955. *R.* **78282**
Faſnberg. Contrib Eskimos. 1963. *R.* **78603**
Gumener. Thermoreg hygiene. 1962. *R.* **79167**
Jaeger. Namdal wool boots. 1962. *N.* **79729**
Joy. Arctic op. 1963. *E.* **79800**
Lammers. Yukon parka. 1963. *E.* **80503**
Manker. People. 1963. *E.* **81045**
Milne. Ice Pack III. 1963. *E.* **81286**
Molnar. Cooling effects wind. 1961. *E.* **81356**
N., T. Forestry activities. 1961. *S.* **81477**
Palmai. Comfort & acclim cold. 1962. *E.* **81901**
Propp. Underwater observ Barents. 1962. *R.* **82281**
Ray. Eskimo raincoat. 1959. *E.* **82383**
Ray. Skins against weather. 1960. *E.* **82387**
Simchenko. Nganasan ornament. 1963. *R.* **83013**
Turl. Can research. 1961. *E.* **83719**
Vasilevich. Footgear Siberia. 1963. *R.* **84002**
Veghte. Determ design. 1961. *E.* **84049**
Veghte. Extremity & body cooling. 1961. *E.* **84051**
Veghte. New winter flying. 1961. *E.* **84052**
Veghte. Partial cold immersion. 1963. *E.* **84050**
Veghte. Static elec. 1963. *E.* **84048**

Cloudiness.
Berlſand. Distrib radiation. 1961. *R.* **77428**
Can. Que & Labrador. 1953. *E.* **77853**
Elliott. Mean monthly USSR. 1960. *E.* **78519**
ſÀkovlev. Murmansk. 1961. *R.* **79510**
Leningrad. 1958 aerol observ. 1963. *R.* **80624**
Leningrad. 1958/59 N Pole 6-7. 1963. *R.* **80625**
Tout. 8 yrs observ Knob L. 1963. *E.* **83638**

Clouds.
AINA. Arctic Basin Symposium. 1963. *E.* **77086**
Baranov. Altitude Laptev. 1962. *R.* **77244**
Baranov. Upper layer. 1962. *R.* **77243**
Bessonova. Noctilucent. 1963. *R.* **77449**
Burova. Icing As Ac. 1962. *R.* **77777**
Dolgin. Studies. 1962. *R.* **78320**
Gromova. Noctilucent. 1963. *R.* **79148**
Hempfling. Photo probe. 1963. *E.* **79343**
Karimova. Atmos stratification. 1962. *R.* **79889**
Klſukin. IGY-IGC work NE. 1960. *R.* **80107**
Klſukin. Kolyma IGY. 1961. *R.* **80109**
Koptev. Radiation. 1962. *R.* **80212**
Lamb. Observ subarctic flights. 1963. *E.* **80499**
Leningrad. Physics. 1962. *R.* **80632**
Quebec. Bul meteorol. 1962. *F. E.* **82316**
Sharonov. Noctilucent. 1963. *R.* **82856**
US. Data TIROS I-IV. 1961-63. *E.* **83864**
US. TIROS 6 & 7 photo. 1963. *E.* **83865**
Voskresenskiĭ. Condensation nuclei. 1962. *R.* **84231**
Voskresenskiĭ. Water content. 1962. *R.* **84232**
WMO. TIROS data. 1963. *E.* **84473**
Witt. Noctilucent clouds. 1963. *E.* **84452**
Zabrodskiĭ. Temp transparency. 1962. *R.* **84527**
Zal͡sev. Liquid water. 1962. *R.* **84547**

Clyde (*pop. pl.*, Baffin Island; 70°27′ N. 68°34′ W.).
Can. Meteorol summary '62. 1963. *E.* **77851**
Uyeda. Critical frequency F2. 1949. *J.* **83926**

Coal.
World Power Conf. Resources. 1962. *E.* **84475**

Coal—Alaska.
Johnson. Land Alaska. 1963. *E.* **79773**
Little. Report to Alaska. 1961-62. *E.* **80736**
US. 1958 min indus. 1961. *E.* **83788**
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* **83766**
Warfield. Subbituminous Beluga. 1963. *E.* **84304**

Coal—Canada.
Rea. Econ Can Arctic. 1963. *E.* **82396**
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* **83766**
Coal—Svalbard.
Hoel. History Svalbard. 1958. *N.* **79404**
Lohmeyer. Spitsbergen. 1961. *G.* **80785**
Sushkina. Road past. 1961. *R.* **83358**
Coal—USSR.
Anan'in. Stripping open cut. 1963. *R.* **76998**
Bogolûbov. Ugol'nyy Ruchey. 1963. *R.* **77569**
Borod'ko. Preventoriums Vorkuta. 1960. *R.* **77624**
Burfâk. Petrog Kolyma. 1938. *R.* **77763**
Chernov. Soviet N. 1957. *R.* **77964**
Chudinov. Power Yakut. 1962. *R.* **78011**
Dibner. Stratig Fr Joseph. 1963. *R.* **78263**
Drozdova. Cordaitean wood. 1962. *R.* **78380**
Drozdova. Epidermic tissues. 1963. *R.* **78381**
Êttinger. Sorption Noril'sk. 1963. *R.* **78562**
Faershteĭn. Magadan. 1961. *R.* **78599**
40 yrs Komi. 1961. *R.* **83187**
Galinskafâ. Roof bolting mine. 1962. *R.* **78834**
Gorizontov. Country future. 1961. *R.* **79065**
Grechukhin. Geophys Pechora. 1961. *R.* **79109**
Grechukhin. Lateral logging. 1963. *R.* **79108**
Îâkovlev. Tungusskiy. 1963. *R.* **79512**
Ivanov. Content & rhythms. 1963. *R.* **79687**
Kheraskov. Verkhoyansk. 1938. *R.* **79989**
Khobotov. Unfulfilled hopes. 1963. *R.* **79994**
Kolomiets. Success miners. 1963. *R.* **80166**
Morozov. Achievers. 1963. *R.* **81379**
Moskva. Flooding. 1962. *R.* **81404**
Nikishin. Inta. 1963. *R.* **81625**
Poletaev. Gravity map. 1963. *R.* **82154**
Poletaev. Gravity prospecting. 1962. *R.* **82153**
Prikhod'ko. Coal Inta. 1963. *R.* **82268**
Stepanov. Drilling logging. 1963. *R.* **83271**
Stepanov. Explor Pechora. 1962. *R.* **83270**
Teben'kov. Chem Taymyr. 1962. *R.* **83468**
Test. Mesozoic Zhigansk. 1962. *R.* **83497**
Ugol'. News in brief. 1961-62. *R.* **83743**
USSR. Coal NE. 1962. *R.* **83761**
US. Econ geol Alaska. 1963. *E.* **83839**
Ushakov. Zyryanka coal. 1938. *R.* **83887**
Vitâzeva. Komi 7-yr plan. 1960. *R.* **84136**
Vronskiĭ. Taiga Kolyma. 1960. *R.* **84250**
Zhukov. Work mining section. 1962. *R.* **84640**
Zil'berbord. Efficient mining. 1958. *R.* **84664**
Zimin. Kolyma. 1939. *R.* **84668**
Zimin. Silyap Ozhogina. 1938. *R.* **84667**
Zimkin. Geol Zyryanka. 1938. *R.* **84670**
Coasts. *See also* Erosion; Shore lines.
Grigor'ev. Cryogen. 1962. *R.* **79132**
Grigor'ev. Dynamics coasts. 1963. *R.* **79131**
Hume. Ice-push beaches. 1964. *E.* **79472**
Îâtsenko. Relief Chukotka. 1963. *R.* **79531**
Kaplin. Fiords USSR. 1961. *R.* **79874**
McGill Univ. N Baffin. 1963. *E.* **80928**
Mackay. Recession Yukon. 1963. *E.* **80943**
Nadubovich. Effect auroras. 1963. *R.* **81488**
Nutt. Fjords basins Labrador. 1963. *E.* **81746**
Romanovskiĭ. Disintegration. 1963. *R.* **82503**
Rvachev. Shelf Greenland. 1963. *R.* **82602**
Schalk. Profiles Barrow. 1963. *E.* **82698**
Shapaev. Effects on wind. 1959. *R.* **82846**
Shelekhov. Voyage 1783-87. 1793. *R.* **82887**
Spiridonov. Kanin. 1963. *R.* **83221**
Stovas. Tectonic uplift. 1963. *R.* **83299**
Sushkina. Road past. 1961. *R.* **83358**
Teben'kov. Atlas NAm. 1852. *R.* **83467**
US. Coast pilot Dixon Entrance. 1962. *E.* **83789**
Zenkovich. Marine coast develop. 1962. *R.* **84613**
Coats, William, *d.* **1752.**
Williams. E Main. 1963. *E.* **84408**
Codfish & codfisheries.
Anukhina. Reg fishing *E. navaga*. 1963. *R.* **77068**
Ashazha. *Severûnka*. 1961. *R.* **77175**
Baranenkova. Quant indices. 1962. *R.* **77239**
Baranenkova. Small cod Barents. 1962. *E.* **77240**
Baranenkova. Young cod Barents. 1963. *E.* **77242**
Bratberg. Norw invest. 1963. *E.* **77659**
Bratberg. W Greenland. 1962. *E.* **77660**
Can Research Report. 1961-63. *E.* **77835**
Elizarov. Yield. 1963. *R.* **78516**
Gill. *Eleginus*. 1892. *E.* **78955**
Hansen. 1960 fry. 1962. *E.* **79259**
Hansen. 1960 offshore W Greenland. 1962. *E.* **79261**
Hansen. 1961 fry small cod. 1963. *E.* **79260**
Hansen. 1961 offshore. 1963. *E.* **79262**
Hatheway. Can market. 1963. *E.* **79306**
Horsted. Recaptures tagging. 1963. *E.* **79452**
ICNAF. 1961 statistical bull. 1963. *E.* **79586**
Jákupsstovu. Fisheries Faroe. 1963. *E.* **79732**
Jónsson. 1960 spawning stock. 1962. *E.* **79793**
Kiselev. Underwater observ. 1962. *R.* **80068**
Kravchuk. *Boreogadus saida*. 1958. *R.* **80321**
Kuderskiĭ. Diet White Sea. 1963. *R.* **80383**
Langelyth. Greenlandic fisheries. 1962. *E.* **80511**
Maslov. 1963 resources Barents. 1962. *R.* **81132**
Meyer. Arcto-Norw. 1962. *E.* **81225**
Meyer. 1960 Arcto-Norw stock. 1962. *E.* **81219**
Meyer. 1960 Greenland stock. 1962. *E.* **81221**
Meyer. 1960 Icelandic stock. 1962. *E.* **81223**
Meyer. 1961 Arcto-Norw stock. 1963. *E.* **81220**
Meyer. 1961 Greenland stock. 1963. *E.* **81222**
Meyer. 1961 Iceland stock. 1963. *E.* **81224**
Nevinskiĭ. Young NW Atlantic. 1962. *R.* **81589**
Nielsen. Compare tag types. 1963. *E.* **81615**
Novikova. Analysis food. 1963. *R.* **81727**
Polar record. Field work. 1963. *E.* **82150**
Ponomarenko. Tagging Barents. 1963. *E.* **82182**
Raasmussen. Sea temp. 1952. *E.* **82349**
Ronayne. Can fisheries 1962. 1963. *E.* **82510**
Ryzhenko. Invest *Severûnka*. 1962. *R.* **82615**
Svetovidov. Gadiformes. 1962. *E.* **83382**
Tarverdieva. Feeding Barents Sea. 1962. *R.* **83453**
Templeman. Indicator movements. 1963. *E.* **83479**
Templeman. Tagging Nfld. 1962. *E.* **83478**
Zaĭtsev. Oceanog Barents. 1963. *R.* **84542**
Zilanov. Great depths. 1963. *R.* **84661**
Codfish—Geographic distribution.
Svetovidov. Gadiformes. 1962. *E.* **83382**
Coelenterates.
Nelson. Ordovician Hudson B. 1963. *E.* **81572**
Rûbinin. Stromatoporoids Kolyma. 1936. *R.* **82434**
Cold. *See* Air temperature; Hypothermia; Low temperature effects.
Cold Bay (Aleutian waters; 55°11′ N. 162°33′ W.).
Mather. Conjugate pt relation. 1963. *E.* **81136**
Ohtake. Warm rain. 1963. *E.* **81788**
Cold Pole.
Gerasimov. Cold pole. 1961. *R.* **78909**
College (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 64°51′ N. 147°50′ W.).
Aarons. Solar effects flares. 1963. *E.* **76727**
Akasofu. Auroral rays. 1963. *E.* **76838**
Akasofu. Main phase mag storms. 1963. *E.* **76839**
Akasofu. Ring current. 1963. *E.* **76842**
Alaska. Radio ionosphere. 1962. *E.* **76913**
Anderson. Auroral glow X-rays. 1963. *E.* **77013**
Anderson. Electron precip. 1962. *E.* **77018**
Anger. Electron precip. 1963. *E.* **77040**
Anger. Xray pulsations. 1963. *E.* **77039**
Ansari. Cosmic noise. 1963. *E.* **77055**
Ansari. Drift speed *F* region. 1963. *E.* **77054**
Axford. Solar cosmic rays. 1963. *E.* **77163**
Bates. Backscatter sounding. 1963. *E.* **77295**
Benson. Cross modulation. 1963. *E.* **77399**
Brown. Auroral zone X-ray. 1962. *E.* **77709**
Brown. Electron precip. 1963. *E.* **77708**
Brown. Electron precip. 1963. *E.* **77711**
Brown. Solar protons Jl '59. 1961. *E.* **77712**
Carmichael. Solar particle. 1962. *E.* **77882**
Chadwick. 1949-59 sporadic *E*. 1962. *E.* **77903**
Chapman. Mag storms. 1961. *E.* **77925**
Chorbajian. Radiowave absorp. 1962. *E.* **77993**
City directory. 1963. *E.* **78605**

College—Continued
Egan. Thule-College 12 Mc. 1963. *E.* **78472**
Evans. Aurora Xray 100 sec. 1963. *E.* **78565**
Evlashin. H emission auroras. 1963. *R.* **78577**
Flock. Geomag aurora. 1963. *E.* **78707**
Folkestad. Hf communications. 1963. *E.* **78728**
Fremouw. Radio-star fades. 1963. *E.* **78765**
Hargreaves. Collision frequencies. 1963. *E.* **79276**
Heacock. Pearl micropulsations. 1963. *E.* **79320**
Heacock. Telluric current. 1963. *E.* **79321**
Heacock. Telluric current micropulsations. 1963. *E.* **79319**
Hook. Electron content. 1963. *E.* **79440**
Hunsucker. *E* ionization. 1962. *E.* **79476**
Gal'perin. Protons auroras. 1963. *R.* **78840**
Gendrin. Oscillations mag. 1963. *F.* **78897**
Iŭdovich. Mag conjugate pts. 1963. *R.* **79660**
Korff. Cosmic ray. 1961. *E.* **80224**
Leinbach. Cosmic radio noise. 1963. *E.* **80613**
Little. Radio auroras. 1962. *E.* **80737**
Lockwood. Forbush decreases. 1963. *E.* **80770**
Maehlum. Energetic electrons. 1963. *E.* **80979**
Marsh. Electron precip. 1963. *E.* **81120**
Nagata. Auroral luminosity. 1962. *E.* **81491**
Obayashi. Geomag storm. 1959. *E.* **81754**
Obayashi. Solar corpuscles. 1962. *E.* **81757**
Owren. Ionospheric propagation. 1963. *E.* **81880**
Owren. Multiple scattering. 1963. *E.* **81884**
Owren. Radio aurora. 1962. *E.* **81882**
Owren. Solar particle rad. 1963. *E.* **81883**
Parthasarathy. Electron-density. 1963. *E.* **81945**
Pope. Invest chorus. 1963. *E.* **82187**
Rao. Variation cosmic rad. 1963. *E.* **82343**
Rees. Position auroral arc. 1963. *E.* **82405**
Romick. 1957-63 auroral spectra. 1963. *E.* **82507**
Sato. Charged particles. 1963. *E.* **82672**
Shirgaokar. Nuclear explosion. 1962. *E.* **82928**
Trapp. Snowshoe hares. 1962. *E.* **83651**
Weeden. Winter tree sparrow. 1961. *E.* **84339**
Wilson. SC hydromag waves. 1962. *E.* **84438**
Wilson. Waves nuclear test. 1963. *E.* **84436**
Yen. Thermal conductivity snow. 1963. *E.* **84504**

Colonization. *See also* Settlement.

Colonization—Canada.
Agranat. Pop resources. 1963. *R.* **76770**
Bancroft. Hist. 1959. *E.* **77220**
Dorosh. Church archives. 1961. *E.* **78352**
Kovach. Russian Church Am. 1957. *E.* **80281**
Makarova. Russ policy. 1960. *R.* **81000**

Colonization—Scandinavia & Finland.
Bylund. Lapps rights. 1963. *S.* **77805**
Simonsen. People of SW Norw in N. 1960. *N.* **83020**
Sjövold. Iron age Norw. 1962. *E.* **83051**

Colonization—USSR.
Akad nauk. Siberia feudal era. 1962. *R.* **76820**
Aleksandrov. Yenisey 17th c. 1962. *R.* **76938**
Gurvich. Russ Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* **79182**
Gurvich. Russ NE Siberia. 1963. *R.* **79181**
Mirzoev. Siberia hist lit. 1960. *R.* **81313**
Sadovnikov. Pioneers 1581-1712. 1898. *R.* **82619**
Safronov. Peasant Lena 17th c. 1956. *R.* **82625**
Sarkisyanz. Hist peoples. 1961. *G.* **82670**
Semenov. Siberia. 1954, 1963. *G. E.* **82786**
Shub. Russ epos Indigirka. 1956. *R.* **82963**
Skalon. Old Russ settlements. 1960. *R.* **83054**
Zabelin. Encounters. 1958, 1960. *R. G.* **84522**

Colorado. Univ. Institute of Arctic & Alpine Research.
Weber. Distrib relicts. 1961. *E.* **84338**

Columbia Glacier (Alaska; 61° N. 147° W.).
Nielsen. Glaciol recon. 1963. *E.* **81619**

Columbian (river steamer).
MacBride. Disaster. 1963. *E.* **80898**

Colville (*river & basin*, Northern Alaska; 70°48′ N. 150°30′ W.).
Detterman. Geol. 1963. *E.* **78244**
Kalinko. Oil & gas. 1961. *R.* **79834**
Veghte. Survival trek. 1963. *E.* **84053**

Commander Islands. *See* Komandorskiye Ostrova.

Common market. *See* European Economic Community.

Commonwealth Drilling Co.
Neesham. Drillers. 1963. *E.* **81541**

Communications. *See also* Postal service; Radio; Signals & signalling; Transportation.
AINA. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **77084**
Alaska. Public safety report. 1962. *E.* **76885**
Baumann. Strategic center. 1962. *G. E.* **77309**
Canada. 1962 govt activities. 1963. *E.* **77823**
Contractors. Antenna permafrost. 1963. *E.* **78066**
Owren. High lat phenomena. 1963. *E.* **81881**
Porfir'ev. Networks permafrost. 1963. *R.* **82219**
Precambrian. Ungava. 1962. *E.* **82251**
Rudneva. Icing of wires. 1961. *R.* **82577**
US. Data TIROS I-IV. 1961-63. *E.* **83864**

Concrete. *See* Construction materials.

Conferences.
AINA. Arctic Basin Symposium. 1963. *E.* **77086**
AINA. Prehist relations. 1962. *E.* **77085**
Akad nauk. Geomag aeronom invest. 1963. *R.* **76818**
Akad nauk. Pacific ore belt. 1963. *R.* **76786**
Alaska medicine. USPH Service. 1963. *E.* **76917**
Alaska Yukon BC Conf minutes. 1961. *E.* **76923**
Alaskan Science Conf 1962. 1963. *E.* **76924**
Alekseeva. Art peoples N. 1963. *R.* **76956**
Alfâvdin. Quat stratig. 1961. *R.* **76962**
Am Inst Physics. Temp. 1963. *E.* **76988**
Arctic circular. 1963. *E.* **77083**
Arctic Co-op Program. 1963. *E. Es.* **78062**
Astakhova. N folklore. 1959. *R.* **77133**
Athabascan Chiefs Tanana. 1962. *E.* **78061**
Basharin. Stratig Siberia. 1963. *R.* **77281**
Belcher. Arctic Inst N Am. 1961. *E.* **77338**
Berzina. Pop geog. 1962. *R.* **77443**
Blagovolin. Geomorph Siberia. 1962. *R.* **77505**
Bogolepov. Tectonics Siberia. 1961. *R.* **77566**
Butkevich. Topographers. 1962. *R.* **77794**
Can weekly bull. News notes. 1963. *E.* **77874**
Chuksina. Seymchan congress. 1962. *R.* **78017**
Comm W Pacific Fisheries. 1962. *R.* **80180**
Conf acclim animals. 1963. *R.* **80193**
Conf Arctic Coop. Minutes. 1963. *E.* **78062A**
Conf Arctic Coop Program. 1963. *E. Es.* **78062B**
Conf stratigraphic scheme. 1959. *R.* **81232**
Davidson. Service Indians. 1962. *E.* **78161**
Desheriev. Develop lit lang. 1963. *R.* **78241**
Dinsdale. Arctic co-ops. 1963. *E.* **78277**
Ethnog Far E. 1963. *R.* **81525**
External affairs. Pacific seal. 1962. *E.* **78591**
Faegri. NATO Amphi-Atlantic. 1963. *N.* **78597**
Fedorova. Upper atmos. 1963. *R.* **78630**
Fotiadi. Geophys. 1963. *R.* **78741**
Fournier. Arctic co-ops. 1963. *E.* **78744**
Gal'tsov. Transform climate. 1962. *R.* **78842**
Gerasimov. Polar geog. 1961. *R.* **78908**
Glen. Regime glaciers. 1963. *E.* **78988**
Godt. Arctic coops. 1963. *E.* **79003**
Governors. Salmon rehab. 1961. *E.* **79081**
Governors. Salmon rept. 1963. *E.* **79080**
Grave. Glaciol cryopedol. 1961. *R.* **79099**
Gressitt. Pacific Basin biogeog. 1963. *E.* **79119**
Hetzel. Indians meet Tanana. 1963. *E.* **79368**
Hodgson. Earthquake mechanism. 1961. *E.* **79399**
Honigmann. Community change. 1963. *E.* **79436**
IAM. Atmos ozone. 1963. *E.* **79578**
IASH Com Snow Ice. 1963. *E, F, G.* **79580**
ICNAF. Fish marking. 1963. *E.* **79585**
ICNAF. Proceedings 1962-63. 1963. *E.* **79584**
IGU. Spitzbergen Sympos. 1961. *E.* **79590**
INPFC. Proceedings. 1954-1963. *E.* **79597**
INPFC. Report. 1954-1963. *E.* **79592**
ISRU. Ionospheric radio. 1962. *E.* **79600**
IUGG. Cosmic rays. 1961. *E.* **79604**
Iglauer. Conclave Frobisher. 1963. *E.* **79543**
Indian affairs. 1954, *in progress.* *E.* **79566**

Int Bioclim Congress. 1962. *E. F. G.* 79581
Int Botany Cong. Abstracts. 1959. *E, F, G.* 79582
Int Botany Cong. Lectures. 1961. *E.* 79583
Int Conf Ionosphere. Papers. 1963. *E.* 79588
Int Conf Permafrost. 1963. *R.* 79587
Int Geog Congress 1960. 1961. *R.* 79589
Int symposium hibernation. 1960. *E.* 79601
Isaev. Atlas auroras. 1963. *R.* 79631
Ĭurlov. Conf zoologists. 1963. *R.* 79668
Kachurin. Geocryol hydrogeol. 1963. *R.* 79811
Kartushin. Geobot cartog. 1962. *R.* 79909
Kingery. Ice snow. 1963. *E.* 80030
Kirillov. Observatory scientists. 1963. *R.* 80042
Komi Women's congress. 1960. *R.* 80178
Kotlĭakov. Snow glaciers. 1962. *R.* 80279
Kovalev. Pedologists Siberia. 1963. *R.* 80283
Krendelev. Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* 80334
Kunitsyn. Geog Ural. 1963. *R.* 80413
Laidlaw. Cooperatives Canada. 1963. *E.* 80484
Laitakari. Geol Soc Finland. 1961. *Fi, E.* 80490
Litvinov. Acclim hygiene. 1963. *R.* 80747
Litvinov. Man's health conf. 1963. *R.* 80748
Löve. N Am biota. 1963. *E.* 80774
Loginova. Siberian youth. 1963. *R.* 80783
Lur'e. Trap formation Siberia. 1963. *R.* 80868
Machlum. Electron density. 1962. *E.* 80976
Marine deposits. 1961. *R.* 83201
Marsh. Forest Congress. 1963. *E.* 81121
Microelements soils. 1961. *R.* 80194
Moskovskiĭ. Medicine Tyumen. 1963. *R.* 81400
Munyan. Polar wandering. 1963. *E.* 81439
NATO. Ionospheric research. 1963. *E.* 81698
NRC. Oceanog. 1962. *E.* 81517
NRC Can. Heat exchange. 1963. *E.* 81522
NRC Can. Organic terrain. 1963. *E.* 81520
NRC Can. Permafrost. 1963. *E.* 81521
Na rubezhe. Writers. 1963. *R.* 81478
Nelman. Open frozen ports. 1962. *R.* 81548
Nemirovskaĭa. Lithol-paleogeog maps. 1962. *R.* 81574
Nickul. Lappish place names. 1963. *S.* 81608
Nikol'skiĭ. Geographers Siberia. 1963. *R.* 81649
Northern Resources Conf. 1963. *E.* 81702
Nowicki. Spitsbergen. 1960. *P.* 81735
Orlova. Coasts. 1963. *R.* 81844
Ostryĭ. Oil & gas deposits. 1962. *R.* 81871
Pacific fisherman. Treaty. 1963. *E.* 81890
Pacific Sci Congress. Proc. 1963. *E.* 81893
Palmer. Life cold climates. 1963. *E.* 81905
Pedologists. 1962. *R.* 82996
Permanent Int Altaistic Conf. 1963. 82009
Physiol labor. 1963. *R.* 81524
Pt Barrow Conf Native Rights. 1961. *E.* 82144
Polar Garden. Decorative plants. 1962. *R.* 82160
Polar record. Notes. 1963. *E.* 82151
Popova. Plant cover. 1963. *R.* 82215
Pop N acclim nutrition. 1962. *R.* 81526
Royal Soc Can. Marine distrib. 1963. *E.* 82554
Rudnev. Health N. 1962. *R.* 82576
Shapalin. Comm Problems N. 1963. *R.* 82848
Skuncke. Forestry vs reindeer. 1956. *S.* 83068
Sokhrina. Sunshine. 1961. *R.* 83145
Stepanov. Paleontol Soc. 1963. *R.* 83268
Stratig div Siberia. 1961. *R.* 81231
Sympos Rocket & Satellite. 1963. *E, F.* 79603
Symposia Arctic Biol Med. 1963. *E.* 83391
Symposium temp acclim. 1963. *E.* 79602
Tsvetnye metally. Modernization. 1962. *R.* 83685
Tuomikoski. Phytogeog Finland. 1961. *E. G.* 83711
US. Satellite ice studies. 1963. *E.* 83877
US-Can Conf Environ Physiol. 1961. *E.* 83778
Uspenskiĭ. Preservation nature. 1963. *R.* 83911
Vereshchagin. Animal acclim. 1963. *R.* 84071
Vorob'ev. Geog conf. 1963. *R.* 84208
Vses meteorol soveshchanie 1961. 1962. *R.* 84252
Vses paleontol o-vo. 1961. *R.* 84253
WHO conference medicine. 1962. *E.* 84467
WHO conf pub health report. 1963. *E.* 84469
WHO. Med & pub health papers. 1963. *E.* 84468
Zimina. Faunal estimates. 1963. *R.* 84669
Zonn. Conf pedologists. 1963. *R.* 84707

Con-Rycon mine, Yellowknife.
Traill. Rhombohedral molybdenite. 1963. *E.* 83647

Conservation. *See also* Wildlife conservation & management.
Kabanov. Kamchatka. 1962. *R.* 79806
Kerzhentsev. Forests. 1962. *R.* 79969
Müller. Limnol & fish-biol. 1962. *G.* 81414
Nemchinov. Commission Yakutia. 1962. *R.* 81573
Oradovskiĭ. Lake Imandra. 1963. *R.* 81833
P'iavchenko. Drain Siberian plain. 1963. *R.* 82080
Söyrinki. Finland. 1961. *E.* 83142
US. Wilderness preservation. 1962. *E.* 83795

Construction. *See also* Architecture; Ice—Use; Low temp. effects on . . . ; Military . . . ; Permafrost . . . ; Snow—Use; *also* under things constructed, e.g. Bridges; Dams; Houses; Roads.
AINA. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* 77084
Denmark. Housing N countries. 1960. *E.* 78228
Hammond. Foundations. 1961. *E.* 79246
Nichols. Highway permafrost. 1961. *E.* 81598
Smith. Helicopters. 1962. *E.* 83110
US Army. Construction. 1962. *E.* 83830

Construction—Alaska.
Alaska. Bridge inventory. 1963. *E.* 76871
Alaska. Capital improvement. 1963. *E.* 76858
Alaska. Engineers architects. 1963. *E.* 76852
Alaska. Manpower. 1963. *E.* 76875
Alaska. State bldg design. 1962. *E.* 76902
Alaska. Water & harbors rept. 1962. *E.* 76887
Alaska. Workforce area. 1963. *E.* 76878
Alaska. Workforce estimates. 1963. *E.* 76879
Allen. Bunker silo. 1961. *E.* 76974
Atwood. Along Alcan. 1960. *E.* 77145
Biggar. Davidson aqueduct. 1963. *E.* 77468
Biggar. Permafrost road bldg. 1962. *E.* 77469
Contractors. Antenna permafrost. 1963. *E.* 78066
Contractors. Shemya dock. 1963. *E.* 78067
Crescent. Snow ice. 1961. *E.* 78102
Fay. Anchorage airport. 1960. *E.* 78619
Fay. Fairbanks airport. 1960. *E.* 78620
Fisher. Air trade Anchorage. 1962. *E.* 78692
Fisher. Air trade Fairbanks. 1962. *E.* 78693
Public works. Steel sewer line. 1963. *E.* 82289
Ross. Pipeline. 1962. *E.* 82533
US. Civil works. 1962, 1963. *E.* 83768
US. Highway program. 1962. *E.* 83801
US. Snettisham power project. 1961. *E.* 83784
US. Snettisham project. 1962. *E.* 83817
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* 83766
Western construction. Sky-hook. 1961. *E.* 84377

Construction—Canada.
Adams. Compression peat. 1962. *E.* 76755
Arima. Umiak built 1960. 1963. *E.* 77091
Atwood. Along Alcan. 1960. *E.* 77145
Beaton. Gagnon. 1963. *E.* 77328
Brillon. Research center. 1961. *F.* 77676
Canada. 1962 govt activities. 1963. *E.* 77823
Can weekly bull. News notes. 1963. *E.* 77874
Conf Arctic Coop. Minutes. 1963. *E.* 78062A
Goodman. Permafrost Thompson. 1963. *E.* 79043
Harding. Foundations McPherson. 1963. *E.* 79272
Hatfield. Hydro builds dyke. 1963. *E.* 79305
Inco. Modern med materials. 1963. *E.* 79564
Kortunov. Gas line. 1960. *R.* 80246
Lawrence. Terrain factors. 1963. *E.* 80566
McGill Univ. N Baffin. 1963. *E.* 80928
Mair. CNR pushes N. 1963. *E.* 80989
NWT rept. 1962, 1963. *E.* 81706
Precambrian. Wabush iron mines. 1962. *E.* 82252
Sebastyan. Pavement foundation. 1963. *E.* 82743
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* 83766
Wallace. Road permafrost. 1961. *E.* 84285

Construction—Greenland.
Barfod. Private enterprise. 1963. *D.* 77253
Swenson. Plastics foam. 1961. *E.* 83386

Construction—Scandinavia & Finland.

Ågren. Boats Kalix. 1963. *S.* **76726**

Epstein. Shaft raising Sw. 1960. *E.* **78540**

Construction—USSR.

Akad stroitel'stva. Bldg manual. 1961. *R.* **76835**

Akad stroitel'stva. Concreting. 1957. *R.* **76833**

Akad stroitel'stva. Excavation. 1961. *R.* **76834**

Akad stroit. Foundation design. 1962. *R.* **76837**

Akbulatov. Concrete pile. 1962. *R.* **76844**

Akhnazarov & c. New trends mining. 1963. *R.* **76845**

Alabysheva. Insulation climate. 1963. *R.* **76848**

Al'brekht. Road design snow. 1963. *R.* **76934**

Anisimov & Chizhov. Houses 90% good. 1962. *R.* **77045**

Antonov. New homes Kola. 1961. *R.* **77060**

Arben'ev. Winter concreting. 1962. *R.* **77078**

Ashenkampf. Surface conduits. 1962. *R.* **77125**

Batenchuk. Mechanization. 1962. *R.* **77294**

Belokrylov. Permafrost. 1960. *R.* **77365**

Berezovskiĭ. Construction. 1963. *R.* **77412**

Bobrov. Warm ground elec needle. 1962. *R.* **77537**

Bofko. Ground salination. 1962. *R.* **77583**

Borisov. Priorities urban. 1963. *R.* **77611**

Bulgakov. Concrete foundations. 1962. *R.* **77751**

Bulychev. Improve. 1959. *R.* **77755**

Cherkashin. Heaving. 1961. *R.* **77954**

Cheskis. Over mines. 1962. *R.* **77970**

Dalmatov. Depth foundations. 1961. *R.* **78134**

Dalmatov. Foundations clay. 1963. *R.* **78135**

Davidson. Potash winter work. 1962. *R.* **78162**

Dement'ev. Prevent deform. 1961. *R.* **78217**

Dygern. Use equipment. 1963. *R.* **78432**

Efremenko. Prefab concrete plant. 1962. *R.* **78468**

Efremov. Determ cost. 1963. *R.* **78469**

Ékon. stroitel'stva. Price list. 1963. *R.* **78501**

Ermakova. Accelerate. 1963. *R.* **78546**

Ershov. Vorkuta planning. 1963. *R.* **78549**

Evtikhiev. Zero cycle. 1962. *R.* **78586**

Fedorenko. Hydroelectric stn. 1963. *R.* **78623**

Fedorin. Search effort. 1962. *R.* **78624**

Fedorov. Housing project. 1963. *R.* **78625**

Fel'dman. Vorkuta panels. 1962. *R.* **78646**

Folgel. Pulsating supports. 1962. *R.* **78721**

Gerburt-Gelbovich. Climatic div. 1963. *R.* **78918**

Gindin. Concrete work Bratsk. 1960. *R.* **78966**

Gindin. Industrial complex. 1963. *R.* **78965**

Goncharov. Methods. 1962. *R.* **79034**

Goncharov. Pile foundations. 1962. *R.* **79035**

Goncharov. Pile foundations. 1962. *R.* **79036**

Gorbunov. Electric thaw. 1962. *R.* **79048**

Gorbunov. Electrical thaw. 1961. *R.* **79049**

Grigor'ev. Electro-osmosis. 1962. *R.* **79127**

Gurin. ChZO excavator. 1963. *R.* **79176**

Gurin. Excavator. 1963. *R.* **79177**

Gusak. Three-layer wall panels. 1962. *R.* **79184**

Gusev. Zonation illumination. 1962. *R.* **79188**

Ĭaropolov. Bldg centers. 1962. *R.* **79527**

Ĭastrebov. Deformation fill. 1962. *R.* **79529**

Igishev. Domestic Magadan. 1963. *R.* **79542**

Kazantsev. Ivdel-Ob. 1961. *R.* **79943**

Kharakhinov. Housing Noril'sk. 1961. *R.* **79979**

Kim. Foundations dwellings. 1962. *R.* **80020**

Kim. Noril'sk pile foundations. 1962. *R.* **80021**

Kireenko. Concrete masonry. 1962. *R.* **80036**

Kiselev. Heaving stability. 1959. *R.* **80066**

Kiselev. Reduce deformation. 1963. *R.* **80064**

Kolĭada. Indus base. 1962. *R.* **80154**

Komissarov. Integrated roofing. 1963. *R.* **80179**

Korekovtsev. Installation frame. 1962. *R.* **80222**

Korzhavin. Ice effects. 1962. *R.* **80247**

Kostinenko. Frost heave. 1962. *R.* **80271**

Kostinenko. Pile foundations. 1963. *R.* **80273**

Kudrĭavtsev. Foundations standards. 1963. *R.* **80390**

Kuznetsov. Econ effect. 1962. *R.* **80465**

Lampert. Domestic. 1963. *R.* **80504**

Leonov. Large-panel bldgs. 1962. *R.* **80641**

Lofitskiĭ. Power plants. 1961. *R.* **80780**

Lukanin. Best construction. 1962. *R.* **80840**

Lukanin. Results. 1962. *R.* **80839**

Luk'ĭanov. Depth freeze thaw. 1963. *R.* **80844**

Maksimov. Hollow piles talik. 1961. *R.* **81012**

Man'kovskiĭ. Mine shaft. 1963. *R.* **81047**

Markin. Estimates footing. 1961. *R.* **81100**

Markisov. Bldg on fill. 1963. *R.* **81105**

Mel'nikov. Pile foundations. 1963. *R.* **81183**

Mel'nikov. Reinforced concrete. 1958. *R.* **81181**

Merenkov. Stability supports. 1963. *R.* **81201**

Mikhaĭlov. Heaving railroad. 1962. *R.* **81250**

Mikulin. Elevated railroads. 1963. *R.* **81260**

Mironov. Concrete foundations. 1962. *R.* **81304**

Moskva. Manual. 1963. *R.* **81403**

Mostakhov. Climate. 1963. *R.* **81406**

Mudrov. Shock-workers. 1961. *R.* **81409**

Murav'eva. Microclimate dwellings. 1963. *R.* **81446**

Murav'eva. Town planning. 1962. *R.* **81445**

Na stroĭkakh Rossii. Mechanization. 1962. *R.* **81479**

Naĭmushin. Bratsk units. 1961. *R.* **81500**

Nikiforov. Roofing. 1962. *R.* **81623**

Ofengelm. Kondopoga. 1961. *R.* **81778**

Orlovskiĭ. Microregions Vorkuta. 1962. *R.* **81849**

Osnovaniĭa. Film on permafrost. 1962. *R.* **81863**

Osnovaniĭa. Foundation bldg. 1961. *R.* **81861**

Osnovaniĭa. Research design. 1963. *R.* **81862**

Panfilov. Laying pipe lines. 1963. *R.* **81911**

Petukhov. Excavate percussive. 1963. *R.* **82060**

Pikulevich. Heaving Bratsk. 1963. *R.* **82093**

Podolĭak. Vermiculite. 1962. *R.* **82133**

Pokrovskiĭ. Package method. 1962. *R.* **82149**

Polar record. Notes. 1963. *E.* **82151**

Porfir'ev. Networks permafrost. 1963. *R.* **82219**

Porkhaev. Temp foundations. 1963. *R.* **82221**

Rĭashin. Mechanization. 1962. *R.* **82437**

Rolter. Indus Noril'sk. 1962. *R.* **82494**

Rzhanitsin. Preconstruct thaw. 1963. *R.* **82616**

Shamanova. Indus & freeze-thaw. 1963. *R.* **82841**

Shebsman. Communication line. 1963. *R.* **82880**

Shvetsov. Ground temp cycles. 1963. *R.* **82991**

Sizov. Construction. 1961. *R.* **83047**

Sokolova. Bldg Ob Ugrians. 1963. *R.* **83159**

Solovel. Window insulation. 1963. *R.* **83168**

Solov'ev. Effects on permafrost. 1958. *R.* **83173**

Starikov. Ivdel'-Ob rr. 1960. *R.* **83238**

Talkhman. Deformation Magadan. 1962. *R.* **83407**

Tokmakova. Mortar concrete. 1963. *R.* **83603**

Tolkachev. Forces frost heaving. 1963. *R.* **83605**

Treushkov. Sag bldg on piles. 1963. *R.* **83658**

Tsvid. Artificial freezing ground. 1959. *R.* **83690**

Tsvid. Attention to climate. 1962. *R.* **83689**

Tsvid. Permafrost. Kamchatka. 1960. *R.* **83688**

Tsytovich. Permafrost. 1962. *R.* **83694**

USSR. Foundations permafrost. 1962. *R.* **83760**

Ushkalov. Engineer geocryol. 1963. *R.* **83891**

Ushkalov. Frost heaving. 1963. *R.* **83895**

Ushkalov. Large-panel houses. 1962. *R.* **83893**

Ushkalov. Thaw rate substrate. 1962. *R.* **83890**

Ushkalov. Thawing substrates. 1962. *R.* **83892**

Van Sy-tszin'. Engin geol Bratsk. 1963. *R.* **83972**

Vas'kovskiĭ. Heat loss window. 1962. *R.* **84016**

Vas'kovskiĭ. Heat loss windows. 1963. *R.* **84025**

Vas'kovskiĭ. Heat-transfer walls. 1962. *R.* **84013**

Vas'kovskiĭ. Insulated walls. 1962. *R.* **84014**

Vasnin. Method cost estimate. 1962. *R.* **84029**

Vĭalov. Creep frozen ground. 1962. *R.* **84100**

Vĭalov. Rev bldg code. 1963. *R.* **84098**

Vĭalov. Test frozen ground. 1961. *R.* **84099**

Voĭtkovskiĭ. Mirnyy. 1958. *R.* **84174**

Vorobievskiĭ. Indus trial con. 1960. *R.* **84211**

Vorobievskiĭ. Industrialization. 1962. *R.* **84210**

Voronkevich. Geol Krasnoyarsk. 1963. *R.* **84214**

Zhabrova. Norm freezing depth. 1963. *R.* **84619**

Zhukov. Electric thaw. 1962. *R.* **84644**

Zhukov. Preconstruction thawing. 1960. *R.* **84643**

Zubov. Tas-Tumus pipeline. 1963. *R.* **84721**

Construction equipment.
Abegaus. Trench cutting. 1962. *R.* 76733
Batenchuk. Mechanization. 1962. *R.* 77294
Brzhozovskiĭ. Concrete gauge. 1962. *R.* 77726
Cheremnykh. Ground loosener. 1962. *R.* 77951
Gahbauer. Cold weather asset. 1963. *E.* 78817
Moser. Snow-compaction. 1963. *E.* 81391
Orlov. Ground-cutting. 1962. *R.* 81842

Construction materials.
Adams. Sea ice. 1963. *E.* 76754
Akad nauk. Bratsk reservoir. 1963. *R.* 76826
Akad stroitel'stva. Bldg manual. 1961. *R.* 76835
Akad stroitel'stva. Concreting. 1957. *R.* 76833
Bernel. Asbestos-cement. 1962. *R.* 77431
Bulgakov. Concrete foundations. 1962. *R.* 77751
Coble. Ice reinforcement. 1963. *E.* 78040
Degtfâr. Imitate Lorino. 1957. *R.* 78202
Dickie. Igloo styrofoam. 1959. *E.* 78266
Dygern. Excavators quarries. 1962. *R.* 78433
Dykins. Sea ice platforms. 1963. *E.* 78435
Efremenko. Prefab reinforced concrete. 1962. *R.* 78468
Fel'dman. Structural panels. 1962. *R.* 78646
Gahbauer. Cold weather asset. 1963. *E.* 78817
Gusak. Three-layer wall panels. 1962. *R.* 79184
Îâropolov. Bldg centers. 1962. *R.* 79527
Il'in. Keramsite. 1962. *R.* 79551
Kalinin. Shungite schist. 1963. *R.* 79832
Kolîâda. TÉTS ashes. 1963. *R.* 80155
Lampert. Domestic. 1963. *R.* 80504
Leonov. Large-panel bldgs. 1962. *R.* 80641
Lukin. Magadan. 1961. *R.* 80851
Mellor. Snow properties. 1963. *E.* 81178
Mudrov. Shock-workers. 1961. *R.* 81409
NRC. Freezing & thawing tests. 1960. *E.* 81516
NRC. Soil freezing. 1962. *E.* 81519
Podolîâk. Vermiculite. 1962. *R.* 82133
Pokrovskiĭ. Package method. 1962. *R.* 82149
Polar record. Notes. 1963. *E.* 82151
Pressman. Terrain analysis. 1963. *E.* 82263
Râboshtan. Reinforced concrete. 1962. *R.* 82435
Sim. Physiog Q Eliz I. 1963. *E.* 83010
Sokolov. Clays freezing to metal. 1962. *R.* 83146
Stroitel'nye. Vermiculate. 1961. *R.* 83317
Swenson. Plastics foam. 1961. *E.* 83386
Tokmakova. Mortar concrete. 1963. *R.* 83603
US. Econ geol Alaska. 1963. *E.* 83839
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* 83766
Vas'kovskiĭ. Insulated walls. 1962. *R.* 84014
Vas'kovskiĭ. Wall insulation. 1962. *R.* 84013
Veselov. Local ground for road. 1962. *R.* 84090
Voĭtkovskiĭ. Properties ice. 1963. *R.* 84172
Vorobievskiĭ. Industrialization. 1962. *R.* 84210
Warfield. Resources Alaska. 1962. *E.* 84305
Wuori. Snow for roads runways. 1963. *E.* 84492
Zamoshchik. Mechanize plant. 1962. *R.* 84571

Continental drift theory.
Bain. Climatic zones. 1963. *E.* 77190
Deutsch. Polar wandering. 1963. *E.* 78246
Heezen. Atlantic floor. 1963. *E.* 79326
Munyan. Polar wandering. 1963. *E.* 81439
Niini. Origin features surface. 1963. *Fi.* 81620
Northrop. Hypotheses. 1963. *E.* 81705
Runcorn. Paleomag. 1963. *E.* 82582
Wilson. Cabot fault. 1962. *E.* 84439

Continental Shelf. *See also* Arctic Shelf seas.
Bartlett. Protect fishing. 1963. *E.* 77277
Dibner. Arctic shelf. 1963. *R.* 78262
Gershanovich. Relief fish areas. 1963. *R.* 78931
Nelman. Benthos Bering. 1963. *R.* 81546
Ostenso. Physiog. 1963. *E.* 81870
Rvachev. W Greenland banks. 1962. *R.* 82603
US. Fishing territorial waters. 1963. *E.* 83809

Contwoyto (*lake*, Mackenzie District; 65°42′ N. 110°50′ W.) *& region.*
Christie. 1962 mining. 1963. *E.* 78006

Cook, Frederick Albert, 1865-1940.
Freeman. Case for Cook. 1961. *E.* 78760

Cook, James, 1728-1779.
Williams. NW Passage 18th c. 1962. *E.* 84407

Cook Inlet (Alaska, Gulf of; 60° N. 152°10′ W.) *& region.*
Alaska. Water pollution. 1963. *E.* 76867
Brundage. Alaska crossroads. 1963. *E.* 77724
Calderwood. 1962 developments. 1963. *E.* 77811
Davison. Gas finds. 1963. *E.* 78176
Grantz. Aeromag reconn. 1963. *E.* 79096
Hill. More fields. 1963. *E.* 79378
Hill. Search oil. 1963. *E.* 79379
Kelley. Geol hydrocarbons. 1963. *E.* 79957
Oil & gas j. Wild well. 1963. *E.* 81791
Teben'kov. Atlas. 1852. *R.* 83467
US. Bradley power project. 1962. *E.* 83769
US census. Redevelop areas. 1962. *E.* 83825
Williamson. Interbreed gulls. 1963. *E.* 84420

Cooperatives.
Arthur. Xmas cards. 1963. *E.* 77118
Baird. Arts. 1961. *E.* 77193
Berry. Kingnarmut. 1962. *E.* 77436
Canada. Eskimos. 1962. *E.* 77827
Canada. 1962 govt activities. 1963. *E.* 77823
Can weekly bull. News notes. 1963. *E.* 77874
Conf Arctic Coop. Minutes. 1963. *E.* 78062A
Conf Arctic Program. 1963. *E. Es.* 78062B
Dinsdale. Arctic coops. 1963. *E.* 78277
Fournier. Arctic coops. 1963. *E.* 78744
Godt. Conference arctic coops. 1963. *E.* 79003
Iglauer. Conclave Frobisher. 1963. *E.* 79543
Jenness. Great Slave fishing. 1963. *E.* 79747
Keithahn. Eskimo adventure. 1963. *E.* 79952
Laidlaw. Can N. 1963. *E.* 80485
*Laidlaw. Coops Canada. 1963. *E.* 80484
Maclean's mag. Eskimo coops. 1961. *E.* 80958
Turner. Eskimo artist. 1963. *E.* 83722
Vallee. Sociol research. 1962. *E.* 83945
Vladimirov. Osharov. 1963. *R.* 84139
Willmott. Eskimo Pt Harrison. 1961. *E.* 84432

Copes Bay (Ellesmere Island; 79°32′ N. 76°30′ W.) *& region.*
Canada. Map. 1963. *E.* 77844

Copper.
Brown. Yukon mines. 1963. *E.* 77697
Galaburda. Copper-lead-zinc. 1962. *R.* 78826
Killin. 1962 Can. indus. 1963. *E.* 80017
Kindle. Whitehorse belt. 1963. *E.* 80024
Kindle. Whitehorse belt. 1964. *E.* 80023
Lomagin. Recovery metals. 1962. *R.* 80789
Naumov. Verkhoyansk. 1962. *R.* 81528
Precambrian. Hudson B Mining op. 1958. *E.* 82248
Shkorbatov. Elec prospecting. 1963. *R.* 82937
Sukhanova. Prospecting ores. 1963. *R.* 83332
US. Econ geol Alaska. 1963. *E.* 83839
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* 83766
Vokes. Norw sulphide. 1961. *N.* 84177
Witney. Min resources. 1962. *E.* 84451

Copper (*river & basin*, Alaska; 60°30′ N. 145° W.).
Herron. Dimond. 1957. *E.* 79362
Johannsen. Eyak Indians. 1963. *G.* 79759
Waller. Wells springs. 1962. *E.* 84292

Coppermine (*pop. pl.*, Mackenzie District; 67°50′ N. 115°05′ W.).
Canada. 1962 govt activities. 1963. *E.* 77823
Cranna. Eskimo church. 1963. *E.* 78099
Milne. 1962 earthquakes. 1963. *E.* 81287

Coppermine (*river & basin*, Mackenzie District; 67°49′ N. 115°05′ W.).
Smith. Explor earth's crust. 1963. *E.* 83103
Speck. Hearne NW Passage. 1963. *E.* 83212

Coral Harbour (*pop. pl.*, Southampton Island; 64°08′ N. 83°10′ W.) *& region.*
Axford. Cosmic rays geomag. 1963. *E.* 77163
Brack. Econ. 1963. *E.* 77654
Hartz. Auroral absorp. 1963. *E.* 79300
US. Daily aerol sections 75° W. 1963. *E.* 83868

Corals.
Chernyshev. Tabulata Kolyma. 1936. *R.* **77968**
Dragunov. Reefs tectonic regime. 1963. *R.* **78367**
Ivanovskiĭ. Fauna Silurian. 1962. *R.* **79707**
Ivanovskiĭ. Silurian corals. 1960. *R.* **79708**
Ivanovskiĭ. Silurian rugosa. 1962. *R.* **79706**
Ivanovskiĭ. Silurian rugosa. 1963. *R.* **79709**
Kravtsov. Devonian. 1963. *R.* **80322**
Lenz. Mackenzie stratig paleontol. 1959. *E.* **80637**
Nelson. Ordovician Hudson B. 1963. *E.* **81572**
Nikolaeva. Silurian Kolyma. 1936. *R.* **81642**
Pedder. Devonian tetracoral. 1963. *E.* **81989**
Rogozov. *Melanophyllum*. 1961. *R.* **82491**
US. Geol research. 1963-1964. *E.* **83841**
Zaprudskaĭa. Silurian rugosa. 1962. *R.* **84575**
Zhizhina. Corals Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **84636**
Cordova (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 60°30′ N. 145°45′ W.).
Alaska. Water & harbors rept. 1962. *E.* **76887**
US census. Redevelop areas. 1962. *E.* **83825**
Walters. Test well. 1963. *E.* **84300**
Cornwall Island (Canadian Arctic Islands; 77°40′ N. 95° W.).
Fortier. Geol Op Franklin. 1963. *E.* **78738**
Tozer. Illus fossils Triassic. 1962. *E.* **83645**
Cornwallis Island (Canadian Arctic Islands; 75°15′ N. 95° W.).
Bowdery. Resettled hunter. 1963. *E.* **77640**
Canada. RCAF teach survive. 1963. *E.* **77854**
Jenness. People twilight. 1959. *E.* **79746**
Corpuscular radiation.
McIlwain. Rad visible aurorae. 1958. *E.* **80938**
Meredith. Rocket auroral invest. 1958. *E.* **81200**
Cosmic dust.
Florenskiĭ. Tunguska meteorite. 1963. *R.* **78711**
Langway. Extra-terrestrial. 1963. *E.* **80516**
Cosmic radiation. *See also* Solar radiation.
Aarons. Solar effects flares. 1963. *E.* **76727**
Akad nauk. Diagr apparatus. 1960. *R.* **76788**
Ansari. Cosmic noise. 1963. *E.* **77055**
Bailey. Occurrence PCA. 1963. *E.* **77189**
Belomestnykh. Stratosphere. 1960. *R.* **77366**
Benson. Cross modulation. 1963. *E.* **77399**
Berdichevskaĭa. Sidereal-day var. 1960. *R.* **77407**
Blokh. Barometric effect. 1960. *R.* **77523**
Blokh. Cubic telescope. 1961. *R.* **77526**
Blokh. Effect. 1959. *R.* **77521**
Blokh. Jl '59 Forbush effects. 1961. *R.* **77524**
Blokh. Meteor effects. 1961. *R.* **77522**
Blokh. Underground variations. 1959. *R.* **77525**
Carmichael. Solar particle. 1962. *E.* **77882**
Chirkov. Air mass fronts. 1960. *R.* **77981**
Danilov. Count telescope. 1960. *R.* **78141**
Dorman. Energy spectrum. 1960. *R.* **78340**
Dorman. Solar-diurnal variation. 1963. *R.* **78341**
Dorman. 27 day variation. 1961. *R.* **78339**
Duggal. July 1961 storm. 1962. *E.* **78404**
Enemark. Balloon experiments. 1959. *E.* **78532**
Freĭdman. Var Aug-Oct '57. 1960. *R.* **78762**
Gendrin. Oscillations mag. 1963. *F.* **78897**
Glokova. Yr var temp correct. 1960. *R.* **78989**
Gregory. Particle influx high lat. 1963. *E.* **79117**
Hofmann. Jl '61 balloon observ. 1963. *E.* **79408**
IUGG. Symposium cosmic rays. 1961. *E.* **79604**
Kaminer. May 1960 flare. 1961. *R.* **79849**
Kaminer. Small solar flare. 1960. *R.* **79848**
Kaminer. Solar particles. 1960. *R.* **79850**
Katzman. Changes intensity. 1962. *E.* **79931**
Kolomeets. Bursts. 1963. *R.* **80165**
Kolomeets. Intensity increase. 1963. *R.* **80164**
Kolomeets. Small solar flares. 1961. *R.* **80162**
Kolomeets. Solar flare effect. 1963. *R.* **80163**
Korff. Fluctuations. 1961. *E.* **80224**
Krasil'nikov. Apparatus. 1960. *R.* **80313**
Krasil'nikov. Barometric effect. 1960. *R.* **80314**
Kuz'min. Energy & temp. 1963. *R.* **80455**
Kuz'min. Mag storm. 1960. *R.* **80460**
Kuz'min. Meteorol effects. 1960. *R.* **80458**
Kuz'min. Solar diurnal var. 1960. *R.* **80461**
Kuz'min. Time var components. 1961. *R.* **80456**
Kuz'min. 27 day var. 1960. *R.* **80459**
Kuz'min. Variations. 1963. *R.* **80457**
Lapointe. Barometer coefficients. 1962. *E.* **80525**
Leinbach. PC absorption. 1962. *E.* **80612**
Leinbach. Jl '61 PCA events. 1962. *E.* **80614**
Lockwood. Forbush decreases. 1963. *E.* **80770**
Maeda. Cosmic ray intensity. 1961. *E.* **80975**
Makarov. Counting telescope. 1960. *R.* **80995**
Mariani. Ionosphere. 1963. *E.* **81080**
Newell. US-IGY rocket program. 1958. *E.* **81591**
Obayashi. Polar blackouts. 1963. *E.* **81756**
Owren. Modes propagation. 1963. *E.* **81880**
Owren. Solar particle rad. 1963. *E.* **81883**
Pomerantz. Solar particles. 1962. *E.* **82179**
Rao. Daily variation. 1963. *E.* **82343**
Rao. Isotropic intensity variation. 1963. *E.* **82344**
Sauer. Cutoff rigidity. 1963. *E.* **82677**
Sergeev. Neutron component. 1961. *R.* **82812**
Shafer. Intensity Yakutsk. 1961. *R.* **82831**
Skripin. Diurnal variation. 1963. *R.* **83065**
Skripin. Solar-diurnal var. 1961. *R.* **83064**
Tĭasto. Temp effect. 1961. *R.* **83532**
Van Allen. Lat survey. 1958. *E.* **83949**
Van Allen. Soft radiation. 1958. *E.* **83950**
Webber. Motion low-rigidity. 1963. *E.* **84336**
Wilson. Sc geomag storms. 1963. *E.* **84435**
Winckler. Balloon flight record. 1961. *E.* **84444**
Winckler. Time variations. 1963. *E.* **84445**
Zhukovskaĭa. Intensity & mag. 1960. *R.* **84649**
Cosmic ray instruments.
Skripin. Azimuthal apparatus. 1963. *R.* **83063**
Côté, E. A., 1913-
North. Introducing. 1963. *E.* **81697**
Council (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 64°55′ N. 163°44′ W.).
Nelson. Daughter gold rush. 1958. *E.* **81570**
Courts.
Alaska. Magistrates handbook. 1959. *E.* **76888**
Alaska. Rules. 1963. *E.* **76854**
Alaska. State govt handbook. 1962. *E.* **76898**
Solodkiĭ. Social control. 1959. *R.* **83163**
US. Admission State of Alaska. 1958. *E.* **83848**
Crabs & crab fisheries.
Alaska. Commercial catch. 1962. *E.* **76864**
Alaska. Rept. 1960. *E.* **76853**
Alekseev. Sea hunters. 1961. *R.* **76949**
Bartlett. Protect. 1963. *E.* **77277**
Butler. King crabs. 1962. *E.* **77796**
Cleaver. King crab tagging. 1963. *E.* **78034**
Fish boat. 1963. *E.* **78689**
Galkin. Molts Kamchatka crab. 1963. *R.* **78835**
Gray. Loss tags. 1963. *E.* **79103**
Hayes. King crab tagging. 1963. *E.* **79317**
Hebard. Currents SE Bering. 1961. *E.* **79322**
INPFC. Proceedings. 1954-1963. *E.* **79597**
INPFC. Report. 1954-1963. *E.* **79592**
INPFC. Statistical yrbk. 1952-63. *E.* **79598**
Lavrent'ev. Stock WKamchatka. 1963. *R.* **80553**
McLaughlin. Stomach contents. 1961. *E.* **80955**
Moiseev. Biol bases fisheries. 1962. *R.* **81343**
Orlov. Acclim Barents. 1963. *R.* **81839**
Pacific fisherman. Notes. 1963. *E.* **81891**
Pacific fisherman. Yearbook. 1963. *E.* **81892**
Rickey. Length-width king crab. 1961. *E.* **82443**
Sakuda. Molting female. 1961. *E.* **82642**
Shcherbakov. Catch. 1962. *R.* **82877**
US. Fishermen. 1963. *E.* **83806**
US. Hearings. 1959, 1962. *E.* **83820**
US. Territorial waters. 1963. *E.* **83809**
Ushakov. Acclim Barents. 1962. *R.* **83889**
Weber. Growth adult male. 1962. *E.* **84337**
Cranswick (*river & basin*, Mackenzie District; 66°05′ N. 132°08′ W.).
Corgan. Devonian faunules. 1963. *E.* **78077**
Crawford, Allan R., *d.* **1923**
Menovshchikov. Crawford note. 1962. *R.* **81196**
Crest Exploration Ltd. (*prospecting company*, subsidiary of California Standard Co.)
Green. Min indus Yukon Mackenzie. 1963. *E.* **79112**

Crillon, Mt. (Alaska; 58°39′ N. 137°18′ W.).
Rossman. Geol petrol. 1963. *E.* **82538**

Crime.
Alaska. Public safety report. 1962. *E.* **76885**
Borod'ko. Embezzlement. 1962. *R.* **77623**
Denmark. Greenland law. 1962. *D, E.* **78231**
Goldschmidt. Greenland trends. 1963. *E.* **79014**
Krylov. Young generation. 1957. *R.* **80369**
Mowat. Kikik. 1959. *E.* **81408**
Rosing. Killer. 1960. *D.* **82529**
Trolle. Report criminal law. 1962. *D.* **83671**
Weekend mag. Eskimo killings. 1963. *E.* **84342**

Critchell-Bullock, James Charles, 1898-
Blanchet. Letter. 1963. *E.* **77511**
Whalley. Hornby. 1962. *E.* **84381**

Crustaceans.
Andersson. Invertebrates S bluffs. 1961. *E.* **77019**
Aristova. Amphipods E Bering. 1963. *R.* **77092**
Birshteĭn. Deep-sea. 1963. *R.* **77485**
Boruĭskiĭ. Copepoda Usa. 1962. *R.* **77628**
Bowman. *Parathemisto.* 1960. *E.* **77641**
Bresciani. Larval *Stenhelia.* 1961. *E.* **77672**
Broĭskaĭa. Harpacticoida Velikaya. 1962. *R.* **77696**
Butler. King crab. 1962. *E.* **77796**
Grainger. *Calanus* indicators. 1963. *E.* **79087**
Gur'ĭanova. Amphipoda N Pacific. 1962. *R.* **79174**
Holmquist. Marine relicts. 1963. *S.* **79422**
Holmquist. *Mysis* N Alaska. 1963. *E.* **79423**
Järnefelt. Limnol Lapland. 1962. *Fi.* **79730**
Johnson. Relict fauna Greiner. 1962. *E.* **79774**
Johnson. Zooplankton Basin. 1963. *E.* **79775**
Klenova. *Sedov* drift. 1962. *R.* **80091**
Kusakin. Janiridae Isopoda. 1962. *R.* **80427**
Kusakin. Munnidae Isopoda. 1962. *R.* **80428**
McCrimmon. *Mesidotea entomon.* 1962. *E.* **80917**
Makarov. Anomura. 1962. *E.* **80996**
Makarov. Decapods Bering. 1941. *R.* **80997**
Margulis. Amphipods White Sea. 1962. *R.* **81079**
Margulis. Reprod *Gammarus.* 1962. *R.* **81078**
Orlov. Acclim crab Barents. 1963. *R.* **81839**
Pirozhnikov. *Pterogytus.* 1961. *R.* **82106**
Ponomareva. Euphausiids Pacific. 1962. *R.* **82186**
Røen. Distrib types Greenland. 1963. *D.* **82479**
Rudĭakov. Ostracods Kandalaksha. 1962. *R.* **82571**
Templeman. Cod movements. 1963. *E.* **83479**
Zelikman. Euphausiids Barents. 1961. *R.* **84607**

Crustaceans—Geographic distribution.
Bowman. *Parathemisto.* 1960. *E.* **77641**
Butler. King crab. 1962. *E.* **77796**
Gur'ĭanova. Amphipoda N Pacific. 1962. *R.* **79174**
Makarov. Decapods. 1941. *R.* **80997**

Crustaceans, Fossil.
Abushik. Devonian ostracods Siberia. 1963. *R.* **76746**
Denison. Heterostraci Yukon. 1963. *E.* **78224**
Ivanova. *Martinssonopsis* n gen. 1963. *R.* **79704**
Kachuro. Ostracods Jurassic. 1962. *R.* **79816**
McGill. Silurian ostracods. 1963. *E.* **80924**
Swain. Pleistocene ostracods. 1963. *E.* **83385**
Zaspelova. New phyllopod gen. 1962. *R.* **84582**
Zaspelova. Phyllopods Pechora. 1962. *R.* **84581**

Cryoconite (fine-grained substance found on surface of glaciers).
Gerdel. Thule. 1960. *E.* **78920**

Cryolite.
Olsen. Giesecke. 1961. *D.* **81826**

Crystallography.
Aplonov. Quartzitic veins. 1961. *R.* **77072**
Bel'kov. Cyanite Keyvy. 1959. *R.* **77357**
Camp. Properties ice 2. 1963. *E.* **77815**
Eckerbom. Ice Storglaciären. 1963. *E.* **78447**
Evzikova. Fourlings akermanite. 1963. *R.* **78587**
Feklichev. Eudialytes Khibiny. 1963. *R.* **78644**
Firsov. Microcrystals gold. 1963. *R.* **78687**
Ikorskiĭ. Inclusions nepheline. 1962. *R.* **79547**
Konnova. Formation ice. 1961. *R.* **80195**
Langer. Icing nuclei. 1963. *E.* **80512**
Loskutov. Inclusions natrolite. 1962. *R.* **80813**
Mikheev. Platinum Noril'sk. 1961. *R.* **81254**
Muguruma. Lake ice Alaska. 1963. *R.* **81420**
Muguruma. T-3. 1963. *E.* **81419**
Nadezhdina. Zonal fassaite. 1962. *R.* **81486**
Östrem. Ice moraines. 1963. *E.* **81773**
Orlov. Dissolution diamond. 1962. *R.* **81841**
Rimskaĭa-Korsakova. Forsterite. 1959. *R.* **82451**
Schulz. Formation ice. 1960. *G.* **82727**
Stroitelev. Forms diamond. 1963. *R.* **83316**
Weeks. Petrograph sea ice. 1962. *E.* **84343**
Wenk. Labradorite Greenland. 1961. *G.* **84365**
Zajac. Perfection ice crystals. 1962. *E.* **84551**
Zolotarev. Accessory min Kola. 1963. *R.* **84697**
Zolotukhin. Anhydrite Noril'sk. 1962. *R.* **84703**

Cumberland Peninsula (Baffin Island; 66°30′ N. 65° W.).
Langford. Cambridge mountaineers. 1963. *E.* **80514**

Currents. *See* Ocean currents.

Cyclones & anticyclones. *See also* Atmospheric pressure.
Arkhangel'skiĭ. Routes velocity. 1956. *R.* **77097**
Batĭaeva. 1960/61 winter. 1962. *R.* **77297**
Boville. Aleutian anticyclones. 1963. *E.* **77639**
Burmistrova. Track anticyclones. 1962. *R.* **77773**
Canada. Que & Labrador. 1953. *E.* **77853**
Eddy. Kinematic divergence. 1963. *E.* **78449**
Fujita. Disturbances Okhotsk. 1951. *E.* **78799**
Gaĭgerov. Jet streams. 1962. *R.* **78819**
Gaĭgerov. Processes troposphere. 1962. *R.* **78821**
Gaĭgerov. Winter warming. 1962. *R.* **78820**
Godson. Stratosphere. 1963. *E.* **79002**
Gommel. Pressure 1950-59. 1963. *E.* **79033**
Kalendov. Advection fog Far E. 1957. *R.* **79827**
Knĭazeva. Temp inversion. 1962. *R.* **80120**
Kolesnikov. Storm wind Barents. 1958. *R.* **80152**
Kondratĭuk. Intensity. 1963. *R.* **80191**
Krenke. Glacier regions. 1963. *R.* **80335**
Laevastu. Energy exchange NPac. 1963. *E.* **80480**
Luk'ĭanov. Cyclonic activity. 1962. *R.* **80848**
Luk'ĭanov. High baric formations. 1963. *R.* **80845**
Luk'ĭanov. Speed N Pacific. 1963. *R.* **80846**
Martin. Statistical prediction. 1963. *E.* **81125**
Monakhov. Microseisms. 1963. *R.* **81360**
Pavlov. Regeneration. 1963. *R.* **81965**
Ragozin. Cyclones anticyclones. 1963. *R.* **82331**
US. Climatol summary 1961-1964. *E.* **83867**
Vinogradov. Synoptic processes. 1963. *R.* **84123**

Cytology, cytochemistry & cytogenetics.
AINA. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **77084**
Agrell. Temp sea-urchin egg. 1959. *E.* **76773**
Asahina. Frost-resistance. 1963. *J.* **77124**
Ashwood-Smith. Hypothermia. 1963. *E.* **77127**
Berencsi. Mucopolysaccharides. 1963. *G.* **77409**
Böcher. Arctic montane taxa. 1961. *E.* **77549**
Boulos. *Sonchus arvensis.* 1961. *E.* **77634**
Burdette. Myocardial. 1963. *E.* **77762**
Chaffee. Acclim hamster kidney. 1963. *E.* **77904**
Dahm. Planariidae. 1958. *E.* **78130**
Héroux. Mast cells ear cold. 1961. *E.* **79356**
Holmen. Alaska Leguminosae. 1962. *E.* **79421**
Knaben. *Scapiflora* papavers. 1959. *E.* **80116**
LeBlanc. Peripheral tissue. 1963. *E.* **80591**
Ledingham. *Astragalus Oxytropis.* 1961. *E.* **80600**
Löve. Chromosome numbers. 1961. *E.* **80773**
Löve. Typification *Papaver.* 1962. *E.* **80777**
Menz. Ice in muscle. 1961. *E.* **81198**
Petrova. Sporogenesis wheat. 1960. *E.* **82050**
Polĭanskiĭ. Temp dependence. 1963. *R.* **82159**
Rapatz. Frozen blood. 1961. *E.* **82345**
Reese. Karyotype geog. 1961. *E.* **82406**
Roth. Changes pineal. 1962. *E.* **82544**
Rumĭantseva. Deep cooling. 1963. *R.* **82581**
Shtark. Glycogen hibernators. 1963. *R.* **82958**
Sorsa. Chromosome cormophytes. 1963. *G.* **83194**
Strandhede. *Eleocharis palustris.* 1961. *E.* **83303**

Cytology, cytochemistry & cytogenetics—Continued
Tarakanov. Barley. 1963. *R.* **83438**
Zhukova. Embryol *Anemone.* 1962. *R.* **84645**
DEW Line (*Distant Early Warning Line of radar posts*: North Alaska—Canada—Baffin Island—Greenland).
Can weekly bull. News notes. 1963. *E.* **77874**
Gerdel. Snow wind tunnel. 1961. *E.* **78921**
Gerster. Alaska evaluated. 1961. *G.* **78937**
Hilscher. Alaska. 1959. *E.* **79381**
Marks. Calibration antennae. 1963. *E.* **81117**
Rowley. Trip. 1963. *E.* **82553**
Smith. DEW line airlift. 1963. *E.* **83120**
Thorley. Soil invest. 1963. *E.* **83525**
Dahadinni River (Mackenzie District; 63°59′ N. 124°23′ N.).
Douglas. Map areas. 1963. *E.* **78359**
Dal (*lake*, Mackenzie District; 63°07′ N. 126°30′ W.).
Cody. Plants. 1963. *E.* **78042**
Daldyn (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 66°16′ N. 113°12′ E.).
Arsybasheva. Kimberlites. 1963. *R.* **77119**
Balakshin. Geophys diamonds. 1963. *R.* **77201**
Grum-Grzhimaĭlo. Minerals. 1960. *R.* **79153**
Ilatovskaĭa. Diamond. 1963. *R.* **79548**
Ilupin. Facies kimberlites. 1963. *R.* **79559**
Ilupin. Kimberlites comp. 1963. *R.* **79558**
Ilupin. Millerite in kimberlites. 1962. *R.* **79557**
Katasonova. Thermokarst delta. 1963. *R.* **79925**
Klimovskiĭ. Temp in pipe. 1962. *R.* **80104**
Koval'skiĭ. Kimberlites. 1963. *R.* **80287**
Kutelnikov. Tectonic structure. 1962. *R.* **80437**
Leonov. Age kimberlites. 1962. *R.* **80638**
Loshchakov. Geol mag fields. 1963. *R.* **80812**
Rovsha. Pyroaurite. 1963. *R.* **82551**
Sarsadskikh. Pyrope peridotites. 1960. *R.* **82671**
Savrasov. Mag surv kimberlites. 1963. *R.* **82691**
Dal'gren, Aleksandr, *d.* **1948.**
Menovshchikov. Allan Crawford. 1962. *R.* **81196**
Dall, William Healey, 1845-1927.
Herron. Dall. 1958. *E.* **79364**
Dam & reservoir construction.
Arè. Temp thermal boreholes. 1958. *R.* **77087**
Bogoslovskiĭ. Earth dam. 1958. *R.* **77575**
Bogoslovskiĭ. Permafrost. 1963. *R.* **77576**
Borisov. Heat melioration N. 1961. *R.* **77614**
Crescent. Rampart power project. 1962. *E.* **78101**
Fedorenko. Hydroelectric stn. 1963. *R.* **78623**
Gindin. Concrete work Bratsk. 1960. *R.* **78966**
Gruening. Rampart. 1963. *E.* **79152**
Hatfield. Hydro builds dyke. 1963. *E.* **79305**
Ivanov. Fill frozen core. 1963. *R.* **79690**
Ivanov. Kelsey power stn. 1962. *R.* **79691**
Söyrinki. Kemijoki. 1961. *E.* **83143**
Stepanov. Destruction ice. 1963. *R.* **83273**
Stotsenko. Resources Kamchatka. 1960. *R.* **83296**
USSR. Bratsk project. 1963. *R.* **83759**
US. Civil works. 1962, 1963. *E.* **83768**
Williams. Geol recon Yukon Flats. 1963. *E.* **84413**
Danes in Greenland.
Denmark. Cooperation problems. 1963. *D.* **78232**
Danmarks Fjord (Arctic Basin; 81°30′ N. 21° W.).
Lundbak. Tidal problems. 1962. *E.* **80858**
Danmarkshavn (*polar station*, East Greenland; 76°46′ N. 18°45′ W.).
Pedersen. Hut *Danmark* exped. 1961. *D.* **81990**
Dating methods. *See also* Tree-ring analysis.
Anodin. Traps. 1963. *R.* **77052**
Armstrong. K-Ar WGreenland. 1963. *E.* **77103**
Bauer. Isotopic research glaciol. 1961. *F.* **77302**
Beall. K-Ar & Rb-Sr NQuebec. 1963. *E.* **77315**
Beschel. Permafrost veg. 1963. *E.* **77444**
Bespalova. Massif Kola. 1961. *R.* **77446**
Blake. NEMackenzie. 1963. *E.* **77510**
Bull. Sukkertoppen. 1963. *E.* **77753**
Burwash. Dyke systems. 1963. *E.* **77781**
Byers. New England. 1962. *E.* **77801**
Colinvaux. Bering Land Bridge. 1963. *E.* **78046**
De Laguna. Reflections. 1962. *E.* **78209**
Dyck. C14. 1963. *E.* **78428**
Firsov. Methods. 1961. *R.* **78686**
Fyles. Victoria Stefansson I. 1963. *E.* **78808**
Giddings. Side-notched points. 1962. *E.* **78948**
Goldthwait. Fluctuations Crillon. 1963. *E.* **79016**
Goldthwait. Ice age Glacier B. 1963. *E.* **79015**
Grinberg. Volcanic. 1963. *R.* **79140**
Grosval'd. Late Quat Fr Joseph. 1963. *R.* **79150**
Hansen. Cycles & geochron. 1961. *E.* **79258**
Heusser. Ogotoruk Creek. 1963. *E.* **79369**
Hvarfner. Cooking pits. 1963. *S.* **79493**
Ives. Phys geog Baffin. 1963. *E.* **79718**
Komarov. Paleomag. 1960. *R.* **80175**
Kutschale. Geophys ice pack. 1963. *E.* **80438**
Krylov. Absolute age Anabar. 1963. *R.* **80370**
Lowdon. Age determ. 1963. *E.* **80827**
Lundqvist. Deglaciation Sw. 1961. *S.* **80863**
Marthinussen. C14 N Norw. 1962. *E.* **81124**
Mürkina. Pegmatites N Karelia. 1962. *R.* **81301**
Müller. Jacobsen-McGill exped. 1963. *E.* **81412**
Nenashev. Magmatism. 1963. *R.* **81576**
Olsson. Beaches Spitsbergen. 1961. *E.* **81830**
Schytt. Life glaciers. 1963. *S.* **82734**
Semenenko. Sw Precambrian. 1961. *R.* **82767**
Shukolükov. Xenon method. 1963. *R.* **82968**
Stork. Plant immigration. 1963. *E.* **83295**
Tarasov. Anabar Precambrian. 1963. *R.* **83446**
Tokarev. Granites. 1962. *R.* **83596**
US. Geol research. 1963-1964. *E.* **83841**
Vinogradov. Basement Olenek. 1963. *R.* **84125**
Votakh. Igarka-Turukhansk. 1963. *R.* **84239**
Weidick. Glacial variations. 1963. *E.* **84353**
Weidick. Ice margin. 1963. *H.* **84354**
Wenk. Crystalline Eleonore B. 1961. *E.* **84366**
Westin. Radiologic C-14. 1958. *N.* **84379**
Wilson. Cabot fault. 1962. *E.* **84439**
Davidson, George, 1825-1911.
Sherwood. Pioneer scientist. 1962. *E.* **82903**
Dawson, George Mercer, 1849-1901.
Allen. Last explorers. 1962. *E.* **76975**
Dawson (*pop. pl.*, Yukon Territory; 64°04′ N. 139°25′ W.) *& region.*
Alaska sportsman. Alaska Hwy. 1963. *E.* **76920**
Baird. Sixty yrs Klondike. 1961-63. *E.* **77192**
Booth. Gold rush theatres. 1962. *E.* **77002**
Brandon. Ground water permafrost. 1963. *E.* **77658**
Kitchener. N Commercial Co. 1954. *E.* **80076**
Labelle. Outposts. 1962. *F.* **80474**
Lucia. Klondike Kate. 1962. *E.* **80835**
MacGowan. Klondike. 1962. *E.* **80935**
Munn. Trails by-ways. 1932. *E.* **81436**
O'Connor. High jinks Klondike. 1954. *E.* **81766**
Sage. Dawson 1898. 1952. *E.* **82628**
Shaw. Festival future. 1963. *E.* **82867**
Slobodin. Dawson boys. 1963. *E.* **83079**
Warner. Museum. 1963. *E.* **84308**
Deadmen Valley (Mackenzie District; 61°15′ N. 124°25′ W.).
Weintraub. Albert Faille. 1962. *E.* **84356**
Defence Research Northern Laboratory, *Churchill.*
Graystone. Strength sea ice. 1963. *E.* **79106**
Degali (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 64°08′ N. 93°55′ E.).
Polunina. Traps. 1960. *R.* **82177**
Delalande, Lucien, 1901-1962.
Le Mer. Eskimo country. 1963. *E.* **80620**
Denali Highway (Alaska; 63°08′ N. 146°30′ W.).
Alaska sportsman. Alaska Hwy. 1963. *E.* **76920**
Denmark. Nationalmuseet.
Birket-Smith. Etnografisk Samling. 1962. *D.* **77484**
Denmark Strait (*regional section no.* 40 *on index map*).
Bratberg. Cod invest. 1963. *E.* **77659**
Bratberg. 1961 temp sections. 1963. *E.* **77662**
Corlett. Redfish larvae stn A. 1963. *E.* **78078**
Denmark. Charts. 1962. *D. E.* **78234**
Dietrich. Hydrog. 1961. 1963. *E.* **78207**

Grimmer. Space-filtering temp. 1963. *E.* **79139**
Hansen. Rare sharks. 1963. *D.* **79266**
Harvey. Aug 1960 hydrog. 1962. *E.* **79302**
Henderson. *Sebastes* plankton. 1962. *E.* **79345**
Jacobsson. 1961 herring. 1963. *E.* **79728**
Jónsson. 1960 spawning cod. 1962. *E.* **79793**
Joseph. Ship routing. 1963. *E.* **79797**
Meyer. 1960 cod. 1962. *E.* **81221**
Meyer. 1960 cod stock. 1962. *E.* **81223**
Meyer. 1960 haddock. 1962. *E.* **81226**
Meyer. 1961 cod stock. 1963. *E.* **81222**
Meyer. 1961 haddock. 1963. *E.* **81227**
Meyer. 1961 Iceland cod. 1963. *E.* **81224**
Moskva. Hydrol. 1963. *R.* **81401**
Østvedt. Herring invest. 1963. *E.* **81775**
Putnins. Meteorol. 1963. *E.* **82302**
Schroeder. Temp 200 m. 1963. *E.* **82726**
Spencer. Submarine valleys. 1903. *E.* **83213**
Ulrich. Morph bed. 1963. *G.* **83749**
US. *Edisto Atka* op. 1961-63. *E.* **83856**
US. Ice observ & forecast. 1962-65. *E.* **83854**
US. 1958-1959 oceanog. 1963. *E.* **83853**
Weichart. Analysis sea water. 1963. *G.* **84352**
Deputatskiy (*pop. pl.*, Yakut ASSR; 69°18′ N. 139° 54′ E.) *& region.*
Ivanov. Elements cassiterite. 1961. *R.* **79695**
Ivanov. Sn O_2-silicate-sulfide. 1963. *R.* **79694**
Derbeke (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 66°11′ N. 136°50′ E.).
Vozin. Triassic. 1959. *R.* **84246**
Devon Island (Canadian Arctic Islands; 75° N. 86° W.).
Brillon. Research center. 1961. *F.* **77676**
Fortier. Geol Op Franklin. 1963. *E.* **78738**
Koerner. Exped. 1963. *E.* **80146**
Dezhnev, Semen Ivanovich, 1605?–1672-3.
Polevoĭ. Document Dezhnev. 1962. *R.* **82155**
Dezhneva, Mys (*cape*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 66°05′ N. 169°40′ W.).
Perchuk. Magmatic replacement. 1963. *R.* **82001**
Diamonds—USSR.
Apenko. Diamonds Timan. 1960. *R.* **77071**
Arsen'ev. Tectonics. 1963. *R.* **77115**
Balakshin. Geophys search. 1963. *R.* **77201**
Bobrievich. Yakutia. 1960. *F.* **77535**
Delacour. Drilling. 1963. *E.* **78207**
Elmanov. Air drilling. 1963. *R.* **78524**
Futergendler. Inclusions. 1960. *R.* **78807**
Gaĭntsev. Diamonds Yuzh Chunya. 1962. *R.* **78823**
Gnevushev. Admixture. 1960. *R.* **78993**
Gnevushev. Yakutian diamonds. 1963. *R.* **78992**
Granik. Develop indus NE. 1963. *R.* **79093**
Ilatovskaĭa. Conquest. 1962. *R.* **79549**
Ilatovskaĭa. Diamond. 1963. *R.* **79548**
Ĭudaev. Dredging placers. 1963. *R.* **79651**
Kirillov. Diamonds Krasnoyarsk. 1962. *R.* **80044**
Kosov. Prospecting results. 1963. *R.* **80262**
Koval'skiĭ. Kimberlites Yakutia. 1963. *R.* **80287**
Milashev. Kimberlites. 1963. *R.* **81269**
Mining journal. Diamonds Yakutia. 1960. *E.* **81295**
Naumov. W Yakutia econ. 1962. *R.* **81531**
Nohač. Formerly taiga. 1961. *Cz R.* **81673**
Odintsova. Placers. 1963. *R.* **81769**
Orlov. Dissolution crystals. 1962. *R.* **81841**
Polukhin. Bldg project. 1962. *R.* **82176**
Prokopchuk. Lena. 1963. *R.* **82279**
Rozhkov. Diamond placers. 1963. *R.* **82560**
Rozhkov. Diamonds. 1963. *R.* **82559**
Stroitelev. Forms crystals. 1963. *R.* **83316**
Timofeev. Distrib placers. 1963. *R.* **83566**
Trofimov. Formation & distrib. 1963. *R.* **83664**
Vasil'ev. Drilling. 1963. *R.* **83986**
Diana Bay (Hudson Strait; 60°47′ N. 69°50′ W.).
Canada. Tide current tables. 1963. *E.* **77847**
Diatoms.
Aleshinskaĭa. Alluvium Lena. 1963. *R.* **76958**
Belevich. Quat Ust'-Port. 1961. *R.* **77340**
Belov. Suspended matter. 1963. *R.* **77378**
Foged. Flora Tromsø. 1960. *E.* **78719**
Garkusha. Flora Eyk. 1962. *R.* **78864**
Garkusha. Tertiary. 1962. *R.* **78863**
Klĭashtorin. Overgrowth whales. 1962. *R.* **80095**
Kuprina. Blue clays. 1963. *R.* **80418**
Lak. Lacustrine Karelia. 1963. *R.* **80491**
Round. Epipelic algal flora. 1960. *E.* **82547**
Rubina. Eocene Ob. 1961. *R.* **82563**
Rubina. *Melosira* n sp. 1962. *R.* **82564**
Vekshina. Cretaceous Paleogene. 1961. *R.* **84056**
Vekshina. Diatom algae. 1962. *R.* **84054**
Vostrukhina. Kola. 1962. *R.* **84237**
Zhuze. Paleogeog NW Pacific. 1961. *R.* **84658**
Zhuze. Stratig N Pacific. 1963. *R.* **84659**
Dictionaries, glossaries, etc.
Akad nauk. Higher plants Komi. 1962. *R.* **76813**
Collinder. Linguist survey. 1957. *E.* **78050**
Demel. Barents Sea fisheries. 1958. *P.* **78215**
Ermolov. Lappish tales. 1959. *R.* **78547**
Gagné. Orthog Eskimos. 1963. *E.* **78816**
Ganander. Finnish mythol. 1960. *S.* **78845**
Hamelin. Periglacial phenomena. 1963. *F.* **79234**
Hunfalvy. Konda Vogul. 1872. *H.* **79475**
Itkonen. Lappish. 1960. *G.* **79643**
Itkonen. Lappish. 1962. *Fi.* **79642**
Kahla. Bibliog Finno-Ugr. 1962. *Fi, R.* **79818**
Kolegova. Komi writing. 1956. *R.* **80151**
Krueger. Yakut manual. 1962. *E.* **80361**
Lefebvre. E Hudson Bay Eskimo. 1956. *Es, E.* **80605**
Lehtisalo. Yurak. 1956. *G.* **80610**
Leningrad. Russ pop speech. 1962. *R.* **80636**
N Pacific Fur Seal. Glossary. 1963. *E.* **81699**
Steinitz. Hunfalvy Ostyak. 1961. *G.* **83263**
Tait. Trawl fish. 1962. *E.* **83413**
US. Fur seal. 1961. *E.* **83782**
US. Gazetteer Norw Svalbard. 1963. *E.* **83780**
US. Geog names Sweden. 1963. *E.* **83781**
Vasmer. Russ etymol. 1953-58. *G.* **84026**
Vasmer. Russ waters. 1960-63. *G.* **84028**
Worth. Pub in Paleo-Siberian. 1961. *E.* **84480**
Diet & nutrition. *See also* Botany—Edible plants; Vitamins and vitamin deficiencies.
Abdel'-Malek. Stickleback. 1963. *R.* **76729**
Afanas'ev. Reindeer calves. 1963. *R.* **76766**
Alaska sportsman. Camp cook. 1962. *E.* **76921**
Andik. Temp protein deficient. 1963. *E.* **77020**
Andreev. Reindeer meat. 1962. *R.* **77026**
Barabash-Nikoforov. Sea otter. 1962. *E. G.* **77236**
Beaton. Metab protein calorie. 1963. *E.* **77320**
Beaton. Metab protein level. 1963. *E.* **77319**
Belyk. Winter food ermine. 1962. *R.* **77386**
Bobrov. Energy losses sailors. 1962. *R.* **77539**
Boulouard. Adrenocortical activity. 1963. *E.* **77635**
Brundage. Cattle. 1963. *E.* **77723**
Cahn. Heat product. 1955. *F.* **77808**
Carter. Exped planning. 1963. *E.* **77893**
Conference pop N. 1962. *R.* **81526**
Courtright. *Rangifer.* 1959. *E.* **78090**
Danishevskiĭ. Acclim pop. 1962. *R.* **78151**
Davydov. Reindeer snow. 1963. *R.* **78180**
DesMarais. Caloric intake acclim. 1963. *E.* **78243**
Dobronravova. Dietary hygiene. 1961. *R.* **78299**
Dobronravova. Metab natives. 1962. *R.* **78298**
Edholm. Intake men bases. 1962. *E.* **78453**
Efremov. Pop N. 1962. *R.* **78470**
Field. Milk import pact. 1963. *E.* **78659**
Fisher. Alaskan cookbook. 1961. *E.* **78695**
Francis. Muktuk plant. 1963. *E.* **78749**
Gessain. Face Eskimos. 1958. *F.* **78942**
Golovkin. Guillemot eat fish. 1963. *R.* **79027**
Grakov. Squirrel marten. 1962. *R.* **79091**
Grøttland. Food for wintering. 1962. *N.* **79145**
Hornstein. Flavor beef whale. 1963. *E.* **79449**
Hulse. Food for men. 1956. *E.* **79465**
Huntington. Pop dynamics petrel. 1963. *E.* **79485**
Huttunen. Fat & lethal temp. 1963. *E.* **79492**

Diet & nutrition—Continued

[Ã]nulov. *S. mentella* Labrador. 1963. *R.* **79525**
[Ã]zan. Beaver grounds. 1959. *R.* **79536**
[Ũ]din. Maxilla birds. 1961. *R.* **79659**
[Ũ]din. Shrews Siberia. 1962. *R.* **79658**
Ivanter. Black grouse. 1963. *R.* **79712**
Kapitonov. Biol lemming-vole. 1963. *R.* **79872**
Karkali[t͡s]kiĭ. Vitamin require. 1962. *R.* **79890**
Kelso. ABO blood groups. 1962. *E.* **79958**
Khuzin. Digestive tract seal. 1963. *R.* **80010**
Klain. Amino acid imbalance. 1963. *E.* **80085**
Klain. Amino-acid imbalance. 1963. *E.* **80086**
Klain. Cold liver enzymes. 1963. *E.* **80084**
Klain. Protein mtb & acclim. 1963. *E.* **80081**
Klumov. Whalebone whales. 1963. *R.* **80114**
Kozlova. Shore birds. 1961. *R.* **80296**
Kuderskiĭ. *E navaga* White Sea. 1963. *R.* **80383**
Kurili[ũ]k. Reindeer milk. 1963. *R.* **80424**
Lelzerovich. Rear yearling salmon. 1963. *R.* **80618**
Lewis. Polar exped. 1958. *E.* **80670**
Lindeberg. Reindeer pastures. 1963. *S.* **80707**
Lindström. Whitefish young. 1962. *E.* **80714**
Lorson. Igloo restaurant. 1963. *E.* **80809**
McLaughlin. King crab. 1961. *E.* **80955**
Mansfield. Seals N & E Can. 1963. *E.* **81052**
Mellbin. Children Sw Lapps. 1962. *E.* **81174**
Miettinen. Cs137 & K Fin Lapps. 1961. *E.* **81240**
Molchanova. Nutrition. 1962. *R.* **81351**
Mordosov. Fur farms. 1963. *R.* **81371**
Nelman. Shelf slope Bering. 1963. *R.* **81546**
Nielsen. Gnats. 1963. *N.* **81612**
Nikolaev. Lichens. 1962. *R.* **81632**
Nikol'skiĭ. Ecol fishes. 1963. *E.* **81648**
Nuclear info. Project Chariot. 1961. *E.* **81738**
Nutrition rev. Amino acid. 1963. *E.* **81744**
Ognev. Animals Europe Asia. 1928-57. *R. E.* **81783**
Persson. Reindeer. 1962. *S.* **82017**
Pokrovskaã. Biochem. 1957. *R.* **82146**
Pokrovskaã. Foxes Yakutia. 1957. *R.* **82147**
Pushkina. Vitamins. 1961. *R.* **82300**
Reshetnikov. Variability whitefish. 1963. *R.* **82425**
Reventlow. Greenland fauna zoo. 1949. *D.* **82429**
Rodahl. Requirements. 1962. *E.* **82472**
Rogers. Cal cost survival. 1963. *E.* **82486**
Scott. Nutrition. 1962. *E.* **82737**
Segal'. Reindeer Karelia. 1962. *R.* **82756**
Shel'puk. Smelt B_1 silver fox. 1959. *R.* **82890**
Shubnikov. Biol sable fish. 1963. *R.* **82967**
Skalkin. Food plaice SE Bering. 1963. *R.* **83053**
Sokolova. Wild plants Chukotka. 1961. *R.* **83157**
Tarasevich. Biol bearded seal. 1963. *R.* **83443**
Tarasevich. Sperm whales. 1963. *R.* **83444**
Tarverdieva. Barents Sea cod. 1962. *R.* **83453**
Tikhomirov. Wild edible plants. 1962. *R.* **83541**
Todd. Carbohydrate stores cold. 1961. *E.* **83589**
Todd. Stress rats glycine. 1962. *E.* **83590**
Tomilin. Cetacea. 1957. *R.* **83618**
Treadwell. Lipotropic factors. 1961. *E.* **83653**
T͡Seeb. Haddock. 1962. *R.* **83677**
Uhl. Food available & utiliz. 1962. *E.* **83746**
Vahouny. Atherosclerosis. 1963. *E.* **83932**
Vaughan. Cold & liver glycol. 1961. *E.* **84037**
Vaughan. Survival rations. 1962. *E.* **84033**
Vaughan. Survival rations fat. 1962. *E.* **84034**
Vaughan. Survival rations liver. 1963. *E.* **84035**
Vega. Medicine health in bases. 1962. *E.* **84044**
Venglinskiĭ. Whitefish Vilyuy. 1962. *R.* **84065**
Voron[t͡s]ov. Red-backed voles. 1961. *R.* **84222**
WHO. Med & pub health conf. 1963. *E.* **84468**
White. Fish & game cookery. 1961. *E.* **84385**
Willis. Hibernating mammals. 1961. *E.* **84430**
Zolotni[t͡s]kiĭ. Vitamin-C Kola. 1963. *R.* **84701**

Dikson (*pop. pl.*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 73°30′ E. 80°35′ E.).
Kozhevnikov. Yenisey. 1961. *R.* **80292**
Murav'eva. Microclim dwellings. 1963. *R.* **81446**
Zolotov. Recreation needs. 1963. *R.* **84702**

Dikson, Bukhta (*bay*, Karskoye More; 73°30′ N. 80°27′ E.).
Turanov. Ice melting. 1963. *R.* **83715**

Dikson, Ostrov (*island*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 73°30′ N. 80°20′ E.).
Belov. 1942 defense Dikson. 1963. *R.* **77376**
Chubukov. Climate. 1963. *R.* **78010**
Gorbushina. Anomalous absorp. 1961. *R.* **79054**
Karimova. Ozone. 1961. *R.* **79888**
Karimova. Stratification clouds. 1962. *R.* **79889**
Kerbla[ĭ]. Variability E_s. 1962. *R.* **79966**
Kovrova. Turbulence atmos. 1963. *R.* **80288**
Ol'. Long-period pulsations. 1963. *R.* **81804**
Stru[ĭ]skiĭ. Mates for vessels. 1962. *R.* **83321**
Zvereva. Atmos transparency. 1961. *R.* **84730**

Dimond, Anthony Joseph, 1881-1953.
Herron. Dimond. 1957. *E.* **79362**

Diomede Islands (Magadanskaya Oblast' & Alaska; 65°45′ N. 169°03′ W.).
Hanna. Dovekie. 1961. *E.* **79250**
McCracken. Bulldog in Arctic. 1948. *E.* **80915**
McCracken. Son walrus king. 1944. *E.* **80913**

Directories.
Alaska. Corporations. 1962. *E.* **76857**
Alaska. Education. 1960. *E.* **76860**
Alaska. Engineers architects. 1963. *E.* **76852**
Alaska. Fishery operators. 1962. *E.* **76862**
Alaska. Session laws. 1959. *E.* **76893**
Alaska. State govt. 1962. *E.* **76898**
Alaska petroleum directory. 1962. *E.* **76918**
Armstrong. Helicopters. 1963. *E.* **77102**
Current anthrop. Associates. 1963. *E.* **78116**
Fairbanks city directory. 1963. *E.* **78605**
Juneau city. 1963. *E.* **79804**
Pacific fisherman. Yearbook. 1963. *E.* **81892**
Precambrian. Air transport. 1959. *E.* **82250**

Disaster relief.
Alaska. Natural disaster rept. 1963. *E.* **76886**
Alaska. 1963-1965 health plan. 1963. *E.* **76866**
Alaska. Public safety report. 1962. *E.* **76885**
Griffin. Health Mobilization. 1963. *E.* **79125**
Zingg. Cold injury civil disaster. 1962. *E.* **84677**

Disease.
AINA. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **77084**
Anderson. Human osteol. 1962. *E.* **77012**
Babbott. Arctic epidemiol. 1963. *E.* **77177**
Barabash-Nikoforov. Sea otter. 1962. *E. G.* **77236**
Bauer. Protozoan salmonoids. 1963. *R.* **77304**
Bazarov. Heal tonsilectomy. 1962. *R.* **77313**
Bellin. A C vitamins pyoderma. 1962. *R.* **77334**
Choquette. Zoonotic disease. 1962. *E.* **77992**
Colyar. Prevent & control. 1962. *E.* **78058**
Csaba. Peptone shock hypothermia. 1963. *E.* **78112**
Curry-Lindahl. Lemming exodus. 1963. *E.* **78119**
Edholm. Man against cold. 1963. *E.* **78454**
Egorov. Yakut squirrel. 1961. *R.* **78491**
Evang. Arctic & health. 1962. *E.* **78564**
Farkas. Hibernation infectious. 1961. *F.* **78614**
Findeisen. Sickness Yeniseians. 1950. *G.* **78672**
Grundström. Lappish proverb. 1928. *S, Lp.* **79155**
Kuvaldina. Myocardial infarcts. 1963. *R.* **80440**
Luk'ã[n]ov. Hypovitaminosis. 1962. *R.* **80842**
McClaughry. Cold infections. 1963. *E.* **80901**
Marcus. Acclim *K pneumoniae.* 1963. *E.* **81065**
Marcus. Coxsackie virus. 1963. *E.* **81069**
Metcalf. Cold & virus infectivity. 1963. *E.* **81216**
Miraglia. Low temp & infection. 1963. *E.* **81299**
Miraglia. Staphyloccocci cold. 1963. *E.* **81298**
Miraglia. Virulence salmonella. 1962. *E.* **81300**
Mironov. Infectious hepatitis. 1963. *R.* **81303**
Miya. Low temp & resistance. 1963. *E.* **81327**
Mondon. Diabetic rats cold. 1963. *E.* **81363**
Nordkvist. Cerebrospinal nematodiasis. 1963. *S.* **81682**
Ognev. Yakut Vet Lab. 1963. *R.* **81782**
Orlov. Neurovascular cold. 1963. *R.* **81837**
Plotnikov. Helminthoses. 1962. *R.* **82122**
Polikarpov. Reindeer Tompo. 1957. *R.* **82162**

Previte. Infection low temp. 1963. *E.* 82266
Rausch. Zoonotic. 1962. *E.* 82369
Rivolier. Prevent new. 1962. *E.* 82455
Ronéus. Sw reindeer. 1963. *S.* 82513
Ronge. N Sw. 1962. *E.* 82514
Rudnev. Infectious hepatitis. 1963. *R.* 82575
Sheff. Temp & tetanus mice. 1963. *E.* 82881
Shelley. Cold erythema. 1962. *E.* 82889
Stoner. Carbohydrate MTB cold. 1963. *E.* 83294
Symposia Arctic Biol & Med. 1963. *E.* 83391
Tener. Anthrax bison. 1963. *E.* 83481
Thorsell. *Oedemagena tarandi.* 1963. *S.* 83526
Tunevall. Peritonitis hypotherm. 1963. *E.* 83709
Vahouny. Atherosclerosis. 1963. *E.* 83932
Vartapetian. Potatoes skin-spot. 1962. *R.* 83981
WHO. Med & pub health conf. 1963. *E.* 84468
Walker. Temp & viral infection. 1963. *E.* 84281
Wyatt. Salmon. 1963. *E.* 84495

Disease—Alaska.
Alaska. 1963-1965 health plan. 1963. *E.* 76866
Kester. Death rates. 1962. *E.* 79972
Krasnopeev. Med geog. 1961. *R.* 80315
Maynard. Infectious hepatitis. 1963. *E.* 81150
Reinhard. Ecol enteroviruses. 1963. *E.* 82409
Reinhard. Enteroviruses. 1962. *E.* 82410
Schiller. Blowfly hydatid. 1954. *E.* 82708
Shepard. Chemotherapy TB. 1963. *E.* 82893
Wicks. Preventable deaths high. 1962. *E.* 84395

Disease—Canada.
Cameron. Parasitol problems. 1963. *E.* 77814
Monahan. Addison's disease. 1963. *E.* 81359
Willis. Disease & death Can N. 1962. *E.* 84426
Willis. Disease death Can. 1963. *E.* 84427

Disease—Scandinavia & Finland.
Henriksson. Health services N. Sw. 1962. *E.* 79349

Disease—USSR.
Arnol'di. Hygiene miners. 1961. *R.* 77110
Casals. Encephalomyelitis. 1963. *E.* 77894
Chekin. Acclim pop Kola. 1963. *R.* 77939
Chumak. TB miners. 1961. *R.* 78018
Grakov. Filaroidosis marten. 1962. *R.* 79089
Iakovlev. Med-geog Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* 79508
Iodko. Anti-epidemic exped. 1962. *R.* 79607
Ivanov. Med geog N. 1961. *R.* 79678
Kafenel'baum. Health Noril'sk. 1961. *R.* 79930
Litvinov. Man's health conf. 1963. *R.* 80748
Middleton. Kate Marsden. 1962. *E.* 81237
Skatkov. Endemic goitre. 1961. *R.* 83056
Vershinin. Kamchatka sable. 1963. *R.* 84080
Vershinskiĭ. Med geog atlas. 1963. *R.* 84086
Valov. Miners Noril'sk. 1961. *R.* 84097

Disease—Animal vectors.
Cameron. Parasitol Canada. 1963. *E.* 77814
Choquette. Zoonotic disease. 1962. *E.* 77992
Iakuba. Blackflies Yakutia. 1963. *R.* 79516
Maksimov. Muskrat water rat. 1963. *R.* 81010
Ozeretskovskaia. Trichinellosis. 1957. *R.* 81885
Rausch. Zoonotic. 1962. *E.* 82369
Rivolier. Prevent new. 1962. *E.* 82455
Schiller. Blowfly hydatid. 1954. *E.* 82708
Shkilev. Water rat control. 1963. *R.* 82936
Smirnov. Trichinellosis. 1963. *R.* 83096
Toshach. Brucellosis Can. 1963. *E.* 83635
Toshach. Epidemiol brucellosis Can. 1962. *E.* 83636
Usova. Blackfly fauna. 1961. *R.* 83899

Disease—Arthritis & rheumatism.
Danishevskiĭ. Cardiovasc pathol. 1963. *R.* 78152
Florensov. Permafrost. 1961. *R.* 78712
Kunievskaia. Children Pechora. 1963. *R.* 80411
Sokolova-Ponomareva. Children. 1963. *R.* 83160
Ventslavovich. Symptoms. 1963. *R.* 84067

Disease—Brucellosis.
Cherchenko. *Brucella* cultures. 1962. *R.* 77947
Cherchenko. Epidem focus. 1961. *R.* 77945
Cherchenko. Reindeer. 1961. *R.* 77944
Cherchenko. Reindeer man. 1961. *R.* 77946
Golosov. Brucellosis. 1963. *R.* 79024
Pinigin. *Brucella* strains. 1962. *R.* 82100
Toshach. Can. 1963. *E.* 83635
Toshach. Epidemiol invest Can. 1962. *E.* 83636

Disease—Cardiovascular diseases.
Alaska's health. Heart clinics. 1963. *E.* 76929
Danishevskiĭ. Pathol. 1963. *R.* 78152
Ichetovkin. Mineral water Aldan. 1958. *R.* 79541
Kuvaldina. Infarcts. 1962. *R.* 80441
Miloserdova. Pregnancy Murmansk. 1963. *R.* 81288

Disease—Cold allergy.
Dygin. Hemolytic anemias. 1962. *R.* 78434
Horowitz. Low environ temp. 1962. *E.* 79451

Disease—Dysentery & intestinal disorders.
Esipova. Disorders children. 1960. *R.* 78554
Ialdygina. *Lamblia.* 1960. *R.* 79520
Khelfets. Salmonelloses Arkhangel'sk. 1960. *R.* 79988
Kolobova. Infection salmonellas. 1960. *R.* 80159
Krylova. Children Noril'sk. 1961. *R.* 80373
Krylova. Children Noril'sk. 1961. *R.* 80374
Mirzoev. Epidemiol. 1962. *R.* 81312
Reinhard. Ecol enterovirus. 1963. *E.* 82411
Reinhard. Enteroviruses Alaska. 1963. *E.* 82409
Vakhrameeva. Colienteritis. 1960. *R.* 83940

Disease—Echinococcosis.
Cameron. Parasitol Can. 1963. *E.* 77814
Schiller. Blowfly transmission. 1954. *E.* 82708

Disease—Eye disease, etc.
Brown. Few cross-eyed Eskimos. 1961. *E.* 77698
Hedblom. Snowscape eye protect. 1961. *E.* 79323
Horodeński. Lytic cocktail glaucoma. 1961. *P.* 79450
McLean. Phlyctenulosis Eskimos. 1963. *E.* 80956
Ness. Glasses Eskimos. 1952. *E.* 81584

Disease—Influenza.
Andrewes. Cold & colds. 1963. *E.* 77028
British med j. Mortality winter. 1963. *E.* 77682
Lidina. Epidemiol Arkhangel'sk. 1960. *R.* 80692

Disease—Leprosy.
Koptev. Ice-locked gold. 1961. *R.* 80214

Disease—Neoplasms.
Lederman. Eskimos. 1961. *E.* 80599
Marcus. 2°C ascites tumor. 1963. *E.* 81066

Disease—Nervous & mental diseases.
Alaska. 1963-1965 health plan. 1963. *E.* 76866
Alaska's health. Psychiatric Inst. 1963. *E.* 76926
Clemmesen. Greenland. 1963. *D.* 78036
Evola. Lapps & Finns. 1962. *E.* 78578
Findeisen. Shaman's initiation. 1957. *G.* 78675
Keith. Nursing. 1963. *E.* 79950
Tower. Alaska Psychiatric Inst. 1963. *E.* 83639
Willis. Mental health Can N. 1962. *E.* 84429

Disease—Poliomyelitis.
Khudovekov. Arkhangel'sk Oblast'. 1960. *R.* 80006
Reinhard. Ecol enterovirus. 1963. *E.* 82411
Reinhard. Enteroviruses Alaska. 1963. *E.* 82409

Disease—Rabies.
Doore. Alaska campaign. 1963. *E.* 78334
Kantorovich. Ecol rabies. 1963. *R.* 79870
Sokolov. Tundra N mammals. 1957. *R.* 83151
Wamberg. Rabies Greenland. 1960. *D.* 84302

Disease—Respiratory disease. *See also* Body systems—Respiratory system.
Alaska's health. Wesleyan Hospital. 1963. *E.* 76932
Andrewes. Cold & colds. 1963. *E.* 77028
Arnol'di. Hygiene miners. 1961. *R.* 77110
Bylinkina. Chronic pneumonia. 1963. *R.* 77803
Chumak. Miners. 1961. *R.* 78018
Gol'zand. Whooping cough vaccine. 1960. *R.* 79032
Harrison. Seal oil pneumonia. 1963. *E.* 79291
Kovalevskaia. Pneumonia child. 1963. *R.* 80285
Molchanov. Pneumonia. 1963. *R.* 81349
Tugarinov. Dust Noril'sk. 1961. *R.* 83699

Disease—Rheumatism. *See* Disease—Arthritis & rheumatism.

Disease—Rickets.
Gershkovich. Babies Murmansk. 1962. *R.* **78934**
Gershkovich. Children. 1962. *R.* **78936**
Gershkovich. Rickets babies. 1963. *R.* **78935**
Mellbin. Children Sw Lapps. 1962. *E.* **81174**
Disease—"Spekk finger".
Alfer'eva. Spekk finger. 1960. *R.* **76961**
Disease—Teeth & mouth diseases.
Bang. Microstructure Eskimo. 1961. *E.* **77227**
Stanmeyer. Stress teeth. 1961. *E.* **83233**
Disease—Trichinosis.
Brown. Polar bear. 1949. *E.* **77706**
Madsen. Greenland. 1961. *D.* **80970**
Ozeretskovskaia. Bear meat. 1957. *R.* **81885**
Smirnov. Reservoirs. 1963. *R.* **83096**
Disease—Tuberculosis.
Alaska. 1963-1965 health plan. 1963. *E.* **76866**
Andreev. Anti-TB drive. 1962. *R.* **77023**
Bogdanets. Natives Murman. 1963. *R.* **77556**
Can TB Assoc. Explosive. 1963. *E.* **77872**
Chumak. Miners. 1961. *R.* **78018**
Colyar. Prevent & control. 1962. *E.* **78058**
Croft. Eskimos. 1958. *E.* **78108**
Fishman. TB council Noril'sk. 1963. *R.* **78697**
Larson. Bones & joints. 1963. *E.* **80533**
Massino. TB. 1963. *R.* **81135**
Mazina. Children Yakutia. 1963. *R.* **81154**
Shepard. Chemotherapy. 1963. *E.* **82893**
Shvalgert. Natives Tyumen. 1963. *R.* **82978**
Smith. Greenland death rate. 1962. *E.* **83114**
Disease—Tularemia.
Iakuba. Blackflies Yakutia. 1963. *R.* **79516**
Iakuba. Punkies Yakutia. 1963. *R.* **79515**
Shkilev. Water rat control. 1963. *R.* **82936**
Disease—Typhoid.
Khelfets. Salmonelloses Arkhangel'sk. 1960. *R.* **79988**
Disko (*island*, West Greenland; 69°45′ N. 53°20′ W.).
Beschel. Time factor veg. 1963. *E.* **77444**
Disko Bugt (*bay*, Baffin Bay-Davis Strait; 69° N. 52° W.) *& region.*
Weidick. Glacial variations. 1963. *E.* **84353**
Divers, diving.
Kireeva. Seaweeds. 1962. *R.* **80038**
Kiselev. Hydrostats observ fish. 1962. *R.* **80067**
Mokievskii. Underwater invest. 1962. *R.* **81346**
Propp. Observ Barents. 1962. *R.* **82281**
Steele. *Seadragon* under ice. 1962. *E.* **83246**
Zaltsev. Means invest. 1962. *R.* **84548**
Dixon Entrance (*strait*, Alaska, Gulf of; 54°28′ N. 131°51′ W.).
US. Coast pilot C Spencer. 1962. *E.* **83789**
Dmitriya Lapteva, Proliv (*strait*, Laptevykh More; 73° N. 142° E.).
Mustafin. Level. 1963. *R.* **81472**
Documentation.
Roberts. Univ Decimal class. 1963. *E.* **82460**
Dog racing.
Brandley. Musher Allakaket. 1962. *E.* **77657**
Nicol. Subarctic. 1949. *E.* **81609**
Scott. Husky Alaska. 1963. *E.* **82738**
Seppala. 60 yrs. 1961-62. *E.* **82800**
Sheldon. Huskies work. 1962. *E.* **82886**
Sims. Wintertime fun. 1963. *E.* **83027**
Thompson. Sled trails. 1963. *E.* **83523**
Wallace. Sled dog racing. 1963. *E.* **84287**
Dogdo (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 67°20′ N. 137°23′ E.).
Kiselev. Coccoliths naled. 1963. *R.* **80059**
Dogs & dog driving.
Allen. Am aborigines. 1920. *E.* **76973**
Angress. Bibliog 1900-55. 1962. *E.* **77043**
Eagan. Rectal temp sled dog. 1963. *E.* **78442**
Hannon. Seasonal variations blood. 1963. *E.* **79254**
McCracken. Bulldog in Arctic. 1948. *E.* **80915**
Morenus. Alaska sourdough. 1956. *E.* **81372**
Murie. Naturalist Alaska. 1961. *E.* **81453**
Nellemann. Gelding Greenland. 1963. *E.* **81566**
Nicol. Subarctic. 1949. *E.* **81609**
Osadchaia. Hunting Evenki. 1963. *R.* **81854**
Pruitt. Arctic trail. 1963. *E.* **82285**
Rausch. Zoonotic disease. 1962. *E.* **82369**
Rabov. Help Nansen. 1963. *R.* **82436**
Ronge. Disease N Sw. 1962. *E.* **82514**
Sanitation aide. 1957-65. *E.* **82662**
Scott. Husky Alaska. 1963. *E.* **82738**
Sergeev. Chukotka. 1963. *R.* **82815**
Sheldon. Huskies work. 1962. *E.* **82886**
Thompson. Sled trails. 1963. *E.* **83523**
Wamberg. Rabies Greenland. 1960. *D.* **84302**
Dolgans. *See also* Ural-Altaic peoples.
Bychkova. Folk tales. 1961. *R.* **77800**
Dolgikh. Origin. 1963. *R.* **78319**
Guseva. Facial skeleton angles. 1962. *R.* **79190**
Lubovtsev. Beyond Khatanga. 1962. *R.* **80751**
Nahodil. Mother cult. 1963. *G.* **81495**
Philologiae turcicae fundamenta. 1959. *G, E.* **82075**
Vasil'ev. Present-day Taymyr. 1963. *R.* **83994**
Dome Petroleum Ltd.
Dome Petroleum. Drill project. 1963. *E.* **78329**
Dominion Explorers, Ltd.
Froelich. Arctic drilling. 1962. *E.* **78789**
Killin. 1962 copper indus. 1963. *E.* **80017**
Douglas, George Mellis, 1875-1963.
Arctic. Notes. 1963. *E.* **77082**
Finnie. Douglas. 1963. *E.* **78681**
Douglas (Cape, Alaska; 58°50.9′ N. 153°16.4′ W.).
Jones. Cretaceous ammonites. 1963. *E.* **79784**
Douglas Island (SE Alaska; 58°16′ N. 134°30′ W.).
City directory. 1963. *E.* **79804**
Drachart, Christian, 1711-1778.
Olsen. Drachardt. 1961. *D. Es.* **81819**
Dredges & dredging.
Egorov. Productivity Iakutzoloto. 1962. *R.* **78487**
Garagulia. Heat melioration. 1963. *R.* **78867**
Iudaev. Diamantiferous placers. 1963. *R.* **79651**
Vlasov. Prospect auriferous sands. 1962. *R.* **84145**
Vlasov. Re-mining placers. 1962. *R.* **84146**
Zommer. River engineers. 1961. *R.* **84705**
Drifts. *See also* Ocean currents; for drifting stations, *see under* Expeditions in this index.
AINA. Arctic Basin Symposium. 1963. *E.* **77086**
Anufriev. Icebreaking practice. 1925. *R.* **77066**
Blinov. Central Arctic. 1963. *R.* **77515**
Bulnitskii. Ice. 1957. *R.* **77738**
Burkhanov. Central Basin. 1963. *R.* **77765**
Burkhanov. Research. 1957. *R. E.* **77766**
Bushuev. Astron observ ice. 1963. *R.* **77782**
Evteev. 25 yrs N Pole-1. 1962. *R.* **78585**
Fofonoff. N Pacific. 1963. *E.* **78718**
Galgerov. 25th anniversary. 1962. *R.* **78818**
Hata. Bottles. 1963. *J.* **79304**
Hoel. Icebergs Finnmark. 1963. *N.* **79403**
Kirillev. Requirements polar stn. 1963. *R.* **80043**
Kudriavtsia. Coefficients ice drift. 1961. *R.* **80388**
Kusunoki. Ice islands. 1963. *J.* **80431**
Leningrad. 1955/56 N Pole 4&5. 1961. *R.* **80630**
Novikova. Radar observ. 1963. *R.* **81725**
Nusser. Arctic Ocean. 1960. *G.* **81743**
Nutt. Fjords basins Labrador. 1963. *E.* **81746**
Nutt. Ice island WH-5. 1963. *E.* **81746A**
Polar record. Field work. 1963. *E.* **82150**
Rekhtzamer. Ice aerial methods. 1961. *R.* **82415**
Simonsen. Driftwood. 1962. *N.* **83022**
Stefansson memorial. 1962. *E.* **83254**
Tikhomirov. 274 days N Pole. 1963. *E.* **83540**
Titov. Measure ice-drift. 1963. *R.* **83575**
Vowinckel. Ice transport. 1963. *E.* **84242**
Wilson. Currents deep ocean. 1963. *E.* **84434**
Zubov. Arctic ice. 1963. *E.* **84722**
Drilling, drills.
Abramson. Blast holes. 1963. *R.* **76745**
Arbiev. Noril'sk. 1963. *R.* **77079**
Bergdahl. Sw mining. 1963. *E.* **77419**
Campbell. Drilling Yukon. 1963. *E.* **77822**
Chikharev. Frozen ground. 1962. *R.* **77977**

Davison. Cook Inlet gas. 1963. *E.* 78176
Davydov. Boring-bar installer. 1962. *R.* 78183
Delacour. Drilling USSR. 1963. *E.* 78207
Dome Petroleum. Drill project. 1963. *E.* 78329
Dorofeev. River bed. 1962. *R.* 78344
Dorokhov. Improve blasting. 1963. *R.* 78348
Dundas. Reduce costs. 1962. *E.* 78418
Elmanov. 3-cone bit. 1963. *R.* 78524
Froelich. Arctic drilling. 1962. *E.* 78789
Hughes. SIPRE ice corer. 1963. *E.* 79463
Irvine. Arctic Islands project. 1963. *E.* 79617
Lafkevich. Automatic. 1960. *R.* 80486
Lawrence. Diamond 12-in. core. 1963. *E.* 80565
Maramzin. Permafrost. 1963. *R.* 81061
Neesham. Drillers. 1963. *E.* 81541
Osaulenko. Overhead holes. 1963. *R.* 81855
Osaulenko. Overhead holes. 1963. *R.* 81856
Peck. Gas explor. 1962. *E.* 81986
Polar record. Notes. 1963. *E.* 82151
Precambrian. Int Upper Mantle. 1963. *E.* 82246
Shebsman. Communication line. 1963. *R.* 82880
Short. Jet piercing. 1963. *E.* 82950
Shouldice. Nitrogen. 1962. *E.* 82951
Shvalshteĭn. Ice drilling upward. 1963. *R.* 82979
Smith. Explor earth's crust. 1963. *E.* 83103
Stepanov. Determ coal seams. 1963. *R.* 83271
Thorley. Soil invest. 1963. *E.* 83525
Torban. Ice drilling process. 1959. *R.* 83630
Torban. Parameters ice drill. 1959. *R.* 83631
Torban. Under-ice fishing. 1959. *R.* 83632
Vasil'ev. Small diamond drill. 1963. *R.* 83986
Waller. Wells Anchorage. 1961. *E.* 84293
Waller. Wells springs Glenn Hy. 1962. *E.* 84291
Walters. Test well Cordova. 1963. *E.* 84300
World oil. Explor outlook. 1963. *E.* 84474
Zver'kov. Holes larger diam. 1962. *R.* 84732

Dronning Louises Land (East Greenland; 76°46′ N. 24°15′ W.).
Lister. Heat balance glacier. 1961. *E.* 80728

Druzhnaya (*magnetic station*, Zemlya Frantsa-Iosifa; 80°37′ N. 58°03′ E.).
Struina. Stn. 1963. *R.* 83320

Ducks.
Cornwell. Pseudo-sleeping. 1963. *E.* 78080
Dem'ĭanov. Unforgivable. 1961. *R.* 78220
Gollop. Autumn distrib. 1963. *E.* 79023
Grenquist. Hatching losses. 1963. *E.* 79118
Heintz. 1962 Svalbard. 1963. *E.* 79333
Humphrey. Pterylosis mallard. 1961. *E.* 79474
Johnson. Reprod cycle. 1961. *E.* 79776
Kandalaksha State Preserve. 1961. *R.* 79856
Kandalaksha State Preserve. 1961. *R.* 79857
King. Banding Alaska. 1963. *E.* 80027
Larionov. Arrival reprod time. 1959. *R.* 80529
Lavrov. Biol game animals. 1960. *R.* 80557
McKnight. Breeding scaup. 1962. *E.* 80952
Makarov. Spring flight. 1962. *R.* 80998
Scheel. King eider. 1963. *D.* 82702
Schoennagel. Light intensity. 1963. *G.* 82722
Stephen. Female disturbed. 1963. *E.* 83277
Thompson. Eider pass Barrow. 1963. *E.* 83518

Ducks—Parasites.
Ching. Trematodes harlequin. 1961. *E.* 77979
Kulachkova. Lethal parasite eiders. 1961. *R.* 80401
Schiller. New cestode black duck. 1951. *E.* 82706
Schiller. New cestode ruddy duck. 1950. *E.* 82707
Waldén. New trematode. 1961. *E.* 84279

Dudinka (*pop. pl.*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 69°25′ N. 86°10′ E.) *& region.*
Kim. Pile foundations. 1962. *R.* 80021
Kochar. Residential blocks. 1962. *R.* 80133
Pavlov. Along Yenisey. 1963. *R.* 81968
Porombka. Journey. 1963. *G.* 82222
Tyrtikov. Trees hillocks. 1962. *R.* 83729
USSR. Foundations permafrost. 1962. *R.* 83760
Ustinovich. N encounters. 1958. *R.* 83913

Dulgalakh (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 67°44′ N. 133°12′ E.).
Lazutkina. Bryozoan Triassic. 1963. *R.* 80576

Duncan, Charles.
Williams. NW Passage 18th c. 1962. *E.* 84407

Dutch Harbor (Aleutian waters; 53°54′ N. 166° 31′ W.).
Gates. Dutch Harbor. 1960. *E.* 78872

Dutilly, Arthème A., 1896-
Louis-Marie. Arctic-boreal flora. 1961. *F.* 80823

Dyby (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 62°33′ N. 138° 53′ E.).
Abramov. Stratig. 1963. *R.* 76737
Ichetovkin. Mineral water. 1958. *R.* 79541

Dyer, Cape (Baffin Island; 66°36′ N. 61°16′ W.).
US. Treaties. 1961-1963. *E.* 83863

Dzhardzhan (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 68°47′ N. 123°59′ E.).
Naumov. Verkhoyansk fold. 1962. *R.* 81528

Dzheka Londona, Ozero (*lake*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 62°04′ N. 149°39′ E.).
Vesnin. Glacial relief. 1962. *R.* 84094

Eagle Plains (*region*, Yukon Territory; 66°30′ N. 137°30′ W.).
Campbell. Drilling Yukon. 1963. *E.* 77822
Canada. Geol. 1963. *E.* 77843

Earth currents. *See* Geoelectricity.

Earthquakes. *See also* Seismology.
*Akad nauk. Atlas earthquakes. 1962. *R.* 76832
Ben-Menahem. Source mechanism. 1963. *E.* 77395
Canada. Seismo bulletin. 1963. *E.* 77855
Cox. Tsunami inundation. 1962? *E.* 78093
Duda. Aftershocks Aleutians. 1962. *G.* 78392
Fedotov. Absorb seismic waves. 1963. *R.* 78640
Fedotov. Velocity profile mantle. 1963. *R.* 78641
Hodgson. Symposium. 1961. *E.* 79399
Lazareva. Depth arctic. 1963. *R.* 80571
Linden. Seismicity Arctic. 1963. *R.* 80710
Markhinin. Ascent Klyuchevskiy. 1963. *R.* 81098
Milne. 1962 Can. 1963. *E.* 81287
Nikonov. Tectonics seismicity. 1963. *R.* 81653
Panasenko. Crust thickness. 1963. *R.* 81908
Pěč. *Lg* wave. 1962. *R.* 81983
Poplavskaĭa. 1961 Far E. 1963. *R.* 82189
Sahlström. 1951-57 Sw. 1958. *S.* 82630
Schäffner. Mechanics Aleutians. 1962. *G.* 82697
Tokarev. Barents Sea. 1957. *R.* 83600
Tokarev. 1958 Kamchatka. 1962. *R.* 83594
Valdner. Lg_1 wave NEAsia. 1961. *R.* 83942
VanDorn. Source motion tsunami. 1963. *E.* 83956
Voronov. Aseismicity Greenland. 1963. *R.* 84216
Wilson. Tsunamis. 1962. *E.* 84433

Eastchester (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 61°10′ N. 149°55′ W.).
US Census. 1958 Business. 1961. *E.* 83786

Echinoderms.
Arendt. Crinoid Ordovician. 1963. *R.* 77089
Savel'eva. Holothurians Far E. 1941. *R.* 82682

Echiy (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 66°05′ N. 131° 25′ E.).
Polubotko. Permian Triassic. 1959. *R.* 82174

Eclipses.
Kinney. Op Eclipse. 1949. *E.* 80032
Nat Geog Soc. Great adventures. 1963. *E.* 81515
Nicholson. Lunar shadow Alaska. 1963. *E.* 81603

Ecology.
AINA. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* 77084
Curry-Lindahl. Northernmost Sw. 1963. *S.* 78118
Dasmann. Last horizon. 1963. *E.* 78154
Francis. Mt McKinley Park. 1963. *E.* 78750
Freuchen. Arctic year. 1958. *E.* 78773
Kandalaksha State Preserve. 1961. *R.* 79857
Palmer. Snow blanket. 1961. *E.* 81902
Sanders. Project Plowshare. 1962. *E.* 82657
Sanderson. Continent. 1961. *E.* 82659
Shelford. N Am. 1963. *E.* 82888
Teplov. Pechora-Ilych. 1951. *R.* 83485
US Atomic Energy. Proj Chariot. 1962. *E.* 83779A
US Atomic Energy research. 1960-66. *E.* 83779
Zhadin. Rivers lakes. 1961. 1963. *R. E.* 84620

Ecology, Animal.

Abdel'-Malek. Diet stickleback. 1963. *R.* **76730**
Andersson. Invertebrates bluffs. 1961. *E.* **77019**
Arvola. Aggressive lemming. 1962. *E.* **77123**
Barabash-Nikoforov. Sea otter. 1962. *E. G.* **77236**
Belyk. Yakut ermine. 1962. *R.* **77386**
Bëme. Ornithogeog mts. 1963. *R.* **77387**
Bianki. Falcon Kandalaksha. 1960. *R.* **77464**
Birshteĭn. Deep-sea isopods. 1963. *R.* **77485**
Brown. Variation crest jay. 1963. *E.* **77704**
Brun. Ornithol Fugløy. 1963. *E.* **77720**
Burmakin. Acclim fishes. 1963. *R.* **77772**
Bykhovskaia. Trematodes birds. 1962. *R.* **77802**
Carlsson. Scan blackflies. 1962. *E.* **77881**
Clough. Arctic shrew. 1963. *E.* **78038**
Dahm. Planariidae. 1958. *E.* **78130**
Druri. Reindeer relationships. 1962. *R.* **78383**
Dunbar. Adapt glacial climate. 1963. *E.* **78415**
Durango. Nesting biotopes. 1953. *S.* **78424**
Egorov. Yakut squirrel. 1961. *R.* **78491**
Esping. Fluctuations rodent pop. 1963. *S.* **78557**
Ferdinand. Birds Lapland. 1963. *S.* **78653**
Formozov. Snow cover. 1961. *R.* **78735**
Formozov. Snow cover. 1963. *E.* **78736**
Forslund. Trichoptera N Sw. 1962. *G.* **78737**
Frohne. Alaskan mosquito. 1955. *E.* **78793**
Gerasimova. Birds Aynov. 1959. *R.* **78913**
Gladkov. Birds Vorkuta. 1962. *R.* **78982**
Glukhova. Biting midges. 1962. *R.* **78990**
Grakov. Squirrel diet marten. 1962. *R.* **79091**
Greenbank. Stickleback Kodiak. 1959. *E.* **79113**
Hines. Birds Noatak. 1963. *E.* **79387**
Holland. Entomol activities Can. 1962. *E.* **79417**
Holmquist. Marine relicts. 1963. *S.* **79422**
Holmquist. *Mysis* N Alaska. 1963. *E.* **79423**
Iablokov. Cetacean coloration. 1963. *R.* **79502**
Iablokov. Walrus harems. 1962. *R.* **79501**
Iakhontov. Sable Kolyma. 1957. *R.* **79505**
Iazan. Beaver grounds. 1959. *R.* **79536**
Iudin. Shrews Siberia. 1962. *R.* **79658**
Ivanov. Pogonophora. 1963. *E.* **79675**
Ivanter. Black grouse. 1963. *R.* **79712**
Johansen. Birds subarctic. 1963. *E.* **79760**
Johnels. Snow cover mammals. 1963. *S.* **79768**
Kaisila. Lepidoptera Finland. 1962. *G.* **79822**
Kalabukhov. Hibernating mammals. 1960. *E.* **79823**
Kapitonov. Biol lemming-vole. 1963. *R.* **79872**
Klinge. Bryozoans N seas. 1962. *R.* **80105**
Kolosov. Fur animals. 1961. *R.* **80169**
Koshkina. Burrows lemming. 1963. *R.* **80252**
Kosygin. Food grouse raven. 1962. *R.* **80275**
Kozlova-Pushkareva. Charadriiformes. 1961. *E.* **80297**
Krechmar. Birds Taymyr. 1962. *R.* **80327**
Krott. Wolverine. 1960. *E.* **80358**
Kurentsov. Entomol Kamchatka. 1963. *E.* **80420**
Kurentsov. Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* **80421**
Kuzmakin. Landscape ornithogeog. 1963. *R.* **80448**
Kuznetsov. Young whitefish Lena. 1963. *R.* **80471**
Lanina. Elk pastures. 1959. *R.* **80517**
Larionov. Arrival reprod time. 1959. *R.* **80529**
Lavrov. Biol game animals. 1960. *R.* **80557**
Limbaugh. Observ sea otter. 1961. *E.* **80703**
Lind. House martin & enemies. 1962. *G.* **80704**
Lindström. Whitefish young. 1962. *E.* **80714**
Løvenskiold. Birds Spitsbergen. 1963. *E.* **80779**
Luzhkov. Parasitol fox Yamal. 1963. *R.* **80876**
McCrimmon. *Mesidotea entomon.* 1962. *E.* **80917**
Maksimov. Muskrat water rat. 1963. *R.* **81010**
Marakov. Sea otter expansion. 1963. *R.* **81060**
Mikhalev. Relict sculpin. 1962. *R.* **81252**
Murie. Naturalist Alaska. 1961. *E.* **81453**
Nielsen. Gnats food. 1963. *N.* **81612**
Nikitina. Tagging voles Komi. 1961. *R.* **81628**
Nikol'skiĭ. Fishes. 1963. *E.* **81648**
Nilsson. Feeding trout char. 1955. *E.* **81662**
Nilsson. Food *Coregonus.* 1958. *E.* **81661**
Nuclear info. Project Chariot. 1961. *E.* **81738**
Ognev. Animals Europe Asia. 1928-57. *R. E.* **81783**
Paakkola. Sr90 Cs137 Fin Lapland. 1963. *E.* **81887**
Podlesnyĭ. Fishes Yenisey. 1958. *R.* **82131**
Redikortsev. Ascidians Far E. 1941. *R.* **82401**
Rogacheva. Birds Yeloguy. 1962. *R.* **82483**
Rozhkov. Siberian egger. 1963. *R.* **82558**
Rubtsov. Biting midges. 1962. *R.* **82568**
Rubtsov. Midges food fish Usa. 1962. *R.* **82569**
Schoennagel. Mallards & light. 1963. *G.* **82722**
Segal. Acclim molluscs. 1961. *E.* **82758**
Segal'. Pasture reindeer. 1962. *R.* **82757**
Segal'. Reindeer grazing. 1962. *R.* **82754**
Shaposhnikov. Charadriidae. 1962. *R.* **82852**
Shvarts. Adapt mammals. 1963. *R.* **82981**
Siivonen. N Finland zool entity. 1962. *Fi.* **83006**
Sleptsov. Tubinares NW Pacific. 1959. *R.* **83075**
Sokolov. Ob & collared lemmings. 1957. *R.* **83152**
Solovkina. Fishes mid Pechora. 1962. *R.* **83176**
Stephen. Mallards disturbed. 1963. *E.* **83277**
Stroganov. Insectivores carnivores. 1957-62. *R.* **83315**
Svärdson. Coregonid Palearctic. 1957. *E.* **83367**
Teplov. Pechora taiga. 1960. *R.* **83484**
Teplova. Amphibians reptiles. 1957. *R.* **83486**
Teplova. Birds Pechora-Ilych. 1957. *R.* **83487**
Todd. Birds Labrador. 1963. *E.* **83588**
Tomilin. Bionomics cetaceans. 1962. *R.* **83617**
Tomilin. Cetacea. 1957. *R.* **83618**
Trapp. Snowshoe hares Alaska. 1962. *E.* **83651**
Trautman. Solitary carnivore. 1963. *E.* **83652**
Udvardy. Bird fauna N Am. 1963. *E.* **83740**
Udvardy. Quantitative birds. 1957. *E.* **83741**
Usova. Blackflies Murman. 1961. *R.* **83901**
Usova. Blackfly fauna Murman. 1961. *R.* **83899**
Usova. Hiding places flies. 1963. *R.* **83902**
Uspenskiĭ. Birds human habitat. 1959. *R.* **83907**
Uspenskiĭ. Categories acclimation. 1962. *R.* **83904**
Vaucher. Sea birds. 1960. *E.* **84031**
Vershinin. Kamchatka sable. 1963. *R.* **84080**
Volodchenko. Molluscs Far E. 1941. *R.* **84194**
Vorob'ev. Birds Yakutia. 1963. *R.* **84203**
Vorontsov. Red-backed voles. 1961. *R.* **84222**
Wagner. Bird islands Røst. 1957. *G.* **84273**
Waldén. Land gastropods. 1963. *E.* **84280**
Williamson. Birds Iliamna. 1962. *E.* **84419**
Zvereva. Hydrobiol Usa. 1962. *R.* **84729**

Ecology, Human.

Florensov. Permafrost. 1961. *R.* **78712**
Lundman. Anthrop Bering St. 1963. *G.* **80862**
Nelson. Adaptation stn life. 1962. *E.* **81571**
Reinhard. Enterovirus. 1963. *E.* **82411**
Reinhard. Enteroviruses Alaska. 1963. *E.* **82409**
Sullivan. Ten'a food quest. 1942. *E.* **83343**

Ecology, Marine.

AINA. Arctic Basin Symposium. 1963. *E.* **77086**
Abdel'-Malek. Stickleback. 1963. *R.* **76729**
Basov. Foram Fr Joseph. 1961. *R.* **77291**
Blinova. Bottom White Sea. 1962. *R.* **77516**
Brotskaia. Harpacticoida Velikaya. 1962. *R.* **77696**
Clemens. Fishes Pacific. 1961. *E.* **78035**
Dunbar. Adapt glacial climate. 1963. *E.* **78415**
Elizarov. Yield fishes. 1963. *R.* **78516**
Golovkin. Guillemot fish. 1963. *R.* **79027**
Gudkov. Zooplankton birds whales. 1962. *R.* **79160**
King. Aquatic modifications seals. 1963. *N, E.* **80026**
Kuderskiĭ. Baltic relics White S. 1963. *R.* **80382**
Kuderskiĭ. Diet *E navaga.* 1963. *R.* **80383**
Kuznetsov. Bottom fauna. 1963. *R.* **80466**
Moiseev. Biol fisheries. 1962. *R.* **81343**
Nadezhin. Currents & herring. 1963. *R.* **81487**
Nelman. Shelf slope Bering. 1963. *R.* **81546**
Rubinchik. Reprod *Littorina.* 1962. *R.* **82565**
Rutenberg. Fishes greenlings. 1962. *R.* **82597**
Scagel. Distrib marine algae. 1963. *E.* **82695**
Zatsepin. Bottom invertebrates. 1962. *R.* **84585**

Ecology, Plant.
Akad nauk. Higher plants Komi. 1962. *R.* **76813**
Alekhin. Plant geog & botany. 1961. *R.* **76936**
Aleksandrova. Roots tundra. 1962. *R.* **76941**
Andersen. Alaska cedar. 1959. *E.* **77001**
Beschel. Time factor veg. 1963. *E.* **77444**
Bringer. *Dryas* Torneträsk. 1961. *S.* **77680**
Bringer. Plants south bluff. 1962. *S.* **77679**
Bursa. Phytoplankton Barrow. 1963. *E.* **77779**
Cosler. Kamchatka N Am analogs. 1963. *E.* **78085**
Crum. *Encalypta brevicolla.* 1963. *E.* **78111**
Dombrovskaĭa. Lichens Khibiny. 1963. *R.* **78327**
Dombrovskaĭa. Lichens Khibiny. 1963. *R.* **78328**
Dorogostaĭskaĭa. Ruderal plants. 1963. *R.* **78346**
Faegri. Immigration Scan. 1963. *E.* **78598**
Goldman. Lakes Alaska Pen. 1959. *E.* **79013**
Hills. Forest ecosystems. 1961. *E.* **79380**
Int Botany Cong. Abstracts. 1959. *E, F, G.* **79582**
Isaev. Brush fires larch. 1963. *R.* **79629**
Kallio. Lapland fjeld. 1961. *G.* **79835**
Lukicheva. Veg Muna tectonics. 1963. *R.* **80849**
Lundqvist. S slopes Lappmark. 1961. *S.* **80864**
Lutz. Sitka spruce Unalaska. 1963. *E.* **80874**
Medvedev. Inversion mt.-valley. 1962. *R.* **81163**
Minĭaev. Plant assoc Khibiny. 1963. *R.* **81294**
Moiseeva. Biochem lichens. 1961. *R.* **81345**
Nikolaeva. Tooth fungi. 1961. *R.* **81641**
Norin. Forest tundra. 1962. *R.* **81688**
Norin. Forest tundra. 1963. *R.* **81689**
Novichkova. Synusial changes algae. 1963. *R.* **81719**
Persson. Mire veg Torneträsk. 1961. *E.* **82014**
Petrovskiĭ. Complex assoc tundra. 1962. *R.* **82056**
Prescott. Alaska algae 3-4. 1963. *E.* **82260**
Prescott. Freshwater algae. 1961. *E.* **82261**
Prescott. Freshwater algae 2. 1963. *E.* **82259**
Reese. Karyotype geog. 1961. *E.* **82406**
Rikhter. Snow plant life. 1963. *R.* **82449**
Sandberg. Flowers heath valley. 1963. *S.* **82655**
Savile. Mycology Can. 1963. *E.* **82686**
Savile. NW Q Elizabeth I. 1961. *E.* **82684**
Schwarzenbach. E Greenl nunatak. 1960. *G.* **82731**
Scoggan. Flora Churchill. 1959. *E.* **82736**
Shimanovskaĭa. Pine birch. 1962. *R.* **82917**
Sjörs. Amphi-atlantic zones. 1963. *E.* **83048**
Sjörs. Bogs Attawapiskat. 1963. *E.* **83049**
Soper. Arctic-alpine L Superior. 1963. *E.* **83183**
Thieret. Plains Mackenzie. 1963. *E.* **83504**
Tikhomirov. Biol arctic. 1963. *R.* **83538**
Tikhomirov. Biotic forms. 1962. *R.* **83537**
Tolmachev. Flora ferns rushes. 1960. *R.* **68769**
Trapp. Snowshoe hares Alaska. 1962. *E.* **83651**
Ungerson. Photosynthesis resp. 1962. *G.* **83754**
US. Alaska Forest Research. 1955-62. *E.* **83832**
Vaartaja. Photoperiodic trees. 1961. *E.* **83930**
Vilikaĭnen. Spruce Karelia. 1957. *R.* **84116**
Wasylik. Desmid Finn Lapland. 1961. *G.* **84319**
Weber. Distrib relicts. 1961. *E.* **84338**
Wiggins. Alaskan Arctic Slope. 1962. *E.* **84397**
Wistrand. Vasc flora Lappmark. 1962. *S.* **84447**

Economic conditions.
AINA. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **77084**

Economic conditions—Alaska.
Agranat. Pop Am N. 1963. *R.* **76770**
Alaska. Capital improvement. 1963. *E.* **76858**
Alaska. Dept of Labor news. 1963. *E.* **76876**
Alaska. Econ develop plan. 1962. *E.* **76889**
Alaska. Employment security. 1960. *E.* **76890**
Alaska. Manpower. 1963. *E.* **76875**
Alaska. 1960-1967 revenue. 1962. *E.* **76856**
Alaska. Revenue & taxation. 1959. *E.* **76896**
Alaska. State bonds. 1961. *E.* **76907**
Alaska. Taxes handbook. 1963. *E.* **76904**
Alaska. Unemployment insurance. 1962. *E.* **76877**
Alaska Chamber of Commerce. 1963. *E.* **76909**
Alaska market news. 1951. *E.* **76916**
Alaskan Science Conf 1962. Proceedings. 1963. *E.* **76924**
Chance. Integration Eskimo. 1963. *E.* **77916**
Chatterton. Oil. 1963. *E.* **77937**
Cooley. Politics conservation. 1963. *E.* **78069**
Crescent. Rampart power project. 1962. *E.* **78101**
Ecroyd. Alaskan statehood Canada. 1958. *E.* **78448**
Fay. Anchorage airport. 1960. *E.* **78619**
Fay. Fairbanks airport. 1960. *E.* **78620**
Fisher. Air trade Anchorage. 1962. *E.* **78692**
Fisher. Air trade Fairbanks. 1962. *E.* **78693**
Fisher. Finance airports. 1962. *E.* **78694**
Gazaway. Agric develop. 1960. *E.* **78887**
Gazaway. Milk sales. 1960. *E.* **78886**
Gellert. Econ develop. 1963. *E.* **78893**
Gerster. Alaska evaluated. 1961. *G.* **78937**
Govt. statistical corp. Econ data. 1963. *E.* **79079**
Gruening. Rampart dam. 1963. *E.* **79152**
Hetzel. Indians two cultures. 1963. *E.* **79367**
Hilscher. Alaska. 1959. *E.* **79381**
Hitchcock. Egg production. 1960. *E.* **79392**
Johnson. Land resources. 1963. *E.* **79773**
Keithahn. Eskimo adventure. 1963. *E.* **79952**
Little. Report. 1961-62. *E.* **80736**
Marini. Man & Arctic. 1961. *I.* **81085**
Oswalt. Napaskiak. 1963. *E.* **81874**
Rogers. Consequences statehood. 1962. *E.* **82485**
Smith Assoc. Juneau pop land use. 1962. *E.* **83121**
Sonnenfeld. Barrow Eskimo. 1957. *E.* **83182**
Sullivan. Ten'a food quest. 1942. *E.* **83343**
Thompson. Alaskan market. 1958. *E.* **83522**
US. Agric land. 1962. *E.* **83802**
US. Anchorage redevelop. 1962. *E.* **83824**
US. Collective bargaining. 1963. *E.* **83806**
US. Cost-living allowances. 1963. *E.* **83838**
US. Domestic offshore shipping. 1962. *E.* **83819**
US. Federal-aid highways. 1963. *E.* **83822**
US. Medical care. 1962. *E.* **83796**
US. Native. 1962. *E.* **83859**
US. Report admission State. 1957. *E.* **83793**
US. Salmon hearings. 1959, 1962. *E.* **83820**
US. Statehood. 1957. *E.* **83794**
US. Statehood. 1957. *E.* **83813**
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* **83766**
US Census. 1958 business. 1961. *E.* **83786**
US Census. 1958 manufactures. 1961. *E.* **83787**
US Census. Rural redevelop areas. 1962-63. *E.* **83825**

Economic conditions—Canada.
Abrahamson. Tuktoyaktuk econ. 1963. *E.* **76735**
Agranat. Pop Am N. 1963. *R.* **76770**
Balikci. Vunta Kutchin. 1963. *E.* **77213**
Bank of Montreal. Challenge N. 1963. *E.* **77232**
Black. Econ Mackenzie delta. 1959. *E.* **77500**
Bourne. Yellowknife region. 1963. *E.* **77636**
Brack. Keewatin. 1963. *E.* **77654**
Brochu. Eskimo econ. 1962. *F.* **77684**
Brochu. Problems Eskimo. 1962. *F.* **77685**
Canada. Eskimos. 1962. *E.* **77827**
Canada. Indian news. 1954. *E.* **77826**
Canada. 1962 govt activities. 1963. *E.* **77823**
Chance. Integration Cree. 1963. *E.* **77916**
Conf Arctic Coop. Minutes. 1963. *E.* **78062A**
Conf Arctic Coop Program. 1963. *E. Es.* **78062B**
Damas. Igluligmiut kinship. 1963. *E.* **78137**
Dater. Impressions. 1963. *E.* **78155**
Davidson. Service Indians. 1962. *E.* **78161**
Dinsdale. Arctic co-ops. 1963. *E.* **78277**
Dunstan. Indians. 1963. *E.* **78422**
Ecroyd. Alaskan statehood. 1958. *E.* **78448**
Fournier. Co-ops. 1963. *E.* **78744**
Fried. White-dominant settlements. 1963. *E.* **78783**
Gordon. Yukon future. 1949. *E.* **79059**
Graburn. Lake Harbour. 1963. *E.* **79084**
Green. Min Yukon Mackenzie. 1963. *E.* **79112**
Hughes. Community change. 1963. *E.* **79462**
Iglauer. Conclave Frobisher. 1963. *E.* **79543**
Jenness. Eskimos survive? 1962. *E.* **79745**
Jupp. Men Labrador. 1960. *E.* **79805**

Economic conditions—Canada—Continued
Laidlaw. Co-operatives. 1963. *E.* **80484**
Lancaster. Can Shield. 1963. *E.* **80505**
Lotz. Govt research. 1963. *E.* **80822**
Lotz. Whitehorse. 1961. *E.* **80821**
McLaren. Exploit seals. 1962. *E.* **80954**
Maclean's mag. Eskimo coops. 1961. *E.* **80958**
MacNeish. Contact community. 1963. *E.* **80963**
Michéa. Chitra-Gottineke. 1963. *F.* **81234**
Murphy. Labour resource develop. 1963. *E.* **81460**
Neumann. Can-Soviet N. 1959. *E.* **81588**
Nickle. Arctic I oil? 1962. *E.* **81606**
Nicol. Subarctic. 1949. *E.* **81609**
NWT rept. 1962, 1963. *E.* **81706**
Oancia. Capital avoids N. 1957. *E.* **81751**
Oswalt. Caribou Eskimos. 1961. *E.* **81872**
Patterson. Silver. 1963. *E.* **81953**
Pike. Effect mining. 1963. *E.* **82091**
Rea. Econ Can Arctic. 1963. *E.* **82396**
Slobodin. Organization Kutchin. 1962. *E.* **83078**
Sullivan. Down N Inuvik. 1960. *E.* **83345**
Tulloch. Eskimo Point. 1962. *E.* **83703**
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* **83766**
VanStone. Frontier community. 1961. *E.* **83968**
VanStone. Shifts Southampton. 1959. *E.* **83967**
VanStone. Snowdrift Chipewyan. 1963. *E.* **83971**
VanStone. Trapping Subarctic. 1963. *E.* **83966**
Wadsworth. Financing develop. 1963. *E.* **84269**
Willmott. Eskimo Port Harrison. 1961. *E.* **84432**

Economic conditions—Greenland.
Book on Greenland. 1962. *D.* **77564**
Borchersen. Post-war E Greenland. 1963. *D.* **77603**
Denmark. Hunting statistics. 1963. *Es, D, E.* **78229**
Fantin. Greenland. 1962. *G.* **78611**
Lundsteen. Greenland. 1962. *E.* **82351**

Economic conditions—Scandinavia & Finland.
Lundberg. Lapland iron ore. 1963. *S.* **80860**
Manker. People. 1963. *E.* **81045**
Paulaharju. Finnish settlement. 1928. *Fi.* **81954**
Pecora. Finnmark. 1962. *I.* **81987**
Ranke. Bjørnøya. 1963. *G.* **82342**
Steen. Masi Lapp district. 1963. *N.* **83248**
Varjo. Post war Fin Lapland. 1962. *Fi.* **83976**
Vorren. Lapps Finnmark. 1962. *N.* **84224**
Wiiala. Land problem Finnmark. 1962. *S.* **84399**

Economic conditions—USSR.
Akad nauk. Magadan Province. 1961. *R.* **76831**
Akad nauk. Yakutia 1917-1961. 1963. *R.* **76792**
Anonimov. Murmansk Prov. 1963. *R.* **77053**
Armstrong. Northern affairs. 1963. *E.* **77104**
Avakfân. Magadan resources. 1961. *R.* **77148**
Babakov. N lights. 1962. *R.* **77176**
Baumann. Strategic center. 1962. *G. E.* **77309**
Belfâeva. Eveny culture. 1959. *R.* **77346**
Belfâeva. Lamuts Takhtayamsk. 1962. *R.* **77347**
Bezrukova. Local indus Yakutia. 1962. *R.* **77457**
Bliss. Soviet policy NE. 1962. *G.* **77518**
Bukovetskiĭ. Tsarist taxation. 1962. *R.* **77743**
Chemezov. Yakutia 1920-23. 1955. *R.* **77943**
Chertov. NW SSSR. 1962. *R.* **77969**
Chukotka. 1962. *R.* **78223**
Davydov. Komi restoration. 1956. *R.* **78184**
Dicharov. Taiga land. 1962. *R.* **78264**
Dulov. Strikes Lena mines. 1961. *R.* **78407**
Dunn. Siberian ethnog. 1963. *E.* **78420**
Dunn. Transformation. 1963. *E.* **78421**
Evgen'ev. Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* **78574**
Groshev. Larder N Tunguska. 1962. *R.* **79149**
Gurvich. Russ settlers Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* **79182**
Hajdú. Samoyeds. 1963. *E.* **79219**
Istomin. Yamal. 1962. *R.* **79639**
Iûrasova. Irtysh R. 1959. *R.* **79665**
Kameneva. Resources Murman. 1961. *R.* **79846**
Kirillov. Krasnoyarsk Province. 1962. *R.* **80049**
Klâtis. Kolkhoz hunters' pay. 1960. *R.* **80096**
Kocherov. Kolkhozes Magadan. 1960. *R.* **80136**
Kocherov. Memoirs. 1957. *R.* **80135**
Komi. Committees poor. 1958. *R.* **80177**
Kulikov. Chukchi reindeer camps. 1957. *R.* **80405**
Kuzakov. Soviet N. 1960. *R.* **80444**
Lar'kin. Udegeets. 1958. *R.* **80530**
Lavrov. Uelen bone carving. 1957. *R.* **80556**
Lebedev. Even-Lamuta. 1959. *R.* **80586**
Lebedev. Lena events 50 yrs. 1962. *R.* **80585**
Lisovskiĭ. Land of sables. 1963. *R.* **80727**
Livshin. Lenzoto. 1962. *R.* **80759**
Makarov. Treasures. 1961. *R.* **80993**
Mukhin. Workers Lena mines. 1962. *R.* **81424**
Navrot. Siberian tax 1697. 1956. *R.* **81533**
Neumann. Can-Soviet N. 1959. *E.* **81588**
Nikol'skiĭ. Analysis fishing fleet. 1963. *R.* **81650**
Novoselov. Illuminated lat. 1962. *R.* **81732**
Oldak. Diff living standards. 1963. *R.* **81805**
Pan'shin. Utilization forests NE. 1962. *R.* **81925**
Protozanov. Living standard. 1963. *R.* **82282**
Sanzhiev. One social system. 1963. *R.* **82664**
Selitrennik. Chukotka. 1961. *R.* **82761**
Sergeev. Chukotka. 1963. *R.* **82815**
Sevil'gaev. Nationalities policy. 1960. *R.* **82826**
Shubin. Evenki village. 1963. *R.* **82965**
Sûtkin. Komi. 1962. *R.* **83043**
Skachko. Current aims N. 1931. *R.* **83052**
Slavin. Magadan. 1961. *R.* **83072**
Sushkina. Road past. 1961. *R.* **83358**
Sveshnikov. Communal society. 1959. *R.* **83377**
Tugolukov. Evenki Turukhansk. 1963. *R.* **83701**
Tugolukov. Khantayskoye Evenki. 1963. *R.* **83700**
Tupifsyna. Demands. 1962. *R.* **83713**
USSR. Atlas of agriculture. 1960. *R.* **83755**
Ustûgov. 5-year plan. 1931. *R.* **83914**
Uvachan. Lenin policy minorities. 1963. *R.* **83923**
Vasil'ev. Enets. 1963. *R.* **83993**
Vasil'ev. Samoyeds Taymyr. 1963. *R.* **83994**
Vasilevich. Sym R Tungus. 1931. *R.* **84001**
Vdovin. Present Chukchis. 1963. *R.* **84043**
Vilkov. Aborigines 17th c. 1962. *R.* **84117**
Voronkin. Yessey Yakuta. 1961. *R.* **84215**
Zakharov. Indus efficiency. 1963. *R.* **84558**
Zhikharev. NE RSFSR 1917-53. 1961. *R.* **84631**

Economic geography. *See also* Industry; Natural resources; Transportation; etc.
Agranat. Capitalistic regions. 1963. *R.* **76771**
Akad nauk. Pop E Siberia. 1962. *R.* **76822**
Bandman. Krasnoyarsk. 1963. *R.* **77224**
Bourne. Yellowknife region. 1963. *E.* **77636**
D'fâkonov. Productive forces NE. 1963. *R.* **78253**
Douglas. Petrol potential N Can. 1963. *E.* **78360**
Egorova. Lena railroad. 1963. *R.* **78494**
Geografiûa. Econ regions. 1963. *R.* **78903**
Godlund. Norw Sw power develop. 1963. *S.* **78999**
Granik. Indus NE. 1963. *R.* **79093**
Helwig. Norway. 1962. *G.* **79340**
Kosmachev. Distrib rural pop. 1962. *R.* **80255**
Kovalevskiĭ. IGC excursion. 1961. *R.* **80286**
Krotov. Distrib productive power. 1962. *R.* **80356**
Krotov. Econ geog Siberia. 1963. *R.* **80355**
Krotov. Econ regions E Siberia. 1961. *R.* **80357**
Lancaster. Can Shield. 1963. *E.* **80505**
Lantis. Demog social & econ. 1962. *E.* **80518**
LeBourdais. Canada unfinished. 1962. *E.* **80594**
Monakhovich. Econ Karelia. 1963. *R.* **81362**
Naumov. W Yakutia. 1962. *R.* **81531**
Pomus. Nat resources. 1962. *R.* **82181**
Schott. Iron ore. 1962. *G.* **82724**
Semenov. Pechora econ regions. 1963. *R.* **82783**
Simonsen. N Norw. 1963. *N.* **83019**
Slavin. Indus conquest. 1961. *R.* **83073**
Slavin. Resource develop N. 1963. *R.* **83074**
Smeds. Changes agric Finland. 1963. *E.* **83089**
Smeds. Finland agric geog. 1963. *S.* **83088**
Smirnâgin. Iron ore Can. 1963. *R.* **83092**
Sochava. Tasks Siberia. 1962. *R.* **83137**
Tompkins. Life in Alaska. 1963. *E.* **83626**
Vendrov. Water econ. 1963. *R.* **84062**

Vorob'ev. Geog research Siberia. 1962. *R.* **84207**
Wonders. Northward course. 1962. *E. F.* **84460**

Edgecumbe, Mt. (Southeast Alaska; 57°03′ N. 135°-45′ W.).
Berg. Recon geol. 1963. *E.* **77414**

Education.
Christensen. Art school. 1963. *D.* **77999**
Haglund. Teaching N geog. 1963. *E.* **79214**
Lidegaard. Course. 1963. *D.* **80688**

Education—Alaska.
Alaska. Capital improvement. 1963. *E.* **76858**
Alaska. Directory. 1960. *E.* **76860**
Alaska's health. Child care. 1963. *E.* **76927**
Alaska's health. Children's camp. 1963. *E.* **76930**
Churchill. School service. 1906. *E.* **78024**
Gilbert. Alaska 1784-1910. 1962. *E.* **78951**
Hetzel. Indians two cultures. 1963. *E.* **79367**
Hinckley. Sheldon Jackson. 1963. *E.* **79385**
Keithahn. Eskimo adventure. 1963. *E.* **79952**
Potter. Frontier town. 1963. *E.* **82235**
Ray. High school dropouts. 1962. *E.* **82380**
Sonnenfeld. Barrow Eskimo. 1957. *E.* **83182**
US. Alaska Native. 1962. *E.* **83859**
US. Census govt. 1957-59. *E.* **83785**

Education—Canada.
Canada. 1962 govt activities. 1963. *E.* **77823**
Can weekly bull. News notes. 1963. *E.* **77874**
Gagné. Orthog Eskimos. 1963. *E.* **78816**
Gerster. Inuvik. 1961. *I.* **78939**
Lesage. Eskimos. 1957. *E.* **80647**
Marshall. Meteorol McGill. 1962. *E.* **81123**
NWT rept. 1962, 1963. *E.* **81706**
Panegoosho. Eskimo's opinion. 1963. *E.* **81910**
Renaud. Educ Eskimo. 1963. *E.* **82419**
Rousselière. Eskimo educ. 1963. *E.* **82549**
Sullivan. Franklin School. 1960. *E.* **83346**
Sutherland. Language tools. 1960. *E.* **83363**
Taylor. Reading & trapping. 1962. *E.* **83461**
Thomas. Adult education. 1963. *E.* **83506**
Thorsteinsson. Teach. 1963. *E.* **83527**
Webber. Naskapi child. 1963. *E.* **84335**

Education—Greenland.
Book on Greenland. 1962. *D.* **77564**
Bornemann. Vocational training. 1963. *D.* **77618**
Clemmesen. Mental deficiency. 1963. *D.* **78036**
Denmark. Choice of occupation. 1963. *D.* **78233**
Denmark. Cooperation problems. 1963. *D.* **78232**
Lidegaard. Folk high school. 1963. *D.* **80687**
Lund. Teacher training Godthåb. 1963. *D.* **80854**
Mikkelsen. Industry. 1963. *D.* **81258**
Petersen. High school life. 1963. *D.* **82028**
Westermann. Libraries. 1963. *D.* **84376**

Education—Scandinavia & Finland.
Aarseth. Reindeer husbandry. 1963. *N.* **76728**
Björkman. New forestry college. 1961. *S.* **77495**
Boyesen. Policy Lapps. 1962. *N.* **77649**
Hjorth. School-mistress. 1963. *S.* **79394**
Kristvik. N Norw schoolwork. 1928. *N.* **80337**
Nilsson. Forestry students. 1962. *S.* **81659**
Ruotsalo. Schools Finland. 1963. *G.* **82589**
Slunga. Grape Tornedalen. 1962. *S.* **83085**
Steen. Lappish primer. 1963. *N.* **83249**
Steen. Lappish primers. 1961. *N.* **83251**
Wijnbladh. Skytteanska Samfundet. 1961. *S.* **84400**
With. Lapp mission 25 yrs. 1963. *N.* **84448**

Education—USSR.
Afanas'ev. Training fishery. 1963. *R.* **76763**
Akad nauk. Leisure workers. 1961. *R.* **76821**
Akad nauk. Yakutia 1917-1961. 1963. *R.* **76792**
Alekseev. Folk art dept. 1963. *R.* **76952**
Andreeva. Develop Ob. 1962. *R.* **77027**
Anonimov. Murmansk Prov. 1963. *R.* **77053**
Avrorin. Siberian peoples. 1963. *R.* **77160**
Bendeberi. Basic rights. 1961. *R.* **77389**
Bezuglov. Girl Chukchi. 1963. *R.* **77458**
Bolt'sova. Teaching Evenki. 1953. *R.* **77585**
Borisov. Inspectors mines. 1963. *R.* **77612**
Borshchevskiĭ. Beyond Circle. 1963. *R.* **77627**
Davydov. Develop Komi. 1956. *R.* **78185**
Dekorativnoe . . . School art. 1959. *R.* **78206**
Dunn. Transformation. 1963. *E.* **78421**
Egorov. Cadres indus. 1962. *R.* **78486**
Egorov. Far N. 1963. *R.* **78489**
Egorov. Vocational training. 1963. *R.* **78490**
Evgen'ev. Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* **78574**
Evseev. Komsomol trawlers. 1962. *R.* **78584**
40 yrs Komi econ culture. 1961. *R.* **83187**
Golovachev. Tech school Noril'sk. 1962. *R.* **79025**
Il'fashenko. New town. 1961. *R.* **79550**
Ivanov. Cultural evolution. 1962. *R.* **79688**
Ivushkina. Political educ. 1963. *R.* **79719**
Khabarov. Lomonosov's town. 1961. *R.* **79974**
Khitarfan. Growth schools. 1962. *R.* **79990**
Klesova. Call of N komsomol. 1956. *R.* **80093**
Kraevskiĭ. School. 1963. *R.* **80307**
Kravtsova. Kindergarten Chukotka. 1963. *R.* **80323**
Krylov. Young generation. 1957. *R.* **80369**
Kuzakova. Schools Chukotka. 1963. *R.* **80446**
Lavrent'ev. Siberian experiment. 1963. *R.* **80552**
Lipskaĭa-Val'rond. Reader. 1928. *Go.* **80721**
Lisovskiĭ. Land of sables. 1963. *R.* **80727**
Lobach. Propaganda. 1961. *R.* **80764**
Lukanin. Results. 1962. *R.* **80839**
Magadan. Statistical handbk. 1960. *R.* **80980**
Mal'tsev. Spitsbergen clubs. 1963. *R.* **81034**
Marinin. Notes music. 1962. *R.* **81086**
Mochalov. Murmansk fishermen. 1963. *R.* **81331**
Moskalev. School Magadan fire dept. 1961. *R.* **81398**
Narodnoe obrazovanie. Yamal-Nenets. 1962. *R.* **81507**
Nellemann. Asiatic Eskimos. 1963. *D.* **81565**
Nellemann. Peoples USSR. 1963. *D.* **81567**
Oznovaniia. Film on permafrost. 1962. *R.* **81863**
Pod''fachikh. Pop. 1961. *R.* **82129**
Pospelov. Akademgorodok. 1963. *R.* **82228**
Ronis. Parents Magadan. 1963. *R.* **82515**
Roshchevskiĭ. Develop Tyumen. 1963. *R.* **82525**
Rukosueva. Noril'sk. 1963. *R.* **82580**
Savenkov. Coast village. 1963. *R.* **82683**
Seleznev. Arkhangel'sk. 1961. *R.* **82760**
Sevil'gaev. Chukchi Distr. 1962. *R.* **82825**
Sofroneev. Agric Yakutia. 1963. *R.* **83144**
Stanovov. Far N. 1963. *R.* **83234**
Strulskiĭ. Mates for vessels. 1962. *R.* **83321**
Timofeev. Banner Yakutia. 1963. *R.* **83565**
Udoratina. Vocabulary expansion. 1963. *R.* **83738**
USSR. Cultural develop. 1963. *R.* **83758**
Vdovin. Present econ Chukchis. 1963. *R.* **84043**
Zabelin. Meet Lapps. 1958. *R.* **84523**
Zelinger. Tech school. 1962. *R.* **84608**
Zharov. Graduate hunters. 1963. *R.* **84622**
Znamenskiĭ. Far N theater. 1960. *R.* **84688**
Zolotov. Recreation needs. 1963. *R.* **84702**

Egede, Hans Poulsen, 1686-1758.
Grieg. Cup. 1953. *N.* **79123**
Kjaerum. Controversy. 1963. *D.* **80079**

Egedesminde (*pop. pl.*, West Greenland; 68°43′ N. 52°50′ W.).
Fantin. Devil's Thumb. 1963. *I.* **78612**

Eielson, Carl Ben, 1897-1929.
Coombs. Alaska pilot. 1963. *E.* **78070**
Herron. Eielson. 1959. *E.* **79365**
Zavatti. Eielson. 1961. *I.* **84589**

Eielson Air Force Base (Alaska; 64°40′ N. 147°05′ W.).
Case. Cross-country task force. 1962. *E.* **77895**

Eklund, Carl R., 1909-1962.
Polar record. Obit. 1963. *E.* **82152**
Siple. Eklund. 1963. *E.* **83035**

Ekven (*archeologic site*, Chukotskiy Poluostrov).
Arutfunov. Ancient burials. 1963. *R.* **77122**

Eldorado Mining & Refining Co., Ltd.
Newman. Profiles businessmen. 1959. *E.* **81595**

Elections.
Alaska. Village incorporation. 1960. *E.* **76905**
Peacock. Canadian Eskimos. 1962. *E.* **81981**
Slotnick. 1962 election. 1963. *E.* **83084**
US. Admission State of Alaska. 1958. *E.* **83848**
Whyard. Mackenzie vote. 1949. *E.* **84391**

Electric power.
Water power. 1960-1963. *E.* **84321**
World Power Conf. Energy resources. 1962. *E.* **84475**

Electric power—Alaska.
Biggar. Davidson aqueduct. 1963. *E.* **77468**
Crescent. Rampart. 1962. *E.* **78101**
Gruening. Rampart dam. 1963. *E.* **79152**
Little. Report to Alaska. 1961-62. *E.* **80736**
Pacific fisherman. Notes. 1963. *E.* **81891**
Ryan. Rampart project. 1963. *E.* **82604**
US. Cook Inlet. 1962. *E.* **83769**
US. Rampart. 1962. *E.* **83823**
US. Requirement resources. 1961. *E.* **83816**
US. Snettisham project. 1961. *E.* **83784**
US. Snettisham project. 1962. *E.* **83817**
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* **83766**
US Census. 1958 min indus. 1961. *E.* **83788**

Electric power—Canada.
Bank of Nova Scotia. Iron ore. 1963. *E.* **77233**
Canada. 1962 govt activities. 1963. *E.* **77823**
Ivanov. Kelsey stn. 1962. *R.* **79691**
LeBourdais. Unfinished. 1962. *E.* **80594**
Newman. Boom. 1963. *E.* **81594**
Ramsden. Hydropower Yukon. 1963. *E.* **82341**
Rea. Econ Can Arctic. 1963. *E.* **82396**
Ross. Hamilton R. 1963. *E.* **82536**
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* **83766**

Electric power—Scandinavia & Finland.
Ferdinand. Birds Lapland. 1963. *S.* **78653**
Godlund. Norw Sw develop. 1963. *S.* **78999**
Lorentzen. Power prices N Norw. 1957. *N.* **80807**
Lundberg. Electrification Lule. 1963. *S.* **80859**
Økland. Flora & drainage. 1962. *N.* **81770**

Electric power—USSR.
Antonov. Siberian river energy. 1963. *R.* **77062**
Bal'termants. Yenisey subdued. 1963. *R.* **77218**
Borodin. Electric wires. 1963. *R.* **77620**
Chudinov. Power Yakut. 1962. *R.* **78011**
Grigor'ev. Reservoirs Karelia. 1958. *R.* **79133**
Gromov. Angara. 1960. *R.* **79146**
Kivrin. Yenisey subdued. 1963. *R.* **80078**
Krotov. E Siberia. 1961. *R.* **80357**
Li. NE Yakutia. 1962. *R.* **80676**
Malkin. Tuloma power stn. 1963. *R.* **81024**
Markin. Energetics. 1961. *R.* **81099**
Mel'nikov. Mechanize mining. 1962. *R.* **81185**
Merenkov. Stability supports. 1963. *R.* **81201**
Meshkovskaia. Magadan. 1961. *R.* **81210**
Naimushin. Bratsk. 1961. *R.* **81500**
Nekrasov. Sources. 1963. *R.* **81564**
Neshataeva. Along Kem River. 1963. *R.* **81581**
Nohač. Formerly taiga. 1961. *Cz R.* **81673**
Oradovskiĭ. Lake Imandra. 1963. *R.* **81833**
Polar record. Notes. 1963. *E.* **82151**
Pomus. Nat resources. 1962. *R.* **82181**
Popov. River-bed changes Ob. 1962. *R.* **82200**
Ptitsyn. Siberian power stn. 1963. *R.* **82288**
Rudneva. Icing of wires. 1961. *R.* **82577**
Slavin. Develop. 1962. *R.* **83071**
Stoĭsenko. Resources Kamchatka. 1960. *R.* **83296**
USSR. Bratsk project. 1963. *R.* **83759**

Electronic equipment.
Collins. Apparatus field op. 1963. *E.* **78054**
Holland. Measure temp 2-400°K. 1962. *E.* **79418**
Powell. Low temp thermocouples. 1962. *E.* **82240**
Sachse. Low temp thermistors. 1962. *E.* **82618**

El'gi (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 64°16′ N. 142° 05′ E.).
Akulov. Triassic. 1959. *R.* **76847**
Gavrikov. Gold deposits. 1963. *R.* **78877**
Lozhkin. Alluvial deposits. 1963. *R.* **80829**
Pliashkevich. El'ga meteorite. 1962. *R.* **82118**
Vronskiĭ. Meteorite. 1962. *R.* **84249**

El'gytkhyn, Ozero (*lake*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 67°30′ N. 172°05′ E.).
Nekrasov. Origin basin. 1963. *R.* **81555**

Elk & moose.
Ĭazan. Elk Pechora. 1961. *R.* **79535**
Irzhak. Physiol elk. 1963. *R.* **79622**
Kandalaksha State Preserve. 1961. *R.* **79857**
Knorre. Domestication elk. 1961. *R.* **80123**
Lanina. Elk pastures. 1959. *R.* **80517**
Makarova. Elk physiol. 1963. *R.* **80999**
Murie. Mt McKinley. 1962. *E.* **81452**
Murie. Naturalist Alaska. 1961. *E.* **81453**
Shubin. Elk hunt. 1959. *R.* **82966**
Takahashi. Reindeer etymol. 1963. *E.* **83416**
Teplov. Pechora-Ilych. 1951. *R.* **83485**
Teplov. Pop dynamics Pechora. 1960. *R.* **83484**

Elk—Migration.
Ĭazan. Migrating Pechora. 1961. *R.* **79535**

Ellef Ringnes Island (Canadian Arctic Islands; 78°30′ N. 104° W.).
Fortier. Geol Op Franklin. 1963. *E.* **78738**
Froelich. Arctic drilling. 1962. *E.* **78789**
Milne. Ice Pack III. clothing. 1963. *E.* **81286**
Saint-Onge. Geomorph. 1963. *F.* **82633**
Savile. Botany. 1961. *E.* **82684**
Sim. Physiog controls develop. 1963. *E.* **83010**

Ellesmere Island (*regional section no. 20 on index map*; 79° N. 82° W.).
Allen. Arctic odyssey. 1962. *E.* **76971**
Arctic circular. 1963. *E.* **77083**
Barr. Pyrenomycetes. 1959. *E.* **77268**
Beschel. Time factor veg. 1963. *E.* **77444**
Buchbinder. Crust structure. 1963. *E.* **77729**
Canada. Maps. 1962, 1963. *E.* **77844**
Canada. 1962 govt activities. 1963. *E.* **77823**
Croal. Armed forces science. 1963. *E.* **78107**
Fortier. Geol Op Franklin. 1963. *E.* **78738**
Hattersley-Smith. Firn studies. 1963. *E.* **79308**
Hattersley-Smith. Geomorph. 1961. *E.* **79309**
Hattersley-Smith. Ice Shelf. 1963. *E.* **79312**
Hattersley-Smith. Tanquary Fiord. 1963. *E.* **79311**
Holtedahl. Second *Fram* exped. 1963. *N.* **79430**
Jackson. 1961 weather Hazen. 1963. *E.* **79722**
Law. Alert anomaly geomag. 1963. *E.* **80563**
Lotz. Govt research. 1963. *E.* **80822**
Lotz. N coast. 1963. *E.* **80820**
Lyons. Ward Hunt cores. 1962. *E.* **80886**
Muguruma. Glaciol studies T-3. 1963. *E.* **81419**
Mulvey. Nematodes. 1963. *E.* **81431**
Mulvey. Nematodes Hazen. 1963. *E.* **81430**
Neatby. Greely ordeal. 1961. *E.* **81538**
Nikol'skiĭ. Geomagnetism. 1963. *R.* **81647**
Oliver. Entomol Hazen. 1963. *E.* **81812**
Peacock. Canadian vote. 1962. *E.* **81981**
Pressman. Terrain analysis. 1963. *E.* **82263**
Ragle. Ice core Ward Hunt. 1964. *E.* **82330**
Richards. Aphididae. 1963. *E.* **82439**
Schuster. New Lophoziaceae. 1961. *E.* **82728**
Tozer. Illus fossils Triassic. 1962. *E.* **83645**
Tozer. Mesozoic Tertiary. 1963. *E.* **83646**
Well. Ice runway invest. 1962. *E.* **84362**
Yong. Soils. 1962. *E.* **84508**

Elliott Highway (Alaska; Fairbanks to Livengood).
Alaska sportsman. Alaska Hwy. 1963. *E.* **76920**

Employment. *See* Labor.

Emptegey (*river & basin*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 62°49′ N. 146°42′ E.).
Zimin. Coal. 1939. *R.* **84668**

Engozero, Ozero (*lake*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov–Sev. Kareliya; 65°46′ N. 33°32′ E.).
Mashkantseva. Engozero. 1958. *R.* **81129**

Enmylyn (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 65°01′ N. 175°54′ W.).
Sergeev. Chukotka. 1963. *R.* **82815**
Sushkina. Road past. 1961. *R.* **83358**

Ennadai Lake (Northwest Territories; 61° N. 101°15′ W.).
Mowat. Kikik. 1959. *E.* **81408**

Enontekiö (*mineral area*, Scandinavia & Finland; 68°30′ N. 23°30′ E.) *& region.*
Lind. House martin & enemies. 1962. *G.* **80704**
Enquist, Fredrik, 1885-1963.
Björsjö. Enquist. 1963. *S.* **77496**
Schytt. Glacier photos. 1963. *E.* **82733**
Environmental effects. *See also* Low temperature effects.
Gerburt-Gelbovich. Housing. 1963. *R.* **78918**
Irvine. Arctic Islands drilling. 1963. *E.* **79617**
Loginov. Mining machinery. 1963. *R.* **80782**
Sim. Physiog Q Eliz I. 1963. *E.* **83010**
Tsvid. Attention. 1962. *R.* **83689**
US Army. Construction. 1962. *E.* **83830**
US-Can Conf Environ Physiol. 1961. *E.* **83778**
Environmental effects on animals.
Burmakin. Fishes. 1963. *R.* **77772**
Cooch. Distrib goose. 1963. *E.* **78068**
Danilov. *Turdus* Ural. 1962. *R.* **78145**
Filatova. Temp hormones hypoxia. 1963. *R.* **78662**
Freuchen. Arctic year. 1958. *E.* **78773**
Haartman. Nesting times birds. 1963. *E.* **79204**
Héroux. Different environ cold. 1963. *E.* **79357**
Int symposium hibernation. 1960. *E.* **79601**
Kaisila. Spread Lepidoptera. 1962. *G.* **79822**
Kalabukhov. Hibernating mammals. 1960. *E.* **79823**
Lyman. Hibernation. 1963. *E.* **80882**
Markov. Industriya state farm. 1955. *R.* **81108**
Nikol'skiĭ. Fishes. 1963. *E.* **81648**
Sandeman. Tag deep water. 1963. *E.* **82656**
Shuntov. Distrib fish fauna Bering. 1963. *R.* **82972**
Uspenskiĭ. Warming Arctic. 1963. *R.* **83908**
Vibe. Animal life drift ice. 1962. *D.* **84103**
Environmental effects on animals—Darkness.
Delsol. Arrest develop tadpoles. 1962. *F.* **78214**
Kayser. Hibernation hamster. 1962. *F.* **79938**
Mikhneva. Motor-cond reactions. 1962. *R.* **81255**
Roth. Changes pineal cells. 1962. *E.* **82544**
Tixier-Vidal. Thyroid drakes. 1961. *F.* **83584**
Tixier-Vidal. Thyroid drakes. 1961. *F.* **83585**
Environmental effects on animals—Light.
Digby. Plankton midnight sun. 1961. *E.* **78269**
Downes. Arctic insect. 1962. *E.* **78361**
Folk. Sleep wakefulness. 1963. *E.* **78727**
Frohne. Mosquito midge swarms. 1953. *E.* **78795**
Kasatkin. Birds nesting. 1963. *R.* **79910**
Mikhneva. Cond reflexes dogs. 1962. *R.* **81256**
Quay. Pineal wt. 1961. *E.* **82314**
Raymont. Plankton productivity. 1963. *E.* **82388**
Roth. Changes pineal cells. 1962. *E.* **82544**
Schoennagel. Flight mallards. 1963. *G.* **82722**
Environmental effects on animals—Low temperature.
Agrell. Sea-urchin egg. 1959. *E.* **76773**
Alaskan Science Conf 1962. 1963. *E.* **76924**
Andik. Protein deficient diet. 1963. *E.* **77020**
Asahina. Protoplasmic factor. 1963. *J.* **77124**
Azbelev. Maturation salmon. 1963. *R.* **77167**
Barner. Survival ureter. 1963. *E.* **77261**
Baumber. Metab fat. 1963. *E.* **77310**
Beaton. Hormone & cold. 1963. *E.* **77317**
Beaton. Metab protein calorie. 1963. *E.* **77320**
Beaton. Metab protein level. 1963. *E.* **77319**
Beaton. N-metab cold. 1963. *E.* **77321**
Beaton. P-metab cold rats. 1963. *E.* **77325**
Beaton. Protein liver enzymes. 1963. *E.* **77327**
Beaton. Protein repletion cold. 1963. *E.* **77326**
Bernadis. Male female rats. 1963. *E.* **77429**
Berry. Blood clearance. 1963. *E.* **77434**
Berry. Tryptophan pyrrolase. 1963. *E.* **77435**
Beyer. Reg energy MTB acclim. 1963. *E.* **77452**
Bhagat. Failure adrenals. 1961. *E.* **77461**
Biserova. Muscle activity. 1963. *R.* **77486**
Boulouard. Adrenocortical activity. 1963. *E.* **77635**
Bruemmer. Spermatozoa. 1963. *E.* **77718**
Cahn. Nutrition & heat product. 1955. *F.* **77808**
Cavalieri. I^{131} metab thyroid. 1963. *E.* **77897**
Chaffee. Thermogen birds. 1963. *E.* **77905**
Chassain. Cold-hyperpnea. 1963. *F.* **77935**
Chatonnet. Nervous control MTB. 1963. *E.* **77936**
Chevillard. Growth rats. 1963. *E.* **77974**
Chow. Ca Fe vitamin B_{12}. 1963. *E.* **77995**
Chow. Cold & protein MTB. 1963. *E.* **77996**
Coquet. Swimming test. 1962. *F.* **78076**
Dawes. O_2-consump newborn. 1963. *E.* **78188**
Deckart. Kidneys -79° C. 1961. *G.* **78198**
Delsol. Arrest develop tadpoles. 1962. *F.* **78214**
Denyes. Liver kidney diaphram. 1960. *E.* **78235**
DesMarais. Cold ascorbate thyroid. 1963. *E.* **78242**
Dobromyslova. Temp & receptors. 1963. *R.* **78297**
Downes. Arctic insect. 1962. *E.* **78361**
Dugal. Research Can DRB. 1961. *E.* **78403**
Dunbar. Ecol adapt. 1963. *E.* **78415**
Efimov. Survival salmon embryo. 1962. *R.* **78465**
Everett. Cell proliferation. 1963. *E.* **78571**
Everett. Red cell form 24° 5° C. 1962. *E.* **78572**
Farmanfarmaian. Sea urchin. 1963. *E.* **78616**
Filatova. Hormones hypoxia. 1963. *R.* **78662**
Folkow. Cutaneous vessels. 1963. *E.* **78729**
Furchner. Retention cesium 137. 1963. *E.* **78805**
Gilgen. Catecholamines. 1962. *E.* **78952**
Green. Mammal cells. 1962. *E.* **79110**
Haartman. Nesting times birds. 1963. *E.* **79204**
Hammel. Temp reg hypothalamic. 1963. *E.* **79242**
Hardy. Physiol. 1961. *E.* **79273**
Hart. Infant caribou. 1961. *E.* **79294**
Hart. Non-hibern homeotherms. 1963. *E.* **79295**
Héroux. Different environ cold. 1963. *E.* **79357**
Héroux. Mast cells ear. 1961. *E.* **79356**
Hoar. Thyroid resistance. 1963. *E.* **79395**
Jansky. Muscle kidney. 1963. *E.* **79737**
Johnson. Action drugs. 1963. *E.* **79772**
Kalabukhov. Hibernating mammals. 1960. *E.* **79823**
Kayser. Hibernation hamster. 1962. *F.* **79938**
Kayser. Hibernation hypothermia. 1960. *E.* **79939**
Keller. Temp reg disturb. 1963. *E.* **79956**
Khaskin. Temp embryo develop & thermoreg. 1963. *R.* **79987**
Kibler. Metab & aging. 1961. *E.* **80013**
Klain. Amino acid imbalance. 1963. *E.* **80085**
Klain. Amino-acid imbalance. 1963. *E.* **80086**
Klain. Liver enzymes. 1963. *E.* **80083**
Klain. Protein intake cold. 1963. *E.* **80084**
Knigge. Thyroid plasma binding. 1963. *E.* **80121**
Kodama. Tissue fat comp. 1963. *E.* **80141**
Kolthoff. Blood vol adrenals. 1963. *E.* **80173**
Landau. Captive squirrels. 1960. *E.* **80506**
Ledentsov. Amino-acids. 1963. *R.* **80598**
Lenartowicz. Phosphorus mtb larvae. 1961. *E.* **80622**
Livshits. Mass mortality salmon. 1962. *R.* **80760**
Lozina-Lozinskiĭ. Insects. 1963. *R.* **80831**
Lyman. Isolated hearts. 1963. *E.* **80881**
McGraw. Vitamins A&C. 1961. *F.* **80936**
Mallov. Cold free fatty acids. 1963. *E.* **81026**
Marcus. Cold & adrenal weight. 1963. *E.* **81067**
Marcus. Coxsackie virus. 1963. *E.* **81069**
Marcus. 2°C ascites tumor. 1963. *E.* **81066**
Matsko. Ability withstand. 1963. *R.* **81142**
Maynard Smith. Aging rate. 1963. *E.* **81151**
Menz. Ice in muscle. 1961. *E.* **81198**
Metcalf. Virus infectivity. 1963. *E.* **81216**
Miraglia. Bacterial infection. 1963. *E.* **81299**
Miraglia. Staphylococci mice. 1963. *E.* **81298**
Miraglia. Virulence salmonella. 1962. *E.* **81300**
Miya. Specific resistance. 1963. *E.* **81327**
Mondon. Glucose diabetic rats. 1963. *E.* **81363**
Nash. Bactericidal compounds. 1962. *E.* **81509**
Northey. Cold & immunity. 1963. *E.* **81704**
Northey. Immune response. 1963. *E.* **81703**
Nutrition rev. Amino acid. 1963. *E.* **81744**
Odagiri. Vitamin A. 1961. *E.* **81767**
Osgood. Gastrocnemius. 1963. *E.* **81858**

Environmental effects on animals—Continued

Pearson. Torpidity birds. 1960. *E.* 81982
Perrault. Endocrine testes rat. 1962. *E.* 82010
Petschek. Electroshock brain chem. 1963. *E.* 82058
Phillips. Mtb vitamin A. 1962. *E.* 82074
Poe. Alloxan-diabetic rats. 1963. *E.* 82135
Polĭanskiĭ. Cytoplasmic glycogen. 1963. *R.* 82159
Previte. Virulence infection. 1963. *E.* 82266
Puchol. Transaminase. 1962. *F.* 82290
Rasnitsyn. Insects. 1963. *R.* 82355
Rautenberg. Shivering dogs. 1963. *G.* 82372
Raymont. Plankton productivity. 1963. *E.* 82388
Salamone. Blood coagulation. 1961. *I.* 82643
Schmidt. Chlordiazepoxide. 1962. *G.* 82717
Segal. Acclim molluscs. 1961. *E.* 82758
Sheff. Tetanus mice. 1963. *E.* 82881
Sherman. Intracellular glycerol. 1963. *E.* 82900
Skulachev. Uncoupling muscle. 1963. *R.* 83067
Smit-Vis. Hibernation hamster. 1963. *E.* 83101
Smith. Biol effects supercool. 1961. *E.* 83102
Smith. Metab & cell function. 1962. *E.* 83119
Stuart. Nervous control. 1962. *E.* 83324
Stuart. Shivering. 1962. *E.* 83323, 83326
Symposium temp acclim. 1963. *E.* 79602
Takehara. Glycerol slug. 1963. *J.* 83417
Tanno. Carpenter ants. 1962. *J.* 83434
Tanno. Pupae butterfly. 1963. *J.* 83435
Todd. Maintenance carbohydrate. 1961. *E.* 83589
Todd. Stress rats glycine. 1962. *E.* 83590
Tonoue. Thyroxine mitochondria. 1961. *E.* 83627
Trapani. Antibody formation. 1963. *E.* 83650
Treadwell. Lipotropic factors. 1961. *E.* 83653
Utkin. Mitotic activity. 1963. *R.* 83922
Vahouny. Atherosclerosis. 1963. *E.* 83932
Vaughan. Liver glycol enzymes. 1961. *E.* 84037
Vaughan. Riboflavin deficient. 1962. *E.* 84038
Veprintsev. Giant axons. 1959. *R.* 84068
Voĭtkevich. Preoptic nuclei. 1962. *R.* 84171
Vroman. Succinic dehydrogenase. 1963. *E.* 84248
Walker. Viral infection. 1963. *E.* 84281
Yeh. Thermoreg vitamin B_6. 1963. *E.* 84503
Yoshimura. Resist cold death. 1961. *J.* 84512
Złotnicki. Adapt low temp & age. 1962. *P.* 84684

Environmental effects on animals—Wind.

Downes. Arctic insect. 1962. *E.* 78361

Environmental effects on man. *See also* Acclimatization.

AINA. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* 77084
Andrewes. Cold & colds. 1963. *E.* 77028
Arnol'di. Hygiene miners. 1961. *R.* 77110
Arnol'di. Work hygiene Far N. 1963. *R.* 77114
Babbott. Arctic epidemiol. 1963. *E.* 77177
Bobrov. Energy losses sailors. 1962. *R.* 77539
Bylinkina. Chronic pneumonia. 1963. *R.* 77803
Cavalier. Personality isolation. 1961. *E.* 77896
Chekin. Vitamin-C MTB. 1962. *R.* 77940
Danishevskiĭ. Acclim pop. 1962. *R.* 78151
Davis. Natural acclim. 1961. *E.* 78174
Davydova. UV-deficiency blood. 1963. *R.* 78187
Edholm. Man against cold. 1963. *E.* 78454
Evang. Arctic & health. 1962. *E.* 78564
Evola. Lapps & Finns. 1962. *E.* 78578
Freuchen. Arctic year. 1958. *E.* 78773
Funtikov. Visual adequacy & lat. 1962. *R.* 78804
Glascock. Ground soldier cold. 1961. *E.* 78984A
Glaser. Acclim heat & cold. 1963. *E.* 78986
Gumener. Thermoreg hygiene. 1962. *R.* 79167
Ĭĭakovlev. Med-geog Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* 79508
Imbriano. Human adaptation. 1959. *Sp.* 79560
Ivanov. Med geog N. 1961. *R.* 79678
Kandror. Condition organism. 1962. *R.* 79859
Kesseler. Season fluct metab. 1963. *G.* 79971
Klĭukin. Work feasibility. 1963. *R.* 80106
Krasnopeev. Med geog Alaska. 1961. *R.* 80315
Litkens. Copper nickel plants. 1961. *R.* 80735
Moskva. Hygiene. 1961. *R.* 81402
Mostakhov. Climate. 1963. *R.* 81406
Murav'eva. Living quarters. 1963. *R.* 81447
Murav'eva. Microclimate. 1963. *R.* 81446
Palmai. Psychol transients. 1962. *E.* 81900
Pesonen. Health services. 1962. *E.* 82022
Rivolier. Psychol winter stn. 1962. *E.* 82456
Ross. Sleep & wakefulness. 1962. *E.* 82534
Tikhomirov. Acclim. 1962. *R.* 83545
Tikhomirov. Breathing wintering. 1963. *R.* 83546
Tikhomirov. Cardio-vasc. 1963. *R.* 83544
Untersteiner. Cooling power. 1961. *G.* 83878
Wager. Camp Century. 1962. *E.* 84272
Willis. Mental health Can N. 1962. *E.* 84429
Wilson. BMR. 1962. *E.* 84440
Wilson. Changes body weight. 1960. *E.* 84441

Environmental effects on man—Cold immersion.

Cannon. Immersion. 1963. *E.* 77876
Dupuy. Resp & circ responses. 1963. *F.* 78423

Environmental effects on man—Darkness.

Kamchatnov. Nervous activity. 1962. *R.* 79842
Kamchatnov. Skin sensitivity. 1962. *R.* 79843
Kamchatnov. Work. 1963. *R.* 79844

Environmental effects on man—Humidity.

Orlov. Neurovascular diseases. 1963. *R.* 81837

Environmental effects on man—Light.

Chekin. Vitamin-C MTB. 1962. *R.* 77940
Kamchatnov. Skin sensitivity. 1962. *R.* 79843
Karkaliĭskiĭ. Vitamin require. 1962. *R.* 79890
Rikhter. Radiation Noril'sk. 1961. *R.* 82448
Zabalueva. UV rad children. 1963. *R.* 84521

Environmental effects on man—Low temperature.

Andersen. Alcohol heat balance. 1963. *E.* 77003
Andrewes. Cold & colds. 1963. *E.* 77028
Babbott. Arctic epidemiol. 1963. *E.* 77177
Benzinger. Peripheral reception. 1963. *E.* 77405
Benzinger. Thermoreg sweating. 1961. *E.* 77403
Benzinger. Thermostatic control. 1961. *E.* 77406
Blondheim. Acetylating blood. 1963. *E.* 77530
British med j. Mortality. 1963. *E.* 77682
Brown. Response Eskimos. 1963. *E.* 77700
Burton. Response homeothermy. 1963. *E.* 77780
Buskirk. Cooling & body fat. 1963. *E.* 77784
Buskirk. MR cold fat. 1963. *E.* 77783
Carlson. Criteria physiol. 1963. *E.* 77878
Carlson. Temperature lit rev. 1962. *E.* 77879
Chatonnet. Nervous control MTB. 1963. *E.* 77936
Clarke. Muscle tension. 1962. *E.* 78030
Davis. Acclim. 1962. *E.* 78173
Davis. Natural acclim. 1961. *E.* 78174
Dygin. Hemolytic anemias. 1962. *R.* 78434
Edholm. Acclim cold. 1962. *E.* 78452
Folkow. Cutaneous vessels. 1963. *E.* 78729
Garnet. Asymmetric cooling. 1963. *G.* 78813
Golenhofen. Muscle reactions. 1962. *G.* 79020
Gumener. Thermoreg hygiene. 1962. *R.* 79167
Hammel. Bushmen. 1963. *E.* 79243
Hammel. Race & response. 1963. *E.* 79240
Hardy. Physiol. 1961. *E.* 79273
Hart. Eskimos Caucasians Indians. 1961. *E.* 79293
Hemingway. Shivering. 1963. *E.* 79341
Horowitz. Allergic reactions. 1962. *E.* 79451
Irving. Sensitivity finger. 1963. *E.* 79619
Ivanov. Repeat exposure. 1963. *R.* 79682
Johnson. Body metab paralyzed. 1963. *E.* 79778
Johnson. O_2-consump paralyzed. 1963. *E.* 79777
Karstens. Maintenance crews. 1963. *E.* 79901
Keller. Physiol cold invest. 1961. *E.* 79955
Kokhanova. Latent-time response. 1963. *R.* 80149
LeBlanc. Peripheral tissue. 1963. *E.* 80591
Lotz. Govt research Can N. 1963. *E.* 80822
MacCanon. O_2-inhalation & cold. 1963. *E.* 80900
McClaughry. Infections. 1963. *E.* 80901
Molnar. Cooling effects wind. 1961. *E.* 81356
Nielsen. Body temp during work. 1962. *E.* 81611
Nutrition rev. N-metabolism. 1963. *E.* 81745
Oliver. Gas metab newborn. 1963. *E.* 81814
Orlov. Neurovascular diseases. 1963. *R.* 81837
Rogers. Cal cost survival. 1963. *E.* 82486
Shelley. Cold erythema. 1962. *E.* 82889
Symposia Arctic Biol & Med. 1963. *E.* 83391
Symposium temp acclim. 1963. *E.* 79602

Tikhomirov. Cardiovasc system. 1963. *R.* **83543**
Veghte. Physiol responses. 1961. *E.* **84051**
Walker. Viral infection. 1963. *E.* **84281**
Washburn. Frostbite. 1963. *E.* **84315**
Wilson. Cooling effect. 1963. *E.* **84442**

Environmental effects on man—Wind.
Karstens. Maintenance crews. 1963. *E.* **79901**
Molnar. Cooling effects. 1961. *E.* **81356**
Wilson. Cooling frostbite. 1963. *E.* **84442**

Environmental effects on plants.
Alekhin. Plant geog & botany. 1961. *R.* **76936**
Belkin. Winter-hardiness. 1961. *R.* **77353**
Egorov. Barley. 1961. *R.* **78483**
Freuchen. Arctic year. 1958. *E.* **78773**
Int Botany Cong. Abstracts. 1959. *E, F, G.* **79582**
Korchagina. Asian annuals Khibiny. 1963. *R.* **80216**
Korchagina. Carbohydrate wheat. 1962. *R.* **80217**
Korovin. Root penetration. 1960. *R.* **80241**
Levitt. Hardiness. 1956. *E.* **80668**
Pozdnîakov. Seed shoot develop. 1962. *R.* **82244**
Purvis. Vernalisation rye. 1961. *E.* **82295**
Reese. Karyotype geog. 1961. *E.* **82406**
Sakai. Overwintering trees. 1963. *J.* **82636**
Savile. Mycology Can. 1963. *E.* **82686**
Shavrov. Transplants Khibiny. 1962. *R.* **82865**
Shavrov. Variability introduced. 1962. *R.* **82863**
Tarakanov. Cytol barley. 1963. *R.* **83438**
Tikhomirov. Biol arctic plants. 1963. *R.* **83538**
Tikhomirov. Biotic forms. 1962. *R.* **83537**
Vaartaja. Photoperiodic trees. 1961. *E.* **83930**

Environmental effects on plants—Light.
Kislîakova. Photosynthesis potato. 1962. *R.* **80073**
Kuz'mina. Accelerate dahlias. 1962. *R.* **80463**
Raymont. Plankton productivity. 1963. *E.* **82388**
Sakai. Overwintering trees. 1963. *J.* **82636**
Shakhov. Energetics nutrition. 1962. *R.* **82833**
Shakhov. Irradiation seeds. 1962. *R.* **82836**
Shakhov. Physiol anthocyans. 1962. *R.* **82835**
Tarakanov. Form-producing role. 1962. *R.* **83437**
Umaerus. Red clover. 1963. *E.* **83751**

Environmental effects on plants—Low temperature.
Alekhin. Plant geog & botany. 1961. *R.* **76936**
Anan'ina. Colloid system. 1963. *R.* **76999**
Barskaîa. Catalase peroxidase 1960. *R.* **77272**
Barskaîa. Growth potatoes. 1960. *R.* **77271**
Belkin. Winter-hardiness. 1961. *R.* **77353**
Drozdov. Spring wheat. 1960. *R.* **78379**
Frankland. Gibberellins. 1962. *E.* **78752**
Komulaînen. Photosyn resp. 1960. *R.* **80183**
Korchagina. Carbohydrate wheat. 1962. *R.* **80217**
Korovin. Yield physiol. 1962. *R.* **80243**
Levitt. Hardiness plants. 1956. *E.* **80668**
Levitt. Temp. 1963. *E.* **80669**
Matîsko. Ability withstand. 1963. *R.* **81142**
Modlibowska. Tissues. 1954. *E.* **81335**
Novitîskaîa. Water regimen. 1960. *R.* **81728**
Olshewska. Uptake NA precursers. 1963. *F.* **81828**
Petrova. Reprod wheat. 1963. *R.* **82051**
Petrova. Sporogenesis wheat. 1960. *E.* **82050**
Pohjakallio. Wintering grass. 1963. *E.* **82142**
Raymont. Plankton productivity. 1963. *E.* **82388**
Sakai. Overwintering trees. 1963. *J.* **82636**
Sakai. Super-low temp 3. 1963. *J.* **82635**
Samygin. Protective solutions. 1963. *R.* **82652**
Sanderson. Transplant skin grafts. 1962. *E.* **82658**
Shakhov. Energetics nutrition. 1962. *R.* **82833**
Sycheva. Dissolved material. 1961. *R.* **83390**
Sycheva. Soil temp & P-uptake. 1960. *R.* **83389**
Sycheva. Structure roots. 1960. *R.* **83388**
Terumoto. Alga. 1962. *J.* **83493**
Tikhomirov. Biol arctic. 1963. *R.* **83538**
Ulrich. Plants & cold. 1961. *F.* **83750**
Umaerus. Red clover. 1963. *E.* **83751**
Zverina. Subtropics Arctic. 1957. *R.* **84731**

Enychayvayam (*river & basin*). *See* Enychayveyem.

Enychayveyem (*river & basin*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 61°50′ N. 166° E.).
Lopatin. Cretaceous. 1963. *R.* **80801**

Êristin, Erilik, 1892-1943.
Êristin. Marykchan lads. 1948. *R.* **78544**

Ermak (Icebreaker). *See also* Ermak (Icebreaker) under Expeditions in this Index.
Nikolaeva. Stronger than ice. 1963. *R.* **81639**

Ermines.
Belyk. Winter food Yakut. 1962. *R.* **77386**
Numerov. N Yenisey. 1963. *R.* **81742**
Ognev. Animals Europe Asia. 1928-57. *R. E.* **81783**
Sorokin. Hunter. 1962. *R.* **83188**
Stroganov. Insectivores carnivores. 1957-62. *R.* **83315**
Teplov. Pop dynamics Pechora. 1960. *R.* **83484**

Erosion. *See also* Ice—Geologic agent.
Anderson & Hussey. Alluvial fan. 1962. *E.* **77010**
Bain. Climatic zones. 1963. *E.* **77190**
Klige. River bed Angara. 1962. *R.* **80097**
Kosov. Gully erosion. 1962. *R.* **80261**
Lomachenkov. Indigirka delta. 1961. *R.* **80788**
Reckendorf. Stream piracy. 1962. *E.* **82398**
Romanovskiĭ. Coast disintegration. 1963. *R.* **82503**
Voskresenskiĭ. Old volcanism. 1962. *R.* **84233**

Eskimo Point (*pop. pl.*, Keewatin District; 61°07′ N. 94°03′ W.).
Brack. Econ. 1963. *E.* **77654**
Can TB Assoc. TB explosive. 1963. *E.* **77872**
Tulloch. Eskimo Point. 1962. *E.* **83703**

Eskimos.
AINA. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **77084**
Agranat. Am N. 1963. *R.* **76770**
Akad nauk. Cultural contrib. 1963. *R.* **76797**
Akad nauk. Ethnog world map. 1961. *R.* **76796**
Akad nauk. Numbers distrib. 1962. *R.* **76794**
Alaska. Sanitation aide. 1958-65. *E.* **76868**
Alaskan Science Conf 1962. 1963. *E.* **76924**
Allen. Dogs Am aborigines. 1920. *E.* **76973**
Andersen. Exertion cold. 1963. *E.* **77005**
Andersen. Work capacity. 1963. *E.* **77002**
Andersen. Working capacity. 1962. *E.* **77006**
Arctic circular. 1963. *E.* **77083**
Bang. Greenland again. 1961. *D.* **77228**
Barner. Doctor dog sled. 1963. *E.* **77262**
Bartlett. Danger radioactivity. 1963. *E.* **77278**
Bauer. Rasmussen. 1960. *G.* **77303**
Birket-Smith. Eskimos. 1961. *D.* **77481**
Birket-Smith. Etnografisk Samling. 1962. *D.* **77484**
Black. Econ Mackenzie delta. 1959. *E.* **77500**
Bond. Rasmussen retrospect. 1961. *E.* **77590**
Bond. Santa Claus delivery. 1962. *E.* **77591**
Book on Greenland. 1962. *D.* **77564**
Bouteiller. Shamanism. 1950. *F.* **77638**
Bowdery. Resettled hunter. 1963. *E.* **77640**
Brown. Few cross-eyed. 1961. *E.* **77698**
Brown. Response cold. 1963. *E.* **77700**
Canada. Eskimos. 1962. *E.* **77827**
Canada. 1962 govt activities. 1963. *E.* **77823**
Canada. RCAF teach survive. 1963. *E.* **77854**
Can Med Assoc. Lichens caribou. 1963. *E.* **77862**
Can weekly bull. News notes. 1963. *E.* **77874**
Carpenter. Eskimo culture. 1959. *E.* **77885**
Carpenter. Eskimos. 1952. *E.* **77886**
Chard. Kamchadal culture. 1954. *E.* **77928**
Choque. Nunassiaq. 1963. *E.* **77990**
Chown. Blood groups. 1962. *E.* **77997**
Christensen. Art school. 1963. *D.* **77999**
Clairmont. Deviance Aklavik. 1963. *E.* **78025**
Coffin. Tales. 1961. *E.* **78044**
Conf Arctic Coop. Minutes. 1963. *E.* **78062A**
Conf Arctic Coop Program. 1963. *E. Es.* **78062B**
Croft. TB sanatorium. 1958. *E.* **78108**
Danielo. Greenlander priest. 1963. *E.* **78139**
Dardel. Art. 1962. *F.* **78153**
Delaney. Map nomenclature. 1962. *E.* **78211**
Dinsdale. Arctic co-ops. 1963. *E.* **78277**
Dockstader. Indian art. 1961. *E.* **78310**

Eskimos—Continued

Driver. Indians. 1961. *E.* **78376**
Ducharme. Reminiscences. 1962. *E.* **78390**
Edholm. Acclim cold. 1962. *E.* **78452**
Edsman. Religion of hunters. 1963. *S.* **78455**
Eliade. Birth & rebirth. 1958-59. *F. E.* **78505**
Eliade. Ecstasy. 1955. *F.* **78507**
Ethnology. Atlas. 1963-64. *E.* **78561**
External affairs. Art travels. 1959. *E.* **78590**
Faïnberg. Contrib. 1963. *R.* **78603**
Findeisen. Man & animal. 1956. *G.* **78673**
Findeisen. Man-woman problem. 1951. *G.* **78674**
Fournier. Co-ops. 1963. *E.* **78744**
Francis. Muktuk plant. 1963. *E.* **78749**
Freuchen. Arctic explor. 1962. *E.* **78774**
Freuchen. Arctic year. 1958. *E.* **78773**
Freuchen. Book of seas. 1957. *E.* **78776**
Fried. Settlement types Can. 1963. *E.* **78782**
Fried. White-dominant settlements. 1963. *E.* **78783**
Gagné. Standard orthog. 1963. *E.* **78816**
Gerster. Alaska evaluated. 1961. *G.* **78937**
Gerster. Inuvik. 1961. *I.* **78939**
Godt. Conference Arctic Coops. 1963. *E.* **79003**
Gunda. Birket-Smith. 1963. *G.* **79168**
Guseva. Facial skeleton angles. 1962. *R.* **79190**
Hammel. Race & response cold. 1963. *E.* **79240**
Hammerich. Hunting & Bible. 1963. *E.* **79245**
Harrington. Snowman. 1952. *E.* **79287**
Hart. Response cold. 1961. *E.* **79293**
Hedlin. Deer people. 1963. *E.* **79325**
Heizer. Fuel. 1963. *E.* **79335**
Hellbom. Creation egg. 1963. *E.* **79337**
Heyden. Maps as heritage. 1963. *E.* **79373**
Hildes. Acclim. 1963. *E.* **79374**
Hildes. Heat flow hands. 1961. *E.* **79375**
Holtved. Tôrnârssuk. 1963. *E.* **79432**
Honigmann. Community change. 1963. *E.* **79436**
Honigmann. Social control. 1963. *E.* **79437**
Honigmann. World of man. 1959. *R.* **79438**
Hughes. Community change. 1963. *E.* **79462**
Hymes. Linguistic anthrop. 1963. *E.* **79495**
INCO. Awakening. 1962. *E.* **79563**
Iglauer. Conclave Frobisher. 1963. *E.* **79543**
Indian affairs. 1954, *in progress.* *E.* **79566**
Isachsen. Leden. 1960. *N.* **79625**
Jensen. Myth & cult. 1951, 1963. *G, E.* **79749**
Johnson. Land Alaska. 1963. *E.* **79773**
Kelso. Diet ABO blood groups. 1962. *E.* **79958**
København. Arctic peoples. 1960. *D.* **80144**
Laidlaw. Co-ops Can. 1963. *E.* **80484**
Laidlaw. Co-ops Can N. 1963. *E.* **80485**
Langelyth. Greenlandic fisheries. 1962. *E.* **80511**
Larsen. Birket-Smith. 1963. *E.* **80532**
Laughlin. Eskimo Aleut origin. 1963. *E.* **80549**
Lefebvre. E Hudson Bay dialect. 1956. *Es, E.* **80605**
Lesage. Educ. 1957. *E.* **80647**
Levesque. North. 1962. *E.* **80656**
Lewis. Blood-group antigens. 1963. *E.* **80672**
Lindbergh. Flying N Atlantic. 1934. *E.* **80706**
Lorson. Igloo restaurant. 1963. *E.* **80809**
Lot-Falck. Moon. 1962. *F.* **80817**
Lotz. Govt research Can N. 1963. *E.* **80822**
Lundman. Anthrop Bering St. 1963. *G.* **80862**
McArthur. Canada. 1962. *E.* **80896**
Maclean's mag. Eskimo coops. 1961. *E.* **80958**
Mead. People. 1959. *E.* **81159**
Melling. IEA's 1st anniversary. 1961. *E.* **81176**
Menovshchikov. Grammar Asiatic. 1962. *R.* **81153**
Milan. Temp reg Indians whites. 1963. *E.* **81265**
Miles. Artifacts N Am. 1963. *E.* **81274**
Monahan. Addison's disease. 1963. *E.* **81359**
Munn. Trails by-ways. 1932. *E.* **81436**
Murdock. World cultures. 1963. *E.* **81450**
Murdock. World ethnog. 1957. *E.* **81451**
Ness. Glasses. 1952. *E.* **81584**
Nicol. Subarctic. 1949. *E.* **81609**
Nicolaisen. Birket-Smith. 1963. *E.* **81610**
NWT rept. 1962, 1963. *E.* **81706**
Nykvist. Primitive craft. 1961. *E.* **81749**
Okladnikov. Neolithic Siberia. 1961. *F.* **81801**
Olsen. Greenland 1803. 1961. *D. Es.* **81817**
Otakar. Mother cults. 1959-60. *Cz.* **81876**
Palmer. Life cold climates. 1963. *E.* **81905**
Panegoosho. Eskimo's opinion. 1963. *E.* **81910**
Peacock. Canadian vote. 1962. *E.* **81981**
Pinart. Catalog Russ Am. 1872. *F.* **82097**
Pirie. Canada's first citizens. 1952. *E.* **82104**
Polar record. Field work. 1963. *E.* **82150**
Porter. Weekend Baffin. 1960. *E.* **82227**
Pruitt. Radiation. 1963. *E.* **82286**
Ray. Artists tundra sea. 1961. *E.* **82381**
Ray. Legends N lights. 1958. *E.* **82385**
Ray. Raincoat. 1959. *E.* **82383**
Ray. Skins against weather. 1960. *E.* **82387**
Rohan-Csermak. Sturgeon hooks. 1963. *E.* **82493**
Rousselière. Mystery Vineland. 1961. *E.* **82548**
Ruong. Arctic people. 1959. *S.* **82584**
Sanitation aide. 1957-65. *E.* **82662**
Saturday night. Arctic chief. 1950. *E.* **82674**
Scott. Nutrition. 1962. *E.* **82737**
Secher. Hunt technique. 1961. *D. Es.* **82747**
Sievers. Ethnog museum. 1961. *G.* **83002**
Smith. Voyage Greenland. 1961. *E.* **83104**
Stefansson memorial. 1962. *E.* **83254**
Sullivan. Franklin School. 1960. *E.* **83346**
Sutherland. Language tools. 1960. *E.* **83363**
Taylor. Reading & trapping. 1962. *E.* **83461**
Tegengren. Greenland tradition. 1963. *S.* **83472**
Teicher. Adoption Southampton. 1953. *E.* **83475**
Thalbitzer. Soul concept. 1930. *E.* **83500**
Thorsteinsson. Teach Can. 1963. *E.* **83527**
Tompkins. Life in Alaska. 1963. *E.* **83626**
Tootoo. Anguilik's wife. 1963. *E.* **83628**
Tundra times. 1962- *in progress.* *E.* **83708**
Uhl. Food available & utiliz. 1962. *E.* **83746**
US. Alaska. 1962. *E.* **83859**
US. Hearings conservation. 1962. *E.* **83798**
US. Pop & land. 1963. *E.* **83783**
US Atomic Energy research. 1960-66. *E.* **83779**
Vallee. Sociol research. 1962. *E.* **83945**
Van de Velde. Snow uses. 1962. *E.* **83953**
Voegelin. Language. 1961. *E.* **84162**
Voegelin. Linguistics. 1945. *E.* **84163**
Volmar. Bear book. 1940. *G.* **84191**
Werth. Settling Am. 1957. *G.* **84370**
Willmott. Port Harrison. 1961. *E.* **84432**
Zavatti. Air explor. 1961-1964. *I.* **84594**
Zavatti. Polar lands. 1949. *I.* **84595**
Zavatti. Sirens art & myth. 1962. *I.* **84593**

Eskimos—Acculturation.

Brack. Keewatin. 1963. *E.* **77654**
Flucke. Whither Eskimo? 1963. *E.* **78716**
Jenness. Eskimos survive? 1962. *E.* **79745**
Kent. Greenland journal. 1962. *E.* **79964**
Phillips. Canada. 1960. *E.* **82072**
Ray. High school dropouts. 1962. *E.* **82380**
Renaud. Educ Eskimo. 1963. *E.* **82419**
Rousselière. Eskimo educ. 1963. *E.* **82549**
Sivertz. Cultural change. 1963. *E.* **83045**
Thomas. Adult education. 1963. *E.* **83506**

Eskimos—Archeology.

AINA. Prehist relations. 1962. *E.* **77085**
Ackerman. Culture contact Bering. 1962. *E.* **76749**
Anderson. Osteol. 1962. *E.* **77012**
Arutûnov. Burials Chukotsk. 1963. *R.* **77122**
Bandi. Burins. 1963. *E.* **77221**
Bank. Man to New World. 1962. *E.* **77229**
Birket-Smith. Ethnog Coll. 1962. *D.* **77483**
Birket-Smith. Prehist. 1959. *E.* **77480**
Borden. W coast crossties. 1962. *E.* **77604**
Byers. New England. 1962. *E.* **77801**
Campbell. Succession Anaktuvuk. 1962. *E.* **77818**
Chard. NE Asia. 1963. *E.* **77930**
Chard. Western roots. 1959. *E.* **77932**

Collins. Bering Str Greenland. 1962. *E.* **78055**
Collins. Culture retardation. 1963. *E.* **78056**
Collins. Recent trends. 1963. *E.* **78057**
Cressman. Prehist Naknek. 1962. *E.* **78103**
De Laguna. Reflections. 1962. *E.* **78209**
Dikov. Ancient campfires. 1963. *R.* **78274**
Dikov. Ayon. 1961. *R.* **78273**
Dumond. Early phases Naknek. 1963. *E.* **78409**
Giddings. Side-notched points. 1962. *E.* **78948**
Greenman. Paleolithic New World. 1963. *E.* **79114**
Griffin. Prehist connections. 1962. *E.* **79124**
Haekel. Schmidt & religions. 1956. *G.* **79208**
Harp. Barren Grounds. 1962. *E.* **79283**
Harp. Origin Caribou Eskimos. 1963. *E.* **79282**
Hattersley-Smith. Tanquary Fiord. 1963. *E.* **79311**
Ivanov. Ornament Siberian. 1963. *R.* **79689**
Laughlin. Dichotomy Eskaleuts. 1962. *E.* **80547**
Laughlin. Generic problems. 1962. *E.* **80550**
MacNeish. Barren Grounds. 1962. *E.* **80966**
MacNeish. Recent finds Yukon. 1962. *E.* **80967**
Meldgaard. Formation Dorset. 1962. *E.* **81171**
Menovshchikov. Toponymics. 1963. *R.* **81194**
Okladnikov. Ancient settlement. 1963. *R.* **81798**
Pales. Posthum perforation skulls. 1952. *F.* **81899**
Quimby. Old Copper culture. 1962. *E.* **82318**
Ray. Artists tundra sea. 1961. *E.* **82381**
Ritchie. NE crossties. 1962. *E.* **82454**
Taylor. Origin Thule culture. 1963. *E.* **83463**
Taylor. Pre-Dorset Ivugivik. 1962. *E.* **83465**
Taylor. Pre-Dorset lance head. 1963. *E.* **83464**
VanStone. Somerset Boothia. 1962. *E.* **83965**

Eskimos—Art.
Anglure. Petroglyphs Wakeham. 1963. *E.* **77042**
Baird. Arts. 1961. *E.* **77193**
Can weekly bull. News notes. 1963. *E.* **77874**
Cranna. Church. 1963. *E.* **78099**
Hume. Carver. 1963. *E.* **79473**
Innukpuk. Story in stone. 1963. *E.* **79574**
Maclean's mag. Ghana. 1963. *E.* **80957**
Weekend mag. Carvings killings. 1963. *E.* **84342**

Eskimos—Bibliography.
Birket-Smith. Bibliog. 1963. *E.* **77482**
McIlwraith. Bibliog anthrop. 1961, 1963. *E.* **80939**

Eskimos—Diseases.
Cameron. Parasitol Can. 1963. *E.* **77814**
Colyar. Prevent & control. 1962. *E.* **78058**
Lederman. Arteriosclerosis. 1961. *E.* **80599**
McLean. Phlyctenulosis Can. 1963. *E.* **80956**
Today's health. Doctors at work. 1962. *E.* **83586**
Toshach. Brucellosis Can. 1962. *E.* **83636**
Toshach. Brucellosis Can. 1963. *E.* **83635**
Willis. Disease & death Can N. 1962. *E.* **84426**
Willis. Disease death Can. 1963. *E.* **84427**
Willis. Mental health Can N. 1962. *E.* **84429**

Eskimos—Distribution.
Zagumennyĭ. Alaska. 1963. *R.* **84538**

Eskimos—Education.
Nicol. Subarctic. 1949. *E.* **81609**
Oldendow. Printing Greenland. 1957. *D.* **81806**
Rousselière. Eskimo educ. 1963. *E.* **82549**

Eskimos—Games.
Fidler. String figures. 1963. *E.* **78657**

Eskimos—Language.
Can weekly bull. News notes. 1963. *E.* **77874**
Eskimo. Orthography. 1963. *E.* **78556**
Ménager. Kingdom of seal. 1962. *E.* **81188**

Eskimos—Mythology & tales.
Van Dommelen. Greenland. 1962. *E.* **83955**

Eskimos—Songs & music.
Rasmussen. Eskimo poems. 1961. *E.* **82352**
Whitbread. Eskimo violin. 1953. *E.* **84383**

Eskimos, Asiatic.
Ackerman. Culture contact Bering. 1962. *E.* **76749**
Alekseeva. Art peoples N. 1963. *R.* **76956**
Arutfûnov. Ancient burials. 1963. *R.* **77122**
Avrorin. Languages. 1963. *R.* **77160**
Befu. Unilineal-bilateral soc. 1963. *E.* **77332**
Carpenter. Savoonga walrus econ. 1962. *E.* **77887**
Churchill. School reindeer. 1906. *E.* **78024**
Dunn. Siberian ethnog. 1963. *E.* **78420**
Garusov. Participation 1917-23. 1963. *R.* **78868**
Ivanov. Ornament. 1963. *R.* **79689**
Kuzakova. Schools Chukotka. 1963. *R.* **80446**
Lavrov. Art. 1957. *R.* **80555**
Lavrov. Uelen bone carving. 1957. *R.* **80556**
Levin. Ethnogenesis NE Asia. 1963. *E.* **80660**
McCracken. Bulldog in Arctic. 1948. *E.* **80915**
McCracken. Son walrus king. 1944. *E.* **80913**
Menovshchikov. Grammar. 1962. *R.* **81193**
Menovshchikov. Knowledge beliefs. 1963. *G.* **81195**
Menovshchikov. Toponymics. 1963. *R.* **81194**
Nellemann. Asiatic Eskimos. 1963. *D.* **81565**
Okladnikov. Ancient settlement. 1963. *R.* **81798**
Popova. Aborigines Magadan. 1957. *R.* **82216**
Ray. Artists tundra sea. 1961. *E.* **82381**
Rodahl. Last of few. 1963. *E.* **82471**
Santa. House. 1963. *F.* **82663**
Sergeev. Walrus indus. 1963. *R.* **82813**
Sergeeva. Story-teller. 1962. *R.* **82818**
Sevil'gaev. Education. 1962. *R.* **82825**
Shinen. Marriage St Lawrence I. 1963. *E.* **82923**
Tokarev. Figurines paleolithic. 1961. *G.* **83595**
Typical day. 1962. *R.* **78223**
USSR. Ethnog map. 1953. *R.* **83757**
USSR. Ethnog map. 1963. *R.* **83756**
Vasilevich. Footgear. 1963. *R.* **84002**

Eskimos, Baffin Island.
Andersen. Work capacity. 1963. *E.* **77002**
Arthur. Xmas cards. 1963. *E.* **77118**
Baird. Arts. 1961. *E.* **77193**
Berry. Kingnarmut. 1962. *E.* **77436**
Copland. First census. 1961. *E.* **78072**
Graburn. Lake Harbour. 1963. *E.* **79084**
Leith. Student's view. 1963. *E.* **80617**
Mortlock. His first. 1962. *E.* **81387**
Turner. Problems artist. 1963. *E.* **83722**

Eskimos, Caribou.
Brack. Econ. 1963. *E.* **77654**
Ducharme. Old-timers speak. 1962. *E.* **78391**
Eskimo. Chesterfield Inlet 50 yrs. 1962. *E.* **78555**
Harp. Culture hist. 1962. *E.* **79283**
Harp. Origin. 1963. *E.* **79282**
Mowat. Kikik. 1959. *E.* **81408**
Mullen. Stranded. 1963. *E.* **81428**
Oswalt. Ethnog. 1961. *E.* **81872**
Tulloch. Eskimo Point. 1962. *E.* **83703**
Zavatti. Poetry. 1962. *I.* **84591**
Zavatti. Rankin Inlet. 1962. *I.* **84592**

Eskimos, Central.
Taylor. Origin Thule culture. 1963. *E.* **83463**

Eskimos, Copper.
Befu. Unilineal-bilateral soc. 1963. *E.* **77332**
Brown. Female initiation rites. 1963. *E.* **77703**
Crisp. Casual Kogmoliks. 1963. *E.* **78106**
Jenness. People twilight. 1959. *E.* **79746**
Kemp. Without fear. 1958. *E.* **79961**
Le Mer. Eskimo country. 1963. *E.* **80620**
Quimby. Old culture. 1962. *E.* **82318**
Rasmussen. Eskimo poems. 1961. *E.* **82352**

Eskimos, East Greenland.
Bonnardel. Seal hunters. 1963. *F.* **77600**
Gessain. Face skeleton. 1958. *F.* **78942**
Gessain. Fingerprint patterns. 1962. *F.* **78940**
Gessain. Geneal consanguinity. 1963. *F.* **78941**
Holm. Folklore. 1959. *D.* **79419**
Mead. Cooperation. 1961. *E.* **81158**
Mikkelsen. First encounter. 1961. *D.* **81257**
Nielsen. Evil spirit. 1963. *D.* **81617**
Rosing. Ajagaq game. 1963. *E.* **82527**
Rosing. Angekok. 1961. *D.* **82528**
Rosing. Christianity. 1962. *D.* **82530**
Rosing. Ethnol survivals. 1961. *E.* **82531**
Rosing. Killer. 1960. *D.* **82529**

Eskimos, Igluilik.
Brack. Econ. 1963. *E.* 77654
Damas. Igluligmiut kinship. 1963. *E.* 78137
MacNeish. Contact-traditional. 1963. *E.* 80963
Rasmussen. Eskimo poems. 1961. *E.* 82352
VanStone. Econ & pop shifts. 1959. *E.* 83967

Eskimos, Labrador.
Anthropologica. Thibert. 1963. *F.* 77057
Arima. Umiak built 1960. 1963. *E.* 77091
Balikci. Community patterning. 1963. *E.* 77209
Brochu. Econ. 1962. *F.* 77684
Brochu. Problems. 1962. *F.* 77685
deBow. Igloo. 1950. *E.* 78197
Innukpuk. Story in stone. 1963. *E.* 79574
Laird. Entozoa Ft Chimo. 1961. *E.* 80488
Mallon. Navy Cadet Corps. 1962. *E.* 81025
Turner. Problems artist. 1963. *E.* 83722
Whitbread. Eskimo violin. 1953. *E.* 84383
Whitely. Pomiuk Eskimo. 1958. *E.* 84389

Eskimos, Mackenzie.
Abrahamson. Econ survey. 1963. *E.* 76735
Abrahamson. Reindeer. 1963. *E.* 73734
Fishing news. Processing plant. 1961. *E.* 78696
Hohn. Fort Anderson. 1963. *E.* 79412
Slobodin. Stolen girls. 1963. *E.* 83080

Eskimos, Netsilik.
Balikci. Marriage customs. 1963. *F.* 77211
Balikci. Shamanism. 1963. *E.* 77212
Gonda. Christmas igloo. 1963. *E.* 79038
Maclean's mag. Suicide. 1961. *E.* 80959
Van Den Steenhoven. Revenge. 1962. *E.* 83954
VanStone. Archaeol. 1962. *E.* 83965

Eskimos, North Alaska.
Bang. Eskimo teeth. 1961. *E.* 77227
Brooks. Project Chariot. 1962. *E.* 77694
Burns. *Herald* search. 1963. *E.* 77774
Campbell. Succession Anaktuvuk. 1962. *E.* 77818
Chance. Culture change. 1963. *E.* 77915
Chance. Integration. 1963. *E.* 77916
Chance. Psychopathol. 1962. *E.* 77917
Churchill. Reindeer service. 1906. *E.* 78024
Gellert. Econ develop. 1963. *E.* 78893
Giddings. Kobuk people. 1961. *E.* 78947
Hanna. Oil seepages. 1963. *E.* 79249
Harrison. Seal oil pneumonia. 1963. *E.* 79291
Maher. Catch bowhead. 1963. *E.* 80984
Morenus. Sourdough. 1956. *E.* 81372
Nuclear info. Project Chariot. 1961. *E.* 81738
Okakok. Inupiat paitot. 1962. *E.* 81794
Osborne. Whaling Barrow. 1963. *E.* 81857
Palmer. Cesium-134. 1963. *E.* 81903
Palmer. Cesium-137. 1963. *E.* 81904
Pt Barrow Conf Native Rights. 1961. *E.* 82144
Pospisil. Kinship terminology. 1963. *E.* 82230
Pruitt. Arctic trail. 1963. *E.* 82285
Ray. High school dropouts. 1962. *E.* 82380
Ray. Ivory carvers. 1959. *E.* 82384
Reed. Yasuda. 1963. *E.* 82404
Reinhard. Enteroviruses. 1962. *E.* 82410
Reinhard. Ecol enteroviruses. 1963. *E.* 82409
Reinhard. Ecol enterovirus. 1963. *E.* 82411
Rodahl. Endemic goiter. 1962. *E.* 82470
Rodahl. Last of few. 1963. *E.* 82471
Sonnenfeld. Changes subsistence. 1957. *E.* 83182
Thomas. Four whales Tigara. 1962. *E.* 83515
Van Hagen. Mt of jade. 1962. *E.* 83962
VanStone. 19 c trade. 1962. *E.* 83969
VanStone. Pt Hope. 1962. *E.* 83970
Webb. 1898-1900 Kobuk diary. 1961-62. *E.* 84333

Eskimos, Polar.
Freuchen. Adventures. 1960. *E.* 78772
Freuchen. Eskimos. 1961. *E.* 78775
Høyrup. Sledge trip. 1961. *D.* 79405
Moe. Royal visit Greenland. 1960. *D, E.* 81337

Eskimos, South Alaska.
Gellert. Econ develop. 1963. *E.* 78893
Jørgensen. Growth hybrids. 1963. *E.* 79755
Kovach. Russian Church. 1957. *E.* 80281
Shelekhov. Voyage 1783-87. 1793. *R.* 82887
Townsend. Archaeol Pedro Bay. 1961. *E.* 83641
Vrangel'. Inhabitants NW Am. 1839. *R.* 84247

Eskimos, Southampton Island.
Brack. Econ. 1963. *E.* 77654
Dunbabin. Capt Lyon. 1963. *E.* 78411

Eskimos, West Alaska.
Befu. Unilineal-bilateral soc. 1963. *E.* 77332
Carson. Billikens. 1963. *E.* 77890
Churchill. Reindeer service. 1906. *E.* 78024
Doore. Shakloolik water system. 1963. *E.* 78335
Gellert. Econ develop. 1963. *E.* 78893
Israel. Alaskan gaming boards. 1963. *G.* 79636
Israel. Ornamented tusks. 1961. *G.* 79637
Johannsen. Identity Eyak. 1963. *G.* 79759
Keithahn. Adventure. 1963. *E.* 79952
Ménager. Kingdom of seal. 1962. *E.* 81188
Montgomery. Murder missionary. 1963. *E.* 81366
Nagaruk. White whale comes. 1963. *E.* 81490
Oswalt. Napaskiak. 1963. *E.* 81874
Oswalt. Partially acculturated. 1963. *E.* 81875
Oswalt. Pop & migration. 1962. *E.* 81873
Pt Barrow Conf Native Rights. 1961. *E.* 82144
Ray. High school dropouts. 1962. *E.* 82380
Ray. Ivory carvers. 1959. *E.* 82384
Ray. Land ownership. 1963. *E.* 82382
Ray. Mystery billiken. 1960. *E.* 82386
Roguszka. Experiment housing. 1963. *E.* 82492
Stone. Tourism. 1963. *F.* 83293
West. Remember Nome. 1962. *E.* 84375

Eskimos, West Greenland.
Fantin. Devil's Thumb. 1963. *I.* 78612
Fantin. Eternity fjord. 1962. *I.* 78610
Goldschmidt. New trends. 1963. *E.* 79014
Israel. Song contest. 1963. *G.* 79638
Jensen. Thanking act. 1963. *E.* 79750
Kent. Greenland journal. 1962. *E.* 79964
Knuth. Singajuk saga. 1963. *E.* 80126
Moe. Royal visit. 1960. *D, E.* 81337
Nellemann. Gelding dogs. 1963. *E.* 81566
Petersen. Ownership rights. 1963. *E.* 82031

Eskimos in England.
Shirley. Visitors. 1963. *E.* 82930

Eureka (*polar station*, Ellesmere Island; 80°09′ N. 86° W.).
Canada. Meteorol summary '62. 1963. *E.* 77851
Nickels. Airlift oil. 1963. *E.* 81605
US. Daily aerol sections 75° W. 1963. *E.* 83868
US. Weather Bureau service. 1961. *E.* 83873

Eureka Sound (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 79° N. 87° W.).
Dunbar. Ice summer '61. 1962. *E.* 78414

European Economic Community.
Christiansen. Greenland markets. 1963. *D.* 78001
Lund. Rome treaty Greenland. 1963. *D.* 80855

Evaporation.
AINA. Arctic Basin Symposium. 1963. *E.* 77086
Alpat'ev. Snow cover. 1963. *R.* 76976
Bøyum. Exchange sea atmos. 1962. *E.* 77552
Boyes. Meridional advection. 1963. *E.* 77648
CW Thornthwaite. Water balance. 1963. *E.* 77806
Doronina. Faddeyev I. 1963. *R.* 78351
Fedorova. Laptev. 1963. *R.* 78633
Papadakis. Climatic tables. 1961. *E.* 81928

Evenkiyskiy natsional'nyy okrug (*district*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 65° N. 98° E.).
Avrorin. Languages. 1963. *R.* 77160
Dicharov. Taiga land. 1962. *R.* 78264
Golovnykh. Fur indus. 1963. *R.* 79030
Kasatkina. Letter art. 1963. *R.* 79911
Lisovskiĭ. Land of sables. 1963. *R.* 80727
Osadchaĭ. Hunting dogs. 1963. *R.* 81854
Suvorov. Sleet. 1962. *R.* 83366
Tugolukov. Evenkis Turukhansk. 1963. *R.* 83701
USSR. Cultural develop. 1963. *R.* 83758
Uvachan. Brotherly peoples. 1962. *R.* 83924
Vasilevich. Geog concepts. 1963. *R.* 83997
Voronkin. Yessey Yakuts. 1961. *R.* 84215

Evergreen (Research vessel). *See* International Ice Patrol.
Evighedsfjord (Baffin Bay-Davis Strait; 65°47′ N. 53° W.) *& region.*
Fantin. Eternity fjord. 1962. *I.* **78610**
Fantin. Evighedsfjord. 1962. *G.* **78609**
Excretory system. *See under* Body systems.
Exhibitions.
Can weekly bull. News notes. 1963. *E.* **77874**
Can World Exhibition Corp. 1963. *E.* **77875**
External affairs. Eskimo art. 1959. *E.* **78590**
Kushnerovskaĭa. Art 68° N. 1961. *R.* **80430**
N. Forestry. 1961. *S.* **81477**
Exosphere.
Anger. Electron precip. 1963. *E.* **77040**
Bobrov. Mag. variations. 1963. *R.* **77538**
Maehlum. Electron density. 1962. *E.* **80976**
Ol'. Long-period pulsations. 1963. *R.* **81804**
Expedition Fiord (Axel Heiberg Island, Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 79°25′ N. 90°45′ W.).
Müller. Jacobsen-McGill. 1963. *E.* **81412**
Expeditionary health & medicine.
Cavalier. Personality isolation. 1961. *E.* **77896**
Edholm. Food intake men bases. 1962. *E.* **78453**
Evang. Arctic & health. 1962. *E.* **78564**
Hedblom. Snowscape eye protect. 1961. *E.* **79323**
Law. Selection men. 1962. *E.* **80564**
Lewis. Nutrition problems. 1958. *E.* **80670**
Lewis. Polar physiol. 1963. *E.* **80671**
Nelson. Adaptation stn life. 1962. *E.* **81571**
Ozeretskovskaĭa. Trichinellosis. 1957. *R.* **81885**
Palmai. Comfort & acclim cold. 1962. *E.* **81901**
Palmai. Psychol transients. 1962. *E.* **81900**
Rivolier. Prevent new diseases. 1962. *E.* **82455**
Rivolier. Psychol winter stn. 1962. *E.* **82456**
Stanmeyer. Stress teeth. 1961. *E.* **83233**
Tikhomirov. Acclim Antarctic. 1962. *R.* **83545**
Tikhomirov. Breathing wintering. 1963. *R.* **83546**
Tikhomirov. Cardio-vasc. 1963. *R.* **83544**
Tikhomirov. Cardiovasc acclim. 1963. *R.* **83543**
Vega. Bases. 1962. *E.* **84044**
WHO conference medicine. 1962. *E.* **84467**
WHO. Conf papers. 1963. *E.* **84468**
Washburn. Frostbite. 1962. *E.* **84316**
Wilson. Changes body weight. 1960. *E.* **84441**
Expeditionary organization & procedure.
AINA. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **77084**
Carter. Planning. 1963. *E.* **77893**
Croal. Armed forces science. 1963. *E.* **78107**
Irvine. Arctic Islands drilling. 1963. *E.* **79617**
Law. Selection men. 1962. *E.* **80564**
Miller. Biog Henson. 1963. *E.* **81278**
Moiseev. Prerequisites fish. 1963. *R.* **81342**
Müller. Jacobsen-McGill. 1963. *E.* **81412**
Müller. Maps. 1963. *E.* **81410**
Nissen. Lapps in exploration. 1963. *N.* **81668**
Palmai. Psychol transients. 1962. *E.* **81900**
Parry. Sir Edward Parry. 1963. *E.* **81944**
Rivolier. Psychol winter stn. 1962. *E.* **82456**
Vasil'ev. Enets. 1963. *R.* **83993**
Vega. Medicine health in bases. 1962. *E.* **84044**
Wegener. Diary. 1961. *G.* **84351**
Wisnes. Norsk Polarinst. 1962. *E.* **84446**
Woodland. Arctic problems. 1962. *E.* **84464**
Wright. Personality factors. 1963. *E.* **84487**
Zelenko. Arctic. 1963. *R.* **84604**

EXPEDITIONS

Adolf Jensen (R/V), 1952.
Secher. Fjord. 1962. *D.* **82746**
Alouette (artificial satellite), 1962- .
Aircraft. Launch. 1962. *E.* **76780**
Petrie. Top-side spread. 1963. *E.* **82042**
Warren. Sweep frequency. 1962. *E.* **84310**
Zimmerman. Alouette. 1963. *E.* **84673**
Amakinskaĭa ėkspeditsiĭa, 1947- .
Balakshin. Geophys search. 1963. *R.* **77201**
Gnevushev. Yakutian diamonds. 1963. *R.* **78992**
Savrasov. Paleomag age traps. 1963. *R.* **82690**
Amundsen-Ellsworth-Nobile North Polar Flight, 1926.
Toland. Ships in sky. 1957. *E.* **83604**
Andrée-expeditionen, 1897.
Slobodchikov. Case 1615. 1962. *R.* **83077**
Anglo-American Polar Expedition, 1906-1907.
Leffingwell. Polar explor 1901-14. 1961. *E.* **80606**
Anglo-Danish Expedition to East Greenland, 1935.
Munck. Sorties N. 1959. *D.* **81433**
Anton Dohrn (R/V), **1957-1958.**
Ulrich. Morph N Atlantic. 1963. *G.* **83749**
Arctic Land Expedition under George Back, 1833-1835.
Neatby. Back. 1963. *E.* **81539**
Arkheologicheskaĭa ėkspeditsiĭa Chukotskogo kraevedcheskogo muzeĭa, 1956- .
Dikov. Field work. 1959. *R.* **78275**
Atka (Icebreaker), **1958-1962.**
US. *Edisto Atka* '62 & '63 op. 1961-63. *E.* **83856**
US. 1958 oceanog data. 1963. *E.* **83853**
US. 1959 oceanog data. 1963. *E.* **83853**
Farengol'ts. 1962 *Atka* cruise. 1963. *R.* **78613**
Baffin Island Expedition, 1953.
Watson. Bird numbers Baffin. 1963. *E.* **84326**
Baldwin-Ziegler Polar Expedition, 1901-1902.
Leffingwell. My polar explor. 1961. *E.* **80606**
Belcher, Franklin Search Expedition, 1852-1854.
Taylor. Cairn. 1962. *E.* **83457**
Berezovskaĭa kompleksnaĭa geologorazvedochnaĭa ėkspeditsiĭa, 1952- .
Luchinetskiĭ. Prospectors Ob. 1960. *R.* **80834**
Blue Dolphin Labrador Expeditions, 1949-1953.
Nutt. Fjords basins. 1963. *E.* **81746**
Bowdoin (Schooner), **1921-1954.**
Allen. Arctic odyssey. 1962. *E.* **76971**
British Arctic Air Route Expedition, 1930-1931.
Stephenson. Greenland. 1961. *E.* **83278**
British North Greenland Expedition, 1951-1954.
Lister. Heat balance glacier. 1961. *E.* **80728**
Brown Bear (R/V), **1957- .**
California Univ. Observ 1956. 1963. *E.* **77812**
Burton Island (icebreaker), **1958.**
US. Oceanog data. 1963. *E.* **83853**
Bylot Island Expedition, 1954.
Van Tyne. Birds. 1959. *E.* **83973**
Byrd Arctic Expedition, 1926.
Nat Geog Soc. Great adventures. 1963. *E.* **81515**
Cambridge Arctic Canada Expedition, 1961.
Langford. Baffin exped. 1963. *E.* **80514**
Langford. Cambridge exped. 1962. *E.* **80513**
Cambridge Spitsbergen Expedition, 1961- .
Harland. Cambridge exped. 1962, 1963. *E.* **79281**
Polar record. Field work. 1963. *E.* **82150**
Cambridge Spitsbergen Physiological Expedition, 1953- .
Lewis. Electrolyte excretion. 1956. *E.* **80673**
Lewis. Urine humans on 22-hr day. 1956. *E.* **80674**
Canadian Arctic Expedition, 1913-1918.
Jenness. People twilight. 1959. *E.* **79746**
LeBourdais. Stefansson. 1963. *E.* **80596**
Mulvey. Nematodes. 1963. *E.* **81431**
Stefansson memorial. 1962. *E.* **83254**
Thomas. Wilkins biog. 1961. *E.* **83513**
Canadian Expedition to Hudson Bay & the Arctic Islands, 1903-1904.
Borden. Northward 1903-04. 1961. *E.* **77605**
Canadian National Museum Marine Biological Expedition to SE Alaska and Pr. William Sound, 1961.
Bousfield. Stations. 1962. *E.* **77637**
Cape Britannia Expedition, 1962.
Cundy. Cairn Six. 1963. *E.* **78115**
Cape Farewell Expedition, 1957.
Wallis. Alpine notes. 1963. *E.* **84296**

Corwin (Revenue cutter), **1883.**
VanStone. Kotzebue Sound. 1962. *E.* **83969**
Crocker Land Expedition, 1913-1917.
Allen. Arctic odyssey. 1962. *E.* **76971**
Danmarksexpeditionen til Grønlands nordøstkyst, 1906-1908.
Freuchen. Adventures. 1960. *E.* **78772**
Olsen. Jørgen Brønlund. 1961. *D.* **81823**
Dansk Nordøstgrønlands ekspedition, 1938-1939.
Munck. Sorties N. 1959. *D.* **81433**
Dansk Pearyland-ekspedition, 1947-1950.
Munck. Sorties N. 1959. *D.* **81433**
Danske ekspeditionen til Dronning Louises land og tvaersover Nordgrønlands indlandsis, 1912-1913.
Wegener. Diary. 1961. *G.* **84351**
Danske ekspeditioner til Østgrønland, 1926-1958.
Callomon. Jurassic ammonites. 1963. *E.* **77813**
Cowie. Cambro-Ordovician. 1963. *E.* **78091**
Jarvik. Fossil vertebrates. 1963. *E.* **79738**
Koch. Morphol & geol. 1963. *E.* **80132**
Schwarzenbach. Botany nunatak. 1960. *G.* **82731**
Wenk. Crystalline Eleonore B. 1961. *E.* **84366**
Detroit Arctic Expedition, 1926.
Herron. Eielson. 1959. *E.* **79365**
***Detroit News*—Wilkins Expedition, 1927.**
Herron. Eielson. 1959. *E.* **79365**
Deutsche Spitzbergen Expedition, 1959-1960.
Wilhelm. Glacier flow. 1963. *G.* **84404**
Devon Island Expedition, 1960- .
Koerner. Exped. 1963. *E.* **80146**
Dreĭfuńshchaĭa stant͡siĭa "Severnyĭ Polńs"-1, 1937-1938.
Blinov. Oceanog invest. 1963. *R.* **77515**
Bu͡lnit͡skiĭ. Drift ice. 1957. *R.* **77738**
Evteev. 25 yrs. 1962. *R.* **78585**
Lńkh. Route N Pole. 1963. *R.* **80678**
Tikhomirov. 274 days N Pole. 1963. *E.* **83540**
Vdovenko. Polar flyers. 1962. *R.* **84040**
Dreĭfuńshchaĭa stant͡siĭa "Severnyĭ Polńs-2", 1950-1951.
Blagodarov. In Arctic. 1962. *R.* **77504**
Bu͡lnit͡skiĭ. Drift ice. 1957. *R.* **77738**
Maksimov. Pressure waves. 1963. *R.* **81013**
Panov. Horizontal turbulence. 1963. *R.* **81921**
Dreĭfuńshchaĭa stant͡siĭa "Severnyĭ Polńs-3", 1954-1955.
Bu͡lnit͡skiĭ. Drift ice. 1957. *R.* **77738**
Nikol'skiĭ. Geomagnetism. 1963. *R.* **81647**
Shcherbakov. Arctic to Tropics. 1960. *R.* **82874**
Dreĭfuńshchaĭa stant͡siĭa "Severnyĭ Polńs-4", 1954-1957.
Bu͡lnit͡skiĭ. Drift ice. 1957. *R.* **77738**
Gaĭgerov. Jet streams. 1962. *R.* **78819**
Gaĭgerov. Processes troposphere. 1962. *R.* **78821**
Gaĭgerov. Winter warming. 1962. *R.* **78820**
Leningrad. 1955/56 work. 1961. *R.* **80630**
Maksimov. Pressure waves. 1963. *R.* **81013**
Panov. Horizontal turbulence. 1963. *R.* **81921**
Shcherbakov. Arctic to Tropics. 1960. *R.* **82874**
Dreĭfuńshchaĭa stant͡siĭa "Severnyĭ Polńs-5", 1955-1956.
Bu͡lnit͡skiĭ. Drift ice. 1957. *R.* **77738**
Leningrad. 1955/56 work. 1961. *R.* **80630**
Leningrad. Observ 1956. 1963. *R.* **80626**
Dreĭfuńshchaĭa stant͡siĭa "Severnyĭ Polńs-6", 1956-1959.
Dolgin. IGY meteorol results. 1963. *R.* **78321**
Gaĭgerov. Winter warming. 1962. *R.* **78820**
Gorbushina. Anomalous absorp. 1961. *R.* **79054**
Karimova. Ozone. 1961. *R.* **79888**
Karimova. Stratification clouds. 1962. *R.* **79889**
Leningrad. 1958/59 observ. 1963. *R.* **80625**
Leningrad. 1958/59 observ. 1963. *R.* **80626**
Leningrad. Observ N Pole. 1963. *R.* **80627**
Dreĭfuńshchaĭa stant͡siĭa "Severnyĭ Polńs-7", 1957-1959.
Belov. Bottom corer. 1963. *R.* **77379**
Dolgin. IGY meteorol results. 1963. *R.* **78321**
Dolgin. Wind regime. 1960. *R.* **78322**
Gaĭgerov. Jet streams. 1962. *R.* **78819**
Gaĭgerov. Winter warming. 1962. *R.* **78820**
Kazakova. Vertical air movement. 1963. *R.* **79940**
Leningrad. 1958/59 Observ. 1963. *R.* **80625**
Leningrad. 1958/59 observ. 1963. *R.* **80626**
Nikol'skiĭ. Geomagnetism. 1963. *R.* **81647**
Porombka. Journey. 1963. *G.* **82222**
Stepanova. Jet streams USSR. 1962. *E.* **83275**
Stepanova. Temp upper air. 1962. *E.* **83276**
Titov. Measure ice-drift. 1963. *R.* **83575**
Unknown planet IGY. 1962. *R.* **81510**
Dreĭfuńshchaĭa stant͡siĭa "Severnyĭ Polńs-8", 1959-1962.
Karimova. Ozone. 1961. *R.* **79888**
Leningrad. 1959-60 N Pole 8. 1963. *R.* **80628**
Leningrad. Observ N Pole. 1963. *R.* **80627**
Preobrazhenskiĭ. Poles. 1963. *R.* **82257**
Dreĭfuńshchaĭa stant͡siĭa "Severnyĭ Polńs-9", 1960-1961.
Nikolaev. Two Poles. 1962. *R.* **81638**
Dreĭfuńshchaĭa stant͡siĭa "Severnyĭ Polńs-10", 1961- .
Khlopushin. Actinometric observ. 1963. *R.* **79992**
Koposov. Arctic. 1962. *R.* **80211**
Polar record. Field work. 1963. *E.* **82150**
Varleĭ. 8000 mi astern. 1961. *R.* **83977**
Vdovenko. Aboard icebreaker. 1961. *R.* **84041**
Zelenko. Arctic. 1963. *R.* **84604**
Dreĭfuńshchaĭa stant͡siĭa "Severnyĭ Polńs-11", 1962-1963.
Moev. Arctic bridge or gulf. 1963. *R.* **81339**
Polar record. Field work. 1963. *E.* **82150**
Zelenko. Arctic. 1963. *R.* **84604**
Dreĭfuńshchaĭa stant͡siĭa "Severnyĭ Polńs-12", 1963-1965.
Moev. Arctic bridge or gulf. 1963. *R.* **81339**
Polar record. Field work. 1963. *E.* **82150**
Dreĭfuńshchaĭa stant͡siĭa "Severnyĭ Polńs 1-11", 1937-1962.
Belov. Bottom sediments. 1961. *R.* **77377**
Burkhanov. Research. 1957. *R. E.* **77766**
Chernigovskiĭ. Radiation ice. 1963. *R.* **77960**
Dem'ńanov. Deep currents. 1963. *R.* **78219**
Dmitriev. Intensified wind. 1963. *R.* **78289**
Gaĭgerov. 25th anniversary. 1962. *R.* **78818**
Stanka. Inst research USSR. 1963. *E.* **83231**
Untersteiner. Cooling power. 1961. *G.* **83878**
Zavatti. Air explor. 1961-1964. *I.* **84594**
Zvereva. Atmos transparency. 1961. *R.* **84730**
Drifting Station A, 1957-1958.
Cabaniss. Geophys data. 1962. *E.* **77807**
Kutschale. Geophys ice pack. 1963. *E.* **80438**
Mellen. Sound reverberation. 1963. *E.* **81175**
US. Climatol. 1962. *E.* **83866**
Unknown planet IGY. 1962. *R.* **81510**
Zavatti. Air explor. 1961-1964. *I.* **84594**
Drifting Station ARLIS I, 1960-1961.
Bennington. Crystal growth ice. 1963. *E.* **77398**
Drifting Station ARLIS II, 1961- .
Mellen. Sound reverberation. 1963. *E.* **81175**
Peyton. Properties sea ice. 1963. *E.* **82065**
Polar record. Notes. 1963. *E.* **82151**
Drifting Station B, 1957-1961, 1962- .
Cabaniss. Geophys data. 1962. *E.* **77807**
Donn. Atmos waves nuclear explosions. 1962. *E.* **78333**
Hülsemann. Radiolaria plankton. 1963. *E.* **79461**
Kutschale. Geophys ice pack. 1963. *E.* **80438**
Mellen. Sound reverberation. 1963. *E.* **81175**
Muguruma. Glaciol studies. 1963. *E.* **81419**
Polar record. Notes. 1963. *E.* **82151**
US. Climatol. 1962. *E.* **83866**
Drifting Station C, 1959-1960.
Bennington. Crystal growth ice. 1963. *E.* **77398**
Cabaniss. Geophys data. 1962. *E.* **77807**
Clarke. Molluscs. 1963. *E.* **78029**
Kutschale. Geophys ice pack. 1963. *E.* **80438**

Edisto **(Icebreaker), 1961.**
US. *Edisto Atka* op. 1961-63. *E.* **83856**
Ėkspedit͡siia Benkendorfa, 1846.
Tikhomirov. Indigirka. 1962. *E.* **83535**
Ėkspedit͡siia Instituta geografii Akademii nauk SSSR na Zemlia Frant͡sa-Iosifa, 1957-1959.
Markin. Radiation ice cover. 1962. *R.* **81102**
Ėkspedit͡siia za Tunguskim meteoritom, 1927-1930.
Evgen'ev. Search. 1957. *R.* **78575**
Ellesmere Ice Shelf Expedition, 1953- .
Hattersley-Smith. Geomorph. 1961. *E.* **79309**
Erika Dan **Cruise, Labrador Sea, 1962.**
Worthington. Cruise. 1962. *E.* **84481**
Ermak **(Icebreaker), 1960.**
Kiselev. Seismic invest. 1962. *R.* **80063**
Ėtnograficheskaia ėkspedit͡siia v Komi ASSR, 1950- .
Zherebtsov. Peasant dwelling. 1956. *R.* **84625**
Ėtnografo-lingvisticheskaia ėkspedit͡siia nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta iazyka, literatury i istorii Iakutskoĭ ASSR, 1946- .
Shub. Russ epos Indigirka. 1956. *R.* **82963**
Shub. Russ songs. 1958. *R.* **82964**
Exercise Great Bear, 1962.
Case. Cross-country task force. 1962. *E.* **77895**
Expédition française à Angmagssalik, 1934-1935.
Gessain. Geneal consanguinity. 1963. *F.* **78941**
Expéditions polaires françaises, 1948-1953.
Mock. Elevations ice sheet. 1963. *E.* **81332**
Victor. Man conquest poles. 1963. *E. F.* **84105**
Fol'klornye ėkspedit͡sii Instituta russkoĭ literatury AN SSSR, 1955-
Balashov. Folklore White Sea. 1959. *R.* **77204**
Kolpakova. Russ epics Pechora. 1957. *R.* **80171**
Mitrofanova. Exped Mezen. 1963. *R.* **81321**
Mitrofanova. Exped N Dvina. 1963. *R.* **81322**
Mitrofanova. Folktales Mezen. 1961. *R.* **81323**
Mitrofanova. Mezen exped. 1959. *R.* **81324**
Fram **Expedition. 1st, 1893-1896.**
Lysenko. Documents Nansen. 1962. *R.* **80887**
Rabov. Help Nansen. 1963. *R.* **82436**
Richter. Nansen. 1961. *N.* **82442**
Fram **Expedition. 2d, 1898-1902.**
Holtedahl. Second exped. 1963. *N.* **79430**
Manum. *Deflandrea* n sp. 1963. *E.* **81056**
Franklin Expedition, 1819-1822.
Neatby. Back. 1963. *E.* **81539**
Franklin Expedition, 1845-1847.
Cundy. Cairn Six. 1963. *E.* **78115**
Wright. Quest for Franklin. 1959. *E.* **84488**
Frobisher Voyages to Baffin Island, 1576-1578.
Copland. First N Council. 1961. *E.* **78073**
Gauss **(R/V), 1957-1958.**
Ulrich. Morph N Atlantic. 1963. *G.* **83749**
Geograficheskaia ėksped. Arkticheskogo inst. na Faddeevskiĭ ostrov, 1958.
Filippov. Faddeyevskiy. 1962. *R.* **78669**
Gidrograficheskaia ėksped. Severnogo Ledovitogo okeana, 1910-1915.
Kupetskiĭ. Sev Zemlya. 1963. *R.* **80415**
Gjoa **Expedition, 1903-1906.**
Filice. Biog. 1962. *E.* **78664**
Greely Relief Expedition. 3d, 1884.
Neatby. Greely ordeal. 1961. *E.* **81538**
Grinnell Expedition. 1st, 1850-1851.
Stoutenberg. Kane. 1963. *E.* **83298**
Grinnell Expedition. 2d, 1853-1855.
Stoutenberg. Kane. 1963. *E.* **83298**
Griper **(ship), 1824.**
Dunbabin. Capt Lyon. 1963. *E.* **78411**
Hall Expedition to Baffin Land, 1860-1862.
Steelman. Call Arctic. 1960. *E.* **83247**
Hall Expedition to Repulse Bay & King William Island, 1864-1869.
Steelman. Call Arctic. 1960. *E.* **83247**
Hearne Journey, 1769-1772.
Speck. NW Passage. 1963. *E.* **83212**
Hudson Strait Expedition, 1927-1928.
Manning. Exped. 1961. *E.* **81051**
Hugh M. Smith **cruise, Bering Sea, 1960.**
Anderson. Distrib Recent foram. 1963. *E.* **77009**
Iakutskaia ėkspedit͡siia Inst. mineral'nogo syr'ia, 1934- .
Kheraskov. Geol & geomorph. 1938. *R.* **79989**
Sobolev. Geol upper Tyra. 1937. *R.* **83134**
Ianskaia zoologicheskaia ėkspedit͡siia, 1959.
Popov. Yana zool exped. 1962. *R.* **82209**
Icefield Ranges Research Project, 1961- .
Wood. Icefield Ranges. 1963. *E.* **84462**
Imperial College Expedition to Øksfjordjøkulen, 1961.
Lovenbury. Öksfjordjökulen. 1962. *E.* **80826**
Imperial College Expeditions to Jan Mayen, 1959-1961.
Kinsman. Glaciers. 1963. *E.* **80033**
London Univ. 1959 exped. 1960. *E.* **80790**
Sheard. Glaciol. 1962. *E.* **82878**
Imperial College Hornsund Expedition, 1962.
Polar record. Field work. 1963. *E.* **82150**
International Geophysical Year, 1957-1958, & I G Cooperation, 1959- .
AINA. Arctic Basin Symposium. 1963. *E.* **77086**
Akad n. Ionospheric Murmansk. 1960. *R.* **76808**
Akad n. Ionospheric Provedeniya. 1960. *R.* **76806**
Akad n. Ionospheric Salekhard. 1960. *R.* **76809**
Akad n. Ionospheric Yakutsk. 1960. *R.* **76807**
Akasofu. Dynamic morphol aurora. 1963. *E.* **76840**
Akasofu. Lat limit aurora. 1963. *E.* **76841**
Andrienko. Altitude auroras. 1963. *R.* **77035**
Anger. Electron precip. 1963. *E.* **77040**
Aver'anov. Crust Asia-Pacific. 1963. *R.* **77150**
Balobaev. Estimate thaw. 1963. *R.* **77217**
Belomestnykh. Cosmic ray. 1960. *R.* **77366**
Berning. Ballistic Research Lab. 1958. *E.* **77432**
Besprozvannaia. Types storm. 1963. *R.* **77447**
Besprozvannaia. Variability F_2. 1963. *R.* **77448**
Bessonova. Noctilucent clouds. 1963. *R.* **77449**
Blokh. Cosmic ray effect. 1959. *R.* **77521**
Blokh. Cubic telescope. 1961. *R.* **77526**
Blokh. Variations cosmic rays. 1959. *R.* **77525**
Bobrov. Mag variations. 1963. *R.* **77538**
Boenkova. Night ionization F_2. 1962. *R.* **77551**
Budeler. IGY. 1960. *G.* **77732**
Burkhanov. Research. 1957. *R. E.* **77766**
Cabaniss. Geophys drift stn. 1962. *E.* **77807**
Chernigovskiĭ. Actinometric. 1961. *R.* **77959**
Chizhov. Mass balance glacier. 1963. *R.* **77986**
Chizhov. Runoff Russkaya Gavan. 1963. *R.* **77987**
Coroniti. Anom propagation. 1963. *E.* **78082**
Czeppe. Frozen ground movement. 1962. *P.* **78122**
Danilov. Cosmic rays. 1960. *R.* **78141**
Dolgin. Meteorol results. 1963. *R.* **78321**
Dorman. Cosmic rays. 1961. *R.* **78339**
Dorman. Solar-diurnal variation. 1963. *R.* **78341**
Dutkiewicz. Congeliflucion lobes. 1961. *E.* **78426**
Dzubenko. Diurnal drift auroras. 1963. *R.* **78438**
Evlashin. H emission auroras. 1963. *R.* **78577**
Fairfield. Ionosphere current. 1963. *E.* **78606**
Fel'dshteĭn. Aurora morphol. 1963. *R.* **78648**
Fel'dshteĭn. Mag activity. 1963. *R.* **78649**
Fel'dshteĭn. Morphol auroras. 1963. *R.* **78647**
Fel'dshteĭn. Visual auroras. 1963. *R.* **78650**
Fukushima. Corpuscular streams. 1963. *E.* **78801**
Galgerov. Processes troposphere. 1962. *R.* **78821**
Gal'perin. Protons auroras. 1963. *R.* **78840**
Gerasimov. Polar geog. 1961. *R.* **78908**
Gillmor. Cosmic noise absorp. 1963. *E.* **78959**
Gravis. Runoff Suntar-Khayata. 1963. *R.* **79101**
Gromova. Noctilucent clouds. 1963. *R.* **79148**
Grosval'd. Late Quat Fr Joseph. 1963. *R.* **79150**
Hakura. Polar blackout. 1960. *E.* **79224**
Hakura. Pre-SC blackout. 1959. *E.* **79225**
Hunsucker. *E* ionization. 1962. *E.* **79476**
IGY. Geog distrib. 1957. *E.* **79591**
IGY Data Center. Catalog. 1963. *E.* **79498**

Int'l. Geophysical Year 1957-1958—Continued
Il'ina. Hydrochem Greenland Sea. 1961. *R.* 79553
Inst Panamericano. Explor. 1962. *Sp.* 79576
Isaev. Atlas auroras. 1963. *R.* 79631
Ĩŭrchenko. Hα line contours. 1963. *R.* 79666
Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ. Corpuscles. 1963. *R.* 79698
Jahn. Periglacial Spitsbergen. 1961. *E, P.* 79731
Jelly. Polar cap absorp. 1962. *E.* 79743
Johnson. Ion spectrometers. 1958. *E, R.* 79771
Kamiyama. Spiral sporadic *E*. 1962. *E.* 79852
Kane. Electron density rocket. 1962. *E.* 79860
Karimova. Ozone. 1961. *R.* 79888
Kasuya. Polar blackouts. 1960. *E.* 79919
Kemmerikh. Glacier named. 1962. *R.* 79960
Kerblaĭ. Variability E_s. 1962. *R.* 79966
Khvostikov. Stratosphere. 1963. *R.* 80011
Klatka. Striated ground. 1961. *F.* 80087
Klŭkin. IGY-IGC work NE. 1960. *R.* 80107
Klŭkin. Meteorol Kolyma. 1961. *R.* 80109
Kolomeets. Cosmic rays. 1963. *R.* 80164
Kolomyts. Moraines Nov Zemlya. 1963. *R.* 80167
Korelsha. Suntar-Khayata. 1963. *R.* 80221
Korelsha. Taryns naleds. 1960. *R.* 80219
Kosiba. Changes glaciers. 1963. *E.* 80253
Kosiba. Climatic fluctuation. 1963. *E.* 80254
Kosminskaĭa. Earth crust. 1963. *R.* 80257
Kosminskaĭa. Structure Okhotsk. 1963. *R.* 80258
Kovrova. Turbulence atmos. 1963. *R.* 80288
Krasil'nikov. Atmos showers. 1960. *R.* 80313
Kuz'min. Cosmic ray components. 1961. *R.* 80456
Lapointe. Barometer cosmic ray. 1962. *E.* 80525
Lassen. Distrib aurorae. 1963. *E.* 80537
Lee. Hydrog Barents Greenland. 1961. *E.* 80602
Leningrad. 1958 aerol observ. 1963. *R.* 80624
Leningrad. 1958/59 N Pole 6-7. 1963. *R.* 80625
Leningrad. N Pole 6-7-5. 1963. *R.* 80626
Leningrad. N Pole 6 & 8. 1963. *R.* 80627
Likhter. Measure atmos static. 1962. *R.* 80701
Linden. Seismicity Arctic. 1963. *R.* 80710
Lockwood. Forbush decreases. 1963. *E.* 80770
Maeda. Cosmic ray intensity. 1961. *E.* 80975
Maeda. Ionization drifts. 1963. *E.* 80972
Makarov. Counting telescope. 1960. *R.* 80995
Markin. Ice domes. 1963. *R.* 81103
Markin. Radiation ice cover. 1962. *R.* 81102
Monakhov. Microseisms. 1963. *R.* 81360
Montbriand. H emission geog var. 1962. *E.* 81364
Nadubovich. Coast-line auroras. 1963. *R.* 81488
Nagata. Auroral luminosity. 1962. *E.* 81491
Newell. US rocket program. 1958. *E.* 81591
Owren. Radio aurora. 1962. *E.* 81882
Pivovarova. Rad balance. 1961. *R.* 82110
Plet. Mag activity Resolute. 1963. *E.* 82116
Potapova. E_s mid & high lat. 1962. *R.* 82233
Rao. Variation cosmic rad. 1963. *E.* 82343
Rezanov. Tectonics NE. 1962. *R.* 82433
Romick. 1957-59 Auroral spectra. 1961. *E.* 82506
Rose. PCA effect. 1962. *E.* 82522
Rubin. Polar meteorol. 1963. *E.* 82562
Sauer. Cosmic ray cutoff rigidity. 1963. *E.* 82677
Seddon. Electron densities. 1961. *E.* 82748
Seddon. Rocket & satellite. 1962. *E.* 82751
Serĭakov. Heat balance Barents. 1961. *R.* 82820
Serĭakov. Temp Barents. 1961. *R.* 82819
Shafer. Cosmic ray intensity. 1961. *R.* 82831
Sharonov. Noctilucent clouds. 1963. *R.* 82856
Skripin. Cosmic ray. 1963. *R.* 83065
Skripin. Solar-diurnal var. 1961. *R.* 83064
Solov'ev. Aeromag survey. 1961. *R.* 83169
Spencer. 90 km Ft Churchill. 1958. *E.* 83214
Stoffregen. Auroral features. 1962. *E.* 83290
Stroud. Temp wind rocket. 1958. *E.* 83319
Sukhodrovskiĭ. Solifluction. 1963. *R.* 83339
Sukhorukova. Distrib E_s. 1963. *R.* 83340
Svatkov. Geocryol processes. 1963. *R.* 83368
Taranova. Aurora airglow. 1961. *R.* 83441
Taranova. Emission airglow. 1962. *R.* 83440
Tarasenko. Structure tropopause. 1962. *R.* 83442
Teweles. Stratospheric circ. 1963. *E.* 83499
Thomas. Electron density. 1962. *E.* 83509
Tĩŭsto. Temp effect cosmic rays. 1961. *R.* 83532
Townsend. Atmos comp high alt. 1958. *E.* 83643
Townsend. Atmos structure. 1958. *E.* 83644
Troĭtskiĭ. Glaciers Ural. 1963. *R.* 83669
Ulrich. Morph N Atlantic. 1963. *G.* 83749
US. Climatol drift stn A & B. 1962. *E.* 83866
US. Daily aerol sections 75° W. 1963. *E.* 83868
US. World weather maps. 1963. *E.* 83874
Unknown planet. 1962. *R.* 81510
Uranova. Seasonal isosphere. 1963. *R.* 83882
Valsberg. H-emission auroras. 1962. *R.* 83935
Valsberg. N_2 emissions auroras. 1962. *R.* 83934
Veller. Interferometric studies. 1961. *R.* 84058
Venieri. Mudflows Ural. 1963. *R.* 84066
Vinogradova. Phytoplankton Norw Sea. 1962. *R.* 84129
Vsekhsvĩatskiĭ. Auroras Tiksi. 1961. *R.* 84251
WMO. Catalog meteorol data. 1962. *E. F.* 84471
Winckler. Balloon flight record. 1961. *E.* 84444
Wright. Changes ionosphere. 1962. *E.* 84484
Wyckoff. USAF rocket program. 1958. *E.* 84496
Yoshida. VLF exosphere. 1962. *E.* 84511
Zaĭtsev. Oceanog Norw Sea. 1962. *R.* 84541
Zatonskiĭ. Kuril-Kamchatka arc. 1961. *R.* 84584
Zevakina. Polar absorption. 1961. *R.* 84614
Zhukovskaĭa. Cosmic ray. 1960. *R.* 84649
Zhulina. Polar absorption. 1962. *R.* 84654
Zhuze. Strat & paleogeog. 1963. *R.* 84659
Zinger. Nov Zemlya glaciers. 1962. *R.* 84675
International Glaciological Expedition to Greenland, 1957-1960.
Ambach. Energy exchange. 1963. *G.* 76984
Ambach. Greenland ice desert. 1963. *G.* 76982
Haefeli. Ice motion. 1963. *E.* 79207
Renaud. Tritium variations ice. 1963. *E.* 82420
International Polar Year. 1st, 1882-1883.
Lassen. Distrib aurorae. 1963. *E.* 80537
Neatby. Greely ordeal. 1961. *E.* 81538
International Polar Year. 2d, 1932-1933.
Appleton. Radio observ. 1937. *E.* 77074
Fukushima. Geomag disturb. 1950. *E.* 78802
Int Polar Yr. Br exped Ft Rae. 1937. *E.* 79599
Kamiński. Polish exped. 1939. *Y.* 79851
Lassen. Distrib aurorae. 1963. *E.* 80537
Nagata. Auroral zone current. 1950. *E.* 81492
Stagg. Character figures mag lat. 1935. *E.* 83230
Stagg. Current system mag. 1935. *E.* 83228
Stagg. Diurnal var mag disturb. 1935. *E.* 83229
International Upper Mantle Project, 1959-
Hodgson. Upper Mantle Project. 1962. *E.* 79401
Precambrian. Drilling project. 1963. *E.* 82246
Smith. Explor earth's crust. 1963. *E.* 83103
International Year of the Quiet Sun, (IQSY) 1964-1965.
AINA. Arctic Basin Symposium. 1963. *E.* 77086
Ruttenberg. IQSY. 1963. *E.* 82601
Skripin. Azimuthal apparatus. 1963. *R.* 83063
Issledovatel' **(R/V), 1934-1939.**
Zaĭsepin. Invertebrates Murman. 1962. *R.* 84585
Jacobsen-McGill Arctic Research Expedition, 1959-1962.
Arctic circular. 1963. *E.* 77083
Blachut. Photogram glacier. 1963. *E.* 77498
Bodsworth. Next ice age. 1960. *E.* 77546
Can. Geol Axel Heiberg Stor. 1963. *E.* 77836
Dome Petroleum. Drill project. 1963. *E.* 78329
Fricker. Axel Heiberg. 1963. *E.* 78778
Fricker. Pre-Miss succession. 1963. *E.* 78779
Haumann. Surveying glaciers. 1963. *E.* 79314
Havens. Exped. 1962. *E.* 79315
McKortel. Thompson Gl map. 1963. *E.* 80953
Müller. Englacial temp. 1963. *E.* 81411
Müller. Maps. 1963. *E.* 81410
Müller. 1961-62 exped. 1963. *E.* 81412
Polar record. Field work. 1963. *E.* 82150
Jesup North Pacific Expedition, 1897-1902.
Gurvich. Diaries Jochelson. 1963. *R.* 79180

John A. MacDonald (CMS), 1961.
Dunbar. Ice summer '61. 1962. *E.* 78414
John N. Cobb (R/V), 1956.
Calif Univ. Oceanic observ. 1963. *E.* 77812
Kamchatskaia ėkspedicsiia F. P. Riabushinskago, 1908-1911.
Gurvich. Diaries Jochelson. 1963. *R.* 79180
Katmai Expeditions of the National Geographic Society, 1912-1919.
Nat Geog Soc. Great adventures. 1963. *E.* 81515
Kellett, Franklin Search Voyage in the *Herald*, 1848-1850.
Burns. *Herald* search. 1963. *E.* 77774
Kolymskaia ėkspedicsiia, 1937-1938.
Leont'ev. Under sun of N. 1962. *R.* 80644
Korrekt (ship), **1913.**
Iaskovskiĭ. Nansen Far E. 1961. *R.* 79534
Sintsov. Nansen documents. 1962. *R.* 83034
Leicester University East Greenland Expedition, 1961-1962.
Polar record. Field work. 1963. *E.* 82150
Lenin (Nuclear-powered icebreaker), **1961.**
Polar record. Field work. 1963. *E.* 82150
Varlet. 8000 mi astern. 1961. *R.* 83977
Lyon Expedition in the *Griper*, 1824. *See Griper* (ship), 1824.
M (weather ship in Greenland Sea; 66° N. 02° E.), **1948- .**
Bøyum. Evap heat exchange. 1962. *E.* 77552
Bunting. Fully developed seas. 1962. *E.* 77761
McGill Ice Research Project, 1955- .
Langleben. Elastic parameters. 1963. *E.* 80515
Mackenzie journey, 1789.
Bredin. Whale I. 1962. *E.* 77668
MacMillan Expedition, 1925.
Allen. Arctic odyssey. 1962. *E.* 76971
Magadanskaia arkheologicheskaia ėkspedicsiia, 1955- .
Belĭeva. Eveny culture. 1959. *R.* 77346
Belĭeva. Folklore Lamut. 1960. *R.* 77345
Pytlĭakov. Archeol Okhotsk. 1957. *R.* 82313
Vasil'evskiĭ. Archeol Atargan. 1960. *R.* 84008
Vasil'evskiĭ. Archeol Okhotsk. 1959. *R.* 84009
Michigan University Expeditions to the Aleutians, 1948- .
Bank. Unalaska past ages. 1963. *E.* 77231
Spaulding. Archaeol Agattu. 1962. *E.* 83211
Middendorff Reise in den äussersten Norden u. Osten Sibiriens, 1843-1844.
Sukhova. Middendorff. 1961. *R.* 83341
Mineralogo-geokhimicheskaia ėkspedicsiia Kol'skogo filiala Akademii nauk, 1959.
Batieva. Eastern Kola 1962. *R.* 77299
Mission Victor sur la côte est du Groenland, 1936-1937.
Pales. Eskimo skulls. 1952. *F.* 81899
Morskoi pokhod Dezhneva s ust'ia r. Kolymy do ust'ia r. Anadyr', 1648.
Vdovin. Ft Anadyr. 1959. *R.* 84042
Munk's Expedition to Hudson Bay, 1619-1620.
Knox. Munk. 1962. *E.* 80124
Muskox Intrusion Project. *See* International Upper Mantle Project.
Nautilus **Expedition, 1931.**
Thomas. Wilkins biog. 1961. *E.* 83513
Nimbus (Meteorological satellite), **1964.**
Aviation week. Weather satellite. 1962. *E.* 77158
Nobile Expedition, 1928.
Hubert. Nobile Exped. 1961. *F.* 79460
Toland. Ships in sky. 1957. *E.* 83604
Norsk ornitologisk Spitsbergen ekspedisjon, 1962.
Bang. Norw ornithol exped. 1963. *N.* 77226
Norsk Polarinstitutt ekspedisjon til Svalbard, 1960-1962.
Bang. Norw ornithol exped. 1963. *N.* 77226
Birkenmajer. Dolerite drift blocks. 1963. *E.* 77473
Birkenmajer. Ivory gulls. 1963. *E.* 77474
Birkenmajer. L Carboniferous. 1962. *E.* 77475
Carstens. Lavas Jan Mayen. 1962. *E.* 77891
Carstens. Leucite Jan Mayen. 1963. *E.* 77892
Gjelsvik. Norsk Polarinstitutt. 1963. *N.* 78977
Gjelsvik. Structure Sverrefjellet. 1963. *E.* 78978
Heintz A. *Arctolepis* Devonian. 1962. *E.* 79329
Heintz A. Thorolf Vogt. 1963. *E.* 79330
Heintz N. Dinosaur footprints. 1963. *E.* 79332
Heintz N. Svalbard fauna. 1963. *E.* 79333
Hisdal. 1961-62 weather. 1962-63. *E.* 79390
Hjelle. Hecla Hoek form. 1962. *E.* 79393
Hornbaek. Tidal observ. 1963. *E.* 79448
Kuc. Bryophytes Sørkapp. 1963. *E.* 80378
Liestøl. Talus terraces. 1962. *E.* 80694
Lønø. Murre eggs Bjørnøya. 1963. *N.* 80772
Lunde. 1957-1962 sea ice. 1963. *E.* 80861
Manum. Cretaceous *Ginkgo*. 1963. *E.* 81055
Persson. Plesiosaurians. 1962. *E.* 82016
Sandford. Hecla Hoek & younger. 1963. *E.* 82660
Sunding. 1960 plant finds. 1961. *N.* 83351
Norske Grønlands-ekspeditionen, 1888-1889.
Richter. Nansen. 1961. *N.* 82442
North Pacific Survey, 1962.
Dodimead. Oceanog. 1962. *E.* 78313
Northern Insect Survey, 1947-1962.
Holland. Entomol activities Can. 1962. *E.* 79417
Northwest Territories Botanical Expeditions of the Chicago Natural History Museum, 1958-1962.
Thieret. Life-forms plains flora. 1963. *E.* 83504
Thieret. New records. 1962. *E.* 83505
Northwind (Icebreaker), **1961-1962.**
US. Bering Sea Patrol. 1962-1963. *E.* 83791
"Norwestlant 1-3," 1963.
Polar record. Field work. 1963. *E.* 82150
Novozemel'skaia gidrobiologicheskaia ėkspedicsiia Instituta geografii AN SSSR, 1957-1959.
Chizhov. Mass balance glacier. 1963. *R.* 77986
Zinger. Nov Zemlya glaciers. 1962. *R.* 84675
Ob' (R/V), **1958.**
Gorbunova. Clay minerals. 1963. *R.* 79053
Operation Bathurst, 1962.
Blacke. Glacial geol. 1963. *E.* 77510
Fraser. Geol. 1964. *E.* 78756
Operation Eclipse, 1948.
Kinney. Op Eclipse. 1949. *E.* 80032
Operation Franklin, 1955-1956.
Can. Geol Axel Heiberg Stor. 1963. *E.* 77836
Fortier. N-central Archipelago. 1963. *E.* 78738
Operation Hazen, 1957- .
Croal. Armed forces science. 1963. *E.* 78107
Hattersley-Smith. Tanquary Fiord. 1963. *E.* 79311
Jackson. 1961 weather. 1963. *E.* 79722
Operation Ice Cap, 1960.
Glascock. Ground soldier cold. 1961. *E.* 78984A
Operation Ice Pack III, 1963.
Milne. Clothing. 1963. *E.* 81286
Operation King Dog, 1958.
US. Final rept. 1958. *E.* 83772
Operation Lead Dog, 1958-1960.
Ahnert. Nyeboe Land. 1962. *E.* 76774
US. Lead Dog. 1958. *E.* 83773
US. Lead Dog. 1960. *E.* 83774
Walton. Lead Dog. 1962. *E.* 84301
Operation Mackenzie, 1957.
Douglas. Dahadinni map areas. 1963. *E.* 78359
Harker. Carboniferous Permian. 1963. *E.* 79279
Operation Ogilvie, 1961.
Precambrian. Helicopter work. 1962. *E.* 82247
Operation Pole Hop, 1960.
US. Pole Hop. 1960. *E.* 83775
Operation Porcupine, 1962.
Can. Geol Yukon Mackenzie. 1963. *E.* 77843
Gleeson. Heavy minerals. 1963. *E.* 78987
Norris. Helicopter reconn. 1963. *E.* 81692
Operation Prince of Wales, 1962.
Blackadar. Geol reconn Boothia. 1963. *E.* 77502
Craig. Surficial geol. 1964. *E.* 78094
Polar record. Field work. 1963. *E.* 82150

Operation Willow Freeze, 1960-1961.
US. Willow Freeze. 1961. *E.* **83776**
Ornithologische Berner Expedition, 1956.
Wagner. Bird islands Røst. 1957. *G.* **84273**
Oshawa **(HMCS), 1962.**
Dodimead. N Pacific Survey. 1962. *E.* **78313**
Oxford University Expedition to East Greenland, 1962.
John. Oxford exped. 1962. *E.* **79767**
Polar record. Field work. 1963. *E.* **82150**
Worm. Oxford exped. 1963. *D.* **84476**
Parry Expedition, 1819-1820.
Parry. Sir Edward Parry. 1963. *E.* **81944**
Parry Expedition, 1821-1823.
Dunbabin. Capt Lyon. 1963. *E.* **78411**
Parry. Sir Edward Parry. 1963. *E.* **81944**
Parry Expedition, 1824-1825.
Parry. Sir Edward Parry. 1963. *E.* **81944**
Parry Expedition, 1827.
Parry. Sir Edward Parry. 1963. *E.* **81944**
Peary Expedition, 1908-1909.
Allen. Arctic odyssey. 1962. *E.* **76971**
Nat Geog Soc. Great adventures. 1963. *E.* **81515**
Persej **(R/V), 1934-1939.**
Zatsepin. Invertebrates Murman. 1962. *R.* **84585**
Petr Lebedev **(Ship), 1962.**
Zhitkovskiĭ. Atlantic exped. 1963. *R.* **84634**
Plover **(Ship), 1848-1851.**
Burns. *Herald* search. 1963. *E.* **77774**
Pokhod V. Ivanova v glub' Alâski, ca. 1790.
Zagumennyĭ. Exped Alaska. 1963. *R.* **84538**
Polar Continental Shelf Project, 1959- .
Can. 1962 govt activities. 1963. *E.* **77823**
Collin. Oceanog. 1961. *E.* **78048**
Eaton. Airborne surveys. 1963. *E.* **78445**
Genno. Helicopters. 1961-62. *E.* **78900**
Horn. Marine geol. 1963. *E.* **79447**
Lotz. Govt research Can N. 1963. *E.* **80822**
Marlowe. Marine geol. 1963. *E.* **81118**
Saint-Onge. Geomorph. 1963. *F.* **82633**
Savile. Botany NW Q Elizabeth I. 1961. *E.* **82684**
vanSteenburgh. Shelf. 1963. *E.* **83964**
Polârnaâ ėkspedîsiâ G. Â. Sedova, 1912-1914.
Vladimirov. 82°20′ N. 1962. *R.* **84140**
Polska wyprawa na Spitsbergen, 1957- .
Birkenmajer. Carboniferous. 1960. *E.* **77479**
Birkenmajer. Hecla Hoek. 1959. *E.* **77476**
Birkenmajer. L Carboniferous. 1962. *E.* **77475**
Birkenmajer. Post-Caledonian. 1959. *E.* **77477**
Birkenmajer. Quat geol. 1959. *E.* **77478**
Czeppe. Active layer. 1960. *E.* **78123**
Czeppe. Frost movement soil. 1960. *E.* **78121**
Czeppe. Frozen ground move. 1962. *P.* **78122**
Dutkiewicz. Congelifluction lobes. 1961. *E.* **78426**
Jahn. Periglacial processes. 1961. *E, P.* **79731**
Klatka. Striated ground. 1961. *F.* **80087**
Kosiba. Climatic fluctuation. 1963. *E.* **80254**
Lipert. Movement glaciers. 1960. *P.* **80719**
Marcinkiewicz. Glacier retreat. 1961. *G.* **81064**
Narębski. Amphibolitic rocks. 1960. *E.* **81505**
Smulikowski. Amphibolite complex. 1960. *E.* **83125**
Smulikowski. Isbjörnhamna form. 1960. *E.* **83126**
Szczepankiewicz. Sedimentation. 1961. *E.* **83395**
Szupryczyński. Deglaciation. 1963. *P.* **83402**
Szupryczyński. Margin Gäs. 1960. *E.* **83400**
Szupryczyński. Werenskiold gl. 1963. *E.* **83401**
Priboĭ **(Hydrographic vessel), 1961.**
Smirnov. E Siberian Sea. 1963. *R.* **83097**
Project Birds Eye, 1962- .
AINA. Arctic Basin Symposium. 1963. *E.* **77086**
Project Chariot, 1958- .
Brooks. Project Chariot. 1962. *E.* **77694**
Heusser. Pollen diagrams. 1963. *E.* **79369**
Nuclear info. Project Chariot. 1961. *E.* **81738**
Sanders. Project Plowshare. 1962. *E.* **82657**
US Atomic Energy. Chariot. 1962. *E.* **83779A**
Project Frostpoint I, 1961.
Brown. Water profile. 1963. *E.* **77701**
Project Ice Skate, 1957- .
Cabaniss. Geophys data. 1962. *E.* **77807**
Project Ice Way, 1961.
Hobbs. Deformation ice. 1963. *E.* **79396**
Kingery. Stress-rupture. 1963. *E.* **80031**
US. Air Force research. 1962. *E.* **83765**
Project Plowshare. *See* Project Chariot.
Project Polynya, 1959.
Senior. Oceanog. 1961. *E.* **82797**
Project TIREC, 1962.
Chinnick. U atmos research. 1962. *E.* **77980**
Polar record. Field work. 1963. *E.* **82150**
Taggart. Ice recon satellite 1963. *E.* **83406**
US. Ice studies. 1963. *E.* **83877**
Puteshestvie F. P. Vrangelîâ po sêvernym beregam Sibiri, 1820-1824.
Val'skaâ. 1851 journey. 1961. *R.* **83948**
Redfin **(US Submarine), 1960.**
Merrifield. Results SODDS. 1963. *E.* **81204**
Reine Hortense (Ship), 1856.
Pales. Eskimo skulls. 1952. *F.* **81899**
Ross Voyage to Baffin Bay, 1818.
Parry. Sir Edward Parry. 1963. *E.* **81944**
Russkaâ polârnaâ ėkspedîsiâ, 1900-1903.
Lysenko. Documents Nansen. 1962. *R.* **80887**
Nadubovich. Coast-line Auroras. 1963. *R.* **81488**
St. Andrews University South Greenland Expedition, 1960-1961.
Wallis. Alpine notes. 1963. *E.* **84296**
St. Elias Expeditions of the U.S. Geological Survey & the National Geographic Society, 1890-1891.
Nat Geog Soc. Great adventures. 1963. *E.* **81515**
Salvelinus **(Motor vessel), 1960.**
McAllister. Fishes W Can. 1963. *E.* **80892**
Schiølers ornithologiske undersøgelses-rejse, 1925.
Scheel. King eider. 1963. *D.* **82702**
Schweizer Spitzbergen-Expedition, 1962.
Nünlist. 1962 Swiss exped. 1963. *G.* **81739**
Scoresby sunds koloniserings-ekspedition, 1924-1925.
Munck. Sorties N. 1959. *D.* **81433**
Scottish Spitsbergen Expedition, 1962.
Polar record. Field work. 1963. *E.* **82150**
Seadragon **(Nuclear powered submarine), 1960.**
Steele. Under ice. 1962. *E.* **83246**
Sedov **(Icebreaker), 1937-1940.**
Klenova. Sediments drift. 1962. *R.* **80091**
Sergei Vavilov (Ship), 1962.
Zhitkovskiĭ. Atlantic exped. 1963. *R.* **84634**
Sevastopol' **(R/V), 1958-1959.**
Zalêsev. Oceanog Norw Sea. 1962. *R.* **84541**
Severânka **(Research submarine), 1958- .**
Azhazha. *Severânka.* 1961. *R.* **77175**
Khromov. Observ plankton. 1962. *R.* **80004**
Ryzhenko. Biol invest. 1962. *R.* **82615**
Severnaâ ėkspedîsiâ Instituta ėtnografi, 1957- .
Simchenko. Nganasan ornament. 1963. *R.* **83013**
Spitzbergenkundfahrt des Deutschen Alpenvereins, 1960.
Wilhelm. Glacier flow. 1963. *G.* **84404**
Staten Island **(Icebreaker), 1959-1960.**
Hood. Optical prop 1960 Bering. 1963. *E.* **79439**
US. 1959 oceanog data. 1963. *E.* **83853**
Stoll-McCracken Arctic Expedition of the American Museum of Natural History, 1928.
McCracken. Bulldog in Arctic. 1948. *E.* **80915**
Stranstvovanie G. I. Shelekhova k Amerikanskim beregam, 1783-1787.
Shelekhov. Voyage 1783-87. 1793. *R.* **82887**
Svensk-finsk-schweiziska expeditionen till Nordostlandet, 1957-1958.
Tollén. Mammals birds. 1960. *S.* **83606**
Svensk-ryska gradmätningsexpeditionen till Spetsbergen, 1898-1902.
Efimov. Arc of meridian. 1958. *R.* **78464**
Swedish Glaciological Expeditions to Nordaustlandet, 1957, 1958.
Olsson. C14 beaches. 1961. *E.* **81830**

TIROS (Television and Infra-Red Observation Satellite) **1960- .**
Alexander. Future launches. 1963. *E.* **76959**
Aviation week. Weather satellite. 1962. *E.* **77158**
Glaser. TOSS. 1963. *E.* **78985**
Polar record. Field work. 1963. *E.* **82150**
US. Data TIROS I-IV. 1961-63. *E.* **83864**
US. TIROS 6-7 cloud photo. 1963. *E.* **83865**
WMO. TIROS data. 1963. *E.* **84473**
Wark. Ice observ. 1962. *E.* **84307**
Wark. Ice surveillance. 1963. *E.* **84306**

Thule Expedition. 5th, 1921-1924.
Larsen. Birket-Smith. 1963. *E.* **80532**

Thule Expeditions. 1-7, 1912-1933.
Bauer. Rasmussen. 1960. *G.* **77303**

Tunguskaĝa meteoritnaĝa ėkspediĉiĝa, 1958- .
Florenskiĭ. 1961 exped. 1963. *R.* **78710**
Zotkin. 1958 exped. 1960. *G.* **84713**

US Arctic Expedition, *Polaris*, 1871-1873.
Steelman. Call Arctic. 1960. *E.* **83247**

US Naval Expeditions, 1884-1886.
VanStone. Kotzebue Sound. 1962. *E.* **83969**

University College of Swansea Øksfjord Expedition, 1961.
Ball. Loppen Finnmark. 1963. *E.* **77215**

University of Alaska Gulkana Glacier Expedition, 1960- .
Mayo. Ablation radiation. 1963. *E.* **81152**
Péwé. 1962 Gulkana Glacier. 1963. *E.* **82064**

University of Southern California Hudson Bay Cruise, 1961.
Leslie. Foram. 1963. *E.* **80650**

***Vega*-expeditionen, 1878-1880.**
Montell. Siberian exhibit. 1961. *E.* **81365**

Velikaĝa severnaĝa ėkspediĉiĝa, 1725-1743.
Bancroft. Hist Alaska. 1959. *E.* **77220**
Chukovskiĭ. Bering. 1961. *R.* **78015**
Sutton. Steller. 1961. *E.* **83364**

Verkhne-Kolymskaĝa ėkspediĉiĝa "Dal'straĝa", 1933-1935.
Zimkin. Kolyma headwaters. 1963. *R.* **84672**

***Vitiaz'* (R/V), 1947- .**
Aleksina. Mineralogy. 1962. *R.* **76957**
Bezrukov. Sediments N Pacific. 1961. *R.* **77456**
Bezrukov. Sediments trenches. 1959. *E.* **77455**
Birshteĭn. Deep-sea isopods. 1963. *R.* **77485**
Burluĉskaĝa. Air masses. 1962. *R.* **77771**
Gorbunova. Clay minerals. 1963. *R.* **79053**
Kassel. Soviet oceanog. 1963. *E.* **79917**
Ponomareva. Euphausiids Pacific. 1962. *R.* **82186**
Zatonskiĭ. Kuril-Kamchatka arc. 1961. *R.* **84584**
Zhuze. Strat paleogeog Pacific. 1963. *R.* **84659**

Vostochno-polĝarnaĝa ėkspediĉiĝa aėroflota, 1931-1932.
Avgevich. Ahead of airplane. 1963. *R.* **77155**

Vysokoshirotnye ėkspediĉii, 1948- .
Baranov. Clouds Laptev. 1962. *R.* **77244**
Baranov. Upper layer clouds. 1962. *R.* **77243**
Burkhanov. Research. 1957. *R. E.* **77766**
Filipenin. Awards. 1961. *R.* **78667**
Filipenin. Ways. 1963. *R.* **78666**
Karimova. Stratification clouds. 1962. *R.* **79889**
Koptev. Actionometric observ. 1962. *R.* **80213**
Leningrad. Physics clouds fog. 1962. *R.* **80632**
Moev. Arctic bridge or gulf. 1963. *R.* **81339**
Zaĭĉev. Electric hypsometer. 1962. *R.* **84546**
Zelenko. Arctic. 1963. *R.* **84604**

Western Union Telegraph Co. Expedition to Alaska & Siberia, 1865-1868.
Herron. Dall. 1958. *E.* **79364**

Westwind (Icebreaker), **1958-1959.**
US. Oceanog data. 1963. *E.* **83853**

Wilkins Alaska-Spitsbergen Flight, 1928.
Herron. Eielson. 1959. *E.* **79365**

Zhemchug (R/V), **1962.**
Gershanovich. Oceanog NPacific. 1963. *R.* **78929**

END OF EXPEDITIONS BY NAME

Expeditions—History.
Andreev. Before Bering. 1946. *R.* **77021**
Canada. Geol '63. 1964. *E.* **77846**
Can weekly bull. News notes. 1963. *E.* **77874**
Dainelli. Struggle Pole. 1960. *I.* **78131**
Denisov. Oceanog patrol. 1962. *R.* **78225**
Dodge. NW by sea. 1961. *E.* **78312**
Dolan. Conquest Arctic. 1961. *E.* **78318**
Emmanuel. France & explor. 1959. *F.* **78530**
Explorers j. Support explor. 1963. *E.* **78589**
Fortier. N-central Archipelago. 1963. *E.* **78738**
Freuchen. Arctic explor. 1962. *E.* **78774**
Freuchen. Book of seas. 1957. *E.* **78776**
Geographical j. 1962. 1963. *E.* **78904**
Gilbert. Alaska 1784-1910. 1962. *E.* **78951**
Gjelsvik. Norsk Polarinstitutt. 1963. *N.* **78977**
Ĵanes. Greenland Sea. 1962. *R.* **79522**
Inst Panamericano. Explor. 1962. *Sp.* **79576**
Ivanchenko. Golden continent. 1962. *R.* **79671**
Khlebovich. Med geog Siberia. 1963. *R.* **79991**
Kirwan. White road. 1959. *E.* **80058**
Kol'man. Atomic sub. 1963. *R.* **80157**
Kol'man. USHO 1961 exped. 1963. *R.* **80156**
Kolokol'nikov. Role geologists NE. 1962. *R.* **80160**
Levchenko. Golden Kolyma. 1963. *R.* **80654**
Lysenko. Nansen & Russ. 1963. *R.* **80888**
Magidovich. Discovery N Am. 1962. *R.* **80982**
Munck. Sorties N. 1959. *D.* **81433**
Nagibina. Geol Siberia. 1963. *R.* **81493**
Nat Geog Soc. Great adventures. 1963. *E.* **81515**
Nikolaeva. Stronger than ice. 1963. *R.* **81639**
Novikov. Conquest Arctic. 1962. *R.* **81724**
Obruchev. Geol Siberia. 1963. *R.* **81764**
Obruchev. Russ voyages. 1961. *R.* **81761**
Olsen. Greenland. 1961. *D.* **81825**
Payne. 75 yrs explor. 1963. *E.* **81978**
Polar record. Field work. 1963. *E.* **82150**
Semenov. Siberia. 1954, 1963. *G. E.* **82786**
Shaskol'skiĭ. Geog Karelia. 1963. *R.* **82858**
Shcherbakov. Arctic to Tropics. 1960. *R.* **82874**
Sørensen. Franklin search. 1963. *D.* **83141**
Soviet 1959. 1962. *R.* **83206**
Vas'kovskiĭ. Geol explor NE. 1959. *R.* **84017**
Victor. Man conquest poles. 1963. *E. F.* **84105**
Williams. NW Passage 18th. 1962. *E.* **84407**
Zabelin. Encounters. 1958, 1960. *R. G.* **84522**
Zavatti. Air explor. 1961-1964. *I.* **84594**
Zavatti. Polar lands. 1949. *I.* **84595**
Zinger. Sev Zemlya. 1963. *R.* **84676**

Explorers, scientists & other notable workers in the North.
Carrière. Oblate toponymics. 1957-59. *F.* **77888**
Current anthrop. Associates. 1963. *E.* **78116**
Dodge. NW by sea. 1961. *E.* **78312**
Dolan. Conquest Arctic. 1961. *E.* **78318**
Freuchen. Arctic explor. 1962. *E.* **78774**
Freuchen. Book of seas. 1957. *E.* **78776**
Hjorth. School-mistress. 1963. *S.* **79394**
Kirwan. White road. 1959. *E.* **80058**
Léotard. Explorers. 1961. *F.* **80646**
Litvin. Tale & reality. 1963. *R.* **80740**
Lysenko. Nansen & Russ. 1963. *R.* **80888**
Montgomery. Murder missionary. 1963. *E.* **81366**
O'Connor. High jinks Klondike. 1954. *E.* **81766**
Pohl. Crossings before Columbus. 1961. *E.* **82143**
Ruthe. In brief. 1961. *G.* **82598**
Toland. Ships in sky. 1957. *E.* **83604**
Victor. Man conquest poles. 1963. *E. F.* **84105**

Explorers, etc., American.
Alaska. Engineers architects. 1963. *E.* **76852**
Alaska. Fish and Game rept. 1960. *E.* **76853**
Allen. Arctic odyssey. 1962. *E.* **76971**

Explorers, etc., American—Continued
Arctic. Notes. 1963. *E*. 77082
Coombs. Alaska pilot. 1963. *E*. 78070
Driver. Kroeber's area theory. 1962. *E*. 78375
Elliott. Climbing McKinley. 1963. *E*. 78521
Erskine. Capt Niebaum. 1962. *E*. 78550
Explorers j. Support explor. 1963. *E*. 78589
Finnie. G M Douglas. 1963. *E*. 78681
Freeman. Case for Cook. 1961. *E*. 78760
Hall. Handy. 1963. *E*. 79229
Heizer. Kroeber. 1961. *E*. 79334
Herron. Dall. 1958. *E*. 79364
Herron. Dimond. 1957. *E*. 79362
Herron. Eielson. 1959. *E*. 79365
Herron. O'Brien. 1962. *E*. 79363
Hitchcock. Lougee. 1961. *E*. 79391
Isachsen. Hobbs. 1960. *N*. 79627
Kelm. Otto Geist. 1963. *E*. 79949
Lake. Irish Nellie. 1963. *E*. 80492
LeBourdais. Stefansson. 1963. *E*. 80596
Lucia. Klondike Kate. 1962. *E*. 80835
Marshall. Olaus Murie. 1963. *E*. 81122
Miller. Biog Henson. 1963. *E*. 81278
Morenus. Alaska sourdough. 1956. *E*. 81372
Murie. Two far N. 1962. *E*. 81454
Nat Geog Soc. Great adventures. 1963. *E*. 81515
Neatby. Greely ordeal. 1961. *E*. 81538
Pacific Sci Congress. 1961. *E*. 81894
Payne. 75 yrs explor. 1963. *E*. 81978
Polar record. Obit. 1963. *E*. 82152
Rowe. Kroeber. 1962. *E*. 82552
Sherwood. Geo Davidson. 1962. *E*. 82903
Siple. Eklund. 1963. *E*. 83035
Steelman. Call Arctic. 1960. *E*. 83247
Stefansson memorial. 1962. *E*. 83254
Stoutenberg. Kane. 1963. *E*. 83298
Sullivan. Stefansson. 1963. *E*. 83349
Thomas. Wilkins. 1961. *E*. 83513
Zavatti. Eielson. 1961. *I*. 84589

Explorers, etc., British.
Belford. Footsteps Capt James. 1962. *E*. 77342
Blanchet. Letter. 1963. *E*. 77511
Breton. Irish hermit. 1963. *E*. 77673
Brown. Beechey. 1961. *E*. 77707
Burns. *Herald* search. 1963. *E*. 77774
Chalmers. George Simpson. 1960. *E*. 77909
Dunbabin. Capt Lyon. 1963. *E*. 78411
Fuller. Sloop Cove. 1963. *E*. 78803
Garboe. Giesecke. 1963. *D*. 78857
Geographical j. 1962 exped. 1963. *E*. 78904
Hohn. MacFarlane. 1963. *E*. 79412
MacBride. Robt Campbell. 1962. *E*. 80897
Manley. Wordie. 1962. *E*. 81049
Middleton. Kate Marsden. 1962. *E*. 81237
Neatby. Back. 1963. *E*. 81539
Newman. Profiles businessmen. 1959. *E*. 81595
Parry. Sir Edward Parry. 1963. *E*. 81944
Shirley. J C Ross. 1962. *E*. 82931
Speck. Hearne NW Passage. 1963. *E*. 83212
Stephenson. Peter Smith. 1962. *E*. 83279
Williams. Coats E Main. 1963. *E*. 84408
Williams. NW Passage 18th c. 1962. *E*. 84407
Wright. Quest for Franklin. 1959. *E*. 84488

Explorers, etc., Canadian.
Alcock. R M Anderson. 1962. *E*. 76935
Allen. Last explorers. 1962. *E*. 76975
Anthropologica. Thibert. 1963. *F*. 77057
Arctic. Notes. 1963. *E*. 77082
Boon. Anglican Church. 1962. *E*. 77601
Campbell. North West Co. 1957. *E*. 77821
Can mining & metall bull. Retty. 1961. *E*. 77863
Chalmers. Family affair. 1960. *E*. 77908
Choque. Father Pioger. 1963. *E*. 77991
Hamelin. André Grenier. 1961. *F*. 79235
Labelle. Outposts. 1962. *F*. 80474
LeBourdais. Stefansson. 1963. *E*. 80596
Le Mer. Eskimo country. 1963. *E*. 80620
Louis-Marie. Arctic-boreal flora. 1961. *F*. 80823
Newman. Profiles businessmen. 1959. *E*. 81595
North. Introducing. 1963. *E*. 81697
Saturday night. Arctic chief. 1950. *E*. 82674
Weintraub. Albert Faille. 1962. *E*. 84356
Whalley. Hornby. 1962. *E*. 84381

Explorers, etc., Chukchi.
Rytkhèu. Fellow countrymen. 1957. *R*. 82612

Explorers, etc., Danish.
Bauer. Rasmussen. 1960. *G*. 77303
Birket-Smith. Bibliog. 1963. *E*. 77482
Eggers. Milius Erichsen. 1962. *D*. 78475
Flor. Gitz-Johansen. 1962. *E*. 78709
Gam. Dr Saxtorph. 1963. *D*. 78844
Gunda. Birket-Smith. 1963. *G*. 79168
Kjaerum. Egede controversy. 1963. *D*. 80079
Knox. Jens Munk. 1962. *E*. 80124
Larsen. Birket-Smith. 1963. *E*. 80532
Nicolaisen. Birket-Smith. 1963. *E*. 81610
Nielsen. Dr Olaf Povlsen. 1963. *D*. 81614
Oldendow. Factor Simony. 1961. *D*. 81809
Oldendow. Printing Greenland. 1957. *D*. 81806
Olsen. Christian Drachardt. 1961. *D. Es*. 81819
Olsen. Inspector Bull. 1960. *D. Es*. 81822
Olsen. Lassen. 1960. *D. Es*. 81820
Olsen. Lauge Koch. 1962. *D. Es*. 81818
Scheel. Larsen. 1962. *D*. 82703
Zagorskaĭa. Lauge Koch Leningrad. 1961. *R*. 84535

Explorers, etc., Finnish.
Ganschow. Raavila. 1963. *G*. 78852
Joki. Samoyeds. 1962. *G*. 79783
Kalela. Kotilainen. 1963. *G*. 79825
Kaukonen. Lönnrot. 1962. *G*. 79932
Ravila. Harva. 1951. *G*. 82377

Explorers, etc., French.
Condé. Remy. 1963. *F*. 78060
Emmanuel. France & explor. 1959. *F*. 78530
Polar record. Obit. 1963. *E*. 82152

Explorers, etc., German.
Olsen. Giesecke. 1961. *D*. 81826
Woltner. Vasmer. 1963. *G*. 84459

Explorers, etc., Gilyak.
Rogov. Nivkh. 1963. *R*. 82490

Explorers, etc., Gold.
Khodzher. Kinfolk. 1963. *R*. 79997

Explorers, etc., Greenlandic.
Danielo. Greenlander priest. 1963. *E*. 78139
Lund-Drosvad. Jonas. 1963. *D*. 80857
Oldendow. Møller. 1962. *E*. 81808
Oldendow. Printing Greenland. 1957. *D*. 81806
Olsen. Brønlund. 1961. *D*. 81823
Rosing. Angekok. 1961. *D*. 82528

Explorers, etc., Hungarian.
Kodolányi. Reguly. 1963. *G*. 80142
Lakó. Hunfalvy. 1961. *G*. 80493

Explorers, etc., Italian.
Hubert. Nobile Exped. 1961. *F*. 79460

Explorers, etc., Japanese.
Polar record. Obit. 1963. *E*. 82152
Reed. Yasuda. 1963. *E*. 82404

Explorers, etc., Lappish.
Vorren. Savio. 1963. *N*. 84227

Explorers, etc., Latvian.
Dravinš. Who was Sprogis. 1961. *Fi*. 78370

Explorers, etc., Norwegian.
Berggrav. N bishopric. 1960. *G*. 77424
Bugge. Vogt. 1960. *N*. 77737
Burkhanov. Nansen. 1962. *R*. 77764
Christiansen. Lid. 1958. *E*. 78004
Devik. Sverdrup. 1959. *N*. 78249
Gjessing. Werenskiold. 1962. *N*. 78980
Grieg. Egede's cup. 1953. *N*. 79123
Harang. Størmer. 1959. *N*. 79270
Heintz. Thorolf Vogt. 1963. *E*. 79330
Holtedahl. Nansen. 1960. *N*. 79431
Ĭaŭskovskiĭ. Nansen Far E. 1961. *R*. 79534
Isachsen. Leden. 1960. *N*. 79625
Isachsen. Nansen. 1961. *N*. 79626
Leach. Nansen. 1961. *E*. 80577
Mosby. Helland-Hansen. 1959. *N*. 81389

Mosby. Nansen oceanog. 1961. *N.* **81388**
Mosby. Sverdrup. 1962. *E.* **81390**
Natvig. Økland. 1959. *N.* **81523**
Nesheim. Konrad Nielsen. 1955. *N.* **81582**
Nissen. Qvigstad. 1928. *N.* **81666**
Norsk Polarinst. Werenskiold. 1962. *E.* **81695**
Rabov. Help Nansen. 1963. *R.* **82436**
Richter. Nansen. 1961. *N.* **82442**
Seyersted. Riise. 1961. *N.* **82827**
Sintsov. Nansen documents. 1962. *R.* **83034**
Starikov. Nansen. 1961. *R.* **83237**
Zasukhin. Nansen. 1962. *R.* **84583**

Explorers, etc., Russian.
AGU. Soviet Geophys Com. 1963. *E.* **76987**
Abramovich. Poet. 1963. *R.* **76743**
Akad nauk SSSR. Polkanov. 1963. *R.* **76783**
Akad nauk. Polkanov. 1963. *R.* **76784**
Andreev. Exped before Bering. 1946. *R.* **77021**
Andreev. Works Remezov. 1940. *R.* **77022**
Aristova. Arsen'ev. 1963. *R.* **77093**
Arkhangel'sk. Writers. 1962. *R.* **77095**
Astrova. Chernov. 1963. *R.* **77136**
Bagdanov. Lit Arkhangel'sk. 1963. *R.* **77558**
Blagodarov. In Arctic. 1962. *R.* **77504**
Bred. Lomonosov & geog. 1961. *R.* **77667**
Chochia. Scientist Kalesnik. 1962. *R.* **77989**
Chukovskiĭ. Bering. 1961. *R.* **78015**
Dobrolubova. Soshkina. 1963. *R.* **78296**
Dobrovol'skiĭ. Zubov. 1961. *R.* **78301**
Doklady . . .Obrucheva. 1961. *R.* **78317**
Eliseev. Polkanov. 1963. *R.* **78513**
Elkin. Prof. Skalon. 1963. *R.* **78517**
Épshteĭn. Krestinin's contrib. 1958. *R.* **78538**
Evgen'ev. Kulik meteorite search. 1957. *R.* **78575**
Fedorovich. Obruchev. 1961. *R.* **78635**
Garbev. Lenin in Yakutia. 1961. *R.* **78861**
Geog ob-vo. Shokal'skiĭ. 1957. *R.* **78902**
Gladkova. Anthrop section. 1963. *R.* **78984**
Ibkimov. Bunak. 1962. *R.* **79506**
Kachurin. Sumgin cryopedol. 1963. *R.* **79814**
Kharitonovskiĭ. Commissar. 1963. *R.* **79986**
Kolokol'nikov. Role geologists NE. 1962. *R.* **80160**
Kosven. Historian Shmalev. 1963. *R.* **80274**
Krabnov. Bader. 1963. *R.* **80308**
Krasnoshtanov. Siberia poetry. 1963. *R.* **80316**
Kuz'kokova. Chernov. 1963. *R.* **80454**
Laktionov. Samollovich. 1962. *R.* **80498**
Laktionov. Shmidt. 1962. *R.* **80495**
Leningrad. Frolov. 1963. *R.* **80631**
Leningrad. Vangengeĭm. 1963. *R.* **80633**
Levin. Baer. 1954. *R.* **80659**
McCracken. Hunters sea otters. 1957. *E.* **80910**
Malutina. Ol'khon. 1959. *R.* **81023**
Matsepuro. Science scout. 1961. *R.* **81141**
Murzaev. Shcherbakov. 1963. *R.* **81463**
Murzaev. V A Obruchev. 1959. *R.* **81464**
Nadezhdin. Writer at fifty. 1961. *R.* **81484**
Nikolaev. Two Poles. 1962. *R.* **81638**
Nikolaeva. Stronger than ice. 1963. *R.* **81639**
Novikov. Conquest Arctic. 1962. *R.* **81724**
Ocherki po istorii. Obruchev. 1963. *R.* **81765**
Okladnikov. Shternberg. 1963. *R.* **81802**
Pasetskiĭ. Explor. 1962. *R.* **81948**
Petrbev. Searcher Kirilov. 1961. *R.* **82041**
Petrbev. Sergeev. 1963. *R.* **82040**
Polar record. Obit. 1963. *E.* **82152**
Polevoĭ. Document Dezhnev. 1962. *R.* **82155**
Pushkin. Sentries N seas. 1960. *R.* **82299**
Rodin. Native place Lomonosov. 1961. *R.* **82474**
Semenov. Journey N. 1956. *R.* **82768**
Shargaev. Prof Generozov. 1961. *R.* **82853**
Sheĭnker. Gor'kiĭ. 1961. *R.* **82884**
Shelekhov. Voyage 1783-87. 1793. *R.* **82887**
Shenitz. Baranov. 1961. *E.* **82892**
Sherwood. Ivan Petroff. 1963. *E.* **82902**
Sochava. Grigor'ev. 1963. *R.* **83139**
Sochava. Middendorff. 1963. *R.* **83138**
Sovetskaya ètnografiya. Bunak. 1962. *R.* **83203**
Sovetskaya ètnografiya. Levin. 1963. *R.* **83205**
Sovetskaya ètnografiya. Popov. 1961. *R. E.* **83204**
Sukhova. Middendorff. 1961. *R.* **83341**
Sutton. Steller. 1961. *E.* **83364**
Tikhomirov. Obruchev. 1963. *E.* **83548**
Trushkin. Lit port. 1961. *R.* **83673**
Tsentral'noe Pravlenie. Aleksandrov. 1962. *R.* **83678**
Tsomakion. Siberian dialects. 1960. *R.* **83681**
Tsyetnye metally. Naumov. 1962. *R.* **83686**
Ural'skiĭ sledopyt. Names. 1963. *R.* **83881**
Uryson. Levin. 1963. *R.* **83884**
Val'skaya. Andreĭ Argentov. 1961. *R.* **83948**
Varsanof'eva. Chernov obit. 1963. *R.* **83978**
Vasina. Arsen'ev's letters. 1963. *R.* **84011**
Vinogradova. Arsen'ev documents. 1961. *R.* **84131**
Vladimirov. 82°20′ N. 1962. *R.* **84140**
Vladimirov. Osharov. 1963. *R.* **84139**
Vodop'yanov. Badge of honor. 1959. *R.* **84161**
Vronskiĭ. Taiga geologist. 1960. *R.* **84250**
Zagumennyĭ. Ivanov Alaska. 1963. *R.* **84538**

Explorers, etc., Samoyed.
Arkhangel'sk. Writers. 1962. *R.* **77095**

Explorers, etc., Swedish.
Arne. Hallström. 1963. *S.* **77107**
Björsjö. Enquist. 1963. *S.* **77496**
Blehr. Hammarstedt & ethnol. 1960. *N.* **77512**
Eklund. Kiruna street names. 1946. *S.* **78500**
Nelson. Andersson. 1961. *S.* **81569**
Nordkalotten. 1961. *S Fi Lp.* **81681**
Nyhlén. Petrus Laestadius. 1962. *S.* **81748**
Schytt. Enquist. 1963. *E.* **82733**
Slunga. Grape. 1962. *S.* **83085**

Explorers, etc., Yakut.
Éristin. Marykchan lads. 1948. *R.* **78544**
Ampol'skaya. Juvenile lit. 1959. *R.* **79521**
Lifshits. Playwright. 1963. *R.* **80695**
Manullov. Under auroras. 1962. *R.* **81054**
Shamshurin. Tales. 1962. *R.* **82842**
Sovetskiĭ soyuz. Gift to Yakuts. 1962. *R.* **83208**
Sterkin. Bard. 1961. *R.* **83280**

Explorers, etc., Yukaghir.
Starikov. D'yachkov. 1961. *R.* **83240**

Explorers, etc., Zyryan.
Lytkin. Lit. 1962. *G.* **80891**
Mikushev. Popov poet. 1956. *R.* **81262**
Voskobolnikov. Istomin bard. 1963. *R.* **84228**
Writers of Komi. 1961. *R.* **82108**

Explosives.
Akad. Excavation handbk. 1961. *R.* **76834**
Benert. Penetration. 1957. *E.* **77391**
Benert. Penetration charges. 1963. *E.* **77392**
Buchbinder. Crust structure. 1963. *E.* **77729**
Bulatov. Ice Yenisey B. 1963. *R.* **77749**
Dorokhov. Improve blasting. 1963. *R.* **78348**
Knudsen. Accidental. 1963. *N.* **80125**
Lichtman. Nuclear detonations. 1963. *E.* **80684**
Mamen. 1962 mining practices. 1963. *E.* **81040**
Murayama. Pressure waves. 1963. *J.* **81448**
Nuclear info. Project Chariot. 1961. *E.* **81738**
Osaulenko. Overhead holes. 1963. *R.* **81856**
Shirgaokar. Geomag effects. 1962. *E.* **82928**
Shvalshteĭn. Ice blasting. 1963. *R.* **82980**
US. 1956-1961 Int ice patrol. 1957-1963. *E.* **83790**
US Army. Construction. 1962. *E.* **83830**
Veghte. Static elec clothing. 1963. *E.* **84048**
Zver'kov. Blast holes diam. 1962. *R.* **84732**

Eyk, Ozero (*lake*, Yakut ASSR; 66° N. 117°24′ E.).
Bobrinskiĭ. Eolian-alluvial. 1962. *R.* **77536**
Galabala. Origin deposits. 1962. *R.* **78825**
Garkusha. Diatom flora. 1962. *R.* **78864**

Eystribygd. *See* Østerbygden.

Faddeyevskiy, Ostrov (*island*, Novosibirskiye Ostrova; 75°30′ N. 144° E.).
Doronina. Meteorol. 1963. *R.* **78351**
Filippov. Faddeyevskiy. 1962. *R.* **78669**
Mikhaĭlov. Soils. 1963. *R.* **81249**
Mikhaĭlov. Soils veg. 1963. *R.* **81248**

Fad'yu-Kuda (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 73°56′ N. 97°19′ E.).
Shvedov. Mesozoic plants. 1960. *R.* 82989

Faeringerhavn (*pop. pl.*, West Greenland; 63°41′ N. 50°34′ W.).
Langelyth. Fisheries. 1962. *E.* 80511

Fairbanks (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 64°51′ N. 147°43′ W.) *& region.*
AMS. TIROS ground stn. 1963. *E.* 76989
Alaska. Dept of Labor news. 1963. *E.* 76876
Alaska market news. 1951. *E.* 76916
Alaska sportsman. Alaska Hwy. 1963. *E.* 76920
Alaska's health. Eye clinics. 1963. *E.* 76928
Biggar. Davidson aqueduct. 1963. *E.* 77468
Biggar. Permafrost road bldg. 1962. *E.* 77469
Black. Ice wedges permafrost. 1963. *F.* 77499
Blackett. Alaskan blackfish. 1962. *E.* 77503
Bogoslovskiĭ. Earth dam. 1958. *R.* 77575
Case. Cross-country task force. 1962. *E.* 77895
Cederstrom. Ground water. 1963. *E.* 77898
Chapman. Placer tin. 1963. *E.* 77923
City directory. 1963. *E.* 78605
Elizabeth. Sisters of Providence. 1962. *E.* 78515
Enemark. Balloon experiments. 1959. *E.* 78532
Fay. Airport. 1960. *E.* 78619
Fay. Airport. 1960. *E.* 78620
Fisher. Air trade. 1962. *E.* 78693
Fisher. Finance airports. 1962. *E.* 78694
Frenkel. Fairbanks. 1960. *E.* 78769
Glaser. Tiros. 1963. *E.* 78985
Herron. Eielson. 1959. *E.* 79365
Hubbs. Water waste disposal. 1962. *E.* 79458
Kennedy. Arctic Aeromed Library. 1963. *E.* 79963
Kerblaĭ. Variability E_3. 1962. *R.* 79966
Kitchener. N Commercial Co. 1954. *E.* 80076
Little. Report. 1961-62. *E.* 80736
Mitra. E_3 & solar activity. 1963. *E.* 81319
Murie. Two far N. 1962. *E.* 81454
Péwé. Geomorph. 1962. *E.* 82063
Péwé. Heaving piles. 1963. *E.* 82062
Press. Nimbus. 1963. *E.* 82262
Pyle. CDA stn effectiveness. 1963. *E.* 82312
Shibata. Distrib f_oF2. 1958. *E.* 82911
US. Civil works. 1962, 1963. *E.* 83768
US. Hydroelectric requirement. 1961. *E.* 83816
US. Rental rates. 1962. *E.* 83837
US. Stn hist. 1955. *E.* 83871
US census. Govt. 1957-59. *E.* 83785
US census. 1958 business. 1961. *E.* 83786
US census. Redevelop areas. 1962. *E.* 83825
Uyeda. Critical frequency *F2*. 1949. *J.* 83926
Wallace. Sled dog racing. 1963. *E.* 84287
Young. Plan balloon flights. 1962. *E.* 84514

Fairbanks Stage Line.
Kitchener. N Commercial Co. 1954. *E.* 80076

Fairweather, Mt. (Southeast Alaska; 58°54′ N. 137°32′ W.).
Rossman. Geol. 1963. *E.* 82539

Fairweather Range (Southeast Alaska; 58°20′ –59°30′ N. 136° –138° W.).
Bohn. Exped. 1963. *E.* 77578

Farewell (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 62°31′ N. 154°56′ W.).
Mather. Conjugate pt relation. 1963. *E.* 81136

Fat'yanikha (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 64°07′ N. 87°36′ E.).
Sergeev. Magnetite. 1963. *R.* 82816

Federal Women's Institutes of Canada.
Hough. Women's Institutes. 1963. *E.* 79454

Fedorov-Omulevskiĭ, Innokentiĭ Vasil'evich, 1836-1883.
Krasnoshtanov. Siberia poetry. 1963. *R.* 80316

Ferns, Fossil.
Abramova. *Bernouillia.* 1960. *R.* 76741
Dibner. Pechora series. 1963. *R.* 78256
Raskazova. *Comia* Noril'sk. 1963. *R.* 82362
Vasilevskaĭa. *Jacutopteris* n gen. 1960. *R.* 84005

Ferns & fern allies.
Akad nauk. Key Komi. 1962. *R.* 76813
*Tolmachev. Arctic flora. 1960. *R.* 68769

Ferries.
Alaska land of promise. 1963. *E.* 76915
Haglund. Alaska marine hy. 1962. *E.* 79213
US. Congress. Hearings. 1961. *E.* 83792
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* 83766

Ferriman Mine (*iron ore deposit*, Northern Quebec; 54°50′ N. 67° W.).
Annersten. Permafrost. 1963. *E.* 77051

Fertilizers.
Alaska. Research. 1959, *in progress.* *E.* 76850
Barashkova. Lichens. 1963. *R.* 77252
Braun. Crops soil Wabowden. 1963. *E.* 77666
Drachevskiĭ. Cultivating trees. 1963. *R.* 78362
Kuzivanova. Top dressing. 1962. *R.* 80453
Laughlin. Bromegrass. 1962. *E.* 80542
Laughlin. Bromegrass nitrogen. 1963. *E.* 80540
Laughlin. Fertilizers. 1961. *E.* 80543
Laughlin. Leaf necrosis. 1960. *E.* 80541
Laughlin. Soil foliar. 1962. *E.* 80545
Laughlin. Soil spray P potato. 1962. *E.* 80544
Laughlin. Spray K potato. 1962. *E.* 80546
Lindeberg. Reindeer pastures. 1963. *S.* 80707
Malborodа. Molybdenum. 1961. *R.* 80987
Savkina. Herbicides meadows. 1963. *R.* 82688
T̆Syba. Yield rye. 1960. *R.* 83691
Zakman. Increase photosynthesis. 1963. *R.* 84564

Festivals. *See also* Dawson.
Sims. Wintertime fun. 1963. *E.* 83027

Finance.
Alaska. Capital improvement. 1963. *E.* 76858
Alaska. Econ develop plan. 1962. *E.* 76889
Alaska. Revenue & taxation. 1959. *E.* 76896
Alaska. Revenue sources. 1962. *E.* 76856
Alaska. Session laws. 1959. *E.* 76893
Alaska. State bonds. 1961. *E.* 76907
Canada. 1962 govt activities N. 1963. *E.* 77823
Fisher. Airports. 1962. *E.* 78694
Little. Report to Alaska. 1961-62. *E.* 80736
NWT rept. 1962, 1963. *E.* 81706
Oancia. Capital avoids N. 1957. *E.* 81751
Rogers. Consequences statehood. 1962. *E.* 82485
US. Agric land Alaska. 1962. *E.* 83802
US. Alaska statehood. 1957. *E.* 83813
US. Anchorage redevelop. 1962. *E.* 83824
US. Audit Alaska Rail & Hwy. 1963. *E.* 83836
US. Federal-aid highways. 1963. *E.* 83822
US. Pacific trade patterns. 1963. *E.* 83810
US. Report admission Alaska. 1957. *E.* 83793
US. State & local govt. 1957-59. *E.* 83785
Ustiûgov. 5-year plan N. 1931. *R.* 83914
Wadsworth. Financing develop. 1963. *E.* 84269

Findeisen, Hans, 1903- .
Findeisen. Social structure. 1959. *G.* 78679

Finns. *See also* Ural-altaic peoples.
Edsman. Religion hunters. 1963. *S.* 78455
Jirlow. Agric Torne. 1961. *S.* 79754
Steen. Masi Lapp district. 1963. *N.* 83248
Wahlberg. Family names. 1962. *S.* 84277
Wahlberg. Place names Torne. 1963. *S.* 84276

Fiords.
Kaplin. USSR coasts. 1961. *R.* 79874
Nicholson. Rock fracture. 1963. *E.* 81601
Secher. Fjord. 1962. *D.* 82746

Fires & fire fighting. *See also* Forest fires.
Alaska. Public safety report. 1962. *E.* 76885
Gusev. Noril'sk. 1961. *R.* 79187
Kochnev. Conditions N. 1962. *R.* 80140
Kononov. Yakut ASSR. 1962. *R.* 80196
Konovalov. Cold pole. 1962. *R.* 80200
Kulikov. Tanks. 1963. *R.* 80403
Lûshed'ko. Lumber yard. 1958. *R.* 80681
Lûshed'ko. Tests lumber-yard. 1960. *R.* 80682
Lûtov. Hydrant. 1963. *R.* 80756
Maksimov. Kamchatka volunteers. 1961. *R.* 81015
Mechev. Fire truck far N. 1960. *R.* 81161
Moskalev. School Magadan. 1961. *R.* 81398
Nosov. Amderma. 1961. *R.* 81714
Nosov. Arkhangel'sk. 1959. *R.* 81715

Nosov. Ship. 1961. *R.* 81713
Pavlov. Along Yenisey. 1963. *R.* 81968
Pavlov. Tundra capital. 1963. *R.* 81969
Polubelov. Truck upkeep. 1958. *R.* 82173
Semina. Young towns. 1963. *R.* 82794
Serbin. Far N. 1961. *R.* 82802
Shapkin. Fire-hose heater. 1960. *R.* 82851
Shebeko. Pump low temp. 1960. *R.* 82879
Spichak. Protect pumps freezing. 1957. *R.* 83219
Vasil'ev. Prevention Noril'sk. 1963. *R.* 83991
Vasil'ev. Urban planning. 1963. *R.* 83990
Zimin. Chukotka. 1963. *R.* 84666

First aid.
Alaska. Public safety report. 1962. *E.* 76885
Griffin. Health Mobilization. 1963. *E.* 79125
Whaley. Poisonings. 1963. *E.* 84380
Zing. Cold injury. 1962. *E.* 84677

Fish canning, processing, products, etc.
INPFC. Statistical yrbk. 1952-63. *E.* 79598
Jordan. Petersburg cannery. 1963. *E.* 79796
Pacific fisherman. Yearbook. 1963. *E.* 81892
US Census. 1958 Mfg Alaska. 1961. *E.* 83787

Fisheries. *See also* under Clam, Cod, Crab, Haddock, Herring, Salmon, Seals, Sharks, Shrimp, Whales, etc.
Comm W Pacific Fisheries. 1962. *R.* 80180
Fish boat. 1963. *E.* 78689
Golovkin. Guillemot kittiwake. 1963. *R.* 79027
INPFC. Proceedings. 1954-1963. *E.* 79597
INPFC. Report. 1954-1963. *E.* 79592
INPFC. Statistical yrbk. 1952-63. *E.* 79598
Lantis. Demog social & econ. 1962. *E.* 80518

Fisheries—Alaska.
Alaska. Commercial catch. 1962. *E.* 76864
Alaska. Commercial Operators. 1962. *E.* 76862
Alaska. Report 1960. *E.* 76853
Alaska. Report. 1963. *E.* 76865
Alaska tax reporter. 1963. *E.* 78059
Alaskan Science Conf 1962. 1963. *E.* 76924
Bartlett. Protect fishing. 1963. *E.* 77277
Bartlett. Straight baselines. 1963. *E.* 77279
INPFC. Herring abstention. 1961. *E.* 79594
Konda. Evolution freedom sea. 1963. *E.* 80184
Pacific fisherman. Notes. 1963. *E.* 81891
Pacific fisherman. Treaty. 1963. *E.* 81890
Pacific fisherman. Yearbook. 1963. *E.* 81892
Pacific Sci Congress. Proc. 1963. *E.* 81893
Sonnenfeld. Barrow Eskimo. 1957. *E.* 83182
US. Bering halibut fishery. 1963. *E.* 83807
US. Bering Sea Patrol. 1962-1963. *E.* 83791
US. Collective bargaining. 1963. *E.* 83806
US. Legislation. 1963. *E.* 83808
US. Medical care. 1962. *E.* 83796
US. Territorial waters. 1963. *E.* 83809
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* 83766
Van Cleve. Program planning. 1963. *E.* 83951

Fisheries—Canada.
Bone. Can & Siberian N. 1962. *E.* 77598
Brack. Keewatin. 1963. *E.* 77654
Canada. 1961 statistics NWT. 1962. *E.* 77824
Canada. 1962 govt activities. 1963. *E.* 77823
Can Research Report. 1961-63. *E.* 77835
Conf Arctic Coop. Minutes. 1963. *E.* 78062A
Fishing news. Mackenzie plant. 1961. *E.* 78696
ICNAF. 1961 statistical bull. 1963. *E.* 79586
ICNAF. 1962-63 proceedings. 1963. *E.* 79584
Jenness. Great Slave. 1963. *E.* 79747
Jupp. Men Labrador. 1960. *E.* 79805
Lots. Govt research. 1963. *E.* 80822
Research Report. 1961-63. *E.* 77835
Ronayne. 1962 Can fisheries. 1963. *E.* 82510
Stevens. Crisis Pacific. 1963. *E.* 83284
Sullivan. Hay River. 1959. *E.* 83347
Walsh. Float freezer Labrador. 1962. *E.* 84297

Fisheries—Greenland.
Book on Greenland. 1962. *D.* 77564
Fantin. Greenland. 1962. *G.* 78611
Jákupastovu. Faroe I. 1963. *E.* 79732
Langelyth. Greenlandic. 1962. *E.* 80511
Smidt. Experiments Umanak. 1963. *D.* 83091

Fisheries—Scandinavia & Finland.
Axelson. Zooplankton lakes. 1961. *E.* 77162
Berg. Pink salmon. 1961. *E.* 77416
Grimås. Bottom impounded lakes. 1961. *E.* 79136
ICNAF. 1961 statistical bull. 1963. *E.* 79586
ICNAF. 1962-63 proceedings. 1963. *E.* 79584

Fisheries—USSR.
Afanas'ev. Training school. 1963. *R.* 76763
Agafonov. Fishermen Murmansk. 1959. *R.* 76768
Alekseev. Sea hunters. 1961. *R.* 76949
Altukhov. White Sea biol stn. 1962. *R.* 76980
Anukhina. Reg *E navaga.* 1963. *R.* 77068
Azbelev. Spawning salmon. 1956. *R.* 77169
Azhazha. Underwater invest. 1962. *R.* 77174
Barkov. Mastering Davis Str. 1963. *R.* 77256
Basevich. Far E seas guide. 1962. *R.* 77280
Bezumov. Riches Okhotsk. 1960. *R.* 77459
Bondarev. Vitamin supply. 1963. *R.* 77597
Bone. Can & Siberian N. 1962. *E.* 77598
Canada. Siberian fisheries. 1963. *E.* 77828
Chernous'ko. Soviet Institute. 1961. *E.* 77963
Dal'nii Vostok. Success Far E. 1963. *R.* 78136
Dobrokhvalov. White Sea. 1962. *R.* 78295
Elizarov. Yield. 1963. *R.* 78516
Eremin. Russ sea. 1963. *R.* 78541
Freldin. Transport NW. 1963. *R.* 78761
Gershanovich. Relief Bering. 1963. *R.* 78931
Gonikman. High goals. 1960. *R.* 79040
Gorbunova. Develop Hexagrammidae. 1962. *R.* 79052
Greze. Seining grounds Yenisey. 1958. *R.* 79120
Gundrizer. Chub W Siberia. 1958. *R.* 79169
ICNAF. 1961 statistical bull. 1963. *E.* 79586
ICNAF. 1962-63 proceedings. 1963. *E.* 79584
I͡Atsko. Fishermen N & Far E. 1963. *R.* 79532
I͡Atsko. Guide boats. 1963. *R.* 79533
I͡Udanov. Herring research. 1961. *F.* 79655
I͡Udanov. Spawning yield herring. 1963. *R.* 79652
Kamenet͡skiĭ. Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* 79845
Kameneva. Resources Murman. 1961. *R.* 79846
Kantorovich. Seasonal workers. 1963. *R.* 79871
Karpevich. 1961-62 transplant. 1963. *R.* 79895
Kirillov. Vilyuy basin. 1962. *R.* 80048
Konstantinov. Large-meshed trawl. 1963. *R.* 80202
Kuderskiĭ. Diet cod White Sea. 1963. *R.* 80383
Lagunov. 30 yr invest Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* 80483
Lestev. Depth possibilities. 1963. *R.* 80652
Lindberg. Basis reconn chart. 1962. *R.* 80705
L͡Ubimova. Pacific perch. 1963. *R.* 80749
Mikhaĭlov. Magadan. 1961. *R.* 81251
Mochalov. Murmansk fishermen. 1963. *R.* 81331
Moiseev. Biol bases. 1962. *R.* 81343
Muragin. Efficiency herring fleet. 1963. *R.* 81440
Natarov. Water masses Bering. 1963. *R.* 81513
Nikol'skiĭ. Ecol fishes. 1963. *E.* 81648
Nikol'skiĭ. Econ analysis. 1963. *R.* 81650
Novikov. Conquest Arctic. 1962. *R.* 81724
Novikova. Analysis cod food. 1963. *R.* 81727
Novoselov. Catch predators Sos'va. 1958. *R.* 81731
Oradovskiĭ. Lake Imandra. 1963. *R.* 81833
Orlov. Neurovascular diseases. 1963. *R.* 81837
Pacific Sci Congress. Proc. 1963. *E.* 81893
Party control Murmansk. 1961. *R.* 81946
Persov. Fertility salmon acclim. 1962. *R.* 82011
Pirozhnikov. Commercial. 1962. *R.* 82107
Podlesnyĭ. Yenisey utilization. 1958. *R.* 82131
Polosukhin. Work organization. 1963. *R.* 82167
Rybnikov. Utilize stocks Yakut. 1963. *R.* 82608
Rybnos. 1962 activities. 1963. *R.* 82609
Salazkin. Save young. 1963. *R.* 82644
Sarakhanov. Seven-year plan. 1960. *R.* 82668
Shestov. Large-mesh trawls. 1962. *R.* 82908
Sobolev. Character study. 1961. *R.* 83132
Sorokin. Fishing pop redfish. 1963. *R.* 83190
Soviet invest NE Pacific. 1963. *R.* 83207

Fisheries—USSR—Continued

Strakach. Taymyr. 1963. *R.* **83301**
Surkova. Young redfish estimates. 1962. *R.* **83357**
Sushkina. Road past. 1961. *R.* **83358**
Terziev. Hydromet service. 1962. *R.* **83494**
Tûrdenev. Magadan. 1961. *R.* **83578**
Torban. Ice drilling process. 1959. *R.* **83630**
Torban. Parameters ice drill. 1959. *R.* **83631**
Torban. Under-ice fishing. 1959. *R.* **83632**
Truskanov. Search instruments. 1963. *R.* **83675**
Ushakov. 1809 British attack. 1959. *R.* **83886**
Venglinskiĭ. Lakes Vilyuy. 1963. *R.* **84064**
Voprosy ikhtiologii. Acclim. 1963. *R.* **84201**
Williamson. Soviet fishing. 1963. *E.* **84424**
Zakryzhevskiĭ. Deep trawling. 1963. *R.* **84565**
Zakurdaev. Trawler econ. 1963. *R.* **84568**
Zvereva. Hydrobiol Usa. 1962. *R.* **84729**

Fisheries equipment & methods.

Alaska. Commercial catch. 1962. *E.* **76864**
Can fisherman. Jap fleet. 1963. *E.* **77860**
Cooley. Politics conservation. 1963. *E.* **78069**
Gan'kov. Detect fish through ice. 1963. *R.* **78849**
Gan'kov. Echo-sounding ice. 1962. *R.* **78850**
Gan'kov. Hydro-acoustic apparatus. 1961. *R.* **78851**
Godfrey. Immature salmon. 1961. *E.* **78995**
Gonikman. Floating academy. 1963. *R.* **79039**
Hansen. Tagging shark. 1963. *E.* **79267**
Hartt. Tagging at sea. 1963. *E.* **79299**
Hayes. King crab tagging. 1963. *E.* **79317**
Horsted. Recaptures tagging. 1963. *E.* **79452**
ICNAF. Fish marking symposium. 1963. *E.* **79585**
INPFC. Statistical yrbk. 1952-63. *E.* **79598**
Ĩ̂Atsko. Guide boats. 1963. *R.* **79533**
Kiselev. Hydrostats observ fish. 1962. *R.* **80067**
Konstantinov. Large-meshed trawl. 1963. *R.* **80202**
Myhre. Errors tagging data. 1963. *E.* **81474**
Nielsen. Compare tag types. 1963. *E.* **81615**
Nordeng. Char age spawning. 1961. *E.* **81676**
Orlov. Atka mackerel eggs. 1962. *R.* **81840**
Ovchinnikov. Fencing method. 1963. *R.* **81879**
Pacific fisherman. Halibut. 1963. *E.* **81889**
Pacific fisherman. Notes. 1963. *E.* **81891**
Pacific fisherman. Yearbook. 1963. *E.* **81892**
Paulik. Decline tagged salmon. 1963. *E.* **81955**
Remoy. Over-icing arctic. 1962. *E.* **82418**
Ripinen. New ice drill. 1963. *R.* **82453**
Sandeman. Tag deep water. 1963. *E.* **82656**
Schevill. Underwater sounds. 1963. *E.* **82705**
Shestov. Large-mesh trawls. 1962. *R.* **82908**
Truskanov. Search instruments. 1963. *R.* **83675**
US. Bering halibut fishery. 1963. *E.* **83807**
Van Cleve. NE Pacific. 1963. *E.* **83951**
Williamson. Soviet fishing. 1963. *E.* **84424**
Zhilin. Dividing plaice. 1963. *R.* **84632**

Fishery laws, treaties & conventions.

Alaska tax reporter. 1963. *E.* **78059**
Allen. Fighting for fish. 1962. *E.* **76972**
Bartlett. Protect. 1963. *E.* **77277**
Clark. INPFC recommendations. 1963. *E.* **78026**
Fish boat. 1963. *E.* **78689**
Gov Conf Salmon. Rept. 1963. *E.* **79080**
INPFC. Herring abstention. 1961. *E.* **79594**
INPFC. Proceedings. 1954-1963. *E.* **79597**
INPFC. Report. 1954-1963. *E.* **79592**
Jackson. N Pacific Fish Comm. 1961. *E.* **79723**
Konda. Evolution freedom sea. 1963. *E.* **80184**
Nordisk kontakt. Norw-Russ. 1962. *N.* **81679**
Pacific fisherman. Halibut. 1963. *E.* **81889**
Pacific fisherman. Notes. 1963. *E.* **81891**
Pacific fisherman. Treaty. 1963. *E.* **81890**
Stevens. Crisis Pacific. 1963. *E.* **83284**
US. Bering halibut fishery. 1963. *E.* **83807**
US. Halibut N Pacific. 1955. *E.* **83861**
US. Hearings. 1959, 1962. *E.* **83820**
US. N Pacific. 1955. *E. J.* **83860**
US. Territorial waters. 1963. *E.* **83809**
US. Treaties. 1961-1963. *E.* **83863**

Fishes. *See also* Cod; Haddock; etc.

Abdel'-Malek. Diet stickleback. 1963. *R.* **76730**
Abdel'-Malek. Feed stickleback. 1963. *R.* **76729**
Akad nauk. Usa & food. 1962. *R.* **76814**
Bartholomew. Pike Alaska. 1962. *E.* **77276**
Bekker. Lantern fish. 1963. *R.* **77336**
Bekker. *Protomyctophum*. 1963. *R.* **77335**
Blackett. Alaskan blackfish. 1962. *E.* **77503**
Bobrova. Siberian cisco. 1958. *R.* **77541**
Bousfield. Biol exped. 1962. *E.* **77637**
Burmakin. Acclim freshwater. 1963. *R.* **77772**
Burovina. Li Na K Rb Cs. 1963. *R.* **77778**
Choquette. Zoonotic disease. 1962. *E.* **77992**
Clemens. Pacific coast Can. 1961. *E.* **78035**
Conf acclim. 1963. *R.* **80193**
Corlett. Redfish larvae stn A. 1963. *E.* **78078**
Demel. Biol fisheries. 1958. *P.* **78215**
Dunbar. Ecol adapt glacial. 1963. *E.* **78415**
Fadeev. Yellowfin sole Bering. 1963. *R.* **78595**
Fedorov. Radioactivity Barents. 1963. *R.* **78626**
Fowler. Notes interior Ungava. 1961. *E.* **78745**
Galkina. Kanda Bay. 1963. *R.* **78838**
Gorbunova. Develop Hexagrammidae. 1962. *R.* **79052**
Green. Survive winter. 1962. *E.* **79111**
Greenbank. Stickleback Kodiak. 1959. *E.* **79113**
Gritsenko. Perch Bering. 1963. *R.* **79143**
Gundrizer. Chub W Siberia. 1958. *R.* **79169**
Hansen. Danish invest redfish. 1963. *E.* **79263**
Hansen. Lancetfish. 1963. *D.* **79265**
Hansen. Redfish Godthåb Fjord. 1962. *E.* **79264**
Harper. Fresh-water Ungava. 1961. *E.* **79284**
Henderson. *Sebastes* plankton. 1962. *E.* **79345**
Hochachka. Acclim glucose metab. 1962. *E.* **79397**
Hognestad. Dealfish Norw. 1962. *E.* **79409**
Ĩ̂Anulov. Diet *S mentella* Labrador. 1963. *R.* **79525**
Isaev. Protection reserves. 1962. *R.* **79628**
Karpevich. Transplant 1961-62. 1963. *R.* **79895**
Kir'ĩ̂anova. Nematodes & -morphs. 1962. *R.* **80039**
Kirillov. Vilyuy basin. 1962. *R.* **80048**
Kobayashi. Larvae quill-fish. 1961. *J.* **80127**
Kobayashi. Young wolffish. 1961. *J.* **80128**
Kravchuk. Asiatic smelt. 1958. *R.* **80320**
Krefft. Rare fish. 1963. *E.* **80329**
Krivoshein. In ice. 1963. *R.* **80347**
Kuderskiĭ. Hatcheries. 1963. *R.* **80381**
Kuznetsov. Adapt young whitefish Lena. 1963. *R.* **80471**
Leshchinskaĩ̂. Zooplankton Ob. 1962. *R.* **80649**
Lindsey. *Coregonus nelsonii*. 1963. *E.* **80713**
Lindström. Whitefish young. 1962. *E.* **80714**
Lûbimova. Pacific perch. 1963. *R.* **80749**
Luk'ĩ̂anchikov. Whitefish Khatanga. 1963. *R.* **80841**
Lukin. Leeches Usa food. 1962. *R.* **80850**
McAllister. Fishes W Can Arctic. 1963. *E.* **80892**
McAllister. Rev smelt fam. 1963. *E.* **80893**
McAllister. Sculpin Can. 1963. *E.* **80894**
Medveditsyna. Atka mackerel. 1962. *R.* **81165**
Miettinen. Cs137 & K Fin Lapps. 1961. *E.* **81240**
Mikhalev. Relict sculpin Keta. 1962. *R.* **81252**
Moskalenko. Biol whitefish Ob. 1958. *R.* **81396**
Müller. Production biol Sw. 1954. *G.* **81416**
Musienko. Fish plankton Bering. 1963. *R.* **81470**
Nikol'skiĭ. Ecol. 1963. *E.* **81648**
Nikonov. *Coregonus tugun* Ob. 1958. *R.* **81654**
Nilsson. Competition *Coregonus*. 1958. *E.* **81661**
Nilsson. Feed habits trout char. 1955. *E.* **81662**
Nizovtsev. Spawning capelin. 1962. *R.* **81669**
Nordeng. Char age spawning. 1961. *E.* **81676**
Novikov. Pop halibut Bering. 1963. *R.* **81720**
Orlov. Atka mackerel eggs. 1962. *R.* **81840**
Ough. Sport fishing Can. 1961. *E.* **81877**
Paraketsov. Biol *S alutus*. 1963. *R.* **81930**
Pirozhnikov. Commercial. 1962. *R.* **82107**
Podlesnyĭ. Yenisey utilization. 1958. *R.* **82131**
Polar record. Field work. 1963. *E.* **82150**
Prokhorov. Age growth capelin. 1963. *R.* **82277**

Pruter. Flounders Chukchi Sea. 1962. *E.* **82287**
Rass. Greenling introd Barents. 1962. *R.* **82357**
Rass. Grenadier Okhotsk. 1963. *R.* **82356**
Reshetnikov. Var whitefish & feed. 1963. *R.* **82425**
Reshetnikov. Variability whitefish. 1963. *R.* **82426**
Revet. Migration growth char. 1963. *E.* **82432**
Rubtsov. Midges food fish Usa. 1962. *R.* **82569**
Rutenberg. Greenlings. 1962. *R.* **82597**
Ruthe. In brief. 1961. *G.* **82598**
Rutilevskiĭ. Fishes Stolbovoy. 1963. *R.* **82600**
Sandeman. Tag deep water. 1963. *E.* **82656**
Shatunovskiĭ. Metab flounder. 1963. *R.* **82862**
Shubnikov. Biol Sable fish. 1963. *R.* **82967**
Shutova. 1959-61 distrib young. 1962. *R.* **82977**
Skalkin. Food plaice SE Bering. 1963. *R.* **83053**
Smirnov. Char Segozero. 1956. *R.* **83093**
Solovkina. Fishes Usa. 1962. *R.* **83177**
Solovkina. Mid Pechora. 1962. *R.* **83176**
Sorokin. Pop redfish. 1963. *R.* **83190**
Stenger. Hermaphroditism. 1963. *E.* **83264**
Svärdson. Coregonid Palearctic. 1957. *E.* **83367**
Tait. Glossary trawl fish. 1962. *E.* **83413**
Thurow. *Anotopterus pharao.* 1961. *G.* **83531**
Tseeb. Haddock feeding. 1962. *R.* **83677**
Venglinskiĭ. *Coregonus peled.* 1963. *R.* **84064**
Venglinskiĭ. Whitefish Vilyuy. 1962. *R.* **84065**
Volgin. Broad whitefish. 1958. *R.* **84179**
Volgin. Burbot Yenisey. 1958. *R.* **84180**
Vorob'eva. Devonian fish. 1963. *R.* **84209**
Wunder. Retina redfish. 1958. *G.* **84491**
Zakharenko. Beetles fish diet. 1962. *R.* **84553**
Zakharov. Redfish ocean depths. 1963. *R.* **84559**
Zenkevich. Biol Soviet seas. 1963. *R.* **84612**
Zvereva. Hydrobiol Usa. 1962. *R.* **84729**
Zvereva. Tendipedid larvae. 1962. *R.* **84728**
Zvfagina. Laptev sculpin smelt. 1963. *R.* **84733**

Fishes—Geographic distribution.
Bartholomew. Pike Alaska. 1962. *E.* **77276**
Bekker. Pacific *Protomyctophum.* 1963. *R.* **77335**
Berg. Pink salmon Norw. 1961. *E.* **77416**
Burmakin. Acclim freshwater. 1963. *R.* **77772**
Clemens. Pacific. 1961. *E.* **78035**
Fukuhara. Origin red salmon. 1962. *E.* **78800**
Gaskonskiĭ. Warm fishes N seas. 1963. *R.* **78870**
Gorbunova. Develop Hexagrammidae. 1962. *R.* **79052**
Harper. Freshwater Ungava. 1961. *E.* **79284**
Heyamoto. Rockfish. 1962. *E.* **79372**
Konstantinov. Gray gurnard Murman. 1963. *R.* **80203**
Krefft. Rare fish. 1962. *E.* **80330**
McAllister. Sculpin Can. 1963. *E.* **80894**
McAllister. Smelt fam. 1963. *E.* **80893**
Münzing. Evolution stickleback. 1963. *E.* **81418**
Musienko. Fish plankton Bering. 1963. *R.* **81470**
Nizovtsev. Wolffish plaice. 1963. *R.* **81671**
Rass. Grenadier Okhotsk. 1963. *R.* **82356**
Ridgway. Red salmon. 1962. *E.* **82446**
Royce. White shark Alaska. 1963. *E.* **82555**
Rutenberg. Greenlings. 1962. *R.* **82597**
Shuntov. SE Bering. 1963. *R.* **82972**
Svärdson. Coregonid Palearctic. 1957. *E.* **83367**
Vladykov. Salmonid genera. 1963. *E.* **84143**

Fishes—Migration.
Clemens. Pacific coast Can. 1961. *E.* **78035**
Devold. Herring Norw Sea. 1962. *E.* **78250**
Dragesund. 1960 Norw tagging. 1962. *E.* **78365**
Dragesund. 1961 Norw tagging. 1963. *E.* **78366**
Fukuhara. Origin red salmon. 1962. *E.* **78800**
Hansen. Tagging shark. 1963. *E.* **79267**
Hartt. Salmon Bering. 1962. *E.* **79298**
Hartt. Tag salmon at sea. 1963. *E.* **79299**
Nielsen. Compare tag types. 1963. *E.* **81615**
Novikov. Salmon. 1956. *R.* **81722**
Paraketsov. *S alutus* Bering. 1963. *R.* **81930**
Revet. Dolly Varden. 1963. *E.* **82432**
Ridgway. Red-salmon. 1962. *E.* **82446**
Sorokin. 1960 redfish. 1962. *E.* **83191**
Templeman. Cod tagging Nfld. 1962. *E.* **83478**
Verhoeven. Salmon. 1947 tagging. 1952. *E.* **84075**
Zaltsev. Norwegian Sea. 1961. *R.* **84540**

Fishes — Parasites.
Bauer. Diseases salmonoids. 1963. *R.* **77304**
Bykhovskaĭa. Trematodes. 1962. *R.* **77802**
Kir'ianova. Nematodes & -morphs. 1962. *R.* **80039**
Konovalov. Helminths *Salvelinus.* 1963. *R.* **80201**
Laird. Haematozoa. 1961. *E.* **80489**
Lutta. Parasitol invest. 1961. *R.* **80871**
Petrushevskiĭ. Distrib. 1962. *R.* **82057**
Plotnikov. Helminthoses. 1962. *R.* **82122**
Margolis. *Lampritrema* hosts. 1962. *E.* **81077**
Neiland. Philonemiasis. 1962. *E.* **81544**
Novikov. Lamprey Bering. 1963. *R.* **81721**
Templeman. Cod movements. 1963. *E.* **83479**
Vik. Helminth fauna Norw 4. 1963. *E.* **84107**
Vik. *Henneguya* Norw. 1960. *E.* **84106**
Wyatt. *Myxobolus insidiosus.* 1963. *E.* **84495**

Fishes, Fossil. *See also* Paleontology.
Heintz. *Arctolepis* Devonian. 1962. *E.* **79329**

Fishing (non-commercial fishing).
Alaska guide. 1960. *E.* **76914**
Alaska. Report. 1960. *E.* **76853**
Alaska. Report. 1963. *E.* **76865**
Berg. Salmon. 1963. *N.* **77415**
Coffey. Alaska. 1963. *E.* **78043**
Gregory. Lakes Revilla. 1963. *E.* **79116**
Levesque. North. 1962. *E.* **80656**
Lorange. Wilderness. 1959. *S.* **80806**
NWT Tourist Office. Angling. 1962. *E.* **81709**
Ough. Sport fishing. 1961. *E.* **81877**
Rohan-Csermak. Sturgeon hooks. 1963. *E.* **82493**

Fist Clench (*test site,* Greenland-Inland ice; 77° N. 56° W.). *See also* Site 2.
Ruhnke. Nucleus content air. 1961. *E.* **82579**
US Army Polar R&D op. 1962-64. *E.* **83771**

Flaig, Erwin C.
Drewery. Paint. 1963. *E.* **78372**

Flat (*river & basin,* Mackenzie District; 61°33′ N. 125°18′ W.).
Christie. 1962 mining. 1963. *E.* **78006**
Mining magazine. Scheelite. 1963. *E.* **81296**
White. Can Tungsten. 1963. *E.* **84386**

Flight conditions.
Olsen. 1924 flight. 1962. *D Es.* **81824**
Tout. Knob L. 1963. *E.* **83637**

Flights.
Alaska. Air Nat Guard. 1961. *E.* **76851**
Blagodarov. In Arctic. 1962. *R.* **77504**
Blinov. Central Arctic. 1963. *R.* **77515**
Bloom. Pessimist. 1963. *E.* **77531**
Coombs. Alaska pilot. 1963. *E.* **78070**
Elliott. Climbing McKinley. 1963. *E.* **78521**
Evgen'ev. Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* **78574**
Fay. Anchorage. 1960. *E.* **78619**
Fay. Fairbanks. 1960. *E.* **78620**
Fisher. Anchorage. 1962. *E.* **78692**
Fisher. Fairbanks. 1962. *E.* **78693**
Herron. Eielson. 1959. *E.* **79365**
Jensen. Jennies to jets. 1963. *E.* **79752**
Kinney. Op Eclipse. 1949. E. **80032**
Lindbergh. N Atlantic. 1934. *E.* **80706**
Mellor. Oversnow flying. 1963. *E.* **81177A**
Moev. Arctic bridge or gulf. 1963. *R.* **81339**
Nat Geog Soc. Great adventures. 1963. *E.* **81515**
Nikolaev. Two Poles. 1962. *R.* **81638**
Pichenet. Jet over Pole. 1960. *F.* **82083**
Rowley. DEW line. 1963. *E.* **82553**
Shcherbakov. Arctic to Tropics. 1960. *R.* **82874**
Thomas. Wilkins biog. 1961. *E.* **83513**
Toland. Ships in sky. 1957. *E.* **83604**
Vdovenko. Polar flyers. 1962. *R.* **84040**
Vodop'ianov. Badge of honor. 1959. *R.* **84161**
Zavatti. Eielson. 1961. *I.* **84589**
Zavatti. Explor. 1961-1964. *I.* **84594**
Zelenko. Arctic. 1963. *R.* **84604**

Floods, flood control
Alaska. Natural disaster rept. 1963. *E.* **76886**
DeLaguna. Alaska's great. 1961. *E.* **78208**
Maksimov. Ob. 1963. *R.* **81011**
Stone. Alaskan lakes. 1963. *E.* **83291**
Stone. Emptying L George. 1963. *E.* **83292**
US. Civil works. 1962, 1963. *E.* **83768**
Wade. Glacier lakes. 1963. *E.* **84268**
Flora Lake (St. Lawrence Island; 63°15′ N. 168°45′ W.).
Colinvaux. Environ Bering bridge. 1963. *E.* **78046**
Fodder. *See also* Forage crops; Grasses.
Brox. Winter feed livestock. 1963. *N.* **77714**
Persson. Experiment reindeer. 1962. *S.* **82017**
Semb. Vågones exper farm. 1956. *N.* **82766**
Smeds. Finland agric geog. 1963. *S.* **83088**
Tikhomirov. *Arctophila fulva.* 1937. *R.* **83534**
Fog.
Canada. Que & Labrador. 1953. *E.* **77853**
Kalendov. Advection Far E. 1957. *R.* **79827**
Karpova. Bering Sea. 1963. *R.* **79898**
Kovrova. Structure. 1962. *R.* **80289**
Leningrad. Physics cloud fog. 1962. *R.* **80632**
Longley. Wind visibility Resolute. 1958. *E.* **80794**
Folkmåls-Folkminnesundersökningen i Övre Norrland (FFÖN), 1954-1963.
Westin. Dialect research FFÖN. 1963. *S.* **84378**
Food. *See* Diet & nutrition.
Food poisoning.
Alaska. 1963-1965 health plan. 1963. *E.* **76866**
Alaska's health. Clam project. 1963. *E.* **76931**
Khelifefa. Salmonellose Arkhangel'sk. 1960. R. **79988**
Kolobova. Salmonellas. 1960. *R.* **80159**
Schantz. Mussels clams. 1963. *E.* **82700**
Food preservation & storage.
Alaska. Sanitation aide. 1958-65. *E.* **76868**
Hulse. Food for men. 1956. *E.* **79465**
Pushkina. Vitamins. 1961. *R.* **82300**
Vartapetfan. Potatoes skin-spot. 1962. *R.* **83981**
Forage crops.
Alaska. Research. 1959. *E.* **76850**
Braun. Soil Wabowden. 1963. *E.* **77666**
Brundage. Grasses Alaska. 1963. *E.* **77722**
Egorov. Cu content Amga. 1961. *R.* **78482**
Egorov. Yenisey. 1959. *R.* **78484**
Ipatov. Soil climate. 1959. *R.* **79615**
Laughlin. Bromegrass nitrogen. 1963. *E.* **80540**
Laughlin. Fertilizer bromegrass. 1962. *E.* **80542**
Markov. Industriya state farm. 1955. *R.* **81108**
Medvedev. Feed grasses Murmansk. 1962. *R.* **81162**
Mordosov. Fur farms. 1963. *R.* **81371**
Semb. Vågones exper farm. 1956. *N.* **82766**
Shmatok. Biochem. 1962. *R.* **82944**
Umaerus. Red clover photoperiod. 1963. *E.* **83751**
Zhukova. Gibberellin. 1962. *R.* **84646**
Foraminifera.
Maler. Kandalaksha shallows. 1962. *R.* **80988**
Shchedrina. Bays of White Sea. 1962. *R.* **82870**
Foraminifera, Fossil.
Anderson. Distrib. Bering. 1963. *E.* **77009**
Basov. Fr Joseph comp. 1961. *R.* **77291**
Basov. Marine terrace. 1962. *R.* **77290**
Belkin. Bol'shezemel'skaya. 1963. *R.* **77354**
Bulatova. Reophacidae. 1962. R. **77750**
Bulynnikova. Callovian. 1962. *R.* **77757**
Bulynnikova. Foraminifers. 1962. *R.* **77756**
Dubrovskafa. *Trochammina.* 1962. *R.* **78388**
Fans. Paleocecl Gubic Barrow. 1962. *E.* **78594**
Frelman. Paleocene. 1962. *R.* **78763**
Gerke. Permian. 1960. *R.* **78924**
Gudina. Quat lower Ob. 1963. *R.* **79159**
Kisel'man. Microfaunal zones. 1960. *R.* **80069**
Klenova. *Sedov* drift. 1962. *R.* **80091**
Knfazev. Chernysheva Ridge. 1963. *R.* **80118**
Leslie. Hudson B. 1963. *E.* **80650**
Levina. *Recurvoides.* 1962. *R.* **80665**
Marlowe. Gustaf Adolf Sea. 1963. *E.* **81118**
Miklukho. Permian. 1959. *R.* **81427**
Podobina. Senonian. 1963. *R.* **82132**
Putrfa. Cretaceous Pulleniidae. 1963. *R.* **82307**
Putrfa. Forams Cretaceous. 1962. *R.* **82305**
Putrfa. Lenticulinas Cretaceous. 1963. *R.* **82304**
Putrfa. Miliolids. 1963. *R.* **82306**
Putrfa. Stratig Berezovo. 1962. *R.* **82303**
Rovnina. Age Berezovo-Shaim. 1962. *R.* **82550**
Sharovskafa. Mesozoic. 1961. *R.* **82857**
Sosipatrova. Paleozoic Taymyr. 1962. *R.* **83196**
Sosipatrova. Paleozoic Taymyr. 1963. *R.* **83197**
Tamanova. Chukchi Sea. 1963. *R.* **83422**
Tanacheva. Distrib *Discorbis.* 1962. *R.* **83428**
Varsanof'eva. Devonian Pechora. 1962. *R.* **83979**
Volozhanina. Fusulinids. 1962. *R.* **84198**
Forest fires.
Astrologov. Aviation aid. 1959. *R.* **77135**
Gavrilov. Kola. 1963. *R.* **78880**
Isaev. Brush fires larch. 1963. *R.* **79629**
Kurbatskiĭ. Fire hazard. 1963. *R.* **80419**
Pavlov. Along Yenisey. 1963. *R.* **81968**
Pozdnfakov. Forests Yana. 1961. *R.* **82243**
Repnevskiĭ. Renewal pine. 1963. *R.* **82424**
US. Alaska Forest Research. 1955-62. *E.* **83832**
US. Forest stn report. 1963. *E.* **83834**
Forests & forestry. *See also* Tree-ring analysis; Trees; Wood industry.
Int Botany Cong. Abstracts. 1959. *E, F, G.* **79582**
Linsley. Bering Arc. 1963. *E.* **80717**
Sjörs. Amphi-atlantic zones. 1963. *E.* **83048**
Vaartaja. Photoperiod ecotypes. 1961. *E.* **83930**
Forests & forestry — Alaska.
Alaska. Indus opportunities. 1962. *E.* **76859**
Alaska. Lands Div Rept. 1963. *E.* **76884**
Alaskan Science Conf 1962. 1963. *E.* **76924**
Andersen. Alaska cedar. 1959. *E.* **77001**
Baxter. Geofungi succession. 1961. *E.* **77311**
Haack. Evaluate air photos. 1962. *E.* **79202**
James. Natural stock clear cutting. 1959. *E.* **79733**
Johnson. Land resources. 1963. *E.* **79773**
Kimmey. Cull Sitka spruce. 1956. *E.* **80022**
Little. Report. 1961-62. *E.* **80736**
Lutz. Early interior. 1963. *E.* **80873**
Lutz. Sitka spruce Unalaska. 1963. *E.* **80874**
McGregor. Small mammals. 1958. *E.* **80937**
US. Character roads. 1963. *E.* **83833**
US. Forest stn report. 1963. *E.* **83834**
US. Research Center. 1955-62. *E.* **83832**
US. Research notes. 1963. *E.* **83835**
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* **83766**
Forests & forestry — Canada.
Bone. Can & Siberian N. 1962. *E.* **77598**
Can. 1962 govt activities. 1963. *E.* **77823**
Can weekly bull. News notes. 1963. *E.* **77874**
Flanagan. N. 1963. *E.* **78700**
Hills. Comparison ecosystems. 1961. *E.* **79380**
Jeffrey. Plants Liard. 1961. *E.* **79741**
LeBourdais. Canada unfinished. 1962. *E.* **80594**
Lotz. Govt research. 1963. *E.* **80822**
Porsild. Vascular flora. 1961. *E.* **82225**
Rea. Econ Can Arctic. 1963. *E.* **82396**
Sjörs. Peatland Hawley. 1961. *E.* **83050**
Tomlinson. Veg photointerpret. 1962. *E.* **83625**
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* **83766**
Forests & forestry—Scandinavia & Finland.
Ahti. Reindeer. 1961. *E.* **76777**
Baude. Sw periodicals. 1959. *S.* **77301**
Björkman. New forestry college. 1961. *S.* **77495**
Hustich. Tree lines. 1961. *E.* **79489**
Kalela. Veg zones Finland. 1961. *G.* **79826**
Lekander. Spruce borer. 1952. *S.* **80619**
Marsh. Forest Congress. 1963. *E.* **81121**
Mikola. Regeneration Lapland. 1963. *Fi.* **81259**
N. Activities. 1961. *S.* **81477**
Näsland. Pite indus. 1963. *S.* **81489**
Nilsson. Students. 1962. *S.* **81659**
Norrland problems. 1961. *S.* **81693**
Semb. Soil Vågones. 1956. *N.* **82766**
Skogen. Helgeland. 1961. *N.* **83058**
Skuncke. Forestry vs reindeer. 1956. *S.* **83068**

Forests & forestry—USSR.
Bone. Can & Siberian N. 1962. *E.* **77598**
Cheremkhin. Vilyuy. 1961. *R.* **77950**
Chudinov. Power Yakut. 1962. *R.* **78011**
Chugunov. Regen Yakutia. 1961. *R.* **78014**
Drachevskiĭ. Cultivating trees. 1963. *R.* **78362**
Elagin. Kamchatka. 1962. *R.* **78503**
Gavrilov. Kola. 1963. *R.* **78880**
Gerinas. Strong-men forest. 1963. *R.* **78923**
Govorukhin. Forest tundra. 1963. *R.* **79083**
Gradov. Nature conservation. 1960. *R.* **79086**
Ĭŭrt͡sev. Larch limit Olenek. 1962. *R.* **79669**
Karpachevskiĭ. Kamchatka. 1962. *R.* **79894**
Katenin. Renewal Korfa B. 1963. *R.* **79927**
Kerzhen͡tsev. Forests. 1962. *R.* **79969**
Kozubov. Narrow-crown pine. 1963. *R.* **80300**
Krŭ͡chkov. Afforestation Kola. 1963. *R.* **80342**
Krŭ͡chkov. Scrub tundra. 1963. *R.* **80341**
Krivolut͡skaĭa. *Lithocolletis*. 1962. *R.* **80345**
Kuznet͡sova. Reforestation Karelia. 1959. *R.* **80472**
Levina. Fall & soil pine. 1962. *R.* **80667**
Lopatin. Phys geog reindeer. 1962. *R.* **80803**
Lutta. Karelian horseflies. 1961. *R.* **80870**
Mar'in. Residue clear cutting. 1957. *R.* **81082**
Minĭaev. Plant assoc Khibiny. 1963. *R.* **81294**
Molchin. Seed sower. 1963. *R.* **81352**
Nekrasov. Productive sources. 1963. *R.* **81564**
Nekrasov. Silvicultural activities. 1963. *R.* **81563**
Nikolaeva. Tooth fungi. 1961. *R.* **81641**
Norin. Acclim. 1962. *R.* **81690**
Norin. Plant cover. 1962. *R.* **81688**
Orlov. Aerial seeding. 1963. *R.* **81836**
Orlov. W Siberia. 1961. *R.* **81843**
Pan'shin. Utilization NE. 1962. *R.* **81925**
Pelipelchenko. Kola. 1960. *R.* **81997**
Pervozvanskiĭ. Indus Karelia. 1959. *R.* **82020**
Petrenko. Seed pests larch. 1963. *R.* **82038**
Pŭte͡skiĭ. Drained marshes. 1963. *R.* **82078**
P'ŭvchenko. Drain bogs. 1963. *R.* **82081**
Pis'mennyĭ. Reforestation. 1963. *R.* **82109**
Polufko. Forests Kem. 1959. *R.* **82175**
Ponomarev. Resources. 1963. *R.* **82183**
Pozdnĭakov. Forests Yana. 1961. *R.* **82243**
Repnevskiĭ. Renewal pine. 1963. *R.* **82424**
Rozhkov. Siberian egger. 1963. *R.* **82558**
Rugoev. Kuyto. 1963. *R.* **82578**
Sboeva. Density pine birch. 1961. *R.* **82694**
Shapalin. Magadan. 1961. *R.* **82847**
Shchedrova. Logging damage. 1959. *R.* **82871**
Shcherbakov. Regen Yakutia. 1961. *R.* **82875**
Shiĭatov. Upper limit Ural. 1962. *R.* **82912**
Shimanovskaĭa. Thin pine birch. 1962. *R.* **82917**
Shiperovich. Pine weevil. 1959. *R.* **82925**
Sin'kevich. Reforestation. 1961. *R.* **83032**
Sŭtkin. Komi ASSR. 1962. *R.* **83043**
Stefin. Soils Kamchatka. 1962. *R.* **83255**
Tikhomirov. Veg climate man. 1963. *E.* **83539**
Titova. Bark beetles Karelia. 1959. *R.* **83577**
Titova. Bark beetles Karelia. 1961. *R.* **83576**
Tyrdanov. Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* **83727**
Tyrtikov. Split trunks hillocks. 1962. *R.* **83729**
Tyrtikov. Tree growth. 1963. *R.* **83733**
Tyshkevich. Young forest. 1963. *R.* **83734**
Uskov. Defects pine spruce. 1959. *R.* **83897**
Verkholan͡tseva. Pine lichen soils. 1962. *R.* **84077**
Vernikov. Rails on taiga. 1961. *R.* **84079**
Vilikaĭnen. Cone-bearing pine. 1959. *R.* **84115**
Vilikaĭnen. Spruce Karelia. 1957. *R.* **84116**
Voĭchal'. Cone losses. 1963. *R.* **84167**
Zonn. Soils Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* **84708**
Zvorykin. Postglacial Kola. 1954. *R.* **84734**
Zykov. Forests N. 1963. *R.* **84737**

Fort Albany (*pop. pl.*, Northern Ontario; 52°13′ N. 81°35′ W.).
Ellis. Spoken Cree. 1962. *E.* **78523**

Fort Chimo (*pop. pl.*, Northern Quebec; 58°08′ N. 68°18′ W.).
Canada. Climate. 1953. *E.* **77853**
Laird. Entozoa Eskimos. 1961. *E.* **80488**

Fort Churchill (*research center near Churchill, Manitoba*).
Axford. Cosmic rays geomag. 1963. *E.* **77163**
Benert. Penetration charges. 1957. *E.* **77391**
Benert. Penetration charges. 1963. *E.* **77392**
Berning. Ballistic Research Lab. 1958. *E.* **77432**
Biswas. H He heavy nuclei. 1963. *E.* **77492**
Brace. Electron temp. 1963. *E.* **77653**
Brown. Water profile. 1963. *E.* **77701**
Can aviation. Eclipse probe. 1963. *E.* **77858**
Carmichael. Solar particle. 1962. *E.* **77882**
Enemark. Balloon experiments. 1959. *E.* **78532**
Evlashin. H emission auroras. 1963. *R.* **78577**
Finger. Synoptic analysis. 1963. *E.* **78677**
Goncharova. Radio conditions. 1963. *R.* **79037**
Guss. Solar particle events. 1963. *E.* **79196**
Hartz. Auroral absorp. 1963. *E.* **79300**
Hempfling. Photo probe. 1963. *E.* **79343**
Hirao. Electron temp. 1963. *E.* **79388**
Hofmann. Jl61 solar cosmic ray. 1963. *E.* **79408**
Hultqvist. Neg ion & electron. 1963. *E.* **79471**
Hunten. Auroras airglow. 1963. *E.* **79480**
IRE. Geoscience geoengineering. 1962. *E.* **79575**
Innes. Gravity. 1957. *E.* **79572**
Jelly. Polar cap absorp. 1962. *E.* **79743**
Johnson. Ion spectrometers. 1958. *E, R.* **79771**
Jones. Variations U-air density. 1958. *E.* **79788**
Kane. Electron density rocket. 1962. *E.* **79860**
Kane. RF impedance probe. 1962. *E.* **79861**
Katzman. Intensity cosmic rays. 1962. *E.* **79931**
Kim. Atmos conductivities. 1963. *E.* **80018**
Kim. Thickness auroral arc. 1963. *E.* **80019**
Kolomeet͡s. Bursts cosmic ray. 1963. *R.* **80165**
Lapointe. Barometer cosmic ray. 1962. *E.* **80525**
Lockwood. Forbush decreases. 1963. *E.* **80770**
Lokken. Electromag signals. 1963. *E.* **80787**
Lokken. Geomag signals. 1962. *E.* **80786**
Loomer. Irregular mag. 1963. *E.* **80796**
Loomer. 1957-58 mag observ. 1963. *E.* **80797**
Lotz. Govt research. 1963. *E.* **80822**
McIlwain. Rad visible aurorae. 1958. *E.* **80938**
Maeda. Acoustic heating. 1963. *E.* **80973**
Maehlum. Energetic electrons. 1963. *E.* **80979**
Meredith. Rocket auroral invest. 1958. *E.* **81200**
Miers. Rocketsonde wind temp. 1963. *E.* **81238**
Mitra. E_3 & solar activity. 1963. *E.* **81319**
Montbriand. H emission geog var. 1962. *E.* **81364**
Newell. Eddy fluxes rocket data. 1963. *E.* **81592**
Newell. US-IGY rocket program. 1958. *E.* **81591**
Nordberg. Grenade experiments. 1963. *E.* **81675**
Noxon. Daytime aurora. 1963. *E.* **81737**
Peterson. Atmos temp measure. 1962. *E.* **82036**
Rao. Variation cosmic rad. 1963. *E.* **82343**
Reid. Polar cap absorp. 1963. *E.* **82407**
Rowley. DEW line trip. 1963. *E.* **82553**
Seddon. Electron densities. 1961. *E.* **82748**
Seddon. Ionospheric measure. 1958. *E.* **82749**
Seddon. Rocket & satellite. 1962. *E.* **82751**
Seddon. Sporadic *E* rockets. 1962. *E.* **82750**
Shirgaokar. Nuclear explosion. 1962. *E.* **82928**
Spencer. Pressure temp density. 1958. *E.* **83214**
Stroud. Temp wind rocket. 1958. *E.* **83319**
Sugar. VHF propagation. 1962. *E.* **83329**
Thiele. Mesospheric density. 1963. *E.* **83503**
Thomas. Dense sporadic E. 1963. *E.* **83511**
Townsend. Atmos comp high alt. 1958. *E.* **83643**
Townsend. Atmos structure. 1958. *E.* **83644**
US. Treaties. 1961-1963. *E.* **83863**
Uyeda. Critical frequency F2. 1949. *J.* **83926**
Webb. Sonic structure. 1962. *E.* **84334**
Wenzel. U atmos. 1958. *E.* **84368**
Winckler. Balloon flight record. 1961. *E.* **84444**
Winckler. Cosmic rays. 1963. *E.* **84445**
Wyckoff. USAF rocket program. 1958. *E.* **84496**
Yanagihara. Geomag. 1963. *E.* **84499**
Young. Atomic O mesosphere. 1962. *E.* **84513**

Fort Conger (*polar station*, Ellesmere Island; 81°45′ N. 64°54′ W.).
Nikol'skiĭ. Geomagnetism. 1963. *R.* **81647**

Fort George (*river & basin*, Northern Quebec; 53°50′ N. 79° W.).
Canada. Climate. 1953. *E.* **77853**
Lefebvre. Glossary dialect. 1956. *Es, E.* **80605**
Fort Good Hope (*pop. pl.*, Mackenzie District; 66°15′ N. 128°38′ W.).
Balikci. Community patterning. 1963. *E.* **77209**
Breton. Irish hermit. 1963. *E.* **77673**
Mackay. Freeze-up breakup. 1960. *E.* **80946**
Fort Greely (*U.S. Army equipment testing site*, Alaska; 64°09′ N. 145°51′ W.). *See also* Big Delta.
Case. Cross-country task force. 1962. *E.* **77895**
Finger. Synoptic analysis. 1963. *E.* **78677**
Miers. Rocketsonde wind temp. 1963. *E.* **81238**
Newell. Eddy fluxes rocket data. 1963. *E.* **81592**
Webb. Sonic structure. 1962. *E.* **84334**
Fort McKenzie (*pop. pl.*, Northern Quebec; 56°53′ N. 68°59′ W.).
Canada. Climate. 1953. *E.* **77853**
Fort McPherson (*pop. pl.*, Mackenzie District; 67°26′ N. 134°52′ W.).
Harding. Foundations. 1963. *E.* **79272**
Fort Norman (*pop. pl.*, Mackenzie District; 64°54′ N. 125°04′ W.).
Michéa. Chitra-Gottineke. 1963. *F.* **81234**
Willis. Ft Norman. 1963. *E.* **84428**
Fort Prince of Wales (*trading post* of Hudson's Bay Co., 18th century, Northern Manitoba; 57°01′ N. 92°19′ W.).
Speck. Hearne NW Passage. 1963. *E.* **83212**
Fort Providence (*pop. pl.*, Mackenzie District; 61°21′ N. 117°39′ W.).
MacNeish. Contact community. 1963. *E.* **80963**
Fort Rae (*polar station*, Mackenzie District; 62°50′ N. 116°03′ W.). *See also* Rae (*pop. pl.*, Mackenzie District).
Int Polar Yr. Br exped. 1937. *E.* **79599**
Stagg. Diurnal mag disturb. 1935. *E.* **83229**
Stagg. Mag disturb. 1935. *E.* **83228**
Fort Simpson (*pop. pl.*, Mackenzie District; 61°52′ N. 121°21′ W.).
Bloom. Pessimist. 1963. *E.* **77531**
Cody. Flora. 1963. *E.* **78041**
MacNeish. Contact community. 1963. *E.* **80963**
Fort Smith (*pop. pl.*, Mackenzie District; 60° N. 111°53′ W.).
Godsell. No lady. 1959. *E.* **79000**
Levesque. North. 1962. *E.* **80656**
Sullivan. Capital N. 1960. *E.* **83344**
Tapwe. 1963. *E.* **83436**
Tener. Anthrax bison. 1963. *E.* **83481**
Fort Yukon (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 66°34′ N. 145°18′ W.).
Axford. Cosmic rays geomag. 1963. *E.* **77163**
Brown. Electron precip. 1963. *E.* **77708**
Contractors. Antenna permafrost. 1963. *E.* **78066**
Heacock. Telluric current micropulsations. 1963. *E.* **79319**
Leinbach. Cosmic radio noise. 1963. *E.* **80613**
Maynard. Infectious hepatitis. 1963. *E.* **81150**
Newbert. Wilderness hospital. 1963. *E.* **81590**
US. Ground temp observ. 1962. *E.* **83767**
Foxe Basin (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 68° N. 78° W.).
Blackadar. Map & notes. 1958, 1963. *E.* **77501**
Can. Aerial ice recon. 1961-63. *E.* **77849**
Grainger. Zooplankton. 1962. *E.* **79088**
McGill Univ. Central Baffin. 1963. *E.* **80926**
Parry. Sir Edward Parry. 1963. *E.* **81944**
Foxes.
Alekseev. Blue fox farm. 1963. *R.* **76953**
Brack. Keewatin. 1963. *E.* **77654**
Bridges. Disney animals. 1963. *E.* **77674**
Denmark. Greenland statistics. 1963. *Es, D, E.* **78229**
Evgen'ev. Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* **78574**
Føyn. Animal life Norw. 1947. *N.* **50939**
Heintz. 1962 Svalbard. 1963. *E.* **79333**
Kantorovich. Ecol rabies. 1963. *R.* **79870**
Lavrov. Biol game animals. 1960. *R.* **80557**
Murie. Naturalist Alaska. 1961. *E.* **81453**
Ognev. Animals Europe Asia. 1928-57. *R, E.* **81783**
Parovshchikov. Notes naturalist. 1962. *R.* **81940**
Pokrovskaia. Feed Yakutia. 1957. *R.* **82147**
Rapoport. Fur farmers. 1963. *R.* **82347**
Shel'puk. Smelt B_1 silver fox. 1959. *R.* **82890**
Sokolov. Capture maintenance. 1957. *R.* **83150**
Sokolov. Effic gear trapping. 1957. *R.* **83149**
Sokolov. Tundra rabies N. 1957. *R.* **83151**
Starygin. Hunter Ust'-Khangur. 1963. *R.* **83244**
Stroganov. Insectivores carnivores. 1957-62. *R.* **83315**
Teplov. Pop dynamics Pechora. 1960. *R.* **83484**
Tollén. Mammals Nordaustlandet. 1960. *S.* **83606**
Veselov. Fur-farming Vilyuy. 1957. *R.* **84092**
Zinger. On Novaya Zemlya. 1962. *R.* **84675**
Foxes—Parasites.
Fay. Helminths Pribilof. 1962. *E.* **78618**
Luzhkov. Ecol-parasitol Yamal. 1963. *R.* **80876**
Franklin, *Sir* John, 1786-1847.
Burns. *Herald* search. 1963. *E.* **77774**
Stoutenberg. Kane. 1963. *E.* **83298**
Wright. Quest for. 1959. *E.* **84488**
Franklin, District of (Canadian Arctic Islands and waters south of M'Clure Str. — Viscount Melville Sd. — Barrow Str. — Lancaster Sd., Banks to Baffin Island and Melville Pen.
Blackadar. Fury Hecla Foxe B. 1958, 1963. *E.* **77501**
Blackadar. Geol recon Boothia. 1963. *E.* **77502**
Can. Geol Axel Heiberg Stor I. 1963. *E.* **77836**
Craig. Surficial geol. 1964. *E.* **78094**
Lemon. Geol. 1963. *E.* **80621**
Franklin Bluffs (Northern Alaska; 69°45′ N. 148°38′ W.).
Anderson. Alluvial fan. 1962. *E.* **77010**
Hussey. Ground patterns. 1962. *E.* **79487**
Reckendorf. Stream piracy. 1962. *E.* **82398**
Frants-Viktoriya Zholob (*trench*, Arctic Basin; 81° N. 42° E.).
Dibner. Arctic shelf. 1963. *R.* **78262**
Fraser, Simon, 1760?-1839.
Campbell. North West Co. 1957. *E.* **77821**
Frederikshåb Distrikt (West Greenland; 61°-62° 40′ N. 48°-50° W.).
Weidick. Glacial variations. 1963. *E.* **84353**
Freshwater Bay (Gulf of Alaska; 57°52′ N. 135°03′ W.).
Loney. Geol. 1963. *E.* **80791**
Fresh-water chemistry.
Anisimova. Fluorine Yakutia. 1958. *R.* **77046**
Astrakhantsev. Angara. 1962. *R.* **77134**
Bakhman. Thermokarst lakes. 1962. *R.* **77196**
Cederstrom. Fairbanks. 1963. *E.* **77898**
Feulner. Wells King Salmon. 1963. *E.* **78655**
Foged. Diatom flora Tromsø. 1960. *E.* **78719**
Järnefelt. Limnol Lapland. 1962. *Fi.* **79730**
Kafkov. Fluorine Kola. 1963. *R.* **79821**
Kontorovich. Distrib elements. 1963. *R.* **80208**
Kosolapova. Olenek basin. 1963. *R.* **80260**
Persson. Mire veg Torneträsk. 1961. *E.* **82014**
Sjörs. Bogs Attawapiskat. 1963. *E.* **83049**
Smirnova. Salt content Murman. 1963. *R.* **83099**
Solovkina. Hydrobiol Pechora. 1963. *R.* **83175**
Targul'ian. Migration elements. 1963. *R.* **83449**
Thomas. St Lawrence basin. 1962. *E.* **83508**
US. Surface waters Alaska. 1963. *E.* **83843**
Vershinin. Bottom fauna Vilyuy. 1962. *R.* **84084**
Vlasova. Usa. 1962. *R.* **84156**
Waller. Nome. 1962. *E.* **84289**
Waller. SE Alaska. 1963. *E.* **84288**
Waller. Wells Alaska Hwy. 1962. *E.* **84290**
Waller. Wells springs Glenn Hy. 1962. *E.* **84291**
Waller. Wells Richardson Hy. 1962. *E.* **84292**
Waller. Wells Homer area. 1963. *E.* **84294**
Walters. Test well Cordova. 1963. *E.* **84300**

Fresh-water fauna & flora. *See also* Crustaceans; Fishes; Foraminifera; Limnology; Molluscs.
Goldman. Lakes Alaska Pen. 1959. *E.* **79013**
Green. Survive winter. 1962. *E.* **79111**
Irénée-Marie. Desmids Alaska. 1963. *E.* **79616**
Järnefelt. Limnol Lapland. 1962. *Fi.* **79730**
Komarenko. Plankton Markha Tyung. 1962. *R.* **80174**
Økland. Flora & drainage. 1962. *N.* **81770**
Røen. Distrib types Greenland. 1963. *D.* **82479**
Solovkina. Hydrobiol Pechora. 1963. *R.* **83175**
Venglinskiĭ. Food coregonids. 1963. *R.* **84063**
Venglinskiĭ. Whitefish Vilyuy. 1962. *R.* **84065**
Vershinin. Bottom fauna Vilyuy. 1962. *R.* **84084**
Vershinin. Noril'sk lakes. 1963. *R.* **84085**
Voprosy ikhtiologiĭ Acclim. 1963. *R.* **84201**
*Zhadin. Rivers lakes USSR. 1961. 1963. *R, E.* **84620**

Fresh-water temperature.
Chistfakov. Ice rivers. 1963. *R.* **77985**
Järnefelt. Limnol Lapland. 1962. *Fi.* **79730**
James. Logging salmon streams. 1956. *E.* **79734**
Persson. Mire veg Torneträsk. 1961. *E.* **82014**

Frobisher Bay (*pop. pl., & region*, Baffin Island; 63°44′ N. 68°28′ W.).
Can. 1962 govt activities. 1963. *E.* **77823**
Can weekly bull. News notes. 1963. *E.* **77874**
Conf Arctic Coop. Minutes. 1963. *E.* **78062A**
Conf Arctic Coop Program. 1963. *E, Es.* **78062B**
Copland. First N Council. 1961. *E.* **78073**
Graburn. Lake Harbour. 1963. *E.* **79084**
Iglauer. Conclave. 1963. *E.* **79543**
Levesque. North. 1962. *E.* **80656**

Frolov, Viacheslav Vasil'evich, 1907-1960.
Leningrad. Frolov. 1963. *R.* **80631**

Frost-Hoarfrost.
Rudneva. Icing of wires. 1961. *R.* **82577**

Frost action.
Andrews. Frost-heave data. 1963. *E.* **77029**
Bolfsov. Fractured polygon. 1963. *R.* **77584**
Corte. Particle sorting. 1963. *E.* **78083**
Corte. Vertical migration. 1963. *E.* **78084**
Crescent. Construction. 1961. *E.* **78102**
Czeppe. Active layer Spitsbergen. 1960. *E.* **78123**
Czeppe. Ground movement. 1962. *P.* **78122**
Czeppe. Movement soil. 1960. *E.* **78121**
Dahl. Ice culmination. 1963. *E.* **78126**
Dement'ev. Prevent bldg deform. 1961. *R.* **78217**
Dutkiewicz. Congelifluction lobes. 1961. *E.* **78426**
Hussey. Thermal relief Alaska. 1963. *E.* **79486**
Jahn. Periglacial Spitsbergen. 1961. *E, P.* **79731**
Kachurin. Theory airplane icing. 1962. *R.* **79808**
Kostinenko. Foundations. 1962. *R.* **80271**
Kudrfavtsev. Foundations standards. 1963. *R.* **80390**
Kudrfavtsev. Freeze thaw potential. 1963. *R.* **80391**
Mikhaflov. Heaving railroad. 1962. *R.* **81250**
Moskva. Construction manual. 1963. *R.* **81403**
Mukhin. Cracking. 1962. *R.* **81425**
NRC. Freezing & thawing tests. 1960. *E.* **81516**
NRC. Soil behavior. 1962. *E.* **81519**
Nichols. Highway. 1961. *E.* **81598**
Pchelintsev. Structure soils. 1962. *R.* **81980**
Peterson. Bedstead II. 1963. *E.* **82035**
Péwé. Heaving piles. 1963. *E.* **82062**
Pikulevich. Heaving Bratsk. 1963. *R.* **82093**
Pikulevich. Stages freezing. 1963. *R.* **82092**
Poltev. Cryogenic survey. 1963. *R.* **82172**
Popov. Cryogenic relief N Eurasia. 1963. *R.* **82195**
Radforth. Muskeg. 1963. *E.* **82324**
Samygin. Protect plants. 1963. *R.* **82652**
Sokolova. Clay deformation. 1963. *R.* **83158**
Tedrow. Soils. 1962. *E.* **83470**
Thompson. Freeze thaw N Can. 1963. *E.* **83519**
Tiutiunov. Soils. 1962. *R.* **83583**
Tolkachev. Forces heaving. 1963. *R.* **83605**
Tumanov. Fruit trees. 1963. *R.* **83705**
Tyrtikov. Trees split trunks. 1962. *R.* **83729**
Ushkalov. Forces heaving. 1963. *R.* **83895**
Vitkina. Hummocky-sink relief. 1961. *R.* **84137**
Washburn. Frost creep. 1962. *E.* **84314**
Williams. Heat water soils. 1963. *E.* **84417**
Wiman. Frost weathering. 1963. *E.* **84443**
Yong. Properties soils. 1962. *E.* **84506**
Yong. Swelling pressures. 1961. *E.* **84510**

Frostbite. *See also* Environmental effects . . . Low temperature.
Allcock. Changes gastric. 1963. *E.* **76967**
Ar'ev. Frostbite. 1962. *R.* **77090**
Berencsi. Mucopolysaccharides. 1963. *G.* **77409**
Carlson. Temperature lit rev. 1962. *E.* **77879**
Evans. Recovery liquid-N temp. 1962. *E.* **78568**
Fontaine. Clin & exper. 1961. *E.* **78733**
Green. Preserve mammal cells. 1962. *E.* **79110**
Hardenbergh. Venous pressure. 1963. *E.* **79271**
Joy. Med problems. 1963. *E.* **79800**
Mills. Rapid rewarming. 1961. *E.* **81285**
Popović. Survival newborn. 1963. *E.* **82217**
Salt. Injury survival larvae. 1961. *E.* **82647**
Sayen. Histol changes. 1962. *E.* **82693**
Veghte. Partial cold immersion. 1963. *E.* **84050**
Washburn. Frostbite. 1963. *E.* **84315**
Washburn. Prevention treatment. 1962. *E.* **84316**
Wilson. Cooling effect. 1963. *E.* **84442**
Yarington. Ears. 1963. *E.* **84502**
Yarington. Local cold injury. 1961. *E.* **84501**
Zav'falov. Loggers f control. 1963. *R.* **84596**

Frostbite—Pathology.
Allcock. Changes gastric. 1963. *E.* **76967**
Fontaine. Clin & exper. 1961. *E.* **78733**
Fontaine. Contrib knowledge. 1960. *G.* **78732**
Sayen. Histol changes. 1962. *E.* **82693**
Vinnitskiĭ. Algor neuritis. 1962. *R.* **84121**
Washburn. Prevention treatment. 1962. *E.* **84316**

Frostbite—Prophylaxis.
Washburn. Prevention treatment. 1962. *E.* **84316**

Frostbite—Sequelae.
Florkiewicz. Epiphysis. 1962. *E.* **78713**
Golding. Sympathectomy. 1963. *E.* **79012**
Saraval. Neurol sequels. 1960. *I.* **82669**

Frostbite—Surgery.
Meštrović. Igman Mts. 1961. *E.* **81212**

Frostbite—Therapy.
Ar'ev. Frostbite. 1962. *R.* **77090**
Blair. Treatment injury. 1961. *E.* **77508**
Flatt. Extremities. 1962. *E.* **78703**
Fontaine. Contrib knowledge. 1960. *G.* **78732**
Golding. Sequelae sympathectomy. 1963. *E.* **79012**
Lushchitskaia. Necrectomy. 1962. *R.* **80869**
Mills. Rapid rewarming. 1961. *E.* **81285**
Sapin-Jaloustre. Accidents cold. 1961. *F.* **82665**
Washburn. Prevention treatment. 1962. *E.* **84316**
Zing. Civil disaster. 1962. *E.* **84677**

Frozen ground.
Abegauz. Mechanized cutting. 1962. *R.* **76733**
Aitken. Temp Aniak. 1962. *E.* **76781**
Akad. Excavation handbk. 1961. *R.* **76834**
Ananfan. Electrofreezometers. 1963. *R.* **76995**
Ananfan. Moisture transfer. 1960. *R.* **76996**
Anan'fan. Phase transition water. 1963. *R.* **76997**
Aré. Temp thermal boreholes. 1958. *R.* **77087**
Baranov. Eurasia. 1963. *R.* **77246**
Bobrov. Electric needles. 1962. *R.* **77537**
Bofko. Salination heaving. 1962. *R.* **77583**
Brodskaia. Compressibility. 1962. *R.* **77688**
Cheremnykh. Ground loosener. 1962. *R.* **77951**
Czeppe. Frost movement. 1960. *E.* **78121**
Czeppe. Movement. 1962. *P.* **78122**
Czeppe. Spitsbergen. 1960. *E.* **78123**
Dalmatov. Foundations clay. 1963. *R.* **78135**
Dobrovol'skiĭ. Elec sounding. 1963. *R.* **78304**
Fotiev. Freeze-thaw Aldan. 1963. *R.* **78743**
Garagulia. Cryogen survey. 1963. *R.* **78855**
Gurin. ChZO excavator. 1963. *R.* **79176**
Gurin. Excavator. 1963. *R.* **79177**
Hammond. Foundations. 1961. *E.* **79246**

Frozen ground—Continued
Kiselev. Heaving stability. 1959. *R.* **80066**
Kiselev. Reduce deformation. 1963. *R.* **80064**
Konnova. Crystal formation. 1961. *R.* **80195**
Kudrŭavtsev. Depth freeze-thaw. 1963. *R.* **80389**
Leshchikov. Bratsk. 1963. *R.* **80648**
Lofitskiĭ. Excavation. 1961. *R.* **80780**
Luk'ianov. Depth thaw. 1963. *R.* **80844**
Man'kovskiĭ. Mine shaft. 1963. *R.* **81047**
Mel'nikov. Invest Yakut. 1958. *R.* **81182**
NRC. Soil behavior. 1962. *E.* **81519**
Nersesova. Unfrozen water. 1963. *R.* **81579**
Petukhov. Excavate percussive. 1963. *R.* **82060**
Pikulevich. Heaving Bratsk. 1963. *R.* **82093**
Pikulevich. Stages freezing. 1963. *R.* **82092**
Porkhaev. Heat exch pipe lines. 1963. *R.* **82220**
Porkhaev. Temp foundations. 1963. *R.* **82221**
Precambrian. Infra-red thaw ore. 1959. *E.* **82249**
Sokolova. Clay deformation. 1963. *R.* **83158**
Tŭtŭnov. Water migration. 1963. *R.* **83581**
Tolkachev. Forces heaving. 1963. *R.* **83605**
TŠytovich. Unstable properties. 1963. *R.* **83696**
Tyrtikov. Boggy veg. 1963. *R.* **83728**
US. Geol research. 1963-1964. *E.* **83841**
Ushkalov. Forces heaving. 1963. *R.* **83895**
Ushkalov. Thaw beneath bldg. 1959. *R.* **83894**
Ushkalov. Thaw rate. 1962. *R.* **83890**
Vŭlov. Rheology. 1963. *R.* **84101**
Vŭlov. Stability & creep. 1962. *R.* **84100**
Vŭlov. Test methods. 1961. *R.* **84099**
Voĭtkovskiĭ. Creep shear stress. 1958. *R.* **84173**
Vtŭrina. Segregated ice rock. 1963. *R.* **84261**
Yong. Lake Hazen. 1962. *E.* **84508**
Yong. Permafrost. 1962. *E.* **84507**
Yong. Properties. 1962. *E.* **84506**
Yong. Sodium montmorillonite. 1962. *E.* **84509**
Yong. Swelling pressures. 1961. *E.* **84510**
Zhabrova. Norm freezing depth. 1963. *R.* **84619**

Frozen ground—Use.
Vŭlov. Stability & creep. 1962. *R.* **84100**

Fuels. *See also* Coal; Gas Natural; Peat; Petroleum.
Heizer. Primitive soc. 1963. *E.* **79335**
Little. Report to Alaska. 1961-62. *E.* **80736**
Sheludŭakova. Peat bogs Yakutia. 1957. *R.* **82891**
Sonnenfeld. Barrow Eskimo. 1957. *E.* **83182**

Fuglebergsletta (*plain*, Svalbard; 77° N. 15°32′ E.).
Czeppe. Frozen ground movement. 1962. *P.* **78122**

Fugløy. *See* Nord Fugløy, Sør Flugøy.

Fungi.
Barr. Pyrenomycetes. 1959. *E.* **77268**
Bauer. Diseases salmonoids. 1963. *R.* **77304**
Baxter. Forest succession. 1961. *E.* **77311**
Brunberg. Alaska mushrooms. 1963. *E.* **77721**
Eckblad. Geoglossaceae Norw. 1963. *E.* **78446**
Ekstrand. Phytopathol cereals. 1961. *E.* **78502**
Golovin. Microthyriaceae. 1963. *R, L.* **79026**
Gustavsson. Nordic peronosporas. 1959. *E.* **79197**
Jörstad. Ustilaginales Norw. 1963. *E.* **79758**
Kimmey. Cull Sitka spruce. 1956. *E.* **80022**
Kossinskaŭ. Control *Phacidium.* 1963. *R.* **80263**
Lebeau. Snow mold. 1961. *E.* **80578**
Müller. Jacobsen-McGill exped. 1963. *E.* **81412**
Nikolaeva. Tooth fungi. 1961. *R.* **81641**
Pohjakallio. Wintering grass. 1963. *E.* **82142**
Savile. Evolution Saxifragaceae. 1961. *E.* **82685**
Savile. Mycology Can. 1963. *E.* **82686**
Savile. NW Q Elizabeth I. 1961. *E.* **82684**
Shchedrova. Logging damage. 1959. *R.* **82871**
Tikhomirov. Biol arctic. 1963. *R.* **83538**

Fur farming.
Alaska. Research. 1959. *E.* **76850**
Alekseev. Blue fox. 1963. *R.* **76953**
Avgeenko. Fur farming. 1961. *R.* **77154**
Belŭeva. Lamuta Takhtayamak. 1962. *R.* **77347**
Chesnokov. Econ production. 1963. *R.* **77972**
Glushnev. Chukotka. 1961. *R.* **78991**
Golovnykh. Evenki. 1963. *R.* **79030**
Ignatovich. Mink Taymyr. 1963. *R.* **79545**
Lisovskiĭ. Land of sables. 1963. *R.* **80727**
Mordosov. Vitamin fodder. 1963. *R.* **81371**
Pokrovskaŭ. Silver fox Yakutia. 1957. *R.* **82147**
Rapoport. Pura. 1963. *R.* **82347**
Shel'puk. Smelt B_1 silver fox. 1959. *R.* **82890**
Trefzger. Fifty years Alaska. 1963. *E.* **83655**
Tugolukov. Evenkis Turukhansk. 1963. *R.* **83701**
Veselov. Prospects Vilyuy. 1957. *R.* **84092**

Fur trade—Alaska.
Croxton. Alaska wild mink. 1963. *E.* **78110**
Hinckley. Rustlers N Pacific. 1963. *E.* **79384**
Kitchener. N Commercial Co. 1954. *E.* **80076**
McCracken. Hunters sea otters. 1957. *E.* **80910**
Shelekhov. Voyage 1783-87. 1793. *R.* **82887**
Sonnenfeld. Barrow Eskimo. 1957. *E.* **83182**
Teichmann. Alaska 1868. 1925, 1963. *E.* **83476**
Tikhmenev. Russ-Am Co. 1861-63. *R. E.* **83533**

Fur trade—Canada.
Black. Econ Mackenzie delta. 1959. *E.* **77500**
Bone. Can & Siberian N. 1962. *E.* **77598**
Campbell. McGillivray. 1962. *E.* **77820**
Campbell. North West Co. 1957. *E.* **77821**
Can Imperial Bank Commerce. 1963. *E.* **77861**
Chalmers. George Simpson. 1960. *E.* **77909**
Copland. Graded low. 1962. *E.* **78074**
Godsell. No lady. 1959. *E.* **79000**
Innis. Econ hist Canada. 1956, 1962. *E.* **79573**
MacBride. Robt Campbell. 1962. *E.* **80897**
Morse. Voyageurs Hwy. 1961. *E.* **81384**
Munn. Trails by-ways. 1932. *E.* **81436**
Newman. Profiles businessmen. 1959. *E.* **81595**
Rea. Econ Can Arctic. 1963. *E.* **82396**
Speck. Hearne NW Passage. 1963. *E.* **83212**
Tway. Hudson's Bay Co. 1960. *E.* **83726**
VanStone. Frontier community. 1961. *E.* **83968**

Fur trade—USSR.
Aleksandrov. Yenisey 17th c. 1962. *R.* **76938**
Bone. Can & Siberian N. 1962. *E.* **77598**
Dicharov. Taiga land. 1962. *R.* **78264**
Dorofeev. Utilization fur seal. 1963. *R.* **78345**
Egorov. Yakut squirrel. 1961. *R.* **78491**
Gurvich. Russ NE Siberia. 1963. *R.* **79181**
Ĭŭkhontov. Sable Kolyma. 1957. *R.* **79505**
Karpukhin. Biol econ squirrels. 1960. *R.* **79899**
Kiris. Squirrels. 1962. *R.* **80052**
Klŭtis. Kolkhoz hunters' pay. 1960. *R.* **80096**
Kolosov. Biol fur animals. 1961. *R.* **80169**
Kondaurov. Sable Magadan. 1959. *R.* **80186**
Lavrov. Biol game animals. 1960. *R.* **80557**
Makarova. Russ policy Far E. 1960. *R.* **81000**
Marakov. Fate sea otter. 1963. *R.* **81058**
Navrot. 1697 Siberian tax. 1956. *R.* **81533**
Numerov. Ermine N Yenisey. 1963. *R.* **81742**
Numerov. Prices sable. 1963. *R.* **81741**
Parnikova. Yakuts 17-18th c. 1962. *R.* **81939**
Pavlinin. Prospect acclim. 1961. *R.* **81963**
Pavlov. Export 17th c. 1962. *R.* **81967**
Safronov. Peasant Lena 17th c. 1956. *R.* **82625**
Skalon. Game inventory. 1960. *R.* **83055**
Sokolov. Maintenance foxes. 1957. *R.* **83150**
Tarkhov. Acclim animals. 1961. *R.* **83450**
Tavrovskiĭ. Sable squirrel. 1961. *R.* **83456**
Tŭrdenev. Magadan. 1961. *R.* **83578**
Vilkov. Aborigines 17th c. 1962. *R.* **84117**

Fury & Hecla Strait (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 69°55′ N. 84° W.).
Blacksdar. Map & notes. 1958, 1963. *E.* **77501**

GHEMM Co., Inc., *Fairbanks.*
Contractors. Antenna permafrost. 1963. *E.* **78066**

Gåsbreen (*glacier*, Svalbard; 76°50′ N. 15°30′ E.).
Szupryczyński. Marginal zone. 1960. *E.* **83400**

Gabyshev, Mikhail Fedorovich.
Sovetskiĭ sofŭz. Gift to Yakuts. 1962. *R.* **83208**

Gällivare (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 66°10′ N. 20°35′ E.).
Johansson. Wild reindeer. 1963. *S.* **79765**
Lundqvist. Deglaciation. 1961. *S.* **80863**

Gagnon (*pop. pl.*, Northern Quebec; 51°50′ N. 68°10′ W.).
Bank of Nova Scotia. Iron ore. 1963. *E.* **77233**
Beaton. Gagnon. 1963. *E.* **77328**
Galena (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 64°50′ N. 157°03′ W.).
Aitken. Ground temp. 1963. *E.* **76782**
Galena Hill (Yukon Territory; 63°53′ N. 135°27′ W.) *& region.*
Boyle. Keno Galena. 1963. *E.* **77651**
Boyle. Sphalerite. 1963. *E.* **77650**
United Keno Hill Mines report. 1962. *E.* **83762**
Gambell (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 63°50′ N. 171°35′ W.).
Barner. Doctor dog sled. 1963. *E.* **77262**
Shinen. Marriage customs. 1963. *E.* **82923**
Game laws.
Alaska. Regulations. 1961. *E.* **76891**
Denmark. Greenland. 1963. *Es D E.* **78229**
Larmour. Walrus. 1963. *E.* **80531**
Levesque. North. 1962. *E.* **80656**
NWT Tourist Office. Hunting. 1962. *E.* **81710**
Phillips. Arctic. 1960. *E.* **82073**
US. Alaska native. 1962. *E.* **83859**
Game preserves & sanctuaries. *See also under* names of preserves, e.g. Laplandskiy zapovednik; Wood Buffalo Park; etc.
Alaska. Regulations. 1961. *E.* **76891**
Averin. Kronotskiy Preserve. 1951. *R.* **77152**
Butcher. Wildlife. 1963. *E.* **77792**
Gorokhov. Konda-Sos'va. 1951. *R.* **79069**
Kandalaksha State Preserve. 1961. *R.* **79856**
Kandalaksha State Preserve. 1961. *R.* **79857**
NWT. Game laws. 1963. *E.* **81708**
Teplov. Pechora-Ilych. 1951. *R.* **83485**
US. Arctic Wildlife Range. 1959-60. *E.* **83818**
Uspenskiĭ. Preservation nature. 1963. *R.* **83911**
Gardens & gardening. *See also* Agriculture; Vegetables, fruits, etc.
Andreev. Perennials Murmansk. 1962. *R.* **77024**
Avrorin. Plants for park. 1962. *R.* **77159**
Braun. Crops soil Wabowden. 1963. *E.* **77666**
Dorogostaĭskaia. Ruderal plants. 1963. *R.* **78346**
Gorûnova. Transplant trees. 1962. *R.* **79063**
Gubbels. Garden Yukon. 1963. *E.* **79158**
Kachurina. Shrub propagation. 1962. *R.* **79815**
Klebesadel. Lawn weeds Alaska. 1963. *E.* **80088**
Kravtsova. Kindergarten Chukotka. 1963. *R.* **80323**
Kuz'mina. Accelerate dahlias. 1962. *R.* **80463**
Kuz'mina. Raising bulb plants. 1962. *R.* **80464**
Novitskaia. Pests Murmansk. 1962. *R.* **81729**
Pillsbury. Alaska. 1962. *E.* **82094**
Pillsbury. Flower use Alaska. 1960. *E.* **82095**
Pillsbury. Shrubs. 1960. *E.* **82096**
Pokazan'eva. Magadan. 1957. *R.* **82145**
Polar Garden. Decorative plants. 1962. *R.* **82160**
Polar record. Notes. 1963. *E.* **82151**
Shimanovskaia. Natural stands. 1962. *R.* **82919**
Shimanovskaia. Plantings. 1962. *R.* **82918**
Tamberg. Develop gladioli. 1962. *R.* **83424**
Tamberg. Lawns Murmansk. 1962. *R.* **83423**
Garry Island (Mackenzie District; 69°29′ N. 135° 40′ W.).
Bredin. Whale I Mackenzie. 1962. *E.* **77668**
Gas, Natural.
World Power Conf. Resources. 1962. *E.* **84475**
Gas, Natural—Alaska.
Alaska. Indus opportunities. 1962. *E.* **76859**
Alaska. Mines petroleum bull. 1953. *E.* **76883**
Alaska Petroleum directory. 1962. *E.* **76918**
Alaska tax reporter. 1963. *E.* **78059**
Brundage. Crossroads. 1963. *E.* **77724**
Calderwood. 1962 developments. 1963. *E.* **77811**
Chatterton. Alaska oil. 1963. *E.* **77937**
Davison. Cook Inlet finds. 1963. *E.* **78176**
Davison. Swanson R first year. 1963. *E.* **78177**
Detterman. Chandler region. 1963. *E.* **78244**
Hill. Cook Inlet Basin. 1963. *E.* **79378**
Ind Petroleum Assoc. Indus. 1963. *E.* **79565**
Johnson. Land resources. 1963. *E.* **79773**
Kalinko. Oil & gas. 1961. *R.* **79834**
Kelley. Hydrocarbons Cook Inlet. 1963. *E.* **79957**
Little. Report to Alaska. 1961-62. *E.* **80736**
Oil & gas. Alaska line finished. 1961. *E.* **81790**
Oil & gas journal. Alaska finds. 1961. *E.* **81789**
US. Alaskan submerged lands. 1959. *E.* **83814**
US. Hydroelectric requirement. 1961. *E.* **83816**
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* **83766**
US Census. 1958 Alaska. 1961. *E.* **83788**
Gas, Natural—Canada.
Douglas. Potential N Can. 1963. *E.* **78360**
Hunt. Oil & gas Yukon. 1963. *E.* **79479**
Kortunov. Gas line Canada. 1960. *R.* **80246**
Peck. Explor. 1962. *E.* **81986**
Gas, Natural—USSR.
Akad nauk. Siberian oil. 1963. *R.* **76819**
Ansimov. Tyumen. 1961. *R.* **77056**
Armstrong. Oil gas. 1963. *E.* **77105**
Bablûk. Roots. 1961. *R.* **77178**
Bagirian. Oil & gas. 1963. *R.* **77182**
Bagrov. Pipe line. 1963. *R.* **77183**
Boĭarskikh. Berezovo well. 1962. *R.* **77581**
Boĭarskikh. Prospecting. 1963. *R.* **77582**
Botvinnikov. West-Siberian. 1963. *R.* **77630**
Brod. Basins Yakutia Alaska. 1963. *R.* **77687**
Bukin. Core surveys. 1963. *R.* **77742**
Bukin. Survey Timan. 1962. *R.* **77741**
Chernikov. Prospects Ob-Irtysh. 1963. *R.* **77962**
Chudinov. Power Yakut. 1962. *R.* **78011**
Evseev. Prospects. 1963. *R.* **78583**
Filippov. Accumulation Berezovo. 1963. *R.* **78670**
40 yrs Komi. 1961. *R.* **83187**
Gorshenin. Yakut ASSR. 1961. *R.* **79070**
Grachev. Prospecting. 1963. *R.* **79085**
Grishin. WSiberia. 1963. *R.* **79142**
Kosolapov. Yakutia. 1963. *R.* **80259**
Kosov. Prospecting results. 1963. *R.* **80262**
Krems. Komi. 1961. *R.* **80332**
Kruglikov. Berezov. 1963. *R.* **80363**
Kruglikov. Oil & gas search. 1963. *R.* **80365**
Levchenko. Geophys Timan-Pechora. 1961. *R.* **80655**
Luchinetskiĭ. Prospectors Ob. 1960. *R.* **80834**
Markevich. Geol Berezovo. 1962. *R.* **81089**
Mikaèlian. Saturation coefficient. 1961. *R.* **81242**
Mikaèlian. Yield. 1961. *R.* **81243**
Mikutskiĭ. Oil gas prospects. 1963. *R.* **81264**
Nekrasov. Sources. 1963. *R.* **81564**
Nesterov. Berezovo. 1962. *R.* **81587**
Patrunov. Noril'sk. 1962. *R.* **81950**
Petersil'e. Bitumen Khibiny. 1962. *R.* **82033**
Petersil'e. Rocks Olenegorsk. 1962. *R.* **82034**
Pritula. Prospects. 1963. *R.* **82274**
Ravdonikas. Hydrogeol Siberia. 1962. *R.* **82374**
Raznitsyn. Oil & gas Komi. 1963. *R.* **82392**
Rostovtsev. Methods explor. 1962. *R.* **82542**
Rostovtsev. New oil base. 1963. *R.* **82541**
Safonov. Prospects Igrim. 1963. *R.* **82624**
Shebsman. Communication line. 1963. *R.* **82880**
Sokolov. Geochem. 1962. *R.* **83154**
Stroitel'stvo. New deposit. 1963. *R.* **83318**
Sverchkov. Distrib Mesozoic. 1963. *R.* **83372**
Vasil'ev. Gas deposits. 1961. *R.* **83992**
Volkov. Gas-hydrochem Siberia. 1962. *R.* **84181**
Zakrzhevskaia. Inclusions. 1963. *R.* **84566**
Zor'kin. Ground water Berezovo. 1963. *R.* **84710**
Zor'kin. Hydrogeol criteria. 1962. *R.* **84709**
Zubov. Tas-Tumus pipeline. 1963. *R.* **84721**
Gedenshtroma (*river & basin*, Novosibirskiye Ostrova; 74°46′ N. 149°15′ E.).
Sisko. Discharge. 1963. *R.* **83041**
Geese.
Cooch. Changes distrib. 1963. *E.* **78068**
Craighead. Nest platforms. 1961. *E.* **78096**
Gensbøl. Short-billed. 1963. *D.* **78901**
Hansen. Can. geese Alaska coast. 1963. *E.* **79257**
Heintz. 1962 Svalbard. 1963. *E.* **79333**
Kroshkin. Variability bean goose. 1962. *R.* **80354**
Lebedeva. Dutch rings. 1963. *R.* **80588**

Geese—Continued
Schad. Helminth parasitism. 1962. *E.* **82696**
Tener. Q Elizabeth survey. 1963. *E.* **83482**
Uspenskiĭ. Blue goose. 1963. *R.* **83906**
Uspenskiĭ. Reaeclim blue goose. 1963. *R.* **83912**
Geist, Otto William, 1888-1963.
Keim. Otto Geist. 1963. *E.* **79949**
Generozov, Vladimir Ĩakovlevich, 1882-
Shargaev. Hunting expert. 1961. *R.* **82853**
Geochemical methods.
Gramberg. Method stratig. 1959. *R.* **79092**
Pakhomova. Determ gold. 1963. *R.* **81896**
Geochemistry—Alaska.
Gleason. Heavy minerals Yukon. 1963. *E.* **78987**
Ugolini. Soils Brooks Range. 1963. *E.* **83744**
Ugolini. Soils Brooks Range. 1963. *E.* **83745**
White. Volcanic emanations. 1963. *E.* **84384**
Geochemistry—Canada.
Boyle. Keno Galena Hill. 1963. *E.* **77651**
Boyle. Sphalerite. 1963. *E.* **77650**
Boyle. Yellowknife gold belt. 1963. *E.* **77652**
Duffell. Red Lake—Lansdowne. 1963. *E.* **78401**
Moorhouse. Hyperathene Payne B. 1963. *E.* **81369**
Geochemistry—Greenland.
Langway. Extra-terrestrial dust. 1963. *E.* **80516**
Geochemistry—Scandinavia & Finland.
Buch. Atmos precip Finland. 1960. *G.* **77728**
Frietsch. Iron ore Norrbotten. 1963. *S.* **78784**
Gavelin. Isotopic carbon N Sw. 1957. *E.* **78875**
Geochemistry—USSR.
Aĭdin'ian. Mercury Khibiny. 1963. *R.* **76778**
Akad nauk. Gold rare elements. 1963. *R.* **76787**
Anisimova. Ground ice Lena. 1963. *R.* **77048**
Antonov. Ni Cu search. 1962. *R.* **77061**
Baskov. Yakut artesian. 1960. *R.* **77284**
Bel'kov. Ti in granites. 1962. *R.* **77358**
Belov. Arctic Basin. 1961. *R.* **77377**
Bergman. Ti granitoids. 1962. *R.* **77426**
Bezrukov. Sediments N Pacific. 1961. *R.* **77456**
Bogoroditskaia. Organic matter. 1963. *R.* **77571**
Bugel'skiĭ. Migration ore. 1962. *R.* **77735**
Bukin. Gas & core surveys. 1963. *R.* **77742**
Bukin. Gas survey Timan. 1962. *R.* **77741**
Burovina. Fauna Barents. 1963. *R.* **77778**
Bussen. Sinter formation. 1959. *R.* **77788**
Dobrovol'skiĭ. Features tundras. 1963. *R.* **78307**
Eliseev. Solubility pentlandite. 1959. *R.* **78512**
Éttinger. Sorption Noril'sk coal. 1963. *R.* **78562**
Flerov. Indium. 1963. *R.* **78704**
Galakhov. Nepheline Khibiny. 1962. *R.* **78827**
Gefro. Oils Timan-Pechora. 1962. *R.* **78891**
Genkin. Nickel gabbro-diabases. 1963. *R.* **78899**
Gerasimovskiĭ. Cr Ni V Cu Kola. 1963. *R.* **78916**
Gerasimovskiĭ. Fluorine. 1963. *R.* **78915**
Gerasimovskiĭ. Mn Ba Sr. 1963. *R.* **78917**
Godlevskiĭ. Isotopic sulfur Noril'sk. 1963. *R.* **78996**
Gunenko. Zapadnyy Tebuk oil. 1962. *R.* **79170**
Gushchenko. O pressure volcano. 1963. *R.* **79193**
Ilupin. Kimberlites. 1963. *R.* **79556**
Ĩ̃shko-Zakharova. Se & Te. 1961. *R.* **79670**
Ivanov. Elements cassiterite. 1961. *R.* **79695**
Ivanov. Indium igneous rocks. 1963. *R.* **79693**
Ivanov. Sn O_2-silicate-sulfide. 1963. *R.* **79694**
Klenova. Sediments *Sedov*. 1962. *R.* **80091**
Kontorovich. Elements waters. 1963. *R.* **80208**
Kontorovich. Mesozoic paleogeog. 1963. *R.* **80207**
Kosolapov. Water gas Yakutia. 1963. *R.* **80259**
Kosolapova. Micro constituents. 1963. *R.* **80260**
Kozhara. Water migration elements. 1963. *R.* **80290**
Kudrĩavtsev. Niobium kimberlites. 1963. *R.* **80393**
Kukharenko. Zirconium hafnium. 1963. *R.* **80398**
Kulikov. Sediment Kara. 1961. *R.* **80408**
Milashev. Kimberlite rocks. 1963. *R.* **81271**
Nekrasov. Magmatic complexes. 1963. *R.* **81559**
Nekrasov. Mercury. 1963. *R.* **81562**
Nekrasov. Rhenium. 1963. *R.* **81560**
Obidin. Ground water Noril'sk. 1962. *R.* **81759**
Orlova. Alkaline ultrabasic. 1963. *R.* **81846**
Panina. Oils Yakutia. 1963. *R.* **81916**
Pecherskiĭ. Granitoid magnet. 1963. *R.* **81985**
Perel'man. Geochem weathering. 1963. *R.* **82003**
Perel'man. Landscape. 1961. *R.* **82002**
Petelin. Sediments Okhotsk. 1961. *R.* **82024**
Petersil'e. Gas bitumen Khibiny. 1962. *R.* **82033**
Petersil'e. Gas rocks Olenegorsk. 1962. *R.* **82034**
Poltev. Microaggregate ground. 1963. *R.* **82170**
Priĩatkina. Gneisses Kola. 1962. *R.* **82267**
Razin. Gold permafrost. 1963. *R.* **82390**
Razumovskaia. Potash salt. 1960. *R.* **82395**
Romanikhin. Gas in rocks. 1963. *R.* **82496**
Shilin. Sr alkaline rocks. 1963. *R.* **82913**
Shterenberg. Manganese N Ural. 1963. *R.* **82961**
Shvartsev. Hydrochem permafrost. 1963. *R.* **82982**
Sirotin. Vilyuy traps. 1960. *R.* **83037**
Sokolov. Gas geochem prospecting. 1962. *R.* **83154**
Strakhov. Laws denudation. 1961. *R.* **83302**
Tabunov. Kimberlites Luchakan. 1961. *R.* **83403**
Tageeva. Marine sediments. 1961. *R.* **83405**
Teben'kov. Coal Taymyr. 1962. *R.* **83468**
Tikhonenkova. Rare elements. 1962. *R.* **83555**
Tĩutĩunov. Soil water. 1961. *R.* **83582**
Uspenskaia. Fluorine Kola. 1959. *R.* **83903**
Vlodavets. Eruption type lava. 1963. *E.* **84158**
Volkov. Gas-hydrochem Siberia. 1962. *R.* **84181**
Volkov. Minerals Lovozero. 1962. *R.* **84187**
Volobuev. Lead Yeniseĭ. 1963. *R.* **84193**
Voronov. Oil Khatanga. 1961. *R.* **84221**
Zalnullin. Se & Te. 1963. *R.* **84539**
Zaĩtsev. Ground water Siberia. 1957. *R.* **84543**
Geodesy.
AINA. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **77084**
Bushuev. Drift ice. 1963. *R.* **77782**
Nefedov. Orthodrome corrections. 1963. *R.* **81542**
Geodesy—Observations.
Efimov. Arc of meridian. 1958. *R.* **78464**
Selivanov. Theodolite ice nav. 1963. *R.* **82762**
Geodetic instruments.
Kukkamäki. Research Finland. 1963. *Fi.* **80400**
Moppett. New Polaris card. 1963. *E.* **81370**
Geodetic surveys & surveying.
Efimov. Arc of meridian. 1958. *R.* **78464**
Gavrilov. Construction. 1963. *R.* **78879**
Gregerson. Astron control. 1963. *E.* **79115**
Honeyman. Recent. 1962. *E.* **79434**
Hytönen. Finn triangulations. 1963. *G.* **79496**
Kääriäinen. Finn bench mark list. 1963. *Fi, E.* **79817**
Kukkamäki. Research Finland. 1963. *Fi.* **80400**
Lilly. 1960-62 geod op. 1963. *E.* **80702**
Lotz. Govt research Can N. 1963. *E.* **80822**
Marks. Calibration antennae. 1963. *E.* **81117**
Mock. Tellurometer traverse. 1963. *E.* **81333**
Pesonen. Geod cartog Finland. 1962. *E.* **82023**
Geoelectricity.
AINA. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **77084**
Heacock. Micropulsation bursts. 1963. *E.* **79321**
Heacock. Micropulsations. 1963. *E.* **79319**
Knudsen. Accidental explosions. 1963. *N.* **80125**
Law. Alert anomaly. 1963. *E.* **80563**
Novysh. Arctic O. 1963. *R.* **81733**
Popov. Regional invest. 1959. *R.* **82204**
Troitskaia. Status invest. 1963. *R.* **83668**
Zubareva. Method register. 1962. *R.* **84719**
Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR.
Ravikovich. Local museums. 1960. *R.* **82376**
Geography. *See* Economic . . . , Human . . . ; Military . . . ; Physical . . . ; Maps & mapping; Names-Geographic; Paleogeography; Phytogeography; Zoogeography.
Geologic time. *See* Dating methods; Paleogeography.

Geological instruments & methods.
Andrews. Frost-heave data. 1963. *E.* **77029**
Gramberg. Geochem method stratig. 1959. *R.* **79092**
Litinskiĭ. Prospecting kimberlite. 1963. *R.* **80732**
Lûbûsov. Electron microscopy. 1963. *R.* **80752**
Pavlov. Paleobot Mesozoic. 1963. *R.* **81971**
Traill. Rhombohedral molybdenite. 1963. *E.* **83647**
Troifskiĭ. Biostratig Quat. 1962. *R.* **83670**
Zelenko. Core crusher. 1961. *R.* **84603**

Geological surveys & surveying.
Blais. Knob Lake. 1962. *E.* **77509**
Canada. Geol activities '63. 1964. *E.* **77846**
Fraser. NE Mackenzie. 1964. *E.* **78756**
Green. Yukon SW Mackenzie. 1963. *E.* **79112**
Neilson. Albanel iron range. 1963. *E.* **81545**
Poltev. Frozen rock. 1963. *R.* **82171**
Precambrian. Helicopter work. 1962. *E.* **82247**
Pressman. Terrain analysis. 1963. *E.* **82263**
US. Econ geol Alaska. 1963. *E.* **83839**
US. Geol research. 1963-1964. *E.* **83841**
Vronskiĭ. Taiga Kolyma. 1960. *R.* **84250**

Geology. *See also* Bottom sediments; Geochemistry; Geomorphology; Glaciology; Ice; Mineral resources; Mineralogy; Mines & mining; Paleontology; Permafrost; Petrology.
AINA. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **77084**
Buks. Beringia problem. 1963. *R.* **77744**
Dahl. Plant migrations. 1963. *E.* **78124**
Dahl. Pleistocene Atlantic. 1961. *E.* **78125**
Einarsson. Tertiary Iceland. 1963. *E.* **78497**
IUGG Assembly. Abstracts. 1963. *E.* **79605**
Polar record. Field work. 1963. *E.* **82150**
Saks. Paleogeog Jurassic. 1961. *R.* **82640**
Schwarzbach. Past climate. 1961. *G.* **82730**
Trofimov. Placers. 1962. *R.* **83663**

Geology—Alaska.
Alaskan Science Conf 1962. 1963. *E.* **76924**
Barnett. Unalaska. 1963. *E.* **77266**
Berg. Recon Baranof. 1963. *E.* **77414**
Cederstrom. Ground water. 1963. *E.* **77898**
Chapman. Placer tin. 1963. *E.* **77923**
Detterman. Chandler region. 1963. *E.* **78244**
Feulner. Ohlson Mt area. 1963. *E.* **78656**
Gershanovich. Shelf deposits Gulf. 1963. *R.* **78932**
Haag. Bering land bridge. 1962. *E.* **79203**
Hill. Cook Inlet Basin. 1963. *E.* **79378**
Hill. Search oil Cook Inlet. 1963. *E.* **79379**
Hopkins. Imuruk area. 1963. *E.* **79441**
Hussey. Thermal relief. 1963. *E.* **79486**
Jordal. Brooks Range. 1951. *E.* **79794**
Leffingwell. Explor 1901-14. 1961. *E.* **80606**
Loney. Chichagof. 1963. *E.* **80792**
Loney. Freshwater Bay. 1963. *E.* **80791**
MacKevett. Iron prospect. 1963. *E.* **80949**
MacKevett. McCarthy C-5 quad. 1963. *E.* **80950**
MacKevett. Uranium-thorium. 1963. *E.* **80948**
Rossman. Gabbro Fairweather. 1963. *E.* **82538**
Rossman. Mt Fairweather. 1963. *E.* **82539**
Sainsbury. Lost R mine. 1963. *E.* **82632**
Schmidt. Pleistocene Anchorage. 1963. *E.* **82718**
Snyder. Pillowed lavas. 1963. *E.* **83131**
US. Contrib econ geol. 1963. *E.* **83839**
US. Geol research. 1963-1964. *E.* **83841**
US. Naval Petrol Reserve. 1948-1953. *E.* **83840**
Wilcox. Igneous rocks Near I. 1959. *E.* **84403**
Williams. Yukon Flats. 1963. *E.* **84413**
Williams. Yukon Flats. 1963. *E.* **84414**

Geology—Arctic Basin.
Belov. Bottom sediments. 1961. *R.* **77377**
Dibner. Arctic shelf. 1963. *R.* **78262**
Lapina. Sedimentation. 1961. *R.* **80523**
Semenov. Classify sediments. 1962. *R.* **82787**

Geology—Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'.
Budanov. Triassic Mezen. 1963. *R.* **77731**
Danilov. Genesis Pleistocene. 1962. *R.* **78142**
Danilov. Moraine-like deposits. 1963. *R.* **78143**
Danilov. Pleistocene Tundra. 1962. *R.* **78144**
Lavrovich. Amderma fluorite. 1937. *R.* **80558**
Molitvin. Karst Sev Dvina. 1962. *R.* **81355**
Orlov. H_2S springs. 1962. *R.* **81838**
Spiridonov. Coastal zone Kanin. 1963. *R.* **83221**
Spiridonov. Quat Kanin. 1961. *R.* **83220**
Torsuev. Karst Onega-Dvina. 1963. *R.* **83634**
Uvarkin. Thermokarst tundra. 1962. *R.* **83925**
Zhukovskiĭ. Karst Onega. 1962. *R.* **84650**

Geology—Canada.
Aho. Silver. 1963. *E.* **76776**
Baragar. Indus Mackenzie. 1963. *E.* **77237**
Baragar. Wakuach L. 1963. *E.* **77238**
Bateman. Uranium Eldorado. 1944. *E.* **77292**
Beall. K-Ar & Rb-Sr NQuebec. 1963. *E.* **77315**
Bellows. Oil sands. 1963. *E.* **77361**
Blackadar. Boothia. 1963. *E.* **77502**
Blackadar. Fury Hecla Foxe B. 1958, 1963. *E.* **77501**
Burwash. K-Ar dates dyke. 1963. *E.* **77781**
Clarke. Félix L area. 1962. *E.* **78032**
Clarke. Normanville area. 1960. *E.* **78033**
Can. Axel Heiberg Stor. 1963. *E.* **77836**
Can. Battle Harbour—Cartwright. 1962. *E.* **77837**
Canada. Kaskawulah. 1963. *E.* **77838**
Canada. Keno Hill. 1962. *E.* **77839**
Canada. Maps Ellesmere. 1962, 1963. *E.* **77844**
Canada. Maps Manitoba. 1961-1962. *E.* **77845**
Can. Mattberry. 1963. *E.* **77840**
Can. Munroe L. 1963. *E.* **77841**
Can. Muskox Intrusion maps. 1962. *E.* **77842**
Canada. 1962 govt activities. 1963. *E.* **77823**
Canada. Yukon Mackenzie. 1963. *E.* **77843**
Douglas. Dahadinni map areas. 1963. *E.* **78359**
Douglas. Geol petrol potential. 1963. *E.* **78360**
Duffell. Red Lake—Lansdowne. 1963. *E.* **78401**
Emslie. Michikamau. 1963. *E.* **78531**
Fortier. N-central Archipelago. 1963. *E.* **78738**
Fraser. NE Mackenzie. 1964. *E.* **78756**
Fricker. Axel Heiberg. 1963. *E.* **78778**
Fricker. Pre-Miss succession. 1963. *E.* **78779**
Froelich. Arctic drilling. 1962. *E.* **78789**
Hage. Explor W islands. 1963. *E.* **79212**
Harker. Carboniferous Permian. 1963. *E.* **79279**
Hattersley-Smith. NW Ellesmere. 1961. *E.* **79309**
Holtedahl. Second *Fram* exped. 1963. *N.* **79430**
Johnston. Permafrost Thompson. 1963. *E.* **79782**
Kindle. Whitehorse copper belt. 1963. *E.* **80024**
Kindle. Whitehorse copper belt. 1964. *E.* **80023**
Kranck. Clearwater L. 1963. *E.* **80310**
Lemon. Admiralty Inlet. 1963. *E.* **80621**
Lotz. Govt research. 1963. *E.* **80822**
Lowdon. Age determ. 1963. *E.* **80827**
McGlynn. Arseno L. 1963. *E.* **80934**
Muller. Jacobsen-McGill exped. 1963. *E.* **81412**
Mulligan. Teslin map-area. 1963. *E.* **81429**
Murphy. Carheil L area. 1960. *E.* **81458**
Neilson. Albanel iron range. 1963. *E.* **81545**
Phillips. Peppler area E. 1959. *E.* **82070**
Pollock. Kisseynew gneisses. 1963. *E.* **82164**
Precambrian. Ungava. 1962. *E.* **82251**
Precambrian. Upper Mantle project. 1963. *E.* **82246**
Pressman. Terrain analysis. 1963. *E.* **82263**
Prest. Red Lake—Lansdowne. 1963. *E.* **82264**
Quebec. Dept of Mines pub. 1963. *E.* **82315**
Remick. Geol Rupert Bay. 1963. *E.* **82416**
Remick. New zones James B. 1963. *E.* **82417**
Robinson. Grenville of N Quebec. 1956. *E.* **82467**
Römer. Contact zone Chimo. 1962. *F.* **82478**
Sinclair. Georget area E. 1960. *E.* **83028**
Stevenson. Lac Bazil. 1963. *E.* **83285**
Stevenson. Leaf R map-area. 1963. *E.* **83286**
Taylor. Snowbird L. 1963. *E.* **83458**
Thorsteinsson. Banks Victoria. 1962. *E.* **83528**
Thurber. Glacier-Cameron B. 1946. *E.* **83530**
Valiquette. Montagnes area. 1963. *E.* **83944**
Williams. Chisel Lake Man. 1960. *E.* **84412**
Zurbrigg. Thompson mine. 1963. *E.* **84723**

Geology—Greenland.
Ayrton. Invest Ivigtut. 1963. *E.* **77164**
Bridgwater. Sydprøven granite. 1963. *E.* **77675**
Davies. Geol N Star Bugt. 1963. *E.* **78166**
Davies. Rillenstein. 1957. *E.* **78167**
Harry. Nunarssuit complex. 1963. *E.* **79292**
Koch. Morphol features. 1963. *E.* **80132**
Upton. Tugtutôq. 1962. *E.* **83879**

Geology—Kamchatka, Poluostrov.
Aver'ianov. Crust structure. 1963. *R.* **77150**
Egiazarov. Cenozoic volcanism. 1962. *R.* **78476**
Egiazarov. Magmatic cycles. 1963. *R.* **78478**
Krasnyĭ. Pacific ore belt. 1963. *R.* **80318**
Kuprina. Blue clays. 1963. *R.* **80418**
Mikhailov. Ultrabasites Penzhinskiy. 1962. *R.* **81245**
Plotnikov. Pauzhetka hot springs. 1963. *R.* **82121**
Prokhorov. Comagmatic Tertiary. 1962. *R.* **82276**
Rotman. Cenozoic volcanism. 1962. *R.* **82545**
Sadreev. Miocene deposits. 1963. *R.* **82623**
Tolstikhin. Min waters. 1962. *R.* **83613**
Vasetskiĭ. Granitoids Murgal. 1963. *R.* **83983**
Vlasov. Magmatism. 1963. *R.* **84154**
Vlasov. Metallogenic zoning. 1963. *R.* **84150**
Vlasov. Metallogeny. 1963. *R.* **84151**
Volchanskaia. Cenozoic effusives. 1963. *R.* **84178**
Volynets. Tertiary magmatism. 1963. *R.* **84199**

Geology—Kol'skiy Poluostrov–Sev. Kareliya.
Aldin'ian. Mercury Khibiny. 1963. *R.* **76778**
Akad nauk. Geol Kola. 1962. *R.* **76811**
Akad nauk. Granites. 1963. *R.* **76815**
Antonov. Hydro-geochem method. 1962. *R.* **77061**
Batieva. Eastern. 1962. *R.* **77299**
Bespalova. Age massif. 1961. *R.* **77446**
Bogachev. Yeletozero massif. 1963. *R.* **77553**
Borovikov. Muscovite. 1959. *R.* **77625**
Bussen. Pegmatoids Luyavrurt. 1962. *R.* **77785**
Cheremenskiĭ. Geotherm measure. 1963. *R.* **77948**
Chikachev. Nickel Panskaya. 1963. *R.* **77976**
Eliseev. Lovozero massif. 1961. *R.* **78514**
Gedovius. Ferruginous quartzites. 1962. *R.* **78888**
Gerasimovskiĭ. Mn Ba Sr. 1963. *R.* **78917**
Gilfarova. Basal formations. 1963. *R.* **78954**
Kharitonov. Karelides. 1963. *R.* **79983**
Kolesnikova. Tuff-breccia dikes. 1962. *R.* **80153**
Kornilov. Sulfide copper-nickel. 1963. *R.* **80231**
Kozhina. Samples age determ. 1961. *R.* **80293**
Kukharenko. Zirconium hafnium. 1963. *R.* **80398**
Litvinenko. Differ rock. 1963. *R.* **80742**
Litvinenko. Seismic Baltic shield. 1963. *R.* **80743**
Lübtsov. Electron microscopy. 1963. *R.* **80752**
Lübtsov. Organic remains. 1962. *R.* **80753**
Luneva. Conglomerates Precamb. 1963. *R.* **80866**
Luneva. Precamb conglomerates. 1963. *R.* **80865**
Makievskiĭ. Pectinate pegmatites. 1959. *R.* **81005**
Mirkina. Age pegmatites. 1962. *R.* **81301**
Mirskaia. Pechenga ser. 1963. *R.* **81310**
Mirskaia. Welded tuffs. 1963. *R.* **81309**
Moiseev. Lovozero massif. 1962. *R.* **81341**
Negrutsa. Jatulian. 1963. *R.* **81543**
Orlova. Carbonatites. 1963. *R.* **81845**
Petersil'e. Gas bitumen. 1962. *R.* **82033**
Petersil'e. Gases rocks. 1962. *R.* **82034**
Petrovskiĭ. Radio-wave method. 1962. *R.* **82053**
Romanikhin. Gas in rocks. 1963. *R.* **82496**
Rytsk. Pegmatite veins. 1962. *R.* **82613**
Serba. Carbonatites. 1963. *R.* **82801**
Sergeeva. Conglomerates. 1962. *R.* **82817**
Shablinskiĭ. Khibiny Lovozero. 1963. *R.* **82829**
Shablinskiĭ. Reflected wave. 1963. *R.* **82830**
Shukolükov. Age monazites. 1963. *R.* **82968**
Sinitsyn. Basic rocks. 1963. *R.* **83030**
Smirnova. Types pegmatites. 1959. *R.* **83100**
Stovas. Tectonic uplift. 1963. *R.* **83299**
Suslova. Crystalline schists. 1962. *R.* **83361**
Suslova. Primary textures. 1963. *R.* **83362**
Tokarev. Age granites. 1962. *R.* **83596**
Tokarev. Genesis amphibolites. 1963. *R.* **83599**
Tokarev. Por"yavr & Kolm"yavr. 1962. *R.* **83597**
Tokmakov. Phlogopite-vermiculite. 1962. *R.* **83601**
Vostrukhina. Glacial-lacustrine. 1962. *R.* **84237**
Zagorodnyĭ. Drusites. 1963. *R.* **84530**
Zakrzhevskaia. Gas inclusions. 1963. *R.* **84566**
Zolotarev. Perovskite. 1962. *R.* **84698**

Geology—Komi ASSR.
Apenko. Diamonds Timan. 1960. *R.* **77071**
Blokh. Devonian oil. 1963. *R.* **77527**
Fishman. Granitoid intrusion. 1960. *R.* **78698**
Fishman. Granitoids. 1963. *R.* **78699**
Gerngardt. Gold finds Timan. 1962. *R.* **78927**
Gerngardt. Ti & rare metals. 1963. *R.* **78928**
Goldin. Granitoids Ural. 1963. *R.* **79009**
Gorskiĭ. Folding Ural. 1960. *R.* **79074**
Gunenko. Zapadnyy Tebuk oil. 1962. *R.* **79170**
Komarov. Paleomag age. 1960. *R.* **80175**
Krems. Gas. 1961. *R.* **80332**
Kushnareva. Domanik facies. 1963. *R.* **80429**
Lübomirov. Oil gas traps. 1963. *R.* **80750**
Murav'ev. Carboniferous Pechora. 1963. *R.* **81444**
Plotnikova. Quat Timan. 1961. *R.* **82126**
Prikhod'ko. Coal Inta. 1963. *R.* **82268**
Raznitsyn. Develop Timan. 1962. *R.* **82391**
Raznitsyn. Oil & gas. 1963. *R.* **82392**
Shamanova. Geocryol block-plane. 1962. *R.* **82840**
Sukhodol'skiĭ. Ground waters. 1961. *R.* **83335**
Sushon. Ti & Zr placers. 1963. *R.* **83359**
Varsanof'eva. Devonian. 1962. *R.* **83979**
Volnovskiĭ. Carboniferous Ural. 1963. *R.* **84170**
Zhestkova. Cryogenic structure. 1962. *R.* **84626**
Zhestkova. Friable stratum. 1963. *R.* **84630**
Zhestkova. Quat Vorkuta. 1961. *R.* **84629**
Zhestkova. Quat Vorkuta. 1962. *R.* **84627**
Zhestkova. Varved clays Vorkuta. 1963. *R.* **84628**
Zhuravlev. Riphean Timan. 1962. *R.* **84655**

Geology—Krasnoyarskiy Kray.
Aleshinskaia. Diatoms alluvium. 1963. *R.* **76958**
Arkhipov. Yenisey alluvium. 1960. *R.* **77099**
Balbarodskikh. Jurassic Cretac. 1962. *R.* **77184**
Chernyĭ. Turukhan-Yenisey. 1961. *R.* **77967**
Dragunov. Reefs tectonic regime. 1963. *R.* **78367**
Egorov. Carbonatites. 1961. *R.* **78488**
Egorov. Talnakhskiy intrusive. 1963. *R.* **78492**
Épshteĭn. Phlogopite deposits. 1962. *R.* **78537**
Épshteĭn. Ultrabasic-alkaline. 1963. *R.* **78539**
Fedorenko. Hydroelectric stn. 1963. *R.* **78623**
Gaĭntsev. Diamonds. 1962. *R.* **78823**
Genkin. Nickel gabbro-diabases. 1963. *R.* **78899**
Godlevskiĭ. Nickel Noril'sk. 1963. *R.* **78997**
Godlevskiĭ. Traps Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **78998**
Gvizd'. Mag telluric profile. 1962. *R.* **79198**
Iakovlev. Tunguskiy coals. 1963. *R.* **79512**
Isaeva. Quat glaciation. 1963. *R.* **79632**
Ivanov. Volcanic formations. 1963. *R.* **79673**
Kashtanov. Yenisey depression. 1963. *R.* **79914**
Kasparova. Aeromag. 1961. *R.* **79916**
Kharchenko. Petrog Tunguskiy. 1962. *R.* **79980**
Khrianina. Trap magmatism. 1962. *R.* **80002**
Kirillov. Diamonds. 1962. *R.* **80044**
Kirillov. Yenisey margin. 1963. *R.* **80045**
Kiselev. Earth crust blasting. 1962. *R.* **80061**
Kolokol'tseva. Phosphorites. 1961. *R.* **80161**
Kontorovich. Mesozoic paleogeog. 1963. *R.* **80207**
Korovkov. Noril'sk intrusions. 1963. *R.* **80240**
Kozlovskaia. Pediplanation upland. 1962. *R.* **80298**
Laĭkevich. Automatic lift. 1960. *R.* **80486**
Lapin. Traps Tunguska. 1956. *R.* **80521**
Lavrushin. Quat alluvium. 1961. *R.* **80562**
Litvinov. Cryogenic processes. 1962. *R.* **80745**
Makhlaev. Kimberlite magmatism. 1963. *R.* **81002**
Marmorshteĭn. Rock pressure. 1962. *R.* **81119**
Menner. Devonian sedimentation. 1962. *R.* **81190**
Metallova. Mag traps. 1963. *R.* **81214**
Mikutskiĭ. Oil gas prospects. 1963. *R.* **81264**
Mil'shteĭn. Sinian Taymyr. 1963. *R.* **81290**
Mironchev. Local uplifts. 1963. *R.* **81302**

Monakhov. Phosphorites. 1963. *R.* **81361**
Patrunov. Natural gas Noril'sk. 1962. *R.* **81950**
Pavlov. Engin geol Noril'sk. 1962. *R.* **81964**
Pavlov. Magnesioferrite. 1961. *R.* **81966**
Plotnikov. Horst formation. 1963. *R.* **82119**
Plotnikov. Trap intrusions. 1963. *R.* **82120**
Polunina. Traps. 1960. *R.* **82177**
Pritula. Oil & gas prospects. 1963. *R.* **82274**
Prozorovich. Saprolites. 1963. *R.* **82284**
Puzyrev. Seismic sounding. 1963. *R.* **82310**
Ravdonikas. Hydrogeol oil. 1962. *R.* **82374**
Shershukov. Rock fracturing. 1963. *R.* **82901**
Shvartsev. Hydrochem permafrost. 1963. *R.* **82982**
Sokolov. Karst Putorana. 1961. *R.* **83148**
Soshnikova. Aluminum indus. 1963. *R.* **83195**
Starosel'tsev. Boulder method. 1962. *R.* **83242**
Sukhanova. Copper-nickel ores. 1963. *R.* **83332**
Tatarinov. Fractured rocks. 1962. *R.* **83454**
Tazikhin. Angara-Vilyuy. 1961. *R.* **83466**
Timofeev. Ordovician plankton. 1963. *R.* **83563**
Tolstikhin. Ground water. 1957. *R.* **83612**
Van Sy-fazin'. Engin geol Bratsk. 1963. *R.* **83972**
Vartanov. Paleozoic basement. 1963. *R.* **83980**
Vilenskiĭ. Trap intrusions. 1963. *R.* **84112**
Vinogradov. Copper-nickel ores. 1962. *R.* **84124**
Volkov. Gas-hydrochem. 1962. *R.* **84181**
Volkov. Geophys Noril'sk. 1963. *R.* **84185**
Volkov. Metallometric survey. 1962. *R.* **84184**
Volkov. Vertical electric sound. 1962. *R.* **84183**
Volkova. Zyryanka. 1961. *R.* **84189**
Volobuev. Lead Yenisey. 1963. *R.* **84193**
Voronkevich. Engineer geol. 1963. *R.* **84214**
Voskresenskiĭ. Old volcanism. 1962. *R.* **84233**
Votakh. Igarka-Turukhansk. 1963. *R.* **84239**
Votakh. Stromatolites Turukhan. 1962. *R.* **84238**
Zaltsev. Hydrochem ground water. 1957. *R.* **84543**
Zolotarev. Mineralog analysis. 1963. *R.* **84694**
Zolotarev. Trap ring. 1958. *R.* **84695**
Zveder. Diamond Jurassic. 1963. *R.* **84724**

Geology—Magadanskaya Oblast'.
Akad nauk. Relief placers NE. 1963. *R.* **76829**
Akramovskiĭ. Oil Anadyr. 1963. *R.* **76846**
Chalkovskiĭ. Endogen process. 1963. *R.* **77906**
Chasovitin. Quat volcanoes. 1963. *R.* **77934**
Chikov. Koryak-Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* **77978**
Egiazarov. Cenozoic volcanism. 1962. *R.* **78476**
Gel'man. Granitoid complex Anyuy. 1963. *R.* **78894**
Gorbunov. Drainage & placers. 1963. *R.* **79051**
Gorbunov. Gold Yana-Kolyma. 1962. *R.* **79050**
Grinberg. Age volcanic. 1963. *R.* **79140**
Itsikson. Ore belt. 1963. *R.* **79648**
Kartashov. Fluvial plains. 1963. *R.* **79904**
Kolokol'nikov. Role geologists. 1962. *R.* **80160**
Krasnyĭ. Pacific ore belt. 1963. *R.* **80318**
Kropotkin. Okhotsk-Kolyma. 1936. *R.* **80352**
Lobanov. Verkhoyansk-Chukotka. 1963. *R.* **80766**
Lugov. Tin-tungsten. 1963. *R.* **80838**
Matveenko. Metallogeny. 1963. *R.* **81144**
Naĭmark. Glaciation Okhotsk. 1962. *R.* **81498**
Nekrasov. Origin El'gygytgyn. 1963. *R.* **81555**
Novikov. Precambrian Paleozoic. 1936. *R.* **81723**
Orlova. Alluvium Ichuveyem. 1963. *R.* **81848**
Pecherskiĭ. Granitoid magnet. 1963. *R.* **81985**
Pecherskiĭ. Granitoids NE. 1963. *R.* **81984**
Pedashenko. Utinaya gold ore. 1936. *R.* **81988**
Perchuk. Magmatic replacement. 1963. *R.* **82001**
Shatalov. Okhotsk-Kolyma. 1937. *R.* **82859**
Sidorov. Small placers gold. 1963. *R.* **83001**
Speranskaĭa. Ignimbrites. 1963. *R.* **83216**
Vereshchagin. Hauterivian. 1962. *R.* **84072**
Vlasov. Magmatism. 1963. *R.* **84154**
Vturin. Glaciation permafrost. 1961. *R.* **84255**
Zakrzhevskiĭ. Tamvatney massif. 1963. *R.* **84567**

Geology—Scandinavia & Finland.
Ball. Loppen. 1963. *E.* **77215**
Finland. Map. 1941. *Fi. E.* **78678**
Magak'fan. Sw Lapland. 1963. *R.* **80981**
Magnusson. Pre-Quat rocks. 1962. *Sw.* **80983**
Semenenko. Precambrian. 1961. *R.* **82767**
Shustova. Bothnia-Kandalaksha. 1963. *R.* **82974**
Tegengren. Vassbo lead ore. 1962. *S.* **83471**
Vasari. Quat veg Kuusamo. 1962. *E.* **83982**
Veltheim. Pre-Quat Bothnian. 1962. *E.* **84060**
Vorren. Finnmark. 1962. *N.* **84224**

Geology—Svalbard.
Atkinson. Tertiary rocks. 1963. *E.* **77138**
Birkenmajer. Dolerite blocks. 1963. *E.* **77473**
Birkenmajer. Quat Hornsund. 1959. *E.* **77478**
deLapparent. Dinosaur footprints. 1960. *F.* **78212**
Hjelle. Hecla Hoek form. 1962. *E.* **79393**
Liestøl. Talus terraces. 1962. *E.* **80694**
Sandford. Hecla Hoek & younger. 1963. *E.* **82660**
Siggerud. Marble Kongsfjorden. 1963. *E.* **83004**
Smulikowski. Amphibolite complex. 1960. *E.* **83125**

Geology—Tyumenskaya Oblast'.
Andreev. Hydrogeol. 1963. *R.* **77025**
Ansimov. Gas. 1961. *R.* **77056**
Baulin. Old cryogen processes. 1962. *R.* **77306**
Baulin. Old permafrost. 1960. *R.* **77307**
Baulin. Permafrost U Quat. 1960. *R.* **77308**
Belousov. Khara-Matolou. 1963. *R.* **77373**
Berdichevskiĭ. Mag telluric. 1962. *R.* **77408**
Bliznichenko. Lokosovo series. 1962. *R.* **77519**
Bofarskikh. Berezovo well. 1962. *R.* **77581**
Bofarskikh. Oil & gas. 1963. *R.* **77582**
Brindzinskiĭ. H-frequency waves. 1962. *R.* **77678**
Cheremenskiĭ. Mesozoic Berezovo. 1962. *R.* **77949**
Chernikov. Oil gas prospects. 1963. *R.* **77962**
Chirva. Kaolinized deposits. 1963. *R.* **77982**
Chochia. Structure tectonics. 1963. *R.* **77988**
Drfakhlova. Pokur key well. 1961. *R.* **78373**
Evseev. Prospects. 1963. *R.* **78583**
Filippov. Gas accumulation. 1963. *R.* **78670**
Galerkina. Facies paleogeog. 1963. *R.* **78830**
Galerkina. Triassic Ural. 1963. *R.* **78833**
Girshgorn. Seismic survey. 1963. *R.* **78973**
Grachev. Oil & gas. 1963. *R.* **79085**
Grishin. Oil & gas. 1963. *R.* **79142**
Kazanskiĭ. Deltaic facies. 1963. *R.* **79942**
Kazarinov. Stages oil gas. 1963. *R.* **79944**
Kozlov. Khanty-Mansiysk well. 1961. *R.* **80295**
Kruglikov. Artesian basin. 1963. *R.* **80364**
Kruglikov. Gas. 1963. *R.* **80363**
Kruglikov. Oil & gas search. 1963. *R.* **80365**
Kuzin. Pliocene age Quat. 1963. *R.* **80452**
Kuzin. Recent tectonics. 1963. *R.* **80451**
Lazukov. Yamal transgression. 1962. *R.* **80573**
Markevich. Berezovo gas. 1962. *R.* **81089**
Markevich. Prospects oil gas. 1963. *R.* **81088**
Morkovkina. Ultrabasites Ural. 1962. *R.* **81375**
Moshchanskiĭ. Salemal stratum. 1960. *R.* **81392**
Nesterov. Gas deposits Berezovo. 1962. *R.* **81587**
Pogorelov. Basement Berezovo. 1963. *R.* **82136**
Preobrazhenskaĭa. Diorites. 1962. *R.* **82255**
Ravdonikas. Hydrogeol oil. 1962. *R.* **82374**
Reĭnin. Quat deposits. 1963. *R.* **82412**
Rostovtsev. New oil base. 1963. *R.* **82541**
Rostovtsev. Oil & gas explor. 1962. *R.* **82542**
Shmelev. Climate Pleistocene. 1963. *R.* **82946**
Shumilova. Mesozoic Cenozoic. 1963. *R.* **82969**
Strel'nikova. Diatomites. 1963. *R.* **83311**
Sverchkov. Distrib oil Mesozoic. 1963. *R.* **83372**
Tanacheva. Distrib *Discorbis*. 1962. *R.* **83428**
Trofimov. Loess rock. 1963. *R.* **83665**
Usenko. Explor iron ore. 1962. *R.* **83885**
Volkova. *Corbicula fluminalis*. 1962. *R.* **84188**
Zfat'kova. Local structures. 1961. *R.* **84660**
Zor'kin. Hydrogeol gas. 1962. *R.* **84709**

Geology—USSR.
Aérogeol. Siberian platform. 1962. *R.* **84254**
Akad nauk. Bratsk reservoir. 1963. *R.* **76826**
Akad nauk. Pacific ore belt. 1963. *R.* **76786**
Akad nauk. Siberian oil. 1963. *R.* **76819**
Akad nauk. Thermal waters. 1963. *R.* **76816**

Geology—USSR—Continued

Bogolepov. Tectonics Siberia. 1961. *R.* **77566**
Brod. Oil gas Yakutia Alaska. 1963. *R.* **77687**
Bugel'skiĭ. Migration ore. 1962. *R.* **77735**
Doklady . . . Obrucheva. 1961. *R.* **78317**
Fotiadi. Crust structure. 1963. *R.* **78742**
Gaĭnanov. Asia-Pacific. 1963. *R.* **78822**
Galaburda. Copper-lead-zinc. 1962. *R.* **78826**
Geologiia SSSR. 1963. *R.* **78905**
Giterman. Kazantseva interglacial. 1963. *R.* **78975**
Iĭsikson. Metallogeny fractures. 1963. *R.* **79649**
Kachurin. Artificial warming. 1963. *R.* **79812**
Kaplin. Fiords. 1961. *R.* **79874**
Kartushin. Bennet I. 1963. *R.* **79906**
Kosov. Prospecting results. 1963. *R.* **80262**
Krutoĭarskiĭ. Min maps. 1963. *R.* **80367**
Leningrad. Koryak highlands. 1963. *R.* **80635**
Levchenko. Golden Kolyma. 1963. *R.* **80654**
Lur'e. Trap formation Siberia. 1963. *R.* **80868**
Markov. Periglacial phenomena. 1960. *R.* **81110**
Matveenko. Tin. 1963. *R.* **81145**
Minaev. Hydrolaccoliths. 1963. *R.* **81291**
Moskva. Flooding coal mines. 1962. *R.* **81404**
Nagibina. Siberia. 1963. *R.* **81493**
Nelshtadt. Hist forests paleogeog. 1957. *R.* **81550**
Nekrasov. Classification taliks. 1963. *R.* **81554**
Nekrasov. Mercury. 1963. *R.* **81562**
Obruchev. Travels. 1963. *R.* **81763**
Ocherki po istorii. Obruchev. 1963. *R.* **81765**
Parmuzin. Karst Siberia. 1961. *R.* **81938**
Perel'man. Geochem weathering. 1963. *R.* **82003**
Popov. Periglacial form. 1960. *R.* **82196**
Popov. Periglacial formations. 1961. *F.* **82193**
Romanovskiĭ. Coast disintegration. 1963. *R.* **82503**
Sinitsyn. Paleogeog Asia. 1962. *R.* **83031**
Strakhov. Laws denudation. 1961. *R.* **83302**
Troitskiĭ. Paleobiogeog method. 1962. *R.* **83670**
USSR. Coal. 1962. *R.* **83761**
Vasil'ev. Gas deposits. 1961. *R.* **83992**
Vas'kovskiĭ. Hist explor NE. 1959. *R.* **84017**
Vlasov. Prerequisites min. 1963. *R.* **84148**
Zimkin. Kolyma headwaters. 1963. *R.* **84672**

Geology—Yakut ASSR.

Alfavdin. Alyaskitovyy massif. 1963. *R.* **76963**
Anisimova. Taliks. 1962. *R.* **77047**
Anodin. Age traps. 1963. *R.* **77052**
Artsybasheva. Kimberlites. 1963. *R.* **77119**
Baskov. Aldan. 1960. *R.* **77286**
Baskov. Artesian basin. 1960. *R.* **77284**
Baskov. Ground water Nyuya. 1962. *R.* **77285**
Bgatov. Alluvial deposits Markha. 1960. *R.* **77460**
Bidzhiev. Sources of dispersal. 1962. *R.* **77467**
Biskė. Sedimentation NE. 1963. *R.* **77489**
Bobrinskiĭ. Eolian-alluvial. 1962. *R.* **77536**
Bogoroditskaia. Organic matter. 1963. *R.* **77571**
Borodianskiĭ. Yana-Indigirka. 1963. *R.* **77619**
Bulina. Basement structure. 1963. *R.* **77752**
Chudinov. Power resources. 1962. *R.* **78011**
Danilova. Ground veins. 1963. *R.* **78149**
Dmitriev. Iceland spar Chona. 1963. *R.* **78292**
Dmitriev. Palagonitic traps. 1962. *R.* **78291**
Dmitrieva. Carbonate rocks. 1962. *R.* **78294**
Dukhanin. Sinian volcanism. 1961. *R.* **78406**
Efimov. Frost-hydrogeol Lena. 1963. *R.* **78460**
Efimov. Hydrogeol diamond. 1959. *R.* **78459**
Firsov. Absolute age methods. 1961. *R.* **78686**
Firsov. Gold-bearing ores. 1963. *R.* **78685**
Firsov. Pyrite Yana-Kolyma. 1963. *R.* **78684**
Galabala. Eyk deposits. 1962. *R.* **78825**
Garkusha. Diatom flora. 1962. *R.* **78864**
Garkusha. Tertiary diatoms. 1962. *R.* **78863**
Gavrikov. Zhdannoye gold. 1963. *R.* **78877**
Gorshenin. Gas. 1961. *R.* **79070**
Grigor'ev. Cryol Ust' Yansk. 1958. *R.* **79130**
Grigor'ev. Recent explor. 1963. *R.* **79128**
Iakupov. Vertical elec sound. 1959. *R.* **79517**
Iazmir. Cambrian bioherms. 1960. *R.* **79539**
Ilupin. Facies kimberlites. 1963. *R.* **79559**
Iĭsikson. Pacific ore belt. 1963. *R.* **79648**
Ivanov. Coal content & rhythms. 1963. *R.* **79687**
Ivanov. Indium igneous rocks. 1963. *R.* **79693**
Izrailev. Air photos. 1962. *R.* **79721**
Kachurin. Kettle depressions. 1958. *R.* **79810**
Kardopol'seva. Shingles. 1961. *R.* **79887**
Katasonov. Quat Tamara. 1963. *R.* **79922**
Katasonova. Permafrost analogs. 1963. *R.* **79926**
Katasonova. Permafrost fabric. 1961. *R.* **79923**
Katasonova. Thermokarst dells. 1963. *R.* **79925**
Kazarinov. Stages oil gas. 1963. *R.* **79944**
Kheraskov. Verkhoyansk. 1938. *R.* **79989**
Kievlenko. Air prospecting. 1962. *R.* **80016**
Klimovskiĭ. Ground veins. 1963. *R.* **80103**
Kossovskaia. Terrigenous complex. 1962. *R.* **80267**
Kossovskaia. Verkhoyansk. 1959. *R.* **80266**
Koval'skiĭ. Kimberlites. 1963. *R.* **80287**
Krasnyĭ. Pacific ore belt. 1963. *R.* **80318**
Kropotkin. Geol. 1936. *R.* **80353**
Krylov. Absolute age Anabar. 1963. *R.* **80370**
Kudinova. Bauxite prospects. 1963. *R.* **80384**
Kutelnikov. Dikes Olenek. 1962. *R.* **80433**
Kutelnikov. Fractures photointerpret. 1962. *R.* **80432**
Kuznetsova. Yarok Island. 1958. *R.* **80473**
Lavrushin. Alluvium rivers. 1963. *R.* **80560**
Lavrushin. Enveloping frost. 1960. *R.* **80561**
Lelptsig. Kele depression. 1959. *R.* **80615**
Leonov. Aerial methods. 1962. *R.* **80639**
Leonov. Age kimberlites. 1962. *R.* **80638**
Leonov. NE Siberian platform. 1962. *R.* **80640**
Lomachenkov. Indigirka delta. 1961. *R.* **80788**
Loshchakov. Mag fields. 1963. *R.* **80812**
Lukicheva. Veg Muna tectonics. 1963. *R.* **80849**
Men'shikov. Diamond deposits. 1961. *R.* **81197**
Milashev. Kimberlites. 1963. *R.* **81269**
Milashev. Kimberlites. 1963. *R.* **81270**
Milashev. Term kimberlite. 1963. *R.* **81272**
Minaeva. Paleozoic weathering. 1962. *R.* **81292**
Mining journal. Diamonds. 1960. *E.* **81295**
Mironchev. Local uplifts. 1963. *R.* **81302**
Morozov. Pseudotectonic Markha. 1961. *R.* **81380**
Nekrasov. Magmatic complexes. 1963. *R.* **81559**
Nekrasov. Primary zoning ores. 1963. *R.* **81561**
Nenashev. Absolute age. 1963. *R.* **81576**
Nikanorov. Photos kimberlites. 1962. *R.* **81621**
Odintsova. Diamond placers. 1963. *R.* **81769**
Olli. Sedimentary series. 1963. *R.* **81815**
Orlankin. Air photo placer. 1962. *R.* **81835**
Osipova. Ulakhan-Sis intrusion. 1962. *R.* **81859**
Panina. Oils Cambrian. 1963. *R.* **81916**
Paraketsov. Quat Chaun Bay. 1961. *R.* **81931**
Pecherskiĭ. Granitoid magnet. 1963. *R.* **81985**
Plotnikova. Markha-Tyung. 1963. *R.* **82124**
Prokopchuk. Diamonds Lena. 1963. *R.* **82279**
Razumovskaia. Salt strata. 1961. *R.* **82394**
Rodionov. Varved clays. 1963. *R.* **82475**
Rozhkov. Diamond placers. 1963. *R.* **82560**
Rozhkov. Diamonds. 1963. *R.* **82559**
Rozhkov. Metallogeny NE. 1963. *R.* **82561**
Rybakova. Paleobot Quat. 1963. *R.* **82606**
Samylina. Paleobot Kolyma. 1963. *R.* **82654**
Savrasov. Mag surv kimberlites. 1963. *R.* **82691**
Shilo. Alluvial placers. 1963. *R.* **82915**
Shrabshtein. Subpermafrost water. 1959. *R.* **82954**
Shvetsov. Verkhoyansk-Kolyma. 1962. *R.* **82990**
Sibirtsev. Kimberlites age. 1963. *R.* **82998**
Sirotin. Chem Vilyuy traps. 1960. *R.* **83037**
Sirotin. Cycles volcanism Vilyuy. 1959. *R.* **83039**
Sirotin. Vilyuy traps. 1960. *R.* **83037**
Sirotin. Vilyuy traps. 1960. *R.* **83038**
Smirnov. Yana-Adycha. 1941. *R.* **83098**
Sobolev. Verkhoyansk-Kolyma. 1937. *R.* **83134**
Tabunov. Kimberlites Luchakan. 1961. *R.* **83403**
Tarasov. Absolute age Precamb. 1963. *R.* **83446**
Test. Mesozoic Zhigansk. 1962. *R.* **83497**

Timofeev. Diamond placers. 1963. *R.* 83566
Trofimov. Formation diamonds. 1963. *R.* 83664
Umanets. Weathering traps. 1960. *R.* 83752
Ushakov. Zyryanka coal. 1938. *R.* 83887
Usov. Quat permafrost. 1963. *R.* 83898
Valpeter. Age terraces Nera. 1963. *R.* 83947
Vashchenko. Alluvial form. 1963. *R.* 83984
Vel'mina. Ground water taliks. 1959. *R.* 84059
Vinogradov. Basement Olenek. 1963. *R.* 84125
Vitkina. Hummocky-sink relief. 1961. *R.* 84137
Vlasov. Magmatism. 1963. *R.* 84154
Vol'nov. Lena party. 1962. *R.* 84192
Vturin. Cryogenic structure. 1961. *R.* 84259
Vyshemirskiĭ. Age Lena. 1960. *R.* 84263
Zaĭtsev. Allakh-Yun & Yudoma. 1936. *R.* 84545
Zaĭtsev. Hydrochem ground. 1957. *R.* 84543
Zaporozhtseva. Diagen Alterations. 1962. *R.* 84572
Zaporozhtseva. Zeolites. 1963. *R.* 84573
Zimin. Coal Kolyma. 1939. *R.* 84668
Zimin. Silyap Ozhogina. 1938. *R.* 84667
Zimkin. Geol Zyryanka. 1938. *R.* 84670
Zol'nikov. Mammoth Sola. 1960. *R.* 84689
Zol'nikov. Soils Vilyuy. 1962. *R.* 84691

Geology, Glacial.
Tricart. Geomorph cold regions. 1963. *F.* 83660
Tricart. Surface relief. 1962. *F.* 83661

Geology, Glacial—Alaska.
Jordal. Brooks Range. 1951. *E.* 79794
Péwé. Fairbanks area. 1962. *E.* 82063
Péwé. 1962 Gulkana Glacier. 1963. *E.* 82064
US. Geol research. 1963-1964. *E.* 83841

Geology, Glacial—Canada.
Andrews. Cross-valley moraines. 1963. *E.* 77031
Andrews. End moraines Labrador. 1963. *E.* 77032
Andrews. Moraines Baffin. 1963. *E.* 77030
Barnett. Shorelines Labrador. 1963. *E.* 77264
Blake. NEMackenzie. 1963. *E.* 77510
Craig. Boothia Pen. 1964. *E.* 78094
Fyles. Victoria Stefansson I. 1963. *E.* 78808
Harrison. Tilt shorelines. 1963. *E.* 79289
Ives. Baffin. 1963. *E.* 79718
Ives. Marine limit. 1963. *E.* 79715
Mackay. Mackenzie Delta area. 1963. *E.* 80942
Morrison. Landform Hamilton R. 1963. *E.* 81382
Prest. Red Lake—Lansdowne. 1963. *E.* 82264
Tomlinson. Pleistocene evidence. 1963. *E.* 83624

Geology, Glacial—Greenland.
Bull. Sukkertoppen. 1963. *E.* 77753
Davies. Geol N Star Bugt. 1963. *E.* 78166
Weidick. Ice margin Julianehåb. 1963. *E.* 84354

Geology, Glacial—Scandinavia & Finland.
Biskè. Last glacier Karelia. 1963. *R.* 77487
Dahl. Ice culmination. 1963. *E.* 78126
Enquist. NW Scan. 1918. *G.* 78534
Hoppe. Sedimentation. 1963. *E.* 79444
Jaspersen. N European ice sheet. 1957. *G.* 79739
Lundqvist. Deglaciation Sw. 1961. *S.* 80863
Marthinussen. C14 dates N Norw. 1962. *E.* 81124
Penttilä. Deglaciation Laanila. 1963. *E.* 81999
Veltheim. Pre-Quat Bothnian. 1962. *E.* 84060

Geology, Glacial—Svalbard.
Birkenmajer. Quat Hornsund. 1959. *E.* 77478
Szupryczyński. Margin Gås. 1960. *E.* 83400

Geology, Glacial—USSR.
Armand. Glaciation Fennoscan. 1963. *R.* 77101
Armand. Moraines Khibiny. 1963. *R.* 77100
Chebotareva. Last glaciation NW. 1962. *R.* 77938
Chemekov. Glaciations Far E. 1961. *R.* 77942
Devfatova. Valday glacier. 1963. *R.* 78248
Isaeva. Quat. 1963. *R.* 79632
Kostfiev. Sev Dvina. 1960. *R.* 80269
Lavrushin. Alluvium rivers. 1963. *R.* 80560
Lavrushin. Alluvium Yenisey. 1961. *R.* 80562
Legkova. Quat Sev Dvina. 1961. *R.* 80609
Loseva. Quat stratig Mezen'. 1963. *R.* 80811
Markov. Quat USSR. 1962. *R.* 81112
Nikonov. Ice cover Kola. 1963. *R.* 81652
Rodionov. Varved clays. 1963. *R.* 82475
Semenov. Nov Zemlya. 1960. *R.* 82784
Spiridonov. Quat Kanin. 1961. *R.* 83220
Strelkov. Relief W Siberia. 1963. *R.* 83308
Vas'kovskiĭ. Quat glaciation. 1962. *R.* 84018
Vesnin. Glacial relief Londona L. 1962. *R.* 84094
Volkova. Interglacial Yenisey. 1961. *R.* 84190
Zagorskaia. Glaciation plains. 1962. *R.* 84534
Zubakov. Pleistocene Yenisey. 1963. *R.* 84717

Geology, Marine.
Aver'fanov. Crust structure Asia-Pacific. 1963. *R.* 77150
Belousov. Ocean depressions. 1955. *R.E.* 77375
Belov. Bottom sediments. 1961. *R.* 77377
Bezrukov. Bottom sediments. 1961. *R.* 77453
Bezrukov. Sediment formation. 1962. *R.* 77454
Bezrukov. Sediments N Pacific. 1961. *R.* 77456
Conference deposits. 1961. *R.* 83201
Gershanovich. Relief Bering. 1963. *R.* 78931
Gershanovich. Sea bottom geol. 1962. *R.* 78930
Gershanovich. Shelf deposits Gulf. 1963. *R.* 78932
Heezen. Atlantic floor. 1963. *E.* 79326
Horn. Peary Channel. 1963. *E.* 79447
Ionin. Submarine geomorph. 1963. *R.* 79612
Kanaev. Vertical movements Far E. 1963. *R.* 79854
Kaplin. Fiords. 1961. *R.* 79874
Kiselev. Seismic shelf seas. 1962. *R.* 80063
Klenova. Sediment Barents. 1961. *R.* 80092
Klenova. Sediments *Sedov*. 1962. *R.* 80091
Kulikov. Sediment Kara. 1961. *R.* 80408
Kutschale. Geophys ice pack. 1963. *E.* 80438
Lapina. Sedimentation. 1961. *R.* 80523
Leslie. Sedimentology Hudson B. 1963. *E.* 80651
Lisitsyn. Ice transport. 1961. *R.* 80726
Lisitsyn. Sediment form Bering. 1961. *R.* 80725
Litvin. Bottom morphol Norw Sea. 1962. *R.* 80741
Marlowe. Gustaf Adolf Sea. 1963. *E.* 81118
Ostenso. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* 81870
Panov. World Ocean. 1963. *R.* 81918
Petelin. Terrigen min Okhotsk. 1961. *R.* 82025
Romankevich. Quat sediments. 1963. *R.* 82498
Rvachev. Relief Greenland shelf. 1963. *R.* 82602
Schalk. Bottom profiles. 1963. *E.* 82698
Semenov. Classify sediments. 1962. *R.* 82787
Strakhov. Laws denudation. 1961. *R.* 83302
Udintsev. Bottom relief Bering. 1963. *E.* 83736
Ulrich. Morph bed N Atlantic. 1963. *G.* 83749
Veltheim. Pre-Quat Bothnian. 1962. *E.* 84060
Vinogradova. Bottom relief. 1962. *R.* 84130
Zaĭtsev. Norwegian Sea. 1961. *R.* 84540
Zhuze. Paleogeog N Pacific. 1963. *R.* 84659

Geology, Stratigraphic.
US. Geol nomenclature. 1953. *E.* 83844

Geology, Stratigraphic—Alaska.
Imlay. Speciation *Aucella*. 1959. *E.* 79561
Jones. Cretaceous ammonites. 1963. *E.* 79784
Matsumoto. Cretaceous Chitina. 1959. *E.* 81143
Silberling. Pelecypods. 1963. *E.* 83007
Tailleur. Nuka Formation. 1963. *E.* 83408
Vereshchagin. Pacific Cretaceous. 1959. *R.* 84073

Geology, Stratigraphic—Canada.
Corgan. Devonian Yukon. 1963. *E.* 78077
Dome Petroleum. Drill project. 1963. *E.* 78329
House. Devonian goniatites. 1963. *E.* 79455
Lenz. Mackenzie valley paleontol. 1959. *E.* 80637
Nelson. Ordovician Hudson B. 1963. *E.* 81572
O'Bertos. Whittaker formation. 1963. *E.* 81758
Playford. Axel Heiberg. 1963. *E.* 82113
Tozer. W Ellesmere. 1963. *E.* 83646
Williams. Mt Kindle Formation. 1963. *E.* 84415

Geology, Stratigraphic—Greenland.
Cowie. Cambro-Ordovician. 1963. *E.* 78091
Dunbar. Late Paleozoic. 1962. *E.* 78412
Dunbar. Late Paleozoic 3. 1962. *E.* 78413
Wenk. Crystalline Eleonore B. 1961. *E.* 84366

Geology, Stratigraphic—Kamchatka, Poluostrov.
Baskovich. Spore-pollen Quat. 1959. *R.* **77287**
Ditmar. Vatyna Il'pi series. 1963. *R.* **78287**
Egiazarov. Paleogene Neogene. 1963. *R.* **78480**
Il'ina. Neogene molluscs. 1963. *R.* **79552**
Khal'kina. Tertiary spore-pollen. 1959. *R.* **79976**
Kochetkova. Tertiary Penzhina. 1959. *R.* **80138**
Lopatin. Cretaceous. 1963. *R.* **80801**
Migovich. Paleozoic & Mesozoic Penzhina. 1963 *R.* **81241**
Mikhallov. Paleozoic Mesozoic. 1959. *R.* **81246**
Mikhallov. Tertiary effusives. 1959. *R.* **81247**
Moroz. Tertiary Podkagernaya. 1959. *R.* **81377**
Pergament. Cretaceous NW. 1959. *R.* **82008**
Pogozhev. Paleogene Penzhina. 1963. *R.* **82138**
Pogozhev. Tertiary. 1959. *R.* **82139**
Popov. Lower Cretaceous. 1959. *R.* **82198**
Rotman. Volcanic formations. 1963. *R.* **82546**
Slodkevich. Tertiary. 1937. *R.* **83081**
Titov. Cretaceous Koryak. 1959. *R.* **83574**
Vereshchagin. Cretaceous. 1963. *R.* **84074**
Vereshchagin. Pacific Cretaceous. 1959. *R.* **84073**
Vlasov. Tertiary. 1959. *R.* **84153**
Zhegalov. Cretaceous Tertiary. 1959. *R.* **84624**

Geology, Stratigraphic—Komi ASSR.
Chalyshev. Permian-Triassic. 1963. *R.* **77910**
Chernnykh. Carboniferous. 1962. *R.* **77956**
Chernov. Devonian. 1962. *R.* **77965**
Kireeva. Ecogenesis. 1959. *R.* **80037**
Knyazev. Devonian Chernysheva. 1963. *R.* **80119**
Knyazev. Microfauna Chernysheva. 1963. *R.* **80118**
Kossovoĭ. Devonian. 1963. *R.* **80264**
Loseva. Quat Mezen'. 1963. *R.* **80811**
Markin. Ordovician Ural. 1960. *R.* **81104**
Offman. Origin Timan. 1961. *R.* **81779**
Raznitsyn. Riphean Timan. 1962. *R.* **82393**
Tumanov. Timan Pechora. 1959. *R.* **83706**
Volnovskiĭ. Carboniferous Ural. 1963. *R.* **84170**
Volnovskiĭ. Devonian Polar Ural. 1962. *R.* **84169**
Volozhanina. Fusulinids Timan. 1962. *R.* **84198**

Geology, Stratigraphic—Krasnoyarskiy Kray.
Abushik. L&U Silurian. 1963. *R.* **76747**
Baybarodskikh. Cretac Yenisey. 1963. *R.* **77187**
Baybarodskikh. Jurassic. 1963. *R.* **77186**
Baybarodskikh. Jurassic Turukhan. 1962. *R.* **77185**
Balashov. Ordovician nautiloids. 1962. *R.* **77205**
Barkova. Quat Ust'-Port. 1961. *R.* **77258**
Basov. Fauna marine terrace. 1962. *R.* **77290**
Belevich. Diatom algae Quat. 1961. *R.* **77340**
Belozerov. Korvunchana ser. 1962. *R.* **77380**
Bondarenko. Palynol Cretaceous. 1963. *R.* **77595**
Dibner. Paleozoic Angara. 1961. *R.* **78258**
Dibner. Permian Byrranga. 1962. *R.* **78255**
Gerasimov. Tuff-lava stratum. 1962. *R.* **78910**
Ivanov. Carboniferous Taymyr. 1960. *R.* **79674**
Ivanov. Volcanic formations. 1963. *R.* **79673**
Kara-Murza. Palynol Mesozoic. 1959. *R.* **79880**
Kirichenko. *Conophyton* algae. 1961. *R.* **80041**
Kirichenko. Paleozoic Tunguska. 1950. *R.* **80040**
Klimova. Valanginian ammonites. 1960. *R.* **80098**
Kondrat'ev. Angiosperm pollen. 1963. *R.* **80187**
Krasnov. Scheme Quat. 1961. *R.* **80317**
Kravtsov. Devonian corals. 1963. *R.* **80322**
Krylova. Devonian brachiopods. 1962. *R.* **80372**
Kuznetsov. Yenisey Ridge. 1963. *R.* **80469**
Lapina. Carboniferous. 1963. *R.* **80524**
Lastochkina. Ust'-Yenisey. 1962. *R.* **80538**
Lavrushin. Quat alluvium. 1961. *R.* **80562**
Lyutkevich. Permian pelecypods. 1960. *R.* **80754**
Markov. Paleozoic. 1959. *R.* **81107**
Menner. Devonian. 1958. *R.* **81191**
Menner. Devonian sedimentation. 1962. *R.* **81190**
Menner. Devonian Tunguskiy. 1961. *R.* **81192**
Meszhnikov. Jurassic Cretaceous. 1961. *R.* **81208**
Mikutskiĭ. Silurian. 1962. *R.* **81263**
Mizerov. Correlation Quat. 1961. *R.* **81328**
Nalutsishin. Permian Noril'sk. 1960. *R.* **81503**
Obruchev. Precambrian. 1963. *R.* **81762**
Petrakov. Paleozoic. 1963. *R.* **82037**
Podobina. Senonian forams. 1963. *R.* **82132**
Prozorovich. Jurassic-Cretace. 1961. *R.* **82283**
Ragozin. Pelecypods coal. 1962. *R.* **82332**
Rasskazova. *Comia* Noril'sk. 1963. *R.* **82362**
Rasskazova. Kata formation. 1962. *R.* **82358**
Rasskazova. Tungusskiy series. 1963. *R.* **82359**
Ravich. Taymyr Sev Zemlya. 1963. *R.* **82375**
Saks. Jurassic Cretaceous. 1959. *R.* **82639**
Semikhatov. Riphean sections. 1963. *R.* **82792**
Semikhatov. Riphean Yenisey. 1962. *R.* **82793**
Sharovskaya. Mesozoic. 1961. *R.* **82857**
Shvedov. Permian flora. 1961. *R.* **82988**
Sibirskiĭ inst geol. NW platform. 1963. *R.* **82997**
Sobolevskaya. Sinian Taymyr. 1961. *R.* **83135**
Sosipatrova. Forams Paleozoic. 1963. *R.* **83197**
Strelkov. Quat Laptev. 1959. *R.* **83310**
Tazikhin. Angara-Vilyuy. 1961. *R.* **83466**
Teslenko. Mid Jurassic flora. 1961. *R.* **83496**
Urvantsev. Effusive complex. 1961. *R.* **83883**
Ustritskiĭ. Carboniferous. 1962. *R.* **83919**
Ustritskiĭ. Paleozoic Taymyr. 1963. *R.* **83915**
Vartanov. Paleozoic basement. 1963. *R.* **83980**
Voronov. Oil Khatanga. 1961. *R.* **84221**
Vostokova. Ordovician Silurian. 1962. *R.* **84236**
Zagorskaya. Marine Quat. 1961. *R.* **84532**
Zhizhina. Corals. 1959. *R.* **84636**
Zhizhina. Silurian Taymyr. 1961. *R.* **84637**
Zlobin. Silurian & Devonian. 1962. *R.* **84682**
Zubakov. Pleistocene Yenisey. 1961. *R.* **84718**
Zubakov. Pleistocene Yenisey. 1963. *R.* **84717**
Zubakov. Quat Yenisey. 1963. *R.* **84716**

Geology, Stratigraphic—Magadanskaya Oblast'.
Baskovich. Spore-pollen Quat. 1959. *R.* **77287**
Belyĭ. Volcanic Chukotka. 1959. *R.* **77384**
Bychkov. Rhaetic. 1963. *R.* **77798**
Bychkov. Triassic Chaun. 1959. *R.* **77799**
Ditmar. Triassic Koryak. 1960. *R.* **78288**
Dundo. Mesozoic & radiolaria. 1963. *R.* **78419**
Efimova. Upper Cretaceous. 1959. *R.* **78467**
Egiazarov. Carboniferous Permian. 1963. *R.* **78477**
Egiazarov. Koryak highland. 1963. *R.* **78479**
Egorov. Anyuy folded zone. 1959. *R.* **78485**
Ĕl'yanov. Quat Kolyma Indigirka. 1959. *R.* **78508**
Fedotov. Cretaceous Tertiary. 1959. *R.* **78642**
Filatov. Viliga Sugoy. 1959. *R.* **78661**
Gladenkov. Ophiolite formation. 1963. *R.* **78981**
Gorodinskiĭ. Mesozoic Chaun. 1959. *R.* **79067**
Gurin. Jurassic. 1959. *R.* **79175**
Yakushev. Mesozoic Tauysk B. 1959. *R.* **79518**
Kalgorodtsev. Mesozoic Anadyr. 1959. *R.* **79820**
Kalugin. Permian Okhotsk-Kolyma. 1959. *R.* **79839**
Kalugin. Triassic Kulu. 1959. *R.* **79840**
Kashirtsev. Biostratig Permian. 1959. *R.* **79913**
Khal'kina. Tertiary spore-pollen. 1959. *R.* **79976**
Kibanov. Mesozoic Anadyr. 1959. *R.* **80012**
Kiparisova. Triassic. 1937. *R.* **80034**
Kitaev. Mesozoic Pekul'ney. 1959. *R.* **80074**
Krymov. Paleozoic Omolon. 1959. *R.* **80377**
Miklukho. Forams Permian. 1959. *R.* **81427**
Modzalevskaya. Fauna. 1959. *R.* **81336**
Moskovchenko. Tertiary Tauyskaya. 1959. *R.* **81399**
Pepelyaev. Precambrian Paleozoic. 1959. *R.* **82000**
Petrov. Quat Chukotka. 1959. *R.* **82047**
Petrovich. Precamb Paleozoic. 1959. *R.* **82052**
Pogozhev. Tertiary. 1959. *R.* **82139**
Popov. Ammonites Permian. 1959. *R.* **82201**
Popov. Lower Cretaceous. 1959. *R.* **82198**
Popov. Triassic. 1959. *R.* **82205**
Rabinovich. Cretaceous Tertiary. 1936. *R.* **82320**
Rusakov. Mesozoic Koryak. 1959. *R.* **82591**
Rusakov. Paleozoic. 1959. *R.* **82590**
Saglo. Triassic Kupka. 1959. *R.* **82629**
Saks. Jurassic Cretaceous. 1959. *R.* **82639**
Shilo. Quat Kolyma. 1959. *R.* **82916**
Shpetnyĭ. Triassic Omolon. 1959. *R.* **82953**

Simakov. Triassic Buyunda. 1959. *R.* **83011**
Simonov. Permian Triassic. 1959. *R.* **83018**
Snûtkov. Map Okhotsk-Kolyma. 1938. *R.* **83130**
Speranskaia. Volcanic form. 1963. *R.* **83215**
Stepanov. Permian biostratig. 1959. *R.* **83269**
Til'man. Cretaceous Anyuy. 1959. *R.* **83560**
Titov. Cretaceous Koryak. 1959. *R.* **83574**
Tribunskiĭ. Tertiary Okhotsk. 1959. *R.* **83659**
Tuchkov. Rhaetic stage. 1963. *R.* **83697**
Tuchkov. Triassic-Jurassic. 1959. *R.* **83698**
Tumakov. Coal-bearing Arkagala. 1959. *R.* **83704**
Vasilevskaia. Flora Mesozoic. 1963. *R.* **84004**
Vas'kovskiĭ. Quat NE. 1963. *R.* **84021**
Vereshchagin. Pacific Cretaceous. 1959. *R.* **84073**
Vtûrin. Anadyr lowland. 1962. *R.* **84256**
Zakharov. Cretaceous Tertiary. 1959. *R.* **84561**
Zavodovskiĭ. Biostratig Permian. 1961. *R.* **84599**
Zavodovskiĭ. Permian Omolon. 1959. *R.* **84600**
Zhamolda. Radiolarians Koryak. 1963. *R.* **84621**
Zhukov. Mesozoic-Cenozoic. 1959. *R.* **84641**
Zimkin. Permian. 1959. *R.* **84671**

Geology, Stratigraphic—Scandinavia & Finland.
Kharitonov. Baltic shield. 1962. *R.* **79982**

Geology, Stratigraphic—Svalbard.
Birkenmajer. Carboniferous. 1960. *E.* **77479**
Birkenmajer. Hecla Hoek. 1959. *E.* **77476**
Birkenmajer. L Carboniferous. 1962. *E.* **77475**
Birkenmajer. Post-Caledonian. 1959. *E.* **77477**
Gobbett. Carboniferous Permian. 1963. *E.* **78994**
Manum. Cretaceous-Tertiary. 1963. *E.* **81055**
Playford. Microfloras. 1963. *E.* **82112**
Petrenko. Triassic fauna. 1963. *R.* **82039**

Geology, Stratigraphic—Tyumenskaya Oblast'.
Bel'skiĭ. Metamorphic Lyapin. 1962. *R.* **77382**
Bel'skiĭ. Ural. 1963. *R.* **77381**
Bûlukhin. Age Jurassic Ural. 1961. *R.* **77462**
Bondarenko. Palynol Cretaceous. 1961. *R.* **77594**
Cheremenskiĭ. Mesozoic Berezovo. 1962. *R.* **77949**
Chirva. Paleogene Taz. 1963. *R.* **77983**
Dobrutskaia. Tertiary. 1961. *R.* **78308**
Galerkina. Cretaceous. 1963. *R.* **78831**
Galerkina. Macrofauna. 1963. *R.* **78832**
German. Yamal. 1963. *R.* **78925**
Gudina. Quat lower Ob. 1963. *R.* **79159**
Kisel'man. Microfaunal zones. 1960. *R.* **80069**
Klimova. Valanginian ammonites. 1960. *R.* **80098**
Krasnov. Scheme Quat. 1961. *R.* **80317**
Lazukov. Quat Ob-Pur. 1961. *R.* **80574**
Levina. Palynol Quat Ob Taz. 1961. *R.* **80664**
Levina. Product stratum Berezovo. 1962. *R.* **80666**
Lider. Age Jurassic. 1961. *R.* **80691**
Lipman. Radiolarians. 1961. *R.* **80719A**
Meseznikov. *Gravesia* ammonites. 1963. *R.* **81207**
Meseznikov. Jurassic Cretaceous. 1961. *R.* **81208**
Mizerov. Correlation Quat. 1961. *R.* **81328**
Nesterov. Eocene & Oligocene. 1961. *R.* **81586**
Putriâ. Berezovo. 1962. *R.* **82303**
Rovnina. Age Berezovo-Shaim. 1962. *R.* **82550**
Rubina. Eocene Ob. 1961. *R.* **82563**
Rudkevich. Oil-gas zone Ural. 1962. *R.* **82574**
Teslenko. Mid Jurassic flora. 1961. *R.* **83496**
Vakulenko. Palynol Tertiary. 1961. *R.* **83941**
Vekshina. Diatom algae. 1962. *R.* **84054**
Vereninova. Jurassic. 1963. *R.* **84070**
Volkov. Devonian Ural. 1960. *R.* **84186**
Zagorskaia. Marine Quat. 1961. *R.* **84532**

Geology, Stratigraphic—USSR.
Alâvdin. Opinion on Quat. 1961. *R.* **76962**
Basharin. Conf. 1963. *R.* **77281**
Belkin. Neogene Bol'shezemel'sk. 1963. *R.* **77354**
Bogdanov. Kolyma massif. 1963. *R.* **77562**
Bogdanov. N Karelia Proterozoic. 1963. *R.* **77560**
*Conf div Siberia. 1961. *R.* **81231**
*Conf stratigraphic scheme. 1959. *R.* **81232**
Demidov. Proterozoic N Karelia. 1960. *R.* **78221**
Dertev. Bol'shezemel'skaya. 1963. *R.* **78238**
Dibner. Arctic shelf. 1963. *R.* **78262**
Dibner. Coal Fr Joseph. 1963. *R.* **78263**
Dibner. Cretaceous Fr Joseph. 1961. *R.* **78260**
Dibner. Mesozoic Nov Zemlya. 1962. *R.* **78261**
Geologiâ SSSR. 1963. *R.* **78905**
Ĭâkovlev. Fauna Quat Pay-Khoy. 1961. *R.* **79513**
Kashirtsev. Biostratig Permian. 1959. *R.* **79913**
Kochetkov. Devonian Kanin. 1963. *R.* **80137**
Kratts. Karelids. 1963. *R.* **80319**
L Precambrian. 1963. *R.* **83305**
Legkova. Quat Sev Dvina. 1961. *R.* **80609**
Lûtkevich. Pelecypods Permian. 1959. *R.* **80755**
Makievskiĭ. Gneiss complex Kola. 1962. *R.* **81004**
Makievskiĭ. Precambrian Kola. 1963. *R.* **81006**
Molin. Palynol Jurassic Kanin. 1961. *R.* **81354**
Nikiforova. Ordovician Silurian. 1959. *R.* **81624**
Nikitin. *Potamogeton*. 1962. *R.* **81627**
Odintsova. Correlation Jurassic. 1963. *R.* **81768**
Pakhtusova. Kazanian Tartarian. 1963. *R.* **81898**
Poletaev. Gravity Pechora. 1962. *R.* **82153**
Robonen. Proterozoic Kola. 1960. *R.* **82468**
Saks. Jurassic-Cretaceous. 1963. *R.* **82641**
Sibirskiĭ inst geol. NW platform. 1963. *R.* **82997**
Sorokov. Pre-Quat New Siberian I. 1959. *R.* **83193**
Tokarev. Kolmozero-Voron'ya. 1963. *R.* **83598**
Upper Precambrian. 1963. *R.* **83306**
Ustritskiĭ. Biostratig Permian. 1959. *R.* **83916**
Vangengeĭm. Quat NE. 1961. *R.* **83959**
Vologdin. Oldest algae. 1962. *R.* **84195**
Zagorodnyĭ. Pechenga series. 1962. *R.* **84531**
Zagorskaia. Marine Quat. 1961. *R.* **84533**
Zaspelova. Phyllopods Pechora. 1962. *R.* **84581**
Zhuze. Paleogeog N Pacific. 1963. *R.* **84659**

Geology, Stratigraphic—Yakut ASSR.
Abramov. Carbon Sette-Daban. 1959. *R.* **76738**
Abramov. Carboniferous Perm. 1963. *R.* **76737**
Akulov. Triassic El'gi. 1959. *R.* **76847**
Alekseev. Neogene Quat. 1962. *R.* **76950**
Alekseev. Neogene-Quat Vilyuy. 1961. *R.* **76951**
Andrianov. Triassic Verkhoyansk. 1959. *R.* **77034**
Aplonov. Quat Orulgan. 1960. *R.* **77073**
Balabanova. Khatyrykskaya ser. 1963. *R.* **77198**
Barkhatov. Tertiary Aldan. 1959. *R.* **77255**
Basharina. E Verkhoyansk. 1963. *R.* **77282**
Baskovich. Spore-pollen Quat. 1959. *R.* **77287**
Bogush. Krestyakh conglomerates. 1963. *R.* **77577**
Borshcheva. Kuonamka. 1962. *R.* **77626**
Demokidov. Lower mid Paleozoic. 1959. *R.* **78222**
Dibner. Permian palynol. 1963. *R.* **78259**
Dichek. Alazeya plateau. 1959. *R.* **78265**
Dmitriev. Mesozoic Amga. 1963. *R.* **78290**
Domokhotov. Paleozoic Mesozoic. 1959. *R.* **78330**
Dubovikov. Paleozoic Mesozoic. 1959. *R.* **78386**
Dzevanovskiĭ. Aldan shield. 1963. *R.* **78437**
Efimova. Upper Cretaceous. 1959. *R.* **78467**
Èl'fanov. Quat Kolyma Indigirka. 1959. *R.* **78508**
Gavrikov. Jurassic. 1959. *R.* **78876**
Giterman. Quat veg. 1963. *R.* **78974**
Gogina. Mid & U Cambrian. 1962. *R.* **79005**
Gortsuev. Jurassic Vilyuy. 1960. *R.* **79076**
Gortsuev. Variegated stratum. 1959. *R.* **79077**
Grushevskiĭ. Coleop Quat. 1962. *R.* **79156**
Gusev. Quat Lena-Indigirka. 1959. *R.* **79185**
Ĭâkushev. U Jurassic Zyryanka. 1959. *R.* **79519**
Ivanovskaia. Volga stage Lena. 1963. *R.* **79705**
Kalugin. Permian Okhotsk-Kolyma. 1959. *R.* **79839**
Kara-Murza. Palynol Mesozoic. 1959. *R.* **79880**
Kirusenko. Sinian Aldan. 1959. *R.* **80057**
Klyzhko. Indskiy & Olenek stages. 1963. *R.* **80115**
Korotkevich. Jurassic-Cretaceous. 1963. *R.* **80238**
Korotkevich. Spore-pollen. 1961. *R.* **80239**
Kossovskaia. Verkhoyansk. 1959. *R.* **80266**
Kotlâr. Precambrian. 1959. *R.* **80280**
Krymgol'ts. Suntar ammonites. 1963. *R.* **80375**
Lavrukhin. Adycha-Charky. 1959. *R.* **80559**
Lazarenko. L Cambrian trilobites. 1962. *R.* **80568**
Lazurkin. Paleozoic Kharaulakh. 1959. *R.* **80575**
Lobanov. Tertiary. 1959. *R.* **80767**
Lopatin. Sinian Anabar. 1962. *R.* **80800**
Lozhkin. Palynol. 1963. *R.* **80830**

Geology, Stratigraphic—Yakut ASSR—Continued
Markov. Paleozoic. 1959. *R.* **81107**
Martinson. Mesozoic & Cenozoic. 1961. *R.* **81127**
Musalitin. Ordovician Selennyakh. 1962. *R* **81468**
Musalitin. Paleo & Mesozoic Yana. 1963. *R.* **81467**
Musalitin. Triassic Adycha. 1959. *R.* **81469**
Naumov. Verkhoyansk fold foredeep. 1962. *R.* **81528**
Nikolaev. NE USSR. 1963. *R.* **81629**
Nikolaev. Paleozoic Omulevka. 1959. *R.* **81631**
Nikolaev. Precambrian Paleozoic. 1959. *R.* **81630**
Pavlov. Mesozoic Olenek. 1961. *R.* **81970**
Pepelf͡aev. Precambrian Paleozoic. 1959. *R.* **82000**
Plotnikova. Markha Tyung. 1963. *R.* **82125**
Pogozhev. Tertiary. 1959. *R.* **82139**
Polubotko. Permian Triassic. 1959. *R.* **82174**
Popov. Ammonites Permian. 1959. *R.* **82201**
Popov. Cretaceous Zyryanka. 1959. *R.* **82199**
Popov. Lower Cretaceous. 1959. *R.* **82198**
Popov. Paleozoic Indigirka. 1959. *R.* **82208**
Popov. Triassic. 1959. *R.* **82205**
Rabkin. Anabar shield. 1963. *R.* **82321**
Rybakov. Sinian Udzha. 1961. *R.* **82605**
Saks. Jurassic Cretaceous. 1959. *R.* **82639**
Samylina. Mesozoic Aldan. 1963. *R.* **82653**
Savit͡skiĭ. Cambrian Anabar. 1962. *R.* **82687**
Shilo. Quat Kolyma. 1959. *R.* **82916**
Shutov. Permian Verkhoyansk. 1959. *R.* **82975**
Slastenov. Triassic Verkhoyansk. 1963. *R.* **83070**
Sn͡atkov. Stratig Verkhoyansk. 1959. *R.* **83129**
Solomina. Atyrdakh series. 1960. *R.* **83166**
Solomina. Carbon Verkhoyansk. 1962. *R.* **83165**
Stepanov. Permian biostratig. 1959. *R.* **83269**
Sysoev. Hyolithids Aldan. 1962. *R.* **83393**
Test. Mesozoic Zhigansk. 1962. *R.* **83497**
Vakhrameev. Paleobot Vilyuy. 1959. *R.* **83939**
Vasilevska͡ia. Cretaceous Lena. 1963. *R.* **84007**
Vasilevska͡ia. Paleobot Lena. 1959. *R.* **84006**
Vas'kovskiĭ. Quat NE. 1963. *R.* **84021**
Vinogradov. Sinian & Cambrian. 1962. *R.* **84126**
Vinogradov. Triassic Kharaulakh. 1959. *R.* **84127**
Vostokova. Gastropods Cretaceous. 1963. *R.* **84234**
Vozin. Mesozoic Yana. 1962. *R.* **84245**
Vozin. Pelecypods Norian. 1959. *R.* **84244**
Vozin. Triassic Derbeke. 1959. *R.* **84246**
Zhuravleva. Archeocyathids. 1963. *R.* **84656**
Zimkin. Permian. 1959. *R.* **84671**

Geology, Structural.
Bain. Climatic zones. 1963. *E.* **77190**
Bentley. Crustal studies. 1963. *E.* **77401**
Dibner. Arctic shelf. 1963. *R.* **78262**
Kutel͡nikov. Kyutingde trough. 1962. *R.* **80436**
Nguyen-Hai. Longitudinal waves. 1963. *F.* **81596**
Niini. Origin features surface. 1963. *Fi.* **81620**
Voronov. Arctic & Antarctic. 1962. *R.* **84220**
Voronov. Rotational stresses. 1962. *R.* **84217**

Geology, Structural—Alaska.
Gates. Tectonic hist. 1963. *E.* **78871**
Grantz. Cook Inlet. 1963. *E.* **79096**
Kelley. Hydrocarbons Cook Inlet. 1963. *E.* **79957**
Pushcharovskiĭ. Tectonic zone. 1963. *R.* **82297**
Ruckmick. Intrusives. 1957. *E.* **82570**

Geology, Structural—Arctic Basin.
AINA. Arctic Basin Symposium. 1963. *E.* **77086**
Kutschale. Geophys ice pack. 1963. *E.* **80438**
Ostenso. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **81870**

Geology, Structural—Canada.
Buchbinder. Rayleigh waves. 1963. *E.* **77729**
de Römer. Metamorphism Trough. 1963. *G.* **78237**
Hage. Explor W islands. 1963. *E.* **79212**
Martin. Tectonics N Cordillera. 1963. *E.* **81126**
Ross. Concentric folding. 1963. *E.* **82535**
Shoemaker. New Quebec Crater. 1962. *E.* **82949**
Smith. Explor earth's crust. 1963. *E.* **83103**
Tozer. W Ellesmere. 1963. *E.* **83646**
Trettin. Caledonian Archipelago. 1963. *E.* **83657**
Whitham. Anomaly geomag Mould B. 1963. *E.* **84390**
Workum. Observ folding. 1962. *E.* **84466**

Geology, Structural—Greenland.
Ayrton. Basic veins. 1963. *F.* **77165**
Berthelsen. Wildmigmatites. 1962. *E.* **77438**
Scharbert. Sandstone dyke. 1963. *E.* **82701**

Geology, Structural—Scandinavia & Finland.
Edelman. Skellefte. 1963. *E.* **78451**
Gaertner. Lapland granulite. 1962. *G.* **78812**
Kharitonov. Baltic shield. 1962. *R.* **79982**
Nicholson. Navervatn. 1963. *E.* **81602**
Nicholson. Rock fracture fjord. 1963. *E.* **81601**
Ramsay. Fold styles. 1963. *E.* **82340**

Geology, Structural—USSR.
Akad nauk. Tectonics Siberia. 1962. *R.* **76827**
Akad nauk. Tectonics Siberia. 1963. *R.* **76828**
Arkhipov. Movements Yenisey. 1960. *R.* **77098**
Arsen'ev. Tectonics & diamonds. 1963. *R.* **77115**
Atlasov. Map N Siberia. 1962. *R.* **77141**
Atlasov. Tectonic map. 1963. *R.* **77142**
Atlasov. Tectonics Lena-Yenisey. 1963. *R.* **77140**
Basharina. E Verkhoyansk. 1963. *R.* **77282**
Biskė. Relief Karelia. 1961. *R.* **77488**
Biterman. Plicated dislocations. 1962. *R.* **77493**
Bogdanov. Kolyma massif. 1963. *R.* **77562**
Bogolepov. Platform & plateau. 1963. *R.* **77567**
Bogolepov. Tectonic zoning. 1963. *R.* **77568**
Chernov. Bol'shezemel'skaya T. 1962. *R.* **77965**
Chudinov. Old displacement. 1963. *R.* **78012**
Dragunov. Transsiberian dislocation. 1960. *R.* **78368**
Dragunov. Transsiberian lineament. 1962. *R.* **78369**
Drenov. W Siberian platform. 1963. *R.* **78371**
Egiazarov. Koryak highland. 1963. *R.* **78479**
Egorov. Noril'sk-Igarka. 1963. *R.* **78493**
Érlikh. Tectonics Anabar. 1963. *R.* **78545**
Fradkin. Vilyuy depression. 1962. *R.* **78746**
Gaertner. Lapland granulite. 1962. *G.* **78812**
Gafarov. Precambrian basement. 1963. *R.* **78814**
Galabala. Verkhoyansk foredeep. 1962. *R.* **78824**
Geologiĭa SSSR. 1963. *R.* **78905**
German. Yamal. 1963. *R.* **78925**
Gol'dberg. Turukhansk. 1963. *R.* **79008**
Gorĭachev. Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* **79062**
Gorskiĭ. Folding Ural. 1960. *R.* **79074**
Grave. Tectonics. 1963. *R.* **79097**
Grigorenko. Erosion net Tigil'. 1962. *R.* **79126**
Kanaev. Vertical movements Far E. 1963. *R.* **79854**
Kirillov. Tectonic fractures. 1963. *R.* **80046**
Kirillov. Yenisey margin. 1963. *R.* **80045**
Kirĭushina. Map tectonics. 1963. *R.* **80053**
Kiselev. Earth tremors faults. 1961. *R.* **80062**
Kiselev. Yenisey depression. 1962. *R.* **80060**
Korzhuev. Morphostructures NE. 1963. *R.* **80249**
Kosygin. Siberian platform. 1963. *R.* **80276**
Kratts. Karelids. 1963. *R.* **80319**
Kulakov. Tectonic map. 1962. *R.* **80402**
Kutel͡nikov. Kyutingde trough. 1962. *R.* **80436**
Kutel͡nikov. Kyutingde trough. 1963. *R.* **80435**
Kutel͡nikov. NE Siberian platform. 1962. *R.* **80437**
Kutel͡nikov. Tectonics NE. 1963. *R.* **80434**
Lel͡ptsig. Kele depression. 1959. *R.* **80615**
Lel͡ptsig. Verkhoyansk downwarp. 1962. *R.* **80616**
Levchenko. Struct metallogenic. 1963. *R.* **80653**
Levchenko. Timan-Pechora. 1961. *R.* **80655**
Makievskiĭ. Gneiss complex. 1962. *R.* **81004**
Malich. Bakhta & Uchami. 1963. *R.* **81022**
Malich. Genesis structures. 1960. *R.* **81021**
Martynova. M Kheta anticline. 1962. *R.* **81128**
Maslov. Igarka-Noril'sk ore. 1963. *R.* **81131**
Mikheev. Spurs Polousnyy. 1963. *R.* **81253**
Mokshant͡sev. Tectonics Yakutia. 1962. *R.* **81348**
Mokshant͡sev. Yakutia. 1963. *R.* **81347**
Nal͡mark. Tectonics Okhotsk. 1963. *R.* **81499**
Nalivkin. Platform mantle. 1963. *R.* **81502**
Naumov. Fractures & valleys. 1960. *R.* **81527**
Naumov. Verkhoyansk fold foredeep. 1962. *R.* **81528**

Nikonov. Tectonics seismicity. 1963. *R.* **81653**
Offman. Origin Timan. 1961. *R.* **81779**
Onokhin. Khibiny apatites. 1963. *R.* **81832**
Pogrebitskiĭ. Precamb Taymyr. 1963. *R.* **82140**
Pogrebitskiĭ. Precambrian. 1961. *R.* **82141**
Pol'kin. NW Siberia. 1963. *R.* **82163**
Popov. Invest telluric current. 1959. *R.* **82204**
Prokopchuk. Tectonics placers. 1962. *R.* **82280**
Pushcharovskiĭ. Tectonics Pacific. 1963. *R.* **82296**
Rabinovich. Cretaceous Tertiary. 1936. *R.* **82320**
Raznitsyn. Develop Timan. 1962. *R.* **82391**
Rezanov. Tectonics NE. 1962. *R.* **82433**
Rivosh. Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* **82457**
Rozenberg. Anabar-Khatanga. 1962. *R.* **82556**
Rudkevich. Local uplifts Ural. 1962. *R.* **82573**
Rytsk. Disjunctive dislocations. 1962. *R.* **82614**
Sîgsev. Tectonics Lena-Khatanga. 1957. *R.* **82994**
Snîtkov. Map Okhotsk-Kolyma. 1938. *R.* **83130**
Sobolevskaîa. Siberia plateau. 1963. *R.* **83136**
Spizharskiĭ. Siberian platform. 1961. *R.* **83224**
Strelkov. Recent tectonics. 1962. *R.* **83309**
Surkov. Folded basement. 1963. *R.* **83356**
Svîtlovskiĭ. Uniformitarianism. 1962. *E.* **83383**
Tal'virskiĭ. Geol Krasnoyarsk. 1962. *R.* **83421**
Tikhonov. Role Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* **83556**
Til'man. Asia Alaska. 1963. *R.* **83559**
Tumanov. Timan Pechora. 1959. *R.* **83706**
Tumanov. Timan Pechora. 1962. *R.* **83707**
Urvantsev. Effusive complex. 1961. *R.* **83883**
Ustritskiĭ. Pay-Khoy Ural. 1961. *R.* **83921**
Vakar. Develop stages. 1963. *R.* **83937**
Vashchilov. Deep faults. 1963. *R.* **83985**
Vikhert. Verkhoyansk complex. 1959. *R.* **84108**
Vilenskiĭ. Trap intrusions. 1963. *R.* **84113**
Vlasov. Tectonics Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* **84152**
Vlasov. Volcanism. 1957. *R.* **84149**
Volkov. Yenisey. 1961. *R.* **84182**
Voronov. Oil Khatanga. 1961. *R.* **84221**
Voronov. Shift deformation. 1962. *R.* **84218**
Vyshemirskiĭ. Geomorph signs. 1959. *R.* **84264**
Zabaluev. Vilyuy syneclise. 1962. *R.* **84520**
Zagorodnov. Pur-Taz-Yenisey. 1960. *R.* **84529**
Zarudnyĭ. Structural map. 1962. *R.* **84577**
Zarudnyĭ. Tectonics NE. 1963. *R.* **84576**

Geomagnetic instruments.
Int Polar Yr. Br exped Ft Rae. 1937. *E.* **79599**
Madill. 1938-47 results. 1963. *E.* **80969**
Zhulin. Polar geomag disturb. 1961. *R.* **84651**

Geomagnetic observations.
Andersen. 1959 Baker Lake. 1963. *E.* **77000**
Appleton. Int Polar Yr. 1937. *E.* **77074**
Cabaniss. Drift stn 1957-60. 1962. *E.* **77807**
Flock. Agitation aurora. 1963. *E.* **78707**
Kutschale. Geophys ice pack. 1963. *E.* **80438**
Lassen. Distrib aurorae. 1963. *E.* **80537**
Leningrad. 1956 N Pole-5. 1963. *R.* **80626**
Leningrad. N Pole 6 & 8. 1963. *R.* **80627**
Loomer. 1957-58 Ft Churchill. 1963. *E.* **80797**
Loomer. Irregular activity. 1963. *E.* **80796**
Loomer. 1959 Resolute. 1963. *E.* **80798**
Madill. 1938-47 results. 1963. *E.* **80969**
Mishin. Geomag activity. 1962. *R.* **81314**
Nikol'skiĭ. Remarks on Mishin. 1963. *R.* **81647A**
Piet. IGY Resolute &c. 1963. *E.* **82116**
Stagg. Character-figures. 1935. *E.* **83230**
Stagg. Current system distrub. 1935. *E.* **83228**
Stagg. Diurnal variation. 1935. *E.* **83229**
Wilson. SC storms. 1963. *E.* **84435**

Geomagnetic surveys.
Bulina. Basement structure. 1963. *R.* **77752**
Grantz. Cook Inlet. 1963. *E.* **79096**
Karasik. Aerogamma mag. 1962. *R.* **79881**
Karasik. Control traverse. 1962. *R.* **79885**
Karasik. Corrections variation. 1962. *R.* **79883**
Karasik. Quant interpretation. 1962. *R.* **79882**
Karasik. Telemeter system. 1962. *R.* **79884**
Krîukov. Mag var. 1962. *R.* **80343**
Lastochkina. Stratig Ust'-Yenisey. 1962. *R.* **80538**
Litinskiĭ. High precision. 1962. *R.* **80734**
Loshchakov. Geol Yakutia. 1963. *R.* **80812**
Lotz. Govt research Can N. 1963. *E.* **80822**
Ostenso. Arctic O basin. 1963. *E.* **81869**
Savrasov. Kimberlites. 1963. *R.* **82691**
Solov'ev. Kuril arc. 1961. *R.* **83170**

Geomagnetism.
AINA. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **77084**
AINA. Arctic Basin Symposium. 1963. *E.* **77086**
Aarons. Solar effects flares. 1963. *E.* **76727**
Akad nauk. Geomag aeronom conf. 1963. *R.* **76818**
Akasofu. Dynamic morphol aurora. 1963. *E.* **76840**
Akasofu. Elec field storm. 1958. *E.* **76843**
Akasofu. Lat limit aurora. 1963. *E.* **76841**
Akasofu. Main phase storms. 1963. *E.* **76839**
Akasofu. Ring current. 1963. *E.* **76842**
Aleksandrov. Variations. 1962. *R.* **76937**
Anderson. Auroral glow X-rays. 1963. *E.* **77013**
Anderson. Electron precip. 1962. *E.* **77018**
Anger. Electron precip. 1963. *E.* **77040**
Anger. X-ray pulsations. 1963. *E.* **77039**
Anufrieva. Anom absorp & LF. 1962. *R.* **77067**
Bailey. Forward scattering. 1962. *E.* **77188**
Basler. Radio wave absorp. 1963. *E.* **77289**
Beals. Dom Observatory. 1963. *E.* **77316**
Benson. Cross modulation. 1963. *E.* **77399**
Besprozvannaîa. Types storm. 1963. *R.* **77447**
Besprozvannaîa. Variability F_2. 1963. *R.* **77448**
Blokh. Cosmic ray effect. 1959. *R.* **77521**
Blokh. Forbush effects Jl '59. 1961. *R.* **77524**
Blokh. Underground Var cosmic rays. 1959. *R.* **77525**
Bobrov. Conjugate pts. 1963. *R.* **77538**
Boyd. Conjugacy. 1963. *E.* **77644**
Brown. Auroral zone X-ray. 1962. *E.* **77709**
Brown. Electron precip. 1963. *E.* **77711**
Brown. Jl '59 solar protons. 1961. *E.* **77712**
Chapman. Nomenclature. 1963. *E.* **77924**
Chapman. Storms. 1961. *E.* **77925**
Chapman. Theory mag storm. 1963. *E.* **77926**
Chikov. Koryak-Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* **77978**
Chorbajian. Radiowave absorp. 1962. *E.* **77993**
Coroniti. Anom propagation. 1963. *E.* **78082**
Davis. Polar-cap aurora & mag. 1963. *E.* **78171**
Dawson. Mag dip pole. 1963. *E.* **78191**
Dorman. Energy spectrum. 1960. *R.* **78340**
Dorman. Solar-diurnal variation. 1963. *R.* **78341**
Dorman. 27 day variation. 1961. *R.* **78339**
Dubrovskiĭ. Morphol disturb. 1962. *R.* **78389**
Duffell. Red Lake-Lansdowne. 1963. *E.* **78401**
Dzîubenko. Diurnal drift auroras. 1963. *R.* **78438**
Egan. Thule-College 12 Mc. 1963. *E.* **78472**
Egeland. Solar disturb vlf. 1963. *E.* **78474**
Faĭnberg. Magnetization traps. 1960. *R.* **78602**
Fairfield. Current patterns. 1963. *E.* **78606**
Fatkullin. Fluctuations var. 1963. *R.* **78617**
Fedîakina. Anomalous absorption. 1963. *R.* **78621**
Fel'dshteĭn. Aurora morphol. 1963. *R.* **78648**
Fel'dshteĭn. Morphol auroras. 1963. *R.* **78647**
Fel'dshteĭn. Space-time distrib. 1963. *R.* **78649**
Fel'dshteĭn. Visual auroras. 1963. *R.* **78650**
Field. Nuclear bursts. 1963. *E.* **78658**
Freĭdman. Var cosmic rays. 1960. *R.* **78762**
Fukushima. Corpuscular streams. 1963. *E.* **78801**
Gadsden. Terrestrial ambium. 1963. *E.* **78811**
Gafarov. Precambrian basement. 1963. *R.* **78814**
Gaĭnanov. Asia-Pacific. 1963. *R.* **78822**
Gendrin. Oscillations field. 1963. *F.* **78897**
Gillmor. Cosmic noise absorp. 1963. *E.* **78959**
Gillmor. Day-night cosmic noise. 1963. *E.* **78960**
Gorbushina. Anomalous absorp. 1961. *R.* **79054**
Gregory. Particle influx high lat. 1963. *E.* **79117**
Gusev. Maymecha-Kotuy. 1962. *R.* **79186**
Hakura. Forecast storms. 1963. *E.* **79226**
Hakura. Polar blackouts. 1958. *E.* **79223**
Hakura. Polar blackout. 1960. *E.* **79224**
Hakura. Pre-SC blackout. 1959. *E.* **79225**

Geomagnetism—Continued

Harang. Drift ionosphere. 1963. *E.* **79269**
Heacock. Pearl micropulsations. 1963. *E.* **79320**
Hirao. Electron temp. 1963. *E.* **79388**
Hofmann. Jl '61 solar cosmic ray. 1963. *E.* **79408**
Holt. Polar blackouts. 1963. *E.* **79428**
Hultqvist. Neg ion & electron. 1963. *E.* **79471**
Hunsucker. *E* ionization. 1962. *E.* **79476**
IUGG Assembly. Abstracts. 1963. *E.* **79605**
IUGG. Symposium cosmic rays. 1961. *E.* **79604**
Int Polar Yr. Br exped Ft Rae. 1937. *E.* **79599**
Isaev. Auroras. 1952. *R.* **79630**
Iŭdovich. Conjugate pts. 1963. *R.* **79660**
Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ. Corpuscles. 1963. *R.* **79698**
Jørgensen. Aurorae hiss. 1962. *E.* **79756**
Johler. LF ionospheric radio. 1961. *E.* **79766**
Kaminer. May 1960 flare. 1961. *R.* **79849**
Kaminer. Solar particles. 1960. *R.* **79850**
Kamiyama. Spiral sporadic *E*. 1962. *E.* **79852**
Kane. RF impedance probe. 1962. *E.* **79861**
Kasparova. Aeromag. 1961. *R.* **79916**
Kasuya. Polar blackouts. 1960. *E.* **79919**
Kataja. Mag disturb. 1963. *Fi.* **79920**
Kato. Polar SC disturb. 1956. *E.* **79928**
Khocholava. Anom absorp flares. 1963. *R.* **79995**
Kim. Auroral arc Churchill. 1963. *E.* **80019**
King. Night-*E* layer. 1962. *E.* **80025**
Koch. Fading HF radio. 1962. *E.* **80130**
Kolomeets. Intensity cosmic rays. 1963. *R.* **80164**
Kolomeets. Solar flares. 1961. *R.* **80162**
Komarov. Paleomag age. 1960. *R.* **81075**
Kuz'min. Cosmic ray components. 1961. *R.* **80456**
Kuz'min. Cosmic rays. 1960. *R.* **80460**
Law. Alert anomaly. 1963. *E.* **80563**
Leinbach. Cosmic radio noise. 1963. *E.* **80613**
Levin. Secular variation. 1962. *R.* **80657**
Little. Properties auroras. 1962. *E.* **80737**
Lockwood. Forbush cosmic rad. 1963. *E.* **80770**
Loginov. Brightness auroras. 1963. *R.* **80781**
Lokken. Signals 1 cps. 1963. *E.* **80787**
Lokken. Signals <30 cps. 1962. *E.* **80786**
London Univ. Jan Mayen exped. 1960. *E.* **80790**
Loomer. Irregular activity. 1963. *E.* **80796**
Maeda. Ionization drifts. 1963. *E.* **80972**
Maeda. Var elec conductivity. 1956. *E.* **80971**
Maehlum. Energetic electrons. 1963. *E.* **80979**
Maehlum. Es auroral zone. 1962. *E.* **80978**
Maehlum. Structure drift Es. 1962. *E.* **80977**
Markhinin. Ash layers. 1962. *R.* **81096**
Markhinin. Volcanic rocks. 1962. *R.* **81095**
Mather. Conjugate pt relation. 1963. *E.* **81136**
Meredith. Rocket auroral invest. 1958. *E.* **81200**
Metallova. Traps. 1963. *R.* **81214**
Milfaev. Disturb. 1963. *R.* **81275**
Mishin. Annual activity. 1963. *R.* **81314B**
Mishin. Mag activity 2. 1963. *R.* **81314A**
Nagata. Auroral luminosity. 1962. *E.* **81491**
Niblett. Can report. 1963. *E.* **81597**
Nikol'skiĭ. Disturb. 1956. *R. E.* **81646**
Nikol'skiĭ. Distrib variations. 1963. *R.* **81645**
Nikol'skiĭ. Geomagnetism. 1963. *R.* **81647**
Novysh. Telluric currents. 1963. *R.* **81733**
Noxon. Daytime aurora. 1963. *E.* **81737**
Obayashi. Interplanet fields. 1962. *E.* **81757**
Obayashi. Oct '51 mag storm. 1958. *E.* **81752**
Obayashi. Storm. 1959. *E.* **81754**
Obayashi. Storm & outer atmos. 1958. *E.* **81755**
Oksman. Ionization Sodankylä. 1963. *E.* **81803**
Ol'. Long-period pulsations. 1963. *R.* **81804**
Ortner. Solar flares HF prop. 1963. *E.* **81851**
Ostenso. Arctic O basin. 1963. *E.* **81869**
Owren. High lat phenomena. 1963. *E.* **81881**
Owren. Radio aurora. 1962. *E.* **81882**
Owren. Solar particle rad. 1963. *E.* **81883**
Pecherskiĭ. Granitoid magnet. 1963. *R.* **81985**
Pecherskiĭ. Granitoids NE. 1963. *R.* **81984**
Piddington. Ionospheric drift. 1963. *E.* **82085**
Pope. High lat invest chorus. 1963. *E.* **82187**
Potapova. E_s mid & high lat. 1962. *R.* **82233**
Rao. Intensity cosmic rays. 1963. *E.* **82344**
Rawer. *F2* layer. 1963. *R.* **82378**
Reid. Polar cap absorp. 1963. *E.* **82407**
Samsonov. Distrib auroral rays. 1963. *R.* **82651**
Sato. Anom var *F1* & *E*. 1955. *E.* **82673**
Sato. Charged particles. 1963. *E.* **82672**
Sauer. Cutoff rigidity. 1963. *E.* **82677**
Shefer. Cosmic ray intensity. 1961. *R.* **82831**
Shimazaki. Prob spread *F*. 1959. *E.* **82920**
Shimazaki. Structure ionosphere. 1959. *E.* **82921**
Shirgaokar. Nuclear explosion. 1962. *E.* **82928**
Shirgaokar. Time depend storm. 1963. *E.* **82927**
Skripin. Diurnal variation. 1963. *R.* **83065**
Skripin. Solar-diurnal var. 1961. *R.* **83064**
Sokolov. Values *D H Z*. 1961. *R.* **83155**
Solov'ev. Aeromag survey. 1961. *R.* **83169**
Stagg. Character-figures. 1935. *E.* **83230**
Stagg. Current system disturb. 1935. *E.* **83228**
Stagg. Diurnal variation. 1935. *E.* **83229**
Stoffregen. Auroral features. 1962. *E.* **83290**
Struina. Tikhaya Kheysa stn. 1963. *R.* **83320**
Sugiura. Morphol storms. 1961. *E.* **83330**
Sukhorukova. Distrib *Es*. 1963. *R.* **83340**
Swift. Auroral disturb. 1963. *E.* **83387**
Thomas. Dense sporadic E. 1963. *E.* **83511**
Thomas. Ionized layers. 1963. *E.* **83510**
Troitskaia. Electro-mag aurora. 1962. *R.* **83667**
Troitskaia. Telluric current. 1963. *R.* **83668**
Uyeda. Critical frequency F2. 1949. *J.* **83926**
Valsberg. H-emission auroras. 1962. *R.* **83935**
Vlasov. Paleomag Precambrian. 1963. *R.* **84144**
Warwick. Delay time. 1963. *E.* **84312**
Webber. Motion cosmic rays. 1963. *E.* **84336**
Werner. Aeromag mapping. 1963. *E.* **84369**
Whitham. Anomaly Mould B. 1963. *E.* **84390**
Wilson. Hydromag waves test. 1963. *E.* **84436**
Wilson. SC hydromag waves. 1962. *E.* **84438**
Winckler. Time var cosmic ray. 1963. *E.* **84445**
Wyller. Radiation. 1963. *N.* **84497**
Yanagihara. Micropulsations. 1963. *E.* **84499**
Yoshida. VLF exosphere. 1962. *E.* **84511**
Zagorodnov. Pur-Taz-Yenisey. 1960. *R.* **84529**
Zhukovskaia. Cosmic ray. 1960. *R.* **84649**
Zhulin. Origin polar disturb. 1961. *R.* **84651**

Geomagnetism—Terminology.

Chapman. Nomenclature. 1963. *E.* **77924**

Geomorphology. *See also* Coasts; Lakes; Mountains; Rivers; Shore lines; Geology, Glacial; Patterned ground.

AINA. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **77084**
Bain. Climatic zones. 1963. *E.* **77190**
Belousov. Ocean depressions. 1955. *R. E.* **77375**
Cromie. Secrets cold storage. 1963. *E.* **78109**
Hamelin. Mapping periglacial. 1963. *F.* **79234**
Kondrat'eva. Cryogen mapping. 1963. *R.* **80190**
Korotkevich. Arctic Antarctic. 1963. *R.* **80236**
Panov. Arctic & Antarctic. 1959. *R.* **81919**
Panov. World Ocean. 1963. *R.* **81918**
Polar record. Field work. 1963. *E.* **82150**
Voronov. Arctic & Antarctic. 1962. *R.* **84220**
Voronov. Earth rotation. 1962. *R.* **84219**
Tricart. Cold regions. 1963. *F.* **83660**
Tricart. Surface relief. 1962. *F.* **83661**

Geomorphology—Alaska.

Anderson. Alluvial fan. 1962. *E.* **77010**
Anderson. Thermokarst develop. 1963. *E.* **77011**
Hume. Ice-push arctic beaches. 1964. *E.* **79472**
Hussey. Photointerpretation. 1962. *E.* **79487**
Hussey. Thermal relief. 1963. *E.* **79486**
James. Logging salmon streams. 1956. *E.* **79734**
Jordal. Brooks Range. 1951. *E.* **79794**
Péwé. Fairbanks area. 1962. *E.* **82063**
Powers. Shoreline Aleutians. 1961. *E.* **82241**
Reckendorf. Stream piracy. 1962. *E.* **82398**
Schalk. Bottom profiles. 1963. *E.* **82698**
Stone. Emptying L George. 1963. *E.* **83292**
Stone. Ice-dammed lakes. 1963. *E.* **83291**

Geomorphology—Bering Sea.

Gershanovich. Relief Bering. 1963. *R.* **78931**

Kanaev. Vertical movements. 1963. *R.* **79854**
Udintsev. Geomorph NW Pacific. 1962. *R.* **83737**

Geomorphology—Canada.

Andrews. Cross-valley moraines. 1963. *E.* **77031**
Andrews. Moraines Baffin. 1963. *E.* **77030**
Blackadar. Fury Hecla Foxe B. 1958, 1963. *E.* **77501**
Craig. Boothia Pen. 1964. *E.* **78094**
Hare. Landforms Hamilton R. 1962. *E.* **79274**
Hattersley-Smith. NW Ellesmere. 1961. *E.* **79309**
Fortier. N-central Archipelago. 1963. *E.* **78738**
Fyles. Victoria Stefansson I. 1963. *E.* **78808**
Ives. Baffin. 1963. *E.* **79718**
Ives. Ice age Baffin. 1963. *E.* **79717**
Ives. Pleistocene glaciation. 1963. *E.* **79716**
Leslie. Sedimentology Hudson B. 1963. *E.* **80651**
McGill Univ. Central Baffin. 1963. *E.* **80926**
McGill Univ. Gt Bear area. 1963. *E.* **80929**
McGill Univ. 1958-59 research. 1960. *E.* **80932**
McGill Univ. Quoich area. 1963. *E.* **80930**
McGill Univ. Thelon area. 1963. *E.* **80931**
McGill Univ. Victoria I. 1963. *E.* **80927**
Mackay. Mackenzie Delta area. 1963. *E.* **80942**
Mackay. Pollen Mackenzie Delta. 1963. *E.* **80944**
Mackay. Shoreline recession. 1963. *E.* **80943**
Morrison. Landform Hamilton R. 1963. *E.* **81382**
Müller. Jacobsen-McGill exped. 1963. *E.* **81412**
Pihlainen. Inuvik site info. 1962. *E.* **82087**
Pressman. Terrain analysis. 1963. *E.* **82263**
Prest. Red Lake-Lansdowne. 1963. *E.* **82264**
Saint-Onge. Ellef Ringnes. 1963. *F.* **82633**

Geomorphology—Greenland.

Ahnert. Nyeboe Land. 1962. *E.* **76774**
Davies. N Star Bugt. 1963. *E.* **78166**
John. Oxford exped. 1962. *E.* **79767**
Koch. Morphol features. 1963. *E.* **80132**
Rvachev. Bottom sediments shelf. 1963. *R.* **82602**
Washburn. Nomenclature sediments. 1963. *E.* **84313**
Weidick. Ice margin. 1963. *E.* **84354**
Worm. Oxford exped. 1963. *D.* **84476**

Geomorphology—Scandinavia & Finland.

Hoppe. Palsa bogs air photos. 1963. *S.* **79442**
Markgren. Block fields. 1963. *S.* **81090**
Marthinussen. C14 dates N Norw. 1962. *E.* **81124**
Penttilä. Deglaciation Laanila. 1963. *E.* **81999**
Sternberg. East edge N Scandia. 1963. *G.* **83282**
Veltheim. Pre-Quat Bothnian. 1962. *E.* **84060**
Wiman. Frost weathering. 1963. *E.* **84443**

Geomorphology—Svalbard.

Dutkiewicz. Congelifluction lobes. 1961. *E.* **78426**
Jahn. Periglacial processes. 1961. *E, P.* **79731**
Klatka. Striated ground. 1961. *F.* **80087**
Szczepankiewicz. Sedimentation. 1961. *E.* **83395**
Szupryczyński. Deglaciation. 1963. *P.* **83402**
Szupryczyński. Margin Gås. 1960. *E.* **83400**
Szupryczyński. Werenskiold gl. 1963. *E.* **83401**

Geomorphology—USSR.

Akad nauk. Relief placers NE. 1963. *R.* **76829**
Alekseev. Neogene-Quat Vilyuy. 1961. *R.* **76951**
Apenko. Diamonds Timan. 1960. *R.* **77071**
Armand. Glaciation Fennoscan. 1963. *R.* **77101**
Armand. Moraines Khibiny. 1963. *R.* **77100**
Baranova. Div. 1962. *R.* **77250**
Baulin. Permafrost Salekhard. 1963. *R.* **77305**
Belorusova. Altiplan terraces. 1963. *R.* **77370**
Biskė. Last glacier Karelia. 1963. *R.* **77487**
Biskė. Sedimentation NE. 1963. *R.* **77489**
Biskė. Tectonics Karelia. 1961. *R.* **77488**
Blagovolin. Conference Siberia. 1962. *R.* **77505**
Bobov. Permafrost relief. 1963. *R.* **77533B**
Bolt'sov. Fractured polygon. 1963. *R.* **77584**
Bratt'sev. Relief precip Komi. 1963. *R.* **77665**
Bylinskiĭ. Tectonics & valleys. 1962. *R.* **77804**
Chebotareva. Last glaciation. 1962. *R.* **77938**
Chernnykh. Ice transport. 1963. *R.* **77955**
Chochia. Structure tectonics. 1963. *R.* **77988**
Cosler. Kamchatka N Am analogs. 1963. *E.* **78085**
Danilov. Genesis Pleistocene. 1962. *R.* **78142**
Degtʃarenko. Koryak mt system. 1963. *R.* **78203**
Devʃatova. Valday glacier. 1963. *R.* **78248**
Galkina. Marshy landscapes. 1959. *R.* **78837**
Ganeshin. NE Far E. 1961. *R.* **78846**
Geologiʃa SSSR. 1963. *R.* **78905**
German. Yamal. 1963. *R.* **78925**
Gorbunov. Drainage & placers. 1963. *R.* **79051**
Gravis. Solifluction. 1963. *R.* **79102**
Gravis. Surface removal. 1963. *R.* **79101**
Grigorenko. Erosion net Tigil'. 1962. *R.* **79126**
Grigor'ev. Cryol geol Ust' Yansk. 1958. *R.* **79130**
Grigor'ev. Dynamics coasts. 1963. *R.* **79131**
Grigor'ev. Explor Yakutia. 1963. *R.* **79128**
Grosval'd. Late Quat Fr Joseph. 1963. *R.* **79150**
ʃAtsenko. Chukotka. 1963. *R.* **79530**
ʃAtsenko. Chukotka. 1963. *R.* **79531**
Ionin. Submarine. 1963. *R.* **79612**
Kachurin. Cryogenic processes. 1962. *R.* **79813**
Kachurin. Kettle depressions. 1958. *R.* **79810**
Kaplin. Fiords. 1961. *R.* **79874**
Kardopol'tseva. Shingles. 1961. *R.* **79887**
Kartashov. Genetic classification. 1963. *R.* **79903**
Katasonova. Blowing sands Vilyuy. 1963. *R.* **79924**
Katasonova. Thermokarst dells. 1963. *R.* **79925**
Kazakova. Landscapes Karelia. 1961. *R.* **79941**
Kheraskov. Verkhoyansk. 1938. *R.* **79989**
Klige. Bed processes Angara. 1962. *R.* **80097**
Kolomyts. Moraines Nov. Zemlya. 1963. *R.* **80167**
Kolomyts. Nov Zemlya. 1960. *R.* **80168**
Kondrat'eva. Relief temp rock. 1963. *R.* **80189**
Konstantinova. Cryogenic phenom. 1963. *R.* **80204**
Korzhuev. Cryogenic karst Lena. 1961. *R.* **80248**
Kosminskaʃa. Structure Okhotsk. 1963. *R.* **80258**
Kosov. Gully erosion. 1962. *R.* **80261**
Kostʃev. Periglacial bibliog. 1960. *R.* **80268**
Kostʃev. Sev Dvina. 1960. *R.* **80269**
Kozhemʃaka. Planation Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* **80291**
Kozlovskaʃa. Siberian upland. 1962. *R.* **80298**
Kropotkin. Okhotsk-Kolyma. 1936. *R.* **80352**
Kuzin. Pliocene age Quat. 1963. *R.* **80452**
Kuzin. Recent tectonics. 1963. *R.* **80451**
Kuzin. Surfaces W Siberia. 1963. *R.* **80450**
Kuznetsova. Yarok Island. 1958. *R.* **80473**
Lavrushin. Alluvium rivers. 1963. *R.* **80560**
Lomachenkov. Indigirka delta. 1961. *R.* **80788**
Lozhkin. Alluvial Indigirka. 1963. *R.* **80829**
Markin. Fr Joseph L. 1963. *R.* **81101**
Markov. Periglacial comm. 1960. *R.* **81109**
Markov. Periglacial phenomena. 1960. *R.* **81110**
Markov. Quat. 1962. *R.* **81112**
Mashkantseva. Engozero. 1958. *R.* **81129**
Matveev. Stone streams Ural. 1963. *R.* **81146**
Meshcherʃakov. W Siberian plain. 1962. *R.* **81209**
Mitt. Talus deposits. 1962. *R.* **81326**
Mukhin. Frost cracking. 1962. *R.* **81425**
Naĭmark. Glaciation Okhotsk. 1962. *R.* **81498**
Naumov. Fractures & valleys. 1960. *R.* **81527**
Nekrasov. Origin El'gygytgyn. 1963. *R.* **81555**
Nikonov. Ice cover Kola. 1963. *R.* **81652**
Orlov. W Siberia. 1961. *R.* **81843**
Orlova. Alluvium Ichuveyem. 1963. *R.* **81848**
Parakets'ov. Quat Chaun Bay. 1961. *R.* **81931**
Parmuzin. Karst Siberia. 1961. *R.* **81938**
Pin'kovskiĭ. Types river channel. 1962. *R.* **82101**
Popov. Cryogenic relief. 1963. *R.* **82195**
Popov. Periglacial form. 1960. *R.* **82196**
Popov. Periglacial formations. 1961. *F.* **82193**
Popov. River-bed changes Ob. 1962. *R.* **82200**
Prokopchuk. Tectonics placers. 1962. *R.* **82280**
Reĭnin. Quat deposits. 1963. *R.* **82412**
Romanovskiĭ. Coast disinteg. 1963. *R.* **82503**
Ronkonen. Marshes Rugozero. 1959. *R.* **82516**
Semenov. Nov Zemlya. 1960. *R.* **82784**
Shleĭnikov. Transfer on slopes. 1963. *R.* **82938**
Skornʃakov. Okhotsk-Kolyma. 1936. *R.* **83061**
Sokolov. Karst Putorana. 1961. *R.* **83148**

Geomorphology—USSR—Continued

Solomatin. Ice in peat bogs. 1963. *R.* **83164**
Solov'ev. Depression relief. 1962. *R.* **83172**
Solov'ev. Depression valleys. 1963. *R.* **83171**
Spiridonov. Coastal zone Kanin. 1963. *R.* **83221**
Strelkov. Glacial relief Siberia. 1963. *R.* **83308**
Stremfakov. Oriented lakes. 1963. *R.* **83312**
Sukhodrovskiĭ. Gravitation Process. 1963. *R.* **83336**
Sukhodrovskiĭ. Polygon relief. 1962. *R.* **83337**
Sukhodrovskiĭ. Slope processes. 1962. *R.* **83338**
Sukhodrovskiĭ. Solifluction. 1963. *R.* **83339**
Svatkov. Russkaya Gavan. 1963. *R.* **83368**
Tarnogradskiĭ. Terraces Ural. 1963. *R.* **83451**
Timashev. Glaciation Kharaulakh. 1963. *R.* **83561**
Timofeev. Diamond placers. 1963. *R.* **83566**
Torsuev. Karst Onega-Dvina. 1963. *R.* **83634**
Tushinskiĭ. Glaciers firn. 1963. *R.* **83723**
Tverdokhlebov. Preglacial Indigirka. 1962. *R.* **83725**
Venieri. Mudflows Ural. 1963. *R.* **84066**
Vesnin. Glacial relief Londona L. 1962. *R.* **84094**
Vitkina. Hummocky-sink relief. 1961. *R.* **84137**
Volkova. Zyryanka. 1961. *R.* **84189**
Voskresenskiĭ. Old volcanism. 1962. *R.* **84233**
Vyshemirskiĭ. Age Lena. 1960. *R.* **84263**
Vyshemirskiĭ. Signs tectonics. 1959. *R.* **84264**
Zagorskaĭa. Glaciation plains. 1962. *R.* **84534**
Zatonskiĭ. Kuril-Kamchatka arc. 1961. *R.* **84584**
Zĭat'kova. Local structures. 1961. *R.* **84660**
Zol'nikov. Soils Vilyuy. 1962. *R.* **84691**
Zolotarev. Flat upland Siberia. 1958. *R.* **84693**
Zolotarev. Karst N Tunguska. 1958. *R.* **84696**
Zolotarev. Trap ring. 1958. *R.* **84695**
Zubakov. Geomorph Yenisey. 1959. *R.* **84715**
Zubakov. Pleistocene Yenisey. 1961. *R.* **84718**

Geophysical instruments.

Aitken. Ground temp Aniak. 1962. *E.* **76781**
Alaska. Radio properties. 1962. *E.* **76913**
Ambach. Extinction coefficient. 1962. *G.* **76983**
Bates. Backscatter sounding. 1963. *E.* **77295**
Blokh. Cubic telescope. 1961. *R.* **77526**
Danilov. Cosmic rays. 1960. *R.* **78141**
Enemark. Balloon experiments. 1959. *E.* **78532**
Fremouw. Radio-star fades. 1963. *E.* **78765**
Hodgson. Seismograph Schefferville. 1963. *E.* **79400**
Huhta. Shallow seismic exper. 1963. *E.* **79464**
Hunten. Auroras airglow. 1963. *E.* **79480**
IRE. Geoscience geoengineering. 1962. *E.* **79575**
Int Polar Yr. Br exped Ft Rae. 1937. *E.* **79599**
Khlopushin. Actinometric observ. 1963. *R.* **79992**
Krasil'nikov. Atmos showers. 1960. *R.* **80313**
Kuz'min. Cosmic ray components. 1961. *R.* **80456**
Makarov. Counting telescope. 1960. *R.* **80995**
Petrie. Keoeeit aurora. 1963. *E.* **82043**
Solov'ev. Sw observatory. 1963. *R.* **83174**
Spiro. Determ bitumen. 1962. *R.* **83223**
US Army. Op Lead Dog. 1958. *E.* **83773**
Warren. Topside sounder. 1962. *E.* **84311**
Waterhouse. Camp Century. 1963. *E.* **84322**
Werner. Aeromag mapping. 1963. *E.* **84369**
Yen. Thermal conductivity snow. 1963. *E.* **84504**
Zubareva. Earth currents. 1962. *R.* **84719**

Geophysical investigations. *See also* Airglow; Auroras; Cosmic radiation; Earthquakes; Geoelectricity; Geomagnetism; Heat exchange; Ionosphere; Seismology; Solar effects; etc.

AINA. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **77084**
Cabaniss. Data drift stn 1957-60. 1962. *E.* **77807**
Donn. Atmos waves nuclear explosions. 1962. *E.* **78333**
Gendrin. Oscillations mag. 1963. *F.* **78897**
Gillmor. Cosmic noise absorp. 1963. *E.* **78959**
Heezen. Atlantic floor. 1963. *E.* **79326**
Hill. Enhancements F-layer. 1963. *E.* **79377**
Hodgson. Earthquake mechanism. 1961. *E.* **79399**
IASH Com Snow Ice. 1963. *E, F, G.* **79580**
IRE. Geoscience geoengineering. 1962. *E.* **79575**
IUGG Assembly. Abstracts. 1963. *E.* **79605**
NRC. Science Basin. 1963. *E.* **81518**
Petrie. Keoeeit aurora. 1963. *E.* **82043**
Polar record. Field work. 1963. *E.* **82150**
Robin. Ocean waves ice. 1963. *E.* **82463**
Ruthe. In brief. 1961. *G.* **82598**
Smith. Occur sporadic *E.* 1962. *E.* **83107**
Tryggvason. Wave velocity. 1961. *E.* **83676**
Voronov. Earth rotation & morph. 1962. *R.* **84219**
Wilson. SC geomag storms. 1963. *E.* **84435**
Wilson. Tsunamis. 1962. *E.* **84433**

Geophysical investigations—Alaska.

Alaskan Science Conf 1962. 1963. *E.* **76924**
Evans. Coord measure aurora. 1963. *E.* **78566**
Hook. Electron content. 1963. *E.* **79440**
Korff. Cosmic ray fluctuations. 1961. *E.* **80224**
Law. Alert anomaly geomag. 1963. *E.* **80563**
Leinbach. PC absorption. 1962. *E.* **80612**
Leinbach. PCA events Jl'61. 1962. *E.* **80614**
Little. Radio auroras. 1962. *E.* **80737**
Owren. Radio aurora. 1962. *E.* **81882**
Wilson. Hydromag nuclear test. 1963. *E.* **84436**

Geophysical investigations—Canada.

Beals. Dom Observatory. 1963. *E.* **77316**
Buchbinder. Crust Rayleigh waves. 1963. *E.* **77729**
Canada. 1962 govt activities. 1963. *E.* **77823**
Field. Geomag Nuclear bursts. 1963. *E.* **78658**
Hamilton. Gravity measurements. 1963. *E.* **79236**
Hodgson. Upper Mantle Project. 1962. *E.* **79401**
Koerner. Devon I exped. 1963. *E.* **80146**
Lotz. Govt research. 1963. *E.* **80822**
Mathews. Glaciol '62. 1963. *E.* **81137**
Müller. Jacobsen-McGill exped. 1963. *E.* **81412**
Niblett. Geomag. aeronomy. 1963. *E.* **81597**
Seddon. Rocket & satellite. 1962. *E.* **82751**
Seddon. Sporadic *E* rockets. 1962. *E.* **82750**
vanSteenburgh. Continental Shelf. 1963. *E.* **83964**
Zimmerman. Alouette. 1963. *E.* **84673**

Geophysical investigations—Greenland.

Meyer. Elec resistivity. 1962. *E.* **81228**
Mock. Elevations ice sheet. 1963. *E.* **81332**
Röthlisberger. Ice tunnel. 1963. *E.* **82482**

Geophysical investigations—Scandinavia & Finland.

Karlemo. Terrain correct gravity. 1963. *E.* **79893**
Landmark. Rocket. 1962. *E.* **80507**
Maehlum. Structure drift Es. 1962. *E.* **80977**
Oksman. Ionization Sodankylä. 1963. *E.* **81803**
Solov'ev. SW geophys observatory. 1963. *R.* **83174**
Vegard. Auroral research. 1959. *N.* **84046**

Geophysical investigations—USSR.

AGU. Soviet Geophys Com. 1963. *E.* **76987**
Fedorova. Upper atmos. 1963. *R.* **78630**
Fel'dshteĭn. Space time mag activity. 1963. *R.* **78649**
Kulikov. Poles movement. 1962. *R.* **80404**
Leningrad. N Pole 6-7-5. 1963. *R.* **80626**
Leningrad. N Pole 6 & 8. 1963. *R.* **80627**
Petrovskiĭ. Radioscopic invest. 1961. *R.* **82054**
Plekhanov. Tunguska meteorite. 1963. *R.* **82114**

Geophysical prospecting.

Avdonin. Mag anomalies Ural. 1963. *R.* **77149**
Aver'fanov. Crust Asia-Pacific. 1963. *R.* **77150**
Balakshin. Search diamonds. 1963. *R.* **77201**
Bateman. Uranium Eldorado. 1944. *E.* **77292**
Berdichevskiĭ. Mag telluric. 1962. *R.* **77408**
Bogdanov. 1961 work. 1962. *R.* **77563**
Cheremenskiĭ. Thermal Mesozoic. 1962. *R.* **77949**
Chernyĭ. Turukhan-Yenisey. 1961. *R.* **77967**
Chochia. Structure tectonics. 1963. *R.* **77988**
Dobrovol'skiĭ. Elec sounding. 1963. *R.* **78304**
Dobrovol'skiĭ. Geoelec profile. 1963. *R.* **78306**
Dobrovol'skiĭ. Vilyuy dam. 1963. *R.* **78303**
Dobrovol'skiĭ. Zoning permafrost. 1963. *R.* **78305**
Fotiadi. Conference. 1963. *R.* **78741**
Fotiadi. Crust structure. 1963. *R.* **78742**
Fotiadi. Siberia & Far E. 1963. *R.* **78740**

Gafarov. Precambrian basement. 1963. *R.* **78814**
Garagulĩ. Cryogen survey. 1963. *R.* **78855**
Gempel'. Signs ore Noril'sk. 1962. *R.* **78896**
Girshgorn. Seismic survey. 1963. *R.* **78973**
Godlevskiĭ. Nickel Noril'sk. 1963. *R.* **78997**
Gonor. Rock porosity pressure. 1962. *R.* **79042**
Gorodnitskiĭ. Methods. 1962. *R.* **79068**
Grechukhin. Lateral logging. 1963. *R.* **79108**
Grechukhin. Pechora coal. 1961. *R.* **79109**
Gunenko. Zapadnyy Tebuk oil. 1962. *R.* **79170**
Gvizd'. Mag telluric profile. 1962. *R.* **79198**
Ĩakupov. Vertical elec sound. 1959. *R.* **79517**
Kasparova. Aeromag. 1961. *R.* **79916**
Kiselev. Earth crust blasting. 1962. *R.* **80061**
Kiselev. Yenisey depression. 1962. *R.* **80060**
Korennov. Permafrost thickness. 1963. *R.* **80223**
Krũkov. Mag var. 1962. *R.* **80343**
Lenina. Refracted waves. 1963. *R.* **80623**
Levchenko. Oil Timan-Pechora. 1961. *R.* **80655**
Litinskiĭ. Aureoles kimberlites. 1962. *R.* **80733**
Litinskiĭ. Mag survey. 1962. *R.* **80734**
Litvinenko. Differ rock. 1963. *R.* **80742**
Litvinenko. Seismic Baltic shield. 1963. *R.* **80743**
Marmorshteĭn. Rock pressure. 1962. *R.* **81119**
Martynova. Gravity Kheta anticline. 1962. *R.* **81128**
Men'shikov. Diamond deposits. 1961. *R.* **81197**
Mikaèlĩn. Gas saturation. 1961. *R.* **81242**
Mikaèlĩn. Gas yield porosity. 1961. *R.* **81243**
Nikitin. Seismic explor river bed. 1959. *R.* **81626**
Panasenko. Conductivity rock. 1962. *R.* **81909**
Panasenko. Tiltmeter. Apatity. 1963. *R.* **81907**
Petrovskiĭ. Radio-wave method. 1962. *R.* **82053**
Poletaev. Geol gravity Pechora. 1962. *R.* **82153**
Poletaev. Gravity Pechora coal. 1963. *R.* **82154**
Popov. Telluric current method. 1959. *R.* **82204**
Puzyrev. Seismic sounding. 1963. *R.* **82310**
Rivosh. Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* **82457**
Romanov. Gravity prospecting. 1961. *R.* **82499**
Rostovtsev. Oil & gas explor. 1962. *R.* **82542**
Rozenberg. Anabar-Khatanga. 1962. *R.* **82556**
Savrasov. Paleomag age traps. 1963. *R.* **82690**
Shablinskiĭ. Khibiny plutons. 1963. *R.* **82829**
Shablinskiĭ. Reflected wave. 1963. *R.* **82830**
Shkorbatov. Copper nickel. 1963. *R.* **82937**
Shustova. Bothnia-Kandalaksha. 1963. *R.* **82974**
Singsass. Electromag zinc ore. 1963. *E.* **83029**
Stepanov. Coking coal Pechora. 1962. *R.* **83270**
Stozharov. Electric methods. 1962. *R.* **83300**
Tal'virskiĭ. Geol Krasnoyarsk. 1962. *R.* **83421**
Usenko. Iron ore N Ural. 1962. *R.* **83885**
Vashchilov. Deep faults. 1963. *R.* **83985**
Volkov. Methods Noril'sk. 1963. *R.* **84185**
Volkov. Vertical electric sound. 1962. *R.* **84183**
Watts. Flying prospector. 1961. *E.* **84330**

George, Lake (Alaska; 61°15′ N. 148°35′ W.).
Stone. Emptying L. George. 1963. *E.* **83292**
Wade. Flood potential. 1963. *E.* **84268**

Geyzernaya (*river & basin*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 54°18′ N. 160°20′ E.).
Naboko. Argillization. 1962. *R.* **81483**

Giant Yellowknife Gold Mines, Ltd.
Dundas. Drill costs. 1962. *E.* **78418**
Foster. Recovery gold. 1963. *E.* **78739**

Giesecke, Sir Charles Lewis, 1761-1833.
Garboe. Giesecke. 1963. *D.* **78857**

Giesecke Sø (*lake*, West Greenland; 67°45′ N. 52°40′–53°33′ W.).
Nordmann. Journey 50 yrs ago. 1961. *D.* **81683**

Gilman Glacier (Ellesmere Island; 82°10′ N. 69°05′ W.).
Hattersley-Smith. Climatic inferences. 1963. *E.* **79308**

Gilmore Creek (*polar station*, Alaska; 65° N. 147°30′ W.).
Merritt. NASA facility. 1963. *E.* **81205**

Gilyaks. *See also* Paleosiberians.
Austerlitz. Nursery words. 1956. *E.* **77146**
Brodskiĭ. Art. 1957. *R.* **77689**
Guseva. Facial skeleton angles. 1962. *R.* **79190**
Hattori. Kinship terms. 1963. *E.* **79313**
Lopatin. Cult of dead. 1960. *E.* **80802**
Nahodil. Mother cult. 1963. *G.* **81495**
Okladnikov. Shternberg. 1963. *R.* **81802**
Panfilov. Declension. 1963. *R.* **81913**
Panfilov. Grammar. 1962. *R.* **81912**
Panfilov. Letter to editor. 1963. *R.* **81914**
Panfilov. Personal names. 1963. *G.* **81915**
Rãnk. Symbolic bow. 1962. *E.* **82326**
Rogov. Nivkh. 1963. *R.* **82490**
Rohan-Csermak. Sturgeon hooks. 1963. *E.* **82493**
Santa. House. 1963. *F.* **82663**
Sauvageot. Classify Yukaghir. 1963. *F.* **82678**
Sevil'gaev. Nationalities policy. 1960. *R.* **82826**
Smolĩak. Ethnic processes. 1963. *R.* **83123**
Tailleur. Affinities lang. 1963. *F.* **83409**
Tailleur. Paleosiberian lang. 1960. *F.* **83410**
Takahashi. Loan words. 1959. *E.* **83415**
Taksami. Rites tabus. 1963. *G.* **83418**

Gitz Johansen, Aage, 1897- .
Flor. Gitz-Johansen. 1962. *E.* **78709**

Gizhiga (*river & basin*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 61°57′ N. 160°22′ E.).
Kiparisova. Triassic. 1937. *R.* **80034**
Novikov. Precambrian Paleozoic. 1936. *R.* **81723**
Shatalov. Okhotsk-Kolyma. 1937. *R.* **82859**
Zavodovskiĭ. Biostratig Permian. 1961. *R.* **84599**
Zavodovskiĭ. Permian. 1959. *R.* **84600**

Gjøa (ship). *See also Gjøa* Expedition, 1903-1906, under Expeditions in this index.
Filice. Biog *Gjøa*. 1962. *E.* **78664**

Glåmfjord (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 66°48′ N. 14° E.) *& region.*
Nicholson. Eyed folds Sokumfjell. 1963. *E.* **81600**
Nicholson. Rock fracture. 1963. *E.* **81601**

Glacier Bay (Alaska, Gulf of; 58°45′ N. 136°20′ W.) *& region.*
Goldthwait. Dating ice age. 1963. *E.* **79015**
Taylor. Burroughs Glacier. 1962. *E.* **83459**
Thurber. Area. 1946. *E.* **83530**

Glacier Bay National Monument (Southeast Alaska; 59° N. 137° W.).
Rossman. Geol Mt Fairweather. 1963. *E.* **82539**

Glaciers, glaciology.
AINA. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **77084**
Atherton. Ogive systems. 1963. *E.* **77137**
Bauer. Isotopic research. 1961. *F.* **77302**
Glen. Variations regime. 1963. *E.* **78988**
Haefeli. Ice motion. 1963. *E.* **79207**
Hamelin. Mapping periglacial. 1963. *F.* **79234**
Hansen. Cycles & geochron. 1961. *E.* **79258**
IASH Com Snow Ice. 1963. *E, F, G.* **79580**
IGY Data Center. Activities '62. 1963. *E.* **79497**
Kingery. Ice snow. 1963. *E.* **80030**
Kinsman. Jan Mayen. 1963. *E.* **80033**
Korotkevich. Arctic Antarctic. 1963. *R.* **80236**
Lliboutry. Thermal regime. 1963. *F.* **80762**
Manley. Glaciol 25 yrs. 1963. *E.* **81048**
Mirsky. Inst Polar Studies. 1963. *E.* **81311**
Muguruma. Glaciol T-3. 1963. *E.* **81419**
Péguy. Studies. 1962. *F.* **81994**
Polar record. Field work. 1963. *E.* **82150**
Rasmussen. Movement. 1963. *D.* **82350**
Röthlisberger. Deformation. 1963. *E.* **82482**
Tricart. Geomorphol. 1963. *F.* **83660**
Tricart. Surface relief. 1962. *F.* **83661**
US. CRREL bibliog. 1959-65. *E.* **83849**

Glaciers, glaciology—Alaska.
Goldthwait. Fluctuations Crillon. 1963. *E.* **79016**
Goldthwait. Glacier Bay. 1963. *E.* **79015**
Mayo. Ablation radiation. 1963. *E.* **81152**
Miller. Glaciol Inst Alaska. 1962. *E.* **81282**
Miller. Icy & Yakutat B. 1948. *E.* **81283**
Miller. Vaughan Lewis Glacier. 1963. *E.* **81284**
Nielsen. Recon Columbia. 1963. *E.* **81619**
Péwé. 1962 Gulkana Glacier. 1963. *E.* **82064**
Reid. Sink-hole lakes. 1963. *E.* **82408**
Rossman. Mt Fairweather. 1963. *E.* **82539**

Glaciers, glaciology—Alaska—Continued
Stone. Emptying L George. 1963. *E.* **83292**
Stone. Ice-dammed lakes. 1963. *E.* **83291**
Taylor. Burroughs Glacier. 1962. *E.* **83459**
Taylor. Burroughs Glacier. 1963. *E.* **83460**
Wade. Flood lakes. 1963. *E.* **84268**
Wood. Icefield Ranges. 1963. *E.* **84462**
Zajac. Perfection ice crystals. 1962. *E.* **84551**

Glaciers, glaciology—Canada.
Andrews. Moraines Baffin. 1963. *E.* **77030**
Blachut. Photogram movement. 1963. *E.* **77498**
Canada. Geol Kaskawulsh. 1963. *E.* **77838**
Hattersley-Smith. Climatic inferences. 1963. *E.* **79308**
Hattersley-Smith. NW Ellesmere. 1961. *E.* **79309**
Hattersley-Smith. Record variations. 1963. *E.* **79310**
Hattersley-Smith. Ward Hunt. 1963. *E.* **79312**
Haumann. Surveying Axel Heiberg. 1963. *E.* **79314**
Havens. Exped. 1962. *E.* **79315**
Ives. Baffin. 1963. *E.* **79718**
Ives. Ice age Baffin. 1963. *E.* **79717**
Koerner. Devon I. exped. 1963. *E.* **80146**
Lotz. Govt research Can N. 1963. *E.* **80822**
McGill Univ. Central Baffin. 1963. *E.* **80926**
McGill Univ. Subarctic lab. 1960. *E.* **80932**
McKortel. Thompson Gl map. 1963. *E.* **80953**
Mathews. Can '62. 1963. *E.* **81137**
Müller. Englacial temp. 1963. *E.* **81411**
Müller. Jacobsen-McGill exped. 1963. *E.* **81412**
NRC Can. Heat exchange. 1963. *E.* **81522**
Orvig. Ice temp heat flux. 1963. *E.* **81852**
Ragle. Ward Hunt. 1964. E. **82330**

Glaciers, glaciology—Greenland.
Ambach. Energy exchange. 1963. *G.* **76984**
Ambach. Extinction coefficient. 1962. *G.* **76983**
Ambach. Greenland ice desert. 1963. *G.* **76982**
Anderson. Densification snow. 1963. *E.* **77007**
Bull. Sukkertoppen. 1963. *E.* **77753**
Hilty. Ice deformation. 1959. *E.* **79382**
John. Oxford exped Greenland. 1962. *E.* **79767**
Kirchner. Schuchert boreholes. 1963. *E.* **80035**
Lister. Heat balance ablation. 1961. *E.* **80728**
Meyer. Elec resistivity. 1962. *E.* **81228**
Mock. Elevations ice sheet. 1963. *E.* **81332**
Mock. Tellurometer traverse. 1963. *E.* **81333**
Pings. Heat distrib crevasse. 1963. *E.* **82098**
Pings. Temp distrib crevasse. 1961. *E.* **82099**
Röthlisberger. Deformation. 1963. *E.* **82482**
Waterhouse. Movement. 1963. *E.* **84322**
Weertman. Equilibrium profile. 1961. *E.* **84348**
Weertman. Profile ice sheet. 1963. *E.* **84349**
Weertman. Stability ice-age. 1962. *E.* **84350**
Weidick. Ice margin Julianehåb. 1963. *E.* **84354**
Weidick. Variations W Greenland. 1963. *E.* **84353**
Worm. Oxford exped Greenland. 1963. *D.* **84476**

Glaciers, glaciology—Scandinavia & Finland.
Ahnert. Steensby. 1963, *E.* **76775**
Eckerbom. Crystals Storglaciären. 1963. *E.* **78447**
Enquist. NW Scan. 1918. *G.* **78534**
Lovenbury. Öksfjordjökulen. 1962. *E.* **80826**
Østrem. Crystallog moraines. 1963. *E.* **81773**
Østrem. Storsteinsfjell. 1963. *N.* **81774**
Schytt. Activities Kebnekaise. 1963. *E.* **82735**
Schytt. Enquist photos. 1963. *E.* **82733**
Schytt. Life. 1963. *S.* **82734**
Stork. Plant immigration. 1963. *E.* **83295**
Vilborg. Distrib glaciation Sw. 1962. *S.* **84110**
Vilborg. Recent glaciation Sw. 1962. *E.* **84111**

Glaciers, glaciology—Svalbard.
Kosiba. Changes Werenskiold Hans. 1963. *E.* **80253**
Kosiba. Climatic fluctuation. 1963. *E.* **80254**
Lipert. Movement Spitsbergen. 1960. *P.* **80719**
London Univ. 1959 Jan Mayen exped. 1960. *E.* **80790**
Marcinkiewicz. Retreat Vestspitsbergen. 1961. *G.* **81064**
Sheard. Jan Mayen. 1962. *E.* **82878**
Szupryczyński. Types deglaciation. 1963. *P.* **83402**
Szupryczyński. Werenskiold. 1963. *E.* **83401**
Wilhelm. Flow. 1963. *G.* **84404**

Glaciers, glaciology—USSR.
Adamenko. Ural glaciers. 1963. *R.* **76751**
Adamenko. Ural 260 yrs. 1963. *R.* **76753**
Balobaev. Estimate thaw. 1963. *R.* **77217**
Bruevich. Sub-aerial photo. 1963. *R.* **77719**
Cheremnykh. Air photo. 1963. *R.* **77952**
Chizhov. Mass balance. 1963. *R.* **77986**
Chizhov. Runoff Russkaya Gavan. 1963. *R.* **77987**
Davidovich. Novaya Zemlya. 1963. *R.* **78159**
Grave. E Siberia. 1961. *R.* **79098**
Kartushin. Bennet I. 1963. *R.* **79906**
Kartushin. Bennet I. 1963. *R.* **79908**
Kemmerikh. Named. 1962. *R.* **79960**
Kolomyĭts. Moraines Nov Zemlya. 1963. *R.* **80167**
Korel'sha. Névé Suntar-Khayata. 1962. *R.* **80220**
Korel'sha. Suntar-Khayata. 1963. *R.* **80221**
Korel'sha. Taryna naleds. 1960. *R.* **80219**
Kotlĭakov. Conferences. 1962. *R.* **80279**
Krenke. Regions & atmos circ. 1963. *R.* **80335**
Markin. Fr Joseph L. 1963. *R.* **81101**
Markin. Ice domes. 1963. *R.* **81103**
Markin. Radiation Fr Joseph L. 1962. *R.* **81102**
Preobrazhenskiĭ. NE Asia. 1961. *R.* **82258**
Semenov. Oktyabr'skoy Rev. 1963. *R.* **82785**
Troitskiĭ. Dynamics Ural. 1963. *R.* **83669**
T͡Svetkov. Surface movement. 1963. *R.* **83684**
T͡Sykin. Firn zones. 1962. *R.* **83693**
Tushinskiĭ. Firn avalanches. 1963. *R.* **83723**
Zagorskaĭa. Glaciation plains. 1962. *R.* **84534**
Zinger. On Novaya Zemlya. 1962. *R.* **84675**

Glaciological instruments.
London Univ. Jan Mayen exped. 1960. *E.* **80790**
Östrem. Crystallog ice. 1963. *E.* **81773**
T͡Sykin. Firn zones glaciers. 1962. *R.* **83693**

Glenn Highway (Alaska, east from Palmer).
Alaska sportsman. Alaska Hwy. 1963. *E.* **76920**
US Army. Op Willow Freeze. 1961. *E.* **83776**
Waller. Wells springs. 1962. *E.* **84291**

Glubokoye, Ozero (*lake*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 69°10′ N. 90°10′ E.).
Gordeeva. Zooplankton. 1962. *R.* **79055A**
Vershinin. Bottom fauna. 1963. *R.* **84085**

Godhavn (*pop. pl.*, West Greenland; 69°15′ N. 53°32′ W.) *& region.*
Jørgensen. Aurorae hiss. 1962. *E.* **79756**
Pope. Invest chorus. 1963. *E.* **82187**
Stagg. Diurnal mag disturb. 1935. *E.* **83229**
Sugiura. Morphol geomag storms. 1961. *E.* **83330**
Wright. *H max F2.* 1960. *E.* **84485**

Godthåb (*pop pl.*, West Greenland; 64°11′ N. 51°43′ W.) *& region.*
Armstrong. K-Ar dates. 1963. *E.* **77103**
Berthelsen. Wildmigmatites. 1962. *E.* **77438**
Knuth. Singajuk saga. 1963. *E.* **80126**
Lund. Teacher training. 1963. *D.* **80854**
Weidick. Glacial variations. 1963. *E.* **84353**

Godthåbs Fjord (West Greenland; 64°30′ N. 51° 20′ W.) *& region.*
Hansen. Danish invest redfish. 1963. *E.* **79263**
Hansen. Redfish. 1962. *E.* **79264**

Gol'chikha (*pop. pl.*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 71°43′ N. 83°36′ E.).
Verbov. Burial rites Enets. 1963. *G.* **84069**

Gold—Alaska.
Cobb. Lode Alaska. 1962. *E.* **78039**
Hewitt. Doctor. 1953. *E.* **79371**
Reed. Yasuda. 1963. *E.* **82404**
US. Production incentives. 1962-63. *E.* **83815**
US. Min indus. 1958 Alaska. 1961. *E.* **83788**
Webb. 1898-1900 Kobuk diary. 1961-62. *E.* **84333**

Gold—Canada.
Baird. Big rush. 1960. *E.* **77191**
Baird. Sixty yrs Klondike. 1961-63. *E.* **77192**

Baragar. Indus Mackenzie. 1963. *E.* **77237**
Bourne. Yellowknife econ. 1963. *E.* **77636**
Boyle. Keno Hill—Galena Hill. 1963. *E.* **77651**
Boyle. Yellowknife belt. 1963. *E.* **77652**
Canada. Geol Kaskawulsh. 1963. *E.* **77838**
Christie. 1962 mining N. 1963. *E.* **78006**
Hester. Placer mining Yukon. 1963. *E.* **79366**
Lancaster. Can Shield. 1963. *E.* **80505**
MacGowan. Klondike. 1962. *E.* **80935**
Verity. Gold. 1963. *E.* **84076**
Witney. Min resources. 1962. *E.* **84451**

Gold—USSR.
Akad nauk. Geochem. 1963. *R.* **76787**
Akad nauk. Relief placers NE. 1963. *R.* **76829**
Borodfanskiĭ. Yana-Indigirka. 1963. *R.* **77619**
Chugonov. Magadan. 1961. *R.* **78013**
Chuksina. Seymchan congress. 1962. *R.* **78017**
Fedorovskiĭ. Tell Chukotka. 1963. *R.* **78636**
Firsov. Microcrystals. 1963. *R.* **78687**
Firsov. Yana-Kolyma. 1963. *R.* **78685**
Gavrikov. Zhdannoye deposits. 1963. *R.* **78877**
Gerngardt. Finds Timan. 1962. *R.* **78927**
Gorbunov. Drainage & placers. 1963. *R.* **79051**
Gorbunov. Yana-Kolyma. 1962. *R.* **79050**
Granik. Develop NE. 1963. *R.* **79093**
Koptev. Ice-locked. 1961. *R.* **80214**
Molchanov. Yakutia. 1963. *R.* **81350**
Nohač. Formerly taiga. 1961. *Cz R.* **81673**
Pakhomova. Determ. 1963. *R.* **81896**
Pedashenko. Utinaya ore. 1936. *R.* **81988**
Razin. Geochem permafrost. 1963. *R.* **82390**
Shilo. Alluvial placers. 1963. *R.* **82915**
Sidorov. Small placers. 1963. *R.* **83001**
Slavin. Magadan. 1961. *R.* **83072**
Vas'kovskiĭ. Ore-bearing veins Kolyma. 1936. *R.* **84023**
Vlasov. Explor methods NE. 1962. *R.* **84147**
Vlasov. Prospect auriferous sands. 1962. *R.* **84145**
Vronskiĭ. Taiga Kolyma. 1960. *R.* **84250**
Zalfsev. Allakh-Yun & Yudoma. 1936. *R.* **84545**
Zhikharev. NE RSFSR 1917-53. 1961. *R.* **84631**

Gold mines, mining.
Akhnazarov. Bldg trends mining. 1963. *R.* **76845**
Apenchenko. Kolyma. 1962. *R.* **77070**
Bjornsgaard. We dug. 1961. *E.* **77497**
Bol'shakov. Gold placers. 1961. *R.* **77588**
Brown. Yukon mines. 1963. *E.* **77697**
Dulov. Strikes Lena mines. 1961. *R.* **78407**
Efimov. Labor Aldan. 1962. *R.* **78463**
Egorov. Productivity dredges. 1962. *R.* **78487**
Foster. Collection & recovery. 1963. *E.* **78739**
Ivanchenko. Golden continent. 1962. *R.* **79671**
Livshin. Lenzoto. 1962. *R.* **80759**
Vlasov. Re-mining placers. 1962. *R.* **84146**
Yukon Consolidated Gold Corp. 1963. *E.* **84516**

Gold rush, *Klondike*, 1898.
Attwell. Marc Hanna Chilkoot. 1963. *E.* **77143**
Baird. Big rush. 1960. *E.* **77191**
Baird. Sixty yrs. 1961-63. *E.* **77192**
Becker. Girl in Klondike. 1962. *E.* **77330**
Berton. Bibliog. 1958. *E.* **77441**
Berton. Writing. 1960. *E.* **77440**
Booth. Theatres. 1962. *E.* **77602**
Brown. Law & govt Yukon. 1902-07. *E.* **77705**
Cresswell. Inland trail. 1963. *E.* **78104**
David. Railroad. 1963. *E.* **78158**
Disher. Yukon Field Force. 1962. *E.* **78286**
Herron. Johnny O'Brien. 1962. *E.* **79363**
Kitchener. N Commercial Co. 1954. *E.* **80076**
Labelle. Outposts. 1962. *F.* **80474**
Lake. Irish Nellie. 1963. *E.* **80492**
Lee. Klondike cattle drive. 1960. *E.* **80603**
Lucia. Klondike Kate. 1962. *E.* **80835**
MacGowan. Klondike. 1962. *E.* **80935**
Munn. Trails by-ways. 1932. *E.* **81436**
O'Connor. High jinks. 1954. *E.* **81766**
Ogilvie. Early Yukon. 1913. *E.* **81781**
Pringle. Tragedy Chilkoot. 1962. *E.* **82271**
Sage. Dawson 1898. 1952. *E.* **82628**
Slobodin. Dawson boys. 1963. *E.* **83079**
Thomas. Trail of ninety-eight. 1962. *E.* **83512**

Gold rush, *Nome*, 1898.
Hewitt. Alaska doctor. 1953. *E.* **79371**
Kitchener. N Commercial Co. 1954. *E.* **80076**
Nelson. Daughter gold rush. 1958. *E.* **81570**
O'Connor. High jinks. 1954. *E.* **81766**
Seppala. Dog team. 1961-62. *E.* **82800**
Thomas. Trail of ninety-eight. 1962. *E.* **83512**

Gold Rush, *Yukon*, 1896.
Ogilvie. Early Yukon. 1913. *E.* **81781**

Golds. *See also* Ural-Altaic peoples.
Akad nauk. Map. 1961. *R.* **76795**
Avrorin. Tale. 1963. *G.* **77161**
Brodskiĭ. Art. 1957. *R.* **77689**
Diószegi. Nanaets amulets. 1957. *H.G.* **78283**
Diószegi. Shaman headdress. 1955. *R.* **78282**
Guseva. Facial skeleton angles. 1962. *R.* **79190**
Khodzher. Kinfolk. 1963. *R.* **79997**
Lipskaĭa-Val'rond. Ethnog. 1925. *R.* **80722**
Lipskaĭa-Val'rond. Reader. 1928. *Go.* **80721**
Lopatin. Cult of dead. 1960. *E.* **80802**
Montell. Siberian exhibit. 1961. *E.* **81365**
Nagishkin. Azmun Tungus tales. 1949. *R.* **81494**
Nahodil. Mother cult. 1963. *G.* **81495**
Okladnikov. Shternberg. 1963. *R.* **81802**
Ränk. Symbolic bow. 1962. *E.* **82326**
Sangi. Fish poems. 1963. *R.* **82661**
Sevil'gaev. Nationalities policy. 1960. *R.* **82826**
Smolfak. Comp Ul'chi. 1963. *R.* **83124**
Smolfak. Ethnic processes. 1963. *R.* **83123**
Sunik. Parts of speech. 1961. *R.* **83352**
Svetlov. Verses. 1961. *R.* **83380**
Tsinfsius. Plural nouns. 1946. *R.* **83680**

Goose Bay (*pop. pl.*, Labrador; 53°20′ N. 60°25′ W.) *& region.*
Canada. Climate. 1953. *E.* **77853**
Gillett. Flora. 1963. *E.* **78957**
Kruger. Meteorol airport. 1963. *E.* **80362**
Ohtake. Warm rain. 1963. *E.* **81788**

Gorbiachin (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 67°47′ N. 87°35′ E.).
Ivanovskiĭ. Silurian corals. 1960. *R.* **79708**
Ivanovskiĭ. Silurian rugosa. 1962. *R.* **79706**
Oleĭnikov. Magnesium. 1963. *R.* **81810**
Rasskazova. Tungusskiy series. 1963. *R.* **82359**

Gor'kiĭ, Maksim, 1868-1936.
Sheĭnker. Gor'kiĭ. 1961. *R.* **82884**

Gosudarstvennyĭ muzeĭ étnografii narodov SSSR, *Leningrad*.
Sazonova. State Ethnog Museum. 1963. *R.* **82689**

Graham Island (Canadian Arctic Islands; 77°17′ N. 90°50′ W.).
Manum. *Deflandrea* n sp. 1963. *E.* **81056**

Grand Banks of Newfoundland.
Hatheway. Cod market. 1963. *E.* **79306**
Ianulov. Diet *S. mentella*. 1963. *R.* **79525**
Nevinskiĭ. Cod haddock redfish. 1962. *R.* **81589**
Terziev. Fish industry. 1962. *R.* **83494**
US. 1956-1961 Int ice patrol. 1957-1963. *E.* **83790**
Williamson. Humpback & calf. 1961. *N.E.* **84423**
Williamson. Soviet fishing. 1963. *E.* **84424**

Grand Falls (Labrador; 53°35′ N. 64°17′ W.) *& region.*
Morrison. Landform. 1963. *E.* **81382**
Newman. Boom. 1963. *E.* **81594**
Pushie. Hamilton Falls. 1961. *E.* **82298**
Ross. Power Hamilton R. 1963. *E.* **82536**

Grape, Pehr Olaf, 1849-1901.
Slunga. Schools Tornedalen. 1962. *S.* **83085**

Graptolites.
Nelson. Ordovician Hudson B. 1963. *E.* **81572**
O'Bertos. Whittaker formation. 1963. *E.* **81758**

Grasses.
Brundage. Forage Alaska. 1963. *E.* **77722**
Khalin. Hardening feed. 1963. *R.* **79978**
Klebesadel. Lawn weeds Alaska. 1963. *E.* **80088**
Korchagina. Asian annuals Khibiny. 1963. *R.* **80216**

Grasses—Continued
Louis-Marie. Arctic-boreal flora. 1961. *F.* **80823**
Pohjakallio. Wintering grass. 1963. *E.* **82142**
Polar Garden. Decorative plants. 1962. *R.* **82160**
Savkina. Herbicides meadows. 1963. *R.* **82688**
Tamberg. Lawns Murmansk. 1962. *R.* **83423**
Tikhomirov. *Arctophila fulva.* 1937. *R.* **83534**
Tolmachev. New *Draba.* 1961. *R. L.* **83608**

Gravity.
AINA. Arctic Basin Symposium. 1963. *E.* **77086**
Beals. Dom Observatory. 1963. *E.* **77316**
Bull. Sukkertoppen. 1963. *E.* **77753**
Chernyl. Turukhan-Yenisey. 1961. *R.* **77967**
Gafarov. Precambrian basement. 1963. *R.* **78814**
Hamilton. Measurements Can. 1963. *E.* **79236**
Innes. Measurements Canada. 1957. *E.* **79572**
Karlemo. Calc terrain correct. 1963. *E.* **79893**
Koerner. Devon I exped. 1963. *E.* **80146**
Kukkamäki. Research Finland. 1963. *Fi.* **80400**
Martynova. M Kheta anticline. 1962. *R.* **81128**
Müller. Jacobsen-McGill exped. 1963. *E.* **81412**
Pesonen. Geod cartog Finland. 1962. *E.* **82023**
Veselov. Survey Okhotsk. 1961. *R.* **84091**

Gravity surveys.
Poletaev. Map Pechora coal. 1963. *R.* **82154**
Poletaev. Prospecting Pechora. 1962. *R.* **82153**

Great Bear Lake (Mackenzie District; 66° N. 121° W.) *& region.*
Bateman. Uranium Eldorado Mines. 1944. *E.* **77292**
Canada. Surface water supply. 1963. *E.* **77832**
McGill Univ. Area. 1963. *E.* **80929**
MacNeish. Barren Grounds. 1962. *E.* **80966**
Newman. Profiles businessmen. 1959. *E.* **81595**
Thurber. Glacier-Cameron B. 1946. *E.* **83530**
Whalley. Hornby. 1962. *E.* **84381**

Great Britain. Royal Navy.
Ushakov. 1809 British attack. 1959. *R.* **83886**

Great Slave Lake (Mackenzie District; 61°40′ N. 114° W.) *& region.*
Archibald. Ice recon. 1962. *E.* **77080**
Can. Surface water supply. 1963. *E.* **77832**
Can Fish Research Report. 1961-63. *E.* **77835**
Int Polar Yr. Br exped Ft Rae. 1937. *E.* **79599**
Jenness. Fishing. 1963. *E.* **79747**
Lund. *Melosira islandica.* 1962. *E.* **80852**
Lund. Phytoplankton. 1962. *E.* **80853**
Mackay. Breakup freeze-up. 1963. *E.* **80945**
Ronayne. Can fisheries 1962. 1963. *E.* **82510**
Stewart. Solar eclipse 1963. 1962. *E.* **83287**
Sullivan. End of road. 1959. *E.* **83347**
Thieret. New plant records. 1962. *E.* **83505**
Whalley. Hornby. 1962. *E.* **84381**

Great Whale River (*pop. pl.*, Northern Quebec; 55°16′ N. 77°47′ W.) *& region.*
Canada. Climate. 1953. *E.* **77853**
Lefebvre. Glossary dialect. 1956. *Es, E.* **80605**
Lokken. Electromag signals. 1963. *E.* **80787**
Lokken. Geomag signals. 1962. *E.* **80786**
Yanagihara. Geomag. 1963. *E.* **84499**

Greem-Bell, Ostrov (*island*, Zemlya Frantsa-Iosifa; 81°10′ N. 64° E.).
Markin. Glaciation. 1963. *R.* **81101**

Greenland.
Akad nauk. Ethnog world map. 1961. *R.* **76796**
Allen. Arctic odyssey. 1962. *E.* **76971**
Ambach. Ice desert. 1963. *G.* **76982**
Atherton. Ogive systems. 1963. *E.* **77137**
Birket-Smith. Etnografisk Samling. 1962. *D.* **77484**
Bondam. Villiaumite. 1963. *D.* **77593**
*Book on Greenland. 1962. *D.* **77564**
Christoffersen. Hunting trophies. 1962. *D. Es.* **78008**
Costes. Compression snow. 1963. *E.* **78086**
Dalgaard. New stamps. 1963. *D.* **78133**
Dalgaard. 25 yrs postal service. 1963. *D.* **78132**
Danielo. Priest. 1963. *E.* **78139**
Dorph. *Speculum regale.* 1962. *D.* **78354**
Dürnberger. Austrian-German. 1963. *G.* **78399**
Eichner-Larsen. New stamps. 1962. *D.* **78495**
Fantin. Greenland. 1962. *G.* **78611**
Flor. Gitz-Johansen. 1962. *E.* **78709**
Freuchen. Adventures. 1960. *E.* **78772**
Freuchen. Arctic explor. 1962. *E.* **78774**
Freuchen. Book of seas. 1957. *E.* **78776**
Heyden. Maps as heritage. 1963. *E.* **79373**
Israel. Song contest Eskimo. 1963. *G.* **79638**
Jacobi. 1899 Greenland voyage. 1963. *D.* **79725**
Koeman. World mapping. 1963. *Du.* **80145**
Kostinenko. Construct. 1962. *R.* **80272**
Lidegaard. Course. 1963. *D.* **80688**
Lindbergh. Flying. 1934. *E.* **80706**
Lindemann. Tourist. 1963. *D.* **80709**
Magidovich. Discovery. 1962. *R.* **80982**
Moltke. Rune Narssaq. 1961. *D.* **81357**
Munck. Sorties N. 1959. *D.* **81433**
Murdock. World cultures. 1963. *E.* **81450**
Nat Geog Soc. Atlas. 1963. *E.* **81514**
Nat Geog Soc. Great adventures. 1963. *E.* **81515**
Oldendow. Newspaper 100 yrs. 1961. *D.* **81807**
Oldendow. Printing. 1957. *D.* **81806**
Olsen. Lauge Koch. 1962. *D. Es.* **81818**
Olsen. 1924 flight. 1962. *D. Es.* **81824**
Olsen. Ships. 1961. *D.* **81825**
Plovgaard. First bishop. 1963. *D.* **82127**
Pohl. Crossings before Columbus. 1961. *E.* **82143**
Polar record. Field work. 1963. *E.* **82150**
Polar record. Notes. 1963. *E.* **82151**
Sanderson. Continent. 1961. *E.* **82659**
Secher. Greenland. 1958. *E.* **82745**
Shelford. Ecol. 1963. *E.* **82888**
Sievers. Ethnog museum. 1961. *G.* **83002**
Smith. Voyage. 1961. *E.* **83104**
Stephenson. 1930-31 exped. 1961. *E.* **83278**
Ruthe. In brief. 1961. *G.* **82598**
Tegengren. Tradition. 1963. *S.* **83472**
US. Denmark. 1962. *E.* **83826**
US. Treaties. 1961-1963. *E.* **83863**
Van Dommelen. Folklore. 1962. *E.* **83955**
Westermann. Libraries. 1963. *D.* **84376**
World Power Conf. Resources. 1962. *E.* **84475**
Würtz. Local papers. 1963. *D.* **84489**
Würtz. Wegener. 1961. *D. Es.* **84490**

Greenland—Archeology.
Pales. Eskimo skulls. 1952. *F.* **81899**
Polar record. Field work. 1963. *E.* **82150**
Taylor. Origin Thule culture. 1963. *E.* **83463**
Wolfe. Norse archeol. 1961. *E.* **84456**

Greenland—Botany.
Böcher. Phytogeog invest. 1963. *E.* **77550**
Crum. *Encalypta brevicolla.* 1963. *E.* **78111**
Gillett. Gentians. 1963. *E.* **78958**
Hultén. Phytogeog connections. 1963. *E.* **79468**
Knaben. *Scapiflora* papavers. 1959. *E.* **80116**
Lindroth. Land connections. 1963. *E.* **80712**
Löve. Typification *Papaver.* 1962. *E.* **80777**
Louis-Marie. Arctic-boreal flora. 1961. *F.* **80823**
Nyman. *Seligeria.* 1961. *E.* **81750**
Porsild. *Stellaria longipes.* 1963. *E.* **82223**

Greenland—Economic and social conditions.
Barfod. Private enterprise. 1963. *D.* **77253**
Book on Greenland. 1962. *D.* **77564**
Brøndum. Church problems. 1961. *D.* **77690**
Christiansen. Int markets. 1963. *D.* **78001**
Denmark. Cooperation problems. 1963. *D.* **78232**
Denmark. Criminal law. 1962. *D. E.* **78231**
Denmark. Hunting statistics. 1963. *Es. D. E.* **78229**
Lantis. Demog social & econ. 1962. *E.* **80518**
Lund. Rome treaty. 1963. *D.* **80855**
Lundsteen. Greenland. 1962. *E.* **82351**
Mønsted. Centralized exports. 1963. *D.* **81338**
Oldendow. Greenland. 1957. *D.* **81806**
Oldendow. Møller. 1962. *E.* **81808**
Sveistrup. Dignity. 1963. *D.* **83370**
Trolle. Criminal law. 1962. *D.* **83671**
Vesterbirk. Greenlanders police. 1961. *D.* **84096**

Greenland—Education.
Book on Greenland. 1962. *D.* **77564**
Bornemann. Vocational training. 1963. *D.* **77618**
Clemmesen. Mental deficiency. 1963. *D.* **78036**
Denmark. Choice of occupation. 1963. *D.* **78233**
Lidegaard. Folk high school. 1963. *D.* **80687**
Lund. Teacher training Godthåb. 1963. *D.* **80854**
Mikkelsen. Education industry. 1963. *D.* **81258**
Petersen. High school life. 1963. *D.* **82028**

Greenland—Fisheries.
Jákupsstovu. Faroe I. 1963. *E.* **79732**
Langelyth. Fisheries. 1962. *E.* **80511**
Polar record. Field work. 1963. *E.* **82150**
Smidt. Experiments Umanak. 1963. *D.* **83091**

Greenland—Geophysical investigations.
Bailey. Forward scattering. 1962. *E.* **77188**
Bailey. Occurrence PCA. 1963. *E.* **77189**
Davis. Polar-cap aurora & mag. 1963. *E.* **78171**
Hakura. Forecast geomag storms. 1963. *E.* **79226**
Lassen. Distrib aurorae. 1963. *E.* **80537**
Obayashi. Oct '51 mag storm. 1958. *E.* **81752**
Obayashi. Solar corpuscles. 1962. *E.* **81757**
Stagg. Diurnal mag disturb. 1935. *E.* **83229**
Wright. *H max F2.* 1960. *E.* **84485**
Wright. Structure ionosphere. 1963. *E.* **84486**

Greenland—Meteorology & climate.
Ambach. Extinction coefficient. 1962. *G.* **76983**
Chernetz. Density distrib. 1963. *E.* **77957**
Kasten. Visual range albedo. 1962. *G.* **79918**
Koshel'kov. Thermal transform air. 1962. *R.* **80251**
Lamb. Observ subarctic flights. 1963. *E.* **80499**
MacDonald. Solar rad N Am. 1963. *E.* **80919**
McGill Univ. Stratos circ. 1963. *E.* **80925**
Musselfân. Orography W circ. 1960. *R.* **81466**
Schwarzbach. Past climates. 1963. *E.* **82729**
US. Marine climatic atlas. 1963. *E.* **83855**
WMO 1931-60 climatol normals. 1962. *E.F.* **84472**

Greenland—Public health.
Agranat. Foreign work acclim. 1962. *R.* **76772**
Book on Greenland. 1962. *D.* **77564**
Gam. Dr Saxtorph. 1963. *D.* **78844**
Joy. Physiol response. 1962. *E.* **79801**
Lewis. Polar physiol. 1963. *E.* **80671**
Madsen. Trichinae. 1961. *D.* **80970**
Smirnov. Trichinellosis. 1963. *R.* **83096**
Smith. Accidents & death rate. 1962. *E.* **83114**
Uhl. Food available & utiliz. 1962. *E.* **83746**
WHO. Med & pub health conf. 1963. *E.* **84468**

Greenland—Transportation.
US. Op Lead Dog. 1960. *E.* **83774**
Walton. Lead Dog. 1962. *E.* **84301**

Greenland—Zoology.
Banfield. *Rangifer tarandus.* 1963. *E.* **77225**
Dement'ev. Migration bunting. 1960. *R.* **78218**
Hammer. Oribatids. 1960. *E.* **79244**
Lindroth. Land connections. 1963. *E.* **80712**
Livingstone. Limnol. 1963. *E.* **80758**
Nielsen. Mosquitoes. 1963. *D.* **81613**
Pedersen. Polar animals. 1962. *E.* **81991**
Pedersen. Polar wolf. 1963. *D.* **81992**
Reventlow. Greenland fauna zoo. 1949. *D.* **82429**
Røen. Fresh-water fauna. 1963. *D.* **82479**
Street. Vanishing animals. 1963. *E.* **83307**

Greenland, East (*regional section no.* 39 *on index map*).
Bonnardel. Seal hunters. 1963. *F.* **77600**
Borchersen. Post-war econ. 1963. *D.* **77603**
Callomon. Jurassic ammonites. 1963. *E.* **77813**
Cowie. Cambro-Ordovician. 1963. *E.* **78091**
Dunbar. Late Paleozoic. 1962. *E.* **78412**
Dunbar. Late Paleozoic 3. 1962. *E.* **78413**
Gensbøl. Short-billed goose. 1963. *D.* **78901**
Høyrup. Devil's Island. 1963. *D.* **79406**
Hofer. Land silence. 1963. *E.* **79407**
Jarvik. Fossil vertebrates. 1963. *E.* **79738**
John. Oxford exped. 1962. *E.* **79767**
Kirchner. Schuchert Glacier. 1963. *E.* **80035**
Koch. Morphol & geol. 1963. *E.* **80132**
Lister. Heat balance glacier. 1961. *E.* **80728**
Liversidge. War weather stn. 1960. *E.* **80757**
Lundsteen. Greenland. 1962. *E.* **82351**
Marks. Calibration antennae. 1963. *E.* **81117**
Munck. Sorties N. 1959. *D.* **81433**
Nielsen. Scoresbysund. 1963. *D.* **81616**
Pedersen. Hut *Danmark* exped. 1961. *D.* **81990**
Pedersen. Polar wolf. 1963. *D.* **81992**
Putnins. Meteorol. 1963. *E.* **82302**
Rosing. Ajagaq game. 1963. *E.* **82527**
Rosing. Killer. 1960. *D.* **82529**
Schwarzenbach. Botany nunatak. 1960. *G.* **82731**
Slesser. Staunings Alper. 1963. *G.* **83076**
Tinbergen. Curious naturalists. 1958. *E.* **83570**
Vincent. Ulvöspinel Skaergaard. 1960. *E.* **84120**
Washburn. Frost creep. 1962. *E.* **84314**
Washburn. Nomenclature sediments. 1963. *E.* **84313**
Wenk. Crystalline Eleonore B. 1961. *E.* **84366**
Wenk. Labradorite. 1961. *G.* **84365**
Worm. Oxford exped. 1963. *D.* **84476**

Greenland—Inland Ice (*regional section no.* 38 *on index map*).
Abele. Compressive strength. 1963. *E.* **76731**
Abele. Trafficability snow trenches. 1963. *E.* **76732**
Ambach. Energy exchange. 1963. *G.* **76984**
Anderson. Densification snow. 1963. *E.* **77007**
Bader. Densification snow. 1963. *E.* **77179**
Costes. Snow densification. 1963. *E.* **78087**
Evans. Radio measurement. 1963. *E.* **78567**
Fenn. S NH_4 aerosol. 1963. *E.* **78651**
Fristrup. Ice. 1963. *D.E.* **78787**
Gerdel. Snow wind tunnel. 1961. *E.* **78921**
Haefeli. Ice motion. 1963. *E.* **79207**
Hamilton. Century. 1963. *E.* **79238**
Henderson. Snow-tunnel. 1963. *E.* **79344**
Hogue. 24 hr low temp. 1963. *E.* **79410**
Langway. Extra-terrestrial dust. 1963. *E.* **80516**
Lindbergh. Flying. 1934. *E.* **80706**
Lliboutry. Thermal regime. 1963. *F.* **80762**
Mellor. Oversnow transport. 1963. *E.* **81177**
Mellor. Snow engineering. 1963. *E.* **81178**
Meyer. Elec resistivity. 1962. *E.* **81228**
Mock. Elevations. 1963. *E.* **81332**
Moser. Snow-compaction. 1963. *E.* **81391**
Nissen. Lapps in exploration. 1963. *N.* **81668**
Polar record. Field work. 1963. *E.* **82150**
Putnins. Meteorol. 1963. *E.* **82302**
Rasmussen. Movement ice. 1963. *D.* **82350**
Renaud. Tritium variations. 1963. *E.* **82420**
Robinson. Circle of best fit. 1963. *E.* **82464**
Ruhnke. Nucleus content air. 1961. *E.* **82579**
Schallert. Diurnal variations. 1962. *E.* **82699**
Schmitt. Glacier water supply. 1962. *E.* **82719**
Stephenson. 1930-31 exped. 1961. *E.* **83278**
US. Army Polar R&D op. 1962-64. *E.* **83771**
US. Construction. 1962. *E.* **83830**
US. Dec 61-June 62 meteorol. 1962. *E.* **83875**
US. Mar-Sept 63 Meteorol. 1963. *E.* **83876**
US. Op King Dog. 1958. *E.* **83772**
US. Op Lead Dog. 1958. *E.* **83773**
US. Transport Group. 1957. *E.* **83777**
Voronov. Aseismicity Greenland. 1963. *R.* **84216**
Wager. Camp Century. 1962. *E.* **84272**
Waterhouse. Camp Century. 1963. *E.* **84322**
Waterhouse. Permeability snow. 1963. *E.* **84323**
Waterhouse. Undersnow cavities. 1963. *E.* **84324**
Weertman. Equilibrium profile. 1961. *E.* **84348**
Weertman. Profile heat balance. 1963. *E.* **84349**
Weertman. Stability ice-age. 1962. *E.* **84350**
Wegener. Diary. 1961. *G.* **84351**
Wuori. Snow roads runways. 1963. *E.* **84492**
Wuori. Snow stabilization. 1963. *E.* **84493**
Yen. Air flow snow pack. 1963. *E.* **84505**

Greenland, North (*regional section no.* 37 *on index map*).
Ahnert. Nyeboe Land. 1962. *E.* **76774**

Greenland North—Continued

Ahnert. Steensby Gletscher. 1963. *E.* **76775**
Brown. Water profile. 1963. *E.* **77701**
Butkovich. Tunnel deformation. 1959. *E.* **77795**
Coble. Ice reinforcement. 1963. *E.* **78040**
Cutcliffe. Deformation ice. 1963. *E.* **78120**
Davies. Geol N Star Bugt. 1963. *E.* **78166**
Davies. Rillenstein. 1957. *E.* **78167**
Freuchen. Eskimos. 1961. *E.* **78775**
Gerdel. Cryoconite Thule. 1960. *E.* **78920**
Glascock. Ground soldier cold. 1961. *E.* **78984A**
Hilty. Ice tunnel. 1959. *E.* **79382**
Høyrup. Sledge trip. 1961. *D.* **79405**
Kingery. Cracks sea ice. 1963. *E.* **80029**
Kingery. Sea ice. 1963. *E.* **80031**
Lundbak. Tidal problems. 1962. *E.* **80858**
Lundsteen. Greenland. 1962. *E.* **82351**
Meyer. Elec resistivity. 1962. *E.* **81228**
Mock. Tellurometer traverse. 1963. *E.* **81333**
Munck. Sorties N. 1959. *D.* **81433**
Ostenso. Aeromag survey. 1963. *E.* **81869**
Owren. Ionospheric propagation. 1963. *E.* **81880**
Pings. Heat distrib crevasse. 1963. *E.* **82098**
Pings. Temp distrib crevasse. 1961. *E.* **82099**
Rasmussen. Parish sketch. 1962. *D.* **82354**
Rasmussen. Thule. 1961. *D.* **82353**
Röthlisberger. Ice tunnel. 1963. *E.* **82482**
Senior. Project Polynya. 1961. *E.* **82797**
Swenson. Plastics foam. 1961. *E.* **83386**
Technology rev. Ice alloys. 1961. *E.* **83469**
US. Air Force research. 1962. *E.* **83765**
US. Army Polar R&D op. 1962-64. *E.* **83771**
US. Dec 61-June 62 meteorol. 1962. *E.* **83875**
US. Mar.-Sept. 63 Meteorol. 1963. *E.* **83876**
US Army. Op Lead Dog. 1960. *E.* **83774**
Watt. VLF broadcast. 1961. *E.* **84329**
Weeks. Salinity sea ice. 1962. *E.* **84344**
Weeks. Salinity young sea ice. 1962. *E.* **84345**

Greenland, West (*regional section no. 36 on index map*).

Aero-Lloyd. Tours. 1962. *E.* **76762**
Am alpine journal. Climbs. 1963. *E.* **76985**
Armstrong. K-Ar dates. 1963. *E.* **77103**
Ayrton. Basic veins. 1963. *F.* **77165**
Ayrton. Geol Ivigtut. 1963. *E.* **77164**
Bang. Again. 1961. *D.* **77228**
Berthelsen. Wildmigmatites. 1962. *E.* **77438**
Beschel. Time factor veg. 1963. *E.* **77444**
Bianchi. Air base repairs. 1961. *E.* **77463**
Bridgwater. Sydprøven granite. 1963. *E.* **77675**
Bull. Sukkertoppen. 1963. *E.* **77753**
Christensen. Hunting trip. 1963. *D.* **77998**
Denmark. Settlement policy. 1963. *D.* **78230**
Fantin. Devil's Thumb. 1963. *I.* **78612**
Fantin. Eternity fjord. 1962. *I.* **78610**
Fantin. Evighedsfjord. 1962. *G.* **78609**
Fynbo. Søndre Strømfjord. 1963. *D.* **78809**
Goldschmidt. New trends. 1963. *E.* **79014**
Gualco. Green island. 1961. *I.* **79157**
Harry. Nunarssuit complex. 1963. *E.* **79292**
Hattersley-Smith. Firn studies. 1963. *E.* **79308**
Ingstad. Beneath pole star. 1959. *N.* **79570**
Jacobi. Teacher at Umanak. 1963. *D.* **79726**
Jensen. Thanking act. 1963. *E.* **79750**
Jørgensen. Aurorae hiss. 1962. *E.* **79756**
Kent. Greenland journal. 1962. *E.* **79964**
Knuth. Singajuk saga. 1963. *E.* **80126**
Koch. Fossil plants Agatdalen. 1963. *E.* **80129**
Lefebvre. Glossary Eskimo. 1956. *Es, E.* **80605**
Lund-Drosvad. Jonas. 1963. *D.* **80857**
Lundsteen. Greenland. 1962. *E.* **82351**
Mitchell. Pattern temp change. 1963. *E.* **81317**
Moe. Royal visit. 1960. *D, E.* **81337**
Nellemann. Gelding dogs. 1963. *E.* **81566**
Nordmann. Journey 50 yrs ago. 1961. *D.* **81683**
Olsen. Christian Drachardt. 1961. *D. Es.* **81819**
Olsen. Giesecke. 1961. *D.* **81826**
Olsen. Greenland 1803. 1961. *D. Es.* **81817**
Olsen. Missionary Lassen. 1960. *D. Es.* **81820**
Olsen. Moravian mission. 1962. *D.* **81821**
Pauly. Ikaite. 1963. *E.* **81962**
Petersen. Ownership rights. 1963. *E.* **82031**
Plovgaard. Last phase Norse. 1963. *D.* **82128**
Putnins. Meteorol. 1963. *E.* **82302**
Rvachev. Relief & shelf. 1963. *R.* **82602**
Scharbert. Sandstone dyke. 1963. *E.* **82701**
Scheel. King eider. 1963. *D.* **82702**
Scheel. Larsen. 1962. *D.* **82703**
Secher. Hunt technique. 1961. *D. Es.* **82747**
Smith. Occur sporadic *E.* 1962. *E.* **83107**
Sørensen. Whaling lodges. 1962. *D.* **83140**
Tegner. Radar photos. 1962. *E.* **83474**
US Army. Op King Dog. 1958. *E.* **83772**
Upton. Geol Tugtutôq. 1962. *E.* **83879**
Vibe. Introd musk oxen. 1962. *D.* **84104**
Waagstein. Doctor Jakobshavn. 1962. *E.* **84267**
Wallis. Alpine notes. 1963. *E.* **84296**
Wamberg. Rabies. 1960. *D.* **84302**
Weidick. Glacial variations. 1963. *E.* **84353**
Weidick. Ice margin. 1963. *E.* **84354**
Wilson. Cabot fault. 1962. *E.* **84439**
Wolfe. Norse archeol. 1961. *E.* **84456**

Greenland Sea (*regional section no. 42 on index map*).

AINA. Arctic Basin Symposium. 1963. *E.* **77086**
Alekseev. Hydrol 1961. 1963. *E.* **76947**
Alekseev. 1960 temp. 1962. *E.* **76946**
Bentley. Crustal studies. 1963. *E.* **77401**
Bøyum. Evap heat exchange. 1962. *E.* **77552**
Bogdanov. Zonality. 1961. *R.* **77557**
Chaplygin. Atlantic current. 1963. *R.* **77919**
Dietrich. 1961 hydrog. 1963. *E.* **78267**
Eliassen. Wind-drift birds. 1958. *E.* **78511**
Farengol'ts. *Atka* cruise. 1963. *R.* **78613**
Fedorov. Radioactive bottom organisms. 1963. *R.* **78627**
Fisher. Changes distrib fulmar. 1951. *E.* **78691**
Grimmer. Space-filtering temp. 1963. *E.* **79139**
Gur'ianova. Salinity determ. 1963. *R.* **79173**
Hoel. Icebergs. 1963. *N.* **79403**
Il'ina. Hydrochem. 1961. *R.* **79553**
Joseph. Wave ship routing. 1963. *E.* **79797**
Khmelevskaia. Temp regime. 1963. *R.* **79993**
Kislîakov. Hydrol. 1963. *E.* **80071**
Kislîakov. Norw N Cape Currents. 1962. *E.* **80072**
Lee. Hydrog. 1961. *E.* **80602**
Litvin. Bottom morphol. 1962. *R.* **80741**
Meland. Bacteria. 1963. *E.* **81170**
Merrifield. Results SODDS. 1963. *E.* **81204**
Millar. Ascidian *Distomum.* 1963. *E.* **81276**
Mishustina. Microorganisms. 1963. *R.* **81315**
Mitropol'skiĭ. Land birds. 1962. *R.* **81325**
Moskva. Hydrol. 1963. *R.* **81401**
Nekrasov. Tidal waves. 1961. *R.* **81553**
Ogden. Battle N Cape. 1962. *E.* **81780**
Pakhorukov. June '62 invest. 1962. *R.* **81897**
Polozova. Climatic change. 1963. *R.* **82169**
Roskill. War at sea. 1961. *E.* **82532**
Rossov. Temp Iceland waters. 1962. *R.* **82540**
Schroeder. Temp 200 m. 1963. *E.* **82726**
Shekhtman. Climatic maps. 1963. *R.* **82885**
Shishkov. Heat transfer. 1962. *R.* **82933**
Smed. Surface temp. 1962. *E.* **83087**
Stefánsson. Je 1960 temp ice. 1962. *E.* **83252**
Stefánsson. June 1961 hydrog. 1963. *E.* **83253**
Stepanova. Jet streams. 1962. *E.* **83275**
Terziev. Hydromet service. 1962. *R.* **83494**
Tûrîakov. Wind current. 1961. *R.* **83580**
Tryggvason. Wave mantle. 1961. *E.* **83676**
Ulrich. Morph bed. 1963. *G.* **83749**
Underbjerg. Hunting trip & wreck. 1961. *D. Es.* **83753**
US. 1959 oceanog. 1963. *E.* **83853**
Vibe. Animal life drift ice. 1962. *D.* **84103**
Vowinckel. Ice transport. 1963. *E.* **84242**
Vowinckel. Long wave rad. 1963. *E.* **84243**
Zaltsev. Deep water invest. 1962. *R.* **84548**
Zaltsev. Norwegian Sea. 1961. *R.* **84540**

Zaĭtsev. Oceanog invest IGY-IGC. 1962. *R.* **84541**
Zhitkovskiĭ. Atlantic exped. 1963. *R.* **84634**

Greenland Sea—Fishes, fisheries.
Azbelev. Maturation salmon. 1963. *R.* **77167**
Azhazha. *Severianka.* 1961. *R.* **77175**
Benko. Herring prospects. 1963. *R.* **77394**
Christiansen. Right whale. 1963. *N. E.* **78000**
Clarke. Abyssal molluscs. 1962. *E.* **78028**
Degtiareva. 1961 plankton. 1963. *E.* **78205**
Devold. Herring migration. 1962. *E.* **78250**
Devold. 1961 herring fishery. 1963. *E.* **78251**
Dragesund. 1960 fat small herring. 1962. *E.* **78363**
Dragesund. 1960 Norw tagging. 1962. *E.* **78365**
Dragesund. 1961 herring. 1963. *E.* **78364**
Dragesund. 1961 tagging. 1963. *E.* **78366**
Efimov. Salmon fry. 1963. *R.* **78466**
Fedorov. Spawning herring. 1963. *R.* **78629**
Friðriksson. 1960 Iceland herring. 1962. *E.* **78781**
Gray. Peterhead whaling. 1942. *E.* **79104**
Hognestad. Dealfish. 1962. *E.* **79409**
Holm. Small-whale fisheries. 1963. *N.* **79420**
Iablokov. Crainol harp seal. 1963. *R.* **79499**
Iablokov. Killer whales. 1963. *R.* **79500**
Ianes. 1959 Soviet expeds. 1962. *R.* **79522**
Iudanov. Atlanto-Scan herring. 1963. *E.* **79656**
Iudanov. Estimates herring. 1963. *R.* **79653**
Iudanov. Herring stock. 1962. *E.* **79657**
Iudanov. 1963 forecast herring. 1962. *R.* **79654**
Iudanov. Soviet research. 1961. *F.* **79655**
Iudanov. Spawning yield herring. 1963. *R.* **79652**
Jacobsson. 1961 herring. 1963. *E.* **79728**
Jonsgård. Dolphin sp Norw. 1963. *N. E.* **79792**
Khromov. Plankton. 1962. *R.* **80004**
Khuzin. Morphol 3 herds seal. 1963. *R.* **80009**
Khuzin. Seals Jan Mayen. 1963. *R.* **80007**
Kiselev. Hydrostats observ fish. 1962. *R.* **80067**
Kiselev. Underwater fishes. 1962. *R.* **80068**
Krefft. Rare fish. 1963. *E.* **80329**
Meyer. Arcto-Norw cod haddock. 1962. *E.* **81225**
Meyer. 1960 cod stock. 1962. *E.* **81223**
Nizovtsev. Wolffish plaice. 1963. *R.* **81671**
Norsk hvalfangst. Small whale catch. 1963. *N. E.* **81694**
Østvedt. 1960 winter herring. 1962. *E.* **81776**
Pavshtiks. Plankton. 1962. *E.* **81976**
Popov. Tagging seals. 1963. *R.* **82206**
Printz. Algae Norw. 1959. *E.* **82272**
Ryzhenko. Biol invest. 1962. *R.* **82615**
Svetovidov. Clupeidae. 1963. *E.* **83381**
Telkova. 1950 Herring. 1962. *E.* **83477**
Truskanov. 1962 herring. 1963. *R.* **83674**
Vinogradova. Phytoplankton. 1962. *R.* **84129**
Zakharov. Redfish ocean depths. 1963. *R.* **84559**
Zilanov. Cod great depths. 1963. *R.* **84661**
Zilanov. Size herring. 1962. *R.* **84662**

Greiner Lake (Canadian Arctic Islands; 69°12′ N. 104°55′ W.).
Johnson. Relict fauna. 1962. *E.* **79774**

Gremyakha, Gora (*mt.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 68°42′ N. 32°23′ E.).
Bergman. Accessory min. 1962. *R.* **77425**
Kirnarskiĭ. Pyrochlore. 1959. *R.* **80055**

Grenier, André, 1935-1960.
Hamelin. Grenier. 1961. *F.* **79235**

Gridina, Guba (*bay*, Beloye More; 65°55′ N. 34°44′ E.).
Shchedrina. Foram. 1962. *R.* **82870**

Gridino (*pop. pl.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 65°55′ N. 34°40′ E.).
Savenkov. Coast village. 1963. *R.* **82683**

Grigor'ev, Andrei Aleksandrovich, 1883- .
Sochava. Grigor'ev. 1963. *R.* **83139**

Grønlands Tekniske Organisation.
Book on Greenland. 1962. *D.* **77564**

Grønlandsposten.
Oldendow. 100 yrs. 1961. *D.* **81807**

Ground ice. *See under* Permafrost.

Ground temperature.
Adhav. Thermograph. 1963. *E.* **76759**
Aitken. Aniak. 1962. *E.* **76781**
Aitken. Galena. 1963. *E.* **76782**
Andrews. Frost-heave data. 1963. *E.* **77029**
Anisimova. Taliks. 1962. *R.* **77047**
Annersten. Schefferville. 1963. *E.* **77051**
Arè. Thermal boreholes. 1958. *R.* **77087**
Ashwell. Air movements Lapland. 1963. *E.* **77126**
Barnett. Snow depth. 1963. *E.* **77265**
Belopukhova. Ice permafrost. 1961. *R.* **77368**
Black. Ice wedges N Alaska. 1963. *F.* **77499**
Bobov. Frozen layer & relief. 1963. *R.* **77533A**
Brown. Permafrost under lakes. 1963. *E.* **77713**
Cheremenskiĭ. Kotsel'vaary wells. 1963. *R.* **77948**
Cheremenskiĭ. Thermal Berezovo. 1962. *R.* **77949**
Czeppe. Spitsbergen. 1960. *E.* **78123**
Doronina. Faddeyev I. 1963. *R.* **78351**
Iakovlev. Murmansk. 1961. *R.* **79510**
Iastrebov. Deformation fill. 1962. *R.* **79529**
Johnston. Thermocouple cables. 1963. *E.* **79781**
Kiselev. Around piles. 1961. *R.* **80065**
Klimovskiĭ. Kimberlite pipe. 1962. *R.* **80104**
Konstantinova. Snow permafrost. 1961. *R.* **80205**
Kriuchkov. Soil temp plant assoc. 1962. *R.* **80339**
Lachenbruch. Permafrost. 1962. *E.* **80479**
Mel'nikov. Shaft change. 1962. *R.* **81180**
Peterson. Bedstead II. 1963. *E.* **82035**
Pihlainen. Inuvik. 1962. *E.* **82087**
Porkhaev. Foundations. 1963. *R.* **82221**
Shvetsov. Cycle. 1963. *R.* **82992**
Shvetsov. Cycles. 1963. *R.* **82991**
Solov'ev. Effects construction. 1958. *R.* **83173**
Tyrtikov. Taiga. 1962. *R.* **83732**
US. Observ Ft Yukon. 1962. *E.* **83767**
US. Soil temp stn. 1961. *E.* **83872**
Williams. Heat water soils. 1963. *E.* **84417**
Yong. Swelling pressures. 1961. *E.* **84510**
Zhabrova. Norm freezing depth. 1963. *R.* **84619**

Ground water.
Akad nauk. Thermal waters. 1963. *R.* **76816**
Anan'ian. Phase transition. 1963. *R.* **76997**
Andreev. Hydrogeol NW Siberia. 1963. *R.* **77025**
Anisimova. Ground ice Lena. 1963. *R.* **77048**
Anisimova. Taliks. 1962. *R.* **77047**
Baskov. Nyuya basin. 1962. *R.* **77285**
Baskov. Yakut artesian. 1960. *R.* **77284**
Brandon. Permafrost. 1963. *E.* **77658**
Cederstrom. Fairbanks. 1963. *E.* **77898**
Efimov. Hydrogeol diamond. 1959. *R.* **78459**
Feulner. Ohlson Mt area. 1963. *E.* **78656**
Feulner. Wells King Salmon. 1963. *E.* **78655**
Hake. Glaciers Alcan Hwy. 1943. *E.* **79222**
Hopkins. Imuruk area. 1963. *E.* **79441**
Kontorovich. Chem elements. 1963. *R.* **80208**
Kozhara. Migration chem elements. 1963. *R.* **80290**
Lange. Siberia. 1963. *R.* **80510**
Moskva. Flooding coal mines. 1962. *R.* **81404**
Nersesova. Unfrozen frozen soil. 1963. *R.* **81579**
Obidin. Noril'sk. 1962. *R.* **81759**
Orlov. H_2S springs. 1962. *R.* **81838**
Pavlov. Engin geol Noril'sk. 1962. *R.* **81964**
Ponomarev. Permafrost areas. 1964. *E.* **82185**
Ravdonikas. Oil Siberia. 1962. *R.* **82374**
Razumovskaia. Potash salt. 1960. *R.* **82395**
Shrabshtein. Subpermafrost. 1959. *R.* **82954**
Sukhodol'skiĭ. Pechora. 1961. *R.* **83335**
Tiutiunov. Migration & heaving. 1963. *R.* **83581**
Tolstikhin. E Siberia. 1957. *R.* **83612**
Tolstikhin. Hydrogeol permafrost. 1963. *R.* **83611**
Tveiten. Flow through peat. 1962. *E.* **83724**
US. Geol research. 1963-1964. *E.* **83841**
US. Role. 1963. *E.* **83842**
Vel'mina. Taliks Yakutia. 1959. *R.* **84059**
Waller. Koyuk Shaktolik. 1958. *E.* **84295**
Waller. Nome. 1962. *E.* **84289**
Waller. Richardson Hy. 1962. *E.* **84292**
Waller. SE Alaska. 1963. *E.* **84288**
Waller. Wells Alaska Hwy. 1962. *E.* **84290**
Waller. Wells Anchorage. 1961. *E.* **84293**
Waller. Wells Homer area. 1963. *E.* **84294**

Ground water—Continued
Waller. Wells springs Glenn Hy. 1962. *E.* **84291**
Walters. Test well Cordova. 1963. *E.* **84300**
Zalĭsev. Brines Siberian platform. 1961. *R.* **84544**
Zalĭsev. Hydrochem Siberia. 1957. *R.* **84543**
Zor'kin. Hydrochem Berezovo. 1963. *R.* **84710**
Zor'kin. Hydrogeol criteria gas. 1962. *R.* **84709**
Growth, development, reproduction.
Agrell. Temp sea-urchin egg. 1959. *E.* **76773**
Alekhin. Plant geog & botany. 1961. *R.* **76936**
Aleksandrova. Gibberellin trees. 1962. *R.* **76940**
Altukhov. Spawning herring. 1963. *R.* **76981**
Andik. Protein deficient diet. 1963. *E.* **77020**
Ashwood-Smith. Hypothermia. 1963. *E.* **77127**
Azbelev. Acclim pink salmon. 1962. *E.* **77172**
Azbelev. Maturation salmon. 1963. *R.* **77167**
Azbelev. Spawning salmon. 1956. *R.* **77169**
Barabash-Nikoforov. Sea otter. 1962. *E. G.* **77236**
Barashkova. Lichens. 1963. *R.* **77252**
Barskaĭa. Potatoes cold soils. 1960. *R.* **77271**
Belostotĭskaĭa. Noril'sk children. 1961. *R.* **77372**
Best. Polyovuly sei-whale. 1963. *E.* **77450**
Birkenmajer. Ivory gulls. 1963. *E.* **77474**
Birshteĭn. Deep-sea isopods. 1963. *R.* **77485**
Blackett. Alaskan blackfish. 1962. *E.* **77503**
Bresciani. Larval *Stenhelia*. 1961. *E.* **77672**
Brück. Chem thermogenesis. 1963. *G.* **77716**
Brun. Ornithol Fugløy. 1963. *E.* **77720**
Buks. Larch Lena-Olenek. 1963. *R.* **77745**
Chevillard. Rats 5° 30° C. 1963. *E.* **77974**
Cleaver. King crab. 1963. *E.* **78034**
Clough. Arctic shrew. 1963. *E.* **78038**
Dahm. Taxon ecol Planariidae. 1958. *E.* **78130**
Danilov. *Turdus* Ural. 1962. *R.* **78145**
Dearborn. Potato sprout control. 1963. *E.* **78193**
Deisol. Tadpoles cold dark. 1962. *F.* **78214**
Derviz. Shoot *Salix reticulata*. 1963. *R.* **78239**
DesMarais. Diet acclim. 1963. *E.* **78243**
Downes. Arctic insect. 1962. *E.* **78361**
Egorov. Yakut squirrel. 1961. *R.* **78491**
Esping. Fluctuations rodent. 1963. *S.* **78557**
Everett. Cell proliferation. 1963. *E.* **78571**
Frankland. Gibberellins. 1962. *E.* **78752**
Fridriksson. 1960 Iceland herring. 1962. *E.* **78781**
Galkin. Molts Kamchatka crab. 1963. *R.* **78835**
Gavrilĭuk. Rhythm plant develop. 1963. *R.* **78878**
Gensbøl. Short-billed goose. 1963. *D.* **78901**
Gershkovich. Babies Murmansk. 1962. *R.* **78934**
Glukhova. Biting midges. 1962. *R.* **78990**
Gorbunova. Hexagrammidae. 1962. *R.* **79052**
Gorĭunova. Adult trees. 1962. *R.* **79063**
Greenbank. Stickleback Kodiak. 1959. *E.* **79113**
Grenquist. Hatching goldeneyes. 1963. *E.* **79118**
Grinĭuk. Spawning salmon. 1963. *R.* **79141**
Gritsenko. Perch Bering. 1963. *R.* **79143**
Hahn. Temp & postnatal develop. 1963. *E.* **79215**
Hansen. Can geese. 1963. *E.* **79257**
Hansen. 1960 cod offshore. 1962. *E.* **79261**
Hartt. Salmon Bering. 1962. *E.* **79298**
Henderson. *Sebastes* plankton. 1962. *E.* **79345**
Huntington. Pop dynamics petrel. 1963. *E.* **79485**
INPFC. Herring abstention. 1961. *E.* **79594**
INPFC. Salmon stocks Can. 1962. *E.* **79595**
INPFC. Salmon stocks US. 1962. *E.* **79596**
Ĭablokov. Walrus harems. 1962. *R.* **79501**
Irving. Heart breathing seals. 1963. *E.* **79618**
Ishida. Mature salmon. 1961. *E.* **79635**
Ĭĭdin. Shrews Siberia. 1962. *R.* **79658**
Ivanov. Shrimp Gulf Alaska. 1963. *R.* **79676**
Ivanov. Thermoreg ontogenesis. 1963. *R.* **79681**
Ivanter. Black grouse. 1963. *R.* **79712**
Ivashin. Pregnancy whale. 1963. *R.* **79713**
James. Natural stock trees. 1959. *E.* **79733**
Jørgensen. Eskimo hybrids. 1963. *E.* **79755**
Johnson. Reprod mallard. 1961. *E.* **79776**
Kachurina. Shrub propagation. 1962. *R.* **79815**
Kapitonov. *Alticola lemminus*. 1963. *R.* **79872**
Khaskin. Temp thermoreg. 1963. *E.* **79987**
Kibler. Metab aging cold. 1961. *E.* **80013**
Kislĭakova. Photosynthesis potato. 1962. *R.* **80073**
Kleiber. Trophic response cold. 1963. *E.* **80090**
Klĭuge. Bryozoans N seas. 1962. *R.* **80105**
Klumov. Right whales Pacific. 1962. *R.* **80113**
Kolosov. Fur animals. 1961. *R.* **80169**
Korovin. Root penetration. 1960. *R.* **80241**
Korsakov. Acclim muskrat. 1963. *R.* **80245**
Kozubov. Narrow-crown pine. 1963. *R.* **80300**
Kozupeeva. Gibberellin greenhouse. 1963. *R.* **80302**
Krebs. Reindeer fawns. 1962. *E.* **80324**
Kuchina. Fish fauna Usa. 1962. *R.* **80379**
Kuderskiĭ. Fish hatcheries. 1963. *R.* **80381**
Kullander. Hypothermic foetuses. 1961. *E.* **80410**
Labutin. Eskimo curlew. 1959. *R.* **80477**
Lapin. Pink salmon. 1963. *R.* **80522**
Lavrov. Biol game animals. 1960. *R.* **80557**
Lindström. Whitefish. 1962. *E.* **80714**
Livshits. Larvae salmon. 1963. *R.* **80761**
Lobko-Lobanovskiĭ. Capercaillie. 1962. *R.* **80769**
Löve. Survival plants. 1963. *E.* **80778**
Lützen. Reprod ascidian *Styela*. 1961. *E.* **80837**
McEwan. Teeth caribou. 1963. *E.* **80920**
McKnight. Breeding scaup. 1962. *E.* **80952**
Mansfield. Seals N & E Can. 1963. *E.* **81052**
Margulis. *Gammarus* Velikaya. 1962. *R.* **81078**
Mathisen. Steller sea lion. 1962. *E.* **81138**
Maynard Smith. Temp ageing. 1963. *E.* **81151**
Medvedev. Gibberellin grasses. 1962. *R.* **81164**
Medveditsyna. Atka mackerel. 1962. *R.* **81165**
Mellbin. Children nomad Lapps. 1962. *E.* **81174**
Mileĭkovskiĭ. Gastropod larvae. 1962. *R.* **81273**
Minĭaev. Plant assoc Khibiny. 1963. *R.* **81294**
Müller. Production Sw waters. 1954. *G.* **81416**
Muntĭan. Salmon Kola. 1963. *R.* **81438**
Musienko. Fish plankton Bering. 1963. *R.* **81470**
Naaktgeboren. Finwhale skin. 1960. *G.* **81480**
Nielsen. Mosquitoes Greenland. 1963. *D.* **81613**
Nikol'skiĭ. Fishes. 1963. *E.* **81648**
Nishiwaki. Humpback-whaling. 1960. *E.* **81664**
Nordeng. Char age spawning. 1961. *E.* **81676**
Ognev. Animals Europe Asia. 1928-57. *R. E.* **81783**
Ohsumi. Fin whale. 1960. *E.* **81787**
Parakeĭsov. *S alutus* Bering. 1963. *R.* **81930**
Perrault. Testes rat. 1962. *E.* **82010**
Petrova. Night-frosts wheat. 1963. *R.* **82051**
Petrova. Sporogenesis wheat. 1960. *E.* **82050**
Podlesnyĭ. Fishes Yenisey. 1958. *R.* **82131**
Pozdnĭakov. Seed shoot larch. 1962. *R.* **82244**
Printz. Marine algae Norw. 1959. *E.* **82272**
Prokhorov. Barents Sea capelin. 1963. *R.* **82277**
Pruter. Flounders Chukchi Sea. 1962. *E.* **82287**
Purvis. Vernalisation rye. 1961. *E.* **82295**
Rasmussen. Salmon. 1963. *N.* **82348**
Revet. Dolly Varden char. 1963. *E.* **82432**
Roginskaĭa. Egg masses molluscs. 1962. *R.* **82489**
Rolzin. Gibberellic acid legumes. 1962. *R.* **82495**
Rozhkov. Siberian egger. 1963. *R.* **82558**
Rubinchik. Reprod *Littorina*. 1962. *R.* **82565**
Rubtsov. Key biting midges. 1962. *R.* **82568**
Sakuda. King crabs. 1961. *E.* **82642**
Scotter. NWT lichens. 1963. *E.* **82739**
Segal'. Reindeer Karelia. 1962. *R.* **82753**
Serventy. Shearwater. 1963. *E.* **82822**
Shakhov. Energetics nutrition. 1962. *R.* **82833**
Shakhov. Irradiation seeds. 1962. *R.* **82836**
Shepherd. Blackbird Alaska. 1962. *E.* **82896**
Shubnikov. Biol sable fish. 1963. *R.* **82967**
Shvarts. Subarctic mammals. 1963. *R.* **82981**
Sifton. Hairs cuticle leaves. 1963. *E.* **83003**
Sin'kevich. Reforestation. 1961. *R.* **83032**
Smirnov. Eggs salmon. 1963. *R.* **83095**
Smirnov. Sperm salmon. 1963. *R.* **83094**
Sokolov. Ob & collared lemmings. 1957. *R.* **83152**
Solovkina. Fishes Usa. 1962. *R.* **83177**
Svärdson. Coregonid. 1957. *E.* **83367**
Sveshnikov. Larvae Spionidae. 1962. *R.* **83378**

Tamberg. Develop gladioli. 1962. *R.* 83424
Tanche. Thermoreg newborn dog. 1961. *F.* 83432
Tanno. Pupae butterfly. 1963. *J.* 83435
Tarakanov. Role light. 1962. *R.* 83437
Tarasov. Children. 1963. *R.* 83445
Telkova. 1950 herring. 1962. *E.* 83477
Thurow. *Anotopterus pharao.* 1961. *G.* 83531
Tikhomirov. Biol arctic plants. 1963. *R.* 83538
Tomilin. Cetaceans. 1962. *R.* 83619
Treadwell. Lipotropic factors. 1961. *E.* 83653
Tripol'skaĭa. Cooling & gestation. 1961. *R.* 83662
Tyrtikov. Tree growth. 1963. *R.* 83733
Umaerus. Red clover. 1963. *E.* 83751
US. Alaska Forest Research. 1955-62. *E.* 83832
Usova. Blackflies Murman. 1961. *R.* 83901
Usova. Blackfly fauna. 1961. *R.* 83899
Uspenskiĭ. Birds. 1962. *R.* 83910
Utkin. Mitotic activity. 1963. *R.* 83922
Van Tyne. Birds Bylot. 1959. *E.* 83973
Vaucher. Sea birds. 1960. *E.* 84031
Vaughan. Cold riboflavin. 1962. *E.* 84038
Vershinin. Kamchatka sable. 1963. *R.* 84080
Vikhireva. *Arctophila fulva.* 1963. *R.* 84109
Volgin. Broad whitefish. 1958. *R.* 84179
Volgin. Burbot Yenisey. 1958. *R.* 84180
Vorob'ev. Birds Yakutia. 1963. *R.* 84203
Vorontsov. Red-backed voles. 1961. *R.* 84222
Walker. Whale primer. 1962. *E.* 84284
Weber. Adult male king crab. 1962. *E.* 84337
Williamson. Interbreed gulls. 1963. *E.* 84420
Williamson. Porpoise in shark. 1963. *E.* 84422
Wynne-Edwards. Reprod birds. 1955. *E.* 84498
Zakman. Increase photosynthesis. 1963. *R.* 84564
Zelikman. Euphausiids Barents. 1961. *R.* 84607
Zelikman. Trematode larvae. 1962. *R.* 84606
Zemskiĭ. Fin whales. 1961. *R.* 84609
Zhuĭkova. *Sibbaldia Potentilla.* 1962. *R.* 84638
Zhukova. Gibberellin crops. 1962. *R.* 84648
Zhukova. Gibberellin plants. 1962. *R.* 84646
Złotnicki. Adapt low temp. 1962. *E.* 84683
Złotnicki. Adapt low temp & age. 1962. *P.* 84684
Zvĭagina. Laptev sculpin smelt. 1963. *R.* 84733

Gukera, Ostrov (*island,* Zemlya Frantsa-Iosifa; 80°15′ N. 53° E.).
Markin. Ice domes. 1963. *R.* 81103

Gulkana Glacier (Alaska; 63°20′ N. 145°30′ W.).
Mayo. Ablation radiation. 1963. *E.* 81152
Péwé. 1962 Gulkana. 1963. *E.* 82064

Gulya (*intrusion,* Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 71°15′ N. 102°20′ E.).
Épshteĭn. Ultrabasic-alkaline. 1963. *R.* 78539

Gydanskiy Poluostrov (*peninsula,* Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 70°50′ N. 79° E.).
Akad nauk. W. Siberia. 1963. *R.* 76800
Gvozdetskiĭ. Phys geog. 1963. *R.* 79199

Haddock & haddock fisheries.
Baranenkova. Quant indices. 1962. *R.* 77239
Baranenkova. Small Barents. 1962. *E.* 77241
Elizarov. Yield. 1963. *R.* 78516
ICNAF. 1961 statistical bull. 1963. *E.* 79586
Kiselev. Underwater observ. 1962. *R.* 80068
Maslov. 1963 resources Barents. 1962. *R.* 81132
Meyer. Arcto-Norw. 1962. *E.* 81225
Meyer. 1960 Greenland stock. 1962. *E.* 81226
Meyer. 1961 Iceland stock. 1963. *E.* 81227
Nevinskiĭ. Young NW Atlantic. 1962. *R.* 81589
Novikova. Analysis food. 1963. *R.* 81727
Ryzhenko. Invest *Severĭanka.* 1962. *R.* 82615
Sonina. Comp distrib Barents. 1963. *E.* 83181
Sonina. 1960 adult Barents. 1962. *E.* 83180

Haines (*pop. pl.,* Southeast Alaska; 59°14′ N. 135° 27′ W.) *& region.*
Marine engineering. Malaspina. 1963. *E.* 81083

Haines Cutoff (*military road,* Southeast Alaska).
Central Housing. Haines Jct. 1963. *E.* 77899

Haines-Fairbanks Pipeline Project.
Ross. Alaska. 1962. *E.* 82533
US. Treaties. 1961-1963. *E.* 83863

Haines Junction (*pop. pl.,* Yukon Territory; 60°45′ N. 137°30′ W.).
Central Housing. Haines Jct. 1963. *E.* 77899

Halibut & halibut fisheries.
Allen. Fighting for fish. 1962. *E.* 76972
Bratberg. W Greenland. 1962. *E.* 77661
Can weekly bull. News notes. 1963. *E.* 77874
Clark. INPFC recommend. 1963. *E.* 78026
Fish boat. 1963. *E.* 78689
ICNAF. 1961 statistical bull. 1963. *E.* 79586
INPFC. Proceedings. 1954-1963. *E.* 79597
INPFC. Report. 1954-1963. *E.* 79592
INPFC. Statistical yrbk. 1952-63. *E.* 79598
Myhre. Errors tagging data. 1963. *E.* 81474
Novikov. Pop Bering. 1963. *R.* 81720
Pacific fisherman. Halibut. 1963. *E.* 81889
Pacific fisherman. Yearbook. 1963. *E.* 81892
Stevens. Crisis Pacific. 1963. *E.* 83284
US. Bering halibut fishery. 1963. *E.* 83807
US. Treaties N Pacific. 1955. *E. J.* 83860
US. Treaties N Pacific. 1955. *E.* 83861

Hall, Charles Francis, 1821-1871.
Steelman. Call Arctic. 1960. *E.* 83247

Hall Lake (Northwest Territories; 68°40′ N. 82°15′ W.).
US. Daily aerol sections 75° W. 1963. *E.* 83868

Hallström, Gustaf, 1880-1962.
Arne. Hallström. 1963. *S.* 77107

Hamilton (*river & basin,* Labrador; 53°20′ N. 60° 11′ W.).
Gillett. Flora Goose Bay. 1963. *E.* 78957
Hare. Landforms. 1962. *E.* 79274
Morrison. Landform. 1963. *E.* 81382
Newman. Boom. 1963. *E.* 81594
Pushie. Hamilton Falls. 1961. *E.* 82298
Ross. Power. 1963. *E.* 82536

Hamilton Falls (*power site*). *See* Grand Falls.

Hamilton Inlet (Labrador Sea; 54°18′ N. 57°42′ W.).
Canada. Tide current tables. 1963. *E.* 77847
Nutt. Fjords basins. 1963. *E.* 81746

Hammarstedt, Nils Edvard, 1861-1939.
Blehr. Ethnol. 1960. *N.* 77512

Hanbury (*river & basin,* Mackenzie District; 63° 37′ N. 104°33′ W.).
Morse. Canoes. 1963. *E.* 81383

Handicrafts.
Agafonov. N motifs. 1963. *R.* 76769
Alekseeva. Art peoples N. 1963. *R.* 76956
Belĭĭer. Komi. 1957. *R.* 77352
Brack. Keewatin. 1963. *E.* 77654
Brodskiĭ. Evenki Amur. 1957. *R.* 77689
Can weekly bull. News notes. 1963. *E.* 77874
Carson. Billikens. 1963. *E.* 77890
Conf Arctic Coop. Minutes. 1963. *E.* 78062A
Dardel. Eskimo art. 1962. *F.* 78153
Dekorativnoe . . . School art. 1959. *R.* 78206
Folk art RSFSR. 1957. *R.* 81506
Gorbunkov. Ob N. 1957. *R.* 79047
Kasatkina. Letter Evenki. 1963. *R.* 79911
Koroleva. Contemporary Komi. 1963. *R.* 80233
Krŭkova. Yakut. 1957. *R.* 80344
Lavrov. Chukchi Eskimo. 1957. *R.* 80555
Lavrov. Uelen bone carving. 1957. *R.* 80556
North. Handicrafts. 1963. *E.* 81696
Plotnikova. Yakut. 1961. *R.* 82123
Ray. Mystery billiken. 1960. *E.* 82386
Sergeev. Chukotka. 1963. *R.* 82815
Supishchikova. Ostyak Vogul. 1963. *R.* 83355
Van Hagen. Mt of jade. 1962. *E.* 83962
Zaborovskaĭa. Exhibits Yakutsk. 1963. *R.* 84526

Hansbreen (*glacier,* Svalbard; 77° N. 15°30′ E.).
Kosiba. Changes glacier. 1963. *E.* 80253
Kosiba. Climatic fluctuation. 1963. *E.* 80254

Haparanda Sandskär (*islands,* Scandinavia & Finland; 65°40′ N. 24°10′ E.).
Sveriges natur. SNF cottage. 1961. *S.* 83374

Harbors.
Alaska. Capital improvement. 1963. *E.* 76858
Alaska. Rept. 1962. *E.* 76887

Harbors—Continued
Boe. Ice. 1960. *N.* **77548**
Canada. Tide current tables. 1963. *E.* **77847**
Frenkel. Ketchikan. 1960. *E.* **78770**
Gates. Dutch Harbor. 1960. *E.* **78872**
Ince. Air bubbles protect wharf. 1963. *E.* **79562**
Nelman. Open frozen ports. 1962. *R.* **81548**
Teben'kov. Atlas NAm coast. 1852. *R.* **83467**
US. Civil works. 1962, 1963. *E.* **83768**
Zevina. Fouling White Sea. 1963. *R.* **84617**
Harborview Nursing Home.
Anderson. Patients. 1963. *E.* **77008**
Hares. *See under* Rabbits.
Harricanaw (*river & basin*, Northern Quebec; 51° N. 79° W.).
Dutilly. Flora. 1963. *F.* **78425**
Remick. Geol Rupert Bay. 1963. *E.* **82416**
Harva, Uno, 1882-1949.
Ravila. Harva. 1951. *G.* **82377**
Hawk Creek (Northern Alaska; 69°50′ N. 148°40′ W.).
Reckendorf. Stream piracy. 1962. *E.* **82398**
Hawley Lake (Northern Ontario; 54°30′ N. 84°39′ W.) *& region.*
Sjörs. Forest peatland. 1961. *E.* **83050**
Hay (*river & basin*, Mackenzie District; 60°45′ N. 116°30′ W.).
Habitat. Hay River. 1963. *E.* **79205**
Hay River (*pop. pl.*, Mackenzie District; 60°51′ N. 115°42′ W.) *& region.*
Habitat. Hay River. 1963. *E.* **79205**
Jenness. Fishing. 1963. *E.* **79747**
Levesque. North. 1962. *E.* **80656**
Sullivan. End of road. 1959. *E.* **83347**
Wallace. Road construct. 1961. *E.* **84285**
Hayes (*river & basin*, Northern Manitoba; 57°03′ N. 92°09′ W.).
Can. Surface water supply. 1963. *E.* **77832**
Hazen, Lake (Ellesmere Island; 81°50′ N. 70°25′ W.).
Jackson. 1961 weather. 1963. *E.* **79722**
Mulvey. Nematodes. 1963. *E.* **81430**
Mulvey. Nematodes. 1963. *E.* **81431**
Oliver. Entomol. 1963. *E.* **81812**
Yong. Soils. 1962. *E.* **84508**
Hearne, Samuel, 1745-1792.
Speck. NW Passage. 1963. *E.* **83212**
Williams. NW Passage. 1962. *E.* **84407**
Heat exchange. *See also under* Physiology.
AINA. Arctic Basin Symposium. 1963. *E.* **77086**
Akad nauk. Heat mass. 1963. *R.* **76824**
Ambach. Inland Ice. 1963. *G.* **76984**
Ananĭin. Moisture transfer rock. 1960. *R.* **76996**
Bobov. Frozen ground & relief. 1963. *R.* **77533A**
Bøyum. Exchange sea atmos. 1962. *E.* **77552**
Burluĭskaĭa. Air masses. 1962. *R.* **77771**
Chaplygin. Currents Laptev. 1963. *R.* **77921**
Cheremenskiĭ. Kotsel'vaary wells. 1963. *R.* **77948**
Davis. Atmos budget. 1963. *E.* **78169**
Doronin. Heat balance. 1963. *R.* **78349**
Fedorova. Chukchi Sea. 1963. *R.* **78634**
Fedorova. Laptev. 1963. *R.* **78633**
Fedorova. Pacific inflow Chukchi. 1962. *R.* **78631**
Garagulĭa. Heat melioration. 1963. *R.* **78867**
Gavrilova. Thermal regime rock. 1963. *R.* **78884**
Ivanov. Thermal regime crust. 1963. *R.* **79685**
Khmelevskaĭa. Greenland Sea. 1963. *R.* **79993**
Klimovich. Ice melt. 1963. *R.* **80102**
Koptev. Radiation cloudiness. 1962. *R.* **80212**
Kudrĭavtsev. Freeze-thaw. 1963. *R.* **80391**
Laevastu. NPacific. 1963. *E.* **80480**
Larsson. Distrib albedo. 1963. *E.* **80534**
Leningrad. 1955/56 N Pole 4&5. 1961. *R.* **80630**
Lister. Ablation glacier. 1961. *E.* **80728**
Luk'ĭanov. Depth freeze thaw. 1963. *R.* **80844**
Mayo. Gulkana. 1963. *E.* **81152**
Moretskiĭ. Winter regime Kara. 1963. *R.* **81373**
NRC. Science Basin. 1963. *E.* **81518**
NRC. Symposium. 1963. *E.* **81522**
Orvig. McCall Glacier. 1963. *E.* **81852**
Panov. Atlantic water. 1963. *R.* **81924**
Panov. Role Atlantic water. 1963. *R.* **81923**
Petrov. Thermal regime. 1959. *R.* **82046**
Pings. Crevasse. 1961. *E.* **82099**
Pings. Crevasse. 1963. *E.* **82098**
Porkhaev. Pipe lines. 1963. *R.* **82220**
Porkhaev. Temp foundations. 1963. *R.* **82221**
Rakipova. Arctic Basin ice. 1962. *R.* **82337**
Sabinin. Ice increment. 1963. *R.* **82617**
Savel'ev. Structure comp ice. 1963. *R.* **82680**
Schwerdtfeger. Sea ice cover. 1963. *E.* **82732**
Schytt. Glaciol Kebnekaise. 1963. *E.* **82735**
Serĭakov. Active layer Barents. 1961. *R.* **82819**
Serĭakov. Barents. 1961. *R.* **82820**
Shishkov. Meridional. transfer. 1962. *R.* **82933**
Shvetsov. Ground temp cycles. 1963. *R.* **82991**
Smetannikova. Anomalies Kara. 1963. *R.* **83090**
Timofeev. Atlantic water Laptev. 1962. *R.* **83567**
Tsvid. Artificial freezing ground. 1959. *R.* **83690**
Tsvid. Permafrost mine shafts. 1959. *R.* **83687**
Tyrtikov. Boggy veg. 1963. *R.* **83728**
Uralov. Nordkapp Current. 1963. *R.* **83880**
Vas'kovskiĭ. Heat loss window. 1962. *R.* **84016**
Vas'kovskiĭ. Heat loss windows. 1963. *R.* **84025**
Vowinckel. Ice transport. 1963. *E.* **84242**
Vowinckel. Long wave rad. 1963. *E.* **84243**
Weertman. Profile ice sheet. 1963. *E.* **84349**
Yen. Thermal conductivity snow. 1963. *E.* **84504**
Young. Atomic O mesosphere. 1962. *E.* **84513**
Zotin. Continental runoff. 1963. *R.* **84711**
Zubenok. Anomaly ice cover. 1963. *R.* **84720**
Heating equipment & systems.
Alabysheva. Insulation climate. 1963. *R.* **76848**
Ashenkampf. Surface conduits. 1962. *R.* **77125**
Belostotskaĭa. Schools Noril'sk. 1961. *R.* **77371**
Conrad. Small engine. 1962. *E.* **78065**
Crescent. Snow ice construction. 1961. *E.* **78102**
Dement'ev. Prevent bldg deform. 1961. *R.* **78217**
Falko. Portable shelter. 1960. *R.* **78601**
Folgel. Pulsating supports. 1962. R. **78721**
Kochnev. Conditions N. 1962. *R.* **80140**
Shapkin. Fire-hose heater. 1960. *R.* **82851**
Tulĭakova. Microclimate bldgs. 1961. *R.* **83702**
Hebron (*pop. pl.*, Labrador; 58°12′ N. 62°38′ W.).
Whiteley. Records Moravians. 1961. *E.* **84388**
Hebron Fjord (Labrador; 58°06′ N. 63° W.).
Nutt. Fjords basins. 1963. *E.* **81746**
Helicopters.
Armstrong. Helicopters. 1963. *E.* **77102**
Astrologov. Aviation aid. 1959. *R.* **77135**
Fraser. NE Mackenzie. 1964. *E.* **78756**
Genno. Polar survey. 1961-62. *E.* **78900**
Norris. 1962 reconn. 1963. *E.* **81692**
Precambrian. Work. 1962. *E.* **82247**
Smith. Helicopters. 1962. *E.* **83110**
US. Op Lead Dog. 1960. *E.* **83774**
Western construction. Sky-hook. 1961. *E.* **84377**
Helland-Hansen, Bjørn, 1877-1957.
Mosby. Helland-Hansen. 1959. *N.* **81389**
Henson, Matthew Alexander, 1866-1955.
Miller. Biog. 1963. *E.* **81278**
Herendeen Bay (Bering Sea; 55°49′ N. 160°50′ W.).
Jones. Cretaceous ammonites. 1963. *E.* **79784**
Herring & herring fisheries.
Altukhov. Ensuring spawning. 1963. *R.* **76981**
Azhazha. *Severĭanka.* 1961. *R.* **77175**
Benko. Prospects Norw Sea. 1963. *R.* **77394**
Bogdanov. Rational fishing. 1963. *R.* **77559**
Devold. Migration Norw Sea. 1962. *E.* **78250**
Devold. 1961 Norw winter. 1963. *E.* **78251**
Dmitriev. Biol management. 1963. *R.* **78293**
Dragesund. 1960 Norw invest. 1962. *E.* **78363**
Dragesund. 1960 Norw tagging. 1962. *E.* **78365**
Dragesund. 1961 Norw invest. 1963. *E.* **78364**
Dragesund. 1961 Norw tagging. 1963. *E.* **78366**
Fedorov. Spawning Norw Sea. 1963. *R.* **78629**
Fish. *Esenin.* 1963. *R.* **78688**
Fish boat. 1963. *E.* **78689**

Friðriksson. 1960 Iceland. 1962. *E.* **78781**
Gonikman. Floating academy. 1963. *R.* **79039**
INPFC. Abstention. 1961. *E.* **79594**
INPFC. Proceedings. 1954-1963. *E.* **79597**
INPFC. Report. 1954-1963. *E.* **79592**
INPFC. Statistical yrbk. 1952-63. *E.* **79598**
Il'ina. Hydrochem Greenland Sea. 1961. *R.* **79553**
ſ̆danov. Atlanto-Scan stock. 1962. *E.* **79658**
ſ̆danov. Estimates stock. 1963. *R.* **79653**
ſ̆danov. 1961 Soviet invest. 1963. *E.* **79656**
ſ̆danov. 1963 forecast. 1962. *R.* **79654**
ſ̆danov. Soviet research. 1961. *F.* **79655**
ſ̆danov. Spawning & yield. 1963. *R.* **79652**
Jacobsson. 1961 Iceland. 1963. *E.* **79728**
Morokov. Zav'yalova. 1963. *R.* **81376**
Moskalenko. Kara Sea. 1963. *R.* **81397**
Muragin. Efficiency fleet. 1963. *R.* **81440**
Nadezhin. Currents White-Sea. 1963. *R.* **81487**
Østvedt. Invest Iceland. 1963. *E.* **81775**
Østvedt. 1960 winter herring. 1962. *E.* **81776**
Ol'shanskaſ̆a. Noril'sk lakes. 1962. *R.* **81827**
Pravotorova. Gizhiginsk-Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* **82245**
Shutova. O+herring Murman. 1962. *E.* **82976**
Svetovidov. Clupeidae. 1963. *E.* **83381**
Tambovt͡sev. Resources Barents. 1963. *E.* **83426**
Tambovt͡sev. Small h Kandalaksha. 1962. *E.* **83425**
Telkova. 1950 class spawning. 1962. *E.* **83477**
Truskanov. 1962 concentrations. 1963. *R.* **83674**
US. Treaties. 1961-1963. *E.* **83863**
US. Treaties N Pacific. 1955. *E. J.* **83860**
Zalſ̆sev. Norwegian Sea. 1961. *R.* **84540**
Zilanov. Shoreward Lofoten. 1963. *R.* **84663**
Zilanov. Size & horizons catch. 1962. *R.* **84662**

Herschel Island (Yukon Territory; 69°35′ N. 139°05′ W.).
Kemp. Without fear. 1958. *E.* **79961**
McAllister. Fishes 1963. *E.* **80892**

Hess Creek (Alaska; 65°39′ N. 149°50′ W.).
Bogoslovskiĭ. Earth dam. 1958. *R.* **77575**

Hibernation. *See also* Hypothermia.
Arctic Inst. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **77084**
Baumber. Metab fat. 1963. *E.* **77310**
Biörck. Blood coagulation. 1962. *E.* **77417**
Bullard. Hypoxic tolerance. 1960. *E.* **77754**
Carlson. Temperature lit rev. 1962. *E.* **77879**
Denyes. Liver kidney diaphram. 1960. *E.* **78235**
Eisentraut. Primitive mammals. 1960. *E.* **78499**
Folk. Day-night rhythms. 1960. *E.* **78726**
Formozov. Snow cover ecology. 1963. *E.* **78736**
Hock. Ground squirrels bears. 1960. *E.* **79398**
*Int symposium in 1959. 1960. *E.* **79601**
Johansson. Brown fat. 1960. *E.* **79762**
Kalabukhov. Ecol mammals. 1960. *E.* **79823**
Kayser. Adrenalectomized. 1962. *F.* **79937**
Kayser. Central nervous system. 1963. *E.* **79936**
Kayser. H & hypothermia. 1960. *E.* **79939**
Kayser. Low temp darkness hamster. 1962. *F.* **79938**
Kehl. Peripheral nerve. 1960. *E.* **79946**
Kristoffersson. Urea level. 1963. *E.* **80336**
Landau. Ground squirrels. 1960. *E.* **80506**
Lechler. Blood clotting squirrel. 1963. *E.* **80597**
Lyman. Circ ground squirrel. 1960. *E.* **80880**
Lyman. Control circ. 1963. *E.* **80879**
Lyman. Homeostasis. 1963. *E.* **80883**
Lyman. Mammals birds. 1963. *E.* **80882**
Malstrakh. Cybernetic reg. 1963. *R.* **80990**
Mayer. Histol ground squirrel. 1960. *E.* **81149**
Metcalf. Infection squirrel. 1963. *E.* **81217**
Meyer. Tissue resp. 1960. *E.* **81229**
Musacchia. X-ray catecholamines. 1963. *E.* **81465**
Pengelley. Rhythmic arousal. 1961. *E.* **81998**
Popović. Endocrines. 1960. *E.* **82218**
Raths. Blood sugar hamster. 1961. *G.* **82364**
Raths. Na K Ca hamster. 1962. *G.* **82363**
Riedesel. Internal environ. 1960. *E.* **82447**
Robinson. Cholinesterase hamster. 1963. *E.* **82466**
Sarajas. Cardiac response. 1960. *E.* **82666**
Schmidt. Blood ground squirrels. 1963. *E.* **82716**
Schmidt. Intestinal flora. 1963. *E.* **82712**
Schmidt. Microbiol aspects. 1963. *E.* **82715**
Schmidt. Viral agents. 1963. *E.* **82713**
Shtark. Electric activity brain. 1963. *R.* **82957**
Shtark. Glycogen brain. 1963. *R.* **82958**
Smalley. Brown fat arousal. 1963. *E.* **83086**
Smit-Vis. Occurrence hamster. 1963. *E.* **83101**
Smith. Brown fat arousal. 1963. *E.* **83116**
Smith. Ionizing radiation. 1960. *E.* **83105**
Strumwasser. Physiol *Citellus*. 1960. *E.* **83322**
Sulkin. Viral infect bats. 1963. *E.* **83342**
Symposia Arctic Biol & Med. 1963. *E.* **83391**
Willis. Osmotic reg mammals. 1961. *E.* **84430**
Zimny. Phosphates mtb. 1960. *E.* **84674**

Hjorth, A. K. (Lina), 1881-1959.
Hjorth. School-mistress. 1963. *S.* **79394**

Hobbs, Wm. Herbert, 1864-1953.
Isachsen. Hobbs. 1960. *N.* **79627**

Hokkaido University. Institute of Low Temperature Science.
Arctic circular. 1963. *E.* **77083**

Holmajärvi (*lake*, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°49′ N. 19°44′ E.).
Hvarfner. Cooking pits. 1963. *S.* **79493**

Holms Land (East Greenland; 80°20′ N. 17° W.).
Dunbar. Late Paleozoic. 1962. *E.* **78412**

Holms Ø (*island*, West Greenland; 74°30′ N. 57° W.).
Fantin. Devil's Thumb. 1963. *I.* **78612**

Holsteinsborg (*pop. pl.*, West Greenland; 66°55′ N. 53°35′ W.).
Lidegaard. Folk high school. 1963. *D.* **80687**
Petersen. High school life. 1963. *D.* **82028**

Homer (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 59°36′ N. 151°30′ W.) *& region.*
Waller. Wells. 1963. *E.* **84294**

Hoonah (*pop. pl.*, Southeast Alaska; 58°06′ N. 135°26′ W.).
Ray. High school dropouts. 1962. *E.* **82380**
Waller. Ground-water. 1963. *E.* **84288**

Hooper Bay (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 61°29′ N. 166°08′ W.) *& region.*
Ménager. Kingdom of seal. 1962. *E.* **81188**

Hopedale (*pop. pl.*, Labrador; 55°27′ N. 60°13′ W.).
Assur. Growth structure ice. 1963. *E.* **77131**
Canada. Climate. 1953. *E.* **77853**
Whiteley. Records Moravians. 1961. *E.* **84388**

Hopen (*island*, Svalbard; 76°20′ N. 25° E.).
Vinogradova. Bottom relief. 1962. *R.* **84130**

Hopes Advance, Cape (Northern Quebec; 61°05′ N. 69°33′ W.).
Canada. Climate. 1953. *E.* **77853**

Hornby, John, *d.* 1927.
Blanchet. Letter. 1963. *E.* **77511**
Whalley. Hornby. 1962. *E.* **84381**

Hornsund (*fiord & region*, Svalbard waters; 76°50′ N. 15°30′ E.).
Birkenmajer. Carboniferous. 1960. *E.* **77479**
Birkenmajer. Hecla Hoek. 1959. *E.* **77476**
Birkenmajer. L Carboniferous. 1962. *E.* **77475**
Birkenmajer. Post-Caledonian. 1959. *E.* **77477**
Birkenmajer. Quat geol. 1959. *E.* **77478**
Czeppe. Active layer. 1960. *E.* **78123**
Czeppe. Frozen ground movement. 1962. *P.* **78122**
Czeppe. Frost movement soil. 1960. *E.* **78121**
Dutkiewicz. Congelifluction lobes. 1961. *E.* **78426**
Jahn. Periglacial processes. 1961. *E. P.* **79731**
Klatka. Striated ground. 1961. *F.* **80087**
Kosiba. Changes glaciers. 1963. *E.* **80253**
Lipert. Movement glaciers. 1960. *P.* **80719**
Nowicki. Spitsbergen. 1960. *P.* **81735**
Smulikowski. Amphibolite complex. 1960. *E.* **83125**
Smulikowski. Isbjörnhamna form. 1960. *E.* **83126**
Szczepankiewicz. Sedimentation. 1961. *E.* **83395**

Hornsund—Continued
Szupryczyński. Deglaciation. 1963. *P.* **83402**
Szupryczyński. Margin Gås. 1960. *E.* **83400**
Horses, ponies, etc.
Wegener. Diary. 1961. *G.* **84351**
Hospitals, sanatoria, etc.
Alaska. Accidents. 1962. *E.* **76869**
Alaska. Capital improvement. 1963. *E.* **76858**
Alaska. 1963-1965 health plan. 1963. *E.* **76866**
Alaska medicine. USPH Service. 1963. *E.* **76917**
Alaska's health. Eye clinics. 1963. *E.* **76928**
Alaska's health. Heart clinics. 1963. *E.* **76929**
Alaska's health. Psychiatric Inst. 1963. *E.* **76926**
Alaska's health. Wesleyan Hosp. 1963. *E.* **76932**
Anderson. HNH patients Valdez. 1963. *E.* **77008**
Chumak. Surgical work. 1962. *R.* **78019**
Croft. Eskimos. 1958. *E.* **78108**
Elizabeth. Sisters of Providence. 1962. *E.* **78515**
Henriksson. Health services N Sw. 1962. *E.* **79349**
Hospitals. Kotzebue. 1962. *E.* **79453**
Inco. Modern med materials N. 1963. *E.* **79564**
Kaĉsenel'baum. Health Noril'sk. 1961. *R.* **79930**
Kolosov. Murmansk. 1962. *R.* **80170**
Mizerovskaĉa. Far N. 1962. *R.* **81329**
Moskovskiĭ. Conf Tyumen. 1963. *R.* **81400**
Newbert. Ft Yukon Alaska. 1963. *E.* **81590**
Nielsen. Dr Olaf Povlsen. 1963. *D.* **81614**
Pesonen. Organization. 1962. *E.* **82022**
Puzanov. Mentor. 1963. *R.* **82309**
Romig. Alaska 1900. 1963. *E.* **82508**
Today's health. Doctors. 1962. *E.* **83586**
Tower. Alaska Psychiatric Inst. 1963. *E.* **83639**
Vasil'ev. Karelia. 1960. *R.* **83989**
Waagstein. Doctor Jakobshavn. 1962. *E.* **84267**
Willis. Disease death Can. 1963. *E.* **84427**
Willis. Disease death Can N. 1962. *E.* **84426**
Willis. Mental health Can N. 1962. *E.* **84429**
Hot springs & geysers.
Akad nauk. Thermal waters. 1963. *R.* **76816**
Averin. Kronotskiy Preserve. 1951. *R.* **77152**
Brandon. Ground water permafrost. 1963. *E.* **77658**
Davydov. Sketch-book. 1963. *R.* **78186**
Evgen'ev. Arrow over ocean. 1960. *R.* **78573**
Evgen'ev. Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* **78574**
Naboko. Argillization. 1962. *R.* **81483**
Naboko. Hydrothermal processes. 1962. *E.* **81481**
Plotnikov. Pauzhetka deposits. 1963. *R.* **82121**
Tolstikhin. CO_2 Kamchatka. 1962. *R.* **83613**
Hotels.
Kiely. Tourist indus Alaska. 1961. *E.* **80015**
US Census. 1958 business Alaska. 1961. *E.* **83786**
Hotham Inlet (Chukchi Sea; 67° N. 162° W.).
VanStone. 19 c trade. 1962. *E.* **83969**
Hothouses.
Avrorin. Plants for park. 1962. *R.* **77159**
Markov. Industriya state farm. 1955. *R.* **81108**
Nowosad. Veg permafrost. 1963. *E.* **81736**
Houses, huts, etc.
Alaska. Standard state bldg. 1962. *E.* **76902**
Allen. Bunker silo Alaska. 1961. *E.* **76974**
Brillon. Research center. 1961. *F.* **77676**
Crescent. Snow ice construction. 1961. *E.* **78102**
Dickie. Synthetic igloo styrofoam. 1959. *E.* **78266**
Faĉko. Portable shelter. 1960. *R.* **78601**
Faĉnberg. Contrib Eskimos. 1963. *R.* **78603**
Kodolányi. Sacrifice Ostyaks. 1963. *G.* **80143**
Kozupeeva. House plants. 1962. *R.* **80301**
Kuz'mina. Raising bulb plants. 1962. *R.* **80464**
Makovetĉkiĭ. Russ architecture. 1962. *R.* **81008**
Manker. People. 1963. *E.* **81045**
Marek. Lapps. 1954. *Cz.* **81073**
Parker. Non-permanent community. 1963. *E.* **81936**
Popov. Hut for herders. 1963. *R.* **82197**
Rogers. Lodge plans Quebec. 1963. *E.* **82484**
Roguszka. Experiment Kotzebue. 1963. *E.* **82492**
Santa. Peoples. 1963. *F.* **82663**
Sazonova. State Ethnog Museum. 1963. *R.* **82689**
Sokolova. Ob Ugrians. 1963. *R.* **83159**
Sonnenfeld. Barrow Eskimo. 1957. *E.* **83182**
Talve. Bath & drying house. 1960. *S.* **83420**
Tulĉakova. Microclimate bldgs. 1961. *R.* **83702**
Vasil'ev. Urban planning. 1963. *R.* **83990**
Vega. Medicine health in bases. 1962. *E.* **84044**
Vilkuna. Stables N Finland. 1962. *H.* **84118**
Zherebĉsov. Peasant dwelling. 1956. *R.* **84625**
Houses, Prefabricated.
Ushkalov. Large-panel houses. 1962. *R.* **83893**
Vårt yrke. Ry transport. 1961. *N.* **83929**
Housing.
Alaska. State housing rept. 1962. *E.* **76911**
Arnol'di. Hygiene acclim. 1962. *R.* **77112**
Can weekly bull. News notes. 1963. *E.* **77874**
Danishevskiĭ. Acclim pop. 1962. *R.* **78151**
Ekon. stroĭtel'stva. Price list. 1963. *R.* **78501**
Härö. Finland cartograms. 1963. *Fi.* **79210**
Kharakhinov. Noril'sk. 1961. *R.* **79979**
Lampert. Domestic construction. 1963. *R.* **80504**
Murav'eva. Basic requirements. 1963. *R.* **81447**
Parker. Non-permanent community. 1963. *E.* **81936**
Roguszka. Experiment Kotzebue. 1963. *E.* **82492**
US. Alaska rural redevelop areas. 1963. *E.* **83825**
US. Anchorage redevelop. 1962. *E.* **83824**
US. Rental rates Alaska. 1962. *E.* **83837**
Houston, James A. 1921- .
Dickie. Synthetic igloo. 1959. *E.* **78266**
Hovercraft.
Boddington. Air cushion vehicle. 1963. *E.* **77545**
Can oil & gas. Hovercraft. 1963. *E.* **77868**
Dock &c. Hovercraft. 1963. *E.* **78309**
Gerasimov. River transport. 1963. *R.* **78911**
Ivanov. Transport Siberia. 1963. *R.* **79677**
Mellor. Oversnow transport. 1963. *E.* **81177**
Hubbard, Bernard Rosecrans, 1888-1962.
Polar record. Obit. 1963. *E.* **82152**
Hubbard Glacier (Alaska; 60°05′ N. 139°10′ W.).
Miller. Regimen glaciers. 1948. *E.* **81283**
Hudson Bay (*regional section no. 27 on index map*; 59° N. 86° W.) *& region.*
Balch. Closed or open sea? 1912. *E.* **77208**
Balch. Hudsonian open sea. 1913. *E.* **77207**
Canada. Aerial ice recon. 1961-63. *E.* **77849**
Canada. Climate. 1953. *E.* **77853**
Canada. Surface water supply. 1962. *E.* **77833**
Canada. Tide current tables. 1963. *E.* **77847**
Can Fish Research Report. 1961-63. *E.* **77835**
Cooch. Changes distrib goose. 1963. *E.* **78068**
Grainger. *Calanus* indicators. 1963. *E.* **79087**
Graystone. Strength sea ice. 1963. *E.* **79106**
Hempfling. Photo probe. 1963. *E.* **79343**
Leslie. Foram. 1963. *E.* **80650**
Leslie. Sedimentology. 1963. *E.* **80651**
Lots. Govt research. 1963. *E.* **80822**
McAllister. Sculpin. 1963. *E.* **80894**
McFarlane. Bear Island. 1963. *E.* **80921**
McLaren. Pop dynamics seals. 1962. *E.* **80954**
Mansfield. Seals. 1963. *E.* **81052**
Markham. Breakup. 1962. *E.* **81093**
Markham. Ice distrib. 1963. *E.* **81092**
Schroeder. Temp 200 m. 1963. *E.* **82726**
Scoggan. Flora. 1959. *E.* **82736**
Speck. Hearne NW Passage. 1963. *E.* **83212**
US. Satellite ice studies. 1963. *E.* **83877**
Walker. Precip changes. 1963. *E.* **84283**
Wiegman. Airway networks. 1963. *E.* **84396**
Williams. Coats E Main. 1963. *E.* **84408**
Zavatti. Hudson Bay. 1963. *I.* **84587**
Hudson Bay Mining and Smelting Co., Ltd.
Killin. 1962 copper indus. 1963. *E.* **80017**
Patterson. Silver. 1963. *E.* **81953**
Precambrian. Integrated op. 1958. *E.* **82248**
Williams. Chisel Lake Man. 1960. *E.* **84412**
Hudson Bay Route.
Canada. Aerial ice recon. 1961-63. *E.* **77849**
Hudson Strait (*regional section no. 26 on index map*).
Canada. Aerial ice recon. 1961-63. *E.* **77849**

Canada. Climate. 1953. *E.* 77853
Canada. Tide current tables. 1963. *E.* 77847
McLaren. Pop dynamics seals. 1962. *E.* 80954
Manning. 1927-28 exped. 1961. *E.* 81051

Hudson's Bay Company.
Bay news. 1957- *in progress.* *E.* 77312
Chalmers. Family affair. 1960. *E.* 77908
Chalmers. George Simpson. 1960. *E.* 77909
Copland. Graded low. 1962. *E.* 78074
Fuller. Mariners Sloop Cove. 1963. *E.* 78803
Godsell. No lady. 1959. *E.* 79000
Innis. Fur trade econ hist. 1956, 1962. *E.* 79573
Lowe. Weathermen early Can. 1963. *E.* 80828
Morse. Voyageurs Hwy. 1961. *E.* 81384
Nicol. Subarctic. 1949. *E.* 81609
Smith. Sovereignty Can N. 1963. *E.* 83111
Speck. Hearne NW Passage. 1963. *E.* 83212
Tway. Wintering partners. 1960. *E.* 83726
Watkins. 1670-1960 taxes. 1960. *E.* 84325
Williams. Coats E Main. 1963. *E.* 84408
Williams. NW Passage. 1962. *E.* 84407
Williams. Remarkable map. 1962. *E.* 84409
Zavatti. Hudson Bay. 1963. *I.* 84587

Hulténia (proposed phytogeographic area including the Aleutians & Komandorskiye Ostrova).
Tatewaki. Phytogeog. 1963. *E.* 83455

Hultén's Line (proposed phytogeographic division west of Komandorskiye Ostrova).
Tatewaki. Phytogeog N Pacific. 1963. *E.* 83455

Human geography. *See also* Ecology; Environmental effects on man; Population; etc.
Akad nauk. E Siberia. 1962. *R.* 76822
Bruemmer. Lapps. 1963. *E.* 77717
Denmark. W Greenland policy. 1963. *D.* 78230
D'ĉkonov. Geog pop Yakutia. 1962. *R.* 78252
Efimov. Yakut ASSR. 1962. *R.* 78461
Haglund. Teaching. 1963. *E.* 79214
McArthur. Eskimos Canada. 1962. *E.* 80896
Mackay. Mackenzie Delta area. 1963. *E.* 80942
Pecora. Finnmark. 1962. *I.* 81987
Potter. Frontier town. 1963. *E.* 82235
Robinson. New indus towns Can. 1962. *E.* 82465
Shishkin. Stable labor force. 1962. *R.* 82932
Sonnenfeld. Barrow Eskimo. 1957. *E.* 83182
Starikov. 1959 census. 1963. *R.* 83239
Varjo. Post war Fin Lapland. 1962. *Fi.* 83976
Vasilevich. Concepts Evenks. 1963. *R.* 83997

Humidity.
Boyes. Meridional advection. 1963. *E.* 77648
Brown. Profile stratosphere. 1963. *E.* 77701
Court. Range equipment. 1962. *E.* 78089
Leningrad. Aerol observ 1958. 1963. *R.* 80624
Leningrad. 1958/59 N Pole 6-7. 1963. *R.* 80625
Papadakis. Climatic tables. 1961. *E.* 81928
Quebec. Bul meteorol. 1962. *F. E.* 82316
Ruhnke. Nucleus content air. 1961. *E.* 82579
WMO. 1931-60 climatol normals. 1962. *E. F.* 84472

Hunfalvy, Pál, 1810-1891.
Lakó. Hunfalvy. 1961. *G.* 80493

Hunting & trapping.
Paulson. Preserv animal bones. 1963. *G.* 81961

Hunting & trapping—Alaska.
Alaska. Regulations. 1961. *E.* 76891
Alaska. Report. 1963. *E.* 76865
Alaska hunt fish guide. 1960. *E.* 76914
Coffey. Alaska. 1963. *E.* 78043
Conf Athabascan Chiefs. 1962. *E.* 78061
Lĉpunova. Implements Aleuts. 1963. *R.* 80680
McCracken. Sea otters. 1957. *E.* 80910
Morenus. Alaska sourdough. 1956. *E.* 81372
Murray. Beaver Tanana. 1961. *E.* 81461
Nuclear info. Project Chariot. 1961. *E.* 81738
Okakok. Inupiat paitot. 1962. *E.* 81794
Pt Barrow Conf Native Rights. 1961. *E.* 82144
Sergeev. Walrus Bering. 1963. *R.* 82813
Sonnenfeld. Barrow Eskimo. 1957. *E.* 83182
Sullivan. Ten'a. 1942. *E.* 83343
Thompson. Eider pass Barrow. 1963. *E.* 83518
Trefzger. Fifty years Alaska. 1963. *E.* 83655
US. Alaska native. 1962. *E.* 83859
US. Hearings conservation. 1962. *E.* 83798

Hunting & trapping—Canada.
Abrahamson. Tuktoyaktuk econ. 1963. *E.* 76735
Black. Econ Mackenzie delta. 1959. *E.* 77500
Conf Arctic Coop. Minutes. 1963. *E.* 78062A
Gerster. Buffalo hunt. 1961. *I.* 78938
Levesque. North. 1962. *E.* 80656
Munn. Trails by-ways. 1932. *E.* 81436
Nicol. Subarctic. 1949. *E.* 81609
NWT. Game laws. 1963. *E.* 81708
NWT Tourist Office. Hunting. 1962. *E.* 81710
VanStone. Econ community. 1961. *E.* 83968
VanStone. Indian Subarctic. 1963. *E.* 83966
VanStone. Snowdrift Chipewyan. 1963. *E.* 83971
Whalley. Hornby. 1962. *E.* 84381

Hunting & trapping—Greenland.
Christensen. Trip. 1963. *D.* 77998
Christoffersen. Trophies. 1962. *D. Es.* 78008
Denmark. Statistics. 1963. *Es. D. E.* 78229
Fantin. Greenland. 1962. *G.* 78611
Lund-Drosvad. Jonas. 1963. *D.* 80857
Olsen. Greenland 1803. 1961. *D. Es.* 81817
Petersen. Sukkertoppen. 1963. *E.* 82031
Rasmussen. Bear ice hole. 1962. *E.* 82351
Scheel. King eider. 1963. *D.* 82702

Hunting & trapping—Scandinavia & Finland.
Johansson. Wild reindeer. 1963. *S.* 79765
Rosander. Deer hunting. 1963. *S.* 82519
Samefolket. Wild reindeer. 1962. *S.* 82650
Steen. Masi Lapp district. 1963. *N.* 83248

Hunting & trapping—USSR.
Barabash-Nikoforov. Sea otter. 1962. *E. G.* 77236
Belyk. Molt Yakut squirrel. 1962. *R.* 77385
Belyk. Winter food ermine. 1962. *R.* 77386
Chard. Nganasan. 1963. *E.* 77929
Chesnokov. Econ production. 1963. *R.* 77972
Chesnokov. Organization. 1963. *R.* 77971
Dunak. Polar bear cubs. 1960. *R.* 78410
Egorov. Yakut squirrel. 1961. *R.* 78491
Elkin. Prof. Skalon. 1963. *R.* 78517
Evgen'ev. Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* 78574
Golovnykh. Fur indus Evenki. 1963. *R.* 79030
Kiris. Squirrels. 1962. *R.* 80052
Klĉtis. Kolkhoz pay. 1960. *R.* 80096
Kolosov. Biol fur animals. 1961. *R.* 80169
Kozhevnikov. Yenisey. 1961. *R.* 80292
Lavrent'ev. Wolves Magadan. 1963. *R.* 80554
Lavrov. Biol game animals. 1960. *R.* 80557
Leont'ev. Chukchi Sea. 1961. *R.* 80645
Manullov. Under auroras. 1962. *R.* 81054
Naumov. W Yakutia. 1962. *R.* 81531
Osadchaĉ. Dogs Evenki. 1963. *R.* 81854
Passar. Hunter Bira. 1963. *R.* 81949
Predyballo. 105 year-old hunter. 1961. *R.* 82253
Sel'sko. Hunting farms. 1963. *R.* 82765
Semenov. Squirrels. 1963. *R.* 82770
Shargaev. Prof Generozov. 1961. *R.* 82853
Shargaev. Trapper. 1963. *R.* 82854
Skalon. Game inventory. 1960. *R.* 83055
Sobolev. Land of legends. 1961. *R.* 83133
Sokolov. Efficiency foxes. 1957. *R.* 83149
Sokolov. Foxes. 1957. *R.* 83150
Sosnovskiĭ. Hampers hunting. 1963. *R.* 83198
Starygin. Hunter Ust'-Khangur. 1963. *R.* 83244
Strakach. Taymyr. 1963. *R.* 83301
Tavrovskiĭ. Sable squirrel. 1961. *R.* 83456
Tĉrdenev. Magadan. 1961. *R.* 83578
Vershinin. Kamchatka sable. 1963. *R.* 84080
Zharov. Graduate hunters. 1963. *R.* 84622

Hunting & trapping—Equipment, methods.
Hammerich. Bible. 1963. *E.* 79245
Korompay. Bow trap. 1953. *G.* 80234
McCracken. Trapping. 1947. *E.* 80916
Secher. Greenland. 1958. *E.* 82745
Tetso. Toboggan. 1963. *E.* 83498

Hunting Survey Corp.
Soutar. High-level photo/APR. 1962. *E.* 83199

Hyder (*pop. pl.*, Southeast Alaska; 56° N. 130° W.) *& region.*
Wade. Flood glacier lakes. 1963. *E.* **84268**

Hydrographic surveys & surveying.
Canada. 1962 govt activities. 1963. *E.* **77823**
Dobrovol'skiĭ. Pacific. 1962. *R.* **78300**
Eaton. Airborne surveys. 1963. *E.* **78445**
Fishel. Melville B. 1962. *E.* **78690**
Harvey. Greenland waters. 1962. *E.* **79302**
Kislîakov. Barents. 1963. *E.* **80070**
Kislîakov. Norw Sea. 1963. *E.* **80071**
Lee. Barents Greenland. 1961. *E.* **80602**
Lots. Govt research Can N. 1963. *E.* **80822**
Tegner. Radar photos. 1962. *E.* **83474**
Zverev. Cable deflection wind. 1961. *R.* **84725**

Hydrology. *See also* Ground water; Limnology; Water supply.
IUGG Assembly. Abstracts. 1963. *E.* **79605**

Hydrology—Alaska.
Alaska. Anchorage pollution. 1963. *E.* **76867**
Feulner. Ohlson Mt area. 1963. *E.* **78656**
James. Logging salmon streams. 1956. *E.* **79734**
Reid. Sink-hole lakes. 1963. *E.* **82408**
US. Forest stn report. 1963. *E.* **83834**
US. Geol research. 1963-1964. *E.* **83841**
US. Role ground water. 1963. *E.* **83842**
US. Snow Alaska. 1963. *E.* **83858**
US. Surface waters. 1962-63. *E.* **83843**
Waller. Wells Anchorage. 1961. *E.* **84293**
Waller. Wells springs Glenn Hy. 1962. *E.* **84291**

Hydrology—Canada.
Canada. Arctic & W Hudson B. 1963. *E.* **77832**
Canada. S Hudson B drainage. 1962. *E.* **77833**
Sjörs. Bogs Attawapiskat. 1963. *E.* **83049**
Thomas. St Lawrence basin. 1962. *E.* **83508**

Hydrology—Scandinavia & Finland.
Axelson. Zooplankton lakes. 1961. *E.* **77162**
Grimås. Bottom fauna. 1961. *E.* **79136**
Grimås. Bottom fauna lake level. 1962. *E.* **79137**
Lindström. Whitefish young. 1962. *E.* **80714**
Müller. Production biol Sw. 1953. *G.* **81415**
Økland. Flora & drainage. 1962. *N.* **81770**
Persson. Mire veg Torneträsk. 1961. *E.* **82014**
Söyrinki. Dam area Kemijoki. 1961. *E.* **83143**

Hydrology—USSR.
Akad nauk. Thermal waters. 1963. *R.* **76816**
Alûshinskaîa. Spring forecast Dvina. 1962. *R.* **76966**
Andreev. NW Siberia. 1963. *R.* **77025**
Antonov. N rivers & Caspian. 1963. *R.* **77064**
Antonov. Seasons limits. 1963. *R.* **77063**
Antonov. Siberian river energy. 1963. *R.* **77062**
Astrakhantsev. Angara. 1962. *R.* **77134**
Belinskiĭ. Yana waterway. 1962. *R.* **77351**
Chermnykh. Ice transport. 1963. *R.* **77955**
Chizhov. Runoff Russkaya Gavan. 1963. *E.* **77987**
Chudinov. Power Yakut. 1962. *R.* **78011**
Efimov. Diamond deposits. 1959. *R.* **78459**
Efimov. Frost-hydrogeol Lena. 1963. *R.* **78460**
Fedorov. Water level Yenisey. 1963. *R.* **78628**
Filippov. Faddeyevskiy. 1962. *R.* **78669**
Freĭndling. Ice water-power. 1961. *R.* **78764**
Goldina. Vashutkiny lakes. 1963. *R.* **79011**
Îazan. Beaver grounds. 1959. *R.* **79536**
Kirillov. Flooded soils. 1962. *R.* **80050**
Kruglikov. Artesian basin. 1963. *R.* **80364**
Kupriînova. Siberia. 1962. *R.* **80417**
Kupriînova. Water balance. 1963. *R.* **80416**
Kuznetsov. River-level NE. 1962. *R.* **80467**
Lazarevskaîa. Kamennaya basin. 1958. *R.* **80572**
Leningrad. Drainage marshland. 1963. *R.* **80634**
Litinskaîa. Level lakes Karelia. 1961. *R.* **80730**
Liûbomirov. Oil gas traps. 1963. *R.* **80750**
Lomachenkov. Indigirka delta. 1961. *R.* **80788**
Maksimov. Floods Ob. 1963. *R.* **81011**
Mashkantseva. Engozero. 1958. *R.* **81129**
Mezentsev. Moisture balance Ob. 1963. *R.* **81230**
Molitvin. Karst Ural. 1962. *R.* **81355**
Mukhin. Berelekh. 1961. *R.* **81426**
Nekhaĭchik. Rivers Lyakhovskiy. 1963. *R.* **81551**
Nekrasov. Polynyas rivers. 1962. *R.* **81558**
Neshataeva. Along Kem River. 1963. *R.* **81581**
Plakhotnik. NE Pacific. 1963. *R.* **82111**
Popov. River-bed changes Ob. 1962. *R.* **82200**
Popova. Tributaries Usa. 1962. *R.* **82214**
P'îavchenko. Drain Siberian plain. 1963. *R.* **82080**
Pin'kovskiĭ. Types river channel. 1962. *R.* **82101**
Ravdonikas. Invest Siberia. 1962. *R.* **82374**
Razumovskaîa. Potash salt. 1960. *R.* **82395**
Russo. Rivers flow back. 1961. *R.* **82596**
Shestun. Lena River. 1949. *R.* **82909**
Shpaĭkher. Role Kolyma runoff. 1963. *R.* **82952**
Sisko. Discharge Gedenshtrom. 1963. *R.* **83041**
Somov. Runoff variation. 1963. *R.* **83179**
Stoîsenko. Resources Kamchatka. 1960. *R.* **83296**
Sukhodol'skiĭ. Pechora. 1961. *R.* **83335**
Tolstikhin. Ground water. 1957. *R.* **83612**
Tolstikhin. Hydrogeol permafrost. 1963. *R.* **83611**
Torsuev. Karst & river regime. 1961. *R.* **83633**
Vel'mina. Ground water taliks. 1959. *R.* **84059**
Vendrov. Pechora discharge. 1963. *R.* **84061**
Vlasova. Chemistry Usa. 1962. *R.* **84156**
Zalîsev. Hydrochem Siberia. 1957. *R.* **84543**
Zhukovskiĭ. Karst Onega. 1962. *R.* **84650**
Zor'kin. Hydrogeol criteria gas. 1962. *R.* **84709**
Zotin. Continental runoff. 1963. *R.* **84711**
Zvereva. Usa & lakes. 1962. *R.* **84727**
Zvereva. Usa basin. 1962. *R.* **84726**

Hydrozoa. *See* Coelenterates.

Hygiene.
Alaska. 1963-1965 health plan. 1963. *E.* **76866**
Alaska. Sanitation aide. 1958-65. *E.* **76868**
Arnol'di. Acclim population. 1961. *R.* **77111**
Arnol'di. Hygiene acclim. 1962. *R.* **77112**
Arnol'di. Work Far N. 1963. *R.* **77114**
Barabash-Nikoforov. Sea otter. 1962. *E.G.* **77236**
Belostoîskaîa. Schools Noril'sk. 1961. *R.* **77371**
Fair. Sanitary engineering. 1962. *E.* **78604**
Hedblom. Snowscape eye protect. 1961. *E.* **79323**
Kandror. Organism acclim. 1962. *R.* **79859**
Mellbin. Sw nomad Lapps. 1962. *E.* **81174**
Murav'eva. Living quarters. 1963. *R.* **81447**
Nikotin. Pollution Arkhangel'sk. 1960. *R.* **81656**
Rudnev. Conf health N. 1962. *R.* **82576**
Talve. Bath & drying house. 1960. *S.* **83420**
Vasil'ev. Protection Karelia. 1960. *R.* **83989**
Walters. Sewage treatment. 1962. *E.* **84299**
Willis. Disease death Can. 1963. *E.* **84427**
Zabalueva. UV rad children. 1963. *R.* **84521**
Zav'îalov. Frostbite control. 1963. *R.* **84596**

Hypothermia. *See also* Frostbite.
Adolph. Infant mammals. 1963. *E.* **76760**
Afrikanova. Radiation skin. 1960. *R.* **76767**
Alishev. Reflex apparatus. 1961. *R.* **76964**
Altman. Changes blood. 1961. *Sp.* **76979**
Anabtawi. Cerebral circ. 1962. *E.* **76991**
Andersson. Thyroid preoptic. 1962. *E.* **77017**
Andersson. Thyroid response. 1962. *E.* **77015**
Arctic Inst. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **77084**
Ashwood-Smith. Protective effect. 1963. *E.* **77127**
Ashworth. Maintain body temp. 1963. *E.* **77128**
Bashenina. Low temp small voles. 1963. *R.* **77283**
Beaton. Blood hamster. 1961. *E.* **77322**
Beaton. Enzyme activity. 1961. *E.* **77324**
Beaton. Metab alterations. 1961. *E.* **77318**
Bender. Myocardial contractile. 1963. *E.* **77350**
Benjamin. Peripheral nerves. 1963. *R.* **77393**
Benvenuto. X-rad body temp 10° C. 1962. *I.* **77402**
Bernat. Blood serum liver. 1963. *P.* **77430**
Biörck. Blood coagulation. 1962. *E.* **77471**
Bindman. Electrocortical. 1963. *E.* **77470**
Blair. Bacteremic shock. 1963. *E.* **77506**
Blair. Circ reflexes human. 1963. *E.* **77507**
Blozovski. ECG young. 1963. *F.* **77532**
Brendel. Cerebral temp shiver. 1961. *G.* **77670**
British med j. Deadly cold. 1963. *E.* **77682**
Broom. Air O_2 & C_2. 1963. *E.* **77695**

Bullard. Hibernators & non. 1960. *E.* 77754
Carlson. Temperature lit rev. 1962. *E.* 77879
Chapin. Cooling rats CO_2. 1963. *E.* 77918
Csaba. Peptone shock. 1963. *E.* 78112
Csaba. Phosphorylase liver. 1960. *E.* 78113
Davson. Cerebrospinal fluid. 1962. *E.* 78178
Davson. Intraocular dynamics. 1961. *E.* 78179
Dogliotti. Extracorp circ deep h. 1961. *E.* 78316
Dolgova. Thyroid hormone. 1963. *E.* 78323
Drucker. Intermediary metab. 1962. *E.* 78382
Duff. Spontaneous periodic h. 1961. *E.* 78400
Duguid. Accidental h. 1961. *E.* 78405
Eisentraut. Primitive mammals. 1960. *E.* 78499
Emiroğlu. Chemoreceptor. 1962. *E.* 78529
Fallowfield. Hypoxia leucocytes. 1962. *E.* 78607
Folk. Day-night rhythms. 1960. *E.* 78726
Fuhrman. Utilize glucose rat. 1963. *E.* 78797
Garber. Perfusion cardiovasc. 1962. *E.* 78856
Gayet. Resp & K Na. 1963. *F.* 78885
Gershenovich. Arginine. 1963. *R.* 78933
Giaja. Spectrum thermogen. 1955. *F.* 78944
Giao. Protoveratrin A & cevadin. 1963. *F.* 78946
Gil'. Phagocytosis leucocytes. 1961. *R.* 78950
Gollan. Capillary flow. 1962. *E.* 79022
Gordon. Cold-injury & hypothyroidism. 1962. *E.* 79060
Gribbe. Cineangiographic observ. 1961. *E.* 79121
Hagberg. X-ray stereophotogram. 1961. *E.* 79211
Hallwachs. Chem thermoreg. 1961. *G.* 79231
Hallwachs. Periph hemodynamics. 1962. *F.* 79232
Hart. Infant caribou. 1961. *E.* 79294
Haynes. Metab. 1962. *E.* 79318
Hemingway. Shivering. 1963. *E.* 79341
Hirsch. Seizure potentials. 1963. *G.* 79389
Hock. Ground squirrels bears. 1960. *E.* 79398
Holobut. Cardiac efficiency. 1962. *P.* 79424
Holobut. Catechol hormones. 1963. *P.* 79425
Holt. Internal cooling. 1963. *E.* 79426
Hunter. Cardiac arrest. 1963. *E.* 79484
Hunter. Resp renal factors. 1963. *E.* 79483
Huttunen. Fat & lethal temp. 1963. *E.* 79492
Int symposium hibernation. 1960. *E.* 79601
Ionesco. Heart contract. 1962. *F.* 79611
Jacob. Learned behavior. 1962. *E.* 79724
Jendykiewicz. Glutathione ascorbic. 1962. *P.* 79744
Johansson. Intramyocard gradients. 1963. *E.* 79763
Jones. Safe period. 1962. *E.* 79786
Jones. Tissue change. 1962. *E.* 79787
Joseph. Thoracic duct lymph. 1961. *E.* 79798
Kalabukhov. Hibernating mammals. 1960. *E.* 79823
Kalikhman. Preferred temp rats. 1963. *R.* 79830
Kanter. Bicarbonate excretion. 1963. *E.* 79865
Kanter. Reg extracellular K. 1963. *E.* 79866
Kanter. Renal clearance S K 1962. *E.* 79867
Kanter. Renal reg bicarbon. 1963. *E.* 79868
Kanter. Urine acidity ammonia. 1963. *E.* 79869
Kayser. Central nervous system. 1963. *E.* 79936
Kayser. Hibernation. 1960. *E.* 79939
Keller. Physiol resistance. 1963. *E.* 79954
Kidney. Cold injury. 1962. *E.* 80014
Kondratovich. Vasc tonus brain. 1962. *R.* 80192
Korostovtseva. Cerebral anemia. 1963. *R.* 80235
Kostin. Blood vessels cattle. 1961. *R.* 80270
Kristoffersson. Urea level. 1963. *E.* 80336
Krylov. Sensitivity carotid body. 1962. *R.* 80371
Kullander. Survival foetuses. 1961. *E.* 80410
Laborit. Wakefulness. 1962. *F.* 80475
Little. Hypothermia. 1959. *E.* 80738
Löfström. Aggregation. 1959. *E.* 80771
Longmuir. Tissue affinity oxygen. 1962. *E.* 80795
Love. Accidental h. 1959. *E.* 80825
Lyman. Circ ground squirrel. 1960. *E.* 80880
McCance. Newborn. 1962. *E.* 80899
McComiskey. Metab effects. 1963. *E.* 80902
Malstrakh. Cybernetic reg. 1963. *R.* 80990
Malstrakh. Pathogenesis death. 1962. *R.* 80991
Malméjac. Adrenaline & heart. 1963. *F.* 81028
Malméjac. Cardiac adapt. 1961. *F.* 81031
Malméjac. Cardiac adrenaline. 1963. *F.* 81027
Malméjac. Deep hypothermia. 1962. *F.* 81029
Malméjac. Extend postganglion. 1961. *F.* 81030
Malméjac. Resp effects. 1961. *F.* 81032
Malygin. ECG cranio-cerebral. 1963. *R.* 81035
Marchesani. Hypothermia. 1962. *E.* 81063
Maur. Carbohydrate metab. 1962. *E.* 81147
Mestyán. O_2-consump prematures. 1962. *E.* 81213
Meyer. Tissue resp. 1960. *E.* 81229
Miętkiewski. Transaminase activity. 1963. *P.* 81239
Mukherjee. Gastric secretion. 1959. *E.* 81423
Murphy. Accident elderly. 1963. *E.* 81459
Murskiĭ. Physiol cranio-cerebral. 1963. *R.* 81462
Naylor. Epinephrine & hearts. 1963. *E.* 81534
Nour-Eldin. Blood coagulation. 1963. *E.* 81716
Nowell. Season var Mg Ca. 1963. *E.* 81734
Orme. Hematol changes. 1962. *E.* 81850
Ostashkov. Blood gases. 1962. *R.* 81867
Ostashkov. Cerebral phosphates. 1961. *R.* 81868
Ozmidova. Phagocytic index. 1961. *R.* 81885A
Panuska. Learning. 1963. *E.* 81927
Park. Realm of cold. 1962. *E.* 81934
Pavlova. Condition reflex dogs. 1961. *R.* 81972
Pavlova. Nervous functions. 1962. *R.* 81973
Pearson. Torpidity birds. 1960. *E.* 81982
Peter. Gastric & secretion. 1962. *E.* 82026
Popović. Endocrines hibernation. 1960. *E.* 82218
Popović. Survival newborn. 1963. *E.* 82217
Previte. Endotoxin cold. 1963. *E.* 82265
Ratha. Blood sugar hamster. 1961. *G.* 82364
Ratha. Na K Ca hamster. 1962. *G.* 82363
Rautenberg. Shivering dogs. 1963. *G.* 82372
Read. Pancreatitis accidental h. 1961. *E.* 82397
Rogers. Temp & Mg MTB. 1963. *E.* 82487
Romanukha. Favorable outcome. 1962. *R.* 82497
Sarajas. Adrenal cortical funct. 1957. *E.* 82667
Sarajas. Cardiac response. 1960. *E.* 82666
Schlosser. Acid-base balance. 1962. *E.* 82710
Schlosser. Changes blood circ. 1962. *G.* 82711
Schmidt. Blood ground squirrels. 1963. *E.* 82716
Sealy. Effect heart. 1962. *E.* 82742
Sheff. Temp & tetanus mice. 1963. *E.* 82881
Simon. Core & chem temp-reg. 1963. *G.* 83017
*Smith. Biol effects. 1961. *E.* 83102
Smith. Ionizing radiation. 1960. *E.* 83105
Smith. Metab & cell function. 1962. *E.* 83119
Spurr. Techniques. 1963. *E.* 83227
Stepanian. Ascorbic acid. 1963. *R.* 83265
Stepanian. Resp & ATP activity. 1963. *R.* 83266
Stiehm. Positive acceleration. 1963. *E.* 83288
Stout. Cold & GSH liver. 1963. *E.* 83297
Strumwasser. *Citellus*. 1960. *E.* 83322
Sudak. Maze acquisition mice. 1963. *E.* 83327
Sudak. Temp reg mice resusc. 1963. *E.* 83328
Sulkin. Viral infect bats. 1963. *E.* 83342
Symposia Arctic Biol & Med. 1963. *E.* 83391
Szilágyi. Desensitization. 1961. *E.* 83399
Szilágyi. Dextran oedema. 1961. *E.* 83397
Szilágyi. Histamine blood. 1961. *E.* 83398
Tadžer. Intestinal absorp. 1961. *E.* 83404
Teramoto. Hepatic blood flow. 1962. *E.* 83489
Thrower. Myocardial MTB. 1961. *E.* 83529
Tikhomirova. Cooled muscle. 1961. *R.* 83549
Tikhomirova. Muscle excitability. 1961. *R.* 83550
Timet. Transaminase goat serum. 1963. *F.* 83562
Tunevall. Bacterial toxins. 1963. *E.* 83710
Tunevall. Peritonitis bacteremia. 1963. *E.* 83709
Vadot. Viscosity periph resist. 1962. *F.* 83931
Vajs. Blood loss. 1962. *E.* 83936
Valora. ECG newborn rat. 1963. *E.* 83946
Vandam. Hypothermia. 1959. *E.* 83952
Vanlerenberghe. Choleresis liver. 1963. *F.* 83963
Véghelyi. Pancreatic function. 1963. *E.* 84047
Veksler. Ammonia glutamine. 1962. *R.* 84057
Weiss. Mammals & X-ray. 1961. *E.* 84358
Welch. Blood ammonia. 1962. *F.* 84361

Hypothermia—Continued
Wendel. SGOT activity. 1961. *E.* 84364
Wertheimer. Deep brain. 1961. *F.* 84372
Willis. Osmotic reg tissues. 1961. *E.* 84430
Wolfson. Temp differentials. 1963. *E.* 84458
Yang. Work. 1960. *E.* 84500
Hypothermia—Pathology.
Björk. Blood gases metab. 1962. *E.* 77494
Burdette. Myocardial. 1963. *E.* 77762
Descotes. Renal. 1961. *F.* 78240
Donald. Brain perfusion. 1962. *E.* 78331
Duguid. Accidental h. 1961. *E.* 78405
Little. Hypothermia. 1959. *E.* 80738
Malstrakh. Pathogenesis death. 1962. *R.* 80991
Malamos. Blood pH fibrillation. 1962. *E.* 81018
Read. Pancreatitis accidental h. 1961. *E.* 82397
Shelnis. Man. 1963. *R.* 82883
Szekeres. Fibrillation heart. 1961. *E.* 83396
Tripol'skaia. Early gestation. 1961. *R.* 83662
Hypothermia—Therapy.
Love. Accidental h. 1959. *E.* 80825
Romanikha. Favorable outcome. 1962. *R.* 82397
Sapin-Jaloustre. Accidents cold. 1961. *F.* 82665
Shelnis. Man. 1963. *R.* 82883
Zing. Civil disaster. 1962. *E.* 84677
Hypothermia, Local.
Achkasova. Gas metab. 1963. *R.* 76748
Adams. Hypothalamic temp cat. 1963. *E.* 76757
Andersson. Heat loss center. 1963. *E.* 77016
Andersson. Thyroid preoptic. 1962. *E.* 77017
Baggio. Direct cooling brain. 1961. *I.* 77181
Bindman. Electrocortical. 1963. *E.* 77470
Brendel. Brain cardio-vasc. 1962. *E.* 77671
Bruck. Gastric 5 pancreatic. 1963. *E.* 77715
Clark. Contralateral effects. 1963. *E.* 78027
Descotes. Renal. 1961. *F.* 78240
Donald. Brain perfusion. 1962. *E.* 78331
Goreĭski. Selective brain. 1963. *R.* 79061
Hellon. Local effects temp. 1963. *E.* 79339
Isaakian. Gas exchange muscle. 1963. *R.* 79623
Isaakian. Muscular activity. 1963. *R.* 79624
Iurasov. Organs spinal cord. 1961. *R.* 79663
Iurasov. Resp gas exchange. 1963. *R.* 79664
Lambert. Liberation histamine. 1962. *F.* 80502
Little. Hypothermia. 1959. *E.* 80738
Malméjac. Synaptolytic effect. 1961. *F.* 81033
Manni. Cooling cerebellum. 1963. *E.* 81050
Margaglia. Carotid blood. 1963. *I.* 81076
Parulkar. Selective cerebral. 1962. *E.* 81947
Rapisarda. Cerebellar cortex. 1963. *I.* 82346
Rautenberg. Core chem temp reg. 1963. *G.* 82371
Rautenberg. Vertebral canal. 1963. *G.* 82373
Simon. Core & chem temp-reg. 1963. *G.* 83017
Tanche. New apparatus. 1961. *F.* 83429
Tikhomirova. Neuro-muscular. 1961. *R.* 83551
Hypothermia as a medical method.
Blair. Bacteremic shock. 1963. *E.* 77506
Farkas. Infectious diseases. 1961. *F.* 78614
Horodeński. Glaucoma. 1961. *P.* 79450
Laborit. Wakefulness. 1962. *F.* 80475
Little. Hypothermia. 1959. *E.* 80738
Vandam. Hypothermia. 1959. *E.* 83952
Hypothetical lands.
Bredin. Mackenzie Whale I. 1962. *E.* 77668
Shcherbakov. Arctic to Tropics. 1960. *R.* 82874
Iablonski, Oleg, *d.* 1958.
Zinger. Novaya Zemlya glaciers. 1962. *R.* 84675
Ice. *See also* Glaciers; Permafrost.
AINA. Arctic Basin Symposium. 1963. *E.* 77086
Avgevich. Air photo snow cover. 1961. *R.* 77156A
Derugin. Sea ice. 1962. *R.* 78236
Eckerbom. Crystals Storglaciären. 1963. *E.* 78447
Gerdel. Cryoconite Thule. 1960. *E.* 78920
Kingery. Snow. 1963. *E.* 80030
Lyon. Research submarine. 1961. *E.* 80884
Menz. In muscle. 1961. *E.* 81198
NRC Can. Heat exchange. 1963. *E.* 81522
Smith. Biol effects. 1961. *E.* 83102
Thomas. Radiation. 1963. *E.* 83507
Vowinckel. Ice transport. 1963. *E.* 84242
Zotin. Breakup river mouths. 1962. *R.* 84712
Zubov. Arctic ice. 1963. *E.* 84722
Ice—Bibliography.
US. CRREL bibliog. 1959-65. *E.* 83849
Ice—Chemistry.
Bennington. Chem comp. 1963. *E.* 77397
Ice—Drift ice.
AINA. Arctic Basin Symposium. 1963. *E.* 77086
Burkhanov. Research. 1957. *R. E.* 77766
Chernigovskiĭ. Radiation. 1963. *R.* 77960
Iakovlev. Relief forms. 1963. *R.* 79511
Novikova. Radar observ. 1963. *R.* 81725
Vibe. Animal life. 1962. *D.* 84103
Ice—Forecasting.
Andrews. Strength lake ice. 1963. *E.* 77033
Arshenevskiĭ. Long-term. 1963. *R.* 77116
Girs. Atmos circ forms. 1963. *R.* 78970
Kirillov. Requirements. 1963. *R.* 80043
Lunde. 1957-62 Svalbard. 1963. *E.* 80861
Nikolaev. Open water pool. 1963. *R.* 81635
Nikolaev. Thermal inertia. 1963. *R.* 81636
Shaw. Knob L. 1963. *E.* 82869
Smetannikova. Anomalies Kara. 1963. *R.* 83090
Turanov. Ice melting. 1963. *R.* 83715
US. Ice observ & forecast. 1962-65. *E.* 83854
Williams. Probability thickness. 1963. *E.* 84410
Ice—Formation & growth.
Adams. Solidification. 1963. *E.* 76754
Andrews. Strength lake ice. 1963. *E.* 77033
Bennington. Chem comp. 1963. *E.* 77397
Bennington. Crystal sea ice. 1963. *E.* 77398
Boe. Fiords & harbors. 1960. *N.* 77548
Burova. As Ac clouds. 1962. *R.* 77777
Corte. Vertical migration. 1963. *E.* 78084
Datnov. Airplane on ground. 1962. *R.* 78156
Davidovich. Novaya Zemlya. 1963. *R.* 78159
Hake. Glaciers Alcan Hwy. 1943. *E.* 79222
Iakovlev. Relief forms. 1963. *R.* 79511
Konnova. Crystal formation. 1961. *R.* 80195
Koreĭsha. Taryna naleds. 1960. *R.* 80219
Langer. Organic crystals. 1963. *E.* 80512
Leningrad. 1955/56 N Pole 4&5. 1961. *R.* 80630
Lyons. Ward Hunt cores. 1962. *E.* 80886
Nazarov. World Ocean. 1963. *R.* 81535
Nazintsev. Thermal processes. 1963. *R.* 81536
Peschanskiĭ. Ice technol. 1963. *R.* 82021
Rapatz. Microscope blood. 1961. *E.* 82345
Renaud. Tritium variations ice. 1963. *E.* 82420
Rudneva. Icing of wires. 1961. *R.* 82577
Savel'ev. Structure comp. 1963. *R.* 82680
Schulz. Formation crystals. 1960. *G.* 82727
Senior. Project Polynya. 1961. *E.* 82797
Shipilov. Relief ice fields. 1963. *R.* 82926
Taylor. Burroughs Glacier. 1963. *E.* 83460
Tsurikov. Spring growth. 1963. *R.* 83682
US. Trials thickened sea ice. 1962. *E.* 83852
Vtiurin. Injected ice. 1963. *R.* 84257
Weeks. Petrographic character. 1962. *E.* 84343
Weeks. Tensile strength. 1961. *E.* 84347
Williams. Charts thickness. 1963. *E.* 84410
Ice—Geologic agent.
Chigir. Fragmental material. 1963. *R.* 77975
Hume. Push arctic beaches. 1964. *E.* 79472
Lisitsyn. Ice transport. 1961. *R.* 80726
Lisitsyn. Sea deposits. 1961. *R.* 80724
Shumskiĭ. Ground Ice. 1963. *R.* 82970
Tomlinson. Pleistocene. 1963. *E.* 83624
Ice—Inland ice.
Ambach. Energy exchange. 1963. *G.* 76984
Cromie. Secrets cold storage. 1963. *E.* 78109
Fristrup. Inland Ice. 1963. *D. E.* 78787
Haefeli. Motion. 1963. *E.* 79207
Koerner. Devon I exped. 1963. *E.* 80146
Korotkevich. Arctic Antarctic. 1963. *R.* 80236
Markin. Radiation Fr Joseph L. 1962. *R.* 81102
Polar record. Field work. 1963. *E.* 82150
Rasmussen. Movement. 1963. *D.* 82350
Renaud. Tritium variations. 1963. *E.* 82420

Weertman. Equilibrium profile. 1961. *E.* **84348**
Weertman. Profile heat balance. 1963. *E.* **84349**
Weertman. Stability ice age. 1962. *E.* **84350**

Ice—Instruments.
Ripinen. New drill inland waters. 1963. *R.* **82453**
Shvalshtein. Drilling upward. 1963. *R.* **82979**
Vesso. Measuring instrument. 1957. *E.* **84095**
Willmot. Safe ice load. 1962. *E.* **84431**

Ice—Measurement.
Bogorodskiĭ. Ice thickness. 1963. *R. E.* **77572**
Evans. Radio techniques. 1963. *E.* **78567**
Gusev. Ice crossings. 1961. *R.* **79189**
Khrol. Hummocking. 1961. *R.* **80003**
Kudrîavaî. Coefficients drift. 1961. *R.* **80388**
Leningrad. 1955/56 N Pole 4&5. 1961. *R.* **80630**
Meyer. Elec resistivity. 1962. *E.* **81228**
T͡Surikov. Spring growth. 1963. *R.* **83682**
Willmot. Safe ice load. 1962. *E.* **84431**

Ice—Melting.
Ambach. Energy exchange. 1963. *G.* **76984**
Balobaev. Glaciers naleds. 1963. *R.* **77217**
Budyko. Polar ice & climate. 1962. *R.* **77733**
Doronin. Change albedo. 1963. *R.* **78350**
Gorbunov. Electric thaw. 1962. *R.* **79048**
Grigor'ev. Electro-osmosis. 1962. *R.* **79127**
Îâkovlev. Relief forms. 1963. *R.* **79511**
Ince. Air bubbles protect wharf. 1963. *E.* **79562**
Kachurin. Artificial warming. 1963. *R.* **79812**
Klimovich. Heat balance. 1963. *R.* **80102**
Legen'kov. Tidal effects. 1963. *R.* **80608**
Leningrad. 1955/56 N Pole 4&5. 1961. *R.* **80630**
Mellor. Promoting decay sea ice. 1963. *E.* **81179**
Nazinûsev. Thermal processes. 1963. *R.* **81536**
Nelman. Open frozen ports. 1962. *R.* **81548**
Nikolaev. Open water pool. 1963. *R.* **81635**
Petrov. Buckling ice. 1963. *R.* **82044**
Rakipova. Change Arctic Basin. 1962. *R.* **82337**
Senior. Project Polynya. 1961. *E.* **82797**
Turanov. Ice melting. 1963. *R.* **83715**
Well. Runway invest. 1962. *E.* **84362**
Williams. Dust breakup. 1963. *E.* **84411**

Ice—Pack ice.
Assur. Breakup floes. 1963. *E.* **77130**
Chernigovskiĭ. Radiation. 1963. *R.* **77960**
Cohen. Sovereignty. 1958. *E.* **78045**
Kislîakov. Hydrol Barents. 1963. *E.* **80070**
Lamb. Past future. 1963. *E.* **80500**
Lyon. Submarine. 1963. *E.* **80885**
Robin. Ocean waves. 1963. *E.* **82463**

Ice—Physical & mechanical properties.
AINA. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **77084**
AINA. Arctic Basin Symposium. 1963. *E.* **77086**
Assur. Growth structure. 1963. *E.* **77131**
Black. Ice wedges permafrost. 1963. *F.* **77499**
Brown. Elasticity strength. 1963. *E.* **77702**
Butkovich. Tunnel deformation. 1959. *E.* **77795**
Camp. Properties ice 2. 1963. *E.* **77815**
Corte. Vertical migration. 1963. *E.* **78084**
Cutcliffe. Deformation. 1963. *E.* **78120**
Dykins. Construct sea platforms. 1963. *E.* **78435**
Gonin. Photomicrometry sea ice. 1963. *R.* **79041**
Haefeli. Motion. 1963. *E.* **79207**
Hilty. Tunnel deformation. 1959. *E.* **79382**
Hobbs. Creep temp deform. 1963. *E.* **79396**
Jellinek. Adhesion. 1962. *E.* **79742**
Kachurin. Theory airplane icing. 1962. *R.* **79808**
Khrushchov. Hardness. 1960. *R.* **80005**
Kingery. Cracks sea ice. 1963. *E.* **80029**
Kingery. Stress-rupture. 1963. *E.* **80031**
Korzhavin. Effects construction. 1962. *R.* **80247**
Lachenbruch. Contraction cracks. 1962. *E.* **80478**
Langleben. Elastic parameters. 1963. *E.* **80515**
Leningrad. 1955/56 N Pole 4&5. 1961. *R.* **80630**
Liboutry. Thermal regime. 1963. *F.* **80762**
Lyon. Submarine. 1963. *E.* **80885**
Lyons. Ward Hunt cores. 1962. *E.* **80886**
Mellen. Sound reverberation. 1963. *E.* **81175**
Meyer. Elec resistivity. 1962. *E.* **81228**
Müller. Englacial temp. 1963. *E.* **81411**
Nikitin. Winter seismic explor. 1959. *R.* **81626**
Östrem. Crystallog moraines. 1963. *E.* **81773**
Panfilov. Laying pipe lines. 1963. *R.* **81911**
Peschanskiĭ. Ice technol. 1963. *R.* **82021**
Peyton. Mechanical properties. 1963. *E.* **82065**
Pounder. Physics sea ice. 1962. *E.* **82239**
Radforth. Ice factor muskeg. 1963. *E.* **82324**
Ragle. Ward Hunt. 1964. *E.* **82330**
Röthlisberger. Deformation. 1963. *E.* **82482**
Savel'ev. Elastic viscous plastic. 1963. *R.* **82681**
Savel'ev. Structure comp. 1963. *R.* **82680**
Schwerdtfeger. Energy exchange. 1963. *E.* **82732**
Sea. 1963. *E.* **82741**
Shesterikov. Ice albedo. 1963. *R.* **82907**
Taylor. Burroughs Glacier. 1962. *E.* **83459**
US. Trials thickened sea ice. 1962. *E.* **83852**
Voĭtkovskiĭ. Ice. 1963. *R.* **84172**
Vtûrina. Segregated ice rock. 1963. *R.* **84261**
Weeks. Petrographic character. 1962. *E.* **84343**
Weeks. Salinity. 1962. *E.* **84344**
Weeks. Studies salt ice 1. 1961. *E.* **84347**
Weertman. Equilibrium profile. 1961. *E.* **84348**
Wenz. Acoustic noise. 1962. *E.* **84367**
Wilhelm. Glacier flow. 1963. *G.* **84404**
Zajac. Perfection crystals. 1962. *E.* **84551**

Ice—River & lake ice.
Akad nauk. 1960-62 Russ work. 1963. *R.* **76817**
Andrews. Strength ice. 1963. *E.* **77033**
Archibald. Recon. Slave. 1962. *E.* **77080**
Can. Thickness. 1963. *E.* **77852**
Chermnykh. Transport Shchugor. 1963. *R.* **77955**
Chistîakov. Temp. 1963. *R.* **77985**
Freîndling. Power reservoirs. 1961. *R.* **78764**
Gan'kov. Detection fish. 1963. *R.* **78849**
Gusev. Ice crossings. 1961. *R.* **79189**
Ivanov. Breakup Yenisey. 1963. *R.* **79696**
Korzhavin. Construction. 1962. *R.* **80247**
McGill Univ. Central Baffin. 1963. *E.* **80926**
McGill Univ. Gt Bear area. 1963. *E.* **80929**
McGill Univ. Thelon area. 1963. *E.* **80931**
McGill Univ. Victoria I. 1963. *E.* **80927**
Mackay. Ft Good Hope. 1960. *E.* **80946**
Mackay. Mackenzie. 1963. *E.* **80945**
Mackay. Mackenzie Delta area. 1963. *E.* **80942**
Muguruma. Lake ice invest. 1963. *R.* **81420**
Mukhin. Hydrol Berelekh. 1961. *R.* **81426**
Nikitin. Seismic explor. 1959. *R.* **81626**
Ragle. Ward Hunt. 1964. *E.* **82330**
Savchenkova. 10-15 day f'cast. 1963. *R.* **82679**
Savel'ev. Structure comp. 1963. *R.* **82680**
Shaw. Knob L. 1963. *E.* **82869**
Williams. Dust breakup. 1963. *E.* **84411**
Williams. Probability thickness. 1963. *E.* **84410**
Willmot. Safe ice load. 1962. *E.* **84431**
Zotin. Breakup river mouths. 1962. *R.* **84712**
Zvereva. Usa basin. 1962. *R.* **84726**

Ice—Salinity.
Adams. Desalination. 1963. *E.* **76754**
Weeks. Distrib young sea ice. 1962. *E.* **84345**
Weeks. Sea ice. 1962. *E.* **84344**

Ice—Strength of ice.
Assur. Breakup floes. 1963. *E.* **77130**
Brown. Elasticity strength. 1963. *E.* **77702**
Coble. Reinforcement. 1963. *E.* **78040**
Cutcliffe. Deformation. 1963. *E.* **78120**
Dykins. Ice trials. 1962. *E.* **78436**
Graystone. Ring tensile strength. 1963. *E.* **79106**
Gusev. Ice crossings. 1961. *R.* **79189**
Hobbs. Creep temp deform. 1963. *E.* **79396**
Kingery. Cracks sea ice. 1963. *E.* **80029**
Kingery. Stress-rupture. 1963. *E.* **80031**
Milano. Icebreaker design. 1962. *E.* **81267**
Panfilov. Laying pipe lines. 1963. *R.* **81911**
Peyton. Mechanical properties. 1963. *E.* **82065**
Voĭtkovskiĭ. Mechan properties. 1963. *R.* **84172**
Weeks. Salinity young sea ice. 1962. *E.* **84345**
Weeks. Sea & salt ice. 1963. *E.* **84346**
Weeks. Studies salt ice 1. 1961. *E.* **84347**
Willmot. Safe ice load. 1962. *E.* **84431**

Ice—Structure.
Ĭakovlev. Relief forms. 1963. *R.* **79511**
Ragle. Core Ward Hunt. 1964. *E.* **82330**
Weeks. Sea & salt ice. 1963. *E.* **84346**

Ice—Temperature.
Ambach. Energy exchange. 1963. *G.* **76984**
Leningrad. 1955/56 N Pole 4&5. 1961. *R.* **80630**
Lliboutry. Regime icecaps. 1963. *F.* **80762**
Pounder. Physics sea ice. 1962. *E.* **82239**
Savel'ev. Structure comp. 1963. *R.* **82680**
T̆Sykin. Firn zones glaciers. 1962. *R.* **83693**
Weeks. Tensile strength. 1961. *E.* **84347**

Ice—Terminology.
Canada. Hudson B route. 1961-63. *E.* **77849**

Ice—Thickness.
AINA. Arctic Basin Symposium. 1963. *E.* **77086**
Can. Ice thickness. 1963. *E.* **77852**
Lunde. 1957-62 Svalbard. 1963. *E.* **80861**
Sabinin. Ice increment. 1963. *R.* **82617**
Williams. Probability charts. 1963. *E.* **84410**

Ice—Types of ice.
Khrol. Hummocking. 1961. *R.* **80003**
Rekhtzamer. Airphotos. 1961. *R.* **82414**

Ice—Use.
Dykins. Construct platforms. 1963. *E.* **78435**
Kervran. Sea water desalted. 1960. *F.* **79968**
Technology rev. Alloys. 1961. *E.* **83469**
US. Construction. 1962. *E.* **83830**
US. Trials thickened sea ice. 1962. *E.* **83852**
Voĭtkovskiĭ. Mechanical prop. 1963. *R.* **84172**
Zil'berbord. Efficient mining. 1958. *R.* **84664**

Ice age. *See also* Geology, Glacial.
Andrews. End moraines Labrador. 1963. *E.* **77032**
Armand. Glaciation Fennoscan. 1963. *R.* **77101**
Ball. Distrib *Cryobius*. 1963. *E.* **77214**
Bank. Man to New World. 1962. *E.* **77229**
Barnett. Shorelines. 1963. *E.* **77264**
Berg. Disjunctions mt flora. 1963. *N.* **77417**
Černohorský. Survival lichens. 1963. *E.* **77902**
Chebotareva. Last glaciation NW. 1962. *R.* **77938**
Craig. Boothia Pen. 1964. *E.* **78094**
Dahl. Flora N Atlantic. 1961. *E.* **78125**
Dahl. Shifting culmination. 1963. *E.* **78126**
Dunbar. Ecol adapt climate. 1963. *E.* **78415**
Enquist. NW Scan. 1918. *G.* **78534**
Ewing. Polar wandering climate. 1963. *E.* **78588**
Goldthwait. Fluctuations Crillon. 1963. *E.* **79016**
Goldthwait. Glacier Bay. 1963. *E.* **79015**
Grosval'd. Fr Joseph. 1963. *R.* **79150**
Haag. Bering land bridge. 1962. *E.* **79203**
Hansen. Cycles & geochron. 1961. *E.* **79258**
Harrison. Tilt shorelines. 1963. *E.* **79289**
Hitchcock. Lougee. 1961. *E.* **79391**
Holland. Affinities fleas. 1963. *E.* **79416**
Hopkins. Imuruk area. 1963. *E.* **79441**
Hoppe. Refugia Scan. 1963. *E.* **79443**
Hultén. Distrib flora Beringia. 1963. *E.* **79467**
Ives. Baffin. 1963. *E.* **79718**
Ives. Marine limit E Can. 1963. *E.* **79715**
Ives. Pleistocene Can. 1963. *E.* **79716**
Johnston. Permafrost Thompson. 1963. *E.* **79782**
Kessel. West-east birds. 1963. *E.* **79970**
Kutschale. Geophys ice pack. 1963. *E.* **80438**
Lindroth. Land N Atlantic. 1963. *E.* **80712**
Löve. Survival plants. 1963. *E.* **80778**
Lundqvist. Map Sw. 1961. *S.* **80863**
Naĭmark. Quat Okhotsk. 1962. *R.* **81498**
Nordhagen. *Crepis multicaulis*. 1963. *N.* **81677**
Nordhagen. Norw flora. 1963. *E.* **81678**
Penttilä. Deglaciation Laanila. 1963. *E.* **81999**
Prest. Red Lake-Lansdowne. 1963. *E.* **82264**
Robinson. Circle of best fit. 1963. *E.* **82464**
Rossman. Mt Fairweather. 1963. *E.* **82539**
Steindórsson. Distrib plants. 1963. *E.* **83257**
Taylor. Burroughs Glacier. 1962. *E.* **83459**
Tomlinson. Pleistocene evidence. 1963. *E.* **83624**
Tricart. Geomorphol. 1963. *F.* **83660**
Tricart. Surface relief. 1962. *F.* **83661**
Udvardy. Pacific Alcidae. 1963. *E.* **83742**
US. Geol research. 1963-1964. *E.* **83841**
Veltheim. Geol Bothnian Sea. 1962. *E.* **84060**
Weertman. Stability ice caps. 1962. *E.* **84350**
Woldstedt. N Am & Europe. 1960. *G.* **84454**

Ice airfields.
Kingery. Cracks sea ice. 1963. *E.* **80029**
Well. Runway invest. 1962. *E.* **84362**

Ice conditions.
AINA. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **77084**
AINA. Arctic Basin Symposium. 1963. *E.* **77086**
Archibald. Aerial observ. 1962. *E.* **77081**
Arshenevskiĭ. Forecast. 1963. *R.* **77116**
Blinov. Central Arctic. 1963. *R.* **77515**
Bulatov. Yenisey B. 1963. *R.* **77749**
Burkhart. N Pacific. 1960. *E.* **77767**
Can. Aerial observ Q Eliz '62. 1963. *E.* **77848**
Can. Hudson B route. 1961-63. *E.* **77849**
Can. 1962 W Arctic. 1963. *E.* **77850**
Can. Project TIREC. 1963. *E.* **77825**
Can weekly bull. News notes. 1963. *E.* **77874**
Chaplygin. Summer Laptev. 1963. *R.* **77922**
Denisov. Oceanog patrol. 1962. *R.* **78225**
Dunbar. Summer '61. 1962. *E.* **78414**
Elliott. Phys types regional patterns. 1960. *E.* **78520**
Klimovich. Heat balance. 1963. *R.* **80102**
Korotkevich. Arctic Antarctic. 1963. *R.* **80236**
Kotŭkh. Echo signal. 1963. *R.* **80278**
Laktionov. Forecasting. 1963. *R.* **80497**
Lamb. Observ subarctic flights. 1963. *E.* **80499**
Lebedev. Long-term variability. 1963. *R.* **80579**
Leningrad. 1955/56. N Pole 4&5. 1961. *R.* **80630**
Leont'ev. Chukchi Sea. 1961. *R.* **80645**
Leslie. Sedimentology Hudson B. 1963. *E.* **80651**
Litinskaĭa. Lakes Karelia. 1961. *R.* **80730**
Lunde. 1957-62 Svalbard. 1963. *E.* **80861**
McGill Univ. Central Baffin. 1963. *E.* **80926**
McGill Univ. Gt Bear area. 1963. *E.* **80929**
McGill Univ. N Baffin. 1963. *E.* **80928**
McGill Univ. Quoich area. 1963. *E.* **80930**
McGill Univ. Thelon area. 1963. *E.* **80931**
McGill Univ. Victoria I. 1963. *E.* **80927**
Markham. Barrow Lancaster. 1963. *E.* **81091**
Markham. Breakup Can Arctic. 1962. *E.* **81093**
Markham. Distrib Can waters. 1963. *E.* **81092**
Morskoĭ flot. Ice route. 1963. *R.* **81386**
Nikolaev. Open water pool. 1963. *R.* **81635**
Panov. Role Atlantic water. 1963. *R.* **81923**
Polar record. Field work. 1963. *E.* **82150**
Polar record. Notes. 1963. *E.* **82151**
Polozova. Change N Atlantic. 1963. *R.* **82169**
Rekhtzamer. Airphotos. 1961. *R.* **82414**
Shpaĭkher. Role Kolyma runoff. 1963. *R.* **82952**
Smirnov. 1961 E Siberian Sea. 1963. *R.* **83097**
Stepanov. Destruction ice. 1963. *R.* **83273**
Toporkov. Heat content Bering. 1962. *R.* **83629**
US. Ice observ & forecast. 1962-65. *E.* **83854**
US. 1956-1961 Int ice patrol. 1957-1963. *E.* **83790**
Watanabe. Wide range photogram. 1961. *E.* **84320**
Zubenok. Temp anomaly. 1963. *R.* **84720**
Zubov. Arctic ice. 1963. *E.* **84722**

Ice fog.
US. Forecast guide. 1962. *E.* **83857**

Ice island WH-5.
Arctic circular. 1963. *E.* **77083**
Nutt. Ice island WH-5. 1963. *E.* **81746A**

Ice islands.
AINA. Arctic Basin Symposium. 1963. *E.* **77086**
Arctic circular. 1963. *E.* **77083**
Assur. Breakup floes. 1963. *E.* **77130**
Burkhanov. Research. 1957. *R, E.* **77766**
Hattersley-Smith. Ward Hunt. 1963. *E.* **79312**
Hulsemann. Radiolaria plankton. 1963. *E.* **79461**
Kusunoki. Drift. 1963. *J.* **80431**
Lotz. Can N coast. 1963. *E.* **80820**
MacDonald. Ivory gull. 1962. *E.* **80918**
Muguruma. T-3. 1963. *E.* **81419**
NRC. Science Basin. 1963. *E.* **81518**

Nutt. Ice island WH-5. 1963. *E.* **81746A**
Polar record. Field work. 1963. *E.* **82150**
Polar record. Notes. 1963. *E.* **82151**
Savel'ev. Structure comp. 1963. *R.* **82680**
Well. Runway invest. 1962. *E.* **84362**
Zavatti. Air explor. 1961-1964. *I.* **84594**

Ice navigation.
Anufriev. Icebreaking practice. 1925. *R.* **77066**
Arshenevskiĭ. Forecast. 1963. *R.* **77116**
*Gotskiĭ. Ice navigation. 1961. *R.* **79078**
Kotfûkh. Echo signal. 1963. *R.* **80278**
Lipovka. Transmission maps. 1963. *R.* **80720**
Osmolovskiĭ. Timber carriers. 1961. *R.* **81860**
Selivanov. Theodolite. 1963. *R.* **82762**
Shalaginov. Course plotting bd. 1963. *R.* **82838**
US. *Edisto Atka* op. 1961-63. *E.* **83856**

Ice scouting.
AINA. Arctic Basin Symposium. 1963. *E.* **77086**
Archibald &c. Slave R & L. 1962. *E.* **77080**
Avgevich. Sea air photo. 1963. *R.* **77156B**
Can. Aerial observ '62 Q Eliz. 1963. *E.* **77848**
Can. 1962 W Arctic. 1963. *E.* **77850**
Can. Project TIREC. 1963. *E.* **77825**
Denisov. Oceanog patrol. 1962. *R.* **78225**
Gotskiĭ. Ice navigation. 1961. *R.* **79078**
Lotz. Govt research Can N. 1963. *E.* **80822**
Nekhamkin. True copy. 1962. *R.* **81552**
Sorokin. Aircraft. 1963. *R.* **83189**
Taggart. Satellite. 1963. *E.* **83406**
US. Conf satellite studies. 1963. *E.* **83877**
US. *Edisto Atka* op. 1961-63. *E.* **83856**
US. Ice observ & forecast. 1962-65. *E.* **83854**
US. 1956-1961 Int ice patrol. 1957-1963. *E.* **83790**
Wark. Satellite technique. 1963. *E.* **84306**
Wark. TIROS II. 1962. *E.* **84307**

Icebergs.
Archibald. Ice coast Nfld. 1962. *E.* **77081**
Chigir. Fragmental material. 1963. *R.* **77975**
Hoel. Finnmark. 1963. *N.* **79403**
Lisitsyn. Ice transport. 1961. *R.* **80726**
Olsen. Greenland. 1961. *D. Es.* **81816**
Robertson. Iceberg menace. 1960. *E.* **82461**
Semenov. Oktyabr'skoy Rev. 1963. *R.* **82785**
US. Coast pilot Dixon Entrance. 1962. *E.* **83789**
US. 1956-1961 Int ice patrol. 1957-1963. *E.* **83790**

Icebreakers.
AINA. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **77084**
Can shipping. Through ice. 1963. *E.* **77870**
Fraser. Early icebreakers. 1963. *E.* **78757**
Gotskiĭ. Ice navigation. 1961. *R.* **79078**
Milano. Design. 1962. *E.* **81267**
Milano. Estimates design. 1962. *E.* **81268**
Peschanskiĭ. Ice technol. 1963. *R.* **82021**
Shvalshteĭn. Ice blasting. 1963. *R.* **82980**
Stead. Can Coast Guard. 1963. *E.* **83245**
US. Bering Sea Patrol. 1962-1963. *E.* **83791**
US. Coast Guard cutters. 1959. 1961. *E.* **83797**
US. *Edisto Atka* op. 1961-63. *E.* **83856**
US. Oceanog. 1961-63. *E.* **83850**

Icebreakers, Russian.
Anufriev. Icebreaking practice. 1925. *R.* **77066**
Arshenevskiĭ. Ice forecast. 1963. *R.* **77116**
Finskiĭ zhurnal. Leningrad. 1962. *R.* **78683**
Fraser. Early icebreakers. 1963. *E.* **78757**
Morskoĭ flot. Route. 1963. *R.* **81386**
Nikolaeva. Stronger than ice. 1963. *R.* **81639**
Novikov. Conquest Arctic. 1962. *R.* **81724**
Pavskiĭ. Cost maintenance. 1963. *R.* **81977**
Polar record. Field work. 1963. *E.* **82150**

Icebreaking devices, instruments & methods.
Bulatov. Yenisey B. 1963. *R.* **77749**
Butkovich. Tunnel deformation. 1959. *E.* **77795**
Colinvaux. Bering bridge. 1963. *E.* **78046**
Gotskiĭ. Ice navigation. 1961. *R.* **79078**
McConnel. Isfall tunnel. 1963. *E.* **80903**
Milano. Estimates design. 1962. *E.* **81268**
Milano. Icebreaker design. 1962. *E.* **81267**
Peschanskiĭ. Ice technol. 1963. *R.* **82021**
Selivanov. Theodolite ice nav. 1963. *R.* **82762**
Shvalshteĭn. Drilling upward. 1963. *R.* **82979**
Shvalshteĭn. Ice blasting. 1963. *R.* **82980**
Torban. Parameters. 1959. *R.* **83631**
Torban. Process. 1959. *R.* **83630**
Torban. Under-ice fishing. 1959. *R.* **83632**

"Icecrete" (*mixture of sand or gravel with ice for construction purposes*).
US Army. Construction. 1962. *E.* **83830**

Ichuveyem (*river & basin*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 69°03′ N. 171°02′ E.).
Fedorovskiĭ. Tell Chukotka. 1963. *R.* **78636**
Orlova. Alluvium. 1963. *R.* **81848**

Icing & deicing. *See also* Ships—Icing.
Gardner. Drainage facilities. 1961. *E.* **78859**
Rudneva. Wires. 1961. *R.* **82577**

Icy Bay (*bay*, Alaska; 59°55′ N. 141°33′ W.).
Miller. Regimen glaciers. 1948. *E.* **81283**

Igarka (*pop. pl.*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 67°30′ N. 86° 35′ E.) *& region.*
Ananfan. Electrofreezometers. 1963. *R.* **76995**
Ananfan. Moisture transfer rock. 1960. *R.* **76996**
Brodskafâ. Compress ground. 1962. *R.* **77688**
Bulgakov. Concrete foundations. 1962. *R.* **77751**
Egorov. Variability barley. 1961. *R.* **78483**
Fedorov. Water level. 1963. *R.* **78628**
Gel'fand. 1961 nav season. 1963. *R.* **78892**
Gorizontov. Country future. 1961. *R.* **79065**
Konstantinova. Snow permafrost. 1961. *R.* **80205**
Kozhevnikov. Yenisey. 1961. *R.* **80292**
Pchelintsev. Frozen soils. 1962. *R.* **81980**
Porombka. Journey. 1963. *G.* **82222**
Tyrtikov. Boggy veg. 1963. *R.* **83728**
Tyrtikov. Trees hillocks. 1962. *R.* **83729**
Ustinovich. N encounters. 1958. *R.* **83913**
Verkhunov. Lumber & waste. 1962. *R.* **84078**
Votakh. Precambrian. 1963. *R.* **84239**

Igdlorssuit (*pop. pl.*, West Greenland; 71°15′ N. 53°35′ W.) *& region.*
Kent. Greenland journal. 1962. *E.* **79964**

Igloolik (*pop. pl.*, Canadian Arctic Islands; 69°24′ N. 81°49′ W.).
Damas. Igluligmiut kinship. 1963. *E.* **78137**
MacNeish. Contact community. 1963. *E.* **80963**
Meldgaard. Formation Dorset. 1962. *E.* **81171**

Igrim (*pop. pl.*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 63°12′ N. 64°25′ E.).
Bagrov. Gas pipe line. 1963. *R.* **77183**
Safonov. Prospects gas. 1963. *R.* **82624**

Ilrelecekh (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 68°12′ N. 133°28′ E.).
Belopukhova. Ice permafrost. 1961. *R.* **77368**
Belopukhova. Ice temp. 1961. *R.* **77368**

Ika Fjord (Labrador Sea; 61° N. 48° W.).
Pauly. Ikaite. 1963. *E.* **81962**

Ikpikpuk (*river & basin*, Northern Alaska; 69°38′ N. 155° W.).
Hussey. Thermal relief. 1963. *E.* **79486**

Iliamna Lake (Alaska; 59°30′ N. 155° W.).
Bue. Principal lakes. 1963. *E.* **77734**
Townsend. Archaeol. 1961. *E.* **83641**
Williamson. Birds. 1962. *E.* **84419**

Ilimpeya (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 63°21′ N. 105°35′ E.).
Plotnikov. Horst formation. 1963. *R.* **82119**

Illumination.
Gusev. Zonation USSR. 1962. *R.* **79188**
Hood. Bering Sea. 1963. *E.* **79439**
Sokhrina. Sunshine. 1961. *R.* **83145**

Ilych (*river & basin*, Komi ASSR.; 62°30′ N. 56°45′ E.).
Teplov. Preserve. 1951. *R.* **83485**

Imandra, Ozero (*lake*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 67°45′ N. 33°05′ E.) *& region.*
Markov. Industriya state farm. 1955. *R.* **81108**
Oradovskiĭ. Imandra. 1963. *R.* **81833**
Reshetnikov. Variability whitefish. 1963. *R.* **82426**

Imikpuk (*lake*, Northern Alaska; 71°20′ N. 156°40′ W.).
Boyd. Coast lake. 1963. *E.* **77646**

Imuruk Lake (Alaska; 65°35′ N. 163°10′ W.).
Colinvaux. Environ Bering bridge. 1963. *E.* **78046**
Hopkins. Geol Imuruk area. 1963. *E.* **79441**
Inari (*lake*, Scandinavia & Finland; 69° N. 28° E.) & *region*.
Carpelan. Nellim find. 1962. *Fi.* **77884**
Pohjakallio. Wintering grass. 1963. *E.* **82142**
Simonsen. Archeol finds. 1961-63. *N.* **83025**
Indian-Eskimo Association of Canada.
Bateman. Volunteer. 1962. *E.* **77293**
Melling. IEA's 1st anniversary. 1961. *E.* **81176**
Indians.
Agranat. Am N. 1963. *R.* **76770**
Akad nauk. Ethnog world map. 1961. *R.* **76796**
Akad nauk. Numbers distrib. 1962. *R.* **76794**
Alaska. Sanitation aide. 1958-65. *E.* **76868**
Alaskan Science Conf 1962. 1963. *E.* **76924**
Andersen. Working capacity. 1962. *E.* **77006**
Bartlett. Danger radioactivity. 1963. *E.* **77278**
Birket-Smith. Bibliog. 1963. *E.* **77482**
Black. Econ Mackenzie delta. 1959. *E.* **77500**
Boon. Anglican Church. 1962. *E.* **77601**
Bouteiller. Shamanism. 1950. *F.* **77638**
Cameron. Parasitol Canada. 1963. *E.* **77814**
Canada. Indian news. 1954. *E.* **77826**
Canada. 1962 govt activities. 1963. *E.* **77823**
Can weekly bull. News notes. 1963. *E.* **77874**
Colyar. Disease prevention. 1962. *E.* **78058**
Davidson. Service Indians. 1962. *E.* **78161**
Dockstader. Indian art. 1961. *E.* **78310**
Driver. Indians. 1961. *E.* **78376**
Driver. Kroeber culture area theory. 1962. *E.* **78375**
Dunstan. Can Indians. 1963. *E.* **78422**
Ethnology. Atlas. 1963-64. *E.* **78561**
Fried. Settlement types Can. 1963. *E.* **78782**
Fried. White-dominant settlements. 1963. *E.* **78783**
Gunther. W Coast art. 1963. *E.* **79171**
Hammel. Race & response cold. 1963. *E.* **79240**
Hart. Response cold. 1961. *E.* **79293**
Hetzel. Indians meet Tanana. 1963. *E.* **79368**
Hetzel. Indians two cultures. 1963. *E.* **79367**
Honigmann. Community change. 1963. *E.* **79436**
Honigmann. World of man. 1959. *R.* **79438**
Hughes. Community change. 1963. *E.* **79462**
Hymes. Linguistic anthrop. 1963. *E.* **79495**
Indian affairs. 1954. *E.* **79566**
Keithahn. Burial Tlingits. 1963. *E.* **79951**
Kelso. Diet ABO blood groups. 1962. *E.* **79958**
København. Arctic peoples. 1960. *D.* **80144**
Larsen. Birket-Smith. 1963. *E.* **80532**
Levesque. North. 1962. *E.* **80656**
Lopatin. Cult of dead. 1960. *E.* **80802**
Lotz. Govt research Can N. 1963. *E.* **80822**
MacBride. Robt Campbell. 1962. *E.* **80897**
McIlwraith. Bibliog anthrop. 1961, 1963. *E.* **80939**
Maynard. Infectious hepatitis. 1963. *E.* **81150**
Melling. IEA's 1st anniversary. 1961. *E.* **81176**
Milan. Temp reg. 1963. *E.* **81265**
Miles. Artifacts N Am. 1963. *E.* **81274**
Monahan. Addison's disease. 1963. *E.* **81359**
Munn. Trails by-ways. 1932. *E.* **81436**
Murdock. World ethnog. 1957. *E.* **81451**
NWT rept. 1962, 1963. *E.* **81706**
Pirie. Canada's first citizens. 1952. *E.* **82104**
Ray. High school dropouts. 1962. *E.* **82380**
Ray. Legends N lights. 1958. *E.* **82385**
Rooth. Raven & carcass. 1962. *E.* **82518**
Sanitation aide. 1957-65. *E.* **82662**
Scott. Nutrition. 1962. *E.* **82737**
Sivertz. Cultural change. 1963. *E.* **83045**
Slobodin. Stolen girls. 1963. *E.* **83080**
Sullivan. Franklin School. 1960. *E.* **83346**
Taylor. Reading & trapping. 1962. *E.* **83461**
Thorsteinsson. Teach Can. 1963. *E.* **83527**
Tundra times. 1962. *E.* **83708**
Uhl. Food available & utiliz. 1962. *E.* **83746**
US. Alaska. 1962. *E.* **83859**
US. Pop & land. 1963. *E.* **83783**
Voegelin. Language. 1961. *E.* **84162**
Voegelin. Linguistics. 1945. *E.* **84163**
Volmar. Bear book. 1940. *G.* **84191**
Webber. Naskapi child. 1963. *E.* **84335**
Werth. Settling Am. 1957. *G.* **84370**
Willis. Disease & death Can N. 1962. *E.* **84426**
Willis. Disease death Can. 1963. *E.* **84427**
Wolf. Museum Radebeul. 1963. *G.* **84455**
Indians—Archeology.
AINA. Prehist relations. 1962. *E.* **77085**
Borden. W coast crossties. 1962. *E.* **77604**
Byers. New England. 1962. *E.* **77801**
Collins. Culture retardation. 1963. *E.* **78056**
De Laguna. Reflections. 1962. *E.* **78209**
Forbes. Prehist Siberia Am. 1959. *E.* **78734**
Greenman. Paleolithic New World. 1963. *E.* **79114**
Griffin. Prehist connections. 1962. *E.* **79124**
Haekel. Schmidt & religions. 1956. *G.* **79208**
Harp. Barren Grounds. 1962. *E.* **79283**
Laughlin. Dichotomy Eskaleuts. 1962. *E.* **80547**
Laughlin. Generic problems. 1962. *E.* **80550**
MacNeish. Barren Grounds. 1962. *E.* **80966**
Quimby. Old Copper culture. 1962. *E.* **82318**
Ritchie. NE crossties. 1962. *E.* **82454**
Townsend. Archaeol Pedro Bay. 1961. *E.* **83641**
Wormington. Paleo-Indians. 1963. *E.* **84477**
Indians, Ahtena.
Vrangel'. Inhabitants NW Am. 1839. *R.* **84247**
Indians, Algonkian.
Akad nauk. Cultural contrib. 1963. *R.* **76797**
Indians, Athapaskan.
Brandley. Musher Allakaket. 1962. *E.* **77657**
Conf Chiefs Tanana. 1962. *E.* **78061**
Hoijer. Glottochronol. 1962. *E.* **79413**
Hoijer. Languages. 1963. *E.* **79414**
Giddings. Kobuk people. 1961. *E.* **78947**
Kovach. Russian Church. 1957. *E.* **80281**
Morenus. Alaska sourdough. 1956. *E.* **81372**
Mountain. News Nulato. 1963. *E.* **81407**
Murray. Beaver Tanana. 1961. *E.* **81461**
Oswalt. W Alaska & migration. 1962. *E.* **81873**
Rodahl. Endemic goiter. 1962. *E.* **82470**
Voegelin. Phonol differentiation. 1963. *E.* **84164**
Wallace. Christmas villages. 1961. *E.* **84286**
Zagumennyĭ. Ivanov exped Alaska. 1963. *R.* **84538**
Indians, Chipewyan.
Oswalt. Partially acculturated. 1963. *E.* **81875**
Speck. Hearne NW Passage. 1963. *E.* **83212**
VanStone. Econ. 1961. *E.* **83968**
VanStone. Snowdrift. 1963. *E.* **83971**
VanStone. Trapping Subarctic. 1963. *E.* **83966**
Indians, Cree.
Bird. Fur fish frontier. 1962. *E.* **77472**
Campbell. Ontario. 1963. *E.* **77819**
Chance. Integration. 1963. *E.* **77916**
Ellis. Spoken Cree. 1962. *E.* **78523**
Flannery. Infancy. 1962. *E.* **78702**
Godsell. No lady. 1959. *E.* **79000**
Rogers. Lodge plans Quebec. 1963. *E.* **82484**
Indians, Dogrib.
MacNeish. Contact-traditional. 1963. *E.* **80963**
Indians, Eyak.
De Laguna. Yakutat canoes. 1963. *E.* **78210**
Johannsen. Identity Eyak. 1963. *G.* **79759**
Indians, Haida.
Averkieva. Formation class. 1961. *R.* **77153**
Inverarity. Art. 1950. *E.* **79606**
Keithahn. Monuments. 1963. *E.* **79953**
Láng. Structure kinship. 1962. *E.* **80509**
Pacific fisherman. Notes. 1963. *E.* **81891**
Woodcock. Arts. 1959. *E.* **84463**
Indians, Hare.
Balikci. Community patterning. 1963. *E.* **77209**
Breton. Irish hermit. 1963. *E.* **77673**
Indians, Koyukon.
Sullivan. Food quest. 1942. *E.* **83343**

Indians, Kutchin.
Balikci. Family organization. 1963. *E.* 77210
Balikci. Vunta social change. 1963. *E.* 77213
Clairmont. Deviance Aklavik. 1963. *E.* 78025
Leechman. Folklore. 1952. *E.* 80604
Russell. Myths Athabascan. 1900. *E.* 82593
Slobodin. Dawson boys. 1963. *E.* 83079
Slobodin. Organization Peel R. 1962. *E.* 83078
Slobodin. Stolen girls. 1963. *E.* 83080
Indians, Montagnais.
Brown. Female initiation rites. 1963. *E.* 77703
Ingstad. Indian country. 1962. *D. Es.* 79569
McGee. Cultural stability. 1961. *E.* 80923
Webber. Naskapi child. 1963. *E.* 84335
Indians, Mountain.
Michéa. Chitra-Gottineke. 1963. *F.* 81234
Indians, Slave.
Jenness. Great Slave fishing. 1963. *E.* 79747
MacNeish. Contact-traditional. 1963. *E.* 80963
MacNeish. Personality. 1963. *E.* 80964
Russell. Myths Athabascan. 1900. *E.* 82593
Teteo. Toboggan. 1963. *E.* 83498
Indians, Tahltan.
Coffin. Tales. 1961. *E.* 78044
Indians, Tanaina.
Shelekhov. Voyage 1783-87. 1793. *R.* 82887
Townsend. Archaeol Pedro Bay. 1961. *E.* 83641
Townsend. Ethnog. 1963. *E.* 83642
Vaudrin. Amigook. 1963. *E.* 84032
Vrangel'. Inhabitants NW Am. 1839. *R.* 84247
Indians, Tlingit.
Averkieva. Formation class. 1961. *R.* 77153
Brown. Female initiation rites. 1963. *E.* 77703
Dardel. Art. 1962. *F.* 78153
Davis. Nagoon berry. 1961. *E.* 78168
De Laguna. Great Flood. 1961. *E.* 78208
Garfield. Wolf raven totems. 1961. *E.* 78860
Guseva. Facial skeleton angles. 1962. *R.* 79190
Hinckley. Punitive action Angoon. 1963. *E.* 79383
Inverarity. Art. 1950. *E.* 79606
Johannsen. Identity Eyak. 1963. *G.* 79759
Keithahn. Burial. 1963. *E.* 79951
Keithahn. Monuments. 1963. *E.* 79953
Kovach. Russian Church. 1957. *E.* 80281
Olson. Sorcery. 1961. *E.* 81829
Pacific fisherman. Notes. 1963. *E.* 81891
Ray. High school dropouts. 1962. *E.* 82380
Shelekhov. 1783-87 voyage. 1793. *R.* 82887
Stanley. Social structure. 1958. *E.* 83232
Teichmann. 1868 Alaska. 1925, 1963. *E.* 83476
Trefzger. Fifty years Alaska. 1963. *E.* 83655
Vrangel'. Inhabitants NW Am. 1839. *R.* 84247
Woodcock. Arts. 1959. *E.* 84463
Indians, Tsimshian.
Averkieva. Formation class. 1961. *R.* 77153
Inverarity. Art. 1950. *E.* 79606
Keithahn. Monuments. 1963. *E.* 79953
Woodcock. Arts. 1959. *E.* 84463
Indigirka (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 70°48′ N. 145° E.).
Alfâvdin. Alyaskitovyy massif. 1963. *R.* 76963
Borodfânskiĭ. Metallogeny. 1963. *R.* 77619
Cherchenko. Brucellosis reindeer. 1961. *R.* 77944
Dostovalov. Ice & soil veins. 1960. *R.* 78358
Él'fânov. Stratig Quat. 1959. *R.* 78508
Giterman. Quat veg. 1963. *R.* 78974
Gurvich. Tent & sled. 1963. *R.* 79179
Gusev. Stratig Quat. 1959. *R.* 79185
Ivanova. *Martinssonopsis* n gen. 1963. *R.* 79704
Kaplina. Pseudomorph vein ice. 1960. *R.* 79875
Klûkin. Snow avalanches. 1962. *R.* 80111
Kropotkin. Explor. 1936. *R.* 80352
Kuznetsov. River-level regime. 1962. *R.* 80467
Lavrushin. Alluvium. 1963. *R.* 80560
Lavrushin. Enveloping frost. 1960. *R.* 80561
Lebedev. Even-Lamuts. 1959. *R.* 80586
Lomachenkov. Sediment delta. 1961. *R.* 80788
Lozhkin. Alluvial deposits. 1963. *R.* 80829
Lozhkin. Palynol. 1963. *R.* 80830
Nenashev. Absolute age. 1963. *R.* 81576
Popov. Stratig Paleozoic. 1959. *R.* 82208
Priklonskiĭ. Bird flights. 1962. *R.* 82269
Rybakova. Paleobot Quat. 1963. *R.* 82606
Shriftman. Snow storms. 1957. *R.* 82956
Tikhomirov. Benkendorf exped. 1962. *E.* 83535
Tolstov. Peat mounds. 1962. *R.* 83615
Tverdokhlebov. Preglacial flow. 1962. *R.* 83725
Uspenskiĭ. Birds NE. 1962. *R.* 83910
Vas'kovskiĭ. Soils forest zone. 1960. *R.* 84015
Zotin. Breakup at mouth. 1962. *R.* 84712
Indigirka delta.
Mustafin. Sea level forecast. 1963. *R.* 81473
Industry. *See also* Agriculture; Construction; Fisheries; Forests & forestry; Mines & mining; Metallurgy; Shipping; Tourist industry; Wood industry; Economic conditions.
Industry—Alaska.
Alaska. Corporations. 1962. *E.* 76857
Alaska. Econ develop plan. 1962. *E.* 76889
Alaska. Fish catch. 1962. *E.* 76864
Alaska. Fishery operators. *E.* 76862
Alaska. Indus opportunities. 1962. *E.* 76859
Alaska. Manpower. 1963. *E.* 76875
Alaska. State bonds. 1961. *E.* 76907
Alaska. Workforce area. 1963. *E.* 76878
Alaska. Workforce estimates. 1963. *E.* 76879
Alaska tax reporter. 1963. *E.* 78059
Frenkel. Ketchikan. 1960. *E.* 78770
Govt. statistical corp. Econ data. 1963. *E.* 79079
Hill. Cook Inlet Basin. 1963. *E.* 79378
INPFC. Statistical yrbk. 1962-63. *E.* 79598
Johnson. Land resources. 1963. *E.* 79773
Jordan. Petersburg cannery. 1963. *E.* 79796
Little. Report. 1961-62. *E.* 80736
Marini. Man & Arctic. 1961. *I.* 81085
Pacific fisherman. Yearbook. 1963. *E.* 81892
Rogers. Consequences statehood. 1962. *E.* 82485
Smith Assoc. Juneau. 1962. *E.* 83121
Thompson. Alaskan market. 1958. *E.* 83522
US. Anchorage redevelop. 1962. *E.* 83824
US. Hydroelectric requirement. 1961. *E.* 83816
US. Rampart power. 1962. *E.* 83823
US. Rural redevelop. 1962-63. *E.* 83825
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* 83766
US Census. 1958 business. 1961. *E.* 83786
US Census. 1958 manufactures. 1961. *E.* 83787
US Census. 1958 min indus. 1961. *E.* 83788
Industry—Canada.
Bone. Can & Siberian N. 1962. *E.* 77598
Brack. Keewatin. 1963. *E.* 77654
Canada. 1962 govt activities. 1963. *E.* 77823
Conf Arctic Coop. Minutes. 1963. *E.* 78062A
Francis. Muktuk plant. 1963. *E.* 78749
Fraser. Lead zinc. 1963. *E.* 78755
Jenness. Great Slave fishing. 1963. *E.* 79747
Paint. Iron ore & N Shore. 1960. *E.* 81895
Patterson. Silver. 1963. *E.* 81953
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* 83766
Industry—Greenland.
Barfod. Private enterprise. 1963. *D.* 77253
Bornemann. Vocational training. 1963. *D.* 77618
Industry—Scandinavia & Finland.
Munch. Soapstone forge stones. 1962. *N.* 81432
Pecora. Finnmark. 1962. *I.* 81987
Vaage. Glued skis. 1962. *N.* 83928
Industry—USSR.
Akad nauk. Problems Yakutia. 1962. *R.* 76789
Akad nauk. Yakutia 1917-1961. 1963. *R.* 76792
Anonimov. Murmansk Prov. 1963. *R.* 77053
Bandman. Krasnoyarsk. 1962. *R.* 77223
Bezrukova. Local indus Yakutia. 1962. *R.* 77457
Bone. Can & Siberian N. 1962. *E.* 77598
Efimov. Labor stability. 1962. *R.* 78462
Efremenko. Prefab concrete plant. 1962. *R.* 78468
Egorov. National cadres. 1962. *R.* 78486
Evgen'ev. Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* 78574
Fedûkha. Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* 78622
40 yrs Komi. 1961. *R.* 83187

Industry—USSR—Continued
Freldin. Transport NW. 1963. *R.* **78761**
Gorizontov. Country future. 1961. *R.* **79065**
Granik. Develop NE. 1963. *R.* **79093**
Gurvich. Control forgotten. 1959. *R.* **79183**
Igishev. Construct Magadan. 1963. *R.* **79542**
Kamenitser. Consumer goods. 1961. *R.* **79847**
Kitler. Nepheline. 1962. *R.* **80077**
Kolâda. Indus base. 1962. *R.* **80154**
Komogortsev. Iron 17-18th c. 1962. *R.* **80182**
Korekovtsev. Installation frame. 1962. *R.* **80222**
Koroleva. Contemporary Komi. 1963. *R.* **80233**
Kosmachev. Mining towns. 1962. *R.* **80256**
Krotov. Distrib productive power. 1962. *R.* **80356**
Leonov. Components bldgs. 1962. *R.* **80641**
Lopyrev. Mechanize ship repair. 1962. *R.* **80805**
Lukin. Construct Magadan. 1961. *R.* **80851**
Magadan. Statistical handbk. 1960. *R.* **80980**
Makarov. Treasures. 1961. *R.* **80993**
Mazurov. Mining Kola. 1963. *R.* **81157**
Mel'nikov. Mechanize mining. 1962. *R.* **81185**
Monakhovich. Econ Karelia. 1963. *R.* **81362**
Na strokakh Rossii. Mechanization. 1962. *R.* **81479**
Naumov. W Yakutia. 1962. *R.* **81531**
Nekrasov. Sources. 1963. *R.* **81564**
Nohač. Formerly taiga. 1961. *Cz R.* **81673**
Novikov. Conquest Arctic. 1962. *R.* **81724**
Orlov. W Siberia. 1961. *R.* **81843**
Party control Murmansk. 1961. *R.* **81946**
Pokrovskiĭ. Package method. 1962. *R.* **82149**
Pospelov. Siberia. 1957. *R.* **82229**
Rûshin. Mechanization bldg. 1962. *R.* **82437**
Rybnoe. 1962 fisheries. 1963. *R.* **82609**
Sarakhanov. Seven-year plan. 1960. *R.* **82668**
Seleznev. Arkhangel'sk. 1961. *R.* **82760**
Shatashvili. Arctic repair shops. 1963. *R.* **82860**
Sûtkin. Komi ASSR. 1962. *R.* **83043**
Slavin. Develop. 1962. *R.* **83071**
Slavin. Resource develop N. 1963. *R.* **83074**
Trofimovskaîa. Yenisey. 1963. *R.* **83666**
Ustûgov. 5-year plan. 1931. *R.* **83914**
Vitâzeva. Komi 7-yr plan. 1960. *R.* **84136**
Vorobievskiĭ. Construction. 1960. *R.* **84211**
Vorobievskiĭ. Industrialization. 1962. *R.* **84210**
Zakharina. Labor Krasnoyarsk. 1963. *R.* **84554**
Zakharov. Automobile repair. 1963. *R.* **84557**
Zakharov. Efficiency. 1963. *R.* **84558**
Zakharov. Metalwork Magadan. 1961. *R.* **84556**
Zamoshchik. Mechanize plant. 1962. *R.* **84571**
Zhikharev. NE RSFSR 1917-53. 1961. *R.* **84631**

Insect control, repellents, etc.
Beklemishev. Blood-sucking. 1962. *R.* **77337**
Cherepanov. New control. 1963. *R.* **77953**
Holland. Entomol activities Can. 1962. *E.* **79417**
Iodko. Anti-epidemic exped. 1962. *R.* **79607**
Nielsen. Mosquitoes Greenland. 1963. *D.* **81613**
Rubtsov. Key to midges. 1962. *R.* **82568**
Usova. Blackfly fauna Murman. 1961. *R.* **83899**
WHO. Med & vet importance. 1962. *E.* **84470**

Insects. *See also* Arachnids; Beetles; Butterflies & moths; Mosquitoes.
Wigglesworth. How survive. 1963. *E.* **84398**

Insects—Alaska.
Alaska. Research. 1959, *in progress.* *E.* **76850**
Frohne. Influencing swarms. 1963. *E.* **78795**
Frohne. Pest. 1953. *E.* **78792**
Holland. Affinities fleas. 1963. *E.* **79416**
Scudder. Fulgoromorpha. 1963. *E.* **82740**
US. Alaska Forest Research. 1955-62. *E.* **83832**
US. Forest stn report. 1963. *E.* **83834**
WHO. Med & vet importance. 1962. *E.* **84470**
Washburn. Beekeeping. 1961. *E.* **84318**
Williams. *C tristriatulus.* 1951. *E.* **84418**

Insects—Canada.
Bennett. *Cephenemyia* sp. 1962. *E.* **77396**
Downes. Arctic insect. 1962. *E.* **78361**
Fredeen. Trap black flies. 1961. *E.* **78759**
Holland. Entomol activities. 1962. *E.* **79417**
Kelton. New *Gerris.* 1961. *E.* **79959**
Oliver. Entomol Hazen. 1963. *E.* **81812**
Richards. Aphididae. 1963. *E.* **82439**
Scudder. Fulgoromorpha. 1963. *E.* **82740**
WHO. Med & vet importance. 1962. *E.* **84470**

Insects—Scandinavia & Finland.
Carlsson. Blackflies. 1962. *E.* **77881**
Forsslund. Trichoptera N Sw. 1962. *G.* **78737**
Nielsen. Gnats food. 1963. *N.* **81612**
Nordström. Spinners swarmers. 1961. *S.* **81685**
Oliver. Midges Bear I. 1962. *E.* **81813**
Rosen. Pteromalid *Mesopolobus.* 1961. *G.* **82523**
Thorsell. *Oedemagena tarandi.* 1963. *S.* **83526**
Tuomikoski. Sciaridae. 1960. *G.* **83712**

Insects—USSR.
Belûev. Ectoparasites Magadan. 1963. *R.* **77344**
Brinck. Stoneflies Nov Zemlya. 1958. *E.* **77677**
Collingwood. Ants NE Asia. 1962. *E.* **78053**
Druri. Reindeer. 1962. *R.* **78383**
Glukhova. Biting midges. 1962. *R.* **78990**
Îâkuba. Blackflies Yakutia. 1963. *R.* **79516**
Îâkuba. Punkies Yakutia. 1963. *R.* **79515**
Iodko. Anti-epidemic exped. 1962. *R.* **79607**
Isaev. Larch trunk pests. 1963. *R.* **79629**
Kurentsov. Kamchatka Bering Arc. 1963. *E.* **80420**
Lavrov. Biol game animals. 1960. *R.* **80557**
Lozina-Lozinskiĭ. Cooling. 1963. *R.* **80831**
Lutta. Karelian horseflies. 1961. *R.* **80870**
Malaise. Oriental saw-flies. 1961. *E.* **81017**
Michurin. Warble fly reindeer. 1963. *R.* **81235**
Nikol'skaîa. Chalcid fauna. 1963. *E.* **81643**
Novitskaîa. Pests plants. 1962. *R.* **81729**
Petrenko. Seed pests larch. 1963. *R.* **82038**
Rasnitsyn. Freezing. 1963. *R.* **82355**
Rubtsov. Key biting midges. 1962. *R.* **82568**
Rubtsov. Midges food fish Usa. 1962. *R.* **82569**
Stepanova. Cabbage pests. 1961. *R.* **83274**
Usova. Blackflies Murman. 1961. *R.* **83901**
Usova. Blackfly fauna Murman. 1961. *R.* **83899**
Usova. Hiding places flies. 1963. *R.* **83902**
Usova. New blackflies Murman. 1961. *R.* **83900**
Violovich. Flea fauna Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* **84134**
Zhil'tsova. Stoneflies. 1962. *R.* **84633**
Znamenskaîa. Pests agric. 1962. *R.* **84687**
Zvereva. Tendipedid larvae. 1962. *R.* **84728**

Insects—Geographic distribution.
Nikol'skaîa. Chalcid fauna. 1963. *E.* **81643**

Insects—Migration.
Kaisila. Spread Lepidoptera. 1962. *G.* **79822**
Townes. Ichneumonids migration. 1963. *E.* **83640**

Inside Passage (*cruise route,* Southeast Alaskan waters).
Haglund. Alaska marine hy. 1962. *E.* **79213**
Herron. Johnny O'Brien. 1962. *E.* **79363**

Inspiration Mining & Development Co., Ltd.
Precambrian. Drilling project. 1963. *E.* **82246**

Institutions. *See also* Conferences.
AGU. Soviet Geophys Com. 1963. *E.* **76987**
Alaska Chamber of Commerce. 1963. *E.* **76909**
Alberta Petroleum Geol Award. 1963. *E.* **76933**
Alekseev. Folk art dept. 1963. *R.* **76952**
Arctic circular. 1963. *E.* **77083**
Athabascan Chiefs Tanana. 1962. *E.* **78061**
Beals. Dom Observatory. 1963. *E.* **77316**
Buswell. Role Extension Service. 1959. *E.* **77791**
Chernous'ko. Soviet Institute. 1961. *E.* **77963**
Christensen. Art. 1963. *D.* **77999**
Dedûshina. W Siberian Branch. 1962. *R.* **78199**
Edwards. Pr Albert Radar Lab. 1963. *E.* **78456**
Fish boat. 1963. *E.* **78689**
Garrett. Arctic Inst Leningrad. 1963. *E.* **78865**
Gjelsvik. Norsk Polarinstitutt. 1963. *N.* **78977**
Gladkova. Anthrop section. 1963. *R.* **78984**
Hough. Women's. 1963. *E.* **79454**
Kassel. Soviet oceanog. 1963. *E.* **79917**
Lorenzen. Abisko stn. 1960. *G.* **80808**
Lutta. Parasitol invest. 1961. *R.* **80871**
Mariners log. USN Oceanog Office. 1962. *E.* **81084**

Markov. Periglacial comm. 1960. *R.* **81109**
Mead. Royal Geog Soc & Scan. 1963. *E.* **81160**
Melling. IEA's 1st anniversary. 1961. *E.* **81176**
Mel'nikov. Frozen zones Yakut. 1958. *R.* **81182**
Mirsky. Inst Polar Studies. 1963. *E.* **81311**
Mokievskiĭ. Underwater Section. 1962. *R.* **81346**
NRC. Science Basin. 1963. *E.* **81518**
Norges automobil-forbund. 1954. *N.* **81686**
Ognev. Yakut Vet Lab. 1963. *R.* **81782**
Paris. Centre d'études arctiques. 1963. *F.* **81933**
Perfsov. White Sea Biol Stn. 1962. *R.* **82018**
Pt Barrow Conf Native Rights. 1961. *E.* **82144**
Potapov. Ethnog study. 1962. *R.* **82232**
Roshchevskiĭ. Komsomol Tyumen'. 1960. *R.* **82526**
Ruong. Opinion Lapps. 1963. *S.* **82583**
Shapalin. Comm problems N. 1963. *R.* **82848**
Solov'ev. Sw geophys observatory. 1963. *R.* **83174**
Stanka. Research USSR. 1963. *E.* **83231**
Tolstov. Theoretical problems. 1963. *F.* **83616**
Tur'eva. Geog Soc Komi. 1963. *R.* **83717**
USSR. Cultural develop. 1963. *R.* **83758**
US. Arctic Aeromed Lab. 1961. *E.* **83763**
US Atomic Energy research. 1960-66. *E.* **83779**
Valentine. NC Research Centre. 1963. *E.* **83943**
Vlodavets. Volcan invest. 1962. *R.* **84157**
Vorob'ev. Geog research Siberia. 1962. *R.* **84207**
Weber. Distrib relicts. 1961. *E.* **84338**
Westin. Dialect research FFÖN. 1963. *S.* **84378**
Whitely. Pomiuk Eskimo. 1958. *E.* **84389**
Wijnbladh. Skytteanska Samfundet. 1961. *S.* **84400**

Insurance.
Alaska. Employment security. 1960. *E.* **76890**
Alaska. Unemployment. 1962. *E.* **76877**
Alaska tax reporter. 1963. *E.* **78059**
Govt statistical corp Alaska. 1963. *E.* **79079**
US. State & local govt. 1957-59. *E.* **83785**

Inta (*pop. pl.*, Komi ASSR.; 66°05′ N. 59°59′ E.) *& region.*
Belfiev. Soils. 1962. *R.* **77343**
Il'fashenko. New town. 1961. *R.* **79550**
Morozov. Achievers. 1963. *R.* **81379**
Nikishin. Mining output. 1963. *R.* **81625**
Prikhod'ko. Coal. 1963. *R.* **82268**
Stepanov. Drilling logging. 1963. *R.* **83271**
Ugol'. News in brief. 1961-62. *R.* **83743**
Zhukov. Preconstruction thawing. 1960. *R.* **84643**
Zhukov. Work mining section. 1962. *R.* **84640**

International Geographical Congress, 1960.
Grave. Glaciol cryopedol. 1961. *R.* **79099**
Kovalevskiĭ. IGC excursion. 1961. *R.* **80286**
Thoren. Svalbard excursion. 1962. *E.* **83524**

International Geophysical Year. *See under* Expeditions in this index.

International Grenfell Association.
Whitely. Pomiuk Eskimo. 1958. *E.* **84389**

International Ice Patrol.
Robertson. Iceberg menace. 1960. *E.* **82461**
US. 1956-1961 Int ice patrol. 1957-1963. *E.* **83790**

International Limnological Congress, 1956.
Round. Epipelic algal flora. 1960. *E.* **82547**

International Nickel Co. of Canada, Ltd.
Brinsmead. Thompson mine. 1960. *E.* **77681**
Can business. Nickel. 1961. *E.* **77859**
McConnell. Roasting & smelting. 1963. *E.* **80904**
Todd. Thompson. 1963. *E.* **83587**
Troyer. Thompson. 1961. *E.* **83672**
Zurbrigg. Thompson mine. 1963. *E.* **84723**

International North Pacific Fisheries Commission.
Clark. Recommendations. 1963. *E.* **78026**
Fish boat. 1963. *E.* **78689**
Hartt. Tagging salmon. 1963. *E.* **79299**
INPFC. Halibut stocks. 1962. *E.* **79593**
INPFC. Herring abstention. 1961. *E.* **79594**
INPFC. Proceedings. 1954-1963. *E.* **79597**
INPFC. Report. 1954-1963. *E.* **79592**
INPFC. Salmon stocks Can. 1962. *E.* **79595**
INPFC. Salmon stocks US. 1962. *E.* **79596**
Jackson. N Pacific Fish Comm. 1961. *E.* **79723**
Konda. Evolution freedom sea. 1963. *E.* **80184**
Pacific fisherman. Treaty. 1963. *E.* **81890**
Stevens. Crisis Pacific. 1963. *E.* **83284**
US. Bering halibut fishery. 1963. *E.* **83807**
US. Salmon hearings. 1959, 1962. *E.* **83820**
*US. Treaties. 1955. *E. J.* **83860**
US. Treaties. 1961-1963. *E.* **83863**
Vladykov. Osteol *Oncorhynchus.* 1962. *E.* **84142**

International Pacific Halibut Commission.
Pacific fisherman. Halibut. 1963. *E.* **81889**
US. Bering halibut fishery. 1963. *E.* **83807**
US. Treaties. 1955. *E.* **83861**

International Whaling Commission.
US. Treaties. 1961-1963. *E.* **83863**

Inuktorfik Lake (Baffin Island; 71°10′ N. 80°02′ W.) *& region.*
Jordan. Iron. 1963. *E.* **79795**

Inuvik (*pop. pl.*, Mackenzie District; 68°21′ N. 133°42′ W.).
Can weekly bull. News notes. 1963. *E.* **77874**
Dater. Impressions. 1963. *E.* **78155**
Drewery. Paint. 1963. *E.* **78372**
Gerster. Inuvik. 1961. *I.* **78939**
Johnston. Permafrost distrib. 1963. *E.* **79780**
Levesque. North. 1962. *E.* **80656**
Oil in Canada. Better aircraft. 1962. *E.* **81792**
Phillips. Arctic priest. 1957. *E.* **82069**
Pihlainen. Site info. 1962. *E.* **82087**
Sebastyan. Pavement foundation. 1963. *E.* **82743**
Sullivan. Down N. 1960. *E.* **83345**
Valentine. NC Research Centre. 1963. *E.* **83943**

Invertebrates. *See also* phylla.
Andersson. S bluffs. 1961. *E.* **77019**

In'yali (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 65°15′ N. 143°09′ E.).
Gavrikov. Stratig Jurassic. 1959. *R.* **78876**

Ionosphere.
AINA. Arctic Basin Symposium. 1963. *E.* **77086**
Aircraft. Launch Alouette. 1962. *E.* **76780**
Akad n. Invest. Murmansk. 1960. *R.* **76808**
Akad n. Invest Provedeniya. 1960. *R.* **76806**
Akad n. Invest. Salekhard. 1960. *R.* **76809**
Akad n. Invest Yakutsk. 1960. *R.* **76807**
Akasofu. Elec field mag storm. 1958. *E.* **76843**
Alaska. Radio properties. 1962. *E.* **76913**
Anger. Electron precip. 1963. *E.* **77040**
Ansari. Cosmic noise. 1963. *E.* **77055**
Ansari. Drift speed *F* region. 1963. *E.* **77054**
Appleton. Int Polar Yr. 1937. *E.* **77074**
Arctic Inst. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **77084**
Bailey. Forward scattering. 1962. *E.* **77188**
Bailey. Occurrence PCA. 1963. *E.* **77189**
Barrington. Cross modulation. 1962. *E.* **77270**
Barrington. Cross modulation. 1963. *E.* **77269**
Basler. Jl 9 explosion. 1963. *E.* **77288**
Basler. Radio wave absorp. 1963. *E.* **77289**
Bates. Backscatter sounding. 1963. *E.* **77295**
Benson. Cross modulation. 1963. *E.* **77399**
Berning. Ballistic Research Lab. 1958. *E.* **77432**
Besprozvannaĭa. Types storm. 1963. *R.* **77447**
Besprozvannaĭa. Variability F_2. 1963. *R.* **77448**
Boenkova. Night ionization F2. 1962. *R.* **77551**
Boville. Aleutian anticyclone. 1963. *E.* **77639**
Brace. Electron temp. 1963. *E.* **77653**
Brown. Day-night ratio. 1963. *E.* **77710**
Brown. Electron precip. 1963. *E.* **77711**
Chadwick. 1949-59 sporadic *E.* 1962. *E.* **77903**
Chamberlain. Plasma instability. 1963. *E.* **77912**
Chinnick. Research. 1962. *E.* **77980**
Chorbajian. Radiowave absorp. 1962. *E.* **77993**
Coroniti. Anom propagation. 1963. *E.* **78082**
Coroniti. Communications. 1963. *E.* **78081**
Dubrovskiĭ. Morphol mag disturb. 1962. *R.* **78389**
Egan. Thule-College 12 Mc. 1963. *E.* **78472**
Egeland. Solar disturb vlf. 1963. *E.* **78474**
Evans. Coord measure aurora. 1963. *E.* **78566**
Fairfield. Current patterns. 1963. *E.* **78606**
Fatkullin. Fluctuations mag var. 1963. *R.* **78617**
Fedfakina. Anomalous absorption. 1963. *R.* **78621**

Ionosphere—Continued
Field. Nuclear bursts. 1963. *E.* 78658
Flock. Geomag aurora. 1963. *E.* 78707
Fremouw. Radio-star fades. 1963. *E.* 78765
Frihagen. Small irregularities. 1963. *E.* 78785
Fukushima. Corpuscular streams. 1963. *E.* 78801
Fukushima. Geomag disturb. 1950. *E.* 78802
Godson. WMO Group high atmos. 1961. *E.* 79001
Goncharova. Radio conditions. 1963. *R.* 79037
Gorbushina. Anomalous absorp. 1961. *R.* 79054
Gregory. Particle influx high lat. 1963. *E.* 79117
Hakura. Polar blackouts. 1958. *E.* 79223
Hakura. Polar blackout. 1960. *E.* 79224
Hakura. Pre-SC blackout. 1959. *E.* 79225
Harang. Drift. 1963. *E.* 79269
Hargreaves. Collision frequencies. 1963. *E.* 79276
Heacock. Telluric current micropulsations. 1963. *E.* 79319
Hill. Enhancements F-layer. 1963. *E.* 79377
Hirao. Electron temp. 1963. *E.* 79388
Holt. Absorp blackouts. 1962. *E.* 79429
Holt. Electron density blackout. 1962. *E.* 79427
Hook. Electron content. 1963. *E.* 79440
Hultqvist. Neg ion & electron. 1963. *E.* 79471
Hunsucker. *E* ionization. 1962. *E.* 79476
ISRU. Ionospheric radio. 1962. *E.* 79600
Int Conf Ionosphere. Papers. 1963. *E.* 79588
Isaev. Auroras. 1952. *R.* 79630
Iudovich. Time ionization. 1963. *R.* 79661
Ivanov-Kholodnyi. Corpuscles. 1963. *R.* 79698
Jeannet. Green line. 1963. *F.* 79740
Jørgensen. Aurorae hiss. 1962. *E.* 79756
Jobler. LF radio. 1961. *E.* 79766
Jones. Numerical maps. 1962. *E.* 79791
Jull. HF comm auroral zone. 1962. *E.* 79803
Kamiyama. Spiral sporadic *E*. 1962. *E.* 79852
Kane. Electron density rocket. 1962. *E.* 79860
Kane. RF impedance probe. 1962. *E.* 79861
Kato. Polar SC disturb. 1956. *E.* 79928
Kerblaĭ. Variability E_s. 1962. *R.* 79966
Kim. Atmos conductivities. 1963. *E.* 80018
King. Night-*E* layer. 1962. *E.* 80025
Landmark. Polar blackouts vlf. 1963. *E.* 80508
Leinbach. PC absorption. 1962. *E.* 80612
Leinbach. PCA events Jl '61. 1962. *E.* 80614
Leningrad. 1958/59 N Pole 6-7. 1963. *R.* 80626
Leningrad. Observ N Pole 6 & 8. 1963. *R.* 80627
Lichtman. Nuclear detonations. 1963. *E.* 80684
Loginov. Auroras geomag. 1963. *R.* 80781
Maeda. Acoustic heating. 1963. *E.* 80973
Maeda. Ionization drifts. 1963. *E.* 80972
Maeda. Var elec conductivity. 1956. *E.* 80971
Maehlum. Electron density. 1962. *E.* 80976
Maehlum. Energetic electrons. 1963. *E.* 80979
Maehlum. E_s auroral zone. 1962. *E.* 80978
Maehlum. Structure drift E_s. 1962. *E.* 80977
Mariani. Corpuscular radiation. 1963. *E.* 81080
Marsh. Electron precip. 1963. *E.* 81120
Mather. Conjugate pt relation. 1963. *E.* 81136
Miers. Wind temp. 1963. *E.* 81238
Mishin. Geomag activity. 1962. *R.* 81314A
Mitra. E_s & solar activity. 1963. *E.* 81319
NATO. Disturbances. 1963. *E.* 81698
Nagata. Auroral luminosity. 1962. *E.* 81491
Nagata. Auroral zone current. 1950. *E.* 81492
Newell. Eddy fluxes. 1963. *E.* 81592
Obayashi. *F*2 layer deduced. 1958. *E.* 81753
Obayashi. Geomag storm. 1959. *E.* 81754
Obayashi. Oct '51 mag storm. 1958. *E.* 81752
Obayashi. Polar blackouts. 1963. *E.* 81756
Oksman. Aurora Sodankylä. 1963. *E.* 81803
Ortner. Solar flares HF prop. 1963. *E.* 81851
Owren. High lat phenomena. 1963. *E.* 81881
Owren. Modes propagation. 1963. *E.* 81880
Owren. Multiple scattering. 1963. *E.* 81884
Owren. Radio aurora. 1962. *E.* 81882
Owren. Solar particle radiations. 1963. *E.* 81883
Parthasarathy. Electron-density. 1963. *E.* 81945
Petrie. Top-side spread. 1963. *E.* 82042
Piddington. Drift auroras. 1963. *E.* 82085
Potapova. E_s mid & high lat. 1962. *R.* 82233
Rawer. *F*2 layer. 1963. *R.* 82378
Reid. Polar cap absorp. 1963. *F.* 82407
Rotanova. Current 9/4/57. 1961. *R.* 82543
Ruttenberg. IQSY. 1963. *E.* 82601
Sato. Anom var *F*1 & *E*. 1955. *E.* 82673
Sato. Charged particles. 1963. *E.* 82672
Seddon. Electron dens absorp. 1961. *E.* 82748
Seddon. Rocket & satellite. 1962. *E.* 82751
Seddon. Rocket measure. 1958. *E.* 82749
Seddon. Sporadic *E* rockets. 1962. *E.* 82750
Shapiro. Geom parameters *h'f*. 1960. *R.* 82850
Shchepkin. Appearance F_1. 1963. *R.* 82873
Shibata. Distrib f_oF2. 1958. *E.* 82911
Shimazaki. Dynamic structure. 1959. *E.* 82921
Shimazaki. Prob spread *F*. 1959. *E.* 82920
Shirgaokar. Geomag storm. 1963. *E.* 82927
Shirgaokar. Nuclear explosion. 1962. *E.* 82928
Shmelovskiĭ. Lat signal fluct. 1963. *R.* 82947
Smith. Occur sporadic *E*. 1962. *E.* 83107
Smith. Sporadic *E*. 1962. *E.* 83106
Stoffregen. Lower lat. 1962. *E.* 83290
Sugar. VHF propagation. 1962. *E.* 83329
Sukhorukova. Distrib E_s. 1963. *R.* 83340
Swift. Electrostatic fields. 1963. *E.* 83387
Thomas. Dense sporadic E. 1963. *E.* 83511
Thomas. Electron density. 1962. *E.* 83509
Thomas. Ionized layers. 1963. *E.* 83510
Townsend. Atmos comp. 1958. *E.* 83643
Townsend. Atmos structure. 1958. *E.* 83644
Uyeda. Critical frequency F2. 1949. *J.* 83926
Vasil'ev. Ionospheric stn. 1961. *R.* 83988
Vegard. Auroral invest. 1961. *E.* 84045
Vegard. Auroral research. 1959. *N.* 84046
Voloshinova. Accuracy test. 1961. *R.* 84197
WMO. TIROS data. 1963. *E.* 84473
Warren. Sweep frequency. 1962. *E.* 84310
Warren. Topside sounder. 1962. *E.* 84311
Webb. Sonic structure. 1962. *E.* 84334
Wilson. SC geomag storms. 1963. *E.* 84435
Witt. Noctilucent clouds. 1963. *E.* 84452
Wright. Changes structure. 1962. *E.* 84484
Wright. *F* region solar cycle. 1962. *E.* 84483
Wright. *H max F*2. 1960. *E.* 84485
Wright. Structure variations. 1963. *E.* 84486
Wyckoff. Rocket program IGY. 1958. *E.* 84496
Young. Atomic O mesosphere. 1962. *E.* 84513
Zevakina. Distrib disturb. 1963. *R.* 84616
Zevakina. Disturb prognosis. 1961. *R.* 84615
Zevakina. Polar absorption. 1961. *R.* 84614
Zhulina. Critical frequencies. 1963. *R.* 84652
Zhulina. Min frequencies used. 1962. *R.* 84653
Zhulina. Polar absorption. 1962. *R.* 84654
Zimmerman. Alouette. 1963. *E.* 84673

Irgichyan (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 69°19′ N. 140°51′ E.).
Mikheev. Spurs. 1963. *R.* 81253

Iron Ore Co. of Canada, Ltd.
Biays. Mining ventures. 1963. *F.* 77465
Blais. Mine geol. 1962. *E.* 77509
Canada. Metallic ores. 1963. *E.* 77830
Davies. Iron ore. 1963. *E.* 78163
Elver. Iron ore indus. 1963. *E.* 78528
Giambra. Carol concentrator. 1963. *E.* 78945
Labrador Mining Co. Report. 1951. *E.* 80476
Liggett. Blast furnace use. 1957. *E.* 80696
McGill Univ. 1958-59 research. 1960. *E.* 80932

Iron ores.
Precambrian. Infra-red thaw. 1959. *E.* 82249

Iron ores—Alaska.
Berryhill. Beach sands. 1963. *E.* 77437
MacKevett. N Bradfield prospect. 1963. *E.* 80949
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* 83766

Iron ores—Canada.
Bank of Nova Scotia. Iron ore. 1963. *E.* 77233
Banks. Pelletizing. 1963. *E.* 77234
Biays. Laurentian Shield. 1963. *F.* 77465
Blais. Knob Lake. 1962. *E.* 77509

Brown. Yukon mines. 1963. *E.* **77697**
Bunge. Pelletizing concentrates. 1962. *E.* **77758**
Canada. Min indus 1958-61. 1961-63. *E.* **77829**
Christie. 1962 mining N. 1963. *E.* **78006**
Christie. Yukon. 1963. *E.* **78007**
Clarke. Normanville area. 1960. *E.* **78033**
Dahlstrom. Snake R. 1963. *E.* **78129**
Davies. Que & Labrador. 1963. *E.* **78163**
Elver. Indus. 1963. *E.* **78528**
Giambra. Carol concentrator. 1963. *E.* **78945**
Guimond. Baffin discovery. 1963. *E.* **79164**
Gzowski. Last frontier. 1963. *E.* **79201**
Jordan. Inuktorfik. 1963. *E.* **79795**
Kindle. Whitehorse copper belt. 1964. *E.* **80023**
Küchler. Labrador. 1963. *G.* **80396**
Labrador Mining Co. Report. 1951. *E.* **80476**
Liggett. Blast furnace use. 1957. *E.* **80696**
Moorhouse. Hypersthene. 1963. *E.* **81369**
Murphy. Carheil L area. 1960. *E.* **81458**
Neal. Magnetic roasting lean. 1962. *E.* **81537**
Neilson. Albanel iron range. 1963. *E.* **81545**
Paint. N Shore. 1960. *E.* **81895**
Phillips. Peppler area E. 1959. *E.* **82070**
Precambrian. Wabush mines. 1962. *E.* **82252**
Schott. Iron ore. 1962. *G.* **82724**
Short. Jet piercing. 1963. *E.* **82950**
Smirnągin. Geog iron ore Can. 1963. *R.* **83092**
Stevenson. Leaf R map-area. 1963. *E.* **83286**
Thompson. Changes industry. 1963. *E.* **83521**

Iron ores—Scandinavia & Finland.
Brunnsjö. Faster transport. 1961. *N.* **77725**
Can mining j. 1962 Sw. 1963. *E.* **77865**
Dahlbäck. Luossa-Kiirunavarra. 1957. *S, E, G.* **78127**
Eriksson. Iron-steel indus. 1960. *G.* **78543**
Frietsch. Norrbotten. 1963. *S.* **78784**
Höijer. Ore road. 1963. *S.* **79402**
Lundberg. Lapland. 1963. *S.* **80860**

Iron ores—USSR.
Aladyshkin. Krasnoyarsk. 1962. *R.* **76849**
Avdonin. Mag anomalies Ural. 1963. *R.* **77149**
Gedovius. Ferruginous quartzites. 1962. *R.* **78888**
Komogorťsev. Indus 17-18th c. 1962. *R.* **80182**
Moshinskiĭ. Mining Ural. 1962. *R.* **81394**
Ovchininskiĭ. Base NW. 1963. *R.* **81878**
Ozolin. Olenegorsk. 1963. *R.* **81886**
Pavlov. Magnesioferrite. 1961. *R.* **81966**
Usenko. Explor N Ural. 1962. *R.* **83885**
Vasil'evskiĭ. Find Okhotsk. 1962. *R.* **84010**
Zelenkov. Olenegorsk. 1960. *R.* **84605**

Isachsen (*polar station*, Canadian Arctic Islands; 78°47′ N. 103°32′ W.).
Canada. Meteorol summary. 1963. *E.* **77851**
US. Weather Bureau service. 1961. *E.* **83873**

Isfjorden (*fjord*, Svalbard; 78°10′ N. 14° E.) *& region.*
Hisdal. 1961-62 weather. 1962-63. *E.* **79390**
Nünlist. 1962 Swiss exped. 1963. *G.* **81739**
Thomasson. Planktology. 1961. *G.* **83516**
Ustritskiĭ. Brachiopods. 1962. *R.* **83917**

Isortoq (*river & basin*, Baffin Island; 70° N. 77° W.).
Andrews. Moraines. 1963. *E.* **77030**

Istomin, Ivan Grigor'evich.
Voskobolnikov. Yamal bard. 1963. *R.* **84228**

Italia (airship). *See also* Nobile Expedition, 1928, under Expeditions in this index.
Toland. In sky. 1957. *E.* **83604**

Iul'tin (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 67°50′ N. 178°48′ W.).
Bocharov. Chukotka. 1961. *R.* **77543**
Fedorovskiĭ. Tell Chukotka. 1963. *R.* **78636**
Trankvillitskiĭ. Chukotka. 1962. *R.* **83649**
Zimin. Fire control. 1963. *R.* **84666**

Ivdel' (*pop. pl.*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 60°42′ N. 60°26′ E.) *& region.*
Shterenberg. Manganese. 1963. *R.* **82961**
Vernikov. Rails on taiga. 1961. *R.* **84079**

Ivigtut (*pop. pl.*, West Greenland; 61°12′ N. 48°16′ W.) *& region.*
Armstrong. K-Ar dates. 1963. *E.* **77103**
Ayrton. Geol invest. 1963. *E.* **77164**
Berthelsen. Wildmigmatites. 1962. *E.* **77438**
Olsen. Giesecke. 1961. *D.* **81826**
Pauly. Ikaite. 1963. *E.* **81962**

Ivugivik (*pop. pl.*, Northern Quebec; 62°25′ N. 77°48′ W.).
Arima. Umiak built 1960. 1963. *E.* **77091**
Taylor. Pre-Dorset. 1962. *E.* **83465**

Ivuyivik (*pop. pl.*). *See* Ivugivik.

J. Lauritzen Lines, *Kobenhavn.*
Northern miner. Ocean transports. 1963. *E.* **81700**

Jackson, Sheldon, 1834-1909.
Hinckley. Jackson. 1963. *E.* **79385**

Jade.
Van Hagen. Mt. 1962. *E.* **83962**

Jade Mt. (Northern Alaska; 66°45′ N. 161°45′ W.).
Van Hagen. Mt. 1962. *E.* **83962**

Jakobs (*river & basin*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 69°47′ N. 30°50′ E.).
US. Norway-USSR boundary. 1963. *E.* **83827**

Jakobshavn (*pop. pl.*, West Greenland; 69°13′ N. 51°06′ W.).
Waagstein. Doctor. 1962. *E.* **84267**

James Bay (*regional section no. 30 on index map*) *& region.*
Belford. Footsteps Capt James. 1962. *E.* **77342**
Canada. Surface water supply. 1962. *E.* **77833**
Canada. Tide current tables. 1963. *E.* **77847**
Dutilly. Flora S coast. 1963. *F.* **78425**
Flannery. Infancy Indians. 1962. *E.* **78702**
Remick. Geol Rupert Bay. 1963. *E.* **82416**
Remick. New zones rocks. 1963. *E.* **82417**

Jan Mayen (*regional section no. 41 on index map*) *& waters.*
Carstens. Lavas. 1962. *E.* **77891**
Carstens. Leucite. 1963. *E.* **77892**
Khuzin. Seals. 1963. *R.* **80007**
Kinsman. Glaciers. 1963. *E.* **80033**
Liversidge. War weather stn. 1960. *E.* **80757**
Löve. Chromosome plants. 1961. *E.* **80773**
London Univ. 1959 exped. 1960. *E.* **80790**
Sheard. Glaciol. 1962. *E.* **82878**
Simonsen. Driftwood. 1962. *N.* **83022**
US. Gazetteer. 1963. *E.* **83780**

Japanese in Siberia.
Mukhachev. Magadan. 1962. *R.* **81421**

Jeannine (*lake*, Northern Quebec; 51°50′ N. 68°10′ W.).
Beaton. Gagnon. 1963. *E.* **77328**

Jens Munk Island (Canadian Arctic Islands; 69°40′ N. 79°40′ W.).
Meldgaard. Formation Dorset. 1962. *E.* **81171**

Jørgen Brønlunds Fjord (North Greenland; 82°10′ N. 31°10′ W.) *& region.*
Lundbak. Tidal problems. 1962. *E.* **80858**

Jokkmokk (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 66°36′ N. 19°51′ E.) *& region.*
Hoppe. Sedimentation. 1963. *E.* **79444**
Persson. Reindeer feed. 1962. *S.* **82017**
Rosander. Deer hunting. 1963. *S.* **82519**

Jones, Cape (Keewatin District; 62°35′ N. 91°49′ W.).
Axford. Cosmic rays geomag. 1963. *E.* **77163**

Jones Sound (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 76° N. 85° W.).
Dunbar. Ice summer '61. 1962. *E.* **78414**
Koerner. Devon I exped. 1963. *E.* **80146**

Jukkasjärvi (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°50′ N. 20°35′ E.) *& region.*
Pappila. Jukkasjärvi to fair. 1962. *S.* **81929**

Julianehåb Distrikt (West Greenland; 60°–61° N. 43°–48° W.).
Ayrton. Basic veins. 1963. *F.* **77165**
Scharbert. Sandstone dyke. 1963. *E.* **82701**
Weidick. Glacial variations. 1963. *E.* **84353**

Juneau (*pop. pl.*, Southeast Alaska; 58°18′ N. 134°25′ W.) *& region.*
Alaska. Dept of Labor news. 1963. *E.* **76876**

Juneau—Continued
City directory. 1963. *E.* **79804**
Smith Assoc. Pop land use. 1962. *E.* **83121**
Thatcher. Tritium fallout. 1962. *E.* **83501**
US. Census govt. 1957-59. *E.* **83785**
US. Hydroelectric requirement. 1961. *E.* **83816**
US. Snettisham project. 1962. *E.* **83817**
US. Snettisham power project. 1961. *E.* **83784**
US Census. 1958 business. 1961. *E.* **83786**

Juneau Ice Field (Southeast Alaska; 58°35′ N. 134°15′ W.). *See also* Taku.
Miller. Glaciol Inst Alaska. 1962. *E.* **81282**

Kachemak (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 59°40′ N. 151° W.).
Waller. Wells. 1963. *E.* **84294**

Kärkevagge (*valley*, Scandinavia & Finland; 68°20′ N. 18°10′ E.) *& region.*
Wiman. Frost weathering. 1963. *E.* **84443**

Kake (*pop. pl.*, Southeast Alaska; 57° N. 133°55′ W.).
Pacific fisherman. Notes. 1963. *E.* **81891**

Kaktovik (*pop. pl.*, Northern Alaska; 70°08′ N. 143°50′ W.).
Chance. Culture change Eskimos. 1963. *E.* **77915**
Chance. Integration Eskimo. 1963. *E.* **77916**
Chance. Psychopathol Eskimo. 1962. *E.* **77917**
Rodahl. Last of few. 1963. *E.* **82471**

Kalesnik, Stanislav Vikent'evich, 1901-
Chochia. Scientist. 1962. *R.* **77989**

Kalix (*river & basin*, Scandinavia & Finland; 65°47′ N. 23°13′ E.).
Ågren. Boats. 1963. *S.* **76726**
Isaksson. Literature. 1963. *S.* **79633**
Water power. 1960-1963. *E.* **84321**

Kaltag (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 64°20′ N. 158°45′ W.).
Sullivan. Ten'a food quest. 1942. *E.* **83343**

Kamchadals. *See also* Paleosiberians.
Anisimov. Illusory concepts. 1958. *R.* **77044**
Azarov. Kamchatka. 1962. *R.* **77166**
Bogoraz. Eight tribes. 1962. *R.* **77570**
Chard. Culture. 1954. *E.* **77928**
Garusov. Participation 1917-23. 1963. *R.* **78868**
Gurvich. Diaries Jochelson. 1963. *R.* **79180**
Kabuzan. Pop Siberia 18th c. 1962. *R.* **79807**
Montell. Siberian exhibit. 1961. *E.* **81365**
Santa. House. 1963. *F.* **82663**
Tailleur. Paleosiberian lang. 1960. *F.* **83410**
Volmar. Bear book. 1940. *G.* **84191**
Voskobol'nikov. Geog names. 1962. *R.* **84230**
Worth. Language. 1962. *F.* **84479**

Kamchatka (*river & basin*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 56°15′ N. 163°20′ E.).
Gurvich. Russ settlers. 1963. *R.* **79182**
Karpachevskiĭ. Volcanic soils. 1962. *R.* **79894**
Kuprina. Blue clays. 1963. *R.* **80418**
Stefin. Soils larch forest. 1962. *R.* **83255**

Kamchatka, Poluostrov (*regional section no. 68 on index map*).
Akad nauk. Natural resources. 1960. *R.* **76785**
Averin. Kronotskiy Preserve. 1951. *R.* **77152**
Azarov. Kamchatka. 1962. *R.* **77166**
Basevich. Far E seas guide. 1962. *R.* **77280**
Bezuglov. Girl Chukchi. 1963. *R.* **77458**
Borisov. Priorities construct. 1963. *R.* **77611**
Chard. Kamchadal culture. 1954. *E.* **77928**
Davydov. Sketch-book. 1963. *R.* **78186**
Dem'ianov. Unforgivable. 1961. *R.* **78220**
Evgen'ev. Arrow over ocean. 1960. *R.* **78573**
Evgen'ev. Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* **78574**
Garusov. Aborigines 1917-23. 1963. *R.* **78868**
Granik. Develop indus. 1963. *R.* **79093**
Gurvich. Diaries Jochelson. 1963. *R.* **79180**
Gurvich. Russ settlers. 1963. *R.* **79182**
Gvozdetskiĭ. Phys geog. 1963. *R.* **79199**
Iakovlev. Med-geog. 1961. *R.* **79508**
Kabanov. Nature conservation. 1962. *R.* **79806**
Kamenetskiĭ. World's edge. 1963. *R.* **79845**
Kharitonovskiĭ. Commissar. 1963. *R.* **79986**
Kosven. Historian Shmalev. 1963. *R.* **80274**
Krendelev. Scientific meeting. 1961. *R.* **80334**
Kunitsyn. Phys geog zoning. 1963. *R.* **80412**
Makarov. Air transport. 1961. *R.* **80994**
Maksimov. Volunteers fire dept. 1961. *R.* **81015**
Marinin. Notes music. 1962. *R.* **81086**
Menovshchikov. Eskimo toponymics. 1963. *R.* **81194**
Mukhachev. Foreign expansion. 1963. *R.* **81422**
Stotsenko. Water resources. 1960. *R.* **83296**
Teben'kov. Atlas. 1852. *R.* **83467**
Tsven'. Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* **83683**
US Army. Gazetteer. 1955. *E.* **83770**
Voskobol'nikov. Geog names. 1962. *R.* **84230**
Zakharov. Automobile repair. 1963. *R.* **84557**
Zatonskiĭ. Kuril-Kamchatka arc. 1961. *R.* **84584**
Zhikharev. NE RSFSR 1917-53. 1961. *R.* **84631**

Kamchatka, Poluostrov—Botany.
Elagin. Silviculture. 1962. *R.* **78503**
Gavrilsiuk. Rhythm plant develop. 1963. *R.* **78878**
Katenin. Renewal trees Korfa B. 1963. *R.* **79927**
Korotkevich. *Ptilidium.* 1963. *R.* **80237**
Tyrdanov. New forests. 1963. *R.* **83727**

Kamchatka, Poluostrov—Earthquakes, seismology.
Akad nauk. Atlas earthquakes. 1962. *R.* **76832**
Ben-Menahem. Source mechanism. 1963. *E.* **77395**
Cox. Tsunami inundation. 1962. *E.* **78093**
Eaton. Volanic ash atmos circ. 1963. *E.* **78444**
Hodgson. Earthquake mechanism. 1961. *E.* **79399**
Lavrent'ev. Invest tsunamis. 1963. *E.* **80551**
Monakhov. Microseisms. 1963. *R.* **81360**
Pěč. Structure *Lg* wave. 1962. *R.* **81983**
Poplavskaia. 1961 seismicity. 1963. *R.* **82189**
Tokarev. 1958 seismic observ. 1962. *R.* **83594**

Kamchatka, Poluostrov—Fisheries.
Fukuhara. Origin red salmon. 1962. *E.* **78800**
INPFC. Proceedings. 1954-1963. *E.* **79597**
INPFC. Report. 1954-1963. *E.* **79592**
Kantorovich. Seasonal workers. 1963. *R.* **79871**
Lagunov. 30 yrs fish invest. 1963. *R.* **80483**
Lavrent'ev. King crab stock. 1963. *R.* **80553**
Polosukhin. Work organization. 1963. *R.* **82167**
Ridgway. Red salmon. 1962. *E.* **82446**

Kamchatka, Poluostrov—Geology.
Akad nauk. Thermal waters. 1963. *R.* **76816**
Aleksina. Mineralogy. 1962. *R.* **76957**
Aver'ianov. Crust structure. 1963. *R.* **77150**
Bezrukov. Sediments N Pacific. 1961. *R.* **77456**
Brod. Oil gas basins. 1963. *R.* **77687**
Chemekov. Glaciations. 1961. *R.* **77942**
Chikov. Koryak-K mag field. 1963. *R.* **77978**
Degtiarenko. Koryak mt system. 1963. *R.* **78203**
Ditmar. Vatyna Il'pi series. 1963. *R.* **78287**
Egiazarov. Cenozoic volcanism. 1962. *R.* **78476**
Egiazarov. Koryak highland. 1963. *R.* **78479**
Egiazarov. Koryak Range. 1963. *R.* **78478**
Gaĭnanov. Mag anomalies. 1963. *R.* **78822**
Ganeshin. Geomorph. 1961. *R.* **78846**
Gorfiachev. Structure tectonics. 1963. *R.* **79062**
Grigorenko. Erosion net Tigil'. 1962. *R.* **79126**
Itsikson. Metallogeny fractures. 1963. *R.* **79649**
Kaplin. Fiords. 1961. *R.* **79874**
Kosminskaia. Crustal structure. 1963. *R.* **80258**
Kozhemiaka. Planation surface. 1963. *R.* **80291**
Krasnyĭ. Pacific ore belt. 1963. *R.* **80318**
Kuprina. Blue clays. 1963. *R.* **80418**
Levchenko. Golden Kolyma. 1963. *R.* **80654**
Markhinin. Volcanic rocks. 1962. *R.* **81095**
Matveenko. Metallogeny. 1963. *R.* **81144**
Matveenko. Tin. 1963. *R.* **81145**
Mikhailov. Ultrabasites Penzhinskiy. 1962. *R.* **81245**
Naboko. Argillization. 1962. *R.* **81483**
Naboko. Volcanism min form. 1963. *R.* **81482**
Plotnikov. Pauzhetka hot springs. 1963. *R.* **82121**
Preobrazhenskiĭ. Glaciation. 1961. *R.* **82258**
Prokhorov. Comagmatic Tertiary. 1962. *R.* **82276**
Rivosh. Tectonics. 1963. *R.* **82457**

Rotman. Cenozoic volcanism. 1962. *R.* **82545**
Sadreev. Miocene deposits. 1963. *R.* **82623**
Shatalov. Okhotsk-Kolyma. 1937. *R.* **82859**
Solov'ev. Aeromag survey. 1961. *R.* **83169**
Tikhonov. Structures volcanoes. 1963. *R.* **83556**
Tolstikhin. Min waters. 1962. *R.* **83613**
USSR. Coal. 1962. *R.* **83761**
Vasetskiĭ. Granitoids Murgal'. 1963. *R.* **83983**
Vlasov. Magmatism. 1963. *R.* **84154**
Vlasov. Metallogenic zoning. 1963. *R.* **84150**
Vlasov. Metallogeny. 1963. *R.* **84151**
Vlasov. Prerequisites min. 1963. *R.* **84148**
Vlasov. Tectonics. 1963. *R.* **84152**
Vlasov. Volcanic sulfur. 1960. *R.* **84155**
Vlasov. Volcanism. 1957. *R.* **84149**
Volchanskaia. Cenozoic effusives. 1963. *R.* **84178**
Volynets. Tertiary magmatism. 1963. *R.* **84199**

Kamchatka, Poluostrov—Geology, Stratigraphic.
Egiazarov. Paleogene Neogene. 1963. *R.* **78480**
Khalkina. Tertiary spore-pollen. 1959. *R.* **79976**
Kochetkova. Tertiary Penzhina. 1959. *R.* **80138**
Lopatin. Cretaceous. 1963. *R.* **80801**
Migovich. Paleozoic & Mesozoic Penzhina. 1963. *R.* **81241**
Mikhailov. Paleozoic Mesozoic. 1959. *R.* **81246**
Mikhailov. Tertiary effusives. 1959. *R.* **81247**
Moroz. Tertiary Podkagernaya. 1959. *R.* **81377**
Pergament. Cretaceous NW. 1959. *R.* **82008**
Pogozhev. Paleogene Penzhina. 1963. *R.* **82138**
Pogozhev. Tertiary. 1959. *R.* **82139**
Popov. Lower Cretaceous. 1959. *R.* **82198**
Rabinovich. Cretaceous Tertiary. 1936. *R.* **82320**
Rotman. Volcanic formations. 1963. *R.* **82546**
Rusakov. Paleozoic. 1959. *R.* **82590**
Slodkevich. Tertiary. 1937. *R.* **83081**
Titov. Cretaceous Koryak. 1959. *R.* **83574**
Vasilevskaia. Flora Mesozoic. 1963. *R.* **84004**
Vereshchagin. Cretaceous. 1963. *R.* **84074**
Vereshchagin. Pacific Cretaceous. 1959. *R.* **84073**
Vlasov. Tertiary. 1959. *R.* **84153**
Zhamoĭda. Radiolarians Koryak. 1963. *R.* **84621**
Zhegalov. Cretaceous Tertiary. 1959. *R.* **84624**

Kamchatka, Poluostrov—Meteorology.
Arkhangel'skiĭ. Cyclones. 1956. *R.* **77097**
Brown. US weather stns. 1962. *E.* **77699**
Cosler. N Am analogs. 1963. *E.* **78085**
Kursanova. Wind. 1963. *R.* **80426**
Sorkina. Atmos circ. 1963. *R.* **83184**
Tsvetkov. Movement glacier. 1963. *R.* **83684**
Tsvid. Climate construction. 1960. *R.* **83688**
US. Data TIROS I-IV. 1961-63. *E.* **83864**

Kamchatka, Poluostrov—Paleobotany, paleontology.
Baskovich. Spore-pollen Quat. 1959. *R.* **77287**
Bodylevskiĭ. Cretaceous fauna. 1937. *R.* **77547**
Il'ina. Neogene molluscs. 1963. *R.* **79552**
Kiparisova. Triassic fauna. 1937. *R.* **80034**
Shilkina. New fossil conifer. 1963. *R.* **82914**
Vcherashnaia. Eocene flora. 1963. *R.* **84039**

Kamchatka, Poluostrov—Soils.
Iarkov. Forest-meadow soils. 1961. *R.* **79526**
Karpachevskiĭ. Volcanic soils. 1962. *R.* **79894**
Stefin. Soils larch forest. 1962. *R.* **83255**
Zonn. Forest soils. 1963. *R.* **84708**

Kamchatka, Poluostrov—Volcanoes & volcanology.
Aprelkov. Vilyuchinskiy. 1963. *R.* **77075**
Bogoiavlenskaia. Agglomerate. 1962. *E.* **77565**
Borisov. Fumaroles. 1962. *R.* **77613**
Duda. Aftershocks Aleutians. 1962. *G.* **78392**
Hantke. 1957-59 activity. 1962. *G.* **79268**
Gippenreiter. Volcano. 1961. *R.* **78968**
Gorshkov. Eruption types. 1962. *E.* **79072**
Gorshkov. Origin ignimbrites. 1963. *E.* **79073**
Gushchenko. O pressure. 1963. *R.* **79193**
Litvinov. Fire-spitting mts. 1963. *R.* **80744**
Maleev. Ignimbrites. 1963. *E.* **81020**
Markhinin. Ascent Klyuchevskiy. 1963. *R.* **81098**
Markhinin. Bezymyannyy. 1963. *R.* **81094**
Markhinin. Juvenile water. 1962. *E.* **81097**
Markhinin. Mag ash layers. 1962. *R.* **81096**
Naboko. Hydrothermal processes. 1962. *E.* **81481**
Ogorodov. Kharchinskiy. 1961. *R.* **81784**
Pilp. Kronotzk ignimbrites. 1963. *E.* **82089**
Shavrova. Ra & Th andesite. 1962. *R.* **82866**
Sil'nichenko. Sulfur anions. 1962. *R.* **83008**
Sirin. Ploskiy Tolbachik. 1963. *R.* **83036**
Sviatlovskiĭ. Uniformitarianism. 1962. *E.* **83383**
Tokarev. Forecast eruptions. 1963. *E.* **83593**
Tomkeieff. Volcanoes. 1961. *E.* **83623**
Vlodavets. Comp lavas. 1962. *F.* **84160**
Vlodavets. Eruption type lava. 1963. *E.* **84158**
Vlodavets. Origin tuff-lavas. 1963. *F.* **84159**
Vlodavets. Volcan invest. 1962. *R.* **84157**
White. Emanations. 1963. *E.* **84384**

Kamchatka, Poluostrov—Zoology.
Barabash-Nikoforov. Sea otter. 1962. *E. G.* **77236**
Chernikin. Wintering snipe. 1963. *R.* **77961**
Drushchits. *Nipponites.* 1963. *R.* **78384**
Konovalov. Helminths *Salvelinus.* 1963. *R.* **80201**
Kurentsov. Bark beetles. 1961. *R.* **80422**
Kurentsov. Entomol Bering Arc. 1963. *E.* **80420**
Kurentsov. Zoogeog. 1963. *R.* **80421**
Lobko-Lobanovskiĭ. Capercaillie. 1962. *R.* **80769**
Malaise. Oriental saw-flies. 1961. *E.* **81017**
Markov. Wintering aquatic birds. 1963. *R.* **81115**
Portenko. Ornithogeog. 1963. *E.* **82226**
Vershinin. Changes fur fauna. 1963. *R.* **84081**
Vershinin. Re-acclim sables. 1962. *R.* **84082**
Vershinin. Reprod sable. 1963. *R.* **84080**
Violovich. Flea fauna. 1963. *R.* **84134**

Kamenka (*pop. pl.*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 65°54′ N. 44°08′ E.).
Zykov. Forests. 1963. *R.* **84737**

Kamennaya (*river & basin*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 64°04′ N. 33°53′ E.).
Lazarevskaia. Lakes of K basin. 1958. *R.* **80572**

Kamradskiye (*pop. pl.*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 63°32′ N. 64°59′ E.).
Shestalov. White ships. 1963. *R.* **82905**

Kanchalan (*river & basin*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 65°05′ N. 176°24′ E.).
Vtiurin. Glaciation permafrost. 1961. *R.* **84255**

Kanda, Guba (*bay*, Beloye More; 67°06′ N. 32°05′ E.).
Galkina. Kanda Bay. 1963. *R.* **78838**
Kolesnikova. Tuff-breccia dikes. 1962. *R.* **80153**

Kandalaksha (*pop. pl.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 67°09′ N. 32°26′ E.).
Kireenko. Concrete masonry. 1962. *R.* **80036**
Predybailo. Country of lakes. 1960. *R.* **82254**

Kandalakshskiy Zaliv (*bay*, Beloye More; 66°30′ N. 34° E.).
Abdel'-Malek. Diet stickleback. 1963. *R.* **76730**
Abdel'-Malek. Feed stickleback. 1963. *R.* **76729**
Bianki. Falcon. 1960. *R.* **77464**
Blinova. Bottom veg. 1962. *R.* **77516**
Brotskaia. Harpacticoida. 1962. *R.* **77696**
Efimov. Survival salmon embryo. 1962. *R.* **78465**
Kandalaksha State Preserve. 1961. *R.* **79857**
Kulachkova. Parasite eiders. 1961. *R.* **80401**
Maler. New forams. 1962. *R.* **80988**
Milefkovskiĭ. Gastropod larvae. 1962. *R.* **81273**
Pertsova. Zooplankton. 1962. *R.* **82019**
Rudakov. Ostracods. 1962. *R.* **82571**
Shatunovskiĭ. Metab flounder. 1963. *R.* **82862**
Tambovtsev. Small herring. 1962. *E.* **83425**
Tarakhovskiĭ. Melilite rock. 1960. *R.* **83439**
Zelikman. Trematode larvae. 1962. *R.* **84606**

Kandalakshskiy zapovednik (*preserve*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov–Sev. Kareliya and Beloye More).
Kandalaksha State Preserve. 1961. *R.* **79857**
Preserve. 1961. *R.* **79856**

Kandalakshskiye shkhery (*rocks*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov–Sev. Kareliya; 67° N. 32°36′ E.).
Kandalaksha State Preserve. 1961. *R.* **79857**
State Preserve. 1961. *R.* **79856**

Kane, Elisha Kent, 1820-1857.
Stoutenberg. Kane. 1963. *E.* **83298**

Kane Basin (Smith Sound-Robeson Channel; 79°30′ N. 70° W.).
Stoutenberg. Kane. 1963. *E.* **83298**
Kangalassy (*pop. pl.*, Yakut ASSR.; 62°25′ N. 129°58′ E.) *& region.*
Zil'berbord. Efficient mining. 1958. *R.* **84664**
Kanin, Poluostrov (*peninsula*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 68° N. 45° E.).
Kochetkov. Devonian. 1963. *R.* **80137**
Molin. Palynol Jurassic. 1961. *R.* **81354**
Molin. Permian veg climate. 1963. *R.* **81353**
Spiridonov. Coastal zone. 1963. *R.* **83221**
Spiridonov. Quat. 1961. *R.* **83220**
Kara (*river & basin*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 69°06′ N. 64°43′ E.).
Starygin. Hunter Ust'-Khangur. 1963. *R.* **83244**
Karigasniemi (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 69°24′ N. 25°50′ E.).
Myllymäki. Lemming migration. 1962. *E.* **81475**
Karlsbreen (*glacier*, Vestspitsbergen; 79°22′ N. 13°25′ E.).
Nünlist. 1962 Swiss exped. 1963. *G.* **81739**
Karluk Lake (Alaska; 57°30′ N. 153°57′ W.) *& region.*
Greenbank. Stickleback. 1959. *E.* **79113**
Karnaukhova, Irina Valerianovna.
Litvin. Tale & reality. 1963. *R.* **80740**
Karrats Fjord (West Greenland; 71°30′ N. 53° W.).
Fantin. Devil's Thumb. 1963. *I.* **78612**
Karskoye More (*regional section no. 57 on index map*).
Avgevich. Sea ice air photo. 1963. *R.* **77156B**
Belobrov. Payndte estuary. 1925. *R.* **77364**
Belobrov. Semi-diurnal tidal. 1925. *R.* **77362**
Belobrov. Tides Marre Sale. 1926. *R.* **77363**
Belov. Defense Dikson 1942. 1963. *R.* **77376**
Berezkin. Tides. 1925. *R.* **77410**
Bulatov. Fellow-travelers. 1962. *R.* **77748**
Bulatov. Ice Yenisey B. 1963. *R.* **77749**
Chaplygin. Structure currents. 1963. *R.* **77920**
Chernigovskiĭ. Rad penetration. 1963. *R.* **77958**
Drozdov. Moisture balance. 1963. *R.* **78378**
Dydina. Wind synoptic processes. 1963. *R.* **78429**
Gur'ianova. Salinity determ. 1963. *R.* **79173**
Kiselev. Seismic invest. 1962. *R.* **80063**
Klimovich. Ice melt. 1963. *R.* **80102**
Klimovich. Penetration radiation. 1963. *R.* **80101**
Kovrova. Fog structure. 1962. *R.* **80289**
Kulikov. Sediment form. 1961. *R.* **80408**
Lappo. Water exchange. 1963. *R.* **80526**
Leshchinskaia. Zooplankton Ob. 1962. *R.* **80649**
Moretskiĭ. Winter hydrol regime. 1963. *R.* **81373**
Moskalenko. Herring. 1963. *R.* **81397**
Nazarov. Ice. 1963. *R.* **81535**
Nikolaeva. Wind data. 1963. *R.* **81640**
Panov. Bottom morph. 1963. *R.* **81918**
Panov. Forecast salinity. 1963. *R.* **81920**
Panov. Role Atlantic water. 1963. *R.* **81923**
Panov. Temp active layer. 1963. *R.* **81922**
Pavlov. Regeneration cyclones. 1963. *R.* **81965**
Petrov. Thermal regime. 1959. *R.* **82046**
Sabinin. Ice increment. 1963. *R.* **82617**
Shapaev. Synoptic processes. 1959. *R.* **82845**
Shnifagin. Reflectors radar. 1962. *R.* **82948**
Smetannikova. Heat loss. 1963. *R.* **83090**
Tageeva. Diagenesis sediments. 1961. *R.* **83405**
Tarasevich. Biol bearded seal. 1963. *R.* **83443**
Turanov. Ice melting. 1963. *R.* **83715**
Voskresenskiĭ. Water clouds. 1962. *R.* **84232**
Zalogin. Winter vertical circ. 1963. *R.* **84570**
Zav'ialova. Resultant wind. 1963. *R.* **84598**
Zenkevich. Biol Soviet seas. 1963. *R.* **84612**
Zotin. Thermal effect runoff. 1963. *R.* **84711**
Karymskiy Vulkan (*volcano*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 54°07′ N. 159°30′ E.).
Gippenreiter. Volcano. 1961. *R.* **78968**
Vlodavets. Comp lavas. 1962. *F.* **84160**
Kasmere Lake (Northern Manitoba; 59°34′ N. 101°10′ W.).
Canada. Map. 1962. *E.* **77845**
Katmai, Mt. (*volcano*, Alaska; 58°16′ N. 154°59′ W.) *& region.*
Bordet. Ignimbrites. 1963. *F.* **77606**
Choubert. Ignimbrites. 1963. *F.* **77994**
Eaton. Atmos circ geol past. 1963. *E.* **78444**
Erskine. Katmai. 1962. *E.* **78551**
Gorshkov. Eruption types. 1962. *E.* **79072**
Gorshkov. Origin ignimbrites. 1963. *E.* **79073**
Nat Geog Soc. Great adventures. 1963. *E.* **81515**
White. Emanations. 1963. *E.* **84384**
Katmai National Monument (Alaska).
Gruening. Katmai. 1963. *E.* **79151**
Kaumajet Mts. (Labrador; 57°40′ N. 62° W.).
Tomlinson. Pleistocene. 1963. *E.* **83624**
Kayaks & umiaks.
Arima. Umiak built 1960. 1963. *E.* **77091**
Freuchen. Book of seas. 1957. *E.* **78776**
Nykvist. Primitive craft. 1961. *E.* **81749**
Secher. Hunt technique. 1961. *D. Es.* **82747**
Kazym (*river & basin*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 63°54′ N. 65°50′ E.).
Anan'ev. Golden idol. 1963. *R.* **76994**
Kearney, Joseph Mary Patrick, 1834-1918.
Breton. Irish hermit. 1963. *E.* **77673**
Kebnekaise (*mt.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°53′ N. 18°33′ E.) *& region.*
Eckerbom. Ice crystals. 1963. *E.* **78447**
Örtengren. Tourist Sälkastugan. 1961. *S.* **81771**
Östrem. Crystallog ice. 1963. *E.* **81773**
Schytt. Enquist photos. 1963. *E.* **82733**
Schytt. Glaciol activities. 1963. *E.* **82735**
Stork. Plant immigration. 1963. *E.* **83295**
Till fjälls. Ascenta. 1961. *S.* **83558**
Keele (*river & basin*, Mackenzie District; 63°30′–64°25′ N. 124°45′–128°30′ W.).
Michéa. Chitra-Gottineke. 1963. *F.* **81234**
Keewatin District (*regional section no. 17 on index map*).
Andersen. 1959 observ mag. 1963. *E.* **77000**
Anderson. Human osteol. 1962. *E.* **77012**
Balikci. Marriage customs. 1963. *F.* **77211**
Balikci. Shamanism Netsilik. 1963. *E.* **77212**
Bateman. Volunteer. 1962. *E.* **77293**
Brack. Econ. 1963. *E.* **77654**
Canada. 1962 govt activities. 1963. *E.* **77823**
Can army j. Survey. 1961. *E.* **77857**
Can TB Assoc. TB explosive. 1963. *E.* **77872**
Choque. Father Pioger. 1963. *E.* **77991**
Copland. Graded low. 1962. *E.* **78074**
Cundy. Cairn Six. 1963. *E.* **78115**
Ducharme. Old-timers speak. 1962. *E.* **78391**
Ducharme. Reminiscences. 1962. *E.* **78390**
Eskimo. Chesterfield Inlet 50 yrs. 1962. *E.* **78555**
Francis. Muktuk plant. 1963. *E.* **78749**
Gonda. Christmas igloo. 1963. *E.* **79038**
Hart. Climate infant caribou. 1961. *E.* **79294**
Hedlin. Seal hunt. 1962. *E.* **79324**
Killin. 1962 copper indus. 1963. *E.* **80017**
Krebs. Land of lemming. 1963. *E.* **80325**
Krebs. Lemming cycle. 1963. *E.* **80326**
Kuyt. Tree-nesting gyrfalcon. 1962. *E.* **80442**
Lancaster. Minerals industries. 1963. *E.* **80505**
Lots. Govt research. 1963. *E.* **80822**
McGill Univ. Quoich area. 1963. *E.* **80930**
Maclean's mag. Eskimo suicide. 1961. *E.* **80959**
Morse. Canoes Artillery-Baker L. 1963. *E.* **81383**
Mowat. Kikik. 1959. *E.* **81408**
Mullen. Stranded. 1963. *E.* **81428**
NWT rept. 1962, 1963. *E.* **81706**
Oswalt. Caribou Eskimos. 1961. *E.* **81872**
Peacock. Canadian vote. 1962. *E.* **81981**
Speck. Hearne NW Passage. 1963. *E.* **83212**
Thomas. Adult education. 1963. *E.* **83506**
Tulloch. Eskimo Point. 1962. *E.* **83703**
Van Den Steenhoven. Netsilik revenge. 1962. *E.* **83954**
VanStone. Archaeol. 1962. *E.* **83965**
Whalley. Hornby. 1962. *E.* **84381**

Zavatti. Ital exped. 1962. *I.* **84592**
Zavatti. Meteorol Rankin Inlet. 1962. *I.* **84590**
Kele (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 63°19′ N. 130°24′ E.).
Lëptsig. Kele depression. 1959. *R.* **80615**
Pirozhnikov. *Pteropytus.* 1961. *R.* **82106**
Kelly (*river & basin*, Northern Alaska; 67°55′ N. 162°29′ W.).
Hines. Birds. 1963. *E.* **79387**
Kem' (*pop. pl.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov–Sev. Kareliya; 64°57′ N. 34°36′ E.).
Kapunov. Dormitory. 1963. *R.* **79877**
Kochetov. Health Karelia. 1960. *R.* **80139**
Makovetskiĭ. Architecture. 1962. *R.* **81008**
Kem' (*river & basin*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov–Sev. Kareliya; 64°57′ N. 34°41′ E.).
Neshataeva. Along river. 1963. *R.* **81581**
Novikov. Salmon. 1956. *R.* **81722**
Polufko. Forests. 1959. *R.* **82175**
Kemi (*river & basin*, Scandinavia & Finland; 65°47′ N. 24°30′ E.).
Söyrinki. Dam area. 1961. *E.* **83143**
Kem'-Ludskiye Ostrova (*islands*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov–Sev. Kareliya; 66°26′ N. 33°50′ E.).
Kandalaksha State Preserve. 1961. *R.* **79856**
Kandalaksha State Preserve. 1961. *R.* **79857**
Kem'-Ludy, *see* Kem'-Ludskiye Ostrova.
Kempendyay (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 62°07′ N. 117°37′ E.).
Fradkin. Tectonics. 1962. *R.* **78746**
Kempendyayskiy istochnik (*salt spring*, Yakut ASSR; 62°08′ N. 117°39′ E.).
Evgen'ev. Salt. 1962. *R.* **78576**
Kenai National Moose Range.
Butcher. Wildlife refuges. 1963. *E.* **77792**
Kenai Peninsula (Alaska; 60°22′ N. 150° W.).
Alaska sportsman. Alaska Hwy. 1963. *E.* **76920**
Butcher. Wildlife refuges. 1963. *E.* **77792**
Coffey. Hunting. 1963. *E.* **78043**
Davison. Gas finds. 1963. *E.* **78176**
Davison. Swanson R first year. 1963. *E.* **78177**
Feulner. Water-supply potential. 1963. *E.* **78656**
Hill. More fields. 1963. *E.* **79378**
Hill. Search oil. 1963. *E.* **79379**
Kalinko. Oil & gas. 1961. *R.* **79834**
Link. Soils Kenai lowlands. 1963. *E.* **80716**
Little. Report. 1961-62. *E.* **80736**
Shelekhov. Voyage 1783-87. 1793. *R.* **82887**
US. Bradley power project. 1962. *E.* **83769**
US. Hydroelectric requirement. 1961. *E.* **83816**
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* **83766**
US census. Redevelop areas. 1962. *E.* **83825**
Waller. Wells. 1963. *E.* **84294**
Këngdëy (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 71°54′ N. 127°21′ E.).
Lobanov. Tertiary. 1959. *R.* **80767**
Keno Hill (Yukon Territory; 63°55′ N. 135°02′ W.) *& region.*
Boyle. Galena Hill. 1963. *E.* **77651**
Boyle. Sphalerite. 1963. *E.* **77650**
Canada. Geol Keno. 1962. *E.* **77839**
United Keno Hill Mines report. 1962. *E.* **83762**
Kenogami (*river & basin*, Northern Ontario; 50°15′ N. 84°56′ W.).
Dutilly. Flora. 1963. *F.* **78425**
Keret' (*pop. pl.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov–Sev. Kareliya; 66°16′ N. 33°34′ E.) *& region.*
Sizov. Labor mica mines. 1961. *R.* **83046**
Kesten'ga (*pop. pl.*, Karel'skaĭa ASSR; 65°53′ N. 31°50′ E.).
Ivushkina. Political educ. 1963. *R.* **79719**
Keta, Ozero (*lake*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 68°44′ N. 90° E.).
Gordeeva. Zooplankton. 1962. *R.* **79055A**
Mikhalev. Relict sculpin. 1962. *R.* **81252**
Vershinin. Bottom fauna. 1963. *R.* **84085**
Ketanda (*river & basin*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 59°42′ N. 142°04′ E.).
Grinberg. Age volcanic. 1963. *R.* **79140**
Ketchikan (*pop. pl.*, Southeast Alaska; 55°20′ N. 131°40′ W.) *& region.*
Alaska. Dept of Labor news. 1963. *E.* **76876**
US. Census govt. 1957-59. *E.* **83785**
US. Collective bargaining. 1963. *E.* **83806**
US census. 1958 business. 1961. *E.* **83786**
US census. Redevelop areas. 1962. *E.* **83825**
Verhoeven. Salmon 1947 tagging. 1952. *E.* **84075**
Kettle Rapids (Northern Manitoba; 56°23′ N. 94°36′ W.).
Canada. Map. 1961. *E.* **77845**
Kevo (*river & basin*, Scandinavia & Finland; 69°45′ N. 27° E.).
Kallio. Flora ecol fjeld. 1961. *G.* **79835**
Ungerson. Photosynthesis resp. 1962. *G.* **83754**
Keyvy, Vozvyshennost' (*upland*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov–Sev. Kareliya; 67°10′–68° N. 36°–40° E.) *& region.*
Batieva. Granites. 1962. *R.* **77300**
Batieva. Porphyrites. 1962. *R.* **77298**
Bel'kov. Accessory minerals. 1962. *R.* **77355**
Bel'kov. Cyanite. 1959. *R.* **77357**
Bel'kov. Cyanite. 1962. *R.* **77356**
Bel'kov. Ti in granites. 1962. *R.* **77358**
Kharitonov. Metasomatosis paragneisses. 1960 *R.* **79981**
Luneva. Precamb conglomerates. 1963. *R.* **80865**
Suslova. Chloritoid. 1959. *R.* **83360**
Suslova. Crystalline schists. 1962. *R.* **83361**
Vostrukhina. Spore-pollen. 1962. *R.* **84237**
Khal'mer-Yu (*river & basin*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 67°58′ N. 64°50′ E.).
Bobov. Temp frozen layer. 1963. *R.* **77533A**
Ivanova. Stone polygons. 1961. *R.* **79702**
Khandyga (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 62°30′ N. 135°32′ E.).
Nalivkin. Paleozoic fauna. 1936. *R.* **81501**
Khantayka (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 68°05′ N. 86°30′ E.).
Kontorovich. Chem elements. 1963. *R.* **80208**
Krechmar. Birds landscape. 1962. *R.* **80327**
Krechmar. Season birds. 1963. *R.* **80328**
Lazarenko. U Cambrian trilobites. 1960. *R.* **80567**
Nalufsishin. Stratig Permian. 1960. *R.* **81503**
Tyrtikov. Temp soils taiga. 1962. *R.* **83732**
Zaprudskaĭa. Silurian rugosa. 1962. *R.* **84575**
Khantayskoye, Ozero (*lake*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 68°20′ N. 91° E.).
Tugolukov. Evenki. 1963. *R.* **83700**
Khanty-Mansiysk (*pop. pl.*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 61° N. 69°06′ E.) *& region.*
Anan'ev. Busy meridian. 1962. *R.* **76992**
Chernikov. Oil gas prospects. 1963. *R.* **77962**
Chesnokov. Econ production. 1963. *R.* **77972**
Ĭŭrasova. Irtysh R. 1959. *R.* **79665**
Kozlov. Key well. 1961. *R.* **80295**
Nesterov. Eocene & Oligocene. 1961. *R.* **81586**
Khanty-mansiyskiy natsional'nyy okrug (*district*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 58°–66° N. 60°–75° E.).
Anan'ev. Busy meridian. 1962. *R.* **76992**
Anan'ev. Golden idol. 1963. *R.* **76994**
Andreeva. Cultural develop. 1962. *R.* **77027**
Avgeenko. Fur farming. 1961. *R.* **77154**
Avrorin. Languages. 1963. *R.* **77160**
Chesnokov. Econ production. 1963. *R.* **77972**
Gorokhov. Preserve. 1951. *R.* **79069**
Ĭŭrasova. Irtysh R. 1959. *R.* **79665**
Novoselov. Illuminated lat. 1962. *R.* **81732**
Protozanov. Living standard. 1963. *R.* **82282**
Rombandeeva. Childbirth. 1963. *G.* **82505**
Roshchevskaĭa. Theatricals. 1963. *R.* **82524**
Russkikh. Mobile health units. 1962. *R.* **82595**
Sel'sko. Hunting farms. 1963. *R.* **82765**
Shargaev. Trapper. 1963. *R.* **82854**
Shestalov. White ships. 1963. *R.* **82905**
Sosnovskiĭ. Hampers hunting. 1963. *R.* **83198**
Supishchikova. Art objects. 1963. *R.* **83355**
Trofimov. Loess rock. 1963. *R.* **83665**
USSR. Cultural develop. 1963. *R.* **83758**

Kharaulakh, Khrebet (*mt.*, Yakut ASSR; 70°30′ N. 129° E.).
Korobov. Trilobites. 1963. *R.* **80232**
Lazurkin. Paleozoic Triassic. 1959. *R.* **80575**
Solomina. Atyrdakh series. 1960. *R.* **83166**
Solomina. Carboniferous. 1962. *R.* **83165**
Timashev. Ancient glaciation. 1963. *R.* **83561**
Ustritskiĭ. Biostratig Permian. 1959. *R.* **83916**
Ustritskiĭ. Carboniferous. 1962. *R.* **83919**
Vinogradov. Sinian Cambrian. 1962. *R.* **84126**
Vinogradov. Triassic. 1959. *R.* **84127**
Kharbiz, Mys (*cape*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 59°30′ N. 151°30′ E.).
Vasil'evskiĭ. Archeol. 1960. *R.* **84008**
Kharchinskiy, Vulkan (*volcano*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 56°26′ N. 160°51′ E.).
Ogorodov. Zarechnyy. 1961. *R.* **81784**
Kharitona Lapteva, bereg (*coast*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 75°15′ N. 89° E.).
Basov. Fauna. 1962. *R.* **77290**
Khatanga (*pop. pl.*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 71°58′ N. 102°30′ E.).
Zolotov. Recreation needs. 1963. *R.* **84702**
Khatanga (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 72°24′ N. 106° E.).
Bondarenko. Palynol Cretaceous. 1963. *R.* **77595**
Kara-Murza. Palynol Mesozoic. 1959. *R.* **79880**
Kiselev. Earth tremors faults. 1961. *R.* **80062**
Luk'yanchikov. Whitefish. 1963. *R.* **80841**
Podlesnyĭ. Salmonids. 1962. *R.* **82130**
Rozenberg. Block tectonics. 1962. *R.* **82556**
Sharovskaya. Mesozoic. 1961. *R.* **82857**
Sigaev. Recent tectonics. 1957. *R.* **82994**
Zakharov. Jurassic Ostreidae. 1963. *R.* **84562**
Khatanga, Bukhta. *See* Khatangskiy Zaliv (Krasnoyarskiy Kray).
Khatangskiy Zaliv (*gulf*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray, 73°45′ N. 109° E.).
Voronov. Oil prospects. 1961. *R.* **84221**
Khatyrka (*river & basin*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 62°10′ N. 175°14′ E.).
Gladenkov. Ophiolite formation. 1963. *R.* **78981**
Rusakov. Stratig Mesozoic. 1959. *R.* **82591**
Khetolambina (*pop. pl.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov–Sev. Kareliya; 66°22′ N. 33°17′ E.) *& region.*
Safronova. Zonal muscovite. 1960. *R.* **82627**
Kheysa, Ostrov (*island*, Zemlya Frantsa-Iosifa; 80°36′ N. 57°44′ E.).
Blokh. Cubic telescope. 1961. *R.* **77526**
Gerasimenko. Unusual airglow. 1963. *R.* **78906**
Karimova. Ozone. 1961. *R.* **79888**
Khvostikov. Rocket invest. 1963. *R.* **80011**
Kovrova. Turbulence atmos. 1963. *R.* **80288**
Linden. Seismicity. 1963. *R.* **80710**
Markin. Ice domes. 1963. *R.* **81103**
Struina. Tikhaya stn. 1963. *R.* **83320**
Tiasto. Cosmic rays. 1961. *R.* **83532**
Khibiny (*mt.-tundra region*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov–Sev. Kareliya; 67°43′ N. 33°–33°14′ E.).
Aldin'yan. Mercury. 1963. *R.* **76778**
Annenkova. Eucolite. 1963. *R.* **77049**
Armand. Terminal moraines. 1963. *R.* **77100**
Bukharin. Carotene plants. 1962. *R.* **77739**
Bussen. Aenigmatite. 1962. *R.* **77789**
Derviz. Shoot *Salix reticulata*. 1963. *R.* **78239**
Dobrovol'skiĭ. Geochem features. 1963. *R.* **78307**
Dombrovskaya. Distrib lichens. 1963. *R.* **78327**
Dombrovskaya. Ecol lichens. 1963. *R.* **78328**
Dorfman. Barite. 1963. *R.* **78336**
Dorfman. Sodium phosphate. 1963. *R.* **78337**
Dudkin. Amphibole. 1962. *R.* **78398**
Dudkin. Apatite. 1962. *R.* **78394**
Dudkin. Fluorite. 1962. *R.* **78393**
Dudkin. Gigantic pegmatite. 1959. *R.* **78397**
Dudkin. Mineral color. 1962. *R.* **78396**
Dudkin. Strontium-apatite. 1957. *R.* **78395**
Ermakova. Accelerate construct. 1963. *R.* **78546**
Feklichev. Eudialytes. 1963. *R.* **78644**
Galakhov. Nepheline. 1962. *R.* **78827**
Gerasimovskiĭ. Geochem fluorine. 1963. *R.* **78915**
Gushchin. Mining apatite. 1963. *R.* **79194**
Ikorskiĭ. Inclusions nepheline. 1962. *R.* **79547**
Korchagina. Central-Asian annuals. 1963. *R.* **80216**
Kozyreva. Allophane. 1962. *R.* **80306**
Kozyreva. Elements nepheline. 1962. *R.* **80303**
Kozyreva. Spreusteins. 1962. *R.* **80305**
Krichkov. Soil temp plant assoc. 1962. *R.* **80339**
Loskutov. Hydrothermal veins. 1962. *R.* **80814**
Loskutov. Inclusions natrolite. 1962. *R.* **80813**
Markov. Industriya state farm. 1955. *R.* **81108**
Medvedev. Inversion veg. 1962. *R.* **81163**
Minaev. Plant assoc. 1963. *R.* **81294**
Moskva. Indus minerals. 1959. *R.* **81405**
Nikolaeva. Tooth fungi. 1961. *R.* **81641**
Onokhin. Folded structures. 1963. *R.* **81832**
Petersil'e. Gas bitumen. 1962. *R.* **82033**
Pomeranseva. Fibrous sphene. 1962. *R.* **82178**
Pompeev. Youth in Arctic. 1963. *R.* **82180**
Romanikhin. Gas in rocks. 1963. *R.* **82496**
Semenov. Catapleiite. 1962. *R.* **82779**
Semenov. Halloysite kaolinite. 1962. *R.* **82776**
Semenov. Minerals. 1959. *R.* **82773**
Semenov. Ramsayite. 1961. *R.* **82780**
Semenov. Villiaumite. 1959. *R.* **82788**
Shablinskiĭ. Plutons. 1963. *R.* **82829**
Shablinskiĭ. Reflected wave. 1963. *R.* **82830**
Shavrov. Introduced plants. 1962. *R.* **82863**
Shavrov. Morphol alpine plants. 1962. *R.* **82864**
Shavrov. Teratology transplants. 1962. *R.* **82865**
Shilin. Sr alkaline rocks. 1963. *R.* **82913**
Shlykova. Chevkinite. 1963. *R.* **82941**
Shlykova. Cossyrite aenigmatite. 1963. *R.* **82942**
Shmatok. Ascorbic acid plants. 1962. *R.* **82945**
Shmatok. Photosynthesis. 1962. *R.* **82943**
Tikhonenkov. Arsenids. 1963. *R.* **83552**
Tikhonenkov. Syenites pegmatites. 1963. *R.* **83554**
Uspenskaya. Fluorine. 1959. *R.* **83903**
Zakrzhevskaya. Gas inclusions. 1963. *R.* **84566**
Zhukova. *Sibbaldia Potentilla*. 1962. *R.* **84638**
Zhuk-Pochekutov. Ijolite-urtites. 1961. *R.* **84639**
Zhukova. Embryol *Anemone*. 1962. *R.* **84645**
Khinike (*river & basin*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 62°50′ N. 148°36′ E.).
Kalugin. Permian. 1959. *R.* **79839**
Khmitevskogo Poluostrov (*peninsula*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 59°20′ N. 148°38′ E.).
Skornyakov. Okhotsk-Kolyma. 1936. *R.* **83061**
Khodzher, Grigoriĭ Gibivich.
Khodzher. Kinfolk. 1963. *R.* **79997**
Kigilyakh, Mys (*cape*, Novosibirskiye Ostrova; 73°21′ N. 139°52′ E.).
Lyakh. Polar worker. 1961. *R.* **80679**
Kikhpinych, Sopka (*volcano*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 54°20′ N. 160°15′ E.).
Shavrova. Ra & Th andesite. 1962. *R.* **82866**
Kil'din, Ostrov (*island*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov–Sev. Kareliya; 69°20′ N. 34°15′ E.).
Blinova. Laminarian algae. 1962. *R.* **77517**
Sergeeva. Conglomerates. 1962. *R.* **82817**
Kilpisjärvi (*lake*, Scandinavia & Finland; 69°01′ N. 20°50′ E.) *& region.*
Myllymäki. Lemming migration. 1962. *E.* **81475**
Kindle Mountain (Mackenzie District; 63°25′ N. 123°16′ W.).
Williams. Age Formation. 1963. *E.* **84415**
King Salmon (*U.S. Air Force Base*, Alaska; 58°40′ N. 156°40′ W.).
Feulner. Wells. 1963. *E.* **78655**
King William Island (Canadian Arctic Islands; 69° N. 97°30′ W.).
Anderson. Human osteol. 1962. *E.* **77012**
Blackadar. Geol reconn. 1963. *E.* **77502**
Craig. Surficial geol. 1964. *E.* **78094**
Kings Bay Kull Kompani A/S.
Lohmeyer. Mining Spitsbergen. 1961. *G.* **80785**

Kingua Fiord (*polar station*, Baffin Island; 66° N. 67°03′ W.).
Stagg. Diurnal mag disturb. 1935. *E.* **83229**
Kirilov, Nikolai Vasil'evich, 1860-1921.
Petrŝev. Searcher. 1961. *R.* **82041**
Kirovsk (*pop. pl.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov–Sev. Kareliya; 67°37′ N. 33°39′ E.).
Antonov. New homes. 1961. *R.* **77060**
Efremov. Cost construction. 1963. *R.* **78469**
Predyballo. Country of lakes. 1960. *R.* **82254**
Shimanovskaŝ. Plantings parks. 1962. *R.* **82918**
Kirovsk. Polŝarno-al'pilskiĭ botanicheskiĭ sad, *see under* Polŝarno-alpilskiĭ botanicheskiĭ sad.
Kirovskiy (*pop. pl.*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 54°27′ N. 155°42′ E.).
T̂Sven'. Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* **83683**
Kiruna (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°51′ N. 20°13′ E.).
Aarons. Solar effects flares. 1963. *E.* **76727**
Can mining j. 1962 mining. 1963. *E.* **77865**
Dahlbäck. Luossa-Kiirunavarra. 1957. *S, E, G.* **78127**
Egeland. Solar disturb vlf. 1963. *E.* **78474**
Eklund. Street names. 1946. *S.* **78500**
Epstein. Shaft raising. 1960. *E.* **78540**
Hjorth. School-mistress. 1963. *S.* **79394**
Hofmann. Jl'61 solar cosmic ray. 1963. *E.* **79408**
Hultqvist. Neg ion & electron. 1963. *E.* **79471**
Jeannet. Auroras. 1963. *F.* **79740**
Maehlum. Es auroral zone. 1962. *E.* **80978**
Magak'ŝan. Sw Lapland. 1963. *R.* **80981**
Mitra. E_2 & solar activity. 1963. *E.* **81319**
Obayashi. Solar corpuscles. 1962. *E.* **81757**
Owren. Ionospheric propagation. 1963. *E.* **81880**
Owren. Solar particle rad. 1963. *E.* **81883**
Solov'ev. Geophys observatory. 1963. *R.* **83174**
Kitoi Bay Research Station (Alaska; 58° N. 153° W.).
Alaska. Fish and Game rept. 1960. *E.* **76853**
Revet. Migration growth char. 1963. *E.* **82432**
Tait. Bay stn. 1962. *E.* **83414**
Kivalina (*pop. pl.*, Northern Alaska; 67°44′ N. 164°40′ W.).
Nuclear info. Project Chariot. 1961. *E.* **81738**
Klawak (*pop. pl.*, Southeast Alaska; 55°33′ N. 133°06′ W.).
Stanley. Social structure. 1958. *E.* **83232**
Klondike Helicopters Ltd., *Whitehorse.*
Armstrong. Helicopters. 1963. *E.* **77102**
"Klondike Kate" (i.e. Kathleen Rockwell, *Mrs.* W. L. Van Duren. *d.* 1957.).
Lucia. Klondike Kate. 1962. *E.* **80835**
Kluane (*pop. pl.*, Yukon Territory; 61° N. 138°27′ W.) *& region.*
Canada. Geol Kaskawulsh. 1963. *E.* **77838**
Klukwan (*pop. pl.*, Southeast Alaska; 59°24′ N. 135°54′ W.).
Stanley. Social structure. 1958. *E.* **83232**
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* **83766**
Klyuchevskaya, Sopka (*volcano*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 56°04′ N. 161°24′ E.).
Markhinin. Ascent. 1963. *R.* **81098**
White. Emanations. 1963. *E.* **84384**
Klyuchi (*pop. pl.*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 56°18′ N. 160°51′ E.).
Evgen'ev. Arrow over ocean. 1960. *R.* **78573**
Evgen'ev. Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* **78574**
Markhinin. Mag ash layers. 1962. *R.* **81096**
Tokarev. 1958 seismic observ. 1962. *R.* **83594**
Knife (*river & basin*, Northern Manitoba; 58°55′ N. 94°40′ W.).
Nelson. Ordovician paleontol. 1963. *E.* **81572**
Knight, James, *ca.* **1650-1720.**
Williams. NW Passage 18th c. 1962. *E.* **84407**
Knob Lake (Northern Quebec; 54°48′ N. 66°48′ W.) *& region.*
Blais. Mine geol. 1962. *E.* **77509**
Canada. Climate. 1953. *E.* **77853**
McGill Univ. 1958-59 research. 1960. *E.* **80932**
Neal. Mag roasting lean ores. 1962. *E.* **81537**
Shaw. Ice survey. 1963. *E.* **82869**
Thompson. Changes iron ore. 1963. *E.* **83521**
Tout. Aviation weather. 1963. *E.* **83637**
Tout. 8 yrs observ meteorol. 1963. *E.* **83638**
Knud Rasmussens Højskole, *Holsteinsborg.*
Lidegaard. Folk high school. 1963. *D.* **80687**
Petersen. High school life. 1963. *D.* **82028**
Kobuk (*river & basin*, Alaska; 66°45′ N. 161°45′ W.).
Giddings. People. 1961. *E.* **78947**
Hines. Birds. 1963. *E.* **79387**
US census. Redevelop areas. 1962. *E.* **83825**
Van Hagen. Jade. 1962. *E.* **83962**
Webb. 1898-1900 diary. 1961-62. *E.* **84333**
Koch, Lauge, 1892-1964.
Olsen. Koch. 1962. *D. Es.* **81818**
Zagorskaŝ. Visit in Leningrad. 1961. *R.* **84535**
Kodiak (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 57°50′ N. 152°25′ W.).
Erskine. Katmai. 1962. *E.* **78551**
Gates. Kodiak. 1960. *E.* **78873**
Jørgensen. Eskimo hybrids. 1963. *E.* **79755**
Johler. LF ionospheric radio. 1961. *E.* **79766**
US. Census govt. 1957-59. *E.* **83785**
US. Collective bargaining. 1963. *E.* **83806**
Kodiak Island (Alaska; 57°30′ N. 153°30′ W.).
Erskine. White water. 1960. *E.* **78552**
Gates. Kodiak. 1960. *E.* **78873**
Gray. Loss tags king crabs. 1963. *E.* **79103**
Greenbank. Stickleback. 1959. *E.* **79113**
McCracken. Hunters sea otters. 1957. *E.* **80910**
Shelekhov. Voyage 1783-87. 1793. *R.* **82887**
Teben'kov. Atlas. 1852. *R.* **83467**
US census. Redevelop areas. 1962. *E.* **83825**
Zinova. *Chordaria magellanica.* 1960. *R.* **84678**
Kodiak Naval Reservation.
Gates. Kodiak. 1960. *E.* **78873**
København. Nationalmuseet.
Birket-Smith. Ethnog Coll. 1962. *D.* **77483**
København. Arctic peoples. 1960. *D.* **80144**
Kola (*pop. pl.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov–Sev. Kareliya; 68°52′ N. 33° E.).
Ushakov. 1809 British attack. 1959. *R.* **83886**
Kolari (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°21′ N. 23°49′ E.).
Huhta. Shallow seismic exper. 1963. *E.* **79464**
Kolesov, N. S.
Manullov. Under auroras. 1962. *R.* **81054**
Kolguyev, Ostrov (*island*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 69°05′ N. 49°15′ E.).
Dibner. Mesozoic. 1962. *R.* **78261**
Épshteĭn. Krestinin's contrib. 1958. *R.* **78538**
Kolkhozes & sovkhozes (*collective & state farms in the USSR.*).
Akad nauk. Yakutia 1917-1961. 1963. *R.* **76792**
Alekseev. Blue fox farm. 1963. *R.* **76953**
Anonimov. Murmansk Prov. 1963. *R.* **77053**
Babakov. N lights. 1962. *R.* **77176**
Belŝeva. Eveny culture. 1959. *R.* **77346**
Belŝeva. Lamuts Takhtayamsk. 1962. *R.* **77347**
Bliss. Soviet policy NE. 1962. *G.* **77518**
Bubŝkin. Herders' settlement. 1962. *R.* **77727**
Chesnokov. Econ production. 1963. *R.* **77972**
Chiskan. Torrent. 1962. *R.* **77984**
Chukotka. 1962. *R.* **78223**
Chuksina. Seymchan congress. 1962. *R.* **78017**
Dicharov. Taiga land. 1962. *R.* **78264**
Dunn. Siberian ethnog. 1963. *E.* **78420**
Dunn. Transformation. 1963. *E.* **78421**
Glushnev. Fur farming. 1961. *R.* **78991**
Golovachev. Tech school Noril'sk. 1962. *R.* **79025**
Golovnykh. Fur indus. 1963. *R.* **79030**
Gurvich. Russ settlers Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* **79182**
Hajdú. Samoyeds. 1963. *E.* **79219**
Iosipenko. Susuman. 1963. *R.* **79614**
Istomin. Yamal. 1962. *R.* **79639**
Klŝtis. Hunters' pay. 1960. *R.* **80096**
Kocherov. Magadan. 1960. *R.* **80136**
Kocherov. Memoirs. 1957. *R.* **80135**

Kolkhozes & sovkhozes—Continued
Kononov. Fire control. 1962. *R.* **80196**
Kulikov. Mechanization herding. 1959. *R.* **80406**
Kurilŭk. Reindeer milk. 1963. *R.* **80424**
Lar'kin. Udegeets. 1958. *R.* **80530**
Lebedev. Even-Lamuts. 1959. *R.* **80586**
Lisovskiĭ. Land of sables. 1963. *R.* **80727**
Lŭbovtsev. Beyond Khatanga. 1962. *R.* **80751**
Malanchev. Virgin soil. 1961. *R.* **81019**
Markov. Industriya state farm. 1955. *R.* **81108**
Nellemann. Peoples USSR. 1963. *D.* **81567**
Novikova. Lamuts Yakutia. 1962. *R.* **81726**
Ostapenko. Tal'mykchan. 1963. *R.* **81866**
Rapoport. Fur farm Pura. 1963. *R.* **82347**
Sanzhiev. One social system. 1963. *R.* **82664**
Sergeev. Chukotka. 1963. *R.* **82815**
Sevil'gaev. Nationalities policy. 1960. *R.* **82826**
Shabinskiĭ. Reindeer track. 1961. *R.* **82828**
Shakov. Far N. 1962. *R.* **82834**
Shubin. Evenki village. 1963. *R.* **82965**
Simchenko. Taymyr. 1963. *R.* **83015**
Skachko. Current aims N. 1931. *R.* **83052**
Skalon. Game inventory. 1960. *R.* **83055**
Sobolev. Character study. 1961. *R.* **83132**
Stanovov. Far N. 1963. *R.* **83234**
Tŭrdenev. Farming Magadan. 1961. *R.* **83578**
Tugolukov. Evenkis Turukhansk. 1963. *R.* **83701**
Tugolukov. Khantayskoye Evenki. 1963. *R.* **83700**
USSR. Atlas of agriculture. 1960. *R.* **83755**
US. Far E USSR. 1963. *E.* **83828**
US. NW USSR. 1963. *E.* **83829**
Ustinovich. N encounters. 1958. *R.* **83913**
Ustŭgov. 5-year plan. 1931. *R.* **83914**
Vasil'ev. Enets. 1963. *R.* **83993**
Vasil'ev. Samoyeds Taymyr. 1963. *R.* **83994**
Vdovin. Present econ Chukchis. 1963. *R.* **84043**
Vinokurov. Meat resources. 1963. *R.* **84133**
Voronkin. Yessey Yakuts. 1961. *R.* **84215**
Voskobolnikov. Evenki Buryat. 1961. *R.* **84229**
Zabelin. Meet Lapps. 1958. *R.* **84523**
Zhikharev. NE RSFSR 1917-53. 1961. *R.* **84631**
Zolotov. Recreation needs. 1963. *R.* **84702**

Kollerbreen (*glacier*, Vestspitsbergen; 79°19′ N. 12°10′ E.).
Nŭnlist. 1962 Swiss exped. 1963. *G.* **81739**

Kolmozero, Ozero, *see* Kolm'yavr, Ozero.

Kolm'yavr, Ozero (*lake*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov–Sev. Kareliya; 67°55′ N. 36°50′ E.).
Tokarev. Age granites. 1962. *R.* **83596**
Tokarev. Genesis amphibolites. 1963. *R.* **83599**
Tokarev. Geol islands. 1962. *R.* **83597**
Tokarev. Stratig. 1963. *R.* **83598**

Kol'skiy Poluostrov–Severnaya Kareliya (*regional section no. 51A on index map*).
Alpat'ev. Snow evap. 1963. *R.* **76976**
Anonimov. 7 yr plan. 1963. *R.* **77053**
Anuchin. Height male pop. 1889. *R.* **77065**
Balashov. Folklore. 1959. *R.* **77204**
Bogatkin. 60° N. 1961. *R.* **77555**
Brŭsov. Megaliths. 1960. *F.* **77683**
Dolĭa. Speech Zaonega. 1958. *R.* **78324**
Dolinskiĭ. Festive days concerts. 1963. *R.* **78325**
Domanskiĭ. Devil's footprints. 1962. *R.* **78326**
Eremin. Russ sea. 1963. *R.* **78541**
Gerd. Bio-limnol zoning. 1956. *R.* **78919**
Ĭakovlev. Climate Murmansk. 1961. *R.* **79510**
Ĭakovlev. Precip Kola. 1959. *R.* **79509**
Itkonen. Toponymics Lapland. 1961. *Fi.* **79646**
Johnsen. Norse-Danish trade. 1928. *N.* **79769**
KP SSSR. Struggle. 1960. *R.* **80181**
Kameneva. Resources. 1961. *R.* **79846**
Kapunov. Dormitory. 1963. *R.* **79877**
Krohn. Lapps children sing. 1928. *G.* **80349**
Literature. 1962. *R.* **80172**
Makovetskiĭ. Russ architecture. 1962. *R.* **81008**
Monakhovich. Econ relations. 1963. *R.* **81362**
Murmansk. Photo-album. 1961. *R.* **81456**
Na rubezhe. Conf writers. 1963. *R.* **81478**
Neshataeva. Along Kem River. 1963. *R.* **81581**
Neumann. Can-Soviet N develop. 1959. *E.* **81588**
Novikov. Conquest Arctic. 1962. *R.* **81724**
Oradovskiĭ. Lake Imandra. 1963. *R.* **81833**
Pankratov. Rhythm sea. 1963. *R.* **81917**
Party control. 1961. *R.* **81946**
Pelipeĭchenko. Kola. 1960. *R.* **81997**
Pompeev. Youth in Arctic. 1963. *R.* **82180**
Predybaĭlo. Country of lakes. 1960. *R.* **82254**
Sarakhanov. Seven-year plan. 1960. *R.* **82668**
Shaskol'skiĭ. Early geog invest. 1963. *R.* **82858**
Shatashvili. Arctic repair shops. 1963. *R.* **82860**
Shelnker. Gor'kiĭ. 1961. *R.* **82884**
Sorokin. Brother-soldiers. 1962. *R.* **83192**
Spevak. Aquatic vibrions. 1961. *R.* **83218**
Tupitsyna. Demands. 1962. *R.* **83713**
US. Norway-USSR boundary. 1963. *E.* **83827**
Ushakov. 1809 British attack. 1959. *R.* **83886**
Vasmer. Dictionary waters. 1960-63. *G.* **84028**
Zabelin. Meet Lapps. 1958. *R.* **84523**

Kol'skiy Poluostrov–Sev. Kareliya—Agriculture, etc.
Barskaĭa. Growth potatoes. 1960. *R.* **77271**
Barskaĭa. Soil temp. 1960. *R.* **77272**
Drozdov. Frosts & yield. 1960. *R.* **78379**
Kislĭakova. Photosynthesis potato. 1962. *R.* **80073**
Korchagina. Carbohydrate wheat. 1962. *R.* **80217**
Markov. Industriya state farm. 1955. *R.* **81108**
Medvedev. Feed grasses. 1962. *R.* **81162**
Novitskaĭa. Soil temp. 1960. *R.* **81728**
Pelgonen. Apple trees. 1960. *R.* **81996**
Rolzin. Gibberellic acid legumes. 1962. *R.* **82495**
Shakhov. Energetics plants. 1962. *R.* **82833**
Shakov. Far N. 1962. *R.* **82834**
Shlĭakova. Silage grain dockage. 1962. *R.* **82939**
Stepanova. Cabbage pests. 1961. *R.* **83274**
Sycheva. Low soil temp roots. 1960. *R.* **83388**
Sycheva. P-uptake plants. 1960. *R.* **83389**
Sycheva. Plant uptake. 1961. *R.* **83390**
Tarakanov. Role light. 1962. *R.* **83437**
Tsyba. Fertilizers yield rye. 1960. *R.* **83691**
Zaĭtseva. Wheat soil nutrients. 1962. *R.* **84550**
Zenchenko. Polyphenoloxydase. 1962. *R.* **84611**
Zhukova. Gibberellin crops. 1962. *R.* **84648**
Znamenskaĭa. Pests agric plants. 1962. *R.* **84687**

Kol'skiy Poluostrov–Sev. Kareliya—Botany.
Aleksandrova. Gibberellin trees. 1962. *R.* **76940**
Andreev. New perennials. 1962. *R.* **77024**
Avrorin. Plants for park. 1962. *R.* **77159**
Berg. Disjunctions mt flora. 1963. *N.* **77417**
Bukharin. Carotene content. 1962. *R.* **77739**
Derviz. Shoot *Salix reticulata*. 1963. *R.* **78239**
Dombrovskaĭa. Ecol lichens Khibiny. 1963. *R.* **78328**
Dombrovskaĭa. Lichens Khibiny. 1963. *R.* **78327**
Flinck. Cotoneaster. 1962. *E.* **78706**
Golovkin. Wild landscaping. 1963. *R.* **79028**
Gorŭnova. Shade trees. 1962. *R.* **79064**
Gorŭnova. Transplant trees. 1962. *R.* **79063**
Ŭrkovskaĭa. *Sphagnum subfulvum*. 1963. *R.* **79667**
Kachurina. Shrub propagation. 1962. *R.* **79815**
Korchagina. Asian annuals Khibiny. 1963. *R.* **80216**
Korovin. Plant physiol. 1960. *R.* **80242**
Kossinskaĭa. Control *Phacidium*. 1963. *R.* **80263**
Kozupeeva. Gibberellin greenhouse. 1963. *R.* **80302**
Kozupeeva. House plants. 1962. *R.* **80301**
Krŭchkov. Soil temp plant assoc. 1962. *R.* **80339**
Krŭchkov. Treeless tundra. 1963. *R.* **80340**
Kuzeneva. Flora Murman. 1963. *R.* **80447**
Kuz'mina. Accelerate dahlias. 1962. *R.* **80463**
Kuz'mina. Raising bulb plants. 1962. *R.* **80464**
Lak. Diatoms lacustrine. 1963. *R.* **80491**
Löve. Chromosome numbers. 1961. *E.* **80773**
Medvedev. Gibberellin grasses. 1962. *R.* **81164**
Medvedev. Inversion Mt.-valley. 1962. *R.* **81163**
Minĭaev. Plant assoc Khibiny. 1963. *R.* **81294**
Nikolaeva. Tooth fungi. 1961. *R.* **81641**

Parfent'eva. Aynov I geobot. 1963. *R.* **81932**
Polar Garden. Decorative plants. 1962. *R.* **82160**
Shakhov. Physiol anthocyans. 1962. *R.* **82835**
Shavrov. Morphol alpine plants. 1962. *R.* **82864**
Shavrov. Teratology transplants. 1962. *R.* **82865**
Shavrov. Variability introduced. 1962. *R.* **82863**
Shimanovskaia. Plantings parks. 1962. *R.* **82918**
Shimanovskaia. Utilize natural stands. 1962. *R.* **82919**
Shmatok. Ascorbic acid plants. 1962. *R.* **82945**
Shmatok. Biochem forage plants. 1962. *R.* **82944**
Shmatok. Photosynthesis. 1962. *R.* **82943**
Tamberg. Develop gladioli. 1962. *R.* **83424**
Tamberg. Lawns grasses. 1962. *R.* **83423**
Zhulkova. *Sibbaldia Potentilla*. 1962. *R.* **84638**
Zhukova. Embryol *Anemone*. 1962. *R.* **84645**

Kol'skiy Poluostrov–Sev. Kareliya—Construction.
Antonov. New homes. 1961. *R.* **77060**
Borisov. Priorities urban. 1963. *R.* **77611**
Ermakova. Accelerate. 1963. *R.* **78546**
Kalert. Surfacing of roads. 1962. *R.* **79828**
Lukanin. Results awards merit. 1962. *R.* **80839**
Mudrov. Shock-workers. 1961. *R.* **81409**
Riaboshtan. Reinforced concrete. 1962. *R.* **82435**
Zakharov. Black-top Murmansk. 1963. *R.* **84563**

Kol'skiy Poluostrov–Sev. Kareliya—Education.
Evseev. Komsomol trawlers. 1962. *R.* **78584**
Ivushkina. Political educ. 1963. *R.* **79719**
Kraevskiĭ. School. 1963. *R.* **80307**
Krylov. Young generation. 1957. *R.* **80369**
Savenkov. Coast village. 1963. *R.* **82683**

Kol'skiy Poluostrov–Sev. Kareliya—Fisheries.
Agafonov. Fishermen. 1959. *R.* **76768**
Azbelev. Acclim pink salmon. 1963. *R.* **77170**
Azbelev. Migration salmon. 1962. *R.* **77168**
Azbelev. 1960 salmon. 1962. *E.* **77171**
Azbelev. Spawning pink salmon. 1962. *R.* **77173**
Azbelev. Spawning salmon. 1956. *R.* **77169**
Bakshtanskiĭ. Pink salmon. 1962. *R.* **77197**
Bauer. Diseases salmonoids. 1963. *R.* **77304**
Dobrokhvalov. White Sea. 1962. *R.* **78295**
Dvornikov. Fishbreeding. 1963. *E.* **78427**
Efimov. Survival salmon embryo. 1962. *R.* **78465**
Gan'kov. Fish through ice. 1963. *R.* **78849**
Gonikman. High goals. 1960. *R.* **79040**
Grinfuk. Spawning salmon. 1963. *R.* **79141**
Kamyshnaia. Hybrid salmon. 1963. *R* . **79853**
Kuderskiĭ. Fish hatcheries. 1963. *R.* **80381**
Livshits. Mass mortality salmon. 1962. *R.* **80760**
Livshits. Water temp larvae. 1963. *R.* **80761**
Mochalov. Murmansk fishermen. 1963. *R.* **81331**
Muntian. Natural reprod salmon. 1963. *R.* **81438**
Novikov. Migration Kem salmon. 1956. *R.* **81722**
Persov. Acclim pink salmon. 1963. *R.* **82013**
Reshetnikov. Variability whitefish. 1963. *R.* **82425**
Reshetnikov. Variability whitefish. 1963. *R.* **82426**
Smirnov. Char Segozero. 1956. *R.* **83093**
Sushkina. Road past. 1961. *R.* **83358**

Kol'skiy Poluostrov–Sev. Kareliya—Forests & wood industry.
Drachevskiĭ. Cultivating trees. 1963. *R.* **78362**
Gavrilov. Forests. 1963. *R.* **78880**
Kochetov. Health Karelia. 1960. *R.* **80139**
Kozubov. Narrow-crown pine. 1963. *R.* **80300**
Kriuchkov. Afforestation tundra. 1963. *R.* **80342**
Kriuchkov. Forest-tundra. 1962. *R.* **80338**
Kuznetsova. Reforestation Karelia. 1959. *R.* **80472**
Mar'in. Residue clear cutting. 1957. *R.* **81082**
Molchin. Seed sower. 1963. *R.* **81352**
Nekrasov. Silvicultural activities. 1963. *R.* **81563**
Pervozvanskiĭ. Wood Karelia. 1959. *R.* **82020**
Pliatetskiĭ. Drained marshes. 1963. *R.* **82078**
Polulko. Forests Kem. 1959. *R.* **82175**
Repnevskiĭ. Renewal pine. 1963. *R.* **82424**
Rugoev. Kuyto. 1963. *R.* **82578**
Sboeva. Density pine birch. 1961. *R.* **82694**
Shchedrova. Logging damage. 1959. *R.* **82871**
Shimanovskaia. Thin pine birch. 1962. *R.* **82917**
Shiperovich. Pine weevil. 1959. *R.* **82925**
Sin'kevich. Reforestation. 1961. *R.* **83032**
Titova. Bark beetles. 1959. *R.* **83577**
Titova. Bark beetles Karelia. 1961. *R.* **83576**
Tsyganov. Let's be honest. 1962. *R.* **83692**
Tyshkevich. Young forest. 1963. *R.* **83734**
Uskov. Defects pine spruce. 1959. *R.* **83897**
Vasil'ev. Scientific work. 1962. *R.* **83987**
Vilikainen. Cone-bearing pine. 1959. *R.* **84115**
Vilikainen. Spruce. 1957. *R.* **84116**
Zvorykin. Veg postglacial. 1954. *R.* **84734**

Kol'skiy Poluostrov–Sev. Kareliya—Geology.
Aldin'ian. Mercury Khibiny. 1963. *R.* **76778**
Akad nauk. Geol Kola. 1962. *R.* **76811**
Akad nauk. Granites. 1963. *R.* **76815**
Antonov. Hydro-geochem method. 1962. *R.* **77061**
Batieva. Eastern Kola. 1962. *R.* **77299**
Bespalova. Age massif. 1961. *R.* **77446**
Bogachev. Yeletozero massif. 1963. *R.* **77553**
Borovikov. Muscovite. 1959. *R.* **77625**
Bussen. Pegmatoids Luyavrurt. 1962. *R.* **77785**
Cheremenskiĭ. Geotherm measure. 1963. *R.* **77948**
Chikachev. Nickel Panskaya. 1963. *R.* **77976**
Dobrovol'skiĭ. Geochem tundras. 1963. *R.* **78307**
Eliseev. Lovozero massif. 1961. *R.* **78514**
Gaertner. Lapland granulite. 1962. *G.* **78812**
Gedovius. Ferruginous quartzites. 1962. *R.* **78888**
Gerasimovskiĭ. Cr Ni V Cu. 1963. *R.* **78916**
Gerasimovskiĭ. Geochem fluorine. 1963. *R.* **78915**
Gerasimovskiĭ. Mn Ba Sr. 1963. *R.* **78917**
Gilfarova. Basal formations. 1963. *R.* **78954**
Kalinin. Shungite schist. 1963. *R.* **79832**
Kharitonov. Baltic shield. 1962. *R.* **79982**
Kharitonov. Karelides. 1963. *R.* **79983**
Kitler. Nepheline. 1962. *R.* **80077**
Kolesnikova. Tuff-breccia dikes. 1962. *R.* **80153**
Kornilov. Sulfide copper-nickel. 1963. *R.* **80231**
Kratts. Karelids. 1963. *R.* **80319**
Kukharenko. Zirconium hafnium. 1963. *R.* **80398**
Kozhina. Samples age determ. 1961. *R.* **80293**
Lenina. Refracted waves. 1963. *R.* **80623**
Litvinenko. Baltic shield. 1963. *R.* **80743**
Litvinenko. Differ rock. 1963. *R.* **80742**
Liubtsov. Electron microscopy. 1963. *R.* **80752**
Liubtsov. Organic remains. 1962. *R.* **80753**
Luneva. Conglomerates Precamb. 1963. *R.* **80866**
Luneva. Precamb conglomerates. 1963. *R.* **80865**
Makievskiĭ. Gneiss complex. 1962. *R.* **81004**
Mirkina. Age pegmatites. 1962. *R.* **81301**
Mirskaia. Pechenga ser. 1963. *R.* **81310**
Mirskaia. Welded tuffs. 1963. *R.* **81309**
Moiseev. Lovozero massif. 1962. *R.* **81341**
Negrutsa. Jatulian. 1963. *R.* **81543**
Onokhin. Khibiny apatites. 1963. *R.* **81832**
Ovchininskiĭ. Iron ores. 1963. *R.* **81878**
Panasenko. Conductivity rock. 1962. *R.* **81909**
Panasenko. Crust thickness. 1963. *R.* **81908**
Petersil'e. Gas bitumen. 1962. *R.* **82033**
Petersil'e. Gases rocks. 1962. *R.* **82034**
Petrovskiĭ. Radio-wave method. 1962. *R.* **82053**
Romanikhin. Gas in rocks. 1963. *R.* **82496**
Rytsk. Pegmatite veins. 1962. *R.* **82613**
Serba. Carbonatites. 1963. *R.* **82801**
Sergeeva. Conglomerates. 1962. *R.* **82817**
Shablinskiĭ. Khibiny Lovozero. 1963. *R.* **82829**
Shablinskiĭ. Reflected wave. 1963. *R.* **82830**
Shkorbatov. Elec prospecting Cu N. 1963. *R.* **82937**
Shukolukov. Age monazites. 1963. *R.* **82968**
Shustova. Bothnia-Kandalaksha. 1963. *R.* **82974**
Sinitsyn. Basic rocks. 1963. *R.* **83030**
Smirnova. Types pegmatites. 1959. *R.* **83100**
Stovas. Tectonic uplift. 1963. *R.* **83299**
Stroitel'nye. Vermiculate. 1961. *R.* **83317**
Suslova. Crystalline schists. 1962. *R.* **83361**
Suslova. Primary textures. 1963. *R.* **83362**
Tokarev. Age granites. 1962. *R.* **83596**

Kol'skiy Poluostrov—etc.—Continued
Tokarev. Genesis amphibolites. 1963. *R.* **83599**
Tokarev. Por"yavr & Kolm"yavr. 1962. *R.* **83597**
Tokmakov. Phlogopite-vermiculite. 1962. *R.* **83601**
Vostrukhina. Glacial-lacustrine. 1962. *R.* **84237**
Zagorodnyĭ. Drusites. 1963. *R.* **84530**
Zagorodnyĭ. Pechenga series. 1962. *R.* **84531**
Zakrzhevskaia. Gas inclusions. 1963. *R.* **84566**
Zolotarev. Perovskite. 1962. *R.* **84698**

Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya—Geology, Stratigraphic.
Bogdanov. Proterozoic. 1963. *R.* **77560**
Demidov. Proterozoic. 1960. *R.* **78221**
Makievskiĭ. Precambrian. 1963. *R.* **81006**
Robonen. Proterozoic. 1960. *R.* **82468**
Tokarev. Kolmozero-Voron'ya. 1963. *R.* **83598**
Upper Precambrian. 1963. *R.* **83306**

Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya—Geology, Structural.
Gafarov. Precambrian basement. 1963. *R.* **78814**
Grave. Tectonics. 1963. *R.* **79097**
Nikonov. Tectonics seismicity. 1963. *R.* **81653**
Ryĭsk. Disjunctive dislocations. 1962. *R.* **82614**

Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya—Geomorphology.
Armand. Last glaciation. 1963. *R.* **77101**
Armand. Terminal moraines. 1963. *R.* **77100**
Biskè. Last glacier Karelia. 1963. *R.* **77487**
Biskè. Tectonics relief. 1961. *R.* **77488**
Kaplin. Fiords. 1961. *R.* **79874**
Kazakova. Landscapes. 1961. *R.* **79941**
Mashkantseva. Engozero. 1958. *R.* **81129**
Nikonov. Ice cover. 1963. *R.* **81652**

Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya—Geophysical investigations.
Evlashin. H emission auroras. 1963. *R.* **78577**
Gal'perin. Protons auroras. 1963. *R.* **78840**
Iŭrchenko. Hα line contours. 1963. *R.* **79666**
Panasenko. Tiltmeter Apatity. 1963. *R.* **81907**
Troitskaia. Electro-mag aurora. 1962. *R.* **83667**
Vasil'ev. Ionospheric stn. 1961. *R.* **83988**

Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya—Hydrology.
Freĭndling. Power reservoirs. 1961. *R.* **78764**
Grigor'ev. Reservoirs Karelia. 1958. *R.* **79133**
Gritsevskaia. Rivers. 1963. *R.* **79144**
Lazarevskaia. Kamennaya basin. 1958. *R.* **80572**
Leningrad. Marsh drainage. 1963. *R.* **80634**
Litinskaia. Water levels lakes. 1961. *R.* **80730**
Malkin. Tuloma power stn. 1963. *R.* **81024**
Popenko. Tikshozero. 1958. *R.* **82188**

Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya—Mineralogy.
Afanas'ev. Products weathering. 1962. *R.* **76765**
Afanas'ev. Vermiculite. 1962. *R.* **76764**
Annenkova. Eucolite. 1963. *R.* **77049**
Antonŭk. Anatase leucoxene. 1962. *R.* **77058**
Antonŭk. Gypsum & opal. 1959. *R.* **77059**
Aver'ianova. Beryl alteration. 1962. *R.* **77151**
Batieva. Granites. 1962. *R.* **77300**
Batieva. Porphyrites. 1962. *R.* **77298**
Beliankina. Pegmatite veins. 1961. *R.* **77349**
Bel'kov. Accessory Keyvy. 1962. *R.* **77355**
Bel'kov. Cyanite Keyvy. 1959. *R.* **77357**
Bel'kov. Cyanite Keyvy. 1962. *R.* **77356**
Bel'kov. Ti in granites. 1962. *R.* **77358**
Bergman. Accessory. 1962. *R.* **77425**
Bergman. Ti granitoids. 1962. *R.* **77426**
Borodin. Perovskite Afrikanda. 1963. *R.* **77622**
Bulakh. Ankerite carbonatites. 1961. *R.* **77747**
Bussen. Aenigmatite. 1962. *R.* **77789**
Bussen. Lujavrite Lovozero. 1962. *R.* **77787**
Bussen. Luyavrurt. 1962. *R.* **77786**
Bussen. Sinter formation. 1959. *R.* **77788**
Buzaev. Iy-vara. 1962. *R.* **77797**
Chelishchev. Pegmatites CuNi. 1963. *R.* **77941**
Dorfman. Barite. 1963. *R.* **78336**
Dorfman. Sodium phosphate. 1963. *R.* **78337**
Dudkin. Amphibole. 1962. *R.* **78398**
Dudkin. Apatite. 1962. *R.* **78394**
Dudkin. Fluorite. 1962. *R.* **78393**
Dudkin. Spectrophotometer. 1962. *R.* **78396**
Dudkin. Strontium-apatite. 1957. *R.* **78395**
Eliseev. Solubility pentlandite. 1959. *R.* **78512**
Feklichev. Eudialytes Khibiny. 1963. *R.* **78644**
Garifulin. Fragmental material. 1962. *R.* **78862**
Genkin. Moncheite kotulskite michenerite. 1963. *R.* **78898**
Ginzburg. Hastingsite actinolite. 1962. *R.* **78967**
Gordienko. Ilmenorutile. 1962. *R.* **79057**
Gordienko. Recrystallization pegmatites. 1959. *R.* **79058**
Iakovlevskaia. Chkalovite. 1963. *R.* **79514**
Ikorskiĭ. Inclusions nepheline. 1962. *R.* **79547**
Il'inskiĭ. Hardness micas. 1962. *R.* **79554**
Ishko-Zakharova. Se & Te. 1961. *R.* **79670**
Kapustin. Wadeite. 1963. *R.* **79878**
Karpov. Gabbro-pegmatites. 1962. *R.* **79897**
Kavardin. Chlorites Tsaga. 1959. *R.* **79934**
Kavardin. Kaersutite. 1959. *R.* **79933**
Kavardin. Solid solution. 1959. *R.* **79935**
Kirnarskiĭ. Apatite & sphene. 1962. *R.* **80054**
Kirnarskiĭ. Pyrochlore. 1959. *R.* **80055**
Kornilov. Chlorites Pechenga. 1959. *R.* **80228**
Kornilov. Colloform. 1959. *R.* **80229**
Kornilov. Jarosite. 1959. *R.* **80226**
Kornilov. Sulfide-silicate. 1962. *R.* **80227**
Kozlov. Gabbro-norite. 1962. *R.* **80294**
Kozyreva. Allophane. 1962. *R.* **80306**
Kozyreva. Carbonatites. 1959. *R.* **80304**
Kozyreva. Elements nepheline. 1962. *R.* **80303**
Kozyreva. Spreusteins. 1962. *R.* **80305**
Kukharenko. Perovskites. 1961. *R.* **80399**
Leonova. Zirconium hafnium. 1963. *R.* **80642**
Loskutov. Hydrothermal veins. 1962. *R.* **80814**
Loskutov. Inclusions natrolite. 1962. *R.* **80813**
Lunts. Genthelvite. 1963. *R.* **80867**
Makievskiĭ. Mica pegmatites. 1962. *R.* **81007**
Matins. Bavenite. 1959. *R.* **81140**
Moskva. Indus minerals. 1959. *R.* **81405**
Neronova. Elpidite. 1963. *R.* **81578**
Orlova. Carbonatites. 1963. *R.* **81845**
Pletneva. Silicate-apatite. 1962. *R.* **82117**
Podolsk. Vermiculite. 1962. *R.* **82133**
Pomerantseva. Fibrous sphene. 1962. *R.* **82178**
Rimskaia-Korsakova. Forsterite. 1959. *R.* **82451**
Rimskaia-Korsakova. Lueshite. 1963. *R.* **82452**
Safronova. Zonal muscovite. 1960. *R.* **82627**
Semenov. Apatite group. 1962. *R.* **82775**
Semenov. Catapleiite. 1962. *R.* **82779**
Semenov. Halloysite kaolinite. 1962. *R.* **82776**
Semenov. Hydropyrochlore. 1963. *R.* **82771**
Semenov. Hydrothorite. 1961. *R.* **82772**
Semenov. Khibiny Lovozero. 1959. *R.* **82773**
Semenov. Lovozerite. 1962. *R.* **82778**
Semenov. Mn-bearing min. 1963. *R.* **82774**
Semenov. Ramsayite. 1961. *R.* **82780**
Semenov. Rhabdophanite group. 1959. *R.* **82777**
Semenov. Villiaumite. 1959. *R.* **82788**
Semenov. Zirkelite. 1963. *R.* **82781**
Semenov. Zr opals. 1961. *R.* **82782**
Shilin. Sr alkaline rocks. 1963. *R.* **82913**
Shlŭkova. Chevkinite Khibiny. 1963. *R.* **82941**
Shlŭkova. Cossyrite aenigmatite. 1963. *R.* **82942**
Suslova. Chloritoid. 1959. *R.* **83360**
Taldykina. Quartz-axinite veins. 1959. *R.* **83419**
Tarakhovskiĭ. Melilite rock. 1960. *R.* **83439**
Tikhonenkov. Arsenids. 1963. *R.* **83552**
Tikhonenkov. Contact zone. 1962. *R.* **83553**
Tikhonenkova. Rare elements. 1962. *R.* **83555**
Tokmakov. Kovdor vermiculite. 1961. *R.* **83602**
Uspenskaia. Fluorine. 1959. *R.* **83903**
Zolotarev. Accessory min. 1963. *R.* **84697**

Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya—Mining, metallurgy.
Abramson. Drill blast holes. 1963. *R.* **76745**
Alekseev. Roast N concentrate. 1963. *R.* **76948**
Barsukov. Bulldozers Olenegorsk. 1963. *R.* **77273**

Gushchin. Mining apatite. 1963. *R.* 79194
Kalganova. Separation Cu Ni. 1960. *R.* 79829
Mazurov. Mining processing. 1963. *R.* 81157
Osaulenko. Overhead drilling. 1963. *R.* 81855
Osaulenko. Overhead holes. 1963. *R.* 81856
Ozolin. Ore concentrate Olenegorsk. 1963. *R.* 81886
Sizov. Labor mica mines. 1961. *R.* 83046
Zelenkov. Olenegorsk. 1960. *R.* 84605

Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya—Petrology, petrography.
Bogachev. Nepheline syenites. 1960. *R.* 77554
Borodin. Genesis Vuoriyarvi. 1962. *R.* 77621
Dudkin. Gigantic pegmatite. 1959. *R.* 78397
Galakhov. Nepheline Khibiny. 1962. *R.* 78827
Inina. Dikes porphyrites. 1960. *R.* 79571
Karpov. Plagioclase. 1963. *R.* 79896
Kharitonov. Metasomatosis paragneisses. 1960. *R.* 79981
Kirillov. Mg carbonatites. 1963. *R.* 80047
Kornilov. Copper-nickel. 1962. *R.* 80230
Lapin. Kovdor massif. 1963. *R.* 80519
Lapin. Melilites Kovdor. 1962. *R.* 80520
Makievskiĭ. Pectinate pegmatites. 1959. *R.* 81005
Orlova. Alkaline ultrabasic. 1963. *R.* 81846
Priĭatkina. Gneisses. 1962. *R.* 82267
Rimskaĭa-Korsakova. Iron ore. 1963. *R.* 82450
Sal'e. Muscovite pegmatites. 1963. *R.* 82645
Shterenberg. Shungite. 1963. *R.* 82960
Tikhonenkov. Syenites pegmatites. 1963. *R.* 83554
Voinov. Albitites. 1963. *R.* 84168
Volkov. Rock-form minerals. 1962. *R.* 84187
Zhdanov. Rheomorphic breccia. 1963. *R.* 84623
Zhuk-Pochekutov. Ijolite-urtites. 1961. *R.* 84639

Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya—Public health.
Bogdanets. TB natives. 1963. *R.* 77556
Bylinkina. Chronic pneumonia. 1963. *R.* 77803
Chekin. Acclim pop. 1963. *R.* 77939
Gershkovich. Babies Murmansk. 1962. *R.* 78934
Gershkovich. Rickets babies. 1963. *R.* 78935
Gershkovich. Rickets children. 1962. *R.* 78936
Ivanov. Med geog. 1961. *R.* 79678
Kaĭkov. Fluorine water. 1963. *R.* 79821
Kolosov. Health protection. 1962. *R.* 80170
Kovalevskaĭa. Pneumonia child. 1963. *R.* 80285
Kuvaldina. Myocardial infarcts. 1962. *R.* 80441
Kuvaldina. Myocardial infarcts. 1963. *R.* 80440
Litvinov. Man's health conf. 1963. *R.* 80748
Luk'ianov. Hypovitaminoses. 1961. *R.* 80843
Miloserdova. Pregnancy heart. 1963. *R.* 81288
Mizerovskaĭa. Far N sanatorium. 1962. *R.* 81329
Smirnova. Salt content waters. 1963. *R.* 83099
Tarasov. Phys develop children. 1963. *R.* 83445
Tarucheva. Cooperation medical. 1962. *R.* 83452
Vasil'ev. Health protection. 1960. *R.* 83989
Ventslavovich. Rheumatism. 1963. *R.* 84067
Zolotnitskiĭ. Vitamin-C food. 1963. *R.* 84701

Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya—Soils.
Boch. Aapa bogs. 1963. *R.* 77542
Bukhman. Soil nitrogen. 1960. *R.* 77740
Ezrukh. Azotobacter. 1962. *R.* 78592
Ezrukh. *Azotobacter* soils. 1962. *R.* 78593
Galkina. Marshy landscapes. 1959. *R.* 78837
Iarkov. Forest-meadow. 1961. *R.* 79526
Korovin. Root penetration. 1960. *R.* 80241
Levina. Fall & soil pine. 1962. *R.* 80667
Manakov. Plant cover mineral. 1962. *R.* 81042
Marchenko. Soil varieties. 1955. *R.* 81062
Pereverzev. Boggy soils. 1963. *R.* 82005
Pereverzev. Cultivate. 1962. *R.* 82006
Ronkonen. Marshes Rugozero. 1959. *R.* 82516
Targul'ian. Chem rivers. 1963. *R.* 83449
Turnas. Peat soils agric. 1963. *R.* 83720
Turnas. Utilization bogs. 1957. *R.* 83721
Zavalishin. Soils. 1961. *R.* 84586
Zhukova. Cellulose bacteria. 1962. *R.* 84647

Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya—Zoology.
Akad nauk. Reindeer. 1962. *R.* 76810
Barabash-Nikoforov. Sea otter. 1962. *E. G.* 77236
Bianki. Falcon Kandalaksha. 1960. *R.* 77464
Davydov. Activity reindeer. 1963. *R.* 78180
Denisova. Diurnal activity bird. 1962. *E.* 78227
Druri. Reindeer. 1962. *R.* 78383
Gerasimova. Rookeries Murman. 1962. *R.* 78914
Glukhova. Biting midges. 1962. *R.* 78990
Ivanter. Black grouse. 1963. *R.* 79712
Kandalaksha State Preserve. 1961. *R.* 79856
Kandalaksha State Preserve. 1961. *R.* 79857
Kasatkin. Diurnal activity birds. 1963. *R.* 79910
Koshkina. Burrows lemming. 1963. *R.* 80252
Kulachkova. Parasite eiders. 1961. *R.* 80401
Lopatin. Grazing reindeer. 1962. *R.* 80804
Lopatin. Phys geog reindeer. 1962. *R.* 80803
Lutta. Horseflies. 1961. *R.* 80870
Lutta. Parasitol invest. 1961. *R.* 80871
Malyshevskiĭ. Birds Terskiy. 1962. *R.* 81038
Malyshevskiĭ. More birds. 1963. *R.* 81037
Nordström. Spinners swarmers. 1961. *S.* 81685
Noviĭskaĭa. Pests plants. 1962. *R.* 81729
Segal'. Acclim reindeer. 1962. *R.* 82756
Segal'. Form reindeer. 1962. *R.* 82753
Segal'. Hist reindeer. 1962. *R.* 82755
Segal'. Pasture reindeer. 1962. *R.* 82757
Segal'. Reindeer grazing. 1962. *R.* 82754
Semenov. Forest game. 1959. *R.* 82789
Skokova. Puffin Aynov. 1962. *R.* 83059
Sokolov. Taxon reindeer. 1962. *R.* 83147
Usova. Blackfly fauna. 1961. *R.* 83899
Usova. Hiding blackflies. 1963. *R.* 83902
Usova. New blackflies. 1961. *R.* 83900
Usova. Phenol blackflies. 1961. *R.* 83901
Vorontsov. Red-backed voles. 1961. *R.* 84222
Zhil'tsova. Stoneflies. 1962. *R.* 84633
Znamenskaĭa. Pests plants. 1962. *R.* 84687

Kol'skiy Zaliv (*gulf*, Barents Sea; 69°16′ N. 33°30′ E.).
Spevak. Aquatic vibrions. 1960. *R.* 83217
Spevak. Aquatic vibrions. 1961. *R.* 83218

Kolva (*river & basin*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast' and Komi ASSR; 65°55′ N. 57°15′ E.).
Kuchina. Fish fauna. 1962. *R.* 80379

Kolvitsa (*river & basin*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov; 67°05′ N. 32°44′ E.).
Koshkina. Burrows lemming. 1963. *R.* 80252

Kolyma (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR.; 69°30′ N. 161°12′ E.).
Amusin. River boats. 1962. *R.* 76990
Apenchenko. Gold. 1962. *R.* 77070
Bodylevskiĭ. Cretaceous fauna. 1937. *R.* 77547
Chernyshev. Tabulata. 1936. *R.* 77968
Davydov. Acclim muskrat. 1963. *R.* 78181
Él'ianov. Stratig Quat. 1959. *R.* 78508
Firsov. Gold-bearing ores. 1963. *R.* 78685
Firsov. Microcrystals gold. 1963. *R.* 78687
Firsov. Pyrite. 1963. *R.* 78684
Gerasimov. Genetic types soils. 1963. *R.* 78907
Gorbunov. Drainage & placers. 1963. *R.* 79051
Gorbunov. Gold. 1962. *R.* 79050
Iakhontov. Swallows. 1963. *R.* 79503
Ianishevskiĭ. Paleozoic. 1938. *R.* 79523
Ivanchenko. Golden continent. 1962. *R.* 79671
Kalugin. Permian. 1959. *R.* 79839
Kiparisova. Triassic fauna. 1937. *R.* 80034
Kliûkin. IGY-IGC. 1960. *R.* 80107
Kliûkin. Meteorol IGY. 1961. *R.* 80109
Kliûkin. Snow avalanches. 1962. *R.* 80111
Kliûkin. Snow avalanches. 1962. *R.* 80112
Koptev. Ice-locked gold. 1961. *R.* 80214
Korzhuev. Morphostructures. 1963. *R.* 80249
Kosminskaĭa. Earth crust IGY. 1963. *R.* 80257
Kropotkin. Okhotsk-Kolyma explor. 1936. *R.* 80352
Krymgol'ts. Belemnite. 1937. *R.* 80376
Kuznetsov. River-level regime. 1962. *R.* 80467
Mironova. Carbonif brachiopods. 1963. *R.* 81306
Nalivkin. Paleozoic fauna. 1936. *R.* 81501
Nekrasov. Primary zoning ores. 1963. *R.* 81561

Kolyma—Continued
Pedashenko. Utinaya gold ore. 1936. *R.* **81988**
Pepelshev. Precambrian Paleozoic. 1959. *R.* **82000**
Prinada. Mesozoic flora. 1938. *R.* **82270**
Rabinovich. Cretaceous Tertiary. 1936. *R.* **82320**
Red'kin. Underground work placers. 1962. *R.* **82403**
Rshbinin. Stromatoporoids. 1936. *R.* **82434**
Sadovskiĭ. Irindzha burial fauna. 1961. *R.* **82620**
Shatalov. Okhotsk-Kolyma. 1937. *R.* **82859**
Shilo. Alluvial placers. 1963. *R.* **82915**
Shilo. Stratig Quat. 1959. *R.* **82916**
Shpalkher. Role runoff. 1963. *R.* **82952**
Shriftman. Snow storms. 1957. *R.* **82956**
Shriftman. Winter precip. 1963. *R.* **82955**
Shvetsov. Geocryol. 1962. *R.* **82990**
Skornshkov. Okhotsk-Kolyma. 1936. *R.* **83061**
Sobolev. Geol. 1937. *R.* **83134**
Trofimov. Placers. 1962. *R.* **83663**
Tuchkov. Triassic-Jurassic. 1959. *R.* **83698**
Upper Precambrian. 1963. *R.* **83306**
Vashchilov. Deep faults. 1963. *R.* **83985**
Vas'kovskiĭ. Ore-bearing veins. 1936. *R.* **84023**
Vas'kovskiĭ. Soils forest zone. 1960. *R.* **84015**
Vikhert. Verkhoyansk complex. 1959. *R.* **84108**
Voronets. Jurassic fauna. 1938. *R.* **84212**
Vronskiĭ. Taiga geologist. 1960. *R.* **84250**
Zimin. Coal. 1939. *R.* **84668**
Zimkin. Geol Zyryanka. 1938. *R.* **84670**
Zimkin. Headwaters. 1963. *R.* **84672**
Zimkin. Permian. 1959. *R.* **84671**

Komandorskiye Ostrova (*regional section no. 69 on index map*).
Barabash-Nikoforov. Sea otter. 1962. *E. G.* **77236**
Davydov. Sketch-book. 1963. *R.* **78186**
External affairs. Fur seal. 1962. *E.* **78591**
Evgen'ev. Arrow over ocean. 1960. *R.* **78573**
Evgen'ev. Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* **78574**
Kas'shnov. Fur seals. 1961. *R.* **79915**
Kuzakov. Aleuts. 1963. *E.* **80443**
Lindroth. Dispersal route. 1963. *E.* **80711**
Marakov. Fate sea otter. 1963. *R.* **81058**
Marakov. Rare & new birds. 1962. *R.* **81059**
Poplavskash. 1961 seismicity. 1963. *R.* **82189**
Shuntov. Distrib kittiwakes. 1963. *R.* **82971**
Tatewaki. Phytogeog. 1963. *E.* **83455**
Teben'kov. Atlas. 1852. *R.* **83467**
Zhuze. Paleogeog. 1961. *R.* **84658**

Komi ASSR (*regional section no. 70 on index map*).
Anuchin. Height male pop. 1889. *R.* **77065**
Borod'ko. Trade-union embezzle. 1962. *R.* **77623**
Chertov. NW SSSR. 1962. *R.* **77969**
Davydov. Cultural develop. 1956. *R.* **78185**
Davydov. Restoration econ. 1956. *R.* **78184**
40 yrs econ culture. 1961. *R.* **83187**
Il'shenko. New town. 1961. *R.* **79550**
Ioffe. Soviet rule. 1957. *R.* **79609**
Istomin. Stone idols mt. 1962. *R.* **79640**
Ivanov. Med geog. 1961. *R.* **79678**
Khobotov. Unfulfilled hopes. 1963. *R.* **79994**
Kolpakova. Russ epics Pechora. 1957. *R.* **80171**
Komi ASSR. Committees poor. 1958. *R.* **80177**
Koroleva. Contemporary Komi. 1963. *R.* **80233**
Lehtisalo. Yurak dictionary. 1956. *G.* **80610**
Literature Komi. 1959. *R.* **80729**
Makarov. Treasures. 1961. *R.* **80993**
Makovetskiĭ. Architecture. 1962. *R.* **81008**
Mikushev. Zyryan play. 1963. *R.* **81261**
Mirzoev. Dysentery epidemiol. 1962. *R.* **81312**
Novoselov. Illuminated lat. 1962. *R.* **81732**
Puzanov. Mentor. 1963. *R.* **82309**
Semenov. Pechora econ regions. 1963. *R.* **82783**
Semina. Fire control. 1963. *R.* **82794**
Shafrannikov. Musical culture. 1957. *R.* **82832**
Shutkin. Komi ASSR. 1962. *R.* **83043**
Solodkiĭ. Social control. 1959. *R.* **83163**
Stanovov. Vorkuta. 1961. *R.* **83235**
Teplov. Pechora-Ilych Preserve. 1951. *R.* **83485**
Tur'eva. Geog Soc. 1963. *R.* **83717**
Udoratina. Vocabulary expansion. 1963. *R.* **83738**
Vasmer. Dictionary waters. 1960-63. *G.* **84028**
Vitshzeva. Production 7-yr plan. 1960. *R.* **84136**
Women's congress. 1960. *R.* **80178**
Zherebtsov. Peasant dwelling. 1956. *R.* **84625**
Zvereva. Usa basin. 1962. *R.* **84726**

Komi ASSR—Archeology.
Burov. Metal age sites. 1960. *R.* **77776**
Burov. Sites Vychegda. 1962. *R.* **77775**
Gusliter. Kanin cave. 1960. *R.* **79195**
Lashuk. Ethnog. 1958. *R.* **80535**
Lashuk. Origin people. 1961. *R.* **80536**

Komi ASSR—Botany.
Akad nauk. Key higher plants. 1962. *R.* **76813**
Dorogostal'skash. Weeds Vorkuta. 1963. *R.* **78346**
Krshchkov. Treeless tundra. 1963. *R.* **80340**
Norin. Forest tundra. 1963. *R.* **81689**
Polar Garden. Decorative plants. 1962. *R.* **82160**

Komi ASSR.—Climate, meteorology.
Alpat'ev. Snow evap. 1963. *R.* **76976**
Bobov. Temp frozen layer. 1963. *R.* **77533A**
Brattsev. Distrib precip. 1963. *R.* **77664**
Brattsev. Relief & precip. 1963. *R.* **77665**
Ostanin. Hail. 1963. *R.* **81865**
Shvetsov. Ground temp cycles. 1963. *R.* **82991**
Vshtkina. Snow cover Shchugor. 1963. *R.* **84102**

Komi ASSR.—Construction.
Bolko. Ground salination. 1962. *R.* **77583**
Brzhozovskiĭ. Concrete gauge. 1962. *R.* **77726**
Cherkashin. Heaving. 1961. *R.* **77954**
Cheskis. Over mines. 1962. *R.* **77970**
Ershov. Vorkuta housing. 1963. *R.* **78549**
Fedorin. Search effort. 1962. *R.* **78624**
Fel'dman. Structural panels. 1962. *R.* **78646**
Goncharov. Pile foundations. 1962. *R.* **79036**
Gorbunov. Electrical thaw. 1961. *R.* **79049**
Gorbunov. Thaw permafrost. 1962. *R.* **79048**
Grigor'ev. Electro-osmosis. 1962. *R.* **79127**
Kochar. Residential blocks. 1962. *R.* **80133**
Kolshada. TÉTS ashes construction. 1963. *R.* **80155**
Orlov. Ground-cutting. 1962. *R.* **81842**
Orlovskiĭ. Microregions Vorkuta. 1962. *R.* **81849**
Shamanova. Indus & freeze-thaw. 1963. *R.* **82841**
Sokolova. Clay deformation. 1963. *R.* **83158**
Zhukov. Electric thaw permafrost. 1962. *R.* **84644**
Zhukov. Preconstruction thawing. 1960. *R.* **84643**

Komi ASSR.—Fisheries, fishes.
Akad nauk. Fishes & food. 1962. *R.* **76814**
Borutskiĭ. Copepoda. 1962. *R.* **77628**
Finogenova. Polychaetes Usa. 1962. *R.* **78682**
Kir'shanova. Nematodes & -morphs. 1962. *R.* **80039**
Kuchina. Fish fauna Usa tributaries. 1962. *R.* **80379**
Lukin. Leeches Usa fish food. 1962. *R.* **80850**
Popova. Molluscs Usa. 1962. *R.* **82213**
Rubtsov. Midges food fish Usa. 1962. *R.* **82569**
Solovkina. Fishes mid Pechora. 1962. *R.* **83176**
Solovkina. Fishes Usa. 1962. *R.* **83177**
Solovkina. Hydrobiol Pechora. 1963. *R.* **83175**
Vladimirskash. Salmon. 1957. *R.* **84141**
Zakharenko. Beetles fish diet. 1962. *R.* **84553**
Zvereva. Hydrobiol Usa. 1962. *R.* **84729**
Zvereva. Tendipedid larvae. 1962. *R.* **84728**

Komi ASSR—Forests & wood industry.
Bondarev. Training. 1963. *R.* **77596**
Modshnov. Reforestation. 1963. *R.* **81334**
Shakhral. Syktyvkar. 1963. *R.* **82837**
Sozonova. Industrialization. 1956. *R.* **83210**
Staroverov. Fell trees. 1963. *R.* **83243**

Komi ASSR—Geology.
Apenko. Diamonds Timan. 1960. *R.* **77071**
Avdonin. Mag anomalies Ural. 1963. *R.* **77149**
Blokh. Devonian oil. 1963. *R.* **77527**
Blokh. Technol oil Tebuk. 1963. *R.* **77528**
Budanov. Triassic Mezen. 1963. *R.* **77731**

Bukin. Core surveys. 1963. *R.* 77742
Bukin. Gas survey Timan. 1962. *R.* 77741
Chalyshev. *Comia* Pechora. 1960. *R.* 77911
Chermnykh. Ice transport. 1963. *R.* 77955
Chernov. Soviet N. 1957. *R.* 77964
Chudinov. Old displacement. 1963. *R.* 78012
Danilov. Genesis Pleistocene. 1962. *R.* 78142
Davydov. Boring-bar installer. 1962. *R.* 78183
Dibner. Spore-pollen Pechora. 1963. *R.* 78256
Ésh͡kin. Hydrothermal alteration. 1963. *R.* 78553
Fishman. Granitoid intrusion. 1960. *R.* 78698
Fishman. Granitoids. 1963. *R.* 78699
Gafarov. Precambrian basement. 1963. *R.* 78814
Geíro. Geochem oil Timan. 1962. *R.* 78891
Geologiía͡ SSSR. 1963. *R.* 78905
Gerngardt. Gold finds Timan. 1962. *R.* 78927
Gerngardt. Ti & rare metals. 1963. *R.* 78928
Goldin. Fergusonite. 1963. *R.* 79010
Goldin. Granitoids Ural. 1963. *R.* 79009
Gorskiĭ. Age folding Ural. 1960. *R.* 79074
Grechukhin. Geophys Pechora. 1961. *R.* 79109
Gunenko. Zapadnyy Tebuk oil. 1962. *R.* 79170
Kalashnikov. *Davidsonina*. 1963. *R.* 79824
Komarov. Paleomag age. 1960. *R.* 80175
Kosov. Gully erosion. 1962. *R.* 80261
Krems. Gas. 1961. *R.* 80332
Krems. Ore refinery Ukhta. 1963. *R.* 80333
Kushnareva. Domanik facies. 1963. *R.* 80429
Kuzin. Pliocene age Quat. 1963. *R.* 80452
Levchenko. Timan-Pechora. 1961. *R.* 80655
Lю͡bomirov. Oil gas traps. 1963. *R.* 80750
Mironova. Brachiopods Pechora. 1960. *R.* 81305
Murav'ev. Carboniferous Pechora. 1963. *R.* 81444
Offman. Origin Timan. 1961. *R.* 81779
Plotnikova. Quat Timan. 1961. *R.* 82126
Prikhod'ko. Coal Inta. 1963. *R.* 82268
Raznit͡syn. Develop Timan. 1962. *R.* 82391
Raznit͡syn. Oil & gas. 1963. *R.* 82392
Rogozov. *Melanophyllum*. 1961. *R.* 82491
Shamanova. Geocryol block-plane. 1962. *R.* 82840
Sokolov. Gas geochem. 1962. *R.* 83154
Stepanov. Drilling logging. 1963. *R.* 83271
Sushon. Ti & Zr placers. 1963. *R.* 83359
Tarnogradskiĭ. Altiplan terraces. 1963. *R.* 83451
Tumanov. Tectonics Timan. 1962. *R.* 83707
Udovkina. Carinthine hornblende. 1962. *R.* 83739
Varsanof'eva. Devonian. 1962. *R.* 83979
Vinogradskaía͡. Vein formation. 1961. *R.* 84132
Voĭnovskiĭ. Carboniferous Ural. 1963. *R.* 84170
Zhestkova. Cryogenic structure. 1962. *R.* 84626
Zhestkova. Friable stratum. 1963. *R.* 84630
Zhestkova. Quat Vorkuta. 1961. *R.* 84629
Zhestkova. Quat Vorkuta. 1962. *R.* 84627
Zhestkova. Varved clays Vorkuta. 1963. *R.* 84628
Zhuravlev. Riphean Timan. 1962. *R.* 84655

Komi ASSR.—Geology, Stratigraphic.
Belkin. Bol'shezemel'skaya. 1963. *R.* 77354
Chalyshev. Permian-Triassic. 1963. *R.* 77910
Chermnykh. Carboniferous. 1962. *R.* 77956
Chernov. Devonian. 1962. *R.* 77965
Kireeva. Ecogenesis. 1959. *R.* 80037
Kníazev. Chernysheva Ridge. 1963. *R.* 80118
Kníazev. Devonian Chernysheva. 1963. *R.* 80119
Kossovoĭ. Devonian. 1963. *R.* 80264
Loseva. Quat Mezen'. 1963. *R.* 80811
Markin. Ordovician Ural. 1960. *R.* 81104
Raznit͡syn. Riphean Timan. 1962. *R.* 82393
Saks. Jurassic-Cretaceous. 1963. *R.* 82641
Tumanov. Timan Pechora. 1959. *R.* 83706
Voĭnovskiĭ. Devonian Polar Ural. 1962. *R.* 84169
Volozhanina. Fusulinids Carboniĭ. 1962. *R.* 84198
Zagorskaía͡. Marine Quat. 1961. *R.* 84533
Zaspelova. New phyllopod gen. 1962. *R.* 84582
Zaspelova. Phyllopods. 1962. *R.* 84581

Komi ASSR.—Hydrology.
Popova. Tributaries Usa. 1962. *R.* 82214
Sukhodol'skiĭ. Ground waters. 1961. *R.* 83335
Vendrov. Pechora discharge. 1963. *R.* 84061
Vlasova. Chemistry Usa. 1962. *R.* 84156
Zvereva. Usa & lakes. 1962. *R.* 84727

Komi ASSR.—Mines.
Borod'ko. Miners' preventoriums. 1960. *R.* 77624
Koĭranskiĭ. Microclimate mines. 1963. *R.* 80148
Kolomieĭs͡. Coal miners. 1963. *R.* 80166
Morozov. Achievers. 1963. *R.* 81379
Nikishin. Inta. 1963. *R.* 81625
Shalovanov. Disputed. 1963. *R.* 82839
Ugol'. News in brief. 1961-62. *R.* 83743
Zhukov. Work mining section. 1962. *R.* 84640

Komi ASSR.—Soils.
Akad nauk. Soils. 1962. *R.* 76812
Belía͡ev. Soils Inta. 1962. *R.* 77343
Boch. Aapa bogs. 1963. *R.* 77542
Kuzivanova. Top dressing. 1962. *R.* 80453
Leningrad. Marsh drainage. 1963. *R.* 80634
Rubt͡sov. Soils Timan. 1962. *R.* 82567
Turnas. Peat soils agric. 1963. *R.* 83720
Turnas. Utilization bogs. 1957. *R.* 83721
Verkholant͡seva. Pine-lichen soils. 1962. *R.* 84077
Zabolot͡skaía͡. Soils fallow. 1962. *R.* 84525
Zavalishin. Soils. 1961. *R.* 84586

Komi ASSR—Zoology.
Dement'ev. Migration bunting. 1960. *R.* 78218
Gladkov. Birds Vorkuta. 1962. *R.* 78982
Grakov. Distrib sable. 1963. *R.* 79090
Grakov. Filaroidosis marten. 1962. *R.* 79089
Grakov. Squirrel diet marten. 1962. *R.* 79091
Í͡Azan. Beaver behavior. 1959. *R.* 79537:
Í͡Azan. Beaver grounds. 1959. *R.* 79536
Í͡Azan. Beaver Pechora-Ilych. 1959. *R.* 79538
Í͡Azan. Migrating elk Pechora. 1961. *R.* 79535
Irzhak. Physiol elk. 1963. *R.* 79622
Kiris. Squirrels. 1962. *R.* 80052
Knorre. Domestication elk. 1961. *R.* 80123
Lanina. Elk pastures. 1959. *R.* 80517
Nikitina. Tagging small mammals. 1961. *R.* 81628
Pavlinin. Prospect acclim. 1961. *R.* 81963
Semenov. Exploitation squirrels. 1963. *R.* 82770
Semenov. Forest game. 1959. *R.* 82789
Shubin. Elk hunt. 1959. *R.* 82966
Sokol'skiĭ. Wild reindeer. 1961. *R.* 83161
Teplov. Animals Pechora taiga. 1960. *R.* 83484
Teplova. Amphibians reptiles. 1957. *R.* 83486
Teplova. Birds Pechora-Ilych. 1957. *R.* 83487
Tur'eva. Wood lemmings. 1963. *R.* 83718
Voront͡sov. Red-backed voles. 1961. *R.* 84222

Konda (*river & basin*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 59°45′ N. 64°53′ E.).
Gorokhov. Konda-Sosva Preserve. 1951. *R.* 79069
Muravenko. Taiga. 1963. *R.* 81441

Kondo-Sos'vinskiy zapovednik (*preserve*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 60–62° N. 61–65° E.).
Dorogostaĭskaía͡. Peat mosses. 1963. *R.* 78347
Gorokhov. Preserve. 1951. *R.* 79069

Kongelige grønlandske handel.
Book on Greenland. 1962. *D.* 77564
Mønsted. Centralized exports. 1963. *D.* 81338

Kongsfjorden (*fiord*, Svalbard; 79° N. 12° E.).
Atkinson. Tertiary rocks. 1963. *E.* 77138

Kopytova, Rayon (*bank*, Barents Sea; 71°20′–73°30′ N. 15°–22° E.).
Sorokin. 1960 migration redfish. 1962. *E.* 83191

Korfa, Zaliv (*gulf*, Bering Sea; 60° N. 165°45′ E.).
Katenin. Renewal trees shrubs. 1963. *R.* 79927

Korvunchana (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 64°01′ N. 95°23′ E.).
Belozerov. Stratig. 1962. *R.* 77380

Koryaks. *See also* Paleosiberians.
Azarov. Kamchatka. 1962. *R.* 77166
Bogoraz. Eight tribes. 1962. *R.* 77570
Filippov. Relics shamanism. 1961. *R.* 78671
Gurvich. Diaries Jochelson. 1963. *R.* 79180
Kabuzan. Pop Siberia 18th c. 1962. *R.* 79807
Kocherov. Memoirs. 1957. *R.* 80135
Kosven. Historian Shmalev. 1963. *R.* 80274
Litvinov. Fire-spitting mts. 1963. *R.* 80744
Menovshchikov. Eskimo toponymics. 1963. *R.* 81194

Koryaks—Continued
Nahodil. Mother cult. 1963. *G.* **81495**
Nellemann. Gelding dogs. 1963. *E.* **81566**
Popova. Aborigines Magadan. 1957. *R.* **82216**
Pytlîakov. Archeol Okhotsk. 1957. *R.* **82313**
Tailleur. Paleosiberian lang. 1960. *F.* **83410**
Takahashi. Reindeer etymol. 1963. *E.* **83416**
US. Far E USSR. 1963. *E.* **83828**
Vasil'evskiĭ. Archeol Atargan. 1960. *R.* **84008**
Vasil'evskiĭ. Metal find. 1962. *R.* **84010**
Vasil'evskiĭ. Okhotsk. 1959. *R.* **84009**
Voskobolnikov. Geog names. 1962. *R.* **84230**

Koryakskiy Khrebet (*mt. range*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 61°–63° N. 166°–179° E.).
Chikov. Mag field. 1963. *R.* **77978**
Degtîarenko. Geomorph. 1963. *R.* **78203**
Ditmar. Triassic outcrop. 1960. *R.* **78288**
Ditmar. Vatyna Il'pi series. 1963. *R.* **78287**
Egiazarov. Carboniferous Permian. 1963. *R.* **78477**
Egiazarov. Cenozoic volcanism. 1962. *R.* **78476**
Egiazarov. Geol structure. 1963. *R.* **78479**
Egiazarov. Magmatic cycles. 1963. *R.* **78478**
Egiazarov. Paleogene Neogene. 1963. *R.* **78480**
Gladenkov. Ophiolite formation. 1963. *R.* **78981**
Miklukho. Forams Permian. 1959. *R.* **81427**
Pogozhev. Tertiary. 1959. *R.* **82139**
Portenko. Ornithogeog. 1963. *E.* **82226**
Rusakov. Paleozoic. 1959. *R.* **82590**
Rusakov. Stratig Mesozoic. 1959. *R.* **82591**
Shilkina. New conifer. 1963. *R.* **82914**
Titov. Stratig Cretaceous. 1959. *R.* **83574**
Vasilevskaîa. Flora Mesozoic. 1963. *R.* **84004**
Vas'kovskiĭ. Quat NE. 1963. *R.* **84021**
Vereshchagin. Cretaceous. 1963. *R.* **84074**
Vlasov. Volcanism. 1957. *R.* **84149**
Zhamoĭda. Radiolarians. 1963. *R.* **84621**

Koryakskiy natsional'nyy okrug (*district*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov).
Bezuglov. Girl Chukchi. 1963. *R.* **77458**
Litvinov. Fire-spitting mts. 1963. *R.* **80744**
USSR. Cultural develop. 1963. *R.* **83758**
US Army. Gazetteer. 1955. *E.* **83770**

Koryto, Lednik (*glacier*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 55° N. 161° E.).
T͡Svetkov. Surface movement. 1963. *R.* **83684**

Kostomuksha (*pop. pl.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 64°41′ N. 30°49′ E.) *& region.*
Gedovius. Ferruginous quartzites. 1962. *R.* **78888**

Kos-Yu (*river & basin*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast' & Komi ASSR; 66°18′ N. 59°53′ E.).
Kuchina. Fish fauna. 1962. *R.* **80379**
Kuzivanova. Top dressing. 1962. *R.* **80453**

Kotaneelee (*river & basin*, Mackenzie District; 60°11′ N. 123°42′ W.).
Peck. Gas explor. 1962. *E.* **81986**

Kotel'nyy, Ostrov (*island*, Novosibirskiye Ostrova; 75°30′ N. 139° E.).
Abramov. Mosses. 1963. *R.* **76739**
Kruchinin. Phys geog. 1963. *R.* **80359**
Leningrad. Aerol observ 1958. 1963. *R.* **80624**

Kotilainen, Mauno Johannes, 1895-1961.
Kalela. Kotilainen. 1963. *G.* **79825**

Kotuy (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 68°45′ N. 103°40′ E.).
Abushik. Devonian ostracods. 1963. *R.* **76746**
Épshteĭn. Phlogopite deposits. 1962. *R.* **78537**
Evzikova. Fourlings akermanite. 1963. *R.* **78587**
Gusev. Mag anomalies. 1962. *R.* **79186**
Ivanov. Volcanic formations. 1963. *R.* **79673**
Makhlaev. Kimberlite magmatism. 1963. *R.* **81002**
Menner. Devonian sedimentation. 1962. *R.* **81190**
Zhabin. Calzirtite. 1962. *R.* **84618**

Kotzebue (*pop. pl.*, Northern Alaska; 66°52′ N. 162°38′ W.).
Alaska. Sanitation aide. 1958-65. *E.* **76868**
Flock. Geomag aurora. 1963. *E.* **78707**
Hospitals. Hospital. 1962. *E.* **79453**
Leinbach. Cosmic radio noise. 1963. *E.* **80613**
Mather. Conjugate pt relation. 1963. *E.* **81136**
Ray. High school dropouts. 1962. *E.* **82380**
Rodahl. Last of few. 1963. *E.* **82471**
Roguszka. Experiment housing. 1963. *E.* **82492**
Sanitation aide. 1957-65. *E.* **82662**
Stone. Tourism Eskimos. 1963. *F.* **83293**
Today's health. Doctors at work. 1962. *E.* **83586**

Kotzebue Sound (Chukchi Sea; 66°30′ N. 163° W.).
VanStone. 19 c trade. 1962. *E.* **83969**

Kovdor (*pop. pl.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 67°34′ N. 30°28′ E.) *& region.*
Afanas'ev. Vermiculite. 1962. *R.* **76764**
Kapustin. Wadeite. 1963. *R.* **79878**
Kirillov. Mg carbonatites. 1963. *R.* **80047**
Kukharenko. Zirconium hafnium. 1963. *R.* **80398**
Lapin. Massif. 1963. *R.* **80519**
Lapin. Melilites. 1962. *R.* **80520**
Rimskaîa-Korsakova. Forsterite. 1959. *R.* **82451**
Rimskaîa-Korsakova. Genesis ore. 1963. *R.* **82450**
Rimskaîa-Korsakova. Lueshite. 1963. *R.* **82452**
Tokmakov. Phlogopite-vermiculite. 1962. *R.* **83601**
Tokmakov. Vermiculite. 1961. *R.* **83602**
Zolotarev. Perovskite. 1962. *R.* **84698**

Koyuk (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 64°55′ N. 161°10′ W.).
Waller. Ground water. 1958. *E.* **84295**

Koyukuk (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 64°50′ N. 157°40′ W.).
Sullivan. Food quest. 1942. *E.* **83343**

Koyukuk (*river & basin*, Alaska; 64°55′ N. 157°30′ W.).
Murie. Two far N. 1962. *E.* **81454**

Kozhim (*river & basin*, Komi ASSR.; 65°48′ N. 59°22′ E.).
Fishman. Granitoids. 1963. *R.* **78699**
Markin. Ordovician. 1960. *R.* **81104**

Kozyrevsk (*pop. pl.*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 56°04′ N. 159°52′ E.).
Tyrdanov. New forest. 1963. *R.* **83727**

Krasnoarmeyskoye (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 69°35′ N. 172° E.).
Fedorovskiĭ. Tell Chukotka. 1963. *R.* **78636**

Krasnoyarskiy Kray (*regional section no. 59 on index map*).
Abramovich. Nature outline. 1963. *R.* **76744**
Alekseenko. Customs childbirth Kets. 1963. *R.* **76945**
Bal'termants. Yenisey subdued. 1963. *R.* **77218**
Barth. Pop. 1958. *G.* **77274**
Boldyreva. Road to Yenisey. 1962. *R.* **77586**
Diószegi. Shaman drum Sel'kups. 1960. *G.* **78285**
Dolgikh. Origin Dolgans. 1963. *R.* **78319**
Épshteĭn. Noril'sk music. 1963. *R.* **78536**
Florenskiĭ. Meteorite exped. 1963. *R.* **78710**
Gokhman. Anthrop Yeloguy Kets. 1963. *R.* **79007**
Golovachev. Tech school Noril'sk. 1962. *R.* **79025**
Gorizontov. Country future. 1961. *R.* **79065**
Gusev. Firemen Noril'sk. 1961. *R.* **79187**
Ivanov. Consonantism. 1959. *R.* **79672**
Kasatkina. Letter Evenki art. 1963. *R.* **79911**
Kozmina. Regional art show. 1963. *R.* **80299**
Kulikov. Tanks against fire. 1963. *R.* **80403**
Lobanovskiĭ. Yenisey capt. 1962. *R.* **80768**
Nerlich. Siberia. 1961. *G.* **81577**
Osadchaîa. Dogs Evenki. 1963. *R.* **81854**
Pavlov. Along Yenisey. 1963. *R.* **81968**
Pavlov. Tundra capital. 1963. *R.* **81969**
Petrov. Life in Arctic theater. 1961. *R.* **82045**
Porombka. Journey. 1963. *G.* **82222**
Rukosueva. Noril'sk night school. 1963. *R.* **82580**
Shishkov. Noril'sk ballet. 1959. *R.* **82934**
Sigunov. Taiga. 1962. *R.* **83005**
Simchenko. Nganasan feast. 1963. *R.* **83014**
Skalon. Old Russ settlements. 1960. *R.* **83054**
Springtime Taymyr. 1961. *R.* **84093**
Starikov. Pop 1959 census. 1963. *R.* **83239**
Sukhanov. River pilot. 1962. *R.* **83331**
Trofimovskaîa. Yenisey. 1963. *R.* **83666**
Ustinovich. N encounters. 1958. *R.* **83913**

Vasil'eva. Art collection. 1962. *R.* **83996**
Vasil'eva. Orchestra Noril'sk. 1962. *R.* **83995**
Verbov. Burial rites Enets. 1963. *G.* **84069**
Vladimirov. Osharov. 1963. *R.* **84139**
Vorob'ev. 1939-59 distrib pop. 1962. *R.* **84206**
Zelinger. Tech school. 1962. *R.* **84608**
Zolotov. Recreation needs. 1963. *R.* **84702**
Zommer. River engineers. 1961. *R.* **84705**

Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Agriculture.
Egorov. Silo crops. 1959. *R.* **78484**
Egorov. Variability barley. 1961. *R.* **78483**
Ipatov. Soil climate feeds. 1959. *R.* **79615**
Kondrat'ev. Yield wheat. 1961. *R.* **80188**
Simakov. Microelements fruit. 1961. *R.* **83012**

Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Botany.
Golovin. Microthyriaceae. 1963. *R, L.* **79026**
Krŭchkov. Forest-tundra. 1962. *R.* **80338**
Krŭchkov. Treeless tundra. 1963. *R.* **80340**
Krivolutskaia. *Lithocolletis.* 1962. *R.* **80345**
Polozhiĭ. Arctic flora. 1963. *R.* **82168**
Serebriakov. Seasonal develop. 1963. *R.* **82811**
Tolmachev. New *Draba.* 1961. *R. L.* **83608**

Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Construction.
Akbulatov. Concrete pile. 1962. *R.* **76844**
Anisimov. Houses 90% good. 1962. *R.* **77045**
Belostotskaia. Schools Noril'sk. 1961. *R.* **77371**
Bobrov. Warming ground. 1962. *R.* **77537**
Dalmatov. Foundations clay. 1963. *R.* **78135**
Efremenko. Prefab concrete plant. 1962. *R.* **78468**
Evtikhiev. Zero cycle. 1962. *R.* **78586**
Gindin. Concrete work Bratsk. 1960. *R.* **78966**
Gindin. Industrial complex. 1963. *R.* **78965**
Goncharov. Pile foundations. 1962. *R.* **79036**
Gusak. Three-layer wall panels. 1962. *R.* **79184**
Ĭaropolov. Bldg centers. 1962. *R.* **79527**
Il'in. Keramsite. 1962. *R.* **79551**
Kharakhinov. Housing Noril'sk. 1961. *R.* **79979**
Kim. Foundations dwellings. 1962. *R.* **80020**
Kim. Noril'sk pile foundations. 1962. *R.* **80021**
Kiselev. Temp around piles. 1961. *R.* **80065**
Kochar. Residential blocks. 1962. *R.* **80133**
Korekovtsev. Installation frame. 1962. *R.* **80222**
Korzhavin. Ice effects. 1962. *R.* **80247**
Leonov. Large-panel bldgs. 1962. *R.* **80641**
Lukanin. Best construction. 1962. *R.* **80840**
Pokrovskiĭ. Package method. 1962. *R.* **82149**
Riashin. Mechanization. 1962. *R.* **82437**
Rolter. Indus Noril'sk. 1962. *R.* **82494**
Tulĭakova. Microclimate bldgs. 1961. *R.* **83702**
USSR. Foundations permafrost. 1962. *R.* **83760**
Ushkalov. Thaw rate substrate. 1962. *R.* **83890**
Vasil'ev. Fire prevention. 1963. *R.* **83991**
Vasil'ev. Urban planning. 1963. *R.* **83990**
Vorobievskiĭ. Indus trial con. 1960. *R.* **84211**
Vorobievskiĭ. Industrialization. 1962. *R.* **84210**
Zamoshchik. Mechanize plant. 1962. *R.* **84571**

Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Economic & social conditions.
Akad nauk. Econ geog. 1963. *R.* **76799**
Akad nauk. Leisure workers. 1961. *R.* **76821**
Aleksandrov. Econ 17th c. 1962. *R.* **76938**
Bandman. Transport econ. 1963. *R.* **77224**
Chard. Nganasan. 1963. *E.* **77929**
Dicharov. Taiga land. 1962. *R.* **78264**
Fedŭkha. Work Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **78622**
Groshev. Larder N Tunguska. 1962. *R.* **79149**
Kliĭatis. Kolkhoz hunters' pay. 1960. *R.* **80096**
Kozhevnikov. Yenisey. 1961. *R.* **80292**
Krotov. Distrib productive power. 1962. *R.* **80356**
Krotov. Econ geog. 1963. *R.* **80355**
Krotov. Econ regions. 1961. *R.* **80357**
Lisovskiĭ. Land of sables. 1963. *R.* **80727**
Liŭbovtsev. Beyond Khatanga. 1962. *R.* **80751**
Pomus. Nat resources. 1962. *R.* **82181**
Preobrazhenskiĭ. Bourgeoisie. 1961. *R.* **82256**
Šimchenko. Taymyr. 1963. *R.* **83015**
Sobolev. Land of legends. 1961. *R.* **83133**
Strakach. Econ Taymyr. 1963. *R.* **83301**
Tugolukov. Evenkis Turukhansk. 1963. *R.* **83701**
Tugolukov. Khantayskoye Evenki. 1963. *R.* **83700**
Vasil'ev. Enets. 1963. *R.* **83993**
Vasil'ev. Samoyeds Taymyr. 1963. *R.* **83994**
Vasilevich. Sym R Tungus. 1931. *R.* **84001**
Voronkin. Yessey Yakuts. 1961. *R.* **84215**

Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Fish, fisheries.
Canada. Siberian fisheries. 1963. *E.* **77828**
Gordeeva. Zooplankton Noril'sk. 1962. *R.* **79055A**
Greze. Seining grounds Yenisey. 1958. *R.* **79120**
Kravchuk. Asiatic smelt. 1958. *R.* **80320**
Kravchuk. Cod *B. saida.* 1958. *R.* **80321**
Luk'ianchikov. Whitefish Khatanga. 1963. *R.* **80841**
Mikhalev. Relict sculpin. 1962. *R.* **81252**
Ol'shanskaia. *Coregonus albula.* 1962. *R.* **81827**
Podlesnyĭ. Fishes & utilization. 1958. *R.* **82131**
Podlesnyĭ. Salmonids. 1962. *R.* **82130**
Vershinin. Lake bottom fauna. 1963. *R.* **84085**
Volgin. Broad whitefish. 1958. *R.* **84179**
Volgin. Burbot Yenisey. 1958. *R.* **84180**

Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Geochemistry.
Éttinger. Sorption coal. 1963. *R.* **78562**
Godlevskiĭ. Isotopic sulfur Noril'sk. 1963. *R.* **78996**
Kontorovich. Elements waters. 1963. *R.* **80208**
Razumovskaia. Potash salt. 1960. *R.* **82395**
Teben'kov. Chem coal Taymyr. 1962. *R.* **83468**
Zaĭnullin. Se & Te. 1963. *R.* **84539**

Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Geology, mineral resources.
Aérogeol. Siberian platform. 1962. *R.* **84254**
Aladyshkin. Min resources. 1962. *R.* **76849**
Aleshinskaia. Diatoms alluvium. 1963. *R.* **76958**
Arkhipov. Yenisey alluvium. 1960. *R.* **77099**
Armstrong. Oil gas. 1963. *E.* **77105**
Atlasov. Tectonics Lena-Yenisey. 1963. *R.* **77140**
Baĭbarodskikh. Jurassic Cretac. 1962. *R.* **77184**
Belousov. Apophyllite. 1963. *R.* **77374**
Bogdanov. 1961 geophys work. 1962. *R.* **77563**
Bogolepov. Tectonic zoning. 1963. *R.* **77568**
Bogoroditskaia. Organic matter. 1963. *R.* **77571**
Chernyĭ. Turukhan-Yenisey. 1961. *R.* **77967**
Dorofeev. Drilling river bed. 1962. *R.* **78344**
Dragunov. Reefs tectonic regime. 1963. *R.* **78367**
Egorov. Carbonatites. 1961. *R.* **78488**
Egorov. Talnakhskiy intrusive. 1963. *R.* **78492**
Épshteĭn. Phlogopite deposits. 1962. *R.* **78537**
Épshteĭn. Ultrabasic-alkaline. 1963. *R.* **78539**
Fedorenko. Hydroelectric stn. 1963. *R.* **78623**
Fotiadi. Crust structure. 1963. *R.* **78742**
Gaĭntsev. Diamonds. 1962. *R.* **78823**
Galaburda. Copper-lead-zinc. 1962. *R.* **78826**
Gempel'. Signs ore-bearing. 1962. *R.* **78896**
Gerasimova. Eng-geol mapping. 1963. *R.* **78912**
Giterman. Kazantseva interglacial. 1963. *R.* **78975**
Godlevskiĭ. Nickel Noril'sk. 1963. *R.* **78997**
Godlevskiĭ. Traps Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **78998**
Grishin. Oil & gas. 1963. *R.* **79142**
Gvizd'. Mag telluric profile. 1962. *R.* **79198**
Ĭakovlev. Tungusskiy coals. 1963. *R.* **79512**
Isaeva. Quat glaciation. 1963. *R.* **79632**
Ivanov. Volcanic formations. 1963. *R.* **79673**
Kashtanov. Yenisey depression. 1963. *R.* **79914**
Kasparova. Aeromag. 1961. *R.* **79916**
Kazanskiĭ. Deltaic facies. 1963. *R.* **79942**
Khrianina. Trap magmatism. 1962. *R.* **80002**
Kievlenko. Air prospecting. 1962. *R.* **80016**
Kirillov. Diamonds. 1962. *R.* **80044**
Kirillov. Yenisey margin. 1963. *R.* **80045**
Kiselev. Earth crust blasting. 1962. *R.* **80061**
Kolokol'tseva. Phosphorites. 1961. *R.* **80161**
Kontorovich. Mesozoic paleogeog. 1963. *R.* **80207**
Kornfeld. Oil search. 1963. *E.* **80225**
Korovĭakov. Noril'sk intrusions. 1963. *R.* **80240**
Kosov. Prospecting results. 1963. *R.* **80262**
Kruglikov. Artesian basin. 1963. *R.* **80364**
Lange. Ground waters. 1963. *R.* **80510**
Lapin. Traps Tunguska. 1956. *R.* **80521**

Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Continued

Lavrushin. Quat alluvium. 1961. *R.* **80562**
Leshchikov. Frozen ground. 1963. *R.* **80648**
Makhlaev. Kimberlite magmatism. 1963. *R.* **81002**
Marmorshteĭn. Rock pressure. 1962. *R.* **81119**
Menner. Devonian sedimentation. 1962. *R.* **81190**
Metallova. Mag traps. 1963. *R.* **81214**
Mikut͡skiĭ. Oil gas prospects. 1963. *R.* **81264**
Mil'shteĭn. Sinian Taymyr. 1963. *R.* **81290**
Mironchev. Local uplifts. 1963. *R.* **81302**
Miroshnikov. Chondrites fucoids. 1962. *R.* **81308**
Monakhov. Phosphorites. 1963. *R.* **81361**
Obidin. Ground water Noril'sk. 1962. *R.* **81759**
Patrunov. Natural gas Noril'sk. 1962. *R.* **81950**
Pavlov. Engin. 1962. *R.* **81964**
Pavlov. Magnesioferrite. 1961. *R.* **81966**
Plotnikov. Horst formation. 1963. *R.* **82119**
Plotnikov. Trap intrusions. 1963. *R.* **82120**
Polunina. Traps. 1960. *R.* **82177**
Pritula. Oil & gas prospects. 1963. *R.* **82274**
Prozorovich. Saprolites. 1963. *R.* **82284**
Puzyrev. Seismic sounding. 1963. *R.* **82310**
Ravdonikas. Hydrogeol oil. 1962. *R.* **82374**
Razumovskaia. Salt strata. 1961. *R.* **82394**
Rostov͡sev. Oil & gas explor. 1962. *R.* **82542**
Shershukov. Rock fracturing. 1963. *R.* **82901**
Shumilova. Mesozoic Cenozoic. 1963. *R.* **82969**
Shvart͡sev. Hydrochem permafrost. 1963. *R.* **82982**
Sokolov. Karst Putorana. 1961. *R.* **83148**
Soshnikova. Aluminum indus. 1963. *R.* **83195**
Starosel'͡sev. Boulder method. 1962. *R.* **83242**
Strel'nikova. Diatomites. 1963. *R.* **83311**
Sukhanova. Copper-nickel ores. 1963. *R.* **83332**
Surkov. Folded basement. 1963. *R.* **83356**
Tatarinov. Fractured rocks. 1962. *R.* **83454**
Timofeev. Ordovician plankton. 1963. *R.* **83563**
Tolstikhin. Ground water. 1957. *R.* **83612**
Ustri͡skiĭ. Horridoniidae. 1962. *R.* **83918**
Van Sy-͡szin'. Engin geol Bratsk. 1963. *R.* **83972**
Vilenskiĭ. Trap intrusions. 1963. *R.* **84112**
Vinogradov. Copper-nickel ores. 1962. *R.* **84124**
Volkov. Gas-hydrochem. 1962. *R.* **84181**
Volkov. Geophys Noril'sk. 1963. *R.* **84185**
Volkov. Metallometric survey. 1962. *R.* **84184**
Volkov. Vertical electric sound. 1962. *R.* **84183**
Volkova. Interglacial Yenisey. 1961. *R.* **84190**
Volkova. Zyryanka. 1961. *R.* **84189**
Volobuev. Lead Yenisey. 1963. *R.* **84193**
Voronkevich. Engineer geol. 1963. *R.* **84214**
Voronov. Oil Khatanga. 1961. *R.* **84221**
Votakh. Igarka-Turukhansk. 1963. *R.* **84239**
Votakh. Stromatolites Turukhan. 1962. *R.* **84238**
Zagorodnov. Pur-Taz-Yenisey. 1960. *R.* **84529**
Zagorskaia. Glaciation plains. 1962. *R.* **84534**
Zal͡sev. Brines platform. 1961. *R.* **84544**
Zal͡sev. Hydrochem ground water. 1957. *R.* **84543**
Zaprudskaia. Silurian rugosa. 1962. *R.* **84575**
Zolotarev. Trap ring. 1958. *R.* **84695**
Zveder. Diamond Jurassic. 1963. *R.* **84724**

Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Geology, Stratigraphic.

Abushik. L&U Silurian. 1963. *R.* **76747**
Alia̯vdin. Opinion on Quat. 1961. *R.* **76962**
Ba͡lbarodskikh. Cretac Yenisey. 1963. *R.* **77187**
Ba͡lbarodskikh. Jurassic. 1962. *R.* **77185**
Ba͡lbarodskikh. Jurassic. 1963. *R.* **77186**
Balashov. Ordovician nautiloids. 1962. *R.* **77205**
Barkova. Quat Ust'-Port. 1961. *R.* **77258**
Basov. Fauna marine terrace. 1962. *R.* **77290**
Belevich. Diatom algae Quat. 1961. *R.* **77340**
Belozerov. Korvunchana ser. 1962. *R.* **77380**
Bondarenko. Palynol Cretaceous. 1963. *R.* **77595**
Conf div Siberia. 1961. *R.* **81231**
Dibner. Permian Byrranga. 1962. *R.* **78255**
Dibner. Permian palynol. 1963. *R.* **78259**
Dibner. U Paleozoic Angara. 1961. *R.* **78258**
Gramberg. Geochem method. 1959. *R.* **79092**
Ivanov. Carboniferous Taymyr. 1960. *R.* **79674**
Kara-Murza. Palynol Mesozoic. 1959. *R.* **79880**
Kirichenko. *Conophyton* algae. 1961. *R.* **80041**
Kirichenko. Paleozoic Tunguska. 1950. *R.* **80040**
Klimova. Valanginian ammonites. 1960. *R.* **80098**
Kondrat'ev. Angiosperm pollen. 1963. *R.* **80187**
Krasnov. Scheme Quat. 1961. *R.* **80317**
Kravt͡sov. Devonian corals. 1963. *R.* **80322**
Krylova. Devonian brachiopods. 1962. *R.* **80372**
Kuznet͡sov. Yenisey Ridge. 1963. *R.* **80469**
Lapina. Carboniferous. 1963. *R.* **80524**
Lastochkina. Ust'-Yenisey. 1962. *R.* **80538**
Lu̯tkevich. Pelecypods Permian. 1959. *R.* **80755**
Lu̯tkevich. Permian pelecypods. 1960. *R.* **80754**
Markov. Paleozoic. 1959. *R.* **81107**
Maslov. Igarka-Noril'sk. 1963. *R.* **81131**
Menner. Devonian. 1958. *R.* **81191**
Menner. Devonian Tungusskiy. 1961. *R.* **81192**
Meszhnikov. Jurassic Cretaceous. 1961. *R.* **81208**
Mikut͡skiĭ. Silurian. 1962. *R.* **81263**
Mizerov. Correlation Quat. 1961. *R.* **81328**
Nalut͡sishin. Permian Noril'sk. 1960. *R.* **81503**
Obruchev. Precambrian. 1963. *R.* **81762**
Odint͡sova. Correlation Jurassic. 1963. *R.* **81768**
Petrakov. Paleozoic. 1963. *R.* **82037**
Podobina. Senonian forams. 1963. *R.* **82132**
Prozorovich. Jurassic-Cretace. 1961. *R.* **82283**
Ragozin. Pelecypods coal. 1962. *R.* **82332**
Rasskazova. *Comia* Noril'sk. 1963. *R.* **82362**
Rasskazova. Kata formation. 1962. *R.* **82358**
Rasskazova. Tungusskiy series. 1963. *R.* **82359**
Ravich. Taymyr Sev Zemlya. 1963. *R.* **82375**
Saks. Jurassic Cretaceous. 1959. *R.* **82639**
Saks. Jurassic-Cretaceous. 1963. *R.* **82641**
Semikhatov. Riphean sections. 1963. *R.* **82792**
Semikhatov. Riphean Yenisey. 1962. *R.* **82793**
Sharovskaia. Mesozoic. 1961. *R.* **82857**
Shvedov. Permian flora. 1961. *R.* **82988**
Sibirskiĭ inst geol. NW platform. 1963. *R.* **82997**
Sobolevskaia. Sinian Taymyr. 1961. *R.* **83135**
Sosipatrova. Forams Paleozoic. 1963. *R.* **83197**
Strelkov. Quat Laptev. 1959. *R.* **83310**
Tazikhin. Angara-Vilyuy. 1961. *R.* **83466**
Teslenko. Mid Jurassic flora. 1961. *R.* **83496**
Upper Precambrian. 1963. *R.* **83306**
Urvant͡sev. Effusive complex. 1961. *R.* **83883**
Ustri͡skiĭ. Biostratig Permian. 1959. *R.* **83916**
Ustri͡skiĭ. Carboniferous. 1962. *R.* **83919**
Ustri͡skiĭ. Paleozoic Taymyr. 1963. *R.* **83915**
Vartanov. Paleozoic basement. 1963. *R.* **83980**
Vostokova. Gastropods. 1962. *R.* **84236**
Zagorskaia. Marine Quat. 1961. *R.* **84532**
Zagorskaia. Marine Quat. 1961. *R.* **84533**
Zhizhina. Corals. 1959. *R.* **84636**
Zhizhina. Silurian Taymyr. 1961. *R.* **84637**
Zhuravleva. Archeocyathids. 1963. *R.* **84656**
Zlobin. Silurian & Devonian. 1962. *R.* **84682**
Zubakov. Pleistocene Yenisey. 1961. *R.* **84718**
Zubakov. Pleistocene Yenisey. 1963. *R.* **84717**
Zubakov. Quat Yenisey. 1963. *R.* **84716**

Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Geology, Structural.

Akad nauk. Tectonics Siberia. 1963. *R.* **76828**
Arkhipov. Movements Yenisey. 1960. *R.* **77098**
Atlasov. Map N Siberia. 1962. *R.* **77141**
Bogolepov. Platform & plateau. 1963. *R.* **77567**
Dragunov. Transsiberian lineament. 1962. *R.* **78369**
Drenov. W Siberian platform. 1963. *R.* **78371**
Egorov. Noril'sk-Igarka. 1963. *R.* **78493**
Gol'dberg. Turukhansk. 1963. *R.* **79008**
Kirillov. Tectonic fractures. 1963. *R.* **80046**
Kiriushina. Map tectonics. 1963. *R.* **80053**
Kiselev. Earth tremors faults. 1961. *R.* **80062**
Kiselev. Yenisey depression. 1962. *R.* **80060**
Kosygin. Siberian platform. 1963. *R.* **80276**
Malich. Bakhta & Uchami. 1963. *R.* **81022**
Malich. Genesis structures. 1960. *R.* **81021**
Martynova. M Kheta anticline. 1962. *R.* **81128**
Nalivkin. Platform mantle. 1963. *R.* **81502**

Pogrebitskiĭ. Precamb Taymyr. 1963. *R.* 82140
Pogrebitskiĭ. Precambrian. 1961. *R.* 82141
Pol'kin. NW Siberia. 1963. *R.* 82163
Rozenberg. Block tectonics. 1962. *R.* 82556
Sŝgaev. Tectonics Lena-Khatanga. 1957. *R.* 82994
Sobolevskaŝ. Siberia plateau. 1963. *R.* 83136
Spizharskiĭ. Siberian platform. 1961. *R.* 83224
Strelkov. Recent tectonics. 1962. *R.* 83309
Tal'virskiĭ. Geol. 1962. *R.* 83421
Vakar. Taymyr-Sev Zemlya stages. 1963. *R.* 83937
Vilenskiĭ. Trap intrusions. 1963. *R.* 84113
Volkov. Yenisey. 1961. *R.* 84182

Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Geomorphology.
Klige. Bed processes Angara. 1962. *R.* 80097
Konstantinova. Cryogenic phenom. 1963. *R.* 80204
Kozlovskaŝ. Pediplanation upland. 1962. *R.* 80298
Meshcherŝkov. W Siberian plain. 1962. *R.* 81209
Parmuzin. Karst. 1961. *R.* 81938
Pin'kovskiĭ. Types river channel. 1962. *R.* 82101
Strelkov. Glacial relief. 1963. *R.* 83308
Vitkina. Hummocky-sink relief. 1961. *R.* 84137
Voskresenskiĭ. Old volcanism. 1962. *R.* 84233
Zolotarev. Karst N Tunguska. 1958. *R.* 84696
Zolotarev. Mid Siberian upland. 1958. *R.* 84693
Zubakov. Geomorph Yenisey. 1959. *R.* 84715

Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Geophysical prospecting.
Faĭnberg. Magnetization traps. 1960. *R.* 78602
Gorodnitskiĭ. Geophys methods. 1962. *R.* 79068
Gusev. Mag anomalies. 1962. *R.* 79186
Levin. Secular variation mag. 1962. *R.* 80657
Vlasov. Paleomag Precambrian. 1963. *R.* 84144

Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Hydrology.
Akad nauk. Thermal waters. 1963. *R.* 76816
Astrakhantsev. Angara. 1962. *R.* 77134
Fedorov. Water level Yenisey. 1963. *R.* 78628
Kuprianova. Water balance. 1962. *R.* 80417
Markin. Energetics. 1961. *R.* 81099

Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Industry.
Arkad'ev. Maklakovo Sawmill. 1961. *R.* 77094
Bandman. Specialization. 1962. *R.* 77223
Doroshin. Timber snatcher. 1963. *R.* 78353
Golovnykh. Fur indus. 1963. *R.* 79030
Kolŝda. Indus base. 1962. *R.* 80154
Kolŝda. TÊTS ashes construction. 1963. *R.* 80155
Milovantsev. Floating timber. 1963. *R.* 81289
Pavlov. Fur export 17th c. 1962. *R.* 81967
Sobolev. Character study. 1961. *R.* 83132
Verkhunov. Lumber & waste. 1962. *R.* 84078
Zakharina. Labor. 1963. *R.* 84554

Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Meteorites.
Evgen'ev. Search. 1957. *R.* 78575
Florenskiĭ. Cosmic dust. 1963. *R.* 78711
Florenskiĭ. Tunguska exped. 1963. *R.* 78710
Ĥankovskiĭ. Marvel. 1963. *R.* 79524
Plekhanov. Tunguska meteorite. 1963. *R.* 82114
Zotkin. 1958 Tunguska exped. 1960. *G.* 84713

Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Meteorology, climate.
Arkhangel'skiĭ. Cyclones. 1956. *R.* 77097
Doronin. Ice melting. 1963. *R.* 78350
Koldomasov. Climate. 1947. *R.* 80150
Konstantinova. Snow permafrost. 1961. *R.* 80205
Orlova. Formation climate. 1962. *R.* 81847
Popov. Solar rad veg period. 1961. *R.* 82190
Rikhter. Radiation Noril'sk. 1961. *R.* 82448
Weischet. Glacial interglacial. 1960. *G.* 84357

Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Mineralogy.
Evzikova. Fourlinga akermanite. 1963. *R.* 78587
Gurenova. Powellite. 1962. *R.* 79172
Kudrŝashova. Pyroxene. 1963. *R.* 80385
Kudrŝashova. Saponite celadonite. 1962. *R.* 80387
Mikheev. Platinum Noril'sk. 1961. *R.* 81254
Olelnikov. Magnesium. 1963. *R.* 81810
Sergeev. Magnetite. 1963. *R.* 82816
Staritskiĭ. Copper-nickel ores. 1961. *R.* 83241
Zhabin. Calzirtite. 1962. *R.* 84618
Zolotarev. Paleoclim Quat. 1963. *R.* 84694
Zolotukhin. Anhydrite Noril'sk. 1962. *R.* 84703

Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Mines, mining.
Anan'in. Stripping open cut. 1963. *R.* 76998
Arbiev. Drilling Noril'sk. 1963. *R.* 77079
Bogolŭbov. Ugol'nyy Ruchey. 1963. *R.* 77569
Borodin. Electric wires. 1963. *R.* 77620
Dorokhov. Improve blasting. 1963. *R.* 78348
Galinskaŝ. Roof bolting mine. 1962. *R.* 78834
Pevzner. Permafrost open pit. 1962. *R.* 82061
Sadovskiĭ. Load & hoist. 1963. *R.* 82622
Sadovskiĭ. Pillarless digging. 1961. *R.* 82621
Zil'berbord. Efficient mining. 1958. *R.* 84664
Zver'kov. Blast holes diam. 1962. *R.* 84732

Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Paleobotany.
Barkova. Palynol Ust'-Port. 1963. *R.* 77257
Belevich. Diatom algae. 1960. *R.* 77341
Dibner. Paleozoic Tungusskiy. 1963. *R.* 78257
Drozdova. Cordaitean wood. 1962. *R.* 78380
Markova. Spore pollen. 1960. *R.* 81116
Meĭen. Angara *Cordaites*. 1963. *R.* 81169
Meĭen. Mosses Paleozoic Angara. 1963. *R.* 81168
Rasskazova. Permian conifers. 1963. *R.* 82360
Rasskazova. Pteridospermae. 1962. *R.* 82361
Shvedov. *Comia* Taymyr. 1960. *R.* 82985
Shvedov. Mesozoic Taymyr. 1960. *R.* 82986
Shvedov. Mesozoic Taymyr. 1960. *R.* 82989
Shvedov. Triassic Noril'sk. 1963. *R.* 82983
Teslenko. Mid-Jurassic flora. 1960. *R.* 83495
Vologdin. Oldest algae. 1962. *R.* 84195

Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Paleontology.
Abushik. Devonian ostracods. 1963. *R.* 76746
Arendt. Crinoid Ordovician. 1963. *R.* 77089
Bulynnikova. Foraminifers. 1962. *R.* 77756
Gerke. Forams Permian. 1960. *R.* 78924
Ivanovskiĭ. Fauna Silurian. 1962. *R.* 79707
Ivanovskiĭ. Silurian corals. 1960. *R.* 79708
Ivanovskiĭ. Silurian rugosa. 1962. *R.* 79706
Ivanovskiĭ. Silurian rugosa. 1963. *R.* 79709
Kachuro. Ostracods Jurassic. 1962. *R.* 79816
Klimova. Mesozoic molluscs. 1961. *R.* 80100
Klimova. New ammonites. 1962. *R.* 80099
Lazarenko. U Cambrian trilobites. 1960. *R.* 80567
P'ŝvchenko. Interpretations. 1963. *R.* 82079
Radugin. Archaeocyathids. 1962. *R.* 82325
Sickenberg. Pleistocene horse. 1962. *G.* 82999
Sosipatrova. Forams Taymyr. 1962. *R.* 83196
Vangengelm. Quat mammals. 1961. *R.* 83959
Vorob'eva. Devonian fish. 1963. *R.* 84209
Vostokova. Cambrian gastropods. 1962. *R.* 84235
Vostokova. Ordovician Silurian. 1962. *R.* 84236
Vses paleontologicheskoe o-vo. 1961. *R.* 84253
Zakharov. Jurassic Ostreidae. 1963. *R.* 84562

Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Permafrost.
Garagulŝ. Cryogen survey. 1963. *R.* 78855
Garagulŝ. Heat melioration. 1963. *R.* 78867
Litvinov. Cryogenic processes. 1962. *R.* 80745
Maramzin. Drilling. 1963. *R.* 81061
Tyrtikov. Boggy veg. 1963. *R.* 83728
Tyrtikov. Split trunks hillocks. 1962. *R.* 83729
Tyrtikov. Veg Yenisey Ridge. 1962. *R.* 83731
Zemŝsov. Yenisey floodplain. 1962. *R.* 84610

Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Petrology.
Fadeev. Rhythm volcanic process. 1962. *R.* 78596
Gerasimov. Tuff-lava stratum. 1962. *R.* 78910
Kharchenko. Petrog Tungusskiy. 1962. *R.* 79980
Kudrŝashova. Traps Nizh Tunguska. 1962. *R.* 80386
Lebedev. Contact metamorphism. 1962. *R.* 80583
Ledneva. Subalkaline traps Chunya. 1962. *R.* 80601
Makhlaev. Granites Taymyr. 1963. *R.* 81003
Reverdatto. Anakit massif. 1963. *R.* 82431
Zalotukhin. Noril'sk intrusion. 1963. *R.* 84704

Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Physical geography.
Gvozdetskiĭ. Phys geog. 1963. *R.* 79199
Khomichevskaŝ. Solifluction Yessey. 1961. *R.* 79998

Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Physical geog.—Continued
Kirillov. Krasnoyarsk Province. 1962. *R.* **80049**
Prokaev. Phys geog div. 1962. *R.* **82275**
Shcherbakov. Phys geog div. 1962. *R.* **82876**
Shlâpnikov. Landscape map. 1963. *R.* **82940**
Vasilevich. Geog concepts. 1963. *R.* **83997**
Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Public health.
Arnol'di. Hygiene miners. 1961. *R.* **77110**
Belostotskaiâ. Health children. 1961. *R.* **77372**
Dubrovskaiâ. Air pollution. 1961. *R.* **78387**
Findeisen. Sickness Yeniseians. 1950. *G.* **78672**
Fishman. TB council Noril'sk. 1963. *R.* **78697**
Golosov. Brucellosis. 1963. *R.* **79024**
Iodko. Anti-epidemic exped. 1962. *R.* **79607**
Ivanov. Water supply Noril'sk. 1961. *R.* **79679**
Krylova. Intestinal diseases. 1961. *R.* **80373**
Luk'iânov. Hypovitaminoses. 1961. *R.* **80843**
Prokhorova. Orthopedic aids. 1963. *R.* **82278**
Skatkov. Endemic goitre. 1961. *R.* **83056**
Zak. Bacterial comp Angara. 1962. *R.* **84552**
Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Soils.
Kaplûk. Soils Noril'sk. 1962. *R.* **79876**
Kirillov. Flooded soils. 1962. *R.* **80050**
Kirillov. Zonation. 1959. *R.* **80051**
Maĭboroda. Molybdenum fertilizer. 1961. *R.* **80987**
Makeev. Classification soils. 1962. *R.* **81001**
Pchelintsev. Frozen soils. 1962. *R.* **81980**
P'iavchenko. Bog formation. 1962. *R.* **82082**
Tyrtikov. Temp taiga. 1962. *R.* **83732**
Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Zoology.
Fedotov. Bears. 1961. *R.* **78639**
Ignatovich. Mink Taymyr. 1963. *R.* **79545**
Kiris. Squirrels. 1962. *R.* **80052**
Krechmar. Birds landscape. 1962. *R.* **80327**
Michurin. Warble fly reindeer. 1963. *R.* **81235**
Numerov. Acclim sable. 1963. *R.* **81740**
Rogacheva. Birds Yeloguy. 1962. *R.* **82483**
Krestinin, Vasilii Vasil'evich, 1729-1795.
Épshteĭn. Contrib. 1958. *R.* **78538**
Krestyakh (*pop. pl.*, Yakut ASSR.; 71°12′ N. 136° 10′ E.) *& region.*
Bogush. Conglomerates. 1963. *R.* **77577**
Kristiansen, Jonas, *d.* 1931.
Lund-Drosvad. Jonas. 1963. *D.* **80857**
Kroeber, Alfred Louis, 1876-1960.
Driver. Culture area theory. 1962. *E.* **78375**
Heizer. Kroeber. 1961. *E.* **79334**
Rowe. Kroeber. 1962. *E.* **82552**
Kronotskaya Sopka (*volcano*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 54°45′ N. 160°35′ E.).
Gorshkov. Origin ignimbrites. 1963. *E.* **79073**
Pilp. Ignimbrites. 1963. *E.* **82089**
Kronotskiy Poluostrov (*peninsula*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 54°45′ N. 161°40′ E.) *& region.*
Sadreev. Miocene deposits. 1963. *R.* **82623**
Kronotskiy zapovednik (*preserve*, Kamchatka, Poluostiov; 54°40′ N. 160°20′ E.).
Averin. Kronotskiy Preserve. 1951. *R.* **77152**
Chernikin. Wintering snipe. 1963. *R.* **77961**
Kronotskoye Ozero (*lake*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 54°47′ N. 160°10′ E.).
Averin. Kronotskiy Preserve. 1951. *R.* **77152**
Kronprins Christians Land (East Greenland; 80° 40′ N. 21° W.).
US Army. Op Lead Dog. 1960. *E.* **83774**
Krossfjorden (*fiord*, Svalbard; 79° N. 11°30′ E.) *& region.*
Nünlist. 1962 Swiss exped. 1963. *G.* **81739**
Kruchinin, Vitalii Mikhailovich, *d.* 1924.
Kharitonovskiĭ. Commissar. 1963. *R.* **79986**
Kruglol (*point*, Aleutian Islands; 52°27′ N. 173° 46′ E.).
Spaulding. Archaeol Agattu. 1962. *E.* **83211**
Krusenstern, Cape (Northern Alaska; 67°08′ N. 163°39′ W.).
Giddings. Side-notched points. 1962. *E.* **78948**
Kukas, Ozero (*lake*, Kol'skiy P-ov i Sev. Kareliya; 66°27′ N. 31°28′ E.) *& region.*
Demidov. Facies Proterozoic. 1960. *R.* **78221**
Kukhtuy (*river & basin*, Okhotsk, Sea of; 59°24′ N. 143°15′ E.) *& region.*
Tribunskiĭ. Tertiary. 1959. *R.* **83659**
Kuklsvumchorr, Gora (*mt.*, Kol'skiy P-ov i Sev. Kareliya; 67°37′ N. 33°39′ E.).
Semenov. Villiaumite. 1959. *R.* **82788**
Zakrzhevskaiâ. Gas inclusions. 1963. *R.* **84566**
Kular, Khrebet (*mts.*, Yakut ASSR; 69° N. 132° E.).
Lobanov. Metallogeny. 1963. *R.* **80766**
Kulik, Leonid Alekseevich, 1883-1942.
Evgen'ev. Search. 1957. *R.* **78575**
Kulis Air National Guard Base (Alaska).
Alaska. Guard. 1961, *in progress. E.* **76851**
Kuloy (*river & basin*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 66° N. 44° E.).
Morozova. Fenestraliidae. 1963. *R.* **81381**
Kulu (*river & basin*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 62°20′ N. 147°42′ E.).
Kalugin. Stratig Triassic. 1959. *R.* **79840**
Kulyumbe (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 68° 04′ N. 87°53′ E.).
Lazarenko. U Cambrian trilobites. 1960. *R.* **80567**
Kungurov, Gavriil F.
Trushkin. Lit port. 1961. *R.* **83673**
Kuolayarvi, Ozero (*lake*, Kol'skiy P-ov.-Sev. Kareliya; 66°56′ N. 29°36′ E.).
Negrutsa. Jatulian. 1963. *R.* **81543**
Kuoyka (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR.; 70°28′ N. 121°30′ E.).
Koval'skiĭ. Kimberlites. 1963. *R.* **80287**
Kutelnikov. Tectonics. 1963. *R.* **80434**
Sibirtsev. Kimberlites age. 1963. *R.* **82998**
Kureyka (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 66° 53′ N. 88°36′ E.).
Abushik. Devonian ostracods. 1963. *R.* **76746**
Abushik. L&U Silurian. 1963. *R.* **76747**
Gerasimov. Tuff-lava stratum. 1962. *R.* **78910**
Gorodnitskiĭ. Geophys methods. 1962. *R.* **79068**
Iâkovlev. Coals. 1963. *R.* **79512**
Isaeva. Quat glaciation. 1963. *R.* **79632**
Kasparova. Aeromag. 1961. *R.* **79916**
Olelnikov. Magnesium. 1963. *R.* **81810**
Pavlov. Magnesioferrite. 1961. *R.* **81966**
Rasskazova. Pteridospermae. 1962. *R.* **82361**
Staritskiĭ. Copper-nickel ores. 1961. *R.* **83241**
Urvantsev. Effusive complex. 1961. *R.* **83883**
Vorob'eva. Devonian fish. 1963. *R.* **84209**
Kuril Trench (*submarine trench*; 48° N. 154° E.).
Bezrukov. Sediment formation. 1962. *R.* **77454**
Bezrukov. Sediments. 1959. *E.* **77455**
Bogorov. Radioactive waste. 1960. *R.E.* **77574**
Gorbunova. Clay minerals. 1963. *R.* **79053**
Nefman. Benthos distrib. 1962. *R.* **81547**
Romankevich. Quat sediments. 1963. *R.* **82498**
Sokolova. Zonality benthos. 1962. *R.* **83156**
Solov'ev. Air mag survey. 1961. *R.* **83170**
Udintsev. Geomorph. 1962. *R.* **83737**
Veselov. Gravimetric survey. 1961. *R.* **84091**
Kuskokwim (*river & basin*, Alaska; 60°04′ N. 162° 15′ W.).
Kitchener. N Commercial Co. 1954. *E.* **80076**
Oswalt. Napaskiak. 1963. *E.* **81874**
Oswalt. Pop & migration. 1962. *E.* **81873**
US census. Redevelop areas. 1962. *E.* **83825**
Kuusamo (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 65°58′ N. 29°05′ E.).
Vasari. Quat veg hist. 1962. *E.* **83982**
Kuvdlorssuaq (*island*, W. Greenland; 74°36′ N. 57° 11′ W.).
Fantin. Devil's Thumb. 1963. *I.* **78612**
Kuyto, Ozera (*lakes*, Kol'skiy P-ov-Sev. Kareliya; 65°08′ N. 31°24′ E.).
Rugoev. Kuyto. 1963. *R.* **82578**
Kvanefjeldet (*mt.*, W. Greenland; 64° N. 51°30′ W.).
Bondam. Villiaumite. 1963. *D.* **77593**
Kvichak (*river & basin*, Alaska; 58°46′ N. 157° 12′ W.).
Church. Red salmon smolts. 1963. *E.* **78022**
Kerns. Smolt migration. 1963. *E.* **79967**

Kyulenke (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR.; 67°28′ N. 122°59′ E.).
Galabala. Tectonics. 1962. *R.* **78824**
Kyutingde (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR.; 70°36′ N. 122°30′ E.).
Kutel'nikov. Structure hist trough. 1962. *R.* **80436**
Kutel'nikov. Tectonic structure. 1962. *R.* **80437**
Kutel'nikov. Tectonics. 1963. *R.* **80434**
Kutel'nikov. Trough. 1963. *R.* **80435**
LaBine, Gilbert, 1890-
Newman. Businessmen. 1959. *E.* **81595**
Labor—Alaska.
Agranat. Pop resources Am N. 1963. *R.* **76770**
Alaska. Area estimates. 1963. *E.* **76878**
Alaska. Dept of Labor news. 1963. *E.* **76876**
Alaska. Econ develop plan. 1962. *E.* **76889**
Alaska. Employment security. 1960. *E.* **76890**
Alaska. Human rights rept. 1963. *E.* **76910**
Alaska. Manpower. 1963. *E.* **76875**
Alaska. Personnel rules. 1962. *E.* **76855**
Alaska. Unemployment insurance. 1962. *E.* **76877**
Alaska. Workforce estimates. 1963. *E.* **76879**
Brundage. Crossroads. 1963. *E.* **77724**
Contractors. Shemya dock. 1963. *E.* **78067**
Hetzel. Indians two cultures. 1963. *E.* **79367**
Smith Assoc. Juneau. 1962. *E.* **83121**
US. Anchorage redevelop. 1962. *E.* **83824**
US. Federal employees. 1962. *E.* **83800**
US. Fishermen. 1963. *E.* **83806**
US. Medical care. 1962. *E.* **83796**
US. Personnel Alaska Railroad. 1962-63. *E.* **83821**
US. State & local govt. 1957-59. *E.* **83785**
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* **83766**
US. Weather Bureau Arctic. 1961. *E.* **83873**
US Census. Min 1958 Alaska. 1961. *E.* **83788**
US Census. 1958 business. 1961. *E.* **83786**
US census. 1958 mfg. 1961. *E.* **83787**
US census. Rural redevelop areas. 1962-63. *E.* **83825**
Labor—Canada.
Chance. Integration Eskimo Cree. 1963. *E.* **77916**
Clairmont. Deviance aborigines. 1963. *E.* **78025**
Flucke. Whither Eskimo? 1963. *E.* **78716**
Fried. White-dominant settlements. 1963. *E.* **78783**
Gzowski. Last frontier. 1963. *E.* **79201**
Hughes. Community change. 1963. *E.* **79462**
Jenness. Great Slave fishing. 1963. *E.* **79747**
Michéa. Chitra-Gottineke. 1963. *F.* **81234**
Murphy. Labour resource develop. 1963. *E.* **81460**
Robinson. New towns. 1962. *E.* **82465**
Vallee. Sociol research. 1962. *E.* **83945**
VanStone. Pt Hope. 1962. *E.* **83970**
VanStone. Shifts Southampton. 1959. *E.* **83967**
Willmott. Eskimo Port Harrison. 1961. *E.* **84432**
Zavatti. Rankin Inlet. 1962. *I.* **84592**
Labor—Greenland.
Bornemann. Vocational training. 1963. *D.* **77618**
Denmark. Choice of occupation. 1963. *D.* **78233**
Denmark. Cooperation problems. 1963. *D.* **78232**
Jákupsstovu. Fisheries Faroe I. 1963. *E.* **79732**
Labor—Scandinavia & Finland.
Arnkil. Timber N Finland. 1962. *Fi.* **77109**
Kristvik. N Norw schoolwork. 1928. *N.* **80337**
Lundberg. Lapland iron ore. 1963. *S.* **80860**
Rosander. Seasonal work. 1963. *S.* **82520**
Labor—USSR.
Afanas'ev. Training fishery. 1963. *R.* **76763**
Agafonov. Fishermen Murmansk. 1959. *E.* **76768**
Akad nauk. Leisure workers. 1961. *R.* **76821**
Akhnazarov. Bldg trends mining. 1963. *R.* **76845**
Armstrong. Northern affairs. 1963. *E.* **77104**
Arnol'di. Hygiene Far N. 1963. *R.* **77114**
Bel'chusova. In Yakutia. 1963. *R.* **77339**
Bendeberi. Basic rights. 1961. *R.* **77389**
Berzina. Conf pop geog. 1962. *R.* **77443**
Bochkovskiĭ. News. 1963. *R.* **77544**
Bone. Can & Siberian N. 1962. *E.* **77598**
Borisov. Mines Magadan. 1963. *R.* **77612**
Borod'ko. Trade-union funds. 1962. *R.* **77623**
Chekin. Acclim pop Kola. 1963. *R.* **77939**
Conference physiol. 1963. *R.* **84524**
Dulov. Strikes Lena mines. 1961. *R.* **78407**
Efimov. Labor resources Aldan. 1962. *R.* **78463**
Efimov. Labor stability. 1962. *R.* **78462**
Egorov. National cadres. 1962. *R.* **78486**
Egorov. Vocational training. 1963. *R.* **78490**
Épshteĭn. Hardship allowances. 1963. *R.* **78535**
Fedûkha. Work Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **78622**
Gonikman. High goals. 1960. *R.* **79040**
Gromov. Angara lights. 1960. *R.* **79146**
Gurvich. Control forgotten. 1959. *R.* **79183**
Kamenitser. Consumer goods. 1961. *R.* **79847**
Kantorovich. Seasonal workers. 1963. *R.* **79871**
Klûtis. Kolkhoz hunters' pay. 1960. *R.* **80096**
Klûkin. Work feasibility. 1963. *R.* **80106**
Kocherov. Kolkhozes Magadan. 1960. *R.* **80136**
Kolranskiĭ. Microclimate mines. 1963. *R.* **80148**
Kolomiets. Coal miners. 1963. *R.* **80166**
Lavrov. Uelen bone carving. 1957. *R.* **80556**
Lebedev. Lena 50 yrs. 1962. *R.* **80585**
Lisovskiĭ. Land of sables. 1963. *R.* **80727**
Livshin. Lenzoto. 1962. *R.* **80759**
Lobanov. Lumber Arkhangel'sk. 1961. *R.* **80765**
Loginov. Mining machinery. 1963. *R.* **80782**
Markov. Industriya state farm. 1955. *R.* **81108**
Mel'nikov. Mining Yakutia. 1962. *R.* **81184**
Mislavskiĭ. Arkhangel'sk. 1963. *R.* **81316**
Morozov. Achievers. 1963. *R.* **81379**
Mostakhov. Climate construction. 1963. *R.* **81406**
Mudrov. Shock-workers. 1961. *R.* **81409**
Mukhin. Lena mines. 1962. *R.* **81424**
Nikishin. Inta coal mine. 1963. *R.* **81625**
Polosukhin. Fisheries Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* **82167**
Pompeev. Youth in Arctic. 1963. *R.* **82180**
Protozanov. Living standard. 1963. *R.* **82282**
Sadovskiĭ. Load & hoist. 1963. *R.* **82622**
Shalovanov. Disputed priority. 1963. *R.* **82839**
Shishkin. Stable labor force. 1962. *R.* **82932**
Sizov. Mica mines. 1961. *R.* **83046**
Slavin. Magadan. 1961. *R.* **83072**
Sofroneev. Agric training. 1963. *R.* **83144**
Solomina. Reaction Lena events. 1962. *R.* **83167**
Sozonova. Industrialization Komi. 1956. *R.* **83210**
Staroverov. Fell trees. 1963. *R.* **83243**
Strakach. Taymyr. 1963. *R.* **83301**
Tarucheva. Cooperation medical. 1962. *R.* **83452**
Torban. Under-ice fishing. 1959. *R.* **83632**
TSyganov. Let's be honest. 1962. *R.* **83692**
Ustûgov. 5-year plan N. 1931. *R.* **83914**
Vasnin. Method cost estimate. 1962. *R.* **84029**
Vdovin. Present econ Chukchis. 1963. *R.* **84043**
Vorob'ev. 1939-59 E Siberia. 1962. *R.* **84206**
Zakharina. Krasnoyarsk. 1963. *R.* **84554**
Zhukov. Mining section. 1962. *R.* **84640**
Labrador (*regional section no. 33 on index map*).
Allen. Arctic odyssey. 1962. *E.* **76971**
Barr. Pyrenomycetes. 1959. *E.* **77268**
Bergerud. Census caribou. 1963. *E.* **77421**
Bergerud. Sex determ caribou. 1961. *E.* **77422**
Delaney. Map nomenclature. 1962. *E.* **78211**
Dorion. Quebec-Nfld boundary. 1963. *F.* **78338**
Fowler. Interior. 1961. *E.* **78745**
Gillett. Flora Goose Bay. 1963. *E.* **78957**
Guilday. Pleistocene lemming. 1963. *E.* **79163**
Hare. Landforms Hamilton R. 1962. *E.* **79274**
Harper. Fresh-water fishes. 1961. *E.* **79284**
Harrington. Who owns. 1960. *E.* **79286**
Hatheway. Cod market. 1963. *E.* **79306**
Herrington. Molluscs Astray L. 1961. *E.* **79361**
Hustich. Floras Lapland mts. 1962. *E.* **79488**

Labrador—Continued
Hustich. Vascular plants. 1963. *E.* **79490**
Ingstad. Indian country. 1962. *D, Es.* **79569**
Jupp. Men. 1960. *E.* **79805**
LeBourdais. North West River. 1963. *E.* **80595**
LeBourdais. Unfinished. 1962. *E.* **80594**
Lefebvre. Glossary Eskimo. 1956. *Es, E.* **80605**
Lindbergh. Flying. 1934. *E.* **80706**
Newman. Boom. 1963. *E.* **81594**
Newman. Profiles businessmen. 1959. *E.* **81595**
Ohtake. Warm rain. 1963. *E.* **81788**
Phillips. Canada. 1961. *E.* **82068**
Pushie. Hamilton Falls. 1961. *E.* **82298**
Robinson. Grenville of N Quebec. 1956. *E.* **82467**
Ross. Power Hamilton R. 1963. *E.* **82536**
Smith. Limnol. 1963. *E.* **83112**
Thomas. St Lawrence basin. 1962. *E.* **83508**
Todd. Birds. 1963. *E.* **83588**
Tomlinson. Veg photointerpret. 1962. *E.* **83625**
Walsh. Floating freezer op. 1962. *E.* **84297**
Water power. 1960-1963. *E.* **84321**
Webber. Naskapi child. 1963. *E.* **84335**
Whiteley. Records Moravians. 1961. *E.* **84388**
Whitely. Pomiuk Eskimo. 1958. *E.* **84389**

Labrador—Geology, mining.
Andrews. End moraines chronol. 1963. *E.* **77032**
Bank of Nova Scotia. Iron ore. 1963. *E.* **77233**
Baragar. Wakuach L. 1963. *E.* **77238**
Barnett. Deglaciation. 1963. *E.* **77264**
Beall. K-Ar & Rb-Sr dating. 1963. *E.* **77315**
Biays. Mining ventures. 1963. *F.* **77465**
Bunge. Pelletizing concentrates. 1962. *E.* **77758**
Can. Battle Harbour — Cartwright. 1962. *E.* **77837**
Can. 1958-61 min indus. 1961-63. *E.* **77829**
Can mining j. Bentonite plant. 1963. *E.* **77864**
Chakraborty. Anthophyllite. 1963. *E.* **77907**
Davies. Iron ore. 1963. *E.* **78163**
Donaldson. Stromatolites. 1963. *E.* **78332**
Elver. Iron ore indus. 1963. *E.* **78528**
Giambra. Carol concentrator. 1963. *E.* **78945**
Gzowski. Journey railway. 1963. *E.* **79200**
Gzowski. Last frontier. 1963. *E.* **79201**
Harrison. Tilt shorelines. 1963. *E.* **79289**
Heinrich. Neptunite. 1963. *E.* **79328**
Ives. Pleistocene glaciation. 1963. *E.* **79716**
Kuchler. Mining indus. 1963. *G.* **80396**
Labrador Mining Co. Report. 1951. *E.* **80476**
Liggett. Ore blast furnace. 1957. *E.* **80696**
Monaghan. Muskeg & railway. 1963. *E.* **81358**
Morrison. Landform Hamilton R. 1963. *E.* **81382**
Nickel. Eudidymite. 1963. *E.* **81604**
Paint. Iron ore. 1960. *E.* **81895**
Precambrian. Ungava. 1962. *E.* **82251**
Precambrian. Wabush iron. 1962. *E.* **82252**
Schott. Iron ore. 1962. *G.* **82724**
Short. Jet piercing. 1963. *E.* **82950**
Smirnfagin. Geog iron ore. 1963. *R.* **83092**
Stevenson. Lac Bazil. 1963. *E.* **83285**
Thompson. Changes iron ore. 1963. *E.* **83521**
Tomlinson. Pleistocene evidence. 1963. *E.* **83624**
Wilson. Cabot fault. 1962. *E.* **84439**

Labrador—Meteorology.
Boyd. Snow depths loads. 1961. *E.* **77643**
Can. Climate. 1953. *E.* **77853**
Can. Ice thickness. 1963. *E.* **77852**
Davies. Albedo. 1963. *E.* **78164**
Davies. Radiation Schefferville. 1963. *E.* **78165**
Hare. Air-photo tone & albedo. 1962. *E.* **79275**
Kruger. Goose airport meteorol. 1963. *E.* **80362**
McGill Univ. Subarctic lab. 1960. *E.* **80932**

Labrador City (*pop. pl.*, Labrador; 52°50′ N. 66° 50′ W.).
Bank of Nova Scotia. Iron ore. 1963. *E.* **77233**
Gzowski. Last frontier. 1963. *E.* **79201**

Labrador Mining and Exploration Co., Ltd.
Labrador Mining Co. Report. 1951. *E.* **80476**

Labrador Sea (*regional section no. 34 on index map*).
Archibald. Aerial ice observ. 1962. *E.* **77081**
Assur. Growth structure ice. 1963. *E.* **77131**
Can. Climate. 1953. *E.* **77853**
Can. Project TIREC. 1963. *E.* **77825**
Can. Tide current tables. 1963. *E.* **77847**
Can Fish Research Report. 1961-63. *E.* **77835**
Clarke. Abyssal molluscs. 1962. *E.* **78028**
Elizarov. Yield fishes. 1963. *R.* **78516**
Geiger. *Ophiopluteus ramosus.* 1963. *E.* **78889**
Grainger. *Calanus* indicators. 1963. *E.* **79087**
Henderson. *Sebastes* plankton. 1962. *E.* **79345**
ICNAF. 1961 statistical bull. 1963. *E.* **79586**
Ïablokov. Crainol harp seal. 1963. *R.* **79499**
Ïanulov. Diet *S. mentella.* 1963. *R.* **79525**
Jull. HF comm auroral zone. 1962. *E.* **79803**
Khuzin. Harp seal. 1962. *R.* **80008**
Khuzin. Morphol 3 herds seal. 1963. *R.* **80009**
McAllister. Sculpin. 1963. *E.* **80894**
Mansfield. Seals. 1963. *E.* **81052**
Markham. Ice distrib. 1963. *E.* **81092**
Moskva. Hydrol. 1963. *R.* **81401**
Nevinskiĭ. Cod haddock redfish. 1962. *R.* **81589**
Olsen. Greenland ice. 1961. *D, Es.* **81816**
Petersen. Sealing. 1961. *D.* **82029**
Putnins. Meteorol. 1963. *E.* **82302**
Robertson. Iceberg menace. 1960. *E.* **82461**
Ronayne. Can fisheries 1962. 1963. *E.* **82510**
Shroeder. Temp 200 m. 1963. *E.* **82726**
Spencer. Submarine valleys. 1903. *E.* **83213**
Svetovidov. Clupeidae. 1963. *E.* **83381**
Templeman. Cod movements. 1963. *E.* **83479**
Templeman. Cod tagging. 1962. *E.* **83478**
Terziev. Hydromet service. 1962. *R.* **83494**
Ulrich. Morph bed. 1963. *G.* **83749**
US. *Edisto Atka* op. 1961-63. *E.* **83856**
US. Ice observ & forecast. 1962-65. *E.* **83854**
US. 1956-1961 Int ice patrol. 1957-1963. *E.* **83790**
US. 1958-1959 oceanog. 1963. *E.* **83853**
Weeks. Strength ice. 1963. *E.* **84346**
Williamson. Porpoise in shark. 1963. *E.* **84422**
Williamson. Soviet fishing. 1963. *E.* **84424**
Worthington. *Erika Dan* cruise. 1962. *E.* **84481**

Labrador Trough (Northern Quebec; 54°-58° N. 66°-68° W.).
Baragar. Wakuach L. 1963. *E.* **77238**
Beall. K-Ar & Rb-Sr dating. 1963. *E.* **77315**
Davies. Iron ore. 1963. *E.* **78163**
Römer. Contact zone. 1962. *F.* **82478**
Römer. Metamorphism. 1963. *G.* **78237**

Labynkyr Ozero (*lake*, Yakut ASSR; 62°29′ N. 143° 34′ E.).
Koshelev. Labynkyr monster. 1963. *R.* **80250**

Labytnangi (*pop. pl.*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 66°39′ N. 66°21′ E.).
Baulin. Permafrost U Quat. 1960. *R.* **77308**

Ladd Field (U.S. Air Force base and commercial airport for Fairbanks, Alaska; 64°49′ N. 147° 38′ W.).
Cederstrom. Ground water. 1963. *E.* **77898**

Lady Franklinfjorden (*bay*, Svalbard waters; 80°10′ N. 19° E.).
Olsson. C14 beaches. 1961. *E.* **81830**

Laestadius, Lars Levi, 1800-1861.
Brännström. Laestadius. 1963. *S.* **77656**
Nordkalotten. 1961. *S. Fi. Lp.* **81681**

Laestadius, Petrus, 1802-1841.
Nyhlén. Laestadius. 1962. *S.* **81748**

Laing, Arthur, 1904- .
North. Introducing. 1963. *E.* **81697**

Laisvall (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 66°06′ N. 17°09′ E.).
Tegengren. Vassbo lead ore. 1962. *S.* **83471**

Lake Harbour (*pop. pl.*, Baffin Island; 62°51′ N. 69° 53′ W.).
Graburn. Lake Harbour. 1963. *E.* **79084**

Lakes.
Alaska. Fish and Game rept. 1960. *E.* **76853**
Alekseev. Cellular complex. 1963. *R.* **76954**
Anderson. Thermokarst Alaska. 1963. *E.* **77011**

Bakhman. Chem thermokarst. 1962. *R.* **77196**
Barnett. Shorelines. 1963. *E.* **77264**
Boyd. Bacteriol coast. 1963. *E.* **77646**
Brown. Permafrost under lakes. 1963. *E.* **77713**
Bue. Principal lakes. 1963. *E.* **77734**
Carson. Oriented lakes. 1963. *E.* **77889**
Freĭndling. Power reservoirs. 1961. *R.* **78764**
Gerd. Bio-limnol Karelia. 1956. *R.* **78919**
Germany. Lapland. 1944. *G.* **78926**
Goldina. Vashutkiny. 1963. *R.* **79011**
Govorukha. Sediments Fr Joseph. 1963. *R.* **79082**
Grigor'ev. Reservoirs Karelia. 1958. *R.* **79133**
Hopkins. Geol Imuruk. 1963. *E.* **79441**
Johnston. Permafrost distrib. 1963. *E.* **79780**
Kranck. Clearwater L. 1963. *E.* **80310**
Krechmar. Birds landscape. 1962. *R.* **80327**
Lak. Diatoms Karelia. 1963. *R.* **80491**
Lazarevakaſâ. Kamennaya basin. 1958. *R.* **80572**
Litinskaſâ. Water levels. 1961. *R.* **80730**
Mackay. Mackenzie Delta area. 1963. *E.* **80942**
Mashkantseva. Engozero. 1958. *R.* **81129**
Müller. Production biol Sw waters. 1955. *G.* **81417**
Oradovskiĭ. Imandra. 1963. *R.* **81833**
Popenko. Tikshozero. 1958. *R.* **82188**
Predyballo. Country of lakes. 1960. *R.* **82254**
Round. Epipelic algal flora. 1960. *E.* **82547**
Stone. Alaskan ice-dammed. 1963. *E.* **83291**
Stone. Emptying L George. 1963. *E.* **83292**
Stremſâkov. Oriented lakes. 1963. *R.* **83312**
Vasmer. Dictionary Russ. 1960-63. *G.* **84028**
Venglinskiĭ. Food resources. 1963. *R.* **84063**
Vershinin. Noril'sk fauna. 1963. *R.* **84085**
Wade. Flood potential. 1963. *E.* **84268**
Weidick. Ice margin Julianehåb. 1963. *E.* **84354**
Zhadin. Lakes USSR. 1961. 1963. *R. E.* **84620**
Zvereva. Hydrobiol Usa. 1962. *R.* **84727**

Lakselv (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 70°03′ N. 24°56′ E.).
Paulaharju. Finnish settlement. 1928. *Fi.* **81954**

Lama, Ozero (*lake*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 69°30′ N. 90°30′ E.).
Gordeeva. Zooplankton. 1962. *R.* **79055A**
Vershinin. Bottom fauna. 1963. *R.* **84085**

Lancaster Sound (Canadian Arctic Islands Waters; 74°15′ N. 84° W.).
Markham. Ice conditions. 1963. *E.* **81091**

Land claims, rights, tenure, etc.
Alaska. Eminent domain. 1962. *E.* **76901**
Alaska. Lands Div rept. 1963. *E.* **76884**
Bylund. Lapps. 1963. *S.* **77805**
Conf Athabascan Chiefs. 1962. *E.* **78061**
Cramér. Attitude to Lapps. 1963. *S.* **78098**
Cramér. Lapp rights. 1963. *S.* **78097**
DeLeonardis. Alaska plan. 1963. *E.* **78213**
Indian affairs. 1954, *in progress.* *E.* **79566**
Johnson. Land Alaska. 1963. *E.* **79773**
Okakok. Inupiat paitot. 1962. *E.* **81794**
Petersen. Sukkertoppen. 1963. *E.* **82031**
Pt Barrow Conf Native Rights. 1961. *E.* **82144**
Raestad. Lapp lights. 1928. *N.* **82329**
Ray. Eskimo. 1963. *E.* **82382**
Ruong. Opinion Lapps. 1963. *S.* **82583**
Safronov. Lena peasants. 1962. *R.* **82626**
Sonnenfeld. Barrow Eskimo. 1957. *E.* **83182**
US. Admission State of Alaska. 1958. *E.* **83848**
US. Alaska native. 1962. *E.* **83859**
US. Alaskan submerged lands. 1959. *E.* **83814**
US. Indian pop. 1963. *E.* **83783**
US. Report admission Alaska. 1957. *E.* **83793**
US Senate. Alaska statehood. 1957. *E.* **83813**
US Statehood Alaska. 1957. *E.* **83794**

Land use.
Bylund. Lapps rights. 1963. *S.* **77805**
Central Housing. Whitehorse. 1963. *E.* **77901**
DeLeonardis. Alaska plan. 1963. *E.* **78213**
Gazaway. Agric develop Alaska. 1960. *E.* **78887**
Johnson. Resources Alaska. 1963. *E.* **79773**
Ray. Eskimo ownership. 1963. *E.* **82382**
Smeds. Changes agric Finland. 1963. *E.* **83089**
Smith Assoc. Juneau. 1962. *E.* **83121**
US. Agric land Alaska. 1962. *E.* **83802**
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* **83766**
US. Wilderness preservation. 1962. *E.* **83795**
Vorren. Lapps Finmark. 1962. *N.* **84224**
Wiiala. Land problem Finnmark. 1962. *S.* **84399**
Zol'nikov. Soils Vilyuy. 1962. *R.* **84691**

Language, linguistics.
Äimä. Lappish. 1928. *Fi.* **76761**
Akad nauk. Indian contrib. 1963. *R.* **76797**
Akad nauk. Syntax Yakut. 1962. *R.* **76801**
Akad nauk. Turkic. 1961. *R.* **76803**
Akad nauk. Turkic. 1962. *R.* **76802**
Akad nauk. Yakut dialects. 1961. *R.* **76793**
Angere. Uralic etymol. 1954. *G.* **77041**
Austerlitz. Gilyak. 1956. *E.* **77146**
Austerlitz. Structure Ob-Ugric. 1956. *E.* **77147**
Avrorin. Siberian peoples. 1963. *R.* **77160**
Balandin. Phrases Ob-Ugrian. 1955. *R.* **77202**
Balandin. Vogul primer. 1949. *R.* **77203**
Baláza. Ecstasy shamans. 1963. *G.* **77206**
Boltsova. Teaching Evenki. 1953. *R.* **77585**
Bouda. Chukchi Finno-Ugric. 1955. *G.* **77632**
Bouda. Chukchi woman. 1953. *G.* **77633**
Bouda. Dravidian Ural-Altaic. 1956. *G.* **77631**
Collinder. Accusative Vogul. 1958. *G.* **78049**
Collinder. Indo-Uralian. 1954. *G.* **78052**
Collinder. Lappish numerals. 1928. *G.* **78051**
Collinder. Survey. 1957. *E.* **78050**
Dahlstedt. Sveco-Lapp. 1963. *F.* **78128**
Denmark. Cooperation Greenland. 1963. *D.* **78232**
Desheriev. Develop lit lang. 1963. *R.* **78241**
Dolſâ. Speech Zaonega. 1958. *R.* **78324**
Dul'zon. Ket tales. 1962. *R.* **78408**
Ellis. Spoken Cree. 1962. *E.* **78523**
Eskimo. Eskimo orthography. 1963. *E.* **78556**
Esztergár. Words for house. 1963. *E.* **78560**
Farkas. Finno-Ugrians. 1954. *G.* **78615**
Fokos. Comparative superlative. 1951. *G.* **78724**
Fokos. Etymol. 1961. *G.* **78723**
Fokos. Ural-Altaic syntax. 1960. *G.* **78722**
Fokos. Zyryan conjunction. 1961. *G.* **78725**
Gagné. Orthog Eskimos. 1963. *E.* **78816**
Ganschow. Ostyak. 1962. *G.* **78853**
Gerhardt. 18th c ms Zyryan. 1962. *G.* **78922**
Gorchakovskiĭ. Narodnaya. 1963. *R.* **79055**
Gortsevskaſâ. Tungus-Manchu. 1959. *R.* **79075**
Gulſâev. Elative case Zyryan. 1962. *R.* **79166**
Hajdú. Finno-Ugric. 1963. *H.* **79217**
Hajdú. Samoyed shamans. 1963. *G.* **79221**
Hajdú. Samoyeds. 1963. *E.* **79219**
Hajdú. Sel'kup locative. 1963. *H.* **79220**
Hajdú. Stage shift Samoyed. 1962. *G.* **79218**
Haltsonen. Bibliog. 1963. *G.* **79233**
Hoijer. Athapaskan. 1963. *E.* **79414**
Hoijer. Glottochronol Athapaskan. 1962. *E.* **79413**
Hormia. Lapp dictionary. 1963. *Fi.* **79446**
Hunfalvy. Konda Vogul. 1872. *H.* **79475**
Hymes. Anthrop. 1963. *E.* **79495**
Ilĭich-Svitych. Altaic dentals. 1963. *R.* **79555**
Indrebø. Tjuvholmen. 1928. *N.* **79567**
Itkonen. Ancestral Finno-Ugric. 1962. *G.* **79644**
Itkonen. Lappish. 1960. *G.* **79643**
Itkonen. Lappish. 1962. *Fi.* **79642**
Itkonen. Origin ski. 1928. *S.* **79645**
Itkonen. Toponymics Lapland. 1961. *Fi.* **79646**
Ivanov. Consonantism Yeniseysk. 1959. *R.* **79672**
Ivashko. Loanwords Pechora. 1958. *R.* **79714**
Jernsletten. Lapp culture. 1963. *N.* **79753**
Johansson. Nomadic life. 1963. *S.* **79764**
Joki. Lehtisalo Samoyeds. 1962. *G.* **79783**
Kahla. Bibliog Finno-Ugr. 1962. *Fi, R.* **79818**
Kalinina. Ostyak toponymics. 1962. *R.* **79833**
Kálmán. Vogul. 1962. *G.* **79837**
Kałużyński. Mongol elements Yakut. 1961. *G.* **79841**
Kartina. Noun-building Vogul. 1960. *R.* **79905**

Language, linguistics—Continued

Kaukonen. Lönnrot. 1962. *G.* **79932**
Kharitonov. Contemp Yakut. 1947. *R.* **79984**
Kharitonov. Yakut verb. 1963. *R.* **79985**
Kolegova. Komi writing. 1956. *R.* **80151**
Kont. Attribute Finno-Ugric. 1956. *Est.* **80206**
Krámsky. Vowel harmony. 1956. *G.* **80309**
Kronasser. Finno-Ugric Indo-Eur. 1948. *G.* **80351**
Krueger. Turkic peoples. 1963. *R.* **80360**
Krueger. Yakut manual. 1962. *E.* **80361**
Lagercrantz. Lappish folklore. 1963. *G.* **80482**
Lakó. Sonant explosives. 1962. *G.* **80494**
Láng. Structure kinship. 1962. *E.* **80509**
Lazarev. Ostyak case forms. 1959. *R.* **80570**
Lehtisalo. Samoyed for flour. 1962. *G.* **80611**
Lehtisalo. Yurak dictionary. 1956. *G.* **80610**
Leningrad. Russ pop speech. 1962. *R.* **80636**
Lid. Light-mother Lapps. 1946. *E.* **80685**
Liimola. Vogul 1951. *G.* **80698**
Liimola. Vogul morphol. 1963. *G.* **80699**
Liimola. Zyryan Vogul. 1951. *G.* **80697**
Lytkin. Loanwords Zyryan. 1963. *R.* **80889**
Lytkin. Origin Zyryan word. 1963. *Fi.* **80890**
Lytkin. Zyryan lit. 1962. *G.* **80891**
Maĭtinskaĭa. Finno-Ugric. 1961. *R.* **80992**
Mándoki. Asiatic names stars. 1963. *G.* **81043**
Mark. Lappish etymol. 1928. *G.* **81087**
Mel'kheev. Geog terms Siberia. 1958. *R.* **81173**
Ménager. Kingdom of seal. 1962. *E.* **81188**
Menges. Tungus tense. 1943. *E.* **81189**
Menovshchikov. Asiatic Eskimo. 1962. *R.* **81193**
Menovshchikov. Paleo-Eskimo. 1963. *R.* **81194**
Naumov. Geog names maps. 1963. *R.* **81530**
Nickul. Lappish Finnish names. 1963. *S.* **81608**
Nielsen. Qvigstad contrib. 1928. *N. L.* **81618**
Nikonov. Finno-Ugric. 1962. *R.* **81655**
Novikova. Lamuts. 1962. *R.* **81726**
Ol'govich. Russ dialects. 1962. *R.* **81811**
Panfilov. Gilyak. 1962. *R.* **81912**
Panfilov. Gilyak. 1963. *R.* **81913**
Panfilov. Letter to editor. 1963. *R.* **81914**
Panfilov. Personal names Gilyaks. 1963. *G.* **81915**
Philologiae trucicae fundamenta. 1959. *G. E.* **82075**
Pikamäe. Lappish. 1957. *Est.* **82090**
Podorova. Particles Zyryan. 1956. *R.* **82134**
Pospisil. Nunamiut. 1963. *E.* **82230**
Pritsak. Numerals. 1955. *G.* **82273**
Radanovics. Name *Chanti.* 1961. *E.* **82322**
Räuk. *Uudin* mosquito net. 1961. *Fi.* **82327**
Räsänen. Altaic & Uralic. 1956. *G.* **82328**
Raun. Uralic pub. 1961. *E.* **82365**
Rédei. Samoyed loanwords Zyryan. 1963. *G.* **82399**
Rensund. Reindeer pasture terms. 1962. *S.* **82422**
Romanova. Evenki speech. 1962. *R.* **82501**
Rosberg. Consolidation Lapps. 1928. *S.* **82521**
Ruong. Arjeplog. 1962. *G.* **82586**
Ruong. Concept sii'da. 1962. *S.* **82587**
Sakharova. Vernacular Zyryan. 1962. *R.* **82638**
Sakharova. Zyryan. 1956. *R.* **82637**
Sauer. Nouns Ostyak. 1962. *G.* **82676**
Sauvageot. Classify Yukaghir. 1963. *F.* **82678**
Schlachter. Zyryan. 1960. *G.* **82709**
Sebestyén. Yurak-Samoyed. 1960. *G.* **82744**
Senkevich. Lappish Paleosiberian. 1959. *R.* **82799**
Senkevich. Lappish Samoyed. 1959. *R.* **82798**
Serebrennikov. Morphol Permiak. 1963. *R.* **82804**
Serebrennikov. Permian. 1961. *G.* **82810**
Serebrennikov. Structure. 1963. *R.* **82808**
Serebrennikov. Toponymic puzzles. 1959. *R.* **82809**
Serebrennikov. Ugric. 1957. *Est.* **82807**
Serebrennikov. Verb Zyryan. 1956. *R.* **82806**
Serebrennikov. Zyryan. 1962. *R.* **82805**
Serebrennikov. Zyryan Samoyed. 1963. *G.* **82803**
Sergeev. Walrus indus Bering. 1963. *R.* **82813**
Simina. Pinega. 1963. *R.* **83016**
Sinor. Plural suffixes. 1952. *E.* **83033**
Sköld. Loanwords Lappish. 1961. *G.* **83057**
Slonim. Origin geog names. 1959. *R.* **83083**
Steen. Lapp marking system. 1963. *N.* **83250**
Steinitz. Loanwords Ostyak. 1963. *G.* **83258**
Steinitz. Ostyak. 1958. *G.* **83259**
Steinitz. Ostyak loanwords. 1960. *G.* **83260**
Steinitz. Zyryan Ob-Ugric. 1962. *G.* **83262**
Sukhanova. Possessive Permian. 1963. *R.* **83334**
Sukhanova. Possessive Zyryan. 1958. *R.* **83333**
Sunik. Tungus. 1961. *R.* **83352**
Tailleur. Affinities Gilyak. 1963. *F.* **83409**
Tailleur. Gilyak Paleosiberian. 1960. *F.* **83410**
Tailleur. Yukaghir branch Uralic. 1959. *F.* **83411**
Tailleur. Yukaghir dictionary. 1960. *G.* **83412**
Takahashi. Loan words Gilyak. 1959. *E.* **83415**
Takahashi. Reindeer elk. 1963. *E.* **83416**
Tereshchenko. Nenets. 1952. *R.* **83491**
Tereshkin. Ostyak dialects. 1961. *R.* **83492**
Thalbitzer. Eskimo soul. 1930. *E.* **83500**
Timushev. Translit Zyryan. 1962. *R.* **83569**
Toivonen. Lappish words. 1928. *Fi.* **83591**
T͡Sintsius. Lamut. 1946. *R.* **83679**
T͡Sintsius. Plural nouns Tungus. 1946. *R.* **83680**
T͡Somakion. Siberian. 1960. *R.* **83681**
Tyumen. Dialects. 1963. *R.* **83735**
Udoratina. Vocabulary expansion. 1963. *R.* **83738**
Vasilevich. Autonym Orochon. 1963. *R.* **83999**
Vasilevich. Geog Evenks. 1963. *R.* **83997**
Vasilevich. Shamanistic powers. 1963. *G.* **83998**
Vasilevich. Songs Evenki. 1960. *G.* **84003**
Vasilevich. Songs Evenki. 1963. *G.* **84000**
Vasmer. Russ dict. 1953-58. *G.* **84026**
Vértes. Names months Ostyak. 1962. *G.* **84089**
Vértes. Ostyak adverbs. 1962-63. *G.* **84088**
Voegelin. Bons collection. 1945. *E.* **84163**
Voegelin. Culture area. 1961. *E.* **84162**
Voegelin. Phonol. 1963. *E.* **84164**
Voskobolnikov. Geog Kamchatka. 1962. *R.* **84230**
Wahlberg. Family names. 1962. *S.* **84277**
Wahlberg. Finn & Lapp names. 1962. *S.* **84275**
Wahlberg. Finnish place names. 1963. *S.* **84276**
Westin. Dialect research FFÖN. 1963. *S.* **84378**
Wichmann. Etymol Lappish. 1928. *G.* **84392**
Wiklund. Lappish adverb. 1928. *G.* **84401**
Witting. Auditory phonetics. 1962. *E.* **84453**
Woltner. Vasmer. 1963. *G.* **84459**
Worth. Abstracts. 1963. *E.* **84478**
Worth. Kamchadal. 1962. *F.* **84479**
Worth. Pub in Paleo-Siberian. 1961. *E.* **84480**

Lansdowne House (*pop. pl.*, Northern Ontario; 52° 14′ N. 87°53′ W.).
Duffell. Bedrock geol. 1963. *E.* **78401**
Prest. Surficial geol. 1963. *E.* **82264**

Laplandskiy zapovednik (*preserve*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 67°50′ N. 32°10′ E.).
Semenov. Forest game. 1959. *R.* **82789**

Lapps. *See also* Ural-Altaic peoples.
Äimä. Lappish. 1928. *Fi.* **76761**
Anderson. Racial myths. 1962. *E.* **77014**
Andersen. Working capacity. 1962. *E.* **77006**
Angere. Uralic etymol. 1954. *G.* **77041**
Anuchin. Height male pop. 1889. *R.* **77065**
Berggrav. Bishopric. 1960. *G.* **77424**
Beskow. Lapps. 1959. *E.* **77445**
Blehr. Hammarstedt & ethnol. 1960. *N.* **77512**
Bogdanets. TB Murman. 1963. *R.* **77556**
Boyd. Genetical method. 1963. *E.* **77645**
Boyesen. Norw school policy. 1962. *N.* **77649**
Brûsov. Megaliths. 1960. *F.* **77683**
Brown. Female initiation rites. 1963. *E.* **77703**
Bruemmer. Lapps. 1963. *E.* **77717**
Carpelan. Nellim find. 1962. *Fi.* **77884**
Christiansen. Dead & living. 1946. *E.* **78003**
Collinder. Linguist survey. 1957. *E.* **78050**
Collinder. Numerals. 1928. *G.* **78051**
Cramér. Attitude. 1963. *S.* **78098**
Cramér. Land & water rights. 1963. *S.* **78097**
Dahlstedt. Ethno-semantics. 1963. *F.* **78128**

Edholm. Acclim cold. 1962. *E.* **78452**
Edsman. Religion of hunters. 1963. *S.* **78455**
Eliade. Ecstasy. 1955. *F.* **78507**
Ermolov. Tales. 1959. *R.* **78547**
Evola. Psychiatric-psychol. 1962. *E.* **78578**
Findeisen. Man & animal. 1956. *G.* **78673**
Ganander. Mythol. 1960. *S.* **78845**
Ganschow. Raavila. 1963. *G.* **78852**
Gardi. In tents with Lapps. 1961. *I.* **78858**
Gjessing. Prehist social groups. 1956. *E.* **78979**
Grundström. Proverb pestilence. 1928. *S, Lp.* **79155**
Grundström. Songs. 1963. *Lp, S, G.* **79154**
Hajdú. Linguistic lit. 1963. *H.* **79217**
Haltsonen. Ling bibliog. 1963. *G.* **79233**
Hammerich. Hunting & Bible. 1963. *E.* **79245**
Harva. Skolt alter ego. 1928. *S.* **79301**
Hatt. Changes beliefs. 1928. *D.* **79307**
Henriksson. Health services N. Sw. 1962. *E.* **79349**
Hormia. Dictionary. 1963. *Fi.* **79446**
Itkonen. Ancestral Finno-Ugric. 1962. *G.* **79644**
Itkonen. Lappish reader. 1960. *G.* **79643**
Itkonen. Names 16-17th c. 1962. *Fi.* **79647**
Itkonen. Toponymics Lapland. 1961. *Fi.* **79646**
Itkonen. Words. 1962. *Fi.* **79642**
Ivashko. Loanwords Pechora. 1958. *R.* **79714**
Jensen. Fennoscandia. 1962-63. *I.* **79751**
Jernsletten. Lapp culture. 1963. *N.* **79753**
Johansson. Nomadic life. 1963. *S.* **79764**
Kahla. Bibliog linguistics. 1962. *Fi, R.* **79818**
Kahla. Soviet pub Finno-Ugr. 1963. *Fi, H, R.* **79819**
Kaukonen. Lönnrot. 1962. *G.* **79932**
Kemppinen. Lapland in mythol. 1963. *Fi.* **79962**
Kont. Attribute Finno-Ugric. 1956. *Est.* **80206**
Krohn. Children sing. 1928. *G.* **80349**
Lagercrantz. Lappish folklore. 1963. *G.* **80482**
Lagercrantz. Song themes. 1928. *G.* **80481**
Lid. Light-mother. 1946. *E.* **80685**
Lid. Vegetation goddesses. 1928. *N.* **80686**
Lidén. Radioactivity Jokkmokk. 1962. *S.* **80690**
Lidén. Radioactivity problems. 1962. *S.* **80689**
Manker. Noaidde art. 1963. *E.* **81044**
Manker. People. 1963. *E.* **81045**
Manker. *Seite*-cult drums. 1963. *G.* **81046**
Marek. Death cults. 1959. *Cz.* **81074**
Marek. Dwellings. 1954. *Cz.* **81073**
Marek. Religion. 1955. *Cz.* **81072**
Marek. Totemism. 1956. *Cz.* **81070**
Marek. Value of tales. 1961. *Cz.* **81071**
Marek. Woman in religion. 1959. *Cz.* **81075**
Mark. Lappish etymol. 1928. *G.* **81087**
Mellbin. Health nomad children. 1962. *E.* **81174**
Miettinen. Cs137 & K Fin Lapps. 1961. *E.* **81240**
Nesheim. Trends Lapp culture. 1963. *E.* **81583**
Nickul. Finland. 1963. *F.* **81607**
Nickul. Place names. 1963. *S.* **81608**
Nielsen. Qvigstad contrib. 1928. *N. L.* **81618**
Nissen. Lapps in exploration. 1963. *N.* **81668**
Nissen. Offering places. 1928. *N.* **81667**
Nissen. Qvigstad. 1928. *N.* **81666**
Nordkalotten. 1961. *S. F. Lp.* **81681**
Nyhlén. Petrus Laestadius. 1962. *S.* **81748**
Ol'govich. Phonetic changes. 1962. *R.* **81811**
Pappila. Jukkasjärvi to fair. 1962. *S.* **81929**
Paulaharju. Finnish settlement. 1928. *Fi.* **81954**
Pecora. Finnmark. 1962. *I.* **81987**
Pehrson. Kinship terminology. 1956. *E.* **81995**
Petersen. Drum. 1928. *N.* **82032**
Pettersson. Thunder-god. 1961. *E.* **82059**
Pikamäe. Consonant shift. 1957. *Est.* **82090**
Rånk. Symbolic bow. 1962. *E.* **82326**
Raestad. Tax & rights. 1928. *N.* **82329**
Rensund. Reindeer pasture terms. 1962. *S.* **82422**
Reuterskiöld. Drum. 1928. *S.* **82427**
Riwkin-Brick. Elle Kari. 1959. *E.* **82458**
Riwkin-Brick. Nomads N. 1961. *E.* **82459**
Rönn. Lapland. 1960-61. *S. E.* **82480**
Rohan-Csermak. Sturgeon hooks. 1963. *E.* **82493**
Ronge. Disease N Sw. 1962. *E.* **82514**
Rosberg. Speech consolidation. 1928. *S.* **82521**
Ruong. Arctic people. 1959. *S.* **82584**
Ruong. Concept sii'da. 1962. *S.* **82587**
Ruong. Name Arjeplog. 1962. *G.* **82586**
Ruong. Opinion. 1963. *S.* **82583**
Ruong. Sweden. 1962. *E.* **82585**
Salo. Caesium-137 blood. 1963. *E.* **82646**
Santa. House. 1963. *F.* **82663**
Senkevich. Affinities Paleosiberian. 1959. *R.* **82799**
Senkevich. Affinities. Samoyed. 1959. *R.* **82798**
Serebrennikov. Agglutinative. 1963. *R.* **82808**
Serning. Upper Norrland iron age. 1960. *S.* **82821**
Sjövold. Iron age Norw. 1962. *E.* **83051**
Sköld. Nordic loanwords. 1961. *G.* **83057**
Skuncke. Forestry vs reindeer. 1956. *S.* **83068**
Slunga. Schools Tornedalen. 1962. *S.* **83085**
Smith. Sw records Finnmark. 1928. *N.* **83115**
Solem. Inheritance rights. 1928. *N.* **83162**
Steen. Lappish primer. 1963. *N.* **83249**
Steen. Marking system. 1963. *N.* **83250**
Steen. Masi district. 1963. *N.* **83248**
Tegengren. Walrus tusk trade. 1962. *S.* **83473**
Thomasson. Sw bibliog. 1963. *S. E.* **83517**
Toivonen. Words. 1928. *Fi.* **83591**
Uhl. Food available & utiliz. 1962. *E.* **83746**
Varjo. Post war Fin Lapland. 1962. *Fi.* **83976**
Vassal. Finnmark. 1949. *F.* **84030**
Vilkuna. Stables N Finland. 1962. *H.* **84118**
Vorren. Lapp sleighs. 1962 *N.* **84226**
Vorren. Life customs. 1962. *E.* **84225**
Vorren. Nomadism Finnmark. 1962. *N.* **84224**
Vorren. Savio. 1963. *N.* **84227**
Wahlberg. Bircaris. 1962. *S.* **84274**
Wahlberg. Place names Torne. 1963. *S.* **84276**
Werth. Pastoral nomadism. 1950-52. *G.* **84371**
Westin. Dialect research FFÖN. 1963. *S.* **84378**
Wichmann. Etymol. 1928. *G.* **84392**
Wiklund. Verbal adverb. 1928. *G.* **84401**
With. Lapp mission 25 yrs. 1963. *N.* **84448**
Witting. Auditory phonetics. 1962. *E.* **84453**
Zabelin. Meet Lapps. 1958. *R.* **84523**
Zavatti. Ethnog mission. 1963. *I.* **84588**

Lapps in Alaska.
Churchill. Reindeer service. 1906. *E.* **78024**

Lappväsendets Renforskning (Lapps' Reindeer Research Association).
Skuncke. Forestry vs reindeer. 1956. *S.* **83068**

Laptevykh, More (*regional section no.* 61 *on index map*).
Baranov. Altitude clouds. 1962. *R.* **77244**
Baranov. Upper layer clouds. 1962. *R.* **77243**
Belov. Suspended matter. 1963. *R.* **77378**
Chaplygin. Discharge currents. 1963. *R.* **77921**
Chaplygin. Winter summer. 1963. *R.* **77922**
Dydina. Wind synoptic processes. 1963. *R.* **78429**
Fedorova. Heat exchange evap. 1963. *R.* **78633**
Fedorova. Total & effective rad. 1963. *R.* **78632**
Lappo. Water exchange. 1963. *R.* **80526**
Mustafin. Level D Laptev Str. 1963. *R.* **81472**
Mustafin. Level Sannikova Str. 1963. *R.* **81471**
Nadubovich. Coast-line auroras. 1963. *R.* **81488**
Panov. Role Atlantic water. 1963. *R.* **81923**
Rutilevskiĭ. Fishes Stolbovoy. 1963. *R.* **82600**
Shapaev. Relief effects wind. 1959. *R.* **82846**
Timofeev. Atlantic waters. 1962. *R.* **83567**
Voskresenskiĭ. Cloud droplets. 1962. *R.* **84231**
Voskresenskiĭ. Water clouds. 1962. *R.* **84232**
Zav'fâlova. Resultant wind. 1963. *R.* **84598**
Zenkevich. Biol Soviet seas. 1963. *R.* **84612**
Zotin. Thermal effect runoff. 1963. *R.* **84711**
Zvfâgina. Sculpin & smelt. 1963. *R.* **84733**

Larsen, Johannes.
Scheel. Greenland. 1962. *D.* **82703**

Lar'yak (*pop. pl.*, USSR; 61°16′ N. 80°15′ E.).
Kazanskiĭ. Deltaic facies. 1963. *R.* **79942**

Lassen, Rudolf Friderich, 1760-1811.
Olsen. Missionary. 1960. *D. Es.* **81820**

Lavrentiya (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 65°35′ N. 171° W.).
Bocharov. Chukotka. 1961. *R.* **77543**

Laws, regulations, etc. *See also* Game laws.

Laws, regulations, etc.—Alaska.
Alaska. Atty Gen opinions. 1962. *E.* **76881**
Alaska. Courts. 1963. *E.* **76854**
Alaska. Eminent domain. 1962. *E.* **76901**
Alaska. Employment security. 1960. *E.* **76890**
Alaska. Game. 1961. *E.* **76891**
Alaska. Law & age. 1962. *E.* **76897**
Alaska. Leg Council rept. 1963. *E.* **76894**
Alaska. Legislative op. 1961. *E.* **76900**
Alaska. Magistrates handbook. 1959. *E.* **76888**
Alaska. Police dept. 1962. *E.* **76880**
Alaska. Session. 1959. *E.* **76893**
Alaska. Study probate code. 1961. *E.* **76903**
Alaska. Traffic. 1961. *E.* **76892**
Alaska. Truck weight. 1962. *E.* **76874**
Alaska tax reporter. 1963. *E.* **78059**
DeLeonardis. Alaska plan. 1963. *E.* **78213**
US House. Admission Alaska. 1957. *E.* **83793**
US Laws. Alaska Omnibus Act. 1959. *E.* **83846**
US Laws. Organic act Alaska. 1912. *E.* **83847**
US Laws. State of Alaska. 1958. *E.* **83848**

Laws, regulations, etc. — Canada.
Brown. Yukon. 1902-07. *E.* **77705**
Canada. Admission aircraft. 1963. *E.* **77834**
Canada. 1962 govt activities. 1963. *E.* **77823**
NWT. Game laws. 1963. *E.* **81708**
NWT rept. 1962, 1963. *E.* **81706**
Yukon. Ordinances. 1961. *E.* **84518**
Yukon. Ordinances. 1962. *E.* **84519**

Laws, regulations, etc. — Greenland.
Atuagagdliutit. Arrest. 1962. *D. Es.* **77144**
Book on Greenland. 1962. *D.* **77564**
Denmark. Criminal law. 1962. *D. E.* **78231**
Goldschmidt. New trends. 1963. *E.* **79014**
Petersen. Ownership rights. 1963. *E.* **82031**
Trolle. Report criminal. 1962. *D.* **83671**

Laws, regulations, etc. — Scandinavia & Finland.
Cramér. Lapp rights. 1963. *S.* **78097**

Laws, regulations, etc. — USSR.
Épshteĭn. Hardship allowances. 1963. *R.* **78535**
Gradov. Nature conservation. 1960. *R.* **79086**
Novgorodov. Soviet Yakutia. 1958. *R.* **81718**
Sem'ia i shkola. Illegit children. 1963. *R.* **82791**
Sevil'gaev. Education Chukchi. 1962. *R.* **82825**

Lay, Point (Northern Alaska; 69°50′ N. 162°55′ W.).
Schalk. Bottom profiles. 1963. *E.* **82698**

Lead.
Boyle. Keno Hill–Galena Hill. 1963. *E.* **77651**
Dawson. Pine Point deposits. 1963. *E.* **78190**
Fraser. Can 1961 lead zinc. 1963. *E.* **78755**
Patterson. Lead zinc. 1963. *E.* **81951**
Tegengren. Vassbo ore deposit. 1962. *S.* **83471**
United Keno Hill Mines report. 1962. *E.* **83762**
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* **83766**
Volobuev. Age geochem Yenisey. 1963. *R.* **84193**

Leaf (*river & basin*, Northern Quebec; 58°46′ N. 70°10′ W.).
Stevenson. Map-area. 1963. *E.* **83286**

Leden, Christian, 1882-1957.
Isachsen. Leden. 1960. *N.* **79625**

Lehtisalo, Toivo Vilho, 1887-1962.
Joki. Samoyeds. 1962. *G.* **79783**

Lemmings, mice & voles.
Arvola. Aggressive behavior. 1962. *E.* **77123**
Bashenina. Effect low temp. 1963. *R.* **77283**
Bergström. Wood lemming. 1963. *S.* **77427**
Bol'shakov. Color differences. 1962. *R.* **77589**
Bridges. Disney animals. 1963. *E.* **77674**
Clough. Biol arctic shrew. 1963. *E.* **78038**
Curry-Lindahl. New theory exodus. 1963. *E.* **78119**
Dasmann. Last horizon. 1963. *E.* **78154**
Edwards. Hudson Bay. 1963. *E.* **78457**
Esping. Fluctuations pop. 1963. *S.* **78557**
Guilday. Pleistocene zoogeog. 1963. *E.* **79163**
Ĭudin. Ecol shrews Siberia. 1962. *R.* **79658**
Kapitonov. *Alticola lemminus.* 1963. *R.* **79872**
Koshkina. Burrows lemming. 1963. *R.* **80252**
Krebs. Cycle Baker Lake. 1963. *E.* **80326**
Krebs. Land of lemming. 1963. *E.* **80325**
McGregor. Cutover area. 1958. *E.* **80937**
Maksimov. Ecol epizootics. 1963. *R.* **81010**
Miller. New gen murine rodents. 1910. *E.* **81279**
Murie. Naturalist Alaska. 1961. *E.* **81453**
Myllymäki. Norw migration. 1962. *E.* **81475**
Nikitina. Results tagging. 1961. *R.* **81628**
Ognev. Animals Europe Asia. 1928-57. *R. E.* **81783**
Popov. Yana zool exped. 1962. *R.* **82209**
Sokolov. Ecol Ob & collared. 1957. *R.* **83152**
Stroganov. Insectivores carnivores. 1957-62. **83315**
Tur'eva. Wood lemmings Komi. 1963. *R.* **83718**
Voront͡sov. Red-backed voles. 1961. *R.* **84222**

Lemmings, mice & voles — Migration.
Curry-Lindahl. New theory exodus. 1963. *E.* **78119**
Myllymäki. Norw migration. 1962. *E.* **81475**

Lemmings, mice & voles—Parasites.
Belf͡ev. Ectoparasites Magadan. 1963. *R.* **77344**
Rausch. Distrib helminths. 1957. *E.* **82366**
Rausch. N Am shrew cestodes. 1950. *E.* **82370**
Schiller. Blowfly hydatid. 1954. *E.* **82708**
Tiner. Two new *Syphacia.* 1950. *E.* **83571**
Voge. Hymenolepidid cestodes. 1955. *E.* **84106**

Lemva (*river & basin*, Komi ASSR; 66°30′ N. 62°01′ E.).
Voĭnovskiĭ. Carboniferous Ural. 1963. *R.* **84170**
Voĭnovskiĭ. Devonian Polar Ural. 1962. *R.* **84169**

Lena (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR.; 72° N. 127° E.).
Alekseev. Stratig Neogene-Quat. 1961. *R.* **76951**
Alekseev. Stratig Neogene Quat. 1962. *R.* **76950**
Aleshinskaf͡a. Diatoms alluvium. 1963. *R.* **76958**
Amusin. River boats. 1962. *R.* **76990**
Anisimova. Fluorine water. 1958. *R.* **77046**
Anisimova. Ground ice. 1963. *R.* **77048**
Anisimova. Taliks. 1962. *R.* **77047**
Balashov. Ordovician nautiloids. 1962. *R.* **77205**
Bobrinskiĭ. Eolian-alluvial. 1962. *R.* **77536**
Buks. Dynamics veg. 1963. *R.* **77746**
Buks. Larch. 1963. *R.* **77745**
Chistf͡akov. Temp ice. 1963. *R.* **77985**
Chugunov. Forest regen. 1961. *R.* **78014**
Demokidov. Lower Mid Paleozoic. 1959. *R.* **78222**
Drozdova. Epidermic coals. 1963. *R.* **78381**
Dulov. Strikes mines. 1961. *R.* **78407**
Efimov. Frost-hydrogeol. 1963. *R.* **78460**
Egorova. Railroad. 1963. *R.* **78494**
Evgen'ev. Salt. 1962. *R.* **78576**
Galabala. Tectonics. 1962. *R.* **78824**
Galaburda. Copper-lead-zinc. 1962. *R.* **78826**
Gavrilova. Climate. 1962. *R.* **78882**
Gravis. Structure solifluction. 1963. *R.* **79102**
Gusev. Stratig Quat. 1959. *R.* **79185**
Ivanovskaf͡a. Volga stage. 1963. *R.* **79705**
Kachurin. Kettle depressions. 1958. *R.* **79810**
Kapitonov. Ornithol. 1962. *R.* **79873**
Kara-Murza. Palynol Mesozoic. 1959. *R.* **79880**
Klimovskiĭ. Ground veins. 1963. *R.* **80103**
Knipovich. Zhemchuzhnikovite. 1963. *R.* **80122**
Komogort͡sev. Iron 17-18th c. 1962. *R.* **80182**
Korzhuev. Cryogenic karst. 1961. *R.* **80248**
Kossovskaf͡a. Mineralogy. 1962. *R.* **80267**
Kosygin. Food grouse raven. 1962. *R.* **80275**
Kudrf͡avt͡sev. Foundations standards. 1963. *R.* **80390**
Kuteĭnikov. Tectonic structure. 1962. *R.* **80437**
Kuznet͡sov. Adapt young whitefish. 1963. *R.* **80471**
Lebedev. Lena events 50 yrs. 1962. *R.* **80585**
Livshin. Lenzoto. 1962. *R.* **80759**
Lobanov. Tertiary. 1959. *R.* **80767**

Minaeva. Paleozoic weathering. 1962. *R.* **81292**
Mukhin. Workers mines. 1962. *R.* **81424**
Ogurtsova. Water supply. 1958. *R.* **81785**
Olli. Sedimentary series. 1963. *R.* **81815**
Pavlov. Paleobot Mesozoic. 1963. *R.* **81971**
Pin'kovskiĭ. Types river channel. 1962. *R.* **82101**
Prokopchuk. Diamonds. 1963. *R.* **82279**
Prokopchuk. Tectonics placers. 1962. *R.* **82280**
Safronov. Peasant 17th c. 1956. *R.* **82625**
Shcherbakov. Regen forests. 1961. *R.* **82875**
Shestun. Lena. 1949. *R.* **82909**
Shinkarev. Oil. 1963. *R.* **82924**
Shvedov. Permian flora. 1961. *R.* **82988**
Sŝgaev. Recent tectonics. 1957. *R.* **82994**
Solov'ev. Depression valleys. 1963. *R.* **83171**
Solomina. Reaction to strike. 1962. *R.* **83167**
Somov. Runoff variation. 1963. *R.* **83179**
Strelkov. Stratig Quat. 1959. *R.* **83310**
Sysoev. Hyolithids. 1962. *R.* **83393**
Vangengelm. Quat mammals. 1961. *R.* **83959**
Vashchenko. Alluvial form. 1963. *R.* **83984**
Vasilevskaŝ. Flora Cretaceous. 1963. *R.* **84007**
Vasilevskaŝ. *Jacutopteris* n gen. 1960. *R.* **84005**
Vasilevskaŝ. Paleobot coal. 1959. *R.* **84006**
Vol'nov. Prospecting. 1962. *R.* **84192**
Vyshemirskiĭ. Geol age. 1960. *R.* **84263**
Vyshemirskiĭ. Geomorph. 1959. *R.* **84264**
Zaporozhtseva. Diagen Alterations. 1962. *R.* **84572**
Zaskul'nikov. River transport. 1962. *R.* **84578**
Zhadin. Rivers lakes. 1961. 1963. *R. E.* **84620**
Zol'nikov. Mammoth. 1960. *R.* **84689**
Zotin. Breakup at mouth. 1962. *R.* **84712**

Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich, 1870-1924.
Garŝev. In Yakutia. 1961. *R.* **78861**
Kameneva. Resources Murman. 1961. *R.* **79846**

Lenin **(nuclear-powered icebreaker).**
Kassel. Soviet oceanog. 1963. *E.* **79917**
Koposov. Arctic. 1962. *R.* **80211**
Kunov. *Lenin*. 1963. *R.* **80414**
Nekhamkin. True copy. 1962. *R.* **81552**
Nikolaeva. Stronger than ice. 1963. *R.* **81639**
Red'kin. North. 1960. *R.* **82402**
Selivanov. Theodolite ice nav. 1963. *R.* **82762**
Sorokin. Aircraft. 1963. *R.* **83189**
Vdovenko. Aboard. 1961. *R.* **84041**

Leningrad **(icebreaker).**
Finskiĭ . . . zhurnal. Leningrad. 1962. *R.* **78683**
Romanovich. Mys Zheleniya. 1962. *R.* **82502**

Leningrad. Arkticheskiĭ i antarkticheskiĭ nauchno-issledovatel'skiĭ institut.
Borisenkov. Use computers. 1963. *R.* **77608**
Garrett. Arctic Inst. 1963. *E.* **78865**

Leningrad. Gos. pedagogicheskiĭ institut im. Gerŝena.
Znamenskiĭ. Far N theater. 1960. *R.* **84688**

Leningrad. Muzeĭ Arktiki i Antarktiki.
Laktionov. Arctic Museum. 1963. *R.* **80496**

Leningradskaya (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 76°25′ N. 104° E.).
Sobolevskaŝ. Stratig Sinian. 1961. *R.* **83135**

Leninskiĭ komsomol **(atomic submarine).**
Golŝaev. Arctic odyssey. 1963. *E.* **79031**

Lenivaya (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 75°23′ N. 88°55′ E.).
Basov. Fauna. 1962. *R.* **77290**

Lepiske (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 64°37′ N. 125°-45′ E.).
Klyzhko. Indskiy & Olenek stages. 1963. *R.* **80115**

Leshukonskoye (*pop. pl.*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 64°54′ N. 45°46′ E.).
Zykov. Forests. 1963. *R.* **84737**

Levin, Maksim Grigor'evich, 1904-1963.
Sovetskaŝ ĭtnografiŝ. Levin. 1963. *R.* **83205**
Uryson. Levin. 1963. *R.* **83884**

Liard (*river & basin*, Northwest Territories; 61°50′ N. 121°19′ W.).
Cody. Flora. 1963. *E.* **78041**
Jeffrey. Plants. 1961. *E.* **79741**

Libraries.
Alaska. Organization school. 1962. *E.* **76861**
Corley. Arctic Institute. 1963. *E.* **78079**
Främling. Tornedal. 1962. *S.* **78747**
Gilbert. Alaska 1784-1910. 1962. *E.* **78951**
Kennedy. Arctic Aeromed Library. 1963. *E.* **79963**
Roberts. Univ Decimal class. 1963. *E.* **82460**
Stefansson memorial. 1962. *E.* **83254**
USSR. Cultural develop. 1963. *R.* **83758**
Valentine. NC Research Centre. 1963. *E.* **83943**
Westermann. Libraries Greenland. 1963. *D.* **84376**
Westin. Dialect research FFÖN. 1963. *S.* **84378**

Lichens.
Ahti. Woodland & reindeer. 1961. *E.* **76777**
Barashkova. Growth stimulants. 1963. *R.* **77252**
Barashkova. Nutrition podetia. 1963. *R.* **77251**
Bartlett. Danger radioactivity. 1963. *E.* **77278**
Beschel. Time factor veg. 1963. *E.* **77444**
Can Med Assoc. Caribou. 1963. *E.* **77862**
Černohorský. Survival ice age. 1963. *E.* **77902**
Courtright. *Rangifer*. 1959. *E.* **78090**
Dombrovskaŝ. Distrib Khibiny. 1963. *R.* **78327**
Dombrovskaŝ. Ecol Khibiny. 1963. *R.* **78328**
Jeffrey. Plants Liard. 1961. *E.* **79741**
Krog. Flora Alaska. 1963. *E.* **80348**
Lamb. New *Stereocaulon*. 1961. *E.* **80501**
Lopatin. Phys geog reindeer. 1962. *R.* **80803**
Miettinen. Cs137 & K Fin Lapps. 1961. *E.* **81240**
Minŝev. Plant assoc Khibiny. 1963. *R.* **81294**
Moiseeva. Biochem. 1961. *R.* **81345**
Nikolaev. Food. 1962. *R.* **81632**
Nuclear info. Project Chariot. 1961. *E.* **81738**
Paakkola. Sr90 Cs137 Fin Lapland. 1963. *E.* **81887**
Scotter. Growth rates NWT. 1963. *E.* **82739**
Stork. Glacier retreat. 1963. *E.* **83295**
Tikhomirov. Biol arctic. 1963. *R.* **83538**

Lid, Nils, 1890-1958.
Christiansen. Lid. 1958. *E.* **78004**

Liefdefjorden (*fiord*, Svalbard; 70°30′ N. 13° E.).
Bohus. Mountaineering. 1963. *G.* **77579**

Lighthouses & beacons.
Aviation week. Disabled lights. 1962. *E.* **77157**
Tokarev. Radiobeacons. 1963. *R.* **83592**

Lilla Lule. ***See under*** Lule (*river & basin*).

Limnology.
Arctic Inst. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **77084**
Axelson. Impoundment lakes. 1961. *E.* **77162**
Can Research Report. 1961-63. *E.* **77835**
Carson. Oriented lakes. 1963. *E.* **77889**
Fry. Ontario Quebec. 1963. *E.* **78796**
Gerd. Bio-limnol Karelia. 1956. *R.* **78919**
Goldman. Alaska Pen. 1959. *E.* **79013**
Gordeeva. Noril'sk lakes. 1962. *R.* **79055A**
Grimås. Bottom fauna & level. 1962. *E.* **79137**
Grimås. Impounded lakes. 1961. *E.* **79136**
Holmquist. *Mysis* N Alaska. 1963. *E.* **79423**
Järnefelt. Lapland. 1962. *Fi.* **79730**
Johnson. Relict fauna Greiner. 1962. *E.* **79774**
Livingstone. Alaska-Greenland. 1963. *E.* **80758**
Lund. *Melosira islandica*. 1962. *E.* **80852**
Lund. Phytoplankton Gr Slave. 1962. *E.* **80853**
Müller. Fish-biol Lapland. 1962. *G.* **81414**
Müller. Organic drift streams. 1954. *E.* **81413**
Müller. Production biol Sw. 1953. *G.* **81415**
Müller. Production biol Sw. 1955. *G.* **81417**
Nilsson. Feeding trout char. 1955. *E.* **81662**
Økland. Flora & drainage. 1962. *N.* **81770**
Pacific Sci Congress. Proc. 1963. *E.* **81893**
Prescott. Alaska algae 2. 1963. *E.* **82259**
Prescott. Alaska algae 3-4. 1963. *E.* **82260**
Round. Epipelic algal flora. 1960. *E.* **82547**
Sheridan. Survival salmon. 1961. *E.* **82899**
Smirnov. Char Segozero. 1956. *R.* **83093**
Smith. Atlantic Can. 1963. *E.* **83112**
Venglinskiĭ. Food resources. 1963. *R.* **84063**
Venglinskiĭ. Lakes Vilyuy. 1963. *R.* **84064**

Limnology—Continued
Vershinin. Noril'sk fauna. 1963. *R.* **84085**
*Zhadin. Rivers lakes USSR. 1961. 1963. *R. E.* **84620**
Zvereva. Hydrobiol Usa. 1962. *R.* **84729**
Zvereva. Usa & lakes. 1962. *R.* **84727**
Lisyanskogo, Poluostrov (*peninsula*, Okhotsk, Sea of, region; 59°19′ N. 146°05′ E.).
Fedotov. Cretaceous Tertiary. 1959. *R.* **78642**
Literature. *See also* Art; Music; Theater.
Alaska review. 1963- *in progress.* *E.* **76919**
Arkhangel'sk. Writers. 1962. *R.* **77095**
Azarov. Kamchatka. 1962. *R.* **77166**
Bagdanov. Arkhangel'sk. 1963. *R.* **77558**
Balashov. Folklore White Sea. 1959. *R.* **77204**
Berton. Gold Rush. 1960. *E.* **77440**
Blîkhov. Lookut. 1962. *R.* **77513**
Bogoraz. Eight tribes. 1962. *R.* **77570**
Bychkova. Folk tales Taymyr. 1961. *R.* **77800**
Can weekly bull. News notes. 1963. *E.* **77874**
Chiskan. Torrent. 1962. *R.* **77984**
Danilov. Girl. 1961. *R.* **78147**
Danilov. Sailors Yakut poem. 1962. *R.* **78146**
Danilov. Yakut poems. 1962. *R.* **78148**
Eggers. Milius Erichsen. 1962. *D.* **78475**
Êristin. Marykchan lads. 1948. *R.* **78544**
Fedoseev. Grandpa. 1963. *R.* **78637**
40 yrs Komi econ culture. 1961. *R.* **83187**
Gâldi. Verse structure Samoyeds. 1963. *G.* **78829**
Gor. Far N writers. 1961. *R.* **79044**
Îâmpol'skaîâ. Yakut juvenile. 1959. *R.* **79521**
Îûkhnin. Scarlet ribbon. 1957. *R.* **79662**
Kahla. Soviet pub Finno-Ugr. 1963. *Fi. H. R.* **79819**
Khodzher. Kinfolk. 1963. *R.* **79997**
Kola. 1962. *R.* **80172**
Krasnoshtanov. Siberia Far E. 1963. *R.* **80316**
Laptsul. Verses: Samoyed. 1963. *R.* **80527**
Lifshits. Playwright. 1963. *R.* **80695**
Literature Komi. 1959. *R.* **80729**
Litvin. Tale & reality. 1963. *R.* **80740**
Lytkin. Zyryan lit. 1962. *G.* **80891**
Malîûtina. Ol'khon book children. 1959. *R.* **81023**
Mamin. Heroes sea. 1962. *R.* **81041**
Mikhaflov. N in lit. 1961. *R.* **81244**
Mikushev. Popov Zyryan poet. 1956. *R.* **81262**
Mikushev. Zyryan play. 1963. *R.* **81261**
Na rubezhe. Conf writers. 1963. *R.* **81478**
Nadezhdin. Writer at fifty. 1961. *R.* **81484**
Nemtushkin. Song Evenki. 1961. *R.* **81575**
Noonan. Alaska. 1960. *E.* **81674**
Pankratov. Rhythm sea. 1963. *R.* **81917**
Popov. Humble man Yakut. 1961. *R.* **82207**
Popov. N stars Komi poems. 1958. *R.* **82210**
Potvin. Northern writers. 1960. *E.* **82236**
Rasmussen. Eskimo poems. 1961. *E.* **82352**
Rogov. Nivkh. 1963. *R.* **82490**
Rosing. Killer. 1960. *D.* **82529**
Rozhdestvenskaîâ. Tales Pinega. 1941. *R.* **82557**
Rytkhêu. Foxes. 1963. *R.* **82610**
Sangi. Fish Gold poems. 1963. *R.* **82661**
Semenov. Journey N. 1956. *R.* **82768**
Shamshurin. Yakut tales. 1962. *R.* **82842**
Shatrin. Lookut Yakut play. 1962. *R.* **82861**
Shelnker. Gor'kiî. 1961. *R.* **82884**
Shestalov. Fish poem. 1961. *R.* **82906**
Shestalov. Man Vogul. 1963. *R.* **82904**
Shivers. Jack London. 1963. *E.* **82935**
Sobolev. Land of legends. 1961. *R.* **83133**
Springtime Taymyr. 1961. *R.* **84093**
Svet nad Baîkalom. Yakut. 1961. *R.* **83379**
Svetlov. Yakut Gold. 1961. *R.* **83380**
Syromîâtnikov. Yakuts. 1962. *R.* **83392**
Trushkin. Portraits. 1961. *R.* **83673**
Vaneev. Komi verses. 1962. *R.* **83957**
Vasmer. *Beris Hampton* Voguls. 1960. *G.* **84027**
Voskobolnikov. Istomin Yamal. 1963. *R.* **84228**
Writers of Komi. 1961. *R.* **82108**
Zolotarev. Gold rivulet. 1957. *R.* **84700**
Litke, Fedor Petrovich, *Graf*, 1797-1882.
Pasetskiî. Explor. 1962. *R.* **81948**
Litke (icebreaker).
Fraser. Early icebreakers. 1963. *E.* **78757**
Nikolaeva. Stronger than ice. 1963. *R.* **81639**
Little Dal (*lake*, Mackenzie District; 62°45′ N. 127° 37′ W.).
Cody. Plants. 1963. *E.* **78042**
Little Doctor (*lake*, Mackenzie District; 61°53′ N. 123°16′ W.).
Cody. Flora. 1963. *E.* **78041**
Livestock & stock breeding. *See also* Reindeer & caribou; Sheep & sheep raising.
Alaska. Consumer Research. 1959. *E.* **76850**
Allen. Bunker silo Alaska. 1961. *E.* **76974**
Belîaev. Soils Inta. 1962. *R.* **77343**
Berge. Protein/fat milk. 1963. *E.* **77420**
Brox. Winter feed. 1963. *N.* **77714**
Brundage. Grasses forage. 1963. *E.* **77722**
Brundage. Protein. 1963. *E.* **77723**
Gazaway. Agric develop Alaska. 1960. *E.* **78887**
Gillese. Far N farm. 1956. *E.* **78956**
Hilscher. Alaska. 1959. *E.* **79381**
Hvinden. C137 Sr90 Norw. 1961. *E.* **79494**
Iosipenko. Susuman Sovkhoz. 1963. *R.* **79614**
Johnson. Land Alaska. 1963. *E.* **79773**
Kosmachev. Distrib rural pop. 1962. *R.* **80255**
Kostin. Blood vessels cold. 1961. *R.* **80270**
Lee. Klondike cattle drive. 1960. *E.* **80603**
Little. Report to Alaska. 1961-62. *E.* **80736**
Magadan. Statistical handbk. 1960. *R.* **80980**
Markov. Industriya state farm. 1955. *R.* **81108**
Paakkola. Sr90 Cs137 Fin Lapland. 1963. *E.* **81887**
Romanov. Fat content milk. 1963. *R.* **82500**
Smeds. Finland agric geog. 1963. *S.* **83088**
Tûrdenev. Magadan. 1961. *R.* **83578**
USSR. Atlas of agriculture. 1960. *R.* **83755**
Vasil'ev. Samoyeds Taymyr. 1963. *R.* **83994**
Vilkuna. Stables N Finland. 1962. *H.* **84118**
Vinokurov. Resources of farm. 1963. *R.* **84133**
Voronkin. Yessey Yakuts. 1961. *R.* **84215**
Lönnrot, Elias (*fl.* 19th c.).
Kaukonen. Lönnrot. 1962. *G.* **79932**
Lofoten (*islands*, Scandinavia & Finland; 68° N. 14° E.).
Berg. Wall of isles. 1962. *E.* **77413**
Berggrav. Bishopric. 1960. *G.* **77424**
Hohle. Nature's anvil. 1962. *E.* **79411**
Millar. Ascidian *Distomum*. 1963. *E.* **81276**
Wagner. Bird islands Røst. 1957. *G.* **84273**
Wandau. Climbing routes. 1963. *G.* **81303**
Watson. Birds. 1957. *E.* **84327**
Zilanov. Herring shoreward. 1963. *R.* **84663**
Longan, *Sir* William Edmond, 1798-1875.
Allen. Last explorers. 1962. *E.* **76975**
Logistics. *See* Aerial supply; Expeditionary organization; Transportation.
Lokosovo (*pop. pl.*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 61°08′ N. 74°49′ E.) *& region.*
Bliznichenko. Series. 1962. *R.* **77519**
Lomonosov, Mikhail Vasil'evich, 1711-1765.
Bred. Geog. 1961. *R.* **77667**
Khabarov. Lomonosov's town. 1961. *R.* **79974**
Rodin. Native place. 1961. *R.* **82474**
Lomonosova, Khrebet (*submarine ridge* in Arctic Basin, between New Siberian Islands and Ellesmere-Greenland).
AINA. Arctic Basin Symposium. 1963. *E.* **77086**
Belousov. Ocean depressions. 1955. *R. E.* **77375**
Hantke. Volcanic activity. 1962. *G.* **79268**
Ostenso. Aeromag survey. 1963. *E.* **81869**
Lomonosovo (*pop. pl.*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 64° 14′ N. 41°43′ E.).
Khabarov. Lomonosov's town. 1961. *R.* **79974**
Rodin. Native place Lomonosov. 1961. *R.* **82474**

London, Jack, 1876-1916.
Shivers. London. 1963. *E.* **82935**

Longa, Proliv (*strait*, Chukchi Sea-Vostochno-Sibirskoye More; 70°20′ N. 178° E.).
Shpalkher. Role Kolyma runoff. 1963. *R.* **82952**

Longyearbyen (*pop. pl.*, Svalbard; 78°10′ N. 15°30′ E.).
Figenschau. Variations ozone. 1963. *E.* **78660**
Gillmor. Cosmic noise absorp. 1963. *E.* **78959**
Gillmor. Day-night cosmic noise. 1963. *E.* **78960**
Holt. Polar blackouts. 1963. *E.* **79428**
Maehlum. Es auroral zone. 1962. *E.* **80978**
Sunding. 1960. plant finds. 1961. *N.* **83351**

Loparskaya (*pop. pl.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov; 68°38′ N. 33°15′ E.).
Gal'perin. Protons auroras. 1963. *R.* **78840**
Ĭurchenko. Hα line contours. 1963. *R.* **79666**
Taranova. Continuum airglow. 1962. *R.* **83440**
Taranova. Photometry aurora. 1961. *R.* **83441**
Troĭtskaĭa. Electro-mag. aurora. 1962. *R.* **83667**
Valsberg. H-emission auroras. 1962. *R.* **83935**
Valsberg. N_2 emissions auroras. 1962. *R.* **83934**
Vasil'ev. Ionospheric stn. 1961. *R.* **83988**

Loppa (*island*, Scandinavia & Finland; 70°22′ N. 21° 26′ E.).
Ball. Geol. Finnmark. 1963. *E.* **77215**

Loran (*Long range navigation*).
Høyrup. Devil's Island. 1963. *D.* **79406**

Lorino (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 65°30′ N. 171°43′ W.).
Degtĭar. Imitate. 1957. *R.* **78202**
Sergeev. Chukotka. 1963. *R.* **82815**

Lost (*river & basin*, Alaska; 65°30′ N. 167° W.).
Sainsbury. Beryllium. 1963. *E.* **82631**
Sainsbury. Geol. mine. 1963. *E.* **82632**

Lougee, Richard Jewett, 1905-1960.
Hitchcock. Lougee. 1961. *E.* **79391**

Lougheed Island (Canadian Arctic Islands; 77°30′ N. 105° W.).
Fortier. Geol Op Franklin. 1963. *E.* **78738**

Loukhskoye Ozero (*lake*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 66°11′ N. 33°21′ E.).
Shukolĭukov. Age monazites. 1963. *R.* **82968**

Lovozero, Ozero (*lake*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 67°54′ N. 35°12′ E.) *& region.*
Bespalova. Age massif. 1961. *R.* **77446**
Bussen. Aenigmatite. 1962. *R.* **77789**
Bussen. Lujavrite. 1962. *R.* **77787**
Bussen. Sinter formation. 1959. *R.* **77788**
Dobrovol'skiĭ. Geochem features. 1963. *R.* **78307**
Eliseev. Structure massif. 1961. *R.* **78514**
Gerasimovskiĭ. Cr Ni V Cu. 1963. *R.* **78916**
Gerasimovskiĭ. Geochem fluorine. 1963. *R.* **78915**
Gerasimovskiĭ. Mn Ba Sr. 1963. *R.* **78917**
Grave. Tectonics. 1963. *R.* **79097**
Ĭakovlevskaĭa. Chkalovite. 1963. *R.* **79514**
Ikorskiĭ. Inclusions nepheline. 1962. *R.* **79547**
Moiseev. Alkaline massif. 1962. *R.* **81341**
Neronova. Elpidite. 1963. *R.* **81578**
Semenov. Catapleiite. 1962. *R.* **82779**
Semenov. Halloysite kaolinite. 1962. *R.* **82776**
Semenov. Hydropyrochlore. 1963. *R.* **82771**
Semenov. Hydrothorite. 1961. *R.* **82772**
Semenov. Lovozerite. 1962. *R.* **82778**
Semenov. Minerals. 1959. *R.* **82773**
Semenov. Minerals apatite. 1962. *R.* **82775**
Semenov. Mn minerals. 1963. *R.* **82774**
Semenov. Ramsayite. 1961. *R.* **82780**
Semenov. Rhabdophanite group. 1959. *R.* **82777**
Semenov. Zirkelite. 1963. *R.* **82781**
Semenov. Zr opals. 1961. *R.* **82782**
Shablinskiĭ. Plutons. 1963. *R.* **82829**
Tikhonenkov. Arsenids. 1963. *R.* **83552**
Tikhonenkov. Mineralogy. 1962. *R.* **83553**
Tikhonenkova. Rare elements. 1962. *R.* **83555**
Troĭtskaĭa. Electro-mag aurora. 1962. *R.* **83667**
Volkov. Chemism minerals. 1962. *R.* **84187**

Low, Albert Peter, 1861-1942.
Allen. Last explorers. 1962. *E.* **76975**

Low temperature effects. *See also* under Environmental effects on animals; . . . man; . . . plants.
Akad stroitel'stva. Bldg manual. 1961. *R.* **76835**
Akad stroitel'stva. Concreting. 1957. *R.* **76833**
Alĭukhin. Dehydrogenase. 1963. *R.* **76965**
Arben'ev. Winter concreting. 1962. *R.* **77078**
Arctic circular. 1963. *E.* **77083**
Arutĭunov. Gas production. 1963. *R.* **77121**
Berneĭ. Asbestos-cement. 1962. *R.* **77431**
Bukhman. Soil & dynamics N. 1960. *R.* **77740**
Collins. Electronic Apparatus. 1963. *E.* **78054**
Connell. Winterizing Process. 1963. *E.* **78063**
Davidson. Potash winter work. 1962. *R.* **78162**
Eastman Kodak Co. Photog. 1959. *E.* **78443**
Holland. Measure 2-400° K. 1962. *E.* **79418**
Hovi. P^{32} & Pm^{147}. 1962. *E.* **79456**
Hulse. Food for men. 1956. *E.* **79465**
Kireenko. Concrete masonry. 1962. *R.* **80036**
Kleiber. Trophic response. 1963. *E.* **80090**
Lofĭtskiĭ. Excavation. 1961. *R.* **80780**
Lotz. Govt research Can N. 1963. *E.* **80822**
Nikiforov. Roofing. 1962. *R.* **81623**
Nikitin. Seismic explor river bed. 1959. *R.* **81626**
Park. Realm of cold. 1962. *E.* **81934**
Polubelov. Fire truck upkeep. 1958. *R.* **82173**
Powell. Thermocouples. 1962. *E.* **82240**
Sachse. Low temp thermistors. 1962. *E.* **82618**
Serbin. Fire engines. 1961. *R.* **82802**
Shapkin. Fire-hose heater. 1960. *R.* **82851**
Shebeko. Fire pump. 1960. *R.* **82879**
Shouldice. Nitrogen. 1962. *E.* **82951**
Sizov. Construction. 1961. *R.* **83047**
Smith. Biol effects supercool. 1961. *E.* **83102**
Sokolov. Clays freezing to metal. 1962. *R.* **83146**
Swenson. Plastics & foam. 1961. *E.* **83386**
Tokmakova. Mortar concrete. 1963. *R.* **83603**
US Army. Construction. 1962. *E.* **83830**
Veghte. Static elec clothing. 1963. *E.* **84048**
Woodland. Research problems. 1962. *E.* **84464**

Low temperature effects on aircraft.
Mellor. Oversnow flying. 1963. *E.* **81177A**
Weinstein. Cold weather test. 1963. *E.* **84355**

Low temperature effects on explosives.
US Army. Construction. 1962. *E.* **83830**

Low temperature effects on metals & alloys.
France. Hardness testing. 1961. *E.* **78748**
Huston. Bimetallic elements. 1962. *E.* **79491**
Jellinek. Ice adhesion. 1962. *E.* **79742**

Low temperature effects on microorganisms.
Carp. Reprod poliovirus. 1963. *E.* **77883**
Doebbler. Survival. 1963. *E.* **78315**
Faĭbich. Survival freezing. 1963. *R.* **78600**
Kovaleva. Digestive function. 1963. *R.* **80284**
Mazur. Yeast cells morphol. 1961. *E.* **81155**
Mazur. Yeast cells sp gravity. 1961. *E.* **81156**
Metcalf. Virus infectivity. 1963. *E.* **81216**
Postgate. Survival bacteria. 1961. *E.* **82231**
Rumĭantseva. *Endomyces.* 1963. *R.* **82581**
Smith. Biol effects supercool. 1961. *E.* **83102**
Strange. Bacteria. 1963. *E.* **83304**
Young. Survival bacteria. 1963. *E.* **84515**

Low temperature effects on motorized equipment.
Connell. Process instruments. 1963. *E.* **78063**
Conrad. Small engine. 1962. *E.* **78065**
Krasheninnikov. Tractors lumbering. 1960. *R.* **80312**
Krivosheenko. Engines permafrost. 1963. *R.* **80346**
Long. Tucker Sno-Cat. 1962. *E.* **80793**
Orwig. Starting. 1961. *E.* **81853**
Petrovskiĭ. Automobiles. 1960. *R.* **82055**
Spichak. Manual fire pumps. 1957. *R.* **83219**

Luchakan (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 69°19′ N. 114°32′ E.).
Tabunov. Kimberlites. 1961. *R.* **83403**
Lule (*river & basin*, Scandinavia & Finland; 66° N. 22° E.).
Lundberg. Electrification. 1963. *S.* **80859**
Müller. Limnol & fish-biol. 1962. *G.* **81414**
Müller. Organic drift. 1954. *E.* **81413**
Müller. Production biol. 1953. *G.* **81415**
Müller. Production biol. 1954. *G.* **81416**
Müller. Production biol. 1955. *G.* **81417**
Luleå (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 65°34′ N. 22°10′ E.).
Höijer. Ore road. 1963. *S.* **79402**
Lungkha (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 64°08′ N. 126°42′ E.).
Katasonova. Permafrost analogs. 1963. *R.* **79926**
Luossavaara-Kiirunavaara A/B.
Dahlbäck. 1957. *S. E. G.* **78127**
Luyavrurt (*mts.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 67°50′ N. 34° E.).
Bussen. Mineralogy. 1962. *R.* **77786**
Bussen. Pegmatoids. 1962. *R.* **77785**
Lyapin (*river & basin*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 63°36′ N. 61°54′ E.).
Bel'skiĭ. Metamorphic strata. 1962. *R.* **77382**
Bel'skiĭ. Strat Ural. 1963. *R.* **77381**
Lyavozero, Ozero (*region*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 68°15′ N. 36°18′ E.).
Priĭatkina. Gneisses. 1962. *R.* **82267**
Lyell, Kapp (*cape*, Vestspitsbergen; 77°30′ N. 14° E.).
Atkinson. Tertiary rocks. 1963. *E.* **77138**
Lyglykhtakh (*river & basin*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 62°39′ N. 151°05′ E.).
Gurin. Stratig Jurassic. 1959. *R.* **79175**
Lynge, Finn, 1933-
Danielo. Greenlander priest. 1963. *E.* **78139**
Lynn Canal (*fiord*, Southeast Alaska; 58°39′ N. 135° 04′ W.).
US Census. Redevelop areas. 1962. *E.* **83825**
Lynn Lake (*pop. pl.*, Northern Manitoba; 56°51′ N. 101°03′ W.) *& region.*
Cain. Sheritt Gordon. 1963. *E.* **77809**
Witney. Min resources. 1962. *E.* **84451**
Lynx.
Murie. Naturalist Alaska. 1961. *E.* **81453**
Siivonen. N Finland zool entity. 1962. *Fi.* **83006**
Lynx Point (*pop. pl.*, Canada).
MacNeish. Personality Slave. 1963. *E.* **80964**
Lyon, George Francis, 1795-1832.
Dunbabin. Capt Lyon. 1963. *E.* **78411**
McCall Glacier (Northern Alaska; 69° 20′ N. 144° 15′ W.).
Orvig. Ice temp heat flux. 1963. *E.* **81852**
McCarthy (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 61°28′ N. 142°59′ W.).
MacKevett. Geol map. 1963. *E.* **80950**
McCrae, Tonso, *d.* 1880.
Herron. Dall. 1958. *E.* **79364**
MacFarlane, Roderick Ross, 1833-1920.
Hohn. Fort Anderson. 1963. *E.* **79412**
McGill Ice Cap (*glacier*, Canadian Arctic Islands; 79° 56′ N. 91°54′ W.).
Müller. Englacial temp. 1963. *E.* **81411**
McGill University.
Marshall. Meteorol. 1962. *E.* **81123**
McGillivray, William, 1764-1825.
Campbell. McGillivray. 1962. *E.* **77820**
Campbell. North West Co. 1957. *E.* **77821**
Mackenzie, Alexander, 1767-1830.
Campbell. North West Co. 1957. *E.* **77821**
Mackenzie (*river & basin*, Mackenzie District; 69° N. 134° W.).
Canada. Surface water supply. 1963. *E.* **77832**
Cody. Flora. 1963. *E.* **78041**
Day. Soils permafrost. 1963. *E.* **78192**
Johnston. Permafrost distrib. 1963. *E.* **79780**
Lens. Stratig paleontol. 1959. *E.* **80637**
McAllister. Fishes. 1963. *E.* **80892**
Mackay. Breakup freeze-up. 1963. *E.* **80945**
Mackay. Freeze-up breakup. 1960. *E.* **80946**
MacLennan. Mackenzie. 1959. *E.* **80960**
MacLennan. Rivers Canada. 1962. *E.* **80961**
Neumann. Can-Soviet N develop. 1959. *E.* **81588**
Mackenzie Delta (Mackenzie District; 69° N. 135° W.).
Bredin. Whale I. 1962. *E.* **77668**
Black. Econ delta. 1959. *E.* **77500**
Mackay. Delta area. 1963. *E.* **80942**
Mackay. Pollen delta. 1963. *E.* **80944**
Pihlainen. Inuvik site info. 1962. *E.* **82087**
Mackenzie District (*regional section no. 15 on index map*). *See also* Barren Grounds; Northwest Territories.
Archibald. Ice recon. 1962. *E.* **77080**
Beach. Norman Wells. 1959. *E.* **77314**
Bloom. Pessimist. 1963. *E.* **77531**
Bredin. Whale I. 1962. *E.* **77668**
Breton. Irish hermit. 1963. *E.* **77673**
Canada. 1962 govt activities. 1963. *E.* **77823**
Can weekly bull. News notes. 1963. *E.* **77874**
Cranna. Eskimo church. 1963. *E.* **78099**
Cresswell. Inland trail. 1963. *E.* **78104**
Cundy. Cairn Six. 1963. *E.* **78115**
Dater. Impressions. 1963. *E.* **78155**
Dinsdale. NWT. 1963. *E.* **78278**
Drewery. Paint. 1963. *E.* **78372**
Finnie. G M Douglas. 1963. *E.* **78681**
Fraser. North. 1959. *E.* **78754**
Gerster. Buffalo hunt. 1961. *I.* **78938**
Gerster. Inuvik. 1961. *I.* **78939**
Godsell. No lady. 1959. *E.* **79000**
Habitat. Hay River. 1963. *E.* **79205**
Harding. Foundations Ft McPherson. 1963. *E.* **79272**
Harrington. Tourist trek. 1963. *E.* **79285**
Hohn. Fort Anderson. 1963. *E.* **79412**
Hough. Women's Institutes. 1963. *E.* **79454**
Int Polar Yr. Br exped Ft Rae. 1937. *E.* **79599**
Le Mer. Eskimo country. 1963. *E.* **80620**
Lotz. Govt research. 1963. *E.* **80822**
McGill Univ. Gt Bear area. 1963. *E.* **80929**
Mackay. Breakup freeze-up. 1963. *E.* **80945**
Mackay. Freeze-up breakup. 1960. *E.* **80946**
Mackay. Mackenzie Delta area. 1963. *E.* **80942**
Mackay. Pollen Delta. 1963. *E.* **80944**
MacLennan. Mackenzie. 1959. *E.* **80960**
MacLennan. Rivers Canada. 1962. *E.* **80961**
Metayer. Iridescent Arctic. 1957. *E.* **81215**
Morgan. Canoe 1100 mi. 1962. *E.* **81374**
Munn. Trails by-ways. 1932. *E.* **81436**
Newman. Profiles businessmen. 1959. *E.* **81595**
North. Handicrafts. 1963. *E.* **81696**
NWT rept. 1962, 1963. *E.* **81706**
NWT Tourist. Accommodation. 1962. *E.* **81711**
Parker. Yellowknife museum. 1963. *E.* **81935**
Phillips. Arctic priest. 1957. *E.* **82069**
Phinney. Museum Yellowknife. 1961. *E.* **82076**
Pihlainen. Inuvik site info. 1962. *E.* **82087**
Quimby. Old Copper culture. 1962. *E.* **82318**
Rowley. DEW line trip. 1963. *E.* **82553**
Speck. Hearne NW Passage. 1963. *E.* **83212**
Stagg. Mag disturb. 1935. *E.* **83228**
Stagg. Mag disturb & lat. 1935. *E.* **83230**
Sullivan. Capital N Ft Smith. 1960. *E.* **83344**
Sullivan. Down N Inuvik. 1960. *E.* **83345**
Sullivan. Hay River. 1959. *E.* **83347**
Sullivan. Yellowknife. 1959. *E.* **83348**
Tapwe Newspaper. 1963. *E.* **83436**
Thompson. Temp. 1962. *E.* **83520**
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* **83766**
Valentine. NC Research Centre. 1963. *E.* **83943**
Vyvyan. Arctic adventure. 1961. *E.* **84265**
Wallace. Road construct. 1961. *E.* **84285**
Weintraub. Albert Faille. 1962. *E.* **84356**
Whalley. Hornby. 1962. *E.* **84381**
Whyard. Mackenzie vote. 1949. *E.* **84391**

Willis. Ft Norman. 1963. *B.* **84428**
Wonders. Roads & winter roads. 1962. *E.* **84461**

Mackenzie District—Botany.
Cody. Flora. 1963. *E.* **78041**
Cody. Plants. 1963. *E.* **78042**
Flanagan. Forests. 1963. *E.* **78700**
Jeffrey. Plants Liard. 1961. *E.* **79741**
Porsild. Vascular flora. 1961. *E.* **82224**
Scotter. Growth rates lichens. 1963. *E.* **82739**
Thieret. New plant records. 1962. *E.* **83505**
Thieret. Plains flora. 1963. *E.* **83504**

Mackenzie District—Economic & social conditions.
Abrahamson. Tuktoyaktuk econ. 1963. *E.* **76735**
Balikci. Community patterning. 1963. *E.* **77209**
Black. Econ delta. 1959. *E.* **77500**
Bourne. Yellowknife econ. 1963. *E.* **77636**
Clairmont. Deviance aborigines. 1963. *E.* **78025**
MacNeish. Contact community. 1963. *E.* **80963**
MacNeish. Personality Slave. 1963. *E.* **80964**
Michéa. Chitra-Gottineke. 1963. *F.* **81234**
Oswalt. Partially acculturated. 1963. *E.* **81875**
Slobodin. Peel R Kutchin. 1962. *E.* **83078**
Sullivan. Franklin School. 1960. *E.* **83346**
Taylor. Reading & trapping. 1962. *E.* **83461**
VanStone. Econ community. 1961. *E.* **83968**
VanStone. Indian trapping. 1963. *E.* **83966**
VanStone. Snowdrift Chipewyan. 1963. *E.* **83971**

Mackenzie District—Fisheries.
Fishing news. Processing plant. 1961. *E.* **78696**
Jenness. Gr Slave fishing. 1963. *E.* **79747**
Lund. *Melosira islandica.* 1962. *E.* **80852**
Lund. Phytoplankton. 1962. *E.* **80853**
McAllister. Fishes. 1963. *E.* **80892**
Ronayne. 1962 Can fisheries. 1963. *E.* **82510**

Mackenzie District—Geology, mining.
Baragar. Min indus. 1963. *E.* **77237**
Bateman. Uranium Eldorado. 1944. *E.* **77292**
Blake. Glacial geol. 1963. *E.* **77510**
Brandon. Ground water permafrost. 1963. *E.* **77658**
Burwash. K-Ar dates dyke. 1963. *E.* **77781**
Canada. Geol. 1963. *E.* **77843**
Can. Geol Mattberry. 1963. *E.* **77840**
Canada. 1958-61 min indus. 1961-63. *E.* **77829**
Can. Muskox Intrusion maps. 1962. *E.* **77842**
Canada Tungsten Mining Corp. 1962. *E.* **77856**
Christie. 1962 Mining. 1963. *E.* **78006**
Corgan. Devonian faunules. 1963. *E.* **78077**
Dahlstrom. Snake R iron. 1963. *E.* **78129**
Dawson. Pine Point deposits. 1963. *E.* **78190**
Dinsdale. 1962 min activity. 1963. *E.* **78278**
Douglas. Dahadinni map areas. 1963. *E.* **78359**
Dundas. Drill costs. 1962. *E.* **78418**
Foster. Recovery gold. 1963. *E.* **78739**
Fraser. Geol. 1964. *E.* **78756**
Frebold. Illus Jurrasic fossils. 1963. *E.* **78758**
Green. Min indus. 1963. *E.* **79112**
Harker. Carboniferous Permian. 1963. *E.* **79279**
House. Devonian goniatites. 1963. *E.* **79455**
Lancaster. Minerals industries. 1963. *E.* **80505**
Lenz. Stratig paleontol. 1959. *E.* **80637**
McGlynn. Arseno L. 1963. *E.* **80934**
Martin. Tectonics N Cordillera. 1963. *E.* **81126**
Norris. Helicopter reconn. 1963. *E.* **81692**
O'Bertos. Whittaker formation. 1963. *E.* **81758**
Oil in Canada. Better aircraft. 1962. *E.* **81792**
Patterson. Lead zinc. 1963. *E.* **81951**
Peck. Gas explor. 1962. *E.* **81986**
Pedder. Devonian tetracoral. 1963. *E.* **81989**
Precambrian. Drilling project. 1963. *E.* **82246**
Ross. Concentric folding. 1963. *E.* **82535**
Smith. Explor earth's crust. 1963. *E.* **83103**
Taylor. Snowbird L. 1963. *E.* **83458**
Thurber. Gt Bear L area. 1946. *E.* **83530**
Traill. Rhombohedral molybdenite. 1963. *E.* **83647**
Verity. Gold. 1963. *E.* **84076**
White. Can Tungsten Flat R. 1963. *E.* **84386**
Williams. Mt Kindle Formation. 1963. *E.* **84415**

Mackenzie District—Zoology.
Abrahamson. Reindeer. 1963. *E.* **76734**
Hart. Climate infant caribou. 1961. *E.* **79294**
Krebs. Growth reindeer fawns. 1962. *E.* **80324**
Tener. Anthrax bison. 1963. *E.* **83481**
Toshach. Brucellosis Can. 1963. *E.* **83635**
Toshach. Epidemiol brucellosis. 1962. *E.* **83636**

Mackenzie Mts. (Yukon Territory; 64°45′ N. 132° W.).
Canada. Geol. 1963. *E.* **77843**
Porsild. Vascular flora. 1961. *E.* **82224**

Mackenzie Reindeer Grazing Preserve (Mackenzie District; 69° N. 131° W.).
Krebs. Growth fawns. 1962. *E.* **80324**

McKinley Mt. (Alaska; 63°05′ N. 151° W.) *& region.*
Chamberlin. Woman up. 1963. *E.* **77913**
Elliott. Climbing. 1963. *E.* **78521**
Everett. SE spur. 1963. *E.* **78570**
Goetze. Wickersham wall. 1963. *E.* **79004**
Henderson. Notes. 1962. *E.* **79346**
King. McKinley Park. 1963. *I.* **80028**
Mariani. South face. 1963. *E.* **81081**
Murie. McKinley. 1963. *E.* **81455**
Nat Geog Soc. Great adventures. 1963. *E.* **81515**
Raithel. Bayerland youth trip. 1963. *G.* **82335**
Silverstein. SE spur. 1963. *G.* **83009**
Washburn. E Buttress routes. 1963. *E.* **84317**

MacMillan, Donald Baxter, 1874-1965?
Allen. Arctic odyssey. 1962. *E.* **76971**

McTavish, Simon, 1750-1804.
Campbell. North West Co. 1957. *E.* **77821**

Magadan (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 59°34′ N. 150°48′ E.).
Berezovskiĭ. Construction. 1963. *R.* **77412**
Bocharov. Chukotka. 1961. *R.* **77543**
Bulgakov. Concrete foundations. 1962. *R.* **77751**
Efremov. Cost construction. 1963. *R.* **78469**
Karagin. Progressive planning. 1961. *R.* **79879**
Kocherov. Founding Magadan. 1959. *R.* **80134**
Linden. Seismicity Arctic. 1963. *R.* **80710**
Moskalev. School fire dept. 1961. *R.* **81398**
Ronis. Parents schools. 1963. *R.* **82515**
Talkhman. Construction deform. 1962. *R.* **83407**
Vas'kovskiĭ. Plant phenol. 1957. *R.* **84019**
Vas'kovskiĭ. Seasonal phenomena. 1957. *R.* **84020**
Zakharov. Metalwork indus. 1961. *R.* **84556**

Magadanskaya Oblast' (*regional section no. 66A on index map*).
Akad nauk. Magadan Province. 1961. *R.* **76831**
Akad nauk. Thermal waters. 1963. *R.* **76816**
Avakfan. Magadan resources. 1961. *R.* **77148**
Avgevich. Ahead of airplane. 1963. *R.* **77155**
Balakhtina. Letters orchestra. 1963. *R.* **77199**
Barth. Pop. 1958. *G.* **77274**
Basevich. Far E seas guide. 1962. *R.* **77280**
Chuksina. Seymchan congress. 1962. *R.* **78017**
Dekorativnoe . . . School art. 1959. *R.* **78206**
Garusov. Aborigines 1917-23. 1963. *R.* **78868**
Gerasimov. Genetic types soils. 1963. *R.* **78907**
Gradov. Nature conservation. 1960. *R.* **79086**
Gurvich. Diaries Jochelson. 1963. *R.* **79180**
Gvozdetskiĭ. Phys geog. 1963. *R.* **79199**
Haag. Bering land bridge. 1962. *E.* **79203**
Kirova. Susuman meteorite. 1962. *R.* **80056**
Klesova. Call of N komsomol. 1956. *R.* **80093**
Kocherov. Founding Magadan. 1959. *R.* **80134**
Kosven. Historian Shmalev. 1963. *R.* **80274**
Krushanov. Revolution Chukotka. 1963. *R.* **80366**
Kukes. Cholesterol vitamin C. 1962. *R.* **80397**
Kuznetsov. River-level regime. 1962. *R.* **80467**
Leont'ev. Chukchi Sea. 1961. *R.* **80645**
Lifdskiĭ. Kolyma R theater. 1963. *R.* **80677**
Magadan. Statistical handbk. 1960. *R.* **80980**
Mukhachev. Foreign expansion. 1962. *R.* **81421**
Naumov. Soils Yana-Indigirka. 1963. *R.* **81529**
Nekrasov. Origin geog names. 1961. *R.* **81556**
Nekrasov. Polynyas rivers. 1962. *R.* **81558**
Nellemann. Asiatic Eskimos. 1963. *D.* **81565**

Magadanskaya Oblast'—Continued
Ostapenko. Tal'mykchan. 1963. *R.* **81866**
Rytkhéu. Foxes story. 1963. *R.* **82610**
Rytkhéu. Sails. 1963. *R.* **82611**
Semushkin. Chukchi land. 1953. *G.* **82796**
Serbin. Fire engines. 1961. *R.* **82802**
Skornfakov. Okhotsk-Kolyma. 1936. *R.* **83061**
Starikov. D'fachkov. 1961. *R.* **83240**
Sushkina. Road past. 1961. *R.* **83358**
Tikhomirov. Nature Chukotka. 1960. *R.* **83536**
Trankvillitskiĭ. Chukotka. 1962. *R.* **83649**
Typical day Chukotka. 1962. *R.* **78223**
Val'skaia. 1851 journey. 1961. *R.* **83948**
Vas'kovskiĭ. Soils forest zone. 1960. *R.* **84015**
Vdovin. Ft Anadyr. 1959. *R.* **84042**
Zhikharev. NE RSFSR 1917-53. 1961. *R.* **84631**
Zimin. Fire control. 1963. *R.* **84666**
Zimkin. Kolyma headwaters. 1963. *R.* **84672**
Zolotov. Recreation needs. 1963. *R.* **84702**

Magadanskaya Oblast'—Agriculture.
Baranov. Potato. 1963. *R.* **77249**
Iosipenko. Susuman Sovkhoz. 1963. *R.* **79614**
Malanchev. Virgin soil. 1961. *R.* **81019**
Tfurdenev. Farming. 1961. *R.* **83578**

Magadanskaya Oblast'—Archeology.
Arutfunov. Ancient burials. 1963. *R.* **77122**
Chard. NE Asia. 1963. *E.* **77930**
Dikov. Ancient campfires. 1963. *R.* **78274**
Dikov. Archeol Chukotka. 1961. *R.* **78276**
Dikov. Ayon. 1961. *R.* **78273**
Dikov. Chukchi Pen. 1963. *E.* **78270**
Dikov. Collect. 1961. *R.* **78272**
Dikov. Field work Chukotka. 1959. *R.* **78275**
Dikov. Ust'-Bel'skiy burials. 1961. *R.* **78271**
Gokhman. Ancient skull. 1961. *R.* **79006**
Kalinin. Chaun-Chukotka. 1961. *R.* **79831**
Lebedinskaia. Reconstruct head. 1961. *R.* **80589**
Okladnikov. Introd iron. 1963. *E.* **81800**
Pytlfakov. Archeol. 1957. *R.* **82313**
Vasil'evskiĭ. Archeol Atargan. 1960. *R.* **84008**
Vasil'evskiĭ. Metal find. 1962. *R.* **84010**
Vasil'evskiĭ. Okhotsk coast. 1959. *R.* **84009**
Vas'kovskiĭ. Ust'-Bel'skiy man. 1961. *R.* **84024**

Magadanskaya Oblast'—Botany.
Derviz. Shoot *Salix reticulata*. 1963. *R.* **78239**
Leont'ev. Under sun of N. 1962. *R.* **80644**
Nikolaev. Utilization algae. 1957. *R.* **81633**
Pokazan'eva. Veg. 1957. *R.* **82145**
Reutt. Weeds. 1962. *R.* **82428**
Sokolova. Wild food plants. 1961. *R.* **83157**
Vas'kovskiĭ. Plant phenol. 1957. *R.* **84019**
Vas'kovskiĭ. Seasonal phenomena. 1957. *R.* **84020**
Vas'kovskiĭ. Temp limits plants. 1962. *R.* **84022**

Magadanskaya Oblast'—Construction.
Akhnazarov. New trends. 1963. *R.* **76845**
Alpatkin. Road permafrost. 1963. *R.* **76977**
Bulychev. Improve bldg. 1959. *R.* **77755**
Igishev. Domestic construct. 1963. *R.* **79542**
Mironov. Concrete foundations. 1962. *R.* **81304**
Talkhman. Construction deformation. 1962. *R.* **83407**
Vas'kovskiĭ. Walls. 1962. *R.* **84014**
Vasnin. Method cost estimate. 1962. *R.* **84029**

Magadanskaya Oblast'—Economic and social conditions.
Apenchenko. Gold Kolyma. 1962. *R.* **77070**
Belfaeva. E-eny culture. 1959. *R.* **77346**
Belfaeva. Lamuts Takhtayamsk. 1962. *R.* **77347**
Bocharov. Chukotka. 1961. *R.* **77543**
Degtfar. Imitate Lorino. 1957. *R.* **78202**
D'fakonov. Productive forces NE. 1963. *R.* **78253**
Fedorovskiĭ. Tell Chukotka. 1963. *R.* **78636**
Kocherov. Kolkhozes. 1960. *R.* **80136**
Kocherov. Memoirs. 1957. *R.* **80135**
Kulikov. Chukchi reindeer camps. 1957. *R.* **80405**
Lavrov. Uelen bone carving. 1957. *R.* **80556**
Popova. Aborigines Magadan. 1957. *R.* **82216**
Rytkhéu. Fellow countrymen. 1957. *R.* **82612**
Selitrennik. Chukotka. 1961. *R.* **82761**
Semushkin. Alitet. 1949. *R.* **82795**
Sergeev. Chukotka. 1963. *R.* **82815**
Sergeev. Walrus indus. 1963. *R.* **82813**
Sergeeva. Story-teller. 1962. *R.* **82818**
Sevil'gaev. Nationalities policy. 1960. *R.* **82826**
Slavin. Magadan. 1961. *R.* **83072**
Vdovin. Present econ Chukchis. 1963. *R.* **84043**

Magadanskaya Oblast'—Education.
Afanas'ev. Training fishery. 1963. *R.* **76763**
Kravtsova. Kindergarten. 1963. *R.* **80323**
Kuzakova. Schools Chukotka. 1963. *R.* **80446**
Lobach. Propaganda. 1961. *R.* **80764**
Moskalev. Fire dept. 1961. *R.* **81398**
Ronis. Parents. 1963. *R.* **82515**
Sevil'gaev. Chukchi Distr. 1962. *R.* **82825**

Magadanskaya Oblast'—Geology.
Akad nauk. Relief placers. 1963. *R.* **76829**
Akramovskiĭ. Oil Anadyr. 1963. *R.* **76846**
Biskè. Sedimentation NE. 1963. *R.* **77489**
Bogdanov. Kolyma massif. 1963. *R.* **77562**
Bogolepov. Tectonic zoning. 1963. *R.* **77568**
Bol'shakov. Gold placers. 1961. *R.* **77588**
Borisov. Inspectors mines. 1963. *R.* **77612**
Brod. Oil gas basins. 1963. *R.* **77687**
Chafkovskiĭ. Endogen process. 1963. *R.* **77906**
Chasovitin. Quat volcanoes. 1963. *R.* **77934**
Chemekov. Glaciations. 1961. *R.* **77942**
Chikov. Koryak mag field. 1963. *R.* **77978**
Conf stratigraphic scheme. 1959. *R.* **81232**
Egiazarov. Cenozoic volcanism. 1962. *R.* **78476**
Egiazarov. Koryak highland. 1963. *R.* **78479**
Firsov. Microcrystals gold. 1963. *R.* **78687**
Firsov. Pyrite Yana-Kolyma. 1963. *R.* **78684**
Fotiadi. Crust structure. 1963. *R.* **78742**
Gel'man. Diabase formation. 1963. *R.* **78895**
Gel'man. Granitoid complex Anyuy. 1963. *R.* **78894**
Gorbunov. Drainage & placers. 1963. *R.* **79051**
Gorbunov. Gold Yana-Kolyma. 1962. *R.* **79050**
Grinberg. Age volcanic. 1963. *R.* **79140**
Itsikson. Metallogeny fractures. 1963. *R.* **79649**
Itsikson. Pacific ore belt. 1963. *R.* **79648**
Ivanchenko. Golden continent. 1962. *R.* **79671**
Kartashov. Fluvial plains. 1963. *R.* **79904**
Kolokol'nikov. Role geologists. 1962. *R.* **80160**
Koptev. Ice-locked gold. 1961. *R.* **80214**
Kosminskaia. Earth crust IGY. 1963. *R.* **80257**
Krasnyĭ. Pacific ore belt. 1963. *R.* **80318**
Kropotkin. Geol. 1936. *R.* **80353**
Kropotkin. Okhotsk-Kolyma. 1936. *R.* **80352**
Levchenko. Golden Kolyma. 1963. *R.* **80654**
Lobanov. Verkhoyansk-Chukotka. 1963. *R.* **80766**
Lugov. Tin-tungsten. 1963. *R.* **80838**
Matveenko. Metallogeny. 1963. *R.* **81144**
Matveenko. Tin. 1963. *R.* **81145**
Nalmark. Glaciation Okhotsk. 1962. *R.* **81498**
Nekrasov. Origin El'gygytgyn. 1963. *R.* **81555**
Novikov. Precambrian Paleozoic. 1936. *R.* **81723**
Orlova. Alluvium Ichuveyem. 1963. *R.* **81848**
Parakefsov. Quat Chaun Bay. 1961. *R.* **81931**
Pecherskiĭ. Granitoid magnet. 1963. *R.* **81985**
Pecherskiĭ. Granitoids. 1963. *R.* **81984**
Pedashenko. Utinaya gold ore. 1936. *R.* **81988**
Perchuk. Magmatic replacement. 1963. *R.* **82001**
Petrovich. Precamb Paleozoic. 1959. *R.* **82052**
Preobrazhenskiĭ. Glaciation. 1961. *R.* **82258**
Red'kin. Underground work placers. 1962. *R.* **82403**
Saglo. Triassic Kupka. 1959. *R.* **82629**
Shatalov. Okhotsk-Kolyma. 1937. *R.* **82859**
Shilo. Alluvial placers. 1963. *R.* **82915**
Sidorov. Small placers gold. 1963. *R.* **83001**
Speranskaia. Ignimbrites. 1963. *R.* **83216**
USSR. Coal. 1962. *R.* **83761**
Uskov. Atmos dust control. 1962. *R.* **83896**
Vas'kovskiĭ. Hist geol explor. 1959. *R.* **84017**
Vas'kovskiĭ. Limit glaciation. 1962. *R.* **84018**
Vereshchagin. Hauterivian. 1962. *R.* **84072**

Vesnin. Glacial relief Londona L. 1962. *R.* **84094**
Vlasov. Explor methods ore. 1962. *R.* **84147**
Vlasov. Magmatism. 1963. *R.* **84154**
Vlasov. Prerequisites min. 1963. *R.* **84148**
Vlasov. Prospect auriferous sands. 1962. *R.* **84145**
Vlasov. Remining placers. 1962. *R.* **84146**
Vtûrin. Glaciation permafrost. 1961. *R.* **84255**
Zakrzhevskiĭ. Tamvatney massif. 1963. *R.* **84567**
Zhivotovskiĭ. Technol placer. 1957. *R.* **84635**
Zil'bermints. Tin ores. 1963. *R.* **84665**
Zimin. Coal Kolyma. 1939. *R.* **84668**

Magadanskaya Oblast'—Geology, Stratigraphic.
Baskovich. Spore-pollen Quat. 1959. *R.* **77287**
Belyĭ. Volcanic Chukotka. 1959. *R.* **77384**
Bychkov. Rhaetic Okhotsk. 1963. *R.* **77798**
Bychkov. Triassic Chaun. 1959. *R.* **77799**
Ditmar. Triassic Koryak. 1960. *R.* **78288**
Dundo. Mesozoic & radiolaria. 1963. *R.* **78419**
Efimova. Upper Cretaceous. 1959. *R.* **78467**
Egiazarov. Carboniferous Permian. 1963. *R.* **78477**
Egorov. Anyuy folded zone. 1959. *R.* **78485**
Él'fanov. Quat Kolyma Indigirka. 1959. *R.* **78508**
Fedotov. Cretaceous Tertiary. 1959. *R.* **78642**
Filatov. Viliga Sugoy. 1959. *R.* **78661**
Gladenkov. Ophiolite formation. 1963. *R.* **78981**
Gorodinskiĭ. Mesozoic Chaun. 1959. *R.* **79067**
Gurin. Jurassic. 1959. *R.* **79175**
Ĭakushev. Mesozoic Tauyak B. 1959. *R.* **79518**
Kaĭgorodtsev. Mesozoic Anadyr. 1959. *R.* **79820**
Kalugin. Permian Okhotsk-Kolyma. 1959. *R.* **79839**
Kalugin. Triassic Kulu. 1959. *R.* **79840**
Kashirtsev. Biostratig Permian. 1959. *R.* **79913**
Khaĭkina. Tertiary spore-pollen. 1959. *R.* **79976**
Kibanov. Mesozoic Anadyr. 1959. *R.* **80012**
Kitaev. Mesozoic Pekul'ney. 1959. *R.* **80074**
Krymov. Paleozoic Omolon. 1959. *R.* **80377**
Miklukho. Forams Permian. 1959. *R.* **81427**
Modzalevskaĭa. Fauna. 1959. *R.* **81336**
Moskovchenko. Tertiary Tauyskaya. 1959. *R.* **81399**
Nikolaev. NE USSR. 1963. *R.* **81629**
Nikolaev. Precambrian Paleozoic. 1959. *R.* **81630**
Pepelĭaev. Precambrian Paleozoic. 1959. *R.* **82000**
Petrov. Quat Chukotka. 1959. *R.* **82047**
Pogozhev. Tertiary. 1959. *R.* **82139**
Popov. Ammonites Permian. 1959. *R.* **82201**
Popov. Lower Cretaceous. 1959. *R.* **82198**
Popov. Triassic. 1959. *R.* **82205**
Rabinovich. Cretaceous Tertiary. 1936. *R.* **82320**
Rusakov. Mesozoic Koryak. 1959. *R.* **82591**
Rusakov. Paleozoic Koryak Mts. 1959. *R.* **82590**
Saks. Jurassic Cretaceous. 1959. *R.* **82639**
Saks. Jurassic-Cretaceous. 1963. *R.* **82641**
Shilo. Quat Kolyma. 1959. *R.* **82916**
Shpetnyĭ. Triassic Omolon. 1959. *R.* **82953**
Simakov. Triassic Buyunda. 1959. *R.* **83011**
Simonov. Permian Triassic. 1959. *R.* **83018**
Snĭatkov. Map Okhotsk-Kolyma. 1938. *R.* **83130**
Speranskaĭa. Volcanic form. 1963. *R.* **83215**
Stepanov. Permian biostratig. 1959. *R.* **83269**
Til'man. Cretaceous Anyuy. 1959. *R.* **83560**
Titov. Cretaceous Koryak. 1959. *R.* **83574**
Tribunskiĭ. Tertiary Okhotsk. 1959. *R.* **83659**
Tuchkov. Rhaetic stage. 1963. *R.* **83697**
Tuchkov. Triassic-Jurassic. 1959. *R.* **83698**
Tumakov. Coal-bearing Arkagala. 1959. *R.* **83704**
Upper Precambrian. 1963. *R.* **83306**
Vasilevskaĭa. Flora Mesozoic. 1963. *R.* **84004**
Vas'kovskiĭ. Quat NE. 1963. *R.* **84021**
Vereshchagin. Pacific Cretaceous. 1959. *R.* **84073**
Vtûrin. Anadyr lowland. 1962. *R.* **84256**
Zakharov. Cretaceous Tertiary. 1959. *R.* **84561**
Zavodovskiĭ. Biostratig Permian. 1961. *R.* **84599**
Zavodovskiĭ. Permian Omolon. 1959. *R.* **84600**
Zhamoĭda. Radiolarians Koryak. 1963. *R.* **84621**
Zhukov. Mesozoic-Cenozoic. 1959. *R.* **84641**
Zimkin. Permian. 1959. *R.* **84671**

Magadanskaya Oblast'—Geology, Structural.
Levchenko. Struct metallogenic. 1963. *R.* **80653**
Naĭmark. Tectonics Okhotsk. 1963. *R.* **81499**
Pushcharovskiĭ. Tectonics. 1963. *R.* **82296**
Rezanov. Tectonics. 1962. *R.* **82433**
Til'man. NE Asia & Alaska. 1963. *R.* **83559**
Vashchilov. Deep faults. 1963. *R.* **83985**
Zarudnyĭ. Structural map. 1962. *R.* **84577**
Zarudnyĭ. Tectonics NE. 1963. *R.* **84576**

Magadanskaya Oblast'—Geomorphology.
Baranova. Geomorph div. 1962. *R.* **77250**
Degtĭarenko. Koryak mt system. 1963. *R.* **78203**
Ganeshin. Geomorph NE. 1961. *R.* **78846**
Ĭatsenko. Chukotka. 1963. *R.* **79530**
Ĭatsenko. Relief Chukotka. 1963. *R.* **79531**
Kartashov. Genetic classification. 1963. *R.* **79903**
Shleĭnikov. Transfer on slopes. 1963. *R.* **82938**
Stremĭakov. Oriented lakes. 1963. *R.* **83312**

Magadanskaya Oblast'—Industry.
Chugonov. Mining indus. 1961. *R.* **78013**
Faershteĭn. Coal indus. 1961. *R.* **78599**
Glushnev. Fur farming. 1961. *R.* **78991**
Granik. Develop indus. 1963. *R.* **79093**
INPFC. Proceedings. 1954-1963. *E.* **79597**
INPFC. Report. 1954-1963. *E.* **79592**
Kamenitser. Consumer goods. 1961. *R.* **79847**
Klûkin. Work feasibility. 1963. *R.* **80106**
Lukin. Construct materials. 1961. *R.* **80851**
Meshkovskaĭa. Elec power. 1961. *R.* **81210**
Mikhaĭlov. Fish indus. 1961. *R.* **81251**
Okhrana truda. Offenders. 1961. *R.* **81796**
Shapalin. Forest econ. 1961. *R.* **82847**
Zakharov. Efficiency. 1963. *R.* **84558**
Zakharov. Metalwork indus. 1961. *R.* **84556**

Magadanskaya Oblast'—Meteorology.
Arkhangel'skiĭ. Cyclones. 1956. *R.* **77097**
Bobrov. Mag variations. 1963. *R.* **77538**
Chernetz. Density distrib. 1963. *E.* **77957**
Gromova. Atmos circ. 1962. *R.* **79147**
Klûkin. Climate. 1959. *R.* **80108**
Klûkin. Snow avalanches. 1962. *R.* **80111**
Klûkin. Snow avalanches. 1962. *R.* **80112**
Mel'nikova. Snow. 1962. *R.* **81186**
Osokin. Snow density change mts. 1962. *R.* **81864**
Ragozina. Synoptic processes. 1963. *R.* **82334**
Rakita. Amount & drift snow. 1963. *R.* **82338**
Shriftman. Snow storms. 1957. *R.* **82956**
Shriftman. Winter precip. 1963. *R.* **82955**
Sorochan. Moisture econ. 1963. *R.* **83186**

Magadanskaya Oblast'—Paleontology.
Bodylevskiĭ. Cretaceous Kolyma. 1937. *R.* **77547**
Ĭanishevskiĭ. Paleozoic Kolyma. 1938. *R.* **79523**
Kiparisova. Triassic. 1937. *R.* **80034**
Krymgol'ts. Belemnite Kolyma. 1937. *R.* **80376**
Nikolaeva. Silurian corals. 1936. *R.* **81642**
Prinada. Mesozoic flora Kolyma. 1938. *R.* **82270**
Voronets. Jurassic fauna. 1937. *R.* **84213**
Voronets. Jurassic Kolyma. 1938. *R.* **84212**
Vangengeĭm. Quat mammals. 1961. *R.* **83959**

Magadanskaya Oblast'—Permafrost.
Bobov. Ice veinlets. 1961. *R.* **77534**
Ivanov. Thermal anisotropy. 1963. *R.* **79686**
Nekrasov. Freeze-thaw taliks. 1963. *R.* **81557**
Ushkalov. Calculate thaw. 1959. *R.* **83894**
Vtûrin. Injected ice. 1963. *R.* **84257**
Vtûrina. Cryotextural method. 1963. *R.* **84260**
Vtûrina. Segregated ice rock. 1963. *R.* **84261**

Magadanskaya Oblast'—Petrology.
Vas'kovskiĭ. Ore veins Kolyma. 1936. *R.* **84023**
Zagruzina. Granitoid magmatism. 1963. *R.* **84536**
Zagruzina. Lamprophyre Chukotka. 1962. *R.* **84537**

Magadanskaya Oblast'—Transportation.
Granik. Transport. 1960. *R.* **79095**
Granik. Transport. 1961. *R.* **79094**
Murav'ev. Cargo transport. 1962. *R.* **81442**
Polĭakov. Select type. 1963. *R.* **82158**
Polĭakov. Transport. 1963. *R.* **82157**

Magadanskaya Oblast'—Zoology.
Belfiev. Ectoparasites. 1963. *R.* 77344
fAkhontov. Sable Kolyma. 1957. *R.* 79505
fAkhontov. *Tringa guttifer*. 1962. *R.* 79504
Kondaurov. Acclim sable. 1959. *R.* 80186
Kulikov. Mechanization herding. 1959. *R.* 80406
Kuzfakin. Semipalmated sandpiper. 1959. *R.* 80449
Lavrent'ev. Wolves. 1963. *R.* 80554
Lebedev. Ornithol Chukotka. 1959. *R.* 80587
Leont'ev. Under sun of N. 1962. *R.* 80644
Litvinov. Spread rat. 1960. *R.* 80746
Portenko. Ornithogeog. 1963. *E.* 82226
Sergeev. First whale. 1959. *R.* 82814
Tarkhov. Acclim animals. 1961. *R.* 83450

Magdalenefjorden (*fiord*, Svalbard; 79°30′ N. 10°30′ E.).
Bohus. Mountaineering. 1963. *G.* 77579

Magnetic North Pole. *See also* Geomagnetism.
Dawson. Mag dip pole. 1963. *E.* 78191
Northrop. Hypotheses. 1963. *E.* 81705
Stagg. Diurnal variation. 1935. *E.* 83229

Magnetism, Aeronomic.
Akasofu. Ring current. 1963. *E.* 76842
Anger. Electron precip. 1963. *E.* 77040
Axford. Cosmic rays storms. 1963. *E.* 77163
Berning. Ballistic Research Lab. 1958. *E.* 77432
Blokh. Cosmic ray effect. 1959. *R.* 77521
Blokh. Variations cosmic rays. 1959. *R.* 77525
Chamberlain. Plasma instability. 1963. *E.* 77912
Chapman. Storms. 1961. *E.* 77925
Fejer. Auroral electrojets. 1963. *E.* 78643
Gal'perin. Protons precip. 1963. *R.* 78840
Goncharova. Radio conditions. 1963. *R.* 79037
fUdovich. Conjugate pts. 1963. *R.* 79660
Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ. Corpuscles. 1963. *R.* 79698
Khocholava. Anom absorp flares. 1963. *R.* 79995
Lockwood. Forbush cosmic rad. 1963. *E.* 80770
Newell. US-IGY rocket program. 1958. *E.* 81591
Rotanova. Current systems. 1961. *R.* 82543
Sauer. Cutoff rigidity. 1963. *E.* 82677
Trefall. Variations X-rays. 1963. *E.* 83654
Webber. Motion cosmic rays. 1963. *E.* 84336
Winckler. Cosmic rays. 1963. *E.* 84445
Zevakina. Disturb prognosis. 1961. *R.* 84615
Zmuda. VLF disturb nuclear deton. 1963. *E.* 84686

Makarova Kotlovina (*trough*, Arctic Basin; 80°–90° N. 160°–170° E.).
Ostenso. Aeromag survey. 1963. *E.* 81869

Maksimov, Nikolai Ivanovich, 1911– .
Nadezhdin. Writer at fifty. 1961. *R.* 81484

Makushin Volcano (Aleutian Islands; 53°59′ N. 167° W.).
Barnett. Unalaska. 1963. *E.* 77266

Malaspina (motor vessel).
Marine engineering. Malaspina. 1963. *E.* 81083

Malaspina Glacier (Southeast Alaska; 59°50′ N. 140°30′ W.).
Miller. Regimen glaciers. 1948. *E.* 81283

Malaya Botuobuya (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 63°04′ N. 113°35′ E.).
Gravis. Soil tongues. 1962. *R.* 79100
Kudinova. Bauxite prospects. 1963. *R.* 80384
Odinfsova. Diamond placers. 1963. *R.* 81769
Roshkov. Diamond placers. 1963. *R.* 82560

Malaya Kheta (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 69°35′ N. 84°20′ E.).
Barkova. Palynol spectra. 1960. *R.* 77259
Belevich. Diatom algae Quat. 1961. *R.* 77340
Gvizd'. Mag telluric profile. 1962. *R.* 79198
Kulakov. Tectonic map. 1962. *R.* 80402
Martynova. Gravity anticline. 1962. *R.* 81128
Monakhov. Phosphorites. 1963. *R.* 81361

Malaya Pura (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 73° N. 85°30′ E.).
Shvedov. Mesozoic flora. 1960. *R.* 82986

Malaya Sos'va (*river & basin*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 63°10′ N. 64°28′ E.).
Dorogostaĭskafâ. Peat mosses. 1963. *R.* 78347

Malaya Yerema (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 60°23′ N. 107°47′ E.).
Zolotarev. Trap ring. 1958. *R.* 84695
Zolotarev. Tuff karst. 1958. *R.* 84696

Mal'dyak (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 62°58′ N. 148°14′ E.).
Bol'shakov. Gold placers. 1961. *R.* 77588

Malmberget (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°10′ N. 20°40′ E.) *& region*.
Can mining j. 1962 mining. 1963. *E.* 77865
Dahlbäck. Luossa-Kiirunavarra. 1957. *S, E, G.* 78127

Malozemel'skaya Tundra (Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 67°40′ N. 50° E.).
Orlov. H_2S springs. 1962. *R.* 81838

Malyy Anyuy (*river & basin*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 68°30′ N. 160°49′ E.).
Egorov. Folded zone. 1959. *R.* 78485
Gel'man. Diabase formation. 1963. *R.* 78895
Gel'man. Granitoid complex. 1963. *R.* 78894
Mel'nikova. Snow. 1962. *R.* 81186

Malyy Atlym (*pop. pl.*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 62°13′ N. 66°58′ E.) *& region*.
Freĭman. Paleocene forams. 1962. *R.* 78763
Vekshina. Coccolithophoridae. 1962. *R.* 84055

Malyy Semyachik, Vulkan (*volcano*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 54°07′ N. 159°59′ E.).
Vlodavets. Comp lavas. 1962. *F.* 84160
Vlodavets. Origin tuff-lavas. 1963. *F.* 84159

Mammals. *See also* Bears; Beaver; Dogs & dog driving; Elk & moose; Ermines; Foxes; Lemmings, mice & voles; Lynx; Mammoths; Martens; Mink; Musk oxen; Muskrats; Otters; Rabbits, hares, etc.; Reindeer & caribou; Rodents; Sables; Sea otters; Seals, Sheep; Squirrels; Walrus; Weasels; Whales; Wolverines; Wolves.
Averin. Kronotskiy Preserve. 1951. *R.* 77152
Bridges. Disney animals. 1963. *E.* 77674
Butcher. Wildlife refuges. 1963. *E.* 77792
Choquette. Zoonotic disease. 1962. *E.* 77992
Croxton. Alaska wild mink. 1963. *E.* 78110
Druri. Reindeer relationships. 1962. *R.* 78383
Edwards. Hudson Bay. 1963. *E.* 78457
Egorov. Yakut squirrel. 1961. *R.* 78491
Filippov. Faddeyevskiy. 1962. *R.* 78669
Formozov. Snow cover. 1961. *R.* 78735
Johnels. Snow cover. 1963. *S.* 79768
Kandalaksha State Preserve. 1961. *R.* 79857
King. McKinley Park. 1963. *I.* 80028
Lavrov. Biol game animals. 1960. *R.* 80557
Leont'ev. Chukchi Sea. 1961. *R.* 80645
Leont'ev. Under sun of N. 1962. *R.* 80644
Lyman. Hibernation. 1963. *E.* 80882
McCracken. Trapping. 1947. *E.* 80916
McGregor. Cutover area. 1958. *E.* 80937
MacKay. Trapping. 1962. *E.* 80941
Merriam. Immobilization deer. 1962. *E.* 81203
Murie. Mt McKinley. 1962. *E.* 81452
Nasimovich. Fundamentals acclim. 1963. *R.* 81511
Nuclear info. Project Chariot. 1961. *E.* 81738
*Ognev. Animals Europe Asia. 1928-57. *R. E.* 81783
Rausch. Distrib Holarctic. 1963. *E.* 82368
Reventlow. Greenland fauna zoo. 1949. *D.* 82429
Scholander. Counter current. 1958. *E.* 82723
Semenov. Acclim Arkhangel'sk. 1963. *R.* 82769
Shvarts. Adapt Subarctic. 1963. *R.* 82981
Stroganov. Insectivores carnivores. 1957-62. *R.* 83315
Teplov. Pechora taiga. 1960. *R.* 83484
Tollén. Nordaustlandet. 1960. *S.* 83606
US. Arctic Wildlife Range. 1959-60. *E.* 83818
Uspenskiĭ. Bennet Island. 1963. *R.* 83909

Mammals—Parasites.
Holland. Affinities fleas Alaska. 1963. *E.* **79416**
Laird. Lack haematozoa. 1961. *E.* **80487**
Violovich. Flea fauna Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* **84134**
Voge. Cestodes shrewa. 1955. *E.* **84166**

Mammals, Fossil.
Bobrinskiĭ. Deposits Lena. 1962. *R.* **77536**
Sickenberg. Pleistocene horse. 1962. *G.* **82999**
Vangengeĭm. Quat Lyakhovskiy. 1963. *R.* **83958**
Vangengeĭm. Quat NE. 1961. *R.* **83959**

Mammoths.
Sternberg. Canada. 1963. *E.* **83281**
Tikhomirov. Exped Indigirka. 1962. *B.* **83535**
Zol'nikov. Sola. 1960. *R.* **84689**

Mamontovaya Gora (*mt.*, Yakut ASSR; 63°30′ N. 133°30′ E.).
Dorofeev. Fossil flora. 1962. *R.* **78342**

Mangazeya (*former pop. pl.*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; near site of Khal'mer-Seda, 67°28′ N. 78°42′ E.).
Aleksandrov. Econ 17th c. 1962. *R.* **76938**

Manitoba, Northern (*regional section no. 28 on index map*).
Allen. Birds tundra. 1946. *E.* **76968**
Allen. Stalking birds. 1963. *E.* **76969**
Boon. Anglican Church. 1962. *E.* **77601**
Braun. Crops soil Wabowden. 1963. *E.* **77666**
Brown. Water profile stratosphere. 1963. *E.* **77701**
Can. Ice thickness. 1963. *E.* **77852**
Can weekly bull. News notes. 1963. *E.* **77874**
Ellis. Permafrost problem. 1962. *E.* **78522**
Enemark. Balloon experiments. 1959. *E.* **78532**
Fuller. Mariners Sloop Cove. 1963. *E.* **78803**
Hempfling. Meteorol photo. 1963. *E.* **79343**
Hunten. Auroras airglow. 1963. *E.* **79480**
Inco. Modern med materials. 1963. *E.* **79564**
Ivanov. Kelsey power stn. 1962. *R.* **79691**
Knox. Jens Munk. 1962. *E.* **80124**
Labelle. Outposts biog Starnes. 1962. *F.* **80474**
LeBourdais. Unfinished. 1962. *E.* **80594**
Loomer. 1957-58 mag observ. 1963. *E.* **80797**
Lotz. Govt research. 1963. *E.* **80822**
Louis-Marie. Arctic-boreal flora. 1961. *F.* **80823**
Monahan. Addison's disease. 1963. *E.* **81359**
Morse. Voyageurs Hwy. 1961. *E.* **81384**
Peterson. Atmos temp measure. 1962. *E.* **82036**
Reiter. Radioactive fallout. 1963. *E.* **82413**
Rowley. DEW line trip. 1963. *E.* **82553**
Scoggan. Flora Churchill. 1959. *E.* **82736**
Speck. Hearne NW Passage. 1963. *E.* **83212**
Thiele. Mesospheric density. 1963. *E.* **83503**
Thomas. Adult education. 1963. *E.* **83506**
Tootoo. Anguilik's wife. 1963. *E.* **83628**
US. Treaties. 1961-1963. *E.* **83863**

Manitoba, Northern—Geology, mining.
Allen. Nickel. 1963. *E.* **76970**
Bence. Temp formation. 1963. *E.* **77388**
Benert. Penetration charges. 1957. *E.* **77391**
Benert. Penetration charges. 1963. *E.* **77392**
Brinsmead. Thompson mine. 1960. *E.* **77681**
Cain. Sheritt Gordon Lynn L. 1963. *E.* **77809**
Can. Geol Munroe L. 1963. *E.* **77841**
Canada. Maps. 1961-1962. *E.* **77845**
Canada. 1958-61 min indus. 1961-63. *E.* **77829**
Can business. Nickel. 1961. *E.* **77859**
Goodman. Permafrost. 1963. *E.* **79043**
Johnston. Permafrost Thompson. 1963. *E.* **79782**
Killin. 1962 copper indus. 1963. *E.* **80017**
Lancaster. Minerals industries. 1963. *E.* **80505**
McConnell. Roasting & smelting. 1963. *E.* **80904**
Nelson. Ordovician paleontol. 1963. *E.* **81572**
Patterson. Silver. 1963. *E.* **81953**
Pollock. Kiaseynew gneisses. 1963. *E.* **82164**
Precambrian. Hudson B Mining op. 1958. *E.* **82248**
Todd. Inco Thompson. 1963. *E.* **83587**
Troyer. Thompson Man. 1961. *E.* **83672**
Williams. Chisel Lake. 1960. *E.* **84412**
Witney. Mineral indus. 1963. *E.* **84450**
Witney. Min resources. 1962. *E.* **84451**
Witney. Mining production. 1963. *E.* **84449**
Zurbrigg. Thompson mine. 1963. *E.* **84723**

Manitoba. University.
Dugal. Environ research. 1961. *E.* **78403**

Manuals, handbooks, etc.
Akad. Bldg manual. 1961. *R.* **76835**
Akad. Compression ground thaw. 1958. *R.* **76836**
Akad. Concreting. 1957. *R.* **76833**
Akad. Excavation handbk. 1961. *R.* **76834**
Akad. Foundation design. 1962. *R.* **76837**
Alaska. Law police dept. 1962. *E.* **76880**
Alaska. Legislator's manual. 1962. *E.* **76899**
Alaska. Magistrates handbook. 1959. *E.* **76888**
Alaska. School library. 1962. *E.* **76861**
Alaska. State govt. 1962. *E.* **76898**
Alaska. State jail manual. 1962. *E.* **76870**
Alaska. Taxes. 1963. *E.* **76904**
Alaska. Traffic regulations. 1961. *E.* **76892**
Alaska. Village incorporation. 1960. *E.* **76905**
Am Auto Assoc. Alaska. 1963. **76986**
Arctic Inst. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **77084**
Balandin. Vogul primer. 1949. *R.* **77203**
Basevich. Far E seas guide. 1962. *R.* **77280**
Book on Greenland. 1962. *D.* **77564**
Canada. Prospectors' assistance. 1963. *E.* **77831**
Dydina. 3-10 day forecast. 1963. *R.* **78431**
Gan'kov. Fish detection. 1961. *R.* **78851**
Germany. Waters Lapland. 1944. *G.* **78926**
Govt. statistical corp. Alaska. 1963. *E.* **79079**
Gusev. USSR illumination. 1962. *R.* **79188**
Hajdú. Samoyeds. 1963. *E.* **79219**
Krueger. Yakut. 1962. *E.* **80361**
Kudrîavtsev. Foundations standards. 1963. *R.* **80390**
Lange. Ground waters. 1963. *R.* **80510**
Levesque. North. 1962. *E.* **80656**
Magadan. Statistical handbk. 1960. *R.* **80980**
Maltinskaîa. Finno-Ugric. 1961. *R.* **80992**
Moskva. Construction. 1963. *R.* **81403**
Moskva. Indus minerals. 1959. *R.* **81405**
Peschanskiĭ. Ice technol. 1963. *R.* **82021**
Pihlainen. Permafrost. 1963. *E.* **82086**
Poltev. Cryogenic survey. 1963. *R.* **82172**
Sûtkin. Komi ASSR. 1962. *R.* **83043**
Sizov. Construction. 1961. *R.* **83047**
Suomen. Finnish transport. 1962. *Fi. S.* **83354**
US. Denmark. 1962. *E.* **83826**
US. Far E USSR. 1963. *E.* **83828**
US. NW USSR. 1963. *E.* **83829**
US. Oceanog vessels. 1961-63. *E.* **83850**
US. Weather Bureau Arctic. 1961. *E.* **83873**
US. Weather forecast guide. 1962. *E.* **83857**
US Army. Construction. 1962. *E.* **83830**
Vîalov. Rev bldg code. 1963. *R.* **84098**

Maps & mapping. *See also* Aerial mapping.
Akad nauk. Ethnog world. 1961. *R.* **76796**
Andreev. Exped before Bering. 1946. *R.* **77021**
Angell. Transosonde flights. 1962. *E.* **77037**
Avgevich. Ahead of airplane. 1963. *R.* **77155**
Bečvař. Stars. 1962. *Cz, E, G, R.* **77331**
Bezrukov. Bottom sediments. 1961. *R.* **77453**
Burkhart. N Pacific. 1960. *E.* **77767**
Denmark. Charts. 1962. *D, E.* **78234**
Dunbar. *Marine Environment.* 1963. *E.* **78416**
Frogner. Changes stratosphere. 1962. *E.* **78790**
Godson. Stratosphere. 1963. *E.* **79002**
Gommel. Pressure 1950-59. 1963. *E.* **79033**
Hamelin. Periglacial phenomena. 1963. *F.* **79234**
Heyden. Maps as heritage. 1963. *E.* **79373**
Hultén. Phytogeog N Atlantic. 1963. *E.* **79468**
IAGA. Int auroral atlas. 1963. *E.* **79577**
Inst Panamericano. Explor. 1962. *Sp.* **79576**
Jones. Numerical maps. 1962. *E.* **79791**
Koeman. World mapping. 1963. *Du.* **80145**
Laevastu. Energy exchange NPac. 1963. *E.* **80480**
Le Gear. Geog atlases. 1963. *E.* **80607**
Litvin. Bottom Norw Sea. 1962. *R.* **80741**

Maps and mapping—Continued
McGill Univ. Stratos circ. 1963. *E.* **80925**
Nat Geog Soc. Atlas. 1963. *E.* **81514**
Naumov. Geog names. 1963. *R.* **81530**
Nefedov. Orthodrome corrections. 1963. *R.* **81542**
Nekrasov. Tides Greenland Sea. 1961. *R.* **81553**
Ostenso. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **81870**
Pacific Sci Congress. 1961. *E.* **81894**
Pushcharovskiĭ. Tectonics Pacific. 1963. *R.* **82296**
Robinson. Circle of best fit. 1963. *E.* **82464**
Schroeder. N Atlantic 200 m. 1963. *E.* **82726**
Shekhtman. Greenland Sea. 1963. *R.* **82885**
US. IGY World weather. 1963. *E.* **83874**
US. Marine climatic atlas. 1963. *E.* **83855**
Watanabe. Okhotsk ice distrib. 1961. *E.* **84320**

Maps & mapping—Alaska.
Alaska sportsman. Alaska Hwy. 1963. *E.* **76920**
Berg. Recon geol Baranof. 1963. *E.* **77414**
Cobb. Lode gold silver. 1962. *E.* **78039**
Detterman. Geol Chandler region. 1963. *E.* **78244**
Hopkins. Geol Imuruk area. 1963. *E.* **79441**
Loney. Freshwater Bay. 1963. *E.* **80791**
Loney. Geol Chichagof. 1963. *E.* **80792**
MacKevett. Bokan Mt. 1963. *E.* **80948**
MacKevett. McCarthy C-5 quad. 1963. *E.* **80950**
MacKevett. NBradfield iron. 1963. *E.* **80949**
Miller. Rainfall frequency. 1963. *E.* **81280**
Rossman. Gabbro Fairweather. 1963. *E.* **82538**
Rossman. Mt Fairweather. 1963. *E.* **82539**
Sainsbury. Lost R mine. 1963. *E.* **82632**
Sainsbury. Seward Pen. 1963. *E.* **82631**
Teben'kov. NAm coast. 1852. *R.* **83467**
US. Contrib econ geol. 1963. *E.* **83839**
US. Naval Petrol Reserve. 1948-1953. *E.* **83840**
Williams. Yukon Flats. 1963. *E.* **84414**

Maps & mapping—Canada.
Alaska sportsman. Alaska Hwy. 1963. *E.* **76920**
Archibald. Ice recon Slave. 1962. *E.* **77080**
Baragar. Wakuach L. 1963. *E.* **77238**
Blackadar. Fury Hecla Foxe B. 1958, 1963. *E.* **77501**
Blackadar. Geol Boothia. 1963. *E.* **77502**
Bredin. Whale I Mackenzie. 1962. *E.* **77668**
Can. Admission aircraft. 1963. *E.* **77834**
Can. Axel Heiberg Stor. 1963. *E.* **77836**
Can. Battle Harbour–Cartwright. 1962. *E.* **77837**
Can. Ellesmere. 1962, 1963. *E.* **77844**
Can. Geol Kaskawulsh. 1963. *E.* **77838**
Can. Geol Mattberry. 1963. *E.* **77840**
Can. Geol Munroe L. 1963. *E.* **77841**
Can. Geol Yukon Mackenzie. 1963. *E.* **77843**
Can. Ice Q Eliz '62. 1963. *E.* **77848**
Can. Keno Hill. 1962. *E.* **77839**
Can. Manitoba. 1961-1962. *E.* **77845**
Can. Muskox Intrusion. 1962. *E.* **77842**
Can. 1958-61 min indus. 1961-63. *E.* **77829**
Can. 1962 aerial sea ice observ. 1963. *E.* **77850**
Can. 1962 govt activities. 1963. *E.* **77823**
Clarke. Félix L area. 1962. *E.* **78032**
Clarke. Normanville area. 1960. *E.* **78033**
Craig. Boothia Pen. 1964. *E.* **78094**
Davies. Albedo Labrador. 1963. *E.* **78164**
Douglas. Dahadinni. 1963. *E.* **78359**
Douglas. Geol petrol potential. 1963. *E.* **78360**
Duffell. Red Lake–Lansdowne. 1963. *E.* **78401**
Eddy. Kinematic divergence. 1963. *E.* **78449**
Eddy. Tropopause jet stream. 1963. *E.* **78450**
Emslie. Geol Michikamau. 1963. *E.* **78531**
Fortier. N-central Archipelago. 1963. *E.* **78738**
Fraser. NE Mackenzie. 1964. *E.* **78756**
Fricker. Axel Heiberg. 1963. *E.* **78778**
Fricker. Pre-Miss succession. 1963. *E.* **78779**
Fyles. Victoria Stefansson I. 1963. *E.* **78808**
Hamilton. Gravity measurements. 1963. *E.* **79236**
Harker. SW Mackenzie. 1963. *E.* **79279**
Hattersley-Smith. Tanquary Fiord. 1963. *E.* **79311**
Haumann. Glaciers Axel Heiberg. 1963. *E.* **79314**
Honeyman. Recent surveys. 1962. *E.* **79434**
Innes. Gravity. 1957. *E.* **79572**
Ives. Marine limit E Can. 1963. *E.* **79715**
Ives. Phys geog Baffin. 1963. *E.* **79718**
Kindle. Whitehorse copper belt. 1963. *E.* **80024**
Kindle. Whitehorse copper belt. 1964. *E.* **80023**
Lemon. Admiralty Inlet. 1963. *E.* **80621**
Lilly. 1960-62 geod op. 1963. *E.* **80702**
Lotz. Govt research. 1963. *E.* **80822**
McGill Univ. Central Baffin. 1963. *E.* **80926**
McGill Univ. Gt Bear area. 1963. *E.* **80929**
McGill Univ. Quoich area. 1963. *E.* **80930**
McGill Univ. Thelon area. 1963. *E.* **80931**
McGill Univ. Victoria I physiog. 1963. *E.* **80927**
McGlynn. Arseno L. 1963. *E.* **80934**
Mackay. Mackenzie River. 1963. *E.* **80945**
McKortel. Thompson Gl. 1963. *E.* **80953**
Markham. Ice distrib. 1963. *E.* **81092**
Müller. Exped & maps. 1963. *E.* **81410**
Müller. Jacobsen-McGill exped. 1963. *E.* **81412**
Mulligan. Geol Teslin area. 1963. *E.* **81429**
Murphy. Carheil L area. 1960. *E.* **81458**
Norris. Helicopter reconn. 1963. *E.* **81692**
Phillips. Peppler area E. 1959. *E.* **82070**
Prest. Red Lake-Lansdowne. 1963. *E.* **82264**
Quebec. Dept of Mines pub. 1963. *E.* **82315**
Remick. Geol Rupert Bay. 1963. *E.* **82416**
Shoemaker. New Quebec Crater. 1962. *E.* **82949**
Sinclair. Georget area E. 1960. *E.* **83028**
Soutar. High-level photo/APR. 1962. *E.* **83199**
Stevenson. Lac Bazil. 1963. *E.* **83285**
Stevenson. Leaf R. 1963. *E.* **83286**
Taylor. Snowbird L. 1963. *E.* **83458**
Thompson. Freeze thaw N Can. 1963. *E.* **83519**
Thorsteinsson. Banks Victoria. 1962. *E.* **83528**
Valiquette. Montagnes area. 1963. *E.* **83944**
Walker. Precip changes. 1963. *E.* **84283**
Williams. Chisel Lake Man. 1960. *E.* **84412**
Williams. Coats E Main. 1963. *E.* **84408**
Williams. Remarkable. 1962. *E.* **84409**
Wood. Icefield Ranges. 1963. *E.* **84462**

Maps & mapping—Greenland.
Ayrton. Geol Ivigtut. 1963. *E.* **77164**
Davies. Geol N Star Bugt. 1963. *E.* **78166**
Weidick. Ice margin. 1963. *E.* **84354**
Wenk. Crystalline Eleonore B. 1961. *E.* **84366**

Maps & mapping—Scandinavia & Finland.
Ball. Loppen. 1963. *E.* **77215**
Edelman. Skellefte. 1963. *E.* **78451**
Enequist. Norrbotten. 1963. *S.* **78533**
Enquist. Glacial NW Scan. 1918. *G.* **78534**
Finland. Geol. 1941. *Fi. E.* **78678**
Fogelberg. 1960 urban Finland. 1963. *S.* **78720**
Germany. Waters Lapland. 1944. *G.* **78926**
Häro. Pop Finland. 1963. *Fi.* **79210**
Kääriäinen. Bench mark list. 1963. *Fi, E.* **79817**
Lundqvist. Deglaciation Sw. 1961. *S.* **80863**
Magnusson. Pre-Quat rocks. 1962. *Sw.* **80983**
Nicholson. Navervatn. 1963. *E.* **81602**
Nickul. Lappish & Finnish names. 1963. *S.* **81608**
Pesonen. Geod cartog Finland. 1962. *E.* **82023**
Vilborg. Distrib glaciation Sw. 1962. *S.* **84110**
Vilborg. Recent glaciation Sw. 1962. *E.* **84111**
Vorren. Lapps Finnmark. 1962. *N.* **84224**

Maps & mapping—Svalbard.
Szupryczyński. Deglaciation. 1963. *P.* **83402**

Maps & mapping—USSR.
Akad nauk. Atlas earthquakes. 1962. *R.* **76832**
Akad nauk. China. 1961. *R.* **76795**
Akad nauk. Geog zoning. 1962. *R.* **76830**
Akad nauk. Mineral genetic maps. 1962. *R.* **76790**
Andreev. Works Remezov. 1940. *R.* **77022**
Atlasov. Tectonic N Siberia. 1962. *R.* **77141**
Atlasov. Tectonic N Siberia. 1963. *R.* **77142**
Chochia. Structure tectonics. 1963. *R.* **77988**
Dobrovol'skiĭ. Zoning permafrost. 1963. *R.* **78305**
Elliott. Cloud cover USSR. 1960. *E.* **78519**
Fotiadi. Crust structure. 1963. *R.* **78742**
Garagulia. Cryogen survey. 1963. *R.* **78855**

Gerasimova. Eng-geol. 1963. *R.* **78912**
Gorodnitskiĭ. Geophys methods. 1962. *R.* **79068**
Gusev. Zonation illumination. 1962. *R.* **79188**
Karasik. Control traverse mag. 1962. *R.* **79885**
Karasik. Corrections mag survey. 1962. *R.* **79883**
Karavaev. Geobot Yakutia. 1957. *R.* **79886**
Kartushin. Geobot. 1962. *R.* **79909**
Kazakova. Landscapes Karelia. 1961. *R.* **79941**
Kirûshina. Recent tectonics. 1963. *R.* **80053**
Kondrat'eva. Veg cover cryogen. 1963. *R.* **80190**
Krutofarskiĭ. Min concentrate. 1963. *R.* **80367**
Kudrfavtsev. Freeze-thaw. 1963. *R.* **80395**
Kulakov. Tectonic. 1962. *R.* **80402**
Kuzin. Geomorph W Siberia. 1963. *R.* **80450**
Kuzin. Recent tectonics. 1963. *R.* **80451**
Lindberg. Fish-reconn chart. 1962. *R.* **80705**
Lipovka. Facsim transmission. 1963. *R.* **80720**
Markov. Periglacial comm. 1960. *R.* **81109**
Markov. Periglacial phenomena. 1961. *F.* **81113**
Mokshantsev. Geotectonics. 1963. *R.* **81347**
Poletaev. Gravity Pechora. 1962. *R.* **82153**
Poltev. Cryogenic survey. 1963. *R.* **82172**
Poltev. Frozen rock. 1963. *R.* **82171**
Popov. Periglacial formations. 1961. *F.* **82193**
Popov. Telluric current method. 1959. *R.* **82204**
Rakita. Amount & drift snow. 1963. *R.* **82338**
Rivosh. Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* **82457**
Shamanova. Geocryol block-plane. 1962. *R.* **82840**
Shlâpnikov. Landscape Yeniscy. 1963. *R.* **82940**
Snfatkov. Geol Okhotsk-Kolyma. 1938. *R.* **83130**
Solov'ev. Mag Kuril arc. 1961. *R.* **83170**
Sorokov. New Siberian I. 1959. *R.* **83193**
USSR. Atlas agriculture. 1960. *R.* **83755**
USSR. Cultural develop. 1963. *R.* **83758**
USSR. Ethnog. 1953. *R.* **83757**
USSR. Ethnog. 1963. *R.* **83756**
Vasilevich. Concepts Evenks. 1963. *R.* **83997**
Vershinskiĭ. Med geog atlas. 1963. *R.* **84086**
Vlasov. Metallogenic zoning. 1963. *R.* **84150**
Volkov. Metallometric survey. 1962. *R.* **84184**
Zatonskiĭ. Kuril-Kamchatka arc. 1961. *R.* **84584**

Marekan (*river & basin*, Sea of Okhotsk *region*; 59°20′ N. 143°33′ E.).
Tribunskiĭ. Tertiary. 1959. *R.* **83659**

Marine fauna & flora. *See also* Algae; Benthos; Bottom sediments; Coelenterates; Crustaceans; Echinoderms; Ecology, Marine; Fishes; Foraminifera; Molluscs; Oceanography; Plankton; Sponges.
Alaska. Fish and Game rept. 1960. *E.* **76853**
Bezumov. Riches Okhotsk. 1960. *R.* **77459**
Blinova. Bottom veg White Sea. 1962. *R.* **77516**
Bousfield. Stations biol exped. 1962. *E.* **77637**
Burovina. Li Na K Rb Cs. 1963. *R.* **77778**
Bursa. Phytoplankton Barrow. 1963. *E.* **77779**
Can Research Report. 1961-63. *E.* **77835**
Demel. Biol fisheries. 1958. *P.* **78215**
Filatova. Biocoenoses Bering. 1963. *R.* **78663**
Gur'fanova. Amphipoda N Pacific. 1962. *R.* **79174**
Klûge. Bryozoans N seas. 1962. *R.* **80105**
Kuderskiĭ. Bottom biocenosis Onega. 1962. *R.* **80380**
Kuznetsov. Bottom fauna. 1963. *R.* **80466**
Meland. Alginate-decomposing. 1963. *E.* **81170**
Nelman. Shelf slope Bering. 1963. *R.* **81546**
Novikov. Lamprey attack Bering. 1963. *R.* **81721**
Raymont. Plankton productivity. 1963. *E.* **82388**
Scagel. Distrib marine algae. 1963. *E.* **82695**
Sea. 1963. *E.* **82741**
Voprosy ikhtiologii. Acclim. 1963. *R.* **84201**
Woodland. Arctic research. 1962. *E.* **84464**
Zatsepin. Assoc Murman. 1962. *R.* **84585**
Zenkevich. Biol Soviet seas. 1963. *R.* **84612**
Zevina. Fouling White Sea. 1963. *R.* **84617**

Marion Lake (Northern Quebec; 54°50′ N. 66° W.).
Donaldson. Stromatolites. 1963. *E.* **78332**

Markets, marketing. *See also* Trade & Commerce.
Alaska. Farm research. 1959. *E.* **76850**
Christiansen. Greenland markets. 1963. *D.* **78001**
Gazaway. Agric develop Alaska. 1960. *E.* **78887**
Gazaway. Milk sales Anchorage. 1960. *E.* **78886**
Gillese. Far N farm. 1956. *E.* **78956**
Hatheway. Can cod market. 1963. *E.* **79306**
Jenness. Great Slave fishing. 1963. *E.* **79747**
Johnson. Land Alaska. 1963. *E.* **79773**
Little. Report to Alaska. 1961-62. *E.* **80736**
Mønsted. Exports Greenland. 1963. *D.* **81338**
US. Collective bargaining. 1963. *E.* **83806**
US. Rampart power. 1962. *E.* **83823**
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* **83766**
Warner. Minerals N Can. 1960. *E.* **84309**

Markha (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR.; 63°28′ N. 118°50′ E.).
Balakshin. Geophys diamonds. 1963. *R.* **77201**
Bgatov. Alluvial deposits. 1960. *R.* **77460**
Gortsuev. Variegated stratum. 1959. *R.* **79077**
Ilatovskaîa. Conquest. 1962. *R.* **79549**
Kardopol'tseva. Shingles. 1961. *R.* **79887**
Komarenko. Plankton. 1962. *R.* **80174**
Kravtsov. Natural gases. 1962. *R.* **73094**
Kutelnikov. Fractures photo-interpret. 1962. *R.* **80432**
Morozov. Pseudotectonic deform. 1961. *R.* **81380**
Plotnikova. Paleogeog placers. 1963. *R.* **82124**
Plotnikova. Water shed pebbles. 1963. *R.* **82125**
Timofeev. Diamond placers. 1963. *R.* **83566**

Markovo (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 64°40′ N. 170°25′ E.) *& region.*
Fedorovskiĭ. Tell Chukotka. 1963. *R.* **78636**

Marresale (*polar station*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 69° 43′ N. 66°49′ E.).
Belobrov. Tides. 1925. *R.* **77363**
Shapaev. Synoptic processes. 1959. *R.* **82845**

Marsden, Kate, 1859-1931.
Middleton. Kate Marsden. 1962. *E.* **81237**

Marshes. *See also* Peat.
Alekhin. Plant geog & botany. 1961. *R.* **76936**
Boch. Aapa bogs. 1963. *R.* **77542**
Dock &c. Hovercraft. 1963. *E.* **78309**
Eurola. Finnish moors. 1961. *G.* **78563**
Galkina. Landscapes. 1959. *R.* **78837**
Harwood. Mobility muskeg. 1963. *E.* **79303**
Heusser. Postglacial palynol. 1963. *E.* **79370**
Hoppe. Palsa bogs air photos. 1963. *S.* **79442**
Kats. Swamps. 1960. *R.* **79929**
Leningrad. Drainage. 1963. *R.* **80634**
MacFarlane. Engineering peat. 1963. *E.* **80922**
Monaghan. Muskeg & railway. 1963. *E.* **81358**
NRC Can. Seminars. 1963. *E.* **81520**
Pereverzev. Cultivate. 1962. *R.* **82006**
Pereverzev. Soils Murmansk. 1963. *R.* **82005**
Persson. Mire veg Torneträsk. 1961. *E.* **82014**
Pfatetskiĭ. Productivity drained. 1963. *R.* **82078**
P'favchenko. Bog Ob-Yenisey. 1962. *R.* **82082**
P'favchenko. Drain bogs. 1963. *R.* **82081**
Pihlainen. Muskeg engineering. 1963. *E.* **82088**
Radforth. Classification. 1963. *E.* **82323**
Radforth. Ice factor muskeg. 1963. *E.* **82324**
Ronkonen. Rugozero. 1959. *R.* **82516**
Sjörs. Bogs Attawapiskat. 1963. *E.* **83049**
Terasmae. Muskeg environ uses. 1961. *E.* **83490**
Turnas. Utilization bogs. 1957. *R.* **83721**
Tyrtikov. Boggy veg. 1963. *R.* **83728**
Wallace. Road construct. 1961. *E.* **84285**

Martens, *see also* Mammals.
Grakov. Filaroidosis. 1962. *R.* **79089**
Grakov. Squirrel diet. 1962. *R.* **79091**
Lavrov. Biol game animals. 1960. *R.* **80557**
Ognev. Animals Europe Asia. 1928-57. *R. E.* **81783**
Stroganov. Insectivores carnivores. 1957-62. *R.* **83315**

Martin River Glacier (Alaska; 60°28′ N. 144°10′ W.).
Reid. Sink-hole lakes. 1963. *E.* **82408**

Marun-Keu, Khrebet (*mt.*, Polyarnyy Ural).
Udovkina. Carinthine hornblende. 1962. *R.* **83739**

Maryjo Lake (Labrador; 54°19′ N. 66°48′ W.).
Shaw. Ice survey. 1963. *E.* **82869**

Masi (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 69°26′ N. 23°39′ E.).
Steen. Lapp district. 1963. *N.* **83248**
Matanuska (*river & basin*, Alaska; 61°29′ N. 149°16′ W.).
Jones. Cretaceous ammonites. 1963. *E.* **79784**
Laughlin. Fertilizer bromegrass. 1962. *E.* **80542**
Laughlin. Soil foliar nutrient. 1962. *E.* **80545**
Laughlin. Soil spray P potato. 1962. *E.* **80544**
Little. Report. 1961-62. *E.* **80736**
Potter. Frontier town. 1963. *E.* **82235**
Matochkin Shar, Proliv (*strait*, Karskoye More-Barents Sea; 73°25′ N. 55° E.) *& region.*
Bereszkin. Tides. 1925. *R.* **77410**
Ol'. Long-period pulsations. 1963. *R.* **81804**
Mattagami (*pop. pl.*, Northern Quebec; 49°45′ N. 78°30′ W.).
Northern miner. Town. 1961. *E.* **81701**
Mattagami (*river & basin*, Northern Ontario; 49° 45′ N. 81°30′ W.).
Biaya. Mining ventures. 1963. *F.* **77465**
Hatfield. Hydro builds dyke. 1963. *E.* **79305**
Mattberry Lake (Mackenzie Dist.; 64°05′ N. 115° 54′ W.).
Can. Geol. 1963. *E.* **77840**
Maymecha (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 71° 18′ N. 99°28′ E.).
Egorov. Carbonatites. 1961. *R.* **78488**
Épshteĭn. Phlogopite deposits. 1962. *R.* **78537**
Gusev. Mag anomalies. 1962. *R.* **79186**
Makhlaev. Kimberlite magmatism. 1963. *R.* **81002**
Zhabin. Calsirtite. 1962. *R.* **84618**
Mayo (*pop. pl.*, Yukon Territory; 63°35′ N. 135° 54′ W.) *& region.*
Aho. Silver. 1963. *E.* **76776**
McIntyre. Yukon flower show. 1962. *E.* **80940**
Mayya (*pop. pl.*, Yakut ASSR; 61°44′ N. 130°18′ E.).
Shrabshteĭn. Subpermafrost water. 1959. *R.* **82954**
Meade (*river & basin*, Northern Alaska; 70°51′ N. 156°23′ W.).
Hussey. Thermal relief. 1963. *E.* **79486**
Sonnenfeld. Changes subsistence. 1957. *E.* **83182**
Meadows.
Savkina. Herbicides. 1963. *R.* **82688**
Medals, rewards, etc.
Alberta Soc Petroleum Geol. 1963. *E.* **76933**
Nat Geog Soc. Great adventures. 1963. *E.* **81515**
Medical apparatus, instruments & methods.
McClaughry. Cold: infections. 1963. *E.* **80901**
Vandam. Hypothermia. 1959. *E.* **83952**
Medicine (medical practice in northern regions). *See also* Acclimatization; Anatomy; Bacteriology; Body systems; Botany—Medicinal plants; Diet & nutrition ; Environmental effects; Disease; Frostbite; Hospitals, sanatoria, etc.; Hygiene; Hypothermia; Military health & medicine; Parasitology; Physiology; Public health; Resuscitation; Sewage and garbage disposal; Virology; Water supply.
Alaska. 1963-1965 health plan. 1963. *E.* **76866**
Evang. Arctic & health. 1962. *E.* **78564**
Fritz. Yukon clinic. 1961. *E.* **78788**
Gam. Dr Saxtorph. 1963. *D.* **78844**
Henrikson. Health services N Sw. 1962. *E.* **79349**
Hewitt. Alaska doctor. 1953. *E.* **79371**
Khlebovich. Med geog Siberia. 1963. *R.* **79991**
Nielsen. Scoresbysund. 1963. *D.* **81616**
Nikolaev. Two Poles. 1962. *R.* **81638**
Palmer. Life cold climates. 1963. *E.* **81905**
Pesonen. Health services. 1962. *E.* **82022**
Romig. Practice Alaska 1900. 1963. *E.* **82508**
Vasil'ev. Health Karelia. 1960. *R.* **83989**
WHO conference medicine. 1962. *E.* **84467**
WHO conf papers. 1963. *E.* **84468**
WHO conf pub health report. 1963. *E.* **84469**
Waagstein. Doctor Jakobshavn. 1962. *E.* **84267**
Whitely. Pomiuk Eskimo. 1958. *E.* **84389**
Mednyy Ostrov (*island*, Komandorskiye Ostrova; 54° 45′ N. 167°35′ E.).
Davydov. Sketch-book. 1963. *R.* **78186**
Medvezh'i, Ostrova (*islands*, Yakut ASSR; 70°52′ N. 161°26′ E.).
Nikol'skiĭ. Mag variations. 1963. *R.* **81645**
Megion (*pop. pl.*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 61°03′ N. 76°06′ E.) *& region.*
Anan'ev. Third Baku. 1961. *R.* **76993**
Chernikov. Oil gas prospects. 1963. *R.* **77962**
Mekhren'ga (*river & basin*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 63°15′ N. 41°20′ E.).
Orlov. Aerial seeding. 1963. *R.* **81836**
Melkoye Ozero (*lake*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 69°30′ N. 90° E.). *See also* Noril'skiye Ozera.
Gordeeva. Zooplankton. 1962. *R.* **79055A**
Vershinin. Bottom fauna. 1963. *R.* **84085**
Melville, Lake (Labrador; 53°42′ N. 59°30′ W.).
Canada. Climate. 1953. *E.* **77853**
Melville Bugt (*gulf*, Baffin Bay-Davis Strait; 75°35′ N. 63° W.) *& region.*
Fishel. Hydrog survey. 1962. *E.* **78690**
Rasmussen. Bear ice hole. 1962. *E.* **82351**
Melville Island (Canadian Arctic Islands; 75°30′ N. 112° W.).
Arctic circular. 1963. *E.* **77083**
Dinsdale. 1962 min activity. 1963. *E.* **78278**
Dome Petroleum. Drill project. 1963. *E.* **78329**
Hage. Geol & petrol explor. 1963. *E.* **79212**
Hunt. Oil develop. 1963. *E.* **79478**
Irvine. Drilling project. 1963. *E.* **79617**
Latus. 1962 developments. 1963. *E.* **80539**
Simpson. Petroleum indus. 1963. *E.* **83026**
Sproule. Oil sands. 1963. *E.* **83226**
Melville Peninsula (Northwest Territories; 67°30′ N. 84° W.).
Blackadar. Fury Hecla Foxe B. 1958, 1963. *E.* **77501**
Damas. Igluligmiut kinship. 1963. *E.* **78137**
McGill Univ. Phys environ. 1963. *E.* **80928**
MacNeish. Contact community. 1963. *E.* **80963**
Memorials. *See also* Medals, rewards, etc.
Knox. Jens Munk. 1962. *E.* **80124**
Olsen. Jørgen Brønlund. 1961. *D.* **81823**
Seleznev. Arkhangel'sk. 1961. *R.* **82760**
Stefansson memorial. 1962. *E.* **83254**
Tarasov. Memorial. 1963. *R.* **83447**
Würtz. Wegener. 1961. *D. Es.* **84490**
Mendenhall Glacier (Southeast Alaska; 58°24′ N. 134°34′ W.).
Zajac. Perfection crystals. 1962. *E.* **84551**
Mercury.
Borodiĭnskiĭ. Yana-Indigirka. 1963. *R.* **77619**
Nekrasov. Mercury. 1963. *R.* **81562**
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* **83766**
Meriguet, Henri.
MacAlpine. Henri Meriguet. 1963. *E.* **80895**
Mesosphere, *see* Ionosphere, etc.
Mesters Vig (*airfield & meteorological station*, East Greenland; 72°09′ N. 23°45′ W.).
Washburn. Frost creep. 1962. *E.* **84314**
Washburn. Nomenclature sediments. 1963. *E.* **84313**
Metallurgy.
Alekseev. Roast N concentrate. 1963. *R.* **76948**
Arnol'di. Work hygiene. 1963. *R.* **77114**
Banks. Iron ore pelletizing. 1963. *E.* **77234**
Bunge. Pelletizing concentrates. 1962. *E.* **77758**
Cain. Sheritt Gordon Lynn L. 1963. *E.* **77809**
Canada. Milling plants. 1963. *E.* **77830**
Giambra. Carol concentrator. 1963. *E.* **78945**
Kalganova. Separation Cu Ni. 1960. *R.* **79829**
Komogortsev. Iron 17-18th c. 1962. *R.* **80182**
Liggett. Ore blast furnace. 1957. *E.* **80696**
Litkens. Labor hygiene. 1961. *R.* **80735**
Lomagin. Copper-nickel. 1962. *R.* **80789**
McConnell. Roasting & smelting. 1963. *E.* **80904**
Mazurov. Distrib processing. 1963. *R.* **81157**

Mitrofanov. Concentration. 1960. *R.* 81320
Moshinskiĭ. Iron ores Ural. 1962. *R.* 81394
Nadzhar'ian. Nickel concentrate. 1961. *R.* 81488A
Neal. Roasting lean ores. 1962. *E.* 81537
Ovchininskiĭ. Iron ores NW. 1963. *R.* 81878
Ozolin. Equipment Olenegorsk. 1963. *R.* 81886
Powell. Low temp thermocouples. 1962. *E.* 82240
Svirin. Concentration plants. 1962. *R.* 83384
Tsvetnye metally. Modernization. 1962. *R.* 83685
Zelinger. Tech school. 1962. *R.* 84608

Meteorites.
Evgen'ev. Search. 1957. *R.* 78575
Florenskiĭ. Cosmic dust. 1963. *R.* 78711
Florenskiĭ. Tunguska exped. 1963. *R.* 78710
Hodgson. Upper Mantle Project. 1962. *E.* 79401
Ĭankovskiĭ. Marvel. 1963. *R.* 79524
Kirova. Susuman. 1962. *R.* 80056
Plekhanov. Tunguska. 1963. *R.* 82114
Pliashkevich. El'ga. 1962. *R.* 82118
Shoemaker. New Quebec Crater. 1962. *E.* 82949
Vronskiĭ. El'ga. 1962. *R.* 84249
Zotkin. 1958 Tunguska exped. 1960. *G.* 84713

Meteorological instruments.
AMS. TIROS ground stn. 1963. *E.* 76989
Ambach. Energy exchange ice. 1963. *G.* 76984
Berning. Ballistic Research Lab. 1958. *E.* 77432
Borisenkov. Use computers. 1963. *R.* 77608
Caisley. Profiles near ground. 1963. *E.* 77810
Canada. Summary '62. 1963. *E.* 77851
Court. Range equipment. 1962. *E.* 78089
Donn. Nuclear explosions. 1962. *E.* 78333
Fenn. S NH_4 aerosol icecap. 1963. *E.* 78651
Gray. Satellite characteristics. 1963. *E.* 79105
Hempfling. Photo probe. 1963. *E.* 79343
Hood. Optical properties. 1963. *E.* 79439
Hunten. Temp auroras. 1963. *E.* 79481
Huston. Bimetallic elements. 1962. *E.* 79491
Int Polar Yr. Br exped Ft Rae. 1937. *E.* 79599
Johnson. Ion spectrometers. 1958. *E, R.* 79771
Johnston. Thermocouple cables. 1963. *E.* 79781
Jones. Variations U-air density. 1958. *E.* 79788
Kanaki. Automatic drift stns. 1962. *R.* 79855
Koptev. Actinometric observ. 1962. *R.* 80213
McIlwain. Rad visible aurorae. 1958. *E.* 80938
Mee. Whiteout seeding. 1963. *E.* 81166
Meredith. Rocket auroral invest. 1958. *E.* 81200
Peterson. Atmos temp. 1962. *E.* 82036
Press. Nimbus. 1963. *E.* 82262
Pyle. CDA stn effectiveness. 1963. *E.* 82312
Sawyer. Performance aerol. 1962. *E.* 82692
Schwerdtfeger. Energy exchange. 1963. *E.* 82732
Seddon. Ionospheric measure. 1958. *E.* 82749
Stroud. Temp wind rocket. 1958. *E.* 83319
Tamura. New recording snow gage. 1961. *E.* 83427
Taranova. Photometry aurora. 1961. *R.* 83441
Tepper. NASA satellite. 1962. *E.* 83488
Townsend. Atmos comp high alt. 1958. *E.* 83643
US. Data TIROS I-IV. 1961-63. *E.* 83864
Vasilkov. Synoptic processes. 1962. *R.* 84012
WMO. Catalog IGY/IGC data. 1962. *E. F.* 84471
Wenzel. U atmos. 1958. *E.* 84368
Wyckoff. Rocket program IGY. 1958. *E.* 84496
Zalĭsev. Electric hypsometer. 1962. *R.* 84546
Zalĭsev. Liquid water cloud. 1962. *R.* 84547

Meteorology. *See also* Aerology; Aeronomy; Air temperature; Atmospheric . . .; Climate; Clouds; Cyclones; Fog; Heat exchange; Humidity; Ice conditions; Precipitation; Solar radiation; Stratosphere; Thunderstorms; Wind, etc.
AINA. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* 77084
AINA. Arctic Basin Symposium. 1963. *E.* 77086
Alexander. Future Tiros. 1963. *E.* 76959
Angell. Biennial regimes. 1963. *E.* 77038
Barnes. *U & V* fields Poles. 1963. *E.* 77263
Borisenkov. Atmos energy N & S. 1963. *R.* 77610
Burlutskaia. Air masses Pacific. 1963. *R.* 77770
Diamond. Atmos design 30 km. 1963. *E.* 78254
Finger. Synoptic analysis. 1963. *E.* 78677
Frankcom. Weather ships. 1963. *E.* 78751
Galloway. 3 front thunderstorm. 1963. *E.* 78839
Godson. Stratosphere. 1963. *E.* 79002
Godson. WMO Group high atmos. 1961. *E.* 79001
Haines. Distrib transport heat. 1963. *E.* 79216
Hill. Heat transport. 1963. *E.* 79376
IUGG Assembly. Abstracts. 1963. *E.* 79605
Kazakova. Vertical air movement. 1963. *R.* 79940
Khmelevskaia. Temp Greenland Sea. 1963. *R.* 79993
Liversidge. War weather stn. 1960. *E.* 80757
Luk'ianov. Fronts N Pacific. 1963. *R.* 80847
McGill Univ. Stratos circ. 1963. *E.* 80925
Merritt. NASA facility. 1963. *E.* 81205
Musaelian. Orography W circ. 1960. *R.* 81466
Nicol. Sub-arctic. 1949. *E.* 81609
Olsen. 1924 flight. 1962. *D Es.* 81824
Pavlovskaia. Warm stratosphere. 1961. *R.* 81975
Polar record. Field work. 1963. *E.* 82150
Richter. Sverdrup's works. 1959. *N.* 82441
Rubin. Polar. 1963. *E.* 82562
Shapaev. Relief effects wind. 1959. *R.* 82846
Shishkov. Heat transfer. 1962. *R.* 82933
Sorkina. N Pacific. 1963. *R.* 83184
Sorkina. N Pacific. 1963. *R.* 83185
Sympos Rocket & Satellite. 1963. *E, F.* 79603
US Air Force. Contribs strat. 1958. *E.* 83764
US. IGY World weather maps. 1963. *E.* 83874
US. Marine climatic atlas. 1963. *E.* 83855
WMO. Catalog IGY/IGC data. 1962. *E. F.* 84471
WMO. TIROS data. 1963. *E.* 84473
Williams. Geostrophic winds mts. 1959. *E.* 84416
Winckler. Balloon flight record. 1961. *E.* 84444

Meteorology—Alaska.
US. Fairbanks stn. 1955. *E.* 83871
Young. Plan balloon flights. 1962. *E.* 84514

Meteorology—Canada.
Can. 1962 govt activities. 1963. *E.* 77823
Can weather rev. 1963. *E.* 77873
Cudbird. Pressure temp. 1963. *E.* 78114
Dodds. Arctic Bay stn. 1948. *E.* 78311
Eddy. Tropopause jet stream. 1963. *E.* 78450
Int Polar Yr. Br exped Ft Rae. 1937. *E.* 79599
Jackson. 1961 Hazen. 1963. *E.* 79722
Koerner. Devon I exped. 1963. *E.* 80146
Lotz. Govt research Can N. 1963. *E.* 80822
McGill Sub-Arctic Lab. Studies. 1963. *E.* 80933
McGill Univ. Subarctic lab. 1960. *E.* 80932
Markham. Ice Barrow Str. 1963. *E.* 81091
Marshall. McGill. 1962. *E.* 81123
Müller. Jacobsen-McGill exped. 1963. *E.* 81412
Thompson. Temp Yukon NWT. 1962. *E.* 83520
Tissot. 80 W mean cross-sect. 1963. *E.* 83573
US. 1957-58 drift stn A & B. 1962. *E.* 83866
Walker. Precip changes. 1963. *E.* 84283
Zavatti. Rankin Inlet. 1962. *I.* 84590

Meteorology—Greenland.
Mee. Whiteout seeding. 1963. *E.* 81166
Putnins. Meteorol. 1963. *E.* 82302
Schallert. Diurnal variations. 1962. *E.* 82699
US. Dec 61-June 62. 1962. *E.* 83875
US. Mar-Sept 63 Greenland. 1963. *E.* 83876

Meteorology—Scandinavia & Finland.
Figenschau. Variations ozone. 1963. *E.* 78660

Meteorology—Svalbard.
Hisdal. 1961-62 weather. 1962-63. *E.* 79390

Meteorology—USSR.
Alpat'ev. Snow evap. 1963. *R.* 76976
Antonov. Seasons limits. 1963. *R.* 77063
Arkhangel'skiĭ. Cyclones. 1956. *R.* 77097
Baranov. Clouds Laptev. 1962. *R.* 77244
Baranov. Upper layer clouds. 1962. *R.* 77243
Batileva. Winter atmos circ. 1962. *R.* 77297
Bessonova. Noctilucent clouds. 1963. *R.* 77449
Bolotinskaia. Atmos circ forms. 1963. *R.* 77587
Borisenkov. Statistical methods. 1963. *R.* 77609

Meteorology—USSR—Continued

Bratčev. Relief & precip. 1963. *R.* **77665**
Brown. US weather stns Siberia. 1962. *E.* **77699**
Burluckaĭa. Air masses. 1962. *R.* **77771**
Burova. Icing As Ac clouds. 1962. *R.* **77777**
Chirkov. Air mass fronts. 1960. *R.* **77981**
Dmitriev. Intensified wind. 1963. *R.* **78289**
Dolgin. IGY results. 1963. *R.* **78321**
Doronin. Heat balance. 1963. *R.* **78349**
Doronina. Faddeyev I. 1963. *R.* **78351**
Drozdov. Moisture balance. 1963. *R.* **78378**
Dydina. Strong wind. 1963. *R.* **78430**
Dydina. 3-10 day forecast. 1963. *R.* **78431**
Dydina. Wind synoptic processes. 1963. *R.* **78429**
Fedorova. Heat exchange Laptev. 1963. *R.* **78633**
Fedorova. Total & effective rad. 1963. *R.* **78632**
Freĭndling. Ice water-power. 1961. *R.* **78764**
Galgerov. Jet streams. 1962. *R.* **78819**
Galgerov. Processes troposphere. 1962. *R.* **78821**
Galgerov. Winter warming. 1962. *R.* **78820**
Gavrilova. Vertical fronts. 1963. *R.* **78881**
Girs. Long-range forecast. 1963. *R.* **78969**
Gromova. Noctilucent clouds. 1963. *R.* **79148**
Kanaki. Automatic drift stns. 1962. *R.* **79855**
Karimova. Ozone 1958. 1961. *R.* **72662**
Karimova. Ozone. 1961. *R.* **79888**
Karimova. Stratification clouds. 1962. *R.* **79889**
Kashin. Air temp anomalies. 1962. *E.* **79912**
Klûkin. IGY-IGC work. 1960. *R.* **80107**
Klûkin. Kolyma IGY. 1961. *R.* **80109**
Kolesnikov. Storm wind Barents. 1958. *R.* **80152**
Kondratûk. Cyclone intensity. 1963. *R.* **80191**
Kovrova. Fog structure. 1962. *R.* **80289**
Kovrova. Turbulence atmos. 1963. *R.* **80288**
Kruchinin. Kotel'nyy. 1963. *R.* **80359**
Kursanova. Wind Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* **80426**
Kuz'min. Cosmic rays. 1960. *R.* **80458**
Kuznečov. Fronts. 1963. *R.* **80468**
Lappo. Atmos circ water exchange. 1963. *R.* **80526**
Leningrad. Physics clouds fog. 1962. *R.* **80632**
Luk'ûanov. High baric formations. 1963. *R.* **80845**
Novikov. Conquest Arctic. 1962. *R.* **81724**
Ostanin. Hail Komi. 1963. *R.* **81865**
Pavlov. Regeneration cyclones. 1963. *R.* **81965**
Petrov. Thermal regime. 1959. *R.* **82046**
Ragozin. Cyclones anticyclones. 1963. *R.* **82331**
Ragozina. Temp anomalies Oct. 1963. *R.* **82333**
Serûkov. Heat balance Barents. 1961. *R.* **82820**
Shapaev. Baydaratskaya Bay. 1959. *R.* **82845**
Sharonov. Noctilucent clouds. 1963. *R.* **82856**
Shriftman. Snow storms. 1957. *R.* **82956**
Shriftman. Winter precip. 1963. *R.* **82955**
Sorochan. Moisture E Siberia. 1963. *R.* **83186**
Vangengeĭm. Atmos circ. 1963. *R.* **83961**
Vinogradov. Synoptic processes. 1963. *R.* **84123**
Vses meteorol soveshchanie 1961. 1962. *R.* **84252**
Zalogin. Autumn convection. 1963. *R.* **84569**
Zav'ûalova. Resultant wind. 1963. *R.* **84598**
Zav'ûalova. Wind variability. 1962. *R.* **84597**
Zvereva. Atmos transparency. 1961. *R.* **84730**

Meteorology—Forecasting.

Adamenko. Forecast climate. 1963. *R.* **76751**
Borisenkov. Statistical methods. 1963. *R.* **77609**
Dydina. Strong wind. 1963. *R.* **78430**
Dydina. 3-10 day forecast. 1963. *R.* **78431**
Girs. Atmos circ forms. 1963. *R.* **78970**
Girs. Long-range. 1963. *R.* **78969**
Grimmer. Space-filtering temp. 1963. *E.* **79139**
Hakura. Geomag storms. 1963. *E.* **79226**
Ûakovlev. Precip Kola. 1959. *R.* **79509**
Jackson. 1961 Hazen. 1963. *E.* **79722**
Kalendov. Fog Far E. 1957. *R.* **79827**
Khoreva. Atmos circ. 1963. *R.* **79999**
Kolesnikov. Storm wind Barents. 1958. *R.* **80152**
Kruger. Goose airport. 1963. *E.* **80362**
Krutskikh. Sea level. 1963. *R.* **80368**
Kudrûavaûa. Ice drift. 1961. *R.* **80388**
Lebedev. Long-term variability. 1963. *R.* **80579**
Lebedev. Water temp Barents. 1962. *R.* **80580**
Lipovka. Transmission maps. 1963. *R.* **80720**
Martin. Anticyclones. 1963. *E.* **81125**
Moreûskiĭ. Winter regime Kara. 1963. *R.* **81373**
Mustafin. Level Laptev Str. 1963. *R.* **81472**
Mustafin. Level Sannikova Str. 1963. *R.* **81471**
Mustafin. Sea level Indigirka. 1963. *R.* **81473**
Panov. Salinity surface Kara. 1963. *R.* **81920**
Savchenkova. 10-15 day ice. 1963. *R.* **82679**
Shriftman. Winter precip Kolyma. 1963. *R.* **82955**
Terziev. Fish industry. 1962. *R.* **83494**
US. Forecast guide. 1962. *E.* **83857**
Vangengeĭm. Homogeneity circ. 1961. *R.* **83960**
Vasûkov. Synoptic processes. 1962. *R.* **84012**

Meteorology—Observations.

Aitken. Ground temp Aniak. 1962. *E.* **76781**
Aitken. Ground temp Galena. 1963. *E.* **76782**
Ambach. Energy exchange ice. 1963. *G.* **76984**
Angell. Transosonde flights. 1962. *E.* **77037**
Ashwell. Air movements Lapland. 1963. *E.* **77126**
Canada. 62 summary. 1963. *E.* **77851**
Can Oceanog Data Centre. 1963. *E.* **77866**
Can Oceanog Data Centre. 1963. *E.* **77867**
Davies. Radiation Schefferville. 1963. *E.* **78165**
Figenschau. Variations ozone. 1963. *E.* **78660**
Finland. 1952-62. precip snow. 1963. *Fi. E.* **78680**
Harrison. Snow Schefferville. 1963. *E.* **79288**
Hay. Radar angels. 1962. *E.* **79316**
James. Logging salmon streams. 1956. *E.* **79734**
Lamb. Subarctic flights. 1963. *E.* **80499**
Leningrad. 1958 aerol observ. 1963. *R.* **80624**
Lister. Heat balance glacier. 1961. *E.* **80728**
Lowe. Weathermen early Can. 1963. *E.* **80828**
MacDonald. Solar rad N Am. 1963. *E.* **80919**
Mackay. Freeze-up breakup. 1960. *E.* **80946**
Mackay. Mackenzie. 1963. *E.* **80945**
Munn. Micrometeorol Resolute. 1963. *E.* **81437**
Quebec. Bulletin. 1962. *F. E.* **82316**
Senior. Project Polynya. 1961. *E.* **82797**
Shaw. 62 clim Schefferville. 1963. *E.* **82868**
Shekhtman. Maps Greenland Sea. 1963. *R.* **82885**
Sullivan. Thunderstorms. 1963. *E.* **83350**
Tout. 8 yrs observ Knob L. 1963. *E.* **83638**
US. Climatol summary 1961-1964. *E.* **83867**
US. Ground temp Ft Yukon. 1962. *E.* **83767**
US. Snow Alaska. 1963. *E.* **83858**
US. Soil temp stn. 1961. *E.* **83872**
US Army Polar R&D op. 1962-64. *E.* **83771**
Witt. Noctilucent clouds. 1963. *E.* **84452**

Metlakatla (*pop. pl.*, Southeast Alaska; 55°07′ N. 131°34′ W.).

US. Alaska native affairs. 1962. *E.* **83859**

Mezen' (*pop. pl.*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 65°51′ N. 44°15′ E.).

Makovetskiĭ. Architecture. 1962. *R.* **81008**
Zykov. Forests. 1963. *R.* **84737**

Mezen' (*river & basin*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast': 66° 11′ N. 43°59′ E.).

Budanov. Triassic. 1963. *R.* **77731**
Loseva. Quat stratig. 1963. *R.* **80811**
Mitrofanova. Folklore exped. 1963. *R.* **81321**
Mitrofanova. Folktales. 1961. *R.* **81323**
Pakhtusova. Kazanian & Tartarian. 1963. *R.* **81898**
Somov. Runoff variation. 1963. *R.* **83179**
Tur'eva. Wood lemmings. 1963. *R.* **83718**
Zotin. Breakup river mouths. 1962. *R.* **84712**
Zykov. Forests. 1963. *R.* **84737**

Mica.

Sizov. Labor mines. 1961. *R.* **83046**

Mice. *See under* Lemmings.

Michikamau Lake (Labrador; 54°10′ N. 64° W.).

Emslie. Geol. 1963. *E.* **78531**

Microclimate.

Arctic Inst. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **77084**
Ashwell. Air movements Lapland. 1963. *E.* **77126**
CW Thornthwaite. Water balance. 1963. *E.* **77806**
Caisley. Profiles near ground. 1963. *E.* **77810**

Gumener. Thermoreg hygiene. 1962. *R.* **79167**
Johnels. Snow small mammals. 1963. *S.* **79768**
Kofranskiĭ. Mines. 1963. *R.* **80148**
Krŭchkov. Soil temp plant assoc. 1962. *R.* **80339**
Leningrad. 1958/59 N Pole 6-7. 1963. *R.* **80625**
Lewis. Polar physiol. 1963. *E.* **80671**
Norin. Forest tundra. 1963. *R.* **81689**
Orvig. McCall Glacier. 1963. *E.* **81852**
Pugh. Solar rad tents. 1962. *E.* **82291**
Ruhnke. Nucleus content air. 1961. *E.* **82579**
Schwerdtfeger. Sea ice cover. 1963. *E.* **82732**
Shimanovskaĭa. Thin pine birch. 1962. *R.* **82917**
Tulĭakova. Norilsk bldgs. 1961. *R.* **83702**

Middendorff, Alexander Theodor von, 1815-1894.
Sochava. Middendorff. 1963. *R.* **83138**
Sukhova. Middendorff. 1961. *R.* **83341**

Middleton, Christopher, *d.* 1770.
Williams. NW Passage 18th. 1962. *E.* **84407**

Middleton Island (Alaska; 59°26′ N. 146°20′ W.).
O'Farrell. Birds wintering. 1962. *E.* **81777**

Miekusjärvi (*lake*, Scandinavia & Finland; 69°09′ N. 21°22′ E.).
Gardi. In tents with Lapps. 1961. *I.* **78858**

Migration. *See also under* Birds, Elk, Fishes, Lemmings, Seals, Whales, etc.
Bank. Man to New World. 1962. *E.* **77229**
Birket-Smith. Eskimo prehist. 1959. *E.* **77480**
Boĭarshinova. Pop econ Siberia. 1960. *R.* **77580**
Borden. W coast crossties. 1962. *E.* **77604**
Bosch-Gimpera. Settlement Am. 1962. *G.* **77629**
Campbell. Alaska paleolithic. 1963. *E.* **77817**
Chard. Kamchadal culture. 1954. *E.* **77928**
Chard. Old World roots. 1963. *E.* **77931**
Chard. Roots Am cultures. 1963. *G.* **77933**
Chard. Western roots Eskimo. 1959. *E.* **77932**
Colinvaux. Bering bridge. 1963. *E.* **78046**
Collins. Bering Str Greenland. 1962. *E.* **78055**
Curry-Lindahl. Lemming exodus. 1963. *E.* **78119**
Dorst. Sea birds. 1962. *E.* **78355**
Forbes. Prehist Siberia Am. 1959. *E.* **78734**
Fujino. Subpop N Pacific whales. 1960. *E.* **78798**
Greenman. Paleolithic. 1963. *E.* **79114**
Griffin. Prehist connections. 1962. *E.* **79124**
Haag. Bering land bridge. 1962. *E.* **79203**
Haekel. Schmidt & religions. 1956. *G.* **79208**
Klumov. Right whales Pacific. 1962. *R.* **80113**
Lashuk. Ethnog Pechora. 1958. *R.* **80535**
Laughlin. Eskaleuts-Indians. 1962. *E.* **80547**
Laughlin. Generic Eskaleuts. 1962. *E.* **80550**
Levin. Ethnogenesis NE Asia. 1963. *E.* **80660**
Levin. Ethnogenesis Tungus. 1963. *E.* **80663**
Lindroth. Aleutian dispersal. 1963. *E.* **80711**
MacNeish. Peopling New World. 1963. *E.* **80965**
Makridin. Spring reindeer. 1963. *R.* **81009**
Menovshchikov. Paleo-Eskimo. 1963. *R.* **81194**
Myllymäki. Norw lemming. 1962. *E.* **81475**
Nikol'skiĭ. Fishes. 1963. *E.* **81648**
Nishiwaki. Humpback-whaling. 1960. *E.* **81664**
Okladnikov. Neolithic Siberia. 1961. *F.* **81801**
Oswalt. Pop W Alaska. 1962. *E.* **81873**
Rausch. Holarctic mammals. 1963. *E.* **82368**
Russell. Man N Am. 1960. *E.* **82594**
Shtegmann. Bering ornithogeog. 1963. *E.* **82959**
Simonsen. Settlement prehist. 1962. *N.* **83021**
Smolĭak. Comp Ul'chi. 1963. *R.* **83124**
Taylor. Origin Thule culture. 1963. *E.* **83463**
Townes. Ichneumonids Bering. 1963. *E.* **83640**
Udvardy. Pacific Alcidae. 1963. *E.* **83742**
Uspenskiĭ. Warming & fauna. 1963. *R.* **83908**
Werth. Settling Am. 1957. *G.* **84370**
Wormington. Paleo-Indians. 1963. *E.* **84477**

Mikl (sealer).
Underbjerg. Wreck. 1961. *D. Es.* **83753**

Military construction.
Contractors. Shemya dock. 1963. *E.* **78067**
Hamilton. Century. 1963. *E.* **79238**
US Army. Construction. 1962. *E.* **83830**
Well. Ice runway invest. 1962. *E.* **84362**

Military equipment & supplies.
Henderson. Snow-tunnel. 1963. *E.* **79344**
Henschel. Environ research. 1961. *E.* **79350**
O'Brien. Portable power. 1963. *E.* **81760**

Military exercises, operations, etc.
Air Force. Alaskan Command. 1963. *E.* **76779**
Alaska. Air Nat Guard. 1961. *E.* **76851**
Case. Cross-country task force. 1962. *E.* **77895**
US. Transport Group. 1957. *E.* **83777**
US. Treaties. 1961-1963. *E.* **83863**
US Army. Op King Dog. 1958. *E.* **83772**
US Army. Op Lead Dog. 1958. *E.* **83773**
US Army. Op Lead Dog. 1960. *E.* **83774**
US Army. Op Willow Freeze. 1961. *E.* **83776**
US Army. Pole Hop. 1960. *E.* **83775**
Walton. Lead Dog. 1962. *E.* **84301**

Military geography.
Ahnert. Nyeboe Land. 1962. *E.* **76774**
Baumann. Strategic center. 1962. *G. E.* **77309**
Gates. Dutch Harbor. 1960. *E.* **78872**
Germany. Waters Lapland. 1944. *G.* **78926**
Henschel. Environ research. 1961. *E.* **79351**
Örvik. Europe N Cap. 1963. *E.* **81772**
Rogers. Consequences statehood. 1962. *E.* **82485**

Military health & medicine.
Alexander. Survival training. 1961. *E.* **76960**
Blair. Treatment cold injury. 1961. *E.* **77508**
Bobrov. Energy losses sailors. 1962. *R.* **77539**
Chumak. Surgical work. 1962. *R.* **78019**
Dugal. Environ research. 1961. *E.* **78403**
Glascock. Ground soldier cold. 1961. *E.* **78984A**
Henschel. Environ research. 1961. *E.* **79350**
Joy. Med problems. 1963. *E.* **79800**
Joy. Physiol Arctic. 1962. *E.* **79801**
Keller. Physiol cold invest. 1961. *E.* **79955**
Kennedy. Arctic Aeromed Library. 1963. *E.* **79963**
McClaughry. Cold infections. 1963. *E.* **80901**
Meštrović. Frostbite Igman Mts. 1961. *E.* **81212**
Saraval. Neurol frostbite. 1960. *I.* **82669**
Shelnis. Hypothermia. 1963. *R.* **82883**
Turl. Cold-weather clothing. 1961. *E.* **83719**
US. Arctic Aeromed Lab. 1961. *E.* **83763**
US-Can Conf Environ Physiol. 1961. *E.* **83778**
Veghte. Winter flying clothing. 1961. *E.* **84052**
Walters. Disposal system. 1963. *E.* **84298**
Wicks. Services Alaska. 1962. *E.* **84394**
Yarington. Local cold injury. 1961. *E.* **84501**

Military transport. *See also* Transportation.
Atkinson. Access Alaska. 1963. *E.* **77139**
Case. Cross-country task force. 1962. *E.* **77895**
US. Ice observ & forecast. 1962-65. *E.* **83854**
US. Transport Group. 1957. *E.* **83777**
US Army. Op King Dog. 1958. *E.* **83772**
US Army. Op Lead Dog. 1960. *E.* **83774**
US Army. Op Willow Freeze. 1961. *E.* **83776**
US Army Polar R&D op. 1962-64. *E.* **83771**
Walton. Lead Dog. 1962. *E.* **84301**

Milne Inlet (Baffin Bay; 72°20′ N. 80°20′ W.).
Guimond. Iron ore. 1963. *E.* **79164**

Mineral resources. *See also under* names of minerals.

Mineral resources—Alaska.
Alaska. Indus opportunities. 1962. *E.* **76859**
Alaska. Lands Div rept. 1963. *E.* **76884**
Alaska. Petroleum bull. 1953. *E.* **76883**
Berryhill. Beach sands. 1963. *E.* **77437**
Chapman. Placer tin. 1963. *E.* **77923**
Cobb. Lode gold silver. 1962. *E.* **78039**
Johnson. Land Alaska. 1963. *E.* **79773**
Rossman. Gabbro Fairweather. 1963. *E.* **82538**
Sainsbury. Beryllium. 1963. *E.* **82631**
US. Arctic Wildlife Range. 1959-60. *E.* **83818**
US. Contrib econ geol. 1963. *E.* **83839**
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* **83766**

Mineral resources—Canada.
Aho. Silver. 1963. *E.* **76776**
Black. Econ Mackenzie delta. 1959. *E.* **77500**

Mineral resources—Canada—Continued
Bone. Can & Siberian N. 1962. *E.* 77598
Boyle. Keno Hill–Galena Hill. 1963. *E.* 77651
Brown. Yukon mines. 1963. *E.* 77697
Buck. Develop policy. 1963. *E.* 77730
Canada. Geol Yukon Mackenzie. 1963. *E.* 77843
Christie. Yukon treasure. 1963. *E.* 78007
Clarke. Félix L area. 1962. *E.* 78032
Clarke. Normanville area. 1960. *E.* 78033
Dinsdale. 1962 min activity. 1963. *E.* 78278
Dinsdale. NWT. 1963. *E.* 78278
Kindle. Whitehorse copper belt. 1964. *E.* 80023
Lancaster. Can Shield. 1963. *E.* 80505
LeBourdais. Unfinished. 1962. *E.* 80594
Lemon. Admiralty Inlet. 1963. *E.* 80621
Levesque. North. 1962. *E.* 80656
Murphy. Carheil L area. 1960. *E.* 81458
Patterson. Silver. 1963. *E.* 81953
Phillips. Peppler area E. 1959. *E.* 82070
Pollock. Kisseynew gneisses. 1963. *E.* 82164
Rea. Econ Can Arctic. 1963. *E.* 82396
Remick. Geol Rupert Bay. 1963. *E.* 82416
Remick. New zones James B. 1963. *E.* 82417
Smitheringale. Minerals Yukon. 1963. *E.* 83122
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* 83766
Valiquette. Montagnes area. 1963. *E.* 83944
Warner. N Can. 1960. *E.* 84309
Witney. Manitoba production. 1963. *E.* 84449
Witney. Min resources. 1962. *E.* 84451

Mineral resources—Greenland.
Bondam. Villiaumite. 1963. *D.* 77593

Mineral resources—Scandinavia & Finland.
Frietsch. Iron ore Norrbotten. 1963. *S.* 78784

Mineral resources—USSR.
Aladyshkin. Krasnoyarsk. 1962. *R.* 76849
Antonov. Ni Cu search. 1962. *R.* 77061
Armstrong. Northern affairs. 1963. *E.* 77104
Avakfân. Magadan resources. 1961. *R.* 77148
Bogachev. Yeletozero massif. 1963. *R.* 77553
Bone. Can & Siberian N. 1962. *E.* 77598
Chudinov. Power resources. 1962. *R.* 78011
Dmitriev. Iceland spar Chona. 1963. *R.* 78292
Épahteîn. Phlogopite deposits. 1962. *R.* 78537
Fishman. Granitoid intrusion. 1960. *R.* 78698
Flerov. Indium. 1963. *R.* 78704
Fotiadi. Geophys invest. 1963. *R.* 78740
Freldin. Transport NW. 1963. *R.* 78761
Galaburda. Copper-lead-zinc. 1962. *R.* 78826
Gorizontov. Country future. 1961. *R.* 79065
Granik. Develop NE. 1963. *R.* 79093
Itsikson. Ore belt. 1963. *R.* 79648
Kalinin. Shungite schist. 1963. *R.* 79832
Kashtanov. Yenisey depression. 1963. *R.* 79914
Kievlenko. Air prospecting. 1962. *R.* 80016
Kitler. Nepheline. 1962. *R.* 80077
Kolokol'tseva. Phosphorites. 1961. *R.* 80161
Kosolapova. Micro constituents. 1963. *R.* 80260
Kosov. Prospecting results. 1963. *R.* 80262
Kropotkin &c. Geol. 1936. *R.* 80353
Krotov. Distrib productive power. 1962. *R.* 80356
Lavrovich. Amderma fluorite. 1937. *R.* 80558
Leonov. NE Siberian platform. 1962. *R.* 80640
Levchenko. Golden Kolyma. 1963. *R.* 80654
Levchenko. Struct metallogenic. 1963. *R.* 80653
Matveenko. Metallogeny. 1963. *R.* 81144
Mazurov. Kola. 1963. *R.* 81157
Naumov. W Yakutia. 1962. *R.* 81531
Nekrasov. Primary zoning ores. 1963. *R.* 81561
Orlov. W Siberia. 1961. *R.* 81843
Podolfâk. Vermiculite. 1962. *R.* 82133
Pomus. Nat resources. 1962. *R.* 82181
Rozhkov. Metallogeny NE. 1963. *R.* 82561
Shterenberg. Manganese. 1963. *R.* 82961
Slavin. Indus conquest. 1961. *R.* 83073
Slavin. Resource develop N. 1963. *R.* 83074
Sobolev. Verkhoyansk-Kolyma. 1937. *R.* 83134
Soshnikova. Aluminum indus. 1963. *R.* 83195
Stroitel'nye. Vermiculate. 1961. *R.* 83317
Trofimov. Placers. 1962. *R.* 83663
Vakar. Taymyr-Sev Zemlya. 1963. *R.* 83937
Villakhov. Discovery Yakutia. 1957. *R.* 84119
Vlasov. Geol prerequisites. 1963. *R.* 84148
Vlasov. Metallogeny. 1963. *R.* 84151
Vlasov. Volcanic sulfur. 1960. *R.* 84155
Zimin. Silyap Ozhogina. 1938. *R.* 84667

Mineral waters.
Bakhman. Chem thermokarst. 1962. *R.* 77196
Ichetovkin. Aldan. 1958. *R.* 79541
Orlov. H_2S springs. 1962. *R.* 81838
Tolstikhin. Kamchatka. 1962. *R.* 83613

Mineralogy—Alaska.
Gorbunova. Clay minerals Pacific. 1963. *R.* 79053
Loney. Chichagof. 1963. *E.* 80792
Sainsbury. Beryllium. 1963. *E.* 82631
Sainsbury. Geol Lost R mine. 1963. *E.* 82632
Snyder. Pillowed lavas. 1963. *E.* 83131
Wilcox. Igneous rocks Near I. 1959. *E.* 84403

Mineralogy—Arctic Basin.
Belov. Bottom sediments. 1961. *R.* 77377

Mineralogy—Canada.
Bence. Temp form sulfide. 1963. *E.* 77388
Boyle. Sphalerite. 1963. *E.* 77650
Chakraborty. Anthophyllite. 1963. *E.* 77907
Gleeson. Heavy minerals Yukon. 1963. *E.* 78987
Heinrich. Neptunite. 1963. *E.* 79328
Lotz. Govt research Can N. 1963. *E.* 80822
Moorhouse. Hypersthene cummingtonite. 1963. *E.* 81369
Nickel. Eudidymite Labrador. 1963. *E.* 81604
Traill. Rhombohedral molybdenite. 1963. *E.* 83647

Mineralogy—Greenland.
Bridgwater. Sydprøven granite. 1963. *E.* 77675
Olsen. Giesecke. 1961. *D.* 81826
Pauly. Ikaite. 1963. *E.* 81962
Vincent. Ulvöspinel Skaergaard. 1960. *E.* 84120
Wenk. Labradorite. 1961. *G.* 84365

Mineralogy—Kol'skiy P-ov. -Sev. Kareliya.
Afanas'ev. Products weathering. 1962. *R.* 76765
Afanas'ev. Vermiculite. 1962. *R.* 76764
Annenkova & Moleva. Eucolite. 1963. *R.* 77049
Antonfûk. Anatase leucoxene. 1962. *R.* 77058
Antonfûk. Gypsum & opal. 1959. *R.* 77059
Aver'fânova. Beryl alteration. 1962. *R.* 77151
Batieva. Eastern Kola. 1962. *R.* 77299
Batieva. Granites. 1962. *R.* 77300
Batieva. Porphyrites. 1962. *R.* 77298
Belfânkina. Pegmatite veins. 1961. *R.* 77349
Bel'kov. Accessory Keyvy. 1962. *R.* 77355
Bel'kov. Cyanite Keyvy. 1959. *R.* 77357
Bel'kov. Cyanite Keyvy. 1962. *R.* 77356
Bel'kov. Ti in granites. 1962. *R.* 77358
Bergman. Accessory. 1962. *R.* 77425
Bergman. Ti granitoids. 1962. *R.* 77426
Borodin. Perovskite Afrikanda. 1963. *R.* 77622
Borovikov. Muscovite. 1959. *R.* 77625
Bulakh. Ankerite carbonatites. 1961. *R.* 77747
Bussen. Aenigmatite. 1962. *R.* 77789
Bussen. Lujavrite Lovozero. 1962. *R.* 77787
Bussen. Luyavrurt. 1962. *R.* 77786
Bussen. Sinter formation. 1959. *R.* 77788
Buzaev. Iy-vara. 1962. *R.* 77797
Chelishchev. Pegmatites CuNi. 1963. *R.* 77941
Dorfman. Barite. 1963. *R.* 78336
Dorfman. Sodium phosphate. 1963. *R.* 78337
Dudkin. Amphibole. 1962. *R.* 78398
Dudkin. Apatite. 1962. *R.* 78394
Dudkin. Fluorite. 1962. *R.* 78393
Dudkin. Gigantic pegmatite. 1959. *R.* 78397
Dudkin. Spectrophotometer. 1962. *R.* 78396
Dudkin. Strontium-apatite. 1957. *R.* 78395
Eliseev. Solubility pentlandite. 1959. *R.* 78512
Feklichev. Eudialytes Khibiny. 1963. *R.* 78644
Garifulin. Fragmental material. 1962. *R.* 78862
Genkin. Moncheite kotulskite micheneite. 1963. *R.* 78898
Ginzburg. Hastingsite actinolite. 1962. *R.* 78967
Gordienko. Ilmenorutile. 1962. *R.* 79057

Gordienko. Recrystallization pegmatites. 1959. *R.* **79058**
Ĉakovlevskaĵâ. Chkalovite. 1963. *R.* **79514**
Ikorskiĭ. Inclusions nepheline. 1962. *R.* **79547**
Il'inskiĭ. Hardness micas. 1962. *R.* **79554**
Ŝshko-Zakharova. Se & Te. 1961. *R.* **79670**
Kapustin. Wadeite. 1963. *R.* **79878**
Karpov. Gabbro-pegmatites. 1962. *R.* **79897**
Kavardin. Chlorites Tsaga. 1959. *R.* **79934**
Kavardin. Kaersutite. 1959. *R.* **79933**
Kavardin. Solid solution. 1959. *R.* **79935**
Kirillov. Mg carbonatites. 1963. *R.* **80047**
Kirnarskiĭ. Apatite & sphene. 1962. *R.* **80054**
Kirnarskiĭ. Pyrochlore. 1959. *R.* **80055**
Kolesnikova. Tuff-breccia dikes. 1962. *R.* **80153**
Kornilov. Chlorites Pechenga. 1959. *R.* **80228**
Kornilov. Colloform. 1959. *R.* **80229**
Kornilov. Jarosite. 1959. *R.* **80226**
Kornilov. Sulfide-silicate. 1962. *R.* **80227**
Kozhina. Samples age determ. 1961. *R.* **80293**
Kozlov. Gabbro-norite. 1962. *R.* **80294**
Kozyreva. Allophane. 1962. *R.* **80306**
Kozyreva. Carbonatites. 1959. *R.* **80304**
Kozyreva. Elements nepheline. 1962. *R.* **80303**
Kozyreva. Spreusteins. 1962. *R.* **80305**
Kukharenko. Perovskites. 1961. *R.* **80399**
Leonova. Zirconium hafnium. 1963. *R.* **80642**
Loskutov. Hydrothermal veins. 1962. *R.* **80814**
Loskutov. Inclusions natrolite. 1962. *R.* **80813**
Lunĵs. Genthelvite. 1963. *R.* **80867**
Makievskiĭ. Mica pegmatites. 1962. *R.* **81007**
Matias. Bavenite. 1959. *R.* **81140**
Neronova. Elpidite. 1963. *R.* **81578**
Orlova. Carbonatites. 1963. *R.* **81845**
Pletneva. Silicate-apatite. 1962. *R.* **82117**
Pomeranĉeva. Fibrous sphene. 1962. *R.* **82178**
Priĵatkina. Garnet-biotite. 1962. *R.* **82267**
Rimskaĵâ-Korsakova. Forsterite. 1959. *R.* **82451**
Rimskaĵâ-Korsakova. Iron ore. 1963. *R.* **82450**
Rimskaĵâ-Korsakova. Lueshite. 1963. *R.* **82452**
Safronova. Zonal muscovite. 1960. *R.* **82627**
Sal'e. Muscovite pegmatites. 1963. *R.* **82645**
Semenov. Apatite group. 1962. *R.* **82775**
Semenov. Catapleiite. 1962. *R.* **82779**
Semenov. Halloysite kaolinite. 1962. *R.* **82776**
Semenov. Hydropyrochlore. 1963. *R.* **82771**
Semenov. Hydrothorite. 1961. *R.* **82772**
Semenov. Khibiny Lovozero. 1959. *R.* **82773**
Semenov. Lovozerite. 1962. *R.* **82778**
Semenov. Mn-bearing min. 1963. *R.* **82774**
Semenov. Ramsayite. 1961. *R.* **82780**
Semenov. Rhabdophanite group. 1959. *R.* **82777**
Semenov. Villiaumite. 1959. *R.* **82788**
Semenov. Zirkelite. 1963. *R.* **82781**
Semenov. Zr opals. 1961. *R.* **82782**
Serba. Carbonatites. 1963. *R.* **82801**
Shilin. Sr alkaline rocks. 1963. *R.* **82913**
Shlûkova. Chevkinite Khibiny. 1963. *R.* **82941**
Shlûkova. Cossyrite aenigmatite. 1963. *R.* **82942**
Suslova. Chloritoid. 1959. *R.* **83360**
Suslova. Crystalline schists. 1962. *R.* **83361**
Taldykina. Quartz-axinite veins. 1959. *R.* **83419**
Tarakhovskiĭ. Melilite rock. 1960. *R.* **83439**
Tikhonenkov. Arsenids. 1963. *R.* **83552**
Tikhonenkov. Contact zone. 1962. *R.* **83553**
Tikhonenkov. Syenites pegmatites. 1963. *R.* **83554**
Tikhonenkova. Rare elements. 1962. *R.* **83555**
Tokarev. Genesis amphibolites. 1963. *R.* **83599**
Tokmakov. Kovdor vermiculite. 1961. *R.* **83602**
Uspenskaĵâ. Fluorine. 1959. *R.* **83903**
Zagorodnyĭ. Pechenga series. 1962. *R.* **84531**
Zakrzhevskaĵâ. Gas inclusions. 1963. *R.* **84566**
Zhuk-Pochekutov. Ijolite-urtites. 1961. *R.* **84639**
Zolotarev. Accessory min. 1963. *R.* **84697**

Mineralogy—Komi ASSR.
Fishman. Granitoid intrusion. 1960. *R.* **78698**
Gerngardt. Ti & rare metals. 1963. *R.* **78928**
Goldin. Fergusonite. 1963. *R.* **79010**
Plotnikova. Quat Timan. 1961. *R.* **82126**
Sushon. Ti & Zr placers. 1963. *R.* **83359**
Vinogradskaĵâ. Vein formation. 1961. *R.* **84132**
Zhestkova. Friable stratum. 1963. *R.* **84630**
Zhestkova. Quat Vorkuta. 1962. *R.* **84627**
Zhestkova. Varved clays Vorkuta. 1963. *R.* **84628**

Mineralogy—Krasnoyarskiy Kray.
Belousov. Apophyllite. 1963. *R.* **77374**
Egorov. Carbonatites. 1961. *R.* **78488**
Evzikova. Fourlings akermanite. 1963. *R.* **78587**
Fadeev. Rhythm volcanic process. 1962. *R.* **78596**
Gurenova. Powellite. 1962. *R.* **79172**
Kashtanov. Yenisey depression. 1963. *R.* **79914**
Kudrĵashova. Pyroxene. 1963. *R.* **80385**
Kudrĵashova. Saponite celadonite. 1962. *R.* **80387**
Kudrĵashova. Traps Nizh Tunguska. 1962. *R.* **80386**
Lapin. Traps Tunguska. 1956. *R.* **80521**
Olefnikov. Magnesium. 1963. *R.* **81810**
Sergeev. Magnetite. 1963. *R.* **82816**
Staritskiĭ. Copper-nickel ores. 1961. *R.* **83241**
Voronov. Oil Khatanga. 1961. *R.* **84221**
Zhabin. Calzirtite. 1962. *R.* **84618**
Zolotarev. Paleoclim Quat. 1963. *R.* **84694**
Zolotukhin. Anhydrite Noril'sk. 1962. *R.* **84703**

Mineralogy—Scandinavia & Finland.
Ball. Loppen W Finnmark. 1963. *E.* **77215**
Carstens. Leucite Jan Mayen. 1963. *E.* **77892**
Finland. Geol map. 1941. *Fi. E.* **78678**
Häkli. Distrib nickel phases. 1963. *E.* **79209**
Quensel. Montebrasite. 1962. *E.* **82317**
Tegengren. Vassbo lead ore. 1962. *S.* **83471**
Vokes. Gahnite Norw. 1962. *E.* **84175**
Vokes. Supergene alteration N. 1961. *N.* **84177**

Mineralogy—Svalbard.
Gjelsvik. Structure Sverrefjellet. 1963. *E.* **78978**

Mineralogy—USSR.
Aleksina. Bottom sediments. 1962. *R.* **76957**
Alĵâvdin. Alyaskitovyy massif. 1963. *R.* **76963**
Chirva. Kaolinized deposits. 1963. *R.* **77982**
Ĕshkin. Hydrothermal alteration. 1963. *R.* **78553**
Firsov. Microcrystals gold. 1963. *R.* **78687**
Galaburda. Copper-lead-zinc. 1962. *R.* **78826**
Gel'man. Diabase form Chukotka. 1963. *R.* **78895**
Gnevushev. Admixture diamonds. 1960. *R.* **78993**
Kirova. Susuman meteorite. 1962. *R.* **80056**
Kordikov. Shallow-water sediments. 1963. *R.* **80218**
Kulikov. Sediment Kara. 1961. *R.* **80408**
Lavrovich. Amderma fluorite. 1937. *R.* **80558**
Maleev. Ignimbrites Kamchatka. 1963. *E.* **81020**
Miroshnikov. Mineral acids. 1963. *R.* **81307**
Morkovkina. Ultrabasites Ural. 1962. *R.* **81375**
Pedashenko. Utinaya gold ore. 1936. *R.* **81988**
Petelin. Terrigen min Okhotsk. 1961. *R.* **82025**
Shumilova. Mesozoic Cenozoic. 1963. *R.* **82969**
Udovkina. Carinthine hornblende. 1962. *R.* **83739**
Vlodavetĵs. Comp lavas. 1962. *F.* **84160**
Zil'berminĉs. Tin ores Chukotka. 1963. *R.* **84665**

Mineralogy—Yakut ASSR.
Aplonov. Crystal-bearing veins. 1961. *R.* **77072**
Arĉaybasheva. Massive kimberlite. 1960. *R.* **77120**
Bgatov. Alluvial deposits Markha. 1960. *R.* **77460**
Bidzhiev. Sources of dispersal. 1962. *R.* **77467**
Bobrievich. Yakutia. 1960. *F.* **77535**
Bobrinskiĭ. Eolian-alluvial. 1962. *R.* **77536**
Dmitriev. Palagonitic traps Chona. 1962. *R.* **78291**
Driĵs. Sangarite. 1963. *R.* **78374**
Firsov. Pyrite Yana-Kolyma. 1963. *R.* **78684**
Franĉesson. Ilmenites. 1963. *R.* **78753**
Futergendler. Inclusions diamond. 1960. *R.* **78807**
Gavrikov. Zhdannoye gold. 1963. *R.* **78877**
Grum-Grzhimaĵlo. Color. 1960. *R.* **79153**
Ilupin. Kimberlites. 1963. *R.* **79556**
Ilupin. Kimberlites comp. 1963. *R.* **79558**
Ilupin. Millerite in kimberlites. 1962. *R.* **79557**
Ivanov. Elements cassiterite. 1961. *R.* **79695**
Ivanov. Sn O_2-silicate-sulfide. 1963. *R.* **79694**

Mineralogy—Yakut ASSR—Continued

Kardopol'tseva. Shingles. 1961. *R.* **79887**
Kiselev. Coccoliths Dogdo naled. 1963. *R.* **80059**
Knipovich. Zhemchuzhnikovite. 1963. *R.* **80122**
Kossovskaia. Micas sedimentary rocks. 1963. *R.* **80265**
Kossovskaia. Terrigenous complex. 1962. *R.* **80267**
Kudrlavtsev. Nb kimberlites. 1963. *R.* **80393**
Lebedev. Kimberlite magma. 1963. *R.* **80581**
Litinskii. Aureoles kimberlites. 1962. *R.* **80733**
Lutts. Garnets. 1963. *R.* **80872**
Milashev. Kimberlites. 1963. *R.* **81269**
Milashev. Kimberlites. 1963. *R.* **81270**
Nadezhdina. Accessory sphene. 1963. *R.* **81485**
Nadezhdina. Zonal fassaite. 1962. *R.* **81486**
Nekrasov. Magmatic complexes. 1963. *R.* **81559**
Plashkevich. El'ga meteorite. 1962. *R.* **82118**
Plotnikova. Markha-Tyung. 1963. *R.* **82124**
Rovsha. Pyroaurite. 1963. *R.* **82551**
Rozhkov. Diamond placers. 1963. *R.* **82560**
Sarsadskikh. Pyrope peridotites. 1960. *R.* **82671**
Smirnov. Yana-Adycha. 1941. *R.* **83098**
Stroitelev. Diamond crystals. 1963. *R.* **83316**
Tabunov. Kimberlites Luchakan. 1961. *R.* **83403**
Umanets. Weathering traps. 1960. *R.* **83752**
Zaporozhtseva. Zeolites. 1963. *R.* **84573**

Minerological instruments, methods &c.

France. Hardness testing. 1961. *E.* **78748**
Futergendler. Inclusions diamond. 1960. *R.* **78807**

Mines & mining—Alaska.

Alaska. Bull. 1953, *in progress*. *E.* **76883**
Alaska. Manpower. 1963. *E.* **76875**
Alaska. Workforce area. 1963. *E.* **76878**
Alaska. Workforce estimates. 1963. *E.* **76879**
Alaska tax reporter. 1963. *E.* **78059**
Biggar. Davidson aqueduct. 1963. *E.* **77468**
Cobb. Lode gold silver. 1962. *E.* **78039**
US. Anchorage redevelop. 1962. *E.* **83824**
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* **83766**
US Census. 1958 min indus. 1961. *E.* **83788**

Mines & mining—Canada.

Annersten. Labrador mines. 1962. *S.* **77050**
Baird. Sixty yrs Klondike. 1961-63. *E.* **77192**
Bank of Nova Scotia. Iron ore. 1963. *E.* **77233**
Baragar. Indus Mackenzie. 1963. *E.* **77237**
Bateman. Uranium Eldorado. 1944. *E.* **77292**
Binys. Laurentian Shield. 1963. *F.* **77465**
Blais. Knob Lake. 1962. *E.* **77509**
Bone. Can & Siberian N. 1962. *E.* **77598**
Brown. Law & govt Yukon. 1902-07. *E.* **77705**
Brown. Yukon mines. 1963. *E.* **77697**
Cain. Sheritt Gordon Lynn L. 1963. *E.* **77809**
Canada. Keno Hill. 1962. *E.* **77839**
Canada. Milling plants. 1963. *E.* **77830**
Canada. Min indus 1958-61. 1961-63. *E.* **77829**
Canada. 1962 govt activities. 1963. *E.* **77823**
Christie. 1962 mining N. 1963. *E.* **78006**
Canada. Prospectors' assistance. 1963. *E.* **77831**
Can mining j. Bentonite plant. 1963. *E.* **77864**
Davies. Iron ore Que & Labrador. 1963. *E.* **78163**
Dawson. Pine Point deposits. 1963. *E.* **78190**
Dinsdale. 1962 min activity. 1963. *E.* **78278**
Dinsdale. NWT. 1963. *E.* **78278**
Dundas. Drill costs. 1962. *E.* **78418**
Elver. Iron ore indus. 1963. *E.* **78528**
Foster. Recovery gold. 1963. *E.* **78739**
Fraser. Lead zinc. 1963. *E.* **78755**
Green. Yukon SW Mackenzie. 1963. *E.* **79112**
Guimond. Baffin discovery. 1963. *E.* **79164**
Hester. Placer mining Yukon. 1963. *E.* **79366**
Kindle. Whitehorse copper belt. 1963. *E.* **80024**
Küchler. Labrador. 1963. *G.* **80396**
Labrador Mining Co. Report. 1951. *E.* **80476**
Lancaster. Can Shield. 1963. *E.* **80505**
Lawrence. Diamond drilling. 1963. *E.* **80565**
Lawrence. Permafrost terrain. 1963. *E.* **80566**
MacGowan. Klondike. 1962. *E.* **80935**
McLeod. 1962 production. 1963. *E.* **80962**
Mamen. 1962 practices. 1963. *E.* **81040**
Mining magazine. Scheelite. 1963. *E.* **81296**
Newman. Profiles businessmen. 1959. *E.* **81595**
NWT rept. 1962, 1963. *E.* **81706**
Ogilvie. Early Yukon. 1913. *E.* **81781**
Parker. Non-permanent community. 1963. *E.* **81936**
Patterson. Silver. 1963. *E.* **81953**
Pike. Effect on econ. 1963. *E.* **82091**
Precambrian. Hudson Bay Mining. 1958. *E.* **82248**
Precambrian. Ungava. 1962. *E.* **82251**
Precambrian. Wabush iron. 1962. *E.* **82252**
Quebec. Dept of Mines pub. 1963. *E.* **82315**
Riddell. Maintenance United Keno. 1962. *E.* **82444**
Short. Jet piercing. 1963. *E.* **82950**
Smirnagin. Geog iron ore. 1963. *R.* **83092**
Thompson. Changes iron ore. 1963. *E.* **83521**
Todd. Inco Thompson. 1963. *E.* **83587**
United Keno Hill Mines report. 1962. *E.* **83762**
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* **83766**
Wadsworth. Financing develop. 1963. *E.* **84269**
White. Can Tungsten Flat R. 1963. *E.* **84386**
Witney. Manitoba indus. 1963. *E.* **84450**
Witney. Manitoba production. 1963. *E.* **84449**
Zurbrigg. Thompson mine. 1963. *E.* **84723**

Mines & mining—Scandinavia & Finland.

Bergdahl. Trend Sw. 1963. *E.* **77419**
Can mining j. 1962 Sw. 1963. *E.* **77865**
Dahlbäck. Luossa-Kiirunavarra. 1957. *S, E, G.* **78127**
Edelman. Skellefte. 1963. *E.* **78451**
Epstein. Shaft raising. 1960. *E.* **78540**
Knudsen. Accidental explosions. 1963. *N.* **80125**
Lundberg. Lapland iron ore. 1963. *S.* **80860**
Singsaas. Electromag explor. 1963. *E.* **83029**
Tegengren. Vassbo lead ore. 1962. *S.* **83471**

Mines & mining—Svalbard.

Lohmeyer. Spitsbergen. 1961. *G.* **80785**

Mines & mining—USSR.

Abramson. Drill blast holes. 1963. *R.* **76745**
Akhnazarov. Bldg trends mining. 1963. *R.* **76845**
Anan'in. Stripping open cut. 1963. *R.* **76998**
Arbiev. Drilling Noril'sk. 1963. *R.* **77079**
Arnol'di. Hygiene. 1963. *R.* **77114**
Arnol'di. Hygiene miners. 1961. *R.* **77110**
Bakakin. Mining frozen ground. 1963. *R.* **77194**
Barsukov. Bulldozers. 1963. *R.* **77273**
Belinskii. Yana waterway. 1962. *R.* **77351**
Bogolubov. Ugol'nyy Ruchey. 1963. *R.* **77569**
Bone. Can & Siberian N. 1962. *E.* **77598**
Borisov. Inspectors Magadan. 1963. *R.* **77612**
Borodin. Electric wires. 1963. *R.* **77620**
Chugonov. Magadan. 1961. *R.* **78013**
Chukotka. 1962. *R.* **78223**
Chumak. Pneumoconiosis TB. 1961. *R.* **78018**
Devlatkin. N Ural bauxite. 1963. *R.* **78247**
D'iakonov. Productive forces NE. 1963. *R.* **78253**
Dorokhov. Improve blasting. 1963. *R.* **78348**
Efimov. Labor Aldan. 1962. *R.* **78463**
Fedorovskii. Tell Chukotka. 1963. *R.* **78636**
Feoktistov. Transport. 1963. *R.* **78652**
Galinskaia. Roof bolting. 1962. *R.* **78834**
Gushchin. Apatite. 1963. *R.* **79194**
Iudaev. Dredging placers. 1963. *R.* **79651**
Khobotov. Unfulfilled hopes. 1963. *R.* **79994**
Kofranskii. Microclimate. 1963. *R.* **80148**
Kolomiets. Coal miners. 1963. *R.* **80166**
Kosmachev. Towns. 1962. *R.* **80256**
Li. Elec power. 1962. *R.* **80676**
Livshin. Lenzoto. 1962. *R.* **80759**
Loginov. Special machinery. 1963. *R.* **80782**
Man'kovskii. Rock freezing shaft. 1963. *R.* **81047**
Mazurov. Kola. 1963. *R.* **81157**
Melik-Stepanov. Ore jigging 3+4 sg. 1960. *R.* **81172**
Mel'nikov. Labor Yakutia. 1962. *R.* **81184**
Mel'nikov. Mechanize. 1962. *R.* **81185**

Molchanov. Yakutia. 1963. *R.* **81350**
Morozov. Achievers. 1963. *R.* **81379**
Moshinskiĭ. Iron ores Ural. 1962. *R.* **81394**
Moskva. Flooding. 1962. *R.* **81404**
Nikishin. Inta. 1963. *R.* **81625**
Okhrana truda. Offenders. 1961. *R.* **81796**
Orlov. Neurovascular diseases. 1963. *R.* **81837**
Osaulenko. Overhead drilling. 1963. *R.* **81855**
Osaulenko. Overhead holes. 1963. *R.* **81856**
Party control Murmansk. 1961. *R.* **81946**
Pevzner. Permafrost open pit. 1962. *R.* **82061**
Red'kin. Underground work placers. 1962. *R.* **82403**
Sadovskiĭ. Load & hoist. 1963. *R.* **82622**
Sadovskiĭ. Pillarless Noril'sk. 1961. *R.* **82621**
Sarakhanov. Seven-year plan. 1960. *R.* **82668**
Shalovanov. Disputed. 1963. *R.* **82839**
Sizov. Labor mica mines. 1961. *R.* **83046**
Slavin. Magadan. 1961. *R.* **83072**
Sozaev. Automation. 1962. *R.* **83209**
Stepanov. Drilling logging. 1963. *R.* **83271**
T͡Svid. Permafrost melt shafts. 1959. *R.* **83687**
Tugarinov. Dust Noril'sk. 1961. *R.* **83699**
Uskov. Atmos dust control. 1962. *R.* **83896**
Vasil'ev. Fire prevention Noril'sk. 1963. *R.* **83991**
Vi͡alov. Frozen ground. 1962. *R.* **84100**
Vi͡alov. Neuro-muscular disease. 1961. *R.* **84097**
Vlasov. Explor methods NE. 1962. *R.* **84147**
Vlasov. Prospect auriferous sands. 1962. *R.* **84145**
Vlasov. Re-mining placers. 1962. *R.* **84146**
Zakharov. Efficiency. 1963. *R.* **84558**
Zelenkov. Olenegorsk. 1960. *R.* **84605**
Zelinger. Tech school. 1962. *R.* **84608**
Zhivotovskiĭ. Technol placer. 1957. *R.* **84635**
Zil berbord. Efficient mining. 1958. *R.* **84664**
Zver'kov. Blast holes diam. 1962. *R.* **84732**

Mining equipment.
Bergdahl. Trend Sw. 1963. *E.* **77419**
Davydov. Boring-bar installer. 1962. *R.* **78183**
Dorofeev. Drilling river bed. 1962. *R.* **78344**
Dygern. Excavators quarries. 1962. *R.* **78433**
McConnell. Roasting & smelting. 1963. *E.* **80904**
Precambrian. Infra-red thaw ore. 1959. *E.* **82249**

Mining laws.
Alaska tax reporter. 1963. *E.* **78059**

Mink.
Croxton. Alaska wild mink. 1963. *E.* **78110**
Ignatovich. Taymyr. 1963. *R.* **79545**
Lavrov. Biol game animals. 1960. *R.* **80557**
Passar. Hunter Bira. 1963. *R.* **81949**
Semenov. Acclim Arkhangel'sk. 1963. *R.* **82769**
Tarkhov. Acclim Chukotka. 1961. *R.* **83450**
Vershinin. Changes Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* **84081**

Minto (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 64°52′ N. 149°07′ W.).
Hetzel. Indians two cultures. 1963. *E.* **79367**

Mir (*diamond deposit & mining camp*, Yakut ASSR).
Frant͡sesson. Ilmenites. 1963. *R.* **78753**
Gnevushev. Diamonds. 1963. *R.* **78992**

Mirnyy (*pop. pl.*, Yakut ASSR.; 62°33′ N. 113°53′ E.) *& region.*
Balobaev. Thawing rock. 1963. *R.* **77216**
Efimov. Hydrogeol. 1959. *R.* **78459**
Gnevushev. Diamonds. 1963. *R.* **78992**
Ilatovskai͡a. Diamond. 1963. *R.* **79548**
Mining journal. Diamonds. 1960. *E.* **81295**
Polukhin. Bldg project. 1962. *R.* **82176**
Voĭtkovskiĭ. Bldg conditions. 1958. *R.* **84174**
Zolotarev. First-rate actors. 1961. *R.* **84699**

Missiles.
Davis. Blast off. 1961. *E.* **78170**

Missions.
Berggrav. N bishopric. 1960. *G.* **77424**
Boon. Anglican Rupert's Land. 1962. *E.* **77601**
Breton. Irish hermit. 1963. *E.* **77673**
Carrière. Oblate toponymics. 1957-59. *F.* **77888**
Choque. Father Pioger. 1963. *E.* **77991**
Churchill. Reindeer service. 1906. *E.* **78024**
Danielo. Greenlander priest. 1963. *E.* **78139**
Dorosh. Russ archives. 1961. *E.* **78352**
Ducharme. Old-timers speak. 1962. *E.* **78391**
Ducharme. Reminiscences. 1962. *E.* **78390**
Ellis. Spoken Cree. 1962. *E.* **78523**
Eskimo. Chesterfield Inlet 50 yrs. 1962. *E.* **78555**
Gonda. Christmas igloo. 1963. *E.* **79038**
Haldenby. Anglican Yukon. 1963. *E.* **79227**
Kovach. Russian Church. 1957. *E.* **80281**
LeBourdais. North West River. 1963. *E.* **80595**
Le Mer. Eskimo country. 1963. *E.* **80620**
McGee. Montagnais. 1961. *E.* **80923**
Ménager. Kingdom of seal. 1962. *E.* **81188**
Montgomery. Murder missionary. 1963. *E.* **81366**
Newbert. Wilderness hospital. 1963. *E.* **81590**
Nyhlén. Petrus Laestadius. 1962. *S.* **81748**
Olsen. Christian Drachardt. 1961. *D. Es.* **81819**
Olsen. Missionary Lassen. 1960. *D. Es.* **81820**
Olsen. Moravian Greenland. 1962. *D.* **81821**
Petersen. Lappish drum. 1928. *N.* **82032**
Phillips. Arctic priest. 1957. *E.* **82069**
Sonnenfeld. Barrow Eskimo. 1957. *E.* **83182**
Sveshnikov. Lower Ob. 1959. *R.* **83376**
Turenne. Catholic Yukon. 1963. *E.* **83716**
West. Remember Nome. 1962. *E.* **84375**
Whiteley. Records Moravians. 1961. *E.* **84388**
With. Lapp mission 25 yrs. 1963. *N.* **84448**
Zaslow. Moose Factory 1882. 1961. *E.* **84580**
Zavatti. Polar lands. 1949. *I.* **84595**
Zavatti. Rankin Inlet. 1962. *I.* **84592**
Robinson. Grenville of N Quebec. 1956. *E.* **82467**
Bird. Fur fish frontier. 1962. *E.* **77472**

Mistassini, Lake (Northern Quebec; 51° N. 73°30′ W.).
Rogers. Lodge plans. 1963. *E.* **82484**

Møller, Lars Peter Silas Matthaeus, 1842-1926.
Oldendow. Greenlandic newspaper. 1961. *D.* **81807**
Oldendow. Pioneer editor. 1962. *E.* **81808**

Mogil'noye, Ozero (*lake*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov; 69°20′ N. 34°10′ E.).
Zhadin. Rivers lakes. 1961. 1963. *R. E.* **84620**

Mohn's Rise (*submarine ridge*, Greenland Sea; 71°–74° N. 08° W.–19° E.).
Zaĭt͡sev. Norwegian Sea. 1961. *R.* **84540**

Molluscs. *See also* Brachiopods; Bryozoans.
Andersson. Invertebrates bluffs. 1961. *E.* **77019**
Chamberlin. *Spisula.* 1963. *E.* **77914**
Clarke. Abyssal Charlie. 1963. *E.* **78029**
Clarke. Abyssal marine. 1962. *E.* **78028**
Golikov. New gastropods. 1962. *R.* **79021**
Herrington. Molluscs. 1961. *E.* **79361**
Kondakov. Cephalopod Far E. 1941. *R.* **80185**
Likharev. Terres molluscs. 1962. *E.* **80700**
Mileĭkovskiĭ. Gastropod larvae. 1962. *R.* **81273**
Nizov t͡sev. *Liparis* Barents Sea. 1963. *R.* **81670**
Popova. Usa. 1962. *R.* **82213**
Røen. Distrib types Greenland. 1963. *D.* **82479**
Roginskai͡a. Egg masses White Sea. 1962. *R.* **82489**
Roginskai͡a. Nudibranch. 1962. *R.* **82488**
Rubinchik. Reprod *Littorina.* 1962. *R.* **82565**
Schantz. Paralytic poisons. 1963. *E.* **82700**
Segal. Acclim. 1961. *E.* **82758**
Volodchenko. Nudibranch Far E. 1941. *R.* **84194**
Waldén. Land gastropods. 1963. *E.* **84280**

Molluscs—Parasites.
Zelikman. Trematode larvae. 1962. *R.* **84606**

Molluscs, Fossil.
Balashov. Ordovician nautiloids. 1962. *R.* **77205**
Bodylevskiĭ. Cretaceous Kolyma. 1937. *R.* **77547**
Callomon. Jurassic Greenland. 1963. *E.* **77813**
Drushchit͡s. *Nipponites* Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* **78384**
Frebold. Illus Jurrasic fossils. 1963. *E.* **78758**
Galerkina. Macrofauna. 1963. *R.* **78832**
House. Devonian goniatites. 1963. *E.* **79455**
I͡Akovlev. Quat Pay-Khoy. 1961. *R.* **79513**
I͡Anishevskiĭ. Paleozoic Kolyma. 1938. *R.* **79523**

Molluscs, Fossil—Continued
Il'ina. Neogene Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* **79552**
Imlay. Succession speciation. 1959. *E.* **79561**
Jones. Cretaceous ammonites. 1963. *E.* **79784**
Kiparisova. Triassic. 1937. *R.* **80034**
Klimova. Mesozoic. 1961. *R.* **80100**
Klimova. New ammonites. 1962. *R.* **80099**
Klimova. Valanginian ammonites. 1960. *R.* **80098**
Krymgol'ts. Belemnite Kolyma. 1937. *R.* **80376**
Krymgol'ts. Suntar ammonites. 1963. *R.* **80375**
Lutkevich. Pelecypods Permian. 1959. *R.* **80755**
Lutkevich. Permian pelecypods. 1960. *R.* **80754**
Martinson. Mesozoic & Cenozoic. 1961. *R.* **81127**
Matsumoto. Cretaceous ammonites. 1959. *E.* **81143**
Mesezhnikov. *Gravesia* Ural. 1963. *R.* **81207**
Mironova. Carbonif brachiopods. 1963. *R.* **81306**
Nelson. Ordovician Hudson B. 1963. *E.* **81572**
Petrenko. Triassic Spitsbergen. 1963. *R.* **82039**
Popov. Ammonites Permian. 1959. *R.* **82201**
Popov. *Arctotirolites* n nom. 1963. *R.* **82202**
Popov. *Arctotirolites* n. nom. 1963. *R.* **82203**
Ragozin. Pelecypods coal. 1962. *R.* **82332**
Silberling. Pelecypods. 1963. *E.* **83007**
Slodkevich. Tertiary Kamchatka. 1937. *R.* **83081**
Stevens. Realms belemnites. 1963. *E.* **83283**
Sysoev. Hyolithids Aldan. 1962. *R.* **83393**
Sysoev. Hyolithids Anabar. 1963. *R.* **83394**
Tozer. Illus Triassic Can. 1962. *E.* **83645**
Vereshchagin. Barremian Far E. 1962. *R.* **84072**
Volkova. *Corbicula fluminalis*. 1962. *R.* **84188**
Voronets. Jurassic Kolyma. 1938. *R.* **84212**
Voronets. Jurassic Okhotsk. 1937. *R.* **84213**
Vostokova. Cambrian gastropods. 1962. *R.* **84235**
Vostokova. Gastropods. 1962. *R.* **84236**
Vozin. Pelecypods Norian. 1959. *R.* **84244**
Zakharov. Jurassic Ostreidae. 1963. *R.* **84562**

Molodo (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR.; 69°32′ N. 124°28′ E.).
Biterman. Plicated dislocations. 1962. *R.* **77493**
Minaeva. Paleozoic weathering. 1962. *R.* **81292**

Molybdenum ores.
Bugge. Norw. 1963. *N.* **77736**
Vokes. Deposits Can. 1963. *E.* **84176**

Mona (*submarine ridge*). *See* Mohn's Rise.

Monacobreen (*glacier*, Svalbard; 79°20′ N. 12°30′ E.).
Nünlist. 1962 Swiss exped. 1963. *G.* **81739**

Monche Tundra (Kol'skiy Poluostrov–Sev. Kareliya; 67°56′ N. 32°39′ E.) *& region.*
Dobrovol'skiĭ. Geochem features. 1963. *R.* **78307**
Eliseev. Solubility pentlandite. 1959. *R.* **78512**
Gaertner. Lapland granulite. 1962. *G.* **78812**
Karpov. Gabbro-pegmatites. 1962. *R.* **79897**
Karpov. Plagioclase. 1963. *R.* **79896**
Kozlov. Gabbro-norite. 1962. *R.* **80294**
Petrovskiĭ. Radio-wave method. 1962. *R.* **82053**
Romanikhin. Gas in rocks. 1963. *R.* **82496**

Monchegorsk (*pop. pl.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov–Sev. Kareliya; 67°54′ N. 32°58′ E.).
Ushko-Zakharova. Se & Te. 1961. *R.* **79670**
Predyballo. Country of lakes. 1960. *R.* **82254**
Ruboshtan. Reinforced concrete. 1962. *R.* **82435**
Shimanovskaya. Plantings parks. 1962. *R.* **82918**
Williams. NW Passage 18th c. 1962. *E.* **84407**

Monuments. *See under* Memorials; Public parks.

Moose. *See* Elk & moose.

Moose (*river & basin*, Northern Ontario; 51°20′ N. 80°25′ W.).
Dutilly. Flora. 1963. *F.* **78425**

Moose Factory (*pop. pl.*, Northern Ontario; 51°16′ N. 80°36′ W.).
Zaslow. Moose Factory 1882. 1961. *E.* **84580**

Moosonee (*pop. pl.*, Northern Ontario; 51°16′ N. 80°39′ W.) *& region.*
Lotz. Govt research. 1963. *E.* **80822**
US. Daily aerol sections 75° W. 1963. *E.* **83868**

Moravians.
Israel. Ornamented tusks. 1961. *G.* **79637**
Israel. Song contest Eskimo. 1963. *G.* **79638**
Olsen. Moravian mission. 1962. *D.* **81821**
Sievers. Ethnog museum. 1961. *G.* **83002**
Whiteley. Records missions. 1961. *E.* **84388**

Morzhovets, Ostrov (*island*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 66°45′ N. 42°25′ E.).
Zykov. Forests. 1963. *R.* **84737**

Moskovskiĭ gosud. universitet. *See* Belomorskaya biologicheskaya stantsiya.

Mosquito Lake (Mackenzie District; 62°36′ N. 103° 22′ W.).
Hart. Climate responses caribou. 1961. *E.* **79294**

Mosquitoes.
Beklemishev. Blood-sucking. 1962. *R.* **77337**
Cherepanov. New control. 1963. *R.* **77953**
Frohne. Alaskan *Anopheles*. 1956. *E.* **78794**
Frohne. Ecol Alaska. 1955. *E.* **78793**
Frohne. Influencing swarms. 1953. *E.* **78795**
Holland. Entomol activities Can. 1962. *E.* **79417**
McCook. Mosquitoed eloquence. 1963. *E.* **80905**
Nielsen. Greenland. 1963. *D.* **81613**
WHO. Med & vet importance. 1962. *E.* **84470**

Mosses & liverworts.
Abramov. New Siberian I. 1963. *R.* **76739**
Arnell. *Lophozia pellucida*. 1961. *E.* **77108**
Boch. Aapa bogs. 1963. *R.* **77542**
Crum. *Encalypta brevicolla*. 1963. *E.* **78111**
Dorogostaĭskaya. Peat. 1963. *R.* **78347**
Ürkovskaya. *Sphagnum* Karelia. 1963. *R.* **79667**
Jeffrey. Plants Liard. 1961. *E.* **79741**
Korotkevich. *Ptilidium*. 1963. *R.* **80237**
Kuc. Bryophytes Sørkapp. 1963. *E.* **80378**
Melen. Paleozoic Angara. 1963. *R.* **81168**
Minyaev. Plant assoc Khibiny. 1963. *R.* **81294**
Nyman. *Seligeria*. 1961. *E.* **81750**
Persson. Hudson Bay lowland. 1960. *E.* **82015**
Persson. Mire veg Torneträsk. 1961. *E.* **82014**
Schuster. New Lophoziaceae Can. 1961. *E.* **82728**
Sjörs. Bogs Attawapiskat. 1963. *E.* **83049**
Stork. Glacier retreat. 1963. *E.* **83295**
Tikhomirov. Biol arctic. 1963. *R.* **83538**
Tyuremnov. Distrib *S imbricatum*. 1963. *R.* **83579**
Tyrtikov. Tree growth. 1963. *R.* **83733**

Mostakh, Ostrov (*island*, Yakut ASSR.; 71°30′ N. 131° E.).
Andrienko. Altitude determ auroras. 1963. *R.* **77035**
Zvereva. Atmos transparency. 1961. *R.* **84730**

Motion pictures.
Alekseev. Sea hunters. 1961. *R.* **76949**
Canada. 1962 govt activities N. 1963. *E.* **77823**
Cundy. Cairn Six. 1963. *E.* **78115**
Erskine. White water. 1960. *E.* **78552**
Litvinov. Fire-spitting mts. 1963. *R.* **80744**
Osnovaniya. Permafrost. 1962. *R.* **81863**
USSR. Cultural develop. 1963. *R.* **83758**
Weintraub. Albert Faille. 1962. *E.* **84356**

Mould Bay (*polar station*, Canadian Arctic Islands; 76°14′ N. 119°20′ W.).
Canada. Meteorol summary '62. 1963. *E.* **77851**
Canada. Seismo bulletin. 1963. *E.* **77855**
Galgerov. Winter warming. 1962. *R.* **78820**
Milne. 1962 earthquakes. 1963. *E.* **81287**
Nickels. Airlift. 1963. *E.* **81605**
US. Weather Bureau service. 1961. *E.* **83873**
Whitham. Anomaly geomag. 1963. *E.* **84390**

Mount McKinley National Park.
Brooks. Alaska frontier. 1962. *E.* **77693**
Butcher. Wildlife refuges. 1963. *E.* **77792**
Coffey. Hunting. 1963. *E.* **78043**
Francis. Mt. McKinley. 1963. *E.* **78750**
King. McKinley. 1963. *I.* **80028**
Murie. Mammals. 1962. *E.* **81452**
Murie. Mt McKinley. 1963. *E.* **81455**
Murie. Naturalist Alaska. 1961. *E.* **81453**
Tilden. Develop. 1963. *E.* **83557**

US. Admission State of Alaska. 1958. *E.* **83848**
US. McKinley Park. 1963. *E.* **83851**

Mountain View (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 61°13′ N. 149°49′ W.).
US Census. 1958 business. 1961. *E.* **83786**

Mountains, mountaineering.
Am alpine journal. Climbs. 1963. *E.* **76985**
Bëme. Ornithogeog mts. 1963. *R.* **77387**
Bohn. Fairweather Range. 1963. *E.* **77578**
Bohus. Spitsbergen. 1963. *G.* **77579**
Bringer. Plants south bluff. 1962. *S.* **77679**
Carter. Exped planning. 1963. *E.* **77893**
Chamberlin. Woman up McKinley. 1963. *E.* **77913**
Dürnberger. Austrian-German. 1963. *G.* **78399**
Elliott. Climbing McKinley. 1963. *E.* **78521**
Everett. SE spur Mt McKinley. 1963. *E.* **78570**
Fantin. Devil's Thumb. 1963. *I.* **78612**
Fantin. Eternity fjord. 1962. *I.* **78610**
Fantin. Evighedsfjord. 1962. *G.* **78609**
Goetze. Wickersham wall. 1963. *E.* **79004**
Gualco. Green island. 1961. *I.* **79157**
Hall. Handy. 1963. *E.* **79229**
Henderson. N. Am. notes. 1962. *E.* **79346**
Hohle. Nature's anvil Norw. 1962. *E.* **79411**
Istomin. Stone idols mt. 1962. *R.* **79640**
Khodakov. Measure snow. 1963. *R.* **79996**
Langford. Baffin exped. 1963. *E.* **80514**
Langford. Cambridge Can Exped. 1962. *E.* **80513**
Mariani. South face Mt McKinley. 1963. *E.* **81081**
Musaelfân. Orography W circ. 1960. *R.* **81466**
Naumov. Soils Yana-Indigirka. 1963. *R.* **81529**
Nünlist. 1962 Swiss Spitsbergen. 1963. *G.* **81739**
Örtengren. Tourist Sälkastugan. 1961. *S.* **81771**
Osokin. Snow density change. 1962. *R.* **81864**
Philipson. Kungsleden. 1961. *S.* **82067**
Raithel. Bayerland youth trip. 1963. *G.* **82335**
Raithel. Mt Russell. 1963. *E.* **82336**
Sandberg. Flowers heath valley. 1963. *S.* **82655**
Silverstein. Mt McKinley. 1963. *G.* **83009**
Slesser. Stauningø Alper. 1963. *G.* **83076**
Tengnér. Pårte massif. 1961. *S.* **83483**
Till fjälls. Ascents. 1961. *S.* **83558**
Wallis. S Greenland notes. 1963. *E.* **84296**
Wandau. Climbing routes Norw. 1963. *G.* **84303**
Washburn. Frostbite. 1962. *E.* **84316**
Washburn. Mt McKinley routes. 1963. *E.* **84317**
Wilson. Blackcap. 1963. *E.* **84437**

Moyero (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 68°44′ N. 103°35′ E.).
Abushik. L&U Silurian. 1963. *R.* **76747**
Ivanovskiĭ. Silurian rugosa. 1962. *R.* **79706**
Ivanovskiĭ. Silurian rugosa. 1963. *R.* **79709**

Muchka (*river & basin*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov–Sev. Kareliya; 69°10′ N. 35°10′ E.).
Muntfân. Natural reprod salmon. 1963. *R.* **81438**

Mud flows.
Venieri. Ural. 1963. *R.* **84066**

Muddusniemi (*experimental farm*, Scandinavia & Finland; 69°05′ N. 27° E.).
Pohjakallio. Wintering grass. 1963. *E.* **82142**

Mud'yugskiy, Ostrov (Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 64°55′ N. 40°15′ E.).
Tarasov. Memorial. 1963. *R.* **83447**

Mukarylyan (*river & basin*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 64°04′ N. 171°17′ E.).
Ditmar. Triassic outcrop. 1960. *R.* **78288**

Muna (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 67°52′ N. 123°06′ E.).
Gogina. Mid & U Cambrian. 1962. *R.* **79005**
Ilupin. Kimberlites comp. 1963. *R.* **79558**
Izrailev. Air photos. 1962. *R.* **79721**
Koval'skiĭ. Kimberlites. 1963. *R.* **80287**
Leonov. Age kimberlites. 1962. *R.* **80638**
Lukicheva. Veg & tectonics. 1963. *R.* **80849**
Prokopchuk. Diamonds. 1963. *R.* **82279**

Munroe Lake (Northern Manitoba; 59°13′ N. 98°35′ W.).
Can. Geol. 1963. *E.* **77841**

Muonio (*river & basin*, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°05′ N. 23°23′ E.).
Finland. Geol map. 1941. *Fi. E.* **78678**

Murchison Bay (*expedition base*, Svalbard; 80°03.5′ N. 18°15′ E.).
Bobrov. Mag variations. 1963. *R.* **77538**
Iûdovich. Mag conjugate pts. 1963. *R.* **79660**
Lockwood. Forbush decreases. 1963. *E.* **80770**
Rao. Variation cosmic rad. 1963. *E.* **82343**

Murchisonfjorden (*fjord*, Svalbard; 80° N. 18° E.).
Olsson. C14 beaches. 1961. *E.* **81830**
Tollén. Mammals birds. 1960. *S.* **83606**

Murgal' (*river & basin*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 63°48′ N. 167°20′ E.).
Vasetskiĭ. Granitoids. 1963. *R.* **83983**

Murie, Olaus Johan, 1889-1963.
Arctic. Notes. 1963. *E.* **77082**
Marshall. Olaus Murie. 1963. *E.* **81122**
Murie. Two far N. 1962. *E.* **81454**

Murmanets (diesel vessel).
Khrabrov. Stern tube attachment. 1963. *R.* **80001**

Murmansk (*pop. pl.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov–Sev.-Kareliya; 68°58′ N. 33°05′ E.) *& region.*
Agafonov. Fishermen. 1959. *R.* **76768**
Akad n. Ionospheric invest. 1960. *R.* **76808**
Antonov. New homes. 1961. *R.* **77060**
Blond. Op Aurora. 1963. *F.* **77529**
Bogatkin. 60° N. 1961. *R.* **77555**
Borisov. Priorities construct. 1963. *R.* **77611**
Dolinskiĭ. Festive days concerts. 1963. *R.* **78325**
Efremov. Cost construction. 1963. *R.* **78469**
Evlashin. H emission auroras. 1963. *R.* **78577**
Evseev. Komsomol trawlers. 1962. *R.* **78584**
Gershkovich. Develop babies. 1962. *R.* **78934**
Gershkovich. Rickets children. 1962. *R.* **78936**
Golovkin. Landscaping. 1963. *R.* **79028**
Gonikman. High goals. 1960. *R.* **79040**
Kaminer. Solar particles. 1960. *R.* **79850**
Khrabrov. Stern tube attachment. 1963. *R.* **80001**
Kuvaldina. Myocardial infarcts. 1962. *R.* **80441**
Likhter. Measure atmos static. 1962. *R.* **80701**
Luk'fânov. Hypovitaminoses. 1961. *R.* **80843**
Luk'fânov. Hypovitaminosis. 1962. *R.* **80842**
Miloserdova. Pregnancy heart. 1963. *R.* **81288**
Mudrov. Shock-workers. 1961. *R.* **81409**
Murav'eva. Microclimate. 1963. *R.* **81446**
Murmansk. Photo-album. 1961. *R.* **81456**
Pankratov. Rhythm sea. 1963. *R.* **81917**
Shatashvili. Arctic repair shops. 1963. *R.* **82860**
Sheĭnker. Gor'kiĭ. 1961. *R.* **82884**
Shutova-Korzh. O + herring. 1962. *E.* **82976**
Tarasov. Phys develop children. 1963. *R.* **83445**
Tarucheva. Cooperation medical. 1962. *R.* **83452**
Zakharov. Black-top roads. 1963. *R.* **84563**

Murmanskaîa Oblastnaîa bol'nitsa (Murmansk Provincial Hospital).
Bylinkina. Chronic pneumonia. 1963. *R.* **77803**
Kuvaldina. Myocardial infarcts. 1963. *R.* **80440**
Ventslavovich. Rheumatism. 1963. *R.* **84067**

Murmanskiy bereg (i.e., *Murman coast*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov–Sev. Kareliya; 69°57′ N. 32°04′ E. — 68°10′ N. 39°43′ E.).
Galkin. Zooplankton Barents. 1963. *R.* **78836**
Gerasimova. Bird rookeries. 1962. *R.* **78914**
Golovkin. Guillemot eat fish. 1963. *R.* **79027**

Murmashi (*pop. pl.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov; 68°49′ N. 32°50′ E.).
Mizerovskaîa. Far N sanatorium. 1962. *R.* **81329**

Museums, galleries, etc.
Baird. Sixty yrs Klondike. 1961-63. *E.* **77192**
Bell. Types fossil plants. 1962. *E.* **77360**
Birket-Smith. Ethnog Coll. 1962. *D.* **77483**
Birket-Smith. Etnog Samling. 1962. *D.* **77484**
Gurvich. Diaries Jochelson. 1963. *R.* **79180**
Ionova. Regional m RSFSR. 1957. *R.* **79613**
Khabarov. Lomonosov's town. 1961. *R.* **79974**
København. Arctic peoples. 1960. *D.* **80144**
Krollau. Tyumen. 1960. *R.* **80350**

Museums, galleries, etc.—Continued
Laktionov. Arctic Museum. 1963. *R.* **80496**
Leont'ev. Nat resource exhibits. 1963. *R.* **80643**
Lâpunova. Implements Aleuts. 1963. *R.* **80680**
Malyshev. Mss Syktyvkar. 1962. *R.* **81036**
Montell. Siberian exhibit. 1961. *E.* **81365**
Munck. Vardøhus. 1962. *N.* **81434**
Nykvist. Primitive craft. 1961. *E.* **81749**
Parker. Yellowknife. 1963. *E.* **81935**
Phinney. Yellowknife. 1961. *E.* **82076**
Pinart. Catalog Russ Am. 1872. *F.* **82097**
Ravikovich. Local museums 1861-1917. 1960. *R.* **82376**
Razgon. Ethnog museums. 1961. *R.* **82389**
Rodin. Native place Lomonosov. 1961. *R.* **82474**
Sazonova. State Ethnog M. 1963. *R.* **82689**
Shapalova. Folklore collections. 1963. *R.* **82849**
Sievers. Ethnog museum. 1961. *G.* **83002**
Sovetskiĭ soûz. Gift to Yakuts. 1962. *R.* **83208**
Vasil'eva. Art reprod Noril'sk. 1962. *R.* **83996**
Vasilevich. Footgear Siberia. 1963. *R.* **84002**
Vasina. Arsen'ev's letters. 1963. *R.* **84011**
Warner. Dawson. 1963. *E.* **84308**
Wolf. Indian m Radebeul. 1963. *G.* **84455**
Zaborovskaîa. Ethnog Yakutsk. 1963. *R.* **84526**

Music.
Alekseeva. Art peoples N. 1963. *R.* **76956**
Balakhtina. Letters orchestra. 1963. *R.* **77199**
Blok. Zyryan opera. 1961. *R.* **77520**
Dolinskiĭ. Festive days concerts. 1963. *R.* **78325**
Épshteĭn. Far away Noril'sk. 1963. *R.* **78536**
Gal'perin. Ust'-Kulom. 1961. *R.* **78841**
Grigorîan. Culture Yakutia. 1957. *R.* **79134**
Isachsen. Leden. 1960. *N.* **79625**
Ivanova. Îâg-Mort ballet. 1962. *R.* **79701**
Klîâgina-Kondrat'eva. Komi. 1959. *R.* **80094**
Mal'tsev. Spitsbergen clubs. 1963. *R.* **81034**
Marinin. Far E notes. 1962. *R.* **81086**
Mazaev. Yakut folk songs. 1957. *R.* **81153**
Moiseev. Open sea concerts. 1961. *R.* **81344**
Romm. Yakut songs. 1951. *R.* **82509**
Shafrannikov. Culture Komi. 1957. *R.* **82832**
Shishkov. Noril'sk ballet. 1959. *R.* **82934**
Vasil'eva. Orchestra Noril'sk. 1962. *R.* **83995**
Whitbread. Eskimo violin. 1953. *E.* **84383**

Musk-Ox (vehicle).
Nuttall. Musk-Ox. 1961. *E.* **81747**

Musk oxen.
Bridges. Disney animals. 1963. *E.* **77674**
Fletcher. Afoot Pr of Wales I. 1963. *E.* **78705**
Føyn. Animal life Norw. 1947. *N.* **50939**
Heintz. 1962 Svalbard. 1963. *E.* **79333**
Keim. Fossil explor. 1962. *E.* **79948**
Maher. Banks. 1963. *E.* **80986**
Street. Vanishing animals. 1963. *E.* **83307**
Tener. Qu Elizabeth survey. 1963. *E.* **83482**
Vibe. Introd W Greenland. 1962. *D.* **84104**

Musk oxen—Parasites.
Lubinski. *Metadinium caudatum.* 1963. *E.* **80833**

Muskeg. *See* Marshes; Tundra.

Muskox Intrusion (*geol. formation*, Mackenzie District; 67°20′ N. 115°30′ W.).
Can. Maps. 1962. *E.* **77842**
Hodgson. Upper Mantle Project. 1962. *E.* **79401**
Northern miner. Far N drilling. 1963. *E.* **81702**
Precambrian. Drilling project. 1963. *E.* **82246**

Muskrats. *See also* Rodents.
Davydov. Acclim Yakutia. 1963. *R.* **78181**
Korsakov. Acclim results. 1963. *R.* **80245**
Maksimov. Ecol epizootics. 1963. *R.* **81010**
Ognev. Animals Europe Asia. 1928-57. *R. E.* **81783**
Semenov. Acclim Arkhangel'sk. 1963. *R.* **82769**
Shcheglova. Heat exchange. 1963. *R.* **82872**
Tarkhov. Acclim Chukotka. 1961. *R.* **83450**
Vereshchagin. Conf acclim. 1963. *R.* **84071**
Vershinin. Changes Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* **84081**

Mylius-Erichsen, Ludvig, 1872-1907.
Eggers. Erichsen. 1962. *D.* **78475**

Myriapods.
Andersson. Invertebrates bluffs. 1961. *E.* **77019**

Mythology, folklore.
Abramovich. Poet. 1963. *R.* **76743**
Anan'ev. Golden idol. 1963. *R.* **76994**
Anisimov. Illusory concepts. 1958. *R.* **77044**
Austerlitz. Structure Ob-Ugric. 1956. *E.* **77147**
Avrorin. Nanaets tale. 1963. *G.* **77161**
Belîaeva. Lamut. 1960. *R.* **77345**
Bergfors. Two N Sw tales. 1928. *S.* **77423**
Coffin. Indian tales. 1961. *E.* **78044**
De Laguna. Great Flood. 1961. *E.* **78208**
Dul'zon. Ket tales. 1962. *R.* **78408**
Éliade. Asiatic. 1961. *F.* **78504**
Éliasov. Russ folklore. 1960. *R.* **78510**
Ermolov. Lappish tales. 1959. *R.* **78547**
Findeisen. Man & animal. 1956. *G.* **78673**
Findeisen. Man-woman problem. 1951. *G.* **78674**
Findeisen. Shamanism Chukchis. 1959. *G.* **78676**
Ganander. Finnish. 1960. *S.* **78845**
Grechina. Lenin. 1958. *R.* **79107**
Grigorîan. Yakutia. 1957. *R.* **79134**
Grundström. Lappish pestilence. 1928. *S, Lp.* **79155**
Grundström. Lapp songs. 1963. *Lp, S, G.* **79154**
Hajdú. Samoyeds. 1963. *E.* **79219**
Haltsonen. Ling bibliog. 1963. *G.* **79233**
Hellbom. Creation egg. 1963. *E.* **79337**
Holm. Greenlandic. 1959. *D.* **79419**
Holtved. Tórnârssuk. 1963. *E.* **79432**
Istomin. Stone idols mt. 1962. *R.* **79640**
Jensen. Cult. 1951, 1963. *G, E.* **79749**
Kannisto. Vogul. 1963. *G.* **79863**
Kemppinen. Lapland. 1963. *Fi.* **79962**
Khabyryys. Lynx coat Yakut. 1962. *R.* **79975**
Khaltun. Totemism. 1962. *G.* **79977**
Klîâgina-Kondrat'eva. Komi. 1959. *R.* **80094**
Knuth. Singajuk saga. 1963. *E.* **80126**
Krivoshein. Fish in ice. 1963. *R.* **80347**
Lagercrantz. Lappish. 1963. *G.* **80482**
Lagercrantz. Song themes Lapps. 1928. *G.* **80481**
Lebedev. Even-Lamuts. 1959. *R.* **80586**
Leechman. Vanta-Kutchin. 1952. *E.* **80604**
Lid. Light-mother Lapps. 1946. *E.* **80685**
Liestøl. Ballads. 1928. *N. D.* **80693**
Litvin. Tale & reality. 1963. *R.* **80740**
Lopatin. Cult of dead Amur. 1960. *E.* **80802**
Lot-Falck. Animation drum. 1961. *F.* **80816**
Lot-Falck. Moon. 1962. *F.* **80817**
Marek. Religion Lapps. 1955. *Cz.* **81072**
Marek. Totemism Lapps. 1956. *Cz.* **81070**
Marek. Value of Lapp tales. 1961. *Cz.* **81071**
Mel'ts. Folklore hist. 1961. *R.* **81187**
Menovshchikov. Asiatic Eskimos. 1963. *G.* **81195**
Michael. Siberian shamanism. 1963. *E.* **81233**
Mitrofanova. Exped N Dvina. 1963. *R.* **81322**
Mitrofanova. Exped Mezen. 1963. *R.* **81321**
Mitrofanova. Folktales Mezen. 1961. *R.* **81323**
Mitrofanova. Mezen' exped. 1959. *R.* **81324**
Munkáczi. Vogul poetry. 1952, 1963. *H.* **81435**
Nagishkin. Azmun Tungus. 1949. *R.* **81494**
Nahodil. Mother cult. 1963. *G.* **81495**
Nahodil. Totemism Tungus. 1953. *Cz.* **81496**
Nielsen. Evil spirit. 1963. *D.* **81617**
Nikiforov. Russ tales. 1961. *R.* **81622**
Otakar. Mother cults. 1959-60. *Cz.* **81876**
Paulson. Divinities N Asia. 1963. *G.* **81960**
Paulson. World concept. 1962. *G.* **81959**
Pichkov. Nenets riddles. 1959. *R.* **82084**
Pukhov. Yakut *olonkho.* 1962. *R.* **82293**
Ray. N lights. 1958. *E.* **82385**
Reuterskiöld. Lappish drum. 1928. *S.* **82427**
Rooth. Raven & carcass. 1962. *E.* **82518**
Rozhdestvenskaîa. White Sea. 1941. *R.* **82557**
Russell. Athabascan. 1900. *E.* **82593**
Schellbach. Samoyed riddles. 1959. *G.* **82704**
Sergeeva. Story-teller Eskimo. 1962. *R.* **82818**
Setälä. Virokannas. 1928. *S. Fi.* **82823**
Shapalova. Collections. 1963. *R.* **82849**

Steinitz. Ostyak tale Castrén. 1963. *G.* **83261**
Tegengren. Greenland tradition. 1963. *S.* **83472**
Townsend. Tanaina. 1963. *E.* **83642**
Van Dommelen. Greenland. 1962. *E.* **83955**
Vasil'ev. Eneta. 1963. *R.* **83993**
Vasilevich. Songs Evenki. 1960. *G.* **84003**
Vaudrin. Amigook. 1963. *E.* **84032**
Vértes. Ostyak mythical songs. 1963. *G.* **84087**
Vladimirov. Osharov. 1963. *R.* **84139**
Voskobolnikov. Evenki Buryat. 1961. *R.* **84229**
Westin. Dialect research FFÖN. 1963. *S.* **84378**
Zavatti. Eskimo poetry. 1962. *I.* **84591**
Zavatti. Sirens. 1962. *I.* **84593**
Zsirai. Ostyak song. 1944. *H.* **84714**

NATO. *See* North Atlantic Treaty Organization.

Nachvak Fiord (Labrador; 59°03′ N. 63°45′ W.).
McGill Univ. 1958-59 research. 1960. *E.* **80932**

Nadezhda Ostrov (island). *See* Hopen.

Nadvoytsy (*pop. pl.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 63°52′ N. 34°19′ E.) *& region.*
Gilfarova. Basal formations. 1963. *R.* **78954**

Nadym (*pop. pl.*, Tyumenskaya Oblast; 65°35′ N. 72°42′ E.).
Zakharov. Stage director. 1962. *R.* **84555**

Nadym (*river & basin*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 65° 13′ N. 73°15′ E.).
Belopukhova. Permafrost. 1963. *R.* **77367**
Tyrtikov. Boggy veg. 1963. *R.* **83728**

Nain (*pop. pl.*, Labrador; 56°33′ N. 64°41′ W.) *& region.*
Andrews. End moraines chronol. 1963. *E.* **77032**
Whiteley. Records Moravians. 1961. *E.* **84388**

Nain Bay (Labrador Sea; 56°35′ N. 61°46′ W.).
Nutt. Fjords basins. 1963. *E.* **81746**

Nakaya, Ukichiro, 1900-1962.
Polar record. Obit. 1963. *E.* **82152**

Naknek (*river & basin*, Alaska; 58°41′ N. 157°03′ W.).
Cressman. Prehist. 1962. *E.* **78103**
Dumond. Early phases. 1963. *E.* **78409**
Heusser. Postglacial palynol. 1963. *E.* **79370**

Naknek Lake (Alaska Peninsula; 58°39′ N. 156°08′ W.).
Goldman. Productivity. 1959. *E.* **79013**

Naled'. *See under* Permafrost—Ground ice.

Names, Geographic.
Polar record. Notes. 1963. *E.* **82151**

Names, Geographic—Alaska.
Sherwood. Scientist Davidson. 1962. *E.* **82903**
Teben'kov. Atlas NAm coast. 1852. *R.* **83467**
US. Coast pilot Dixon Entrance. 1962. *E.* **83789**
Zagumennyĭ. Ivanov exped. 1963. *R.* **84538**

Names, Geographic—Canada.
Carrière. Oblate toponymics. 1957-59. *F.* **77888**
Choque. Nunassiaq. 1963. *E.* **77990**
Delaney. Map nomenclature. 1962. *E.* **78211**
Dionne. Coasts Can. 1963. *F.* **78279**
Müller. Jacobsen-McGill exped. 1963. *E.* **81412**
Todd. Birds Labrador. 1963. *E.* **83588**

Names, Geographic—Scandinavia & Finland.
Indrebø. Tjuvholmen. 1928. *N.* **79567**
Itkonen. Toponymics Lapland. 1961. *Fi.* **79646**
Nickul. Lappish Finnish. 1963. *S.* **81608**
Ruong. Arjeplog. 1962. *G.* **82586**
US. Geog names Sweden. 1963. *E.* **83781**
US. Norw Svalbard Jan Mayen. 1963. *E.* **83780**
Wahlberg. Finn & Lapp names. 1962. *S.* **84275**
Wahlberg. Finnish place names. 1963. *S.* **84276**
Westin. Dialect research FFÖN. 1963. *S.* **84378**

Names, Geographic—USSR.
Eklund. Kiruna streets. 1946. *S.* **78500**
Gorchakovskiĭ. Mt Narodnaya. 1963. *R.* **79055**
Kalinina. Ostyak toponymics. 1962. *R.* **79833**
Kemmerikh. Glacier. 1962. *R.* **79960**
Krueger. Yakut manual. 1962. *E.* **80361**
Mel'kheev. Siberia. 1958. *R.* **81173**
Menovshchikov. Paleo-Eskimo. 1963. *R.* **81194**
Naumov. Transcription maps. 1963. *R.* **81530**
Nekrasov. Origin Chukotka. 1961. *R.* **81556**
Obruchev. Russ voyages. 1961. *R.* **81761**
Polevoĭ. Document Dezhnev. 1962. *R.* **82155**
Serebrennikov. Toponymic puzzles. 1959. *R.* **82809**
Serebrennikov. Zyryan. 1962. *R.* **82805**
Slonim. Origin. 1959. *R.* **83083**
Timushev. Translit Zyryan. 1962. *R.* **83569**
US Army. Gazetteer Kamchatka. 1955. *E.* **83770**
Ural'skiĭ sledopyt. Names. 1963. *R.* **83881**
Uzin. Mystery names. 1961. *R.* **83927**
Vasilevich. Concepts Evenks. 1963. *R.* **83997**
Vasmer. Russ waters. 1960-63. *G.* **84028**
Voskobolnikov. Kamchatka. 1962. *R.* **84230**

Names, Geologic.
US. Geol nomenclature. 1953. *E.* **83844**
US. Geol research. 1963-1964. *E.* **83841**
Washburn. Nomenclature sediments. 1963. *E.* **84313**

Nansen, Fridtjof, 1861-1930.
Burkhanov. Nansen. 1962. *R.* **77764**
Holtedahl. Nansen. 1960. *N.* **79431**
Ianes. Greenland Sea. 1962. *R.* **79522**
Iasakovskiĭ. Far E. 1961. *R.* **79534**
Isachsen. Nansen. 1961. *N.* **79626**
Leach. Nansen. 1961. *E.* **80577**
Lysenko. Documents. 1962. *R.* **80887**
Lysenko. Russ. 1963. *R.* **80888**
Mosby. Oceanog. 1961. *N.* **81388**
Rafabov. Help. 1963. *R.* **82436**
Richter. Explor. 1961. *N.* **82442**
Sintsov. Documents. 1962. *R.* **83034**
Starikov. Not forgotten. 1961. *R.* **83237**
Zasukhin. Nansen. 1962. *R.* **84583**

Nansen Basin (*oceanic deep*, Arctic Basin, east of Lomonosova Khrebet.
Ostenso. Aeromag survey. 1963. *E.* **81869**

Nansen Rise (*submarine ridge*, Greenland Sea; *approx.* 81° N. 05° E.–05° W.).
Mosby. Oceanog. 1961. *N.* **81388**

Napaskiak (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 60°42′ N. 161°46′ W.).
Oswalt. Eskimo community. 1963. *E.* **81874**
Oswalt. Partially acculturated. 1963. *E.* **81875**

Naroda (*river & basin*, Komi ASSR; 64°20′ N. 61° E.).
Fishman. Granitoids. 1963. *R.* **78699**

Narodnaya, Gora (*mt.*, Komi ASSR; 65°04′ N. 60°25′ E.).
Gorchakovskiĭ. Mt Narodnaya. 1963. *R.* **79055**

Narssaq (*pop. pl.*, West Greenland; 60°54′ N. 46° W.).
Moltke. Rune. 1961. *D.* **81357**
Weidick. Ice margin. 1963. *E.* **84354**

Narssarssuaq (*pop. pl.*, West Greenland; 61°09′ N. 45°25′ W.) *& region.*
Smith. Occur sporadic *E.* 1962. *E.* **83107**
Weidick. Ice margin. 1963. *E.* **84354**

Narvik (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 68°26′ N. 17°25′ E.).
Brunnajö. Faster transport. 1961. *N.* **77725**
Dahl. Ice culmination. 1963. *E.* **78126**
Höijer. Ore road. 1963. *S.* **79402**
Lundberg. Iron ore. 1963. *S.* **80860**

Narwhal (depot ship).
Can shipping. Narwhal. 1963. *E.* **77869**
Can weekly bull. News notes. 1963. *E.* **77874**

Nar'yan-Mar (*pop. pl.*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 67°40′ N. 53°05′ E.).
Bylinskiĭ. Recent tectonics. 1962. *R.* **77804**
Makovetskiĭ. Architecture. 1962. *R.* **81008**
Ohtake. Warm rain. 1963. *E.* **81788**
Putrov. River transport. 1963. *R.* **82308**

Nascopie (steamship).
McKeand. EArctic Patrol. 1940. *E.* **80947**

National Geographic Society.
Payne. 75 yrs explor. 1963. *E.* **81978**

National Research Council of Canada.
Johnston. Thermocouple cables. 1963. *E.* **79781**

Natural resources. *See also* Mineral resources; Fisheries; Foresta . . .; Hunting; Wildlife conservation; Electric power.

Natural resources—Alaska.
Alaska. Econ develop plan. 1962. *E.* **76889**
Alaska. Lands Div rept. 1963. *E.* **76884**
Govt statistical corp. Alaska. 1963. *E.* **79079**
Johnson. Land Alaska. 1963. *E.* **79773**
Lantis. Demog social & econ. 1962. *E.* **80518**
Little. Report to Alaska. 1961-62. *E.* **80736**
Rogers. Consequences statehood. 1962. *E.* **82485**
Sonnenfeld. Barrow Eskimo. 1957. *E.* **83182**
Thompson. Alaskan. 1958. *E.* **83522**
US House. Statehood Alaska. 1957. *E.* **83794**
US. Hydroelectric. 1961. *E.* **83816**
US. Market Rampart power. 1962. *E.* **83823**
US. Snettisham project. 1962. *E.* **83817**
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* **83766**

Natural resources—Canada.
Abrahamson. Tuktoyaktuk econ. 1963. *E.* **76735**
Brack. Keewatin. 1963. *E.* **77654**
Canada. 1962 govt activities. 1963. *E.* **77823**
Douglas. Geol petrol potential. 1963. *E.* **78360**
NWT rept. 1962, 1963. *E.* **81706**

Natural resources—USSR.
Akad nauk. Kamchatka Kuril. 1960. *R.* **76785**
Slavin. Resource develop N. 1963. *R.* **83074**
Vendrov. Water econ. 1963. *R.* **84062**

Naukan (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 66°01′ N. 169°43′ E.).
Sushkina. Road past. 1961. *R.* **83358**

Naumov, Vsevolod Aleksandrovich, 1905-1962.
T͡Svetnye metally. Naumov. 1962. *R.* **83686**

Nautilus (atomic submarine).
Kol'man. Sub. 1963. *R.* **80157**

Navigation. *See also* Aerial navigation; Ice navigation; River navigation.
AINA. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **77084**
Elliot. Sonar nuclear sub. 1962. *E.* **78518**
Fishel. Melville B. 1962. *E.* **78690**
Frankcom. Weather ships. 1963. *E.* **78751**
Gotskiĭ. Ice navigation. 1961. *R.* **79078**
Herron. Johnny O'Brien. 1962. *E.* **79363**
Joseph. Wave climatol routing. 1963. *E.* **79797**
Morskoĭ flot. Ice route. 1963. *R.* **81386**
Nefedov. Orthodrome corrections. 1963. *R.* **81542**
Nekhamkin. True copy. 1962. *R.* **81552**
Shnf͡agin. Reflectors radar. 1962. *R.* **82948**
Stead. Can Coast Guard. 1963. *E.* **83245**
Tegner. Radar photos. 1962. *E.* **83474**
Tokarev. Radiobeacons. 1963. *R.* **83592**
US. Coast pilot Dixon Entrance. 1962. *E.* **83789**

Navigation instruments.
Gotskiĭ. Ice navigation. 1961. *R.* **79078**
Kotf͡ukh. Echo signal ice. 1963. *R.* **80278**
Selivanov. Theodolite ice nav. 1963. *R.* **82762**
Shalaginov. Course plotting bd. 1963. *R.* **82838**

Near Islands (Aleutian Islands; 52°36′ N. 173°24′ E.).
Wilcox. Igneous rocks. 1959. *E.* **84403**

Neblo, Gora (*mt.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov–Sev. Kareliya; 67°03′ N. 31°56′ E.).
Kolesnikova. Tuff-breccia dikes. 1962. *R.* **80153**

Nedzheli, Ozero (*lake*, Yakut ASSR; 63°35′ N. 125° 10′ E.) *& region.*
Stroitel'stvo. Gas deposit. 1963. *R.* **83318**

Nëlon (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 67°52′ N. 125°50′ E.).
Aplonov. Crystal-bearing veins. 1961. *R.* **77072**
Aplonov. Quat. 1960. *R.* **77073**

Nel'gekhe (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 66°41′ N. 136°28′ E.).
Vozin. Triassic. 1959. *R.* **84246**

Nel'min Nos (*pop. pl.*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 67°58′ N. 52°58′ E.).
Stanovov. Far N. 1963. *R.* **83234**

Nelson (*river & basin*, Northern Manitoba; 57°04′ N. 92°30′ W.).
Canada. Surface water supply. 1963. *E.* **77832**
Ivanov. Kelsey power stn. 1962. *R.* **79691**
Nelson. Ordovician paleontol. 1963. *E.* **81572**

Nenana (river steamer).
Bradner. End. 1963. *E.* **77655**

Nenef͡skiy natsional'nyy okrug (*district of the Nentsy* (*Samoyeds*), Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; roughly 65°47′–69°52′ N. 43°15′–65°30′ E.). *See also* Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'.
Kantorovich. Ecol rabies. 1963. *R.* **79870**
Novoselov. Illuminated lat. 1962. *R.* **81732**
Pichkov. Nenets riddles. 1959. *R.* **82084**
Stanovov. Far N. 1963. *R.* **83234**
Starygin. Hunter Ust'-Khangur. 1963. *R.* **83244**
USSR. Cultural develop. 1963. *R.* **83758**

Nera (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 64°36′ N. 144°32′ E.).
Ėl'f͡anov. Stratig Quat. 1959. *R.* **78508**
Gavrikov. Stratig Jurassic. 1959. *R.* **78876**
Valpeter. Age terraces. 1963. *R.* **83947**

Neroyka, Gora (*mt.*, Komi ASSR; 64°34′ N. 59°35′ E.).
Goldin. Granitoids Ural. 1963. *R.* **79009**

Newspapers, periodicals, etc.
Alaska. Dept of Labor news. 1963. *E.* **76876**
Alaska. Hwy condition. 1962. *E.* **76873**
Alaska. Local Affairs news. 1962. *E.* **76906**
Alaska. Mines petroleum bull. 1953. *E.* **76883**
Alaska Chamber of Commerce. 1963. *E.* **76909**
Alaska market news. 1951. *E.* **76916**
Alaska review. 1963- *in progress.* *E.* **76919**
Arctic circular. 1963. *E.* **77083**
Baude. Sw periodicals. 1959. *S.* **77301**
Bay news. 1957- *in progress.* *E.* **77312**
Book on Greenland. 1962. *D.* **77564**
Canada. Indian news. 1954 *in progress.* *E.* **77826**
Canada. Seismo bulletin. 1963. *E.* **77855**
Can weather rev. 1963- *in progress.* *E.* **77873**
Gilbert. Alaska 1784-1910. 1962. *E.* **78951**
Indian affairs. 1954, *in progress.* *E.* **79566**
Kharitonovskiĭ. Commissar. 1963. *R.* **79986**
Literature Komi. 1959. *R.* **80729**
Nichols. Alaska. 1963. *E.* **81599**
Nordkalotten. 1961 *in progress.* *S Fi Lp.* **81681**
Norrbotten. School magazines. 1963. *S.* **81691**
Oldendow. Greenlandic 100 yrs. 1961. *D.* **81807**
Oldendow. Møller. 1962. *E.* **81808**
Oldendow. Printing Greenland. 1957. *D.* **81806**
Polar record. Notes. 1963. *E.* **82151**
Pressman. Terrain analysis. 1963. *E.* **82263**
Quebec. Bul meteorol. 1962. *F. E.* **82316**
Sanitation aide. 1957-65. *E.* **82662**
Sozonova. Industrialization Komi. 1956. *R.* **83210**
Tapwe. 1963. *E.* **83436**
Tundra times. 1962- *in progress.* *E.* **83708**
US Census. 1958 mfg Alaska. 1961. *E.* **83787**
What's happening in Alaska. 1962. *E.* **84382**
Writers of Komi. 1961. *R.* **82108**
Würtz. Greenland. 1963. *D.* **84489**

Nickel—Alaska.
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* **83766**

Nickel—Canada.
Allen. Nickel. 1963. *E.* **76970**
Brinsmead. Thompson mine. 1960. *E.* **77681**
Cain. Sheritt Gordon Lynn L. 1963. *E.* **77809**
Canada. Min indus 1958-61. 1961-63. *E.* **77829**
Can business. Nickel. 1961. *E.* **77859**
Häkli. Distrib phases. 1963. *E.* **79209**
Huston. Bimetallic elements. 1962. *E.* **79491**
Lancaster. Can Shield. 1963. *E.* **80505**
McConnell. Roasting & smelting. 1963. *E.* **80904**
Todd. Inco Thompson. 1963. *E.* **83587**
Witney. Min resources. 1962. *E.* **84451**
Zurbrigg. Thompson mine. 1963. *E.* **84723**

Nickel—USSR.
Aladyshkin. Krasnoyarsk. 1962. *R.* **76849**
Alekseev. Roast N concentrate. 1963. *R.* **76948**
Chikachev. Panskaya Kola. 1963. *R.* **77976**
Genkin. In gabbro-diabases. 1963. *R.* **78899**
Godlevskiĭ. Search Noril'sk. 1963. *R.* **78997**
Kalganova. Separation Cu Ni. 1960. *R.* **79829**
Lomagin. Recovery metals. 1962. *R.* **80789**

Nadzhar'ian. Nickel concentrate. 1961. *R.* **81488A**
Sukhanova. Prospecting ores. 1963. *R.* **83332**
Nidym (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 64°08′ N. 99°56′ E.).
Belousov. Apophyllite. 1963. *R.* **77374**
Niebaum, Gustave Ferdinand, 1842-1908.
Erskine. Capt. 1962. *E.* **78550**
Nielsen, Konrad, 1875-1953.
Nesheim. Memorial. 1955. *N.* **81582**
Nikel' (*pop. pl.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov–Sev. Kareliya; 69°24′ N. 30°18′ E.).
Bogatkin. 60° N. 1961. *R.* **77555**
Cheremenskiĭ. Geotherm measure. 1963. *R.* **77948**
Nikiforov, Aleksandr Isakovich, 1893-1941.
Nikiforov. Russ tales. 1961. *R.* **81622**
Nikolaev, Mikhail Vasil'evich, *d.* 1926.
Nikolaeva. Stronger than ice. 1963. *R.* **81639**
Nikolaev, Nikolai Mikhailovich, *d.* 1958.
Nikolaeva. Stronger than ice. 1963. *R.* **81639**
Nikolski (*pop. pl.*, Aleutian Islands; 52°55′ N. 168°47′ W.).
Berreman. Drinking patterns. 1956. *E.* **77433**
Nikol'skoye (*pop. pl.*, Komandorskiye Ostrova; 55°12′ N. 166° E.).
Evgen'ev. Arrow over ocean. 1960. *R.* **78573**
Evgen'ev. Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* **78574**
Nitchequon (*pop. pl.*, Northern Quebec; 53°11′ N. 70°55′ W.).
Canada. Climate. 1953. *E.* **77853**
Nittis (*pop. pl.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov–Sev. Kareliya; 67°56′ N. 32°50′ E.) *& region.*
Chelishchev. Pegmatites CuNi. 1963. *R.* **77941**
Karpov. Plagioclase. 1963. *R.* **79896**
Kozlov. Gabbro-norite. 1962. *R.* **80294**
Nizhne-Kamchatsk (*pop. pl.*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 56° N. 162° E.).
Evgen'ev. Arrow over ocean. 1960. *R.* **78573**
Evgen'ev. Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* **78574**
Nizhne-Kolymsk (*pop. pl.*, Yakut ASSR; 68°32′ N. 160°56′ E.).
Koptev. Ice-locked gold. 1961. *R.* **80214**
Vinokurov. Meat resources. 1963. *R.* **84133**
Nizhnyaya Baikha (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 65°45′ N. 87°04′ E.).
Prozorovich. Saprolites. 1963. *R.* **82284**
Nizhnyaya Taymyra (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 76° N. 99°30′ E.).
Zhizhina. Corals. 1959. *R.* **84636**
Nizhnyaya Tunguska (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 65°47′ N. 89°58′ E.).
Belozerov. Stratig. 1962. *R.* **77380**
Dicharov. Taiga land. 1962. *R.* **78264**
Florenskiĭ. Cosmic dust meteorite. 1963. *R.* **78711**
Florenskiĭ. Meteorite exped. 1963. *R.* **78710**
Gerasimov. Tuff-lava stratum. 1962. *R.* **78910**
Groshev. Larder. 1962. *R.* **79149**
Gurenova. Powellite. 1962. *R.* **79172**
Ĭ̂Akovlev. Coals. 1963. *R.* **79512**
Ĭ̂Ankovskiĭ. Marvel. 1963. *R.* **79524**
Kievlenko. Air prospecting. 1962. *R.* **80016**
Kirillov. Tectonic fractures. 1963. *R.* **80046**
Kudrĭ̂ashova. Pyroxene. 1963. *R.* **80385**
Kudrĭ̂ashova. Saponite celadonite. 1962. *R.* **80387**
Kudrĭ̂ashova. Traps. 1962. *R.* **80386**
Lobanovskiĭ. Yenisey capt. 1962. *R.* **80768**
Melen. Angara *Cordaites*. 1963. *R.* **81169**
Odint͡sova. Correlation Jurassic. 1963. *R.* **81768**
Pin'kovskiĭ. Types river channel. 1962. *R.* **82101**
Polunina. Traps. 1960. *R.* **82177**
Ragozin. Stratig coal. 1962. *R.* **82332**
Rasskazova. Kata formation. 1962. *R.* **82358**
Rasskazova. Permian conifers. 1963. *R.* **82360**
Rasskazova. Pteridospermae. 1962. *R.* **82361**
Reverdatto. Petrology massif. 1963. *R.* **82431**
Urvanĭsev. Effusive complex. 1961. *R.* **83883**
Vangengeĭm. Quat mammals. 1961. *R.* **83959**
Zolotarev. Geomorph paleogeog. 1958. *R.* **84693**
Zolotarev. Tuff karst. 1958. *R.* **84696**
Noatak (*river & basin*, Northern Alaska; 67° N. 162°34′ W.).
Hines. Birds. 1963. *E.* **79387**
Webb. 1898-1900 Kobuk diary. 1961-62. *E.* **84333**
Nobile, Umberto, 1885- . *See also* Amundsen-Ellsworth-Nobile North Polar Flight, 1926, under Expeditions in this index.
Hubert. Nobile Exped. 1961. *F.* **79460**
Nome (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 64°31′ N. 165°27′ W.) *& region*).
Alaska. Dept of Labor news. 1963. *E.* **76876**
Alaska. Sanitation aide. 1958-65. *E.* **76868**
Frenkel. Nome. 1960. *E.* **78771**
Hewitt. Doctor. 1953. *E.* **79371**
Johler. LF ionospheric radio. 1961. *E.* **79766**
Kitchener. N Commercial Co. 1954. *E.* **80076**
Nelson. Daughter gold rush. 1958. *E.* **81570**
O'Connor. High jinks Klondike. 1954. *E.* **81766**
Ohtake. Warm rain. 1963. *E.* **81788**
Seppala. Dog team 60 yrs. 1961-62. *E.* **82800**
Stone. Tourism Eskimos. 1963. *F.* **83293**
US census. Redevelop areas. 1962. *E.* **83825**
Waller. Water supplies. 1962. *E.* **84289**
West. Remember. 1962. *E.* **84375**
Nord Fugløy (*island*, Scandinavia & Finland; 70°15′ N. 20°14′ E.).
Brun. Ornithol. 1963. *E.* **77720**
Nordair Ltd.
Seely. Asbestos Hill airlift. 1963. *E.* **82752**
Nordaustlandet (*island*, Svalbard; 80° N. 20° E.).
Bateson. Birds Wahlenbergfjord. 1960. *E.* **77296**
Bobrov. Mag variations. 1963. *R.* **77538**
Olsson. C14 beaches. 1961. *E.* **81830**
Tollén. Mammals birds. 1960. *S.* **83606**
US. Gazetteer. 1963. *E.* **83780**
Nordenskiöld Land (*peninsula*, Svalbard; 77°50′ N. 15° E.).
Hjelle. Hecla Hoek form. 1962. *E.* **79393**
Nordre Strømfjord (West Greenland; 67°30′ N. 53°30′ W.).
Nordmann. Journey 50 yrs ago. 1961. *D.* **81683**
Nordvik (*pop. pl.*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 74°02′ N. 111°32′ E.) *& region.*
Dibner. Permian palynol. 1963. *R.* **78259**
Gerke. Forams Permian. 1960. *R.* **78924**
Gramberg. Geochem stratig. 1959. *R.* **79092**
Razumovskaĭa. Salt strata. 1961. *R.* **82394**
Sharovskaĭa. Mesozoic. 1961. *R.* **82857**
Norge (airship). *See also* Amundsen-Ellsworth-Nobile North Polar Flight, 1926 under expeditions in this index.
Toland. In sky. 1957. *E.* **83604**
Norges automobil-forbund.
Norges automobil-forbund. 1954. *N.* **81686**
Norges finnemisjonsselskap.
With. Lapp mission 25 yrs. 1963. *N.* **84448**
Noril'sk (*pop. pl.*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 69°20′ N. 88°06′ E.) *& region.*
Abushik. L&U Silurian. 1963. *R.* **76747**
Akad nauk. Leisure workers. 1961. *R.* **76821**
Akbulatov. Concrete pile. 1962. *R.* **76844**
Anisimov & Chizhov. Houses 90% good. 1962. *R.* **77045**
Arbiev. Drilling blasting. 1963. *R.* **77079**
Arė. Temp thermal boreholes. 1958. *R.* **77087**
Arnol'di. Hygiene miners. 1961. *R.* **77110**
Arnol'di. Work hygiene. 1963. *R.* **77114**
Ashenkampf. Surface conduits. 1962. *R.* **77125**
Belostot͡skaĭa. Health children. 1961. *R.* **77372**
Belostot͡skaĭa. Schools. 1961. *R.* **77371**
Berezovskiĭ. Construction. 1963. *R.* **77412**
Bobrov. Warming ground. 1962. *R.* **77537**
Bogolŭbov. Ugol'nyy Ruchey. 1963. *R.* **77569**
Bogoslovskiĭ. Earth dam. 1958. *R.* **77575**
Borodin. Electric wires. 1963. *R.* **77620**
Bulgakov. Concrete foundations. 1962. *R.* **77751**
Chumak. TB miners. 1961. *R.* **78018**
Dibner. Paleozoic veg. 1963. *R.* **78257**
Dobronravova. Dietary hygiene. 1961. *R.* **78299**

Noril'sk—Continued
Dorokhov. Improve blasting. 1963. *R.* **78348**
Dubrovskaĭa. Air pollution. 1961. *R.* **78387**
Efremov & Berzon. Cost construction. 1963. *R.* **78469**
Egorov. Ores. 1963. *R.* **78493**
Egorov. Talnakhskiy intrusive. 1963. *R.* **78492**
Épshteĭn. Far away music. 1963. *R.* **78536**
Ettinger. Sorption coal. 1963. *R.* **78562**
Evtikhiev. Zero cycle construct. 1962. *R.* **78586**
Fedŭkha. Work. 1959. *R.* **78622**
Fishman. TB council. 1963. *R.* **78697**
Galinskaĭa. Roof bolting mine. 1962. *R.* **78834**
Gempel'. Signs ore-bearing. 1962. *R.* **78896**
Genkin. Nickel gabbro-diabases. 1963. *R.* **78899**
Godlevskiĭ. Isotopic sulfur. 1963. *R.* **78996**
Godlevskiĭ. Nickel search. 1963. *R.* **78997**
Godlevskiĭ. Traps intrusions. 1959. *R.* **78998**
Golovachev. Tech school. 1962. *R.* **79025**
Goncharov. Pile foundations. 1962. *R.* **79036**
Gorizontov. Country future. 1961. *R.* **79065**
Gusev. Firemen. 1961. *R.* **79187**
Il'in. Keramsite. 1962. *R.* **79551**
Ivanov. Water supply. 1961. *R.* **79679**
Ivanovskiĭ. Fauna Silurian. 1962. *R.* **79707**
Kaplŭk. Soils. 1962. *R.* **79876**
Kasparova. Aeromag. 1961. *R.* **79916**
Katsenel'baum. Health conditions. 1961. *R.* **79930**
Kharakhinov. Living quarters. 1961. *R.* **79979**
Kharchenko. Petrog Tunguskiy. 1962. *R.* **79980**
Kim. Foundations dwellings. 1962. *R.* **80020**
Kim. Pile foundations. 1962. *R.* **80021**
Kiselev. Earth crust blasting. 1962. *R.* **80061**
Kiselev. Temp around piles. 1961. *R.* **80065**
Kochar. Residential blocks. 1962. *R.* **80133**
Kolŭda. Indus base. 1962. *R.* **80154**
Kolŭda. TÉTS ashes construction. 1963. *R.* **80155**
Korovŭkov. Intrusions. 1963. *R.* **80240**
Krechmar. Birds landscape. 1962. *R.* **80327**
Krechmar. Season birds. 1963. *R.* **80328**
Krylova. Diseases children. 1961. *R.* **80373**
Krylova. *E. coli* children. 1961. *R.* **80374**
Lafkevich. Automatic lift. 1960. *R.* **80486**
Lapina. Carboniferous. 1963. *R.* **80524**
Litkena. Labor hygiene. 1961. *R.* **80735**
Lŭtov. Hydrant. 1963. *R.* **80756**
Lukanin. Best construction. 1962. *R.* **80840**
Luk'ŭanov. Hypovitaminoses. 1961. *R.* **80843**
Luk'ŭanov. Hypovitaminosis. 1962. *R.* **80842**
Maksimov. Hollow piles talik. 1961. *R.* **81012**
Maramzin. Drilling permafrost. 1963. *R.* **81061**
Markin. Estimates footing. 1961. *R.* **81100**
Marmorshteĭn. Rock pressure. 1962. *R.* **81119**
Maslov. Ore-control structures. 1963. *R.* **81131**
Menner. Devonian sedimentation. 1962. *R.* **81190**
Menner. Stratig Devonian. 1961. *R.* **81192**
Mikheev. Platinum. 1961. *R.* **81254**
Mikuŭskiĭ. Oil gas prospects. 1963. *R.* **81264**
Mironov. Concrete foundations. 1962. *R.* **81304**
Miroshnikov. Chondrites fucoids. 1962. *R.* **81308**
Moskva. Acclim hygiene. 1961. *R.* **81402**
Naluĭishin. Stratig Permian. 1960. *R.* **81503**
Nerlich. Siberia. 1961. *G.* **81577**
Obidin. Ground water. 1962. *R.* **81759**
Osnovaniŭ. Film on permafrost. 1962. *R.* **81863**
Patrunov. Natural gas. 1962. *R.* **81950**
Pavlov. Engin geol. 1962. *R.* **81964**
Pavlov. Tundra capital. 1963. *R.* **81969**
Petrov. Life in Arctic theater. 1961. *R.* **82045**
Pevzner. Permafrost open pit. 1962. *R.* **82061**
Polar Garden. Decorative plants. 1962. *R.* **82160**
Prokhorova. Orthopedic aids. 1963. *R.* **82278**
Ragozin. Stratig coal. 1962. *R.* **82332**
Raaskazova. *Comia.* 1963. *R.* **82362**
Raaskazova. Pteridospermae. 1962. *R.* **82361**
Rikhter. Radiation regime. 1961. *R.* **82448**
Rolter. Indus construction. 1962. *R.* **82494**
Rukosueva. Noril'sk. 1963. *R.* **82580**
Sadovskiĭ. Load & hoist. 1963. *R.* **82622**
Sadovskiĭ. Pillarless digging. 1961. *R.* **82621**
Shershukov. Rock fracturing. 1963. *R.* **82901**
Shishkov. Ballet. 1959. *R.* **82934**
Shvedov. Triassic plants. 1963. *R.* **82983**
Skatkov. Endemic goitre. 1961. *R.* **83056**
Sozaev. Automation. 1962. *R.* **83209**
Springtime. 1961. *R.* **84093**
Staritskiĭ. Copper-nickel ores. 1961. *R.* **83241**
Starosel'tsev. Boulder method. 1962. *R.* **83242**
Sukhanova. Copper-nickel ores. 1963. *R.* **83332**
Svirin. Concentration plants. 1962. *R.* **83384**
TŜvetnye metally. Modernization. 1962. *R.* **83685**
TŜvetnye metally. Naumov. 1962. *R.* **83686**
TŜytovich. Construct permafrost. 1962. *R.* **83694**
Tugarinov. Pathogenic dust. 1961. *R.* **83699**
Tulŭkova. Microclimate bldgs. 1961. *R.* **83702**
Ugol'. News in brief. 1961-62. *R.* **83743**
USSR. Foundations permafrost. 1962. *R.* **83760**
Ushkalov. Thaw rate substrate. 1962. *R.* **83890**
Ushkalov. Thawing substrates. 1962. *R.* **83892**
Ustinovich. N encounters. 1958. *R.* **83913**
Vasil'ev. Fire prevention. 1963. *R.* **83991**
Vasil'ev. Urban planning. 1963. *R.* **83990**
Vasil'eva. Art collection. 1962. *R.* **83996**
Vasil'eva. Orchestra. 1962. *R.* **83995**
Vŭlov. Neuro-muscular disease. 1961. *R.* **84097**
Vilenskiĭ. Trap intrusions. 1963. *R.* **84112**
Volkov. Electric sounding. 1962. *R.* **84183**
Volkov. Geophys methods. 1963. *R.* **84185**
Volkov. Metallometric survey. 1962. *R.* **84184**
Zalnullin. Se & Te. 1963. *R.* **84539**
Zakman. Increase photosynthesis. 1963. *R.* **84564**
Zaprudskaĭa. Silurian rugosa. 1962. *R.* **84575**
Zelinger. Tech school. 1962. *R.* **84608**
Zil'berbord. Efficient mining. 1958. *R.* **84664**
Zolotukhin. High temp anhydrite. 1962. *R.* **84703**
Zolotukhin. Intrusion. 1963. *R.* **84704**
Zver'kov. Blast holes diam. 1962. *R.* **84732**

Noril'skaya (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 69° 28′ N. 88°12′ E.).
Kaplŭk. Soils. 1962. *R.* **79876**

Noril'skiye Ozera (*lakes*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 69°-15′-69°40′ N. 88°-91° E.).
Gordeeva. Zooplankton. 1962. *R.* **79055A**
Ol'shanskaĭa. *Coregonus albula.* 1962. *R.* **81827**
Vershinin. Bottom fauna. 1963. *R.* **84085**

Norman Wells (*pop. pl.*, Mackenzie District; 65°17′ N. 126°51′ W.) *& region.*
Beach. Early days. 1959. *E.* **77314**
House. Devonian goniatites. 1963. *E.* **79455**
Pedder. Devonian tetracoral. 1963. *E.* **81989**
Sebastyan. Pavement foundation. 1963. *E.* **82743**
Simpson. 1961 indus. 1963. *E.* **83026**

Norsemen.
Danielo. Greenlander priest. 1963. *E.* **78139**
Hennig. Discovery Am. 1950. *G.* **79348**
Ingstad. Beneath pole star. 1959. *N.* **79570**
Ingstad. Discovery Vinland. 1963. *E.* **79568**
Ingstad. Indian country. 1962. *D, Es.* **79569**
Magidovich. Discovery N Am. 1962. *R.* **80982**
Moltke. Rune Narssaq. 1961. *D.* **81357**
Petersen. Implements. 1951. *N.* **82030**
Plovgaard. Bishop Greenland. 1963. *D.* **82127**
Plovgaard. Last phase Greenland. 1963. *D.* **82128**
Pohl. Crossings before Columbus. 1961. *E.* **82143**
Polar record. Field work. 1963. *E.* **82150**
Rousselière. Mystery Eskimos. 1961. *E.* **82548**
Sjövold. Iron age Norw. 1962. *E.* **83051**
Wolfe. Archeol. 1961. *E.* **84456**

North Atlantic Treaty Organization.
Maehlum. Electron density. 1962. *E.* **80976**
Örvik. Europe N Cap. 1963. *E.* **81772**

North Bradfield River iron prospect (Southeast Alaska; 56°23′ N. 131°24′ W.).
MacKevett. Iron prospect. 1963. *E.* **80949**

North Crillon Glacier (Southeast Alaska; 58°39′ N. 137°28′ W.).
Goldthwait. Fluctuations. 1963. *E.* **79016**
North Pacific Fur Seal Commission.
External affairs. Fur seal. 1962. *E.* **78591**
North Pacific Fur Seal Convention, 1957.
Polar record. Notes. 1963. *E.* **82151**
North Pole. *See also* Drelfuûshchaû stanûsiû "Severnyĭ Poluûs . . .", under Expeditions in this index.
Bain. Climatic zones. 1963. *E.* **77190**
Barnes. *U & V* fields. 1963. *E.* **77263**
Deutsch. Polar wandering. 1963. *E.* **78246**
Dolan. Conquest Arctic. 1961. *E.* **78318**
Ewing. Wandering & climate. 1963. *E.* **78588**
Freeman. Case for Cook. 1961. *E.* **78760**
Kirwan. White road. 1959. *E.* **80058**
Kulikov. Poles movement. 1962. *R.* **80404**
Léotard. Explorers. 1961. *F.* **80646**
Miller. Biog Henson. 1963. *E.* **81278**
Moppett. New Polaris card. 1963. *E.* **81370**
Munyan. Polar wandering. 1963. *E.* **81439**
Nat Geog Soc. Great adventures. 1963. *E.* **81515**
Northrop. Hypotheses. 1963. *E.* **81705**
Robinson. Circle of best fit. 1963. *E.* **82464**
Runcorn. Paleomag cont drift. 1963. *E.* **82582**
Steele. *Seadragon* under ice. 1962. *E.* **83246**
Tepper. NASA satellite. 1962. *E.* **83488**
Toland. Ships in sky. 1957. *E.* **83604**
Victor. Man conquest poles. 1963. *E. F.* **84105**
North Pole (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 64°51′ N. 147°43′ W.).
Fairbanks city directory. 1963. *E.* **78605**
North Rankin (*pop. pl.*, Keewatin District; 62°42′ N. 92°05′ W.).
Lancaster. Minerals industries. 1963. *E.* **80505**
North Rankin Nickel Mines Ltd.
Canada. Metallic ores. 1962, 1963. *E.* **77830**
Killin. 1962 copper indus. 1963. *E.* **80017**
North Star Bugt (*bay*, Baffin Bay-Davis Strait; 76°-33′ N. 68°52′ W.).
Davies. Geol. 1963. *E.* **78166**
Davies. Rillenstein. 1957. *E.* **78167**
Kingery. Cracks sea ice. 1963. *E.* **80029**
Senior. Project Polynya. 1961. *E.* **82797**
US. Air Force research. 1962. *E.* **83765**
Weeks. Salinity young ice. 1962. *E.* **84345**
North West River (*pop. pl.*, Labrador; 53°32′ N. 60°09′ W.).
LeBourdais. North West River. 1963. *E.* **80595**
Northeast Passage. *See also* Northern Sea Route.
Andreev. Exped before Bering. 1946. *R.* **77021**
Dolan. Conquest Arctic. 1961. *E.* **78318**
Emmanuel. France & explor. 1959. *F.* **78530**
Northern Commercial Co.
Kitchener. N Commercial Co. 1954. *E.* **80076**
Northern Sea Route, USSR.
Antonov. River energy. 1963. *R.* **77062**
Arctic Inst. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **77084**
Denisov. Patrol. 1962. *R.* **78225**
Dydina. Wind synoptic processes. 1963. *R.* **78429**
Filipenin. Ways. 1963. *R.* **78666**
Gel'fand. 1961 nav season. 1963. *R.* **78892**
Ivanov. Breakup Yenisey. 1963. *R.* **79696**
Morskoĭ flot. Ice. 1963. *R.* **81386**
Nikolaeva. Stronger than ice. 1963. *R.* **81639**
Novikov. Conquest Arctic. 1962. *R.* **81724**
Polar Record. Field work. 1963. *E.* **82150**
Preobrazhenskiĭ. Bourgeoisie. 1961. *R.* **82256**
Sintsov. Nansen documents. 1962. *R.* **83034**
Varkel. 8000 mi astern. 1961. *R.* **83977**
Northway (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 62°58′ N. 141°57′ W.).
Murray. Beaver. 1961. *E.* **81461**
Northwest Company (*fur trading syndicate*, Canada, 1779-1821). *See also* Hudson's Bay Company.
Campbell. McGillivray. 1962. *E.* **77820**
Campbell. North West Co. 1957. *E.* **77821**
Innis. Fur trade econ hist. 1956, 1962. *E.* **79573**
Northwest Highway System. *See under* Canada. Army.
Northwest Passage.
AINA. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **77084**
Dodge. By sea. 1961. *E.* **78312**
Dolan. Conquest Arctic. 1961. *E.* **78318**
Emmanuel. France & explor. 1959. *F.* **78530**
Filice. Biog *Gjøa.* 1962. *E.* **78664**
Kirwan. White road. 1959. *E.* **80058**
Magidovich. Discovery. 1962. *R.* **80982**
Parry. Sir Edward Parry. 1963. *E.* **81944**
Speck. Hearne NW Passage. 1963. *E.* **83212**
Steele. *Seadragon* under ice. 1962. *E.* **83246**
Williams. 18th century. 1962. *E.* **84407**
Wright. Quest for Franklin. 1959. *E.* **84488**
Northwest Territories (*regional section no. 16 on index map*). *See also* Canadian Arctic Islands; Franklin District; Keewatin District; Mackenzie District.
Bank of Montreal. Challenge. 1963. *E.* **77232**
Blackadar. Fury Hecla Foxe B. 1958, 1963. *E.* **77501**
Bone. Can & Siberian N. 1962. *E.* **77598**
Boon. Anglican Church. 1962. *E.* **77601**
Cameron. Parasitol problems. 1963. *E.* **77814**
Canada. 1961 fisheries. 1962. *E.* **77824**
Canada. 1962 govt activities. 1963. *E.* **77823**
Canada. Prospectors' assistance. 1963. *E.* **77831**
Can. Ice thickness. 1963. *E.* **77852**
Carrière. Oblate toponymics. 1957-59. *F.* **77888**
Christie. 1962 mining. 1963. *E.* **78006**
Conf Arctic Coop. Minutes. 1963. *E.* **78062A**
Dinsdale. Coops. 1963. *E.* **78277**
Dinsdale. 1962 min activity. 1963. *E.* **78278**
Dinsdale. NWT. 1963. *E.* **78278**
Douglas. Geol petrol potential. 1963. *E.* **78360**
Flanagan. Dept N Affairs hist. 1963. *E.* **78701**
Fried. Settlement types. 1963. *E.* **78782**
Fried. White-dominant settlements. 1963. *E.* **78783**
Gregerson. Astron control. 1963. *E.* **79115**
Haldenby. Anglican church Yukon. 1963. *E.* **79227**
Harp. Culture hist. 1962. *E.* **79283**
Hubbs. Water waste disposal. 1962. *E.* **79458**
Jenness. People twilight. 1959. *E.* **79746**
LeBourdais. Unfinished. 1962. *E.* **80594**
Levesque. North. 1962. *E.* **80656**
Livingstone. Limnol. 1963. *E.* **80758**
Lotz. Govt research. 1963. *E.* **80822**
Louis-Marie. Arctic-boreal flora. 1961. *F.* **80823**
McCracken. Caribou traveler. 1949. *E.* **80909**
McGill. Silurian ostracods. 1963. *E.* **80924**
McGill Univ. Thelon area. 1963. *E.* **80931**
McGill Univ. Victoria I physiog. 1963. *E.* **80927**
McLeod. 1962 min production. 1963. *E.* **80962**
MacNeish. Contact community. 1963. *E.* **80963**
Meldgaard. Formation Dorset. 1962. *E.* **81171**
Neatby. Back. 1963. *E.* **81539**
NWT. Game laws. 1963. *E.* **81708**
NWT. Votes sess papers. 1963. *E.* **81707**
NWT rept. 1962, 1963. *E.* **81706**
NWT Tourist. Accommodation. 1962. *E.* **81711**
NWT Tourist. Travel N. 1962. *E.* **81712**
NWT Tourist Office. Angling. 1962. *E.* **81709**
NWT Tourist Office. Hunting. 1962. *E.* **81710**
Patterson. Silver. 1963. *E.* **81952**
Phillips. Admin. 1963. *E.* **82071**
Plet. Mag activity IGY. 1963. *E.* **82116**
Quimby. Old Copper culture. 1962. *E.* **82318**
Rasmussen. Eskimo poems. 1961. *E.* **82352**
Rea. Econ Can Arctic. 1963. *E.* **82396**
Roe. Food import problem. 1949. *E.* **82477**
Sebastyan. Pavement foundation. 1963. *E.* **82743**
Simpson. Petroleum indus. 1963. *E.* **83026**
Stagg. Diurnal mag disturb. 1935. *E.* **83229**
Sternberg. Mammoths. 1963. *E.* **83281**
Thompson. Temp. 1962. *E.* **83520**
Thorsteinsson. Teach. 1963. *E.* **83527**
VanStone. Shifts Southampton. 1959. *E.* **83967**
Warner. Minerals. 1960. *E.* **84309**

Northwest Territories—Continued
Willis. Disease death. 1963. *E.* **84427**
Willis. Mental health. 1962. *E.* **84429**
Norton Sound (Bering Sea; 64° N. 164°30′ W.) *& region*).
Sanitation aids. 1957-65. *E.* **82662**
Teben'kov. Atlas. 1852. *R.* **83467**
Norway. Norsk Polarinstitutt.
Gjelsvik. Norsk Polarinstitutt. 1963. *N.* **78977**
Wisnes. Activities. 1962. *E.* **84446**
Norwegian Bay (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 77°-30′ N. 90° W.).
Dunbar. Ice summer '61. 1962. *E.* **78414**
Norwegians in Svalbard.
Floyd. Svalbard. 1962. *E.* **78714**
Nottaway (*river & basin*, Northern Quebec; 51°25′ N. 78°55′ W.).
Dutilly. Flora. 1963. *F.* **78425**
Nottingham Island (Northwest Territories; 63°20′ N. 78° W.).
Canada. Climate. 1953. *E.* **77853**
Nouveau-Québec, Cratère du (*meteoritic crater*, Northern Quebec; 61°17′ N. 73°40′ W.).
Nat Geog Soc. Great adventures. 1963. *E.* **81515**
Shoemaker. Geol reconn. 1962. *E.* **82949**
Novaya Sibir', Ostrov (*island*, Novosibirskiye Ostrova; 75° N. 149° E.).
Drozdova. Epiderm tissue coals. 1963. *R.* **78381**
Sisko. Discharge Gedenshtrom. 1963. *R.* **83041**
Sisko. Fossil flora. 1963. *R.* **83042**
Novaya Zemlya (*regional section no.* 54 *on index map*).
Bertin. Peak Russ fall-out. 1962. *E.* **77439**
Bolotinskaĭa. Atmos circ forms. 1963. *R.* **77587**
Brinck. Stoneflies. 1958. *E.* **77677**
But'ev. Wintering birds. 1959. *R.* **77793**
Chizhov. Mass balance glacier. 1963. *R.* **77986**
Chizhov. Runoff. 1963. *R.* **77987**
Davidovich. Climate & ice. 1963. *R.* **78159**
Dibner. Mesozoic. 1962. *R.* **78261**
Donn. Nuclear explosions. 1962. *E.* **78333**
Épshteĭn. Krestinin's contrib. 1958. *R.* **78538**
Golovkin. Guillemot eat fish. 1963. *R.* **79027**
Kaplin. Fiords. 1961. *R.* **79874**
Kolomyĭs. Moraines. 1963. *R.* **80167**
Kolomyĭs. Periglacial landscapes. 1960. *R.* **80168**
Lĭakh. Polar worker. 1961. *R.* **80679**
Lĭakh. Route N Pole. 1963. *R.* **80678**
Lichtman. Nuclear detonations. 1963. *E.* **80684**
Lĭutkevich. Permian pelecypods. 1960. *R.* **80754**
Murayama. Nuclear explosions. 1963. *J.* **81448**
Reiter. Radioactive fallout. 1963. *E.* **82413**
Rogozov. *Melanophyllum*. 1961. *R.* **82491**
Saks. Jurassic-Cretaceous. 1963. *R.* **82641**
Semenov. Geomorph. 1960. *R.* **82784**
Sutton. Seismograms. 1963. *E.* **83365**
Svatkov. Geocryol processes. 1963. *R.* **83368**
T̆sykin. Firn zones glaciers. 1962. *R.* **83693**
Tushinskiĭ. Glaciers firn. 1963. *R.* **83723**
Ustritskiĭ. Biostratig Permian. 1959. *R.* **83916**
Ustritskiĭ. Perm brachiopods. 1961. *R.* **83920**
Zinger. Glaciers. 1962. *R.* **84675**
Novo-Arkhangel'sk. *See* Sitka.
Novosibirskiye Ostrova (*regional section no.* 62 *on index map*).
Abramov. Mosses. 1963. *R.* **76739**
Aleksandrova. Flora Bol'shoy. 1963. *R.* **76942**
Aleksandrova. Roots plants. 1962. *R.* **76941**
Aleksandrova. Succession tundra. 1963. *R.* **76943**
Belorusova. Altiplan terraces. 1963. *R.* **77370**
Doronina. Meteorol Faddeyev I. 1963. *R.* **78351**
Drozdova. Epiderm tissue coals. 1963. *R.* **78381**
Filippov. Faddeyevskiy. 1962. *R.* **78669**
Kartushin. Bennet I. 1963. *R.* **79906**
Kartushin. Glaciation Bennet. 1963. *R.* **79908**
Kartushin. Vegetation Bennet. 1963. *R.* **79907**
Kruchinin. Phys geog Kotel'nyy. 1963. *R.* **80359**
Leningrad. New Siberian I. 1963. *R.* **80629**
Lĭakh. Polar worker. 1961. *R.* **80679**
Lobanov. Tertiary. 1959. *R.* **80767**
Mikhaĭlov. Soils Faddeya. 1963. *R.* **81249**
Mikhaĭlov. Soils veg Faddeya. 1963. *R.* **81248**
Nekhaĭchik. Rivers Lyakhovskiy. 1963. *R.* **81551**
Romanovskiĭ. Coast disintegration. 1963. *R.* **82503**
Rutilevskiĭ. Birds Stolbovoy. 1963. *R.* **82599**
Rutilevskiĭ. Fishes Stolbovoy. 1963. *R.* **82600**
Sisko. Discharge Gedenshtrom. 1963. *R.* **83041**
Sisko. Fossil flora Nov Sibir'. 1963. *R.* **83042**
Sorokov. Pre-Quat archipelago. 1959. *R.* **83193**
Strelkov. Stratig Quat Laptev. 1959. *R.* **83310**
Uspenskiĭ. Birds mammals. 1963. *R.* **83909**
Vangengeĭm. Quat mammals. 1961. *R.* **83959**
Vangengeĭm. Quat mammals. 1963. *R.* **83958**
Novyy Port (*pop. pl.*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 67°42′ N. 72°55′ E.).
Bondarenko. Palynol Cretaceous. 1961. *R.* **77594**
Levina. Palynol Quat. 1961. *R.* **80664**
Vakulenko. Palynol Tertiary. 1961. *R.* **83941**
Nuclear power.
Brooks. Project Chariot. 1962. *E.* **77694**
Buchbinder. Crust structure. 1963. *E.* **77729**
Donn. Atmos waves explosions. 1962. *E.* **78333**
Field. Geomag fluctuations. 1963. *E.* **78658**
Hamilton. Century. 1963. *E.* **79238**
Lichtman. Effects detonations. 1963. *E.* **80684**
Meshkovskaĭa. Power Magadan. 1961. *R.* **81210**
Murayama. Pressure waves explosions. 1963. *J.* **81448**
Nuclear info. Project Chariot. 1961. *E.* **81738**
O'Brien. Portable power. 1963. *E.* **81760**
Sanders. Project Plowshare. 1962. *E.* **82657**
Shirgaokar. Geomag effects. 1962. *E.* **82928**
US. Army Polar R&D op. 1962-64. *E.* **83771**
US. Coast Guard cutters. 1959. 1961. *E.* **83797**
US Atomic Energy research. 1960-66. *E.* **83779**
Wager. Camp Century. 1962. *E.* **84272**
Wilson. Waves nuclear test. 1963. *E.* **84436**
World Power Conf. Resources. 1962. *E.* **84475**
Zmuda. VLF disturb. 1963. *E.* **84686**
Nuclear radiation. *See also* Radiocative fallout.
Hela. Radioactive waste. 1960. *E.* **79336**
US Atomic Energy research. 1960-66. *E.* **83779**
Nugssuaq (*peninsula*, West Greenland; 70°25′ N. 52°30′ W.).
Koch. Fossil plants. 1963. *E.* **80129**
Nuka Ridge (*outcrop*, Northern Alaska; 69° N. 159-160° W.).
Tailleur. Formation. 1963. *E.* **83408**
Nulato (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 64°45′ N. 158°05′ W.).
Mountain. News. 1963. **81407**
Sullivan. Food quest. 1942. *E.* **83343**
Nunarssuit (*island*, West Greenland; 60°40′-50′ N. 47°40′-48°15′ W.) *& region.*
Harry. Complex. 1963. *E.* **79292**
Nunassiaq, Territory of (east of 105° W. in the Canadian Arctic).
Choque. Nunassiaq. 1963. *E.* **77990**
NWT rept. 1962-1963 *E.* **81706**
Nunataks.
Gjaerevoll. Survival plants. 1963. *E.* **78976**
Hoppe. Ice-free refugia Scan. 1963. *E.* **79443**
Nordhagen. Norw flora ice age. 1963. *E.* **81678**
Steindórsson. Distrib plants. 1963. *E.* **83257**
Nunatarssuak (*plateau*, North Greenland; 76°40′ N. 67°35′ W.).
Hilty. Ice tunnel. 1959. *E.* **79382**
Nunivak Island (Alaska; 60°06′ N. 166°24′ W.).
Israel. Ornamented tusks. 1961. *G.* **79637**
Teben'kov. Atlas. 1852. *R.* **83467**
Nushagak (*river & basin*, Alaska; 59°03′ N. 158°21′ W.).
Vishnevskiĭ. Explor hist. 1962. *R.* **84135**
Nuyakuk Lake (Alaska; 59°55′ N. 158°40′ W.).
Bue. Principal lakes. 1963. *E.* **77734**
Ny-Ålesund (*pop. pl.*, Svalbard; 78°50′ N. 11°30′ E.).
Knudsen. Accidental explosions. 1963. *N.* **80125**
Sunding. 1960 plant finds. 1961. *N.* **83351**
Wilhelm. Glacier flow. 1963. *G.* **84404**

Nyaksimvol' (*pop. pl.*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 62° 26′ N. 60°52′ E.).
Sel'sko. Hunting farms. 1963. *R.* **82765**
Nyeboes Land (North Greenland; 81°55′ N. 57′ W.).
Ahnert. Phys environ. 1962. *E.* **76774**
Walton. Lead Dog. 1962. *E.* **84301**
Nyun'karaku-Tara (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray, Taymyr Poluostrov; 74°58′ N. 106°35′ E.).
Zhizhina. Corals. 1959. *R.* **84636**
Nyurba (*pop. pl.*, Yakut ASSR; 63°17′ N. 118°20′ E.). *& region.*
Shvetsov. Coal accumulation. 1962. *R.* **82993**
Nyuya (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 60°32′ N. 116° 20′ E.).
Baskov. Ground water. 1962. *R.* **77285**
Ob' (*river & basin*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 66°45′ N. 69°30′ E.).
Abramov. Aquatic birds. 1959. *R.* **76740**
Anan'ev. Third Baku. 1961. *R.* **76993**
Antonov. N rivers & Caspian. 1963. *R.* **77064**
Apenchenko. Ivdel-Ob railroad. 1963. *R.* **77069**
Baulin. Cryogenic processes. 1962. *R.* **77306**
Baulin. Old permafrost. 1960. *R.* **77307**
Baulin. Permafrost U Quat. 1960. *R.* **77308**
Dobrovol'skiĭ. Geoelec profile. 1963. *R.* **78306**
Dobrutskaia. Tertiary. 1961. *R.* **78308**
Dostal'. Wood indus. 1963. *R.* **78356**
Girshgorn. Seismic survey. 1963. *R.* **78973**
Gudina. Stratig Quat. 1963. *R.* **79159**
Guide to Irtysh & lower Ob'. 1960. *R.* **82301**
Gundrizer. Biol & fishery chub. 1958. *R.* **79169**
Gvozdetskiĭ. Phys geog. 1963. *R.* **79199**
Ivanov. Ob-Irtysh develop. 1962. *R.* **79683**
Kalinina. Ostyak toponymics. 1962. *R.* **79833**
Kudrtsevtsev. Foundations standards. 1963. *R.* **80390**
Kupriianova. Water balance. 1963. *R.* **80416**
Kuzin. Recent tectonics. 1963. *R.* **80451**
Lazukov. Stratigraphy Quat. 1961. *R.* **80574**
Lazukov. Yamal transgression. 1962. *R.* **80573**
Levina. Palynol Quat. 1961. *R.* **80664**
Luchinetskiĭ. Prospectors. 1960. *R.* **80834**
Maksimov. Floods. 1963. *R.* **81011**
Mezentsev. Moisture balance. 1963. *R.* **81230**
Mizerov. Correlation Quat. 1961. *R.* **81328**
Moshchanskiĭ. Salemal stratum. 1960. *R.* **81392**
Moshinskaia. Anthropomorphic. 1963. *G.* **81393**
Muravenko. Konda taiga. 1963. *R.* **81441**
Nesterov. Eocene & Oligocene. 1961. *R.* **81586**
Nikonov. *Coregonus tugun.* 1958. *R.* **81654**
Panteleev. Birds. 1960. *R.* **81926**
P'iavchenko. Drain Siberian plain. 1963. *R.* **82080**
Pirozhnikov. Commercial fishes. 1962. *R.* **82107**
Popov. Invest telluric current. 1959. *R.* **82204**
Popov. River-bed changes. 1962. *R.* **82200**
Rodnianskaia. Floodplain. 1962. *R.* **82476**
Roshchevskaia. Theatricals. 1963. *R.* **82524**
Roshchevskiĭ. Cultural develop. 1963. *R.* **82525**
Rubina. Eocene. 1961. *R.* **82563**
Rubina. *Melosira* n sp. 1962. *R.* **82564**
Rudinskiĭ. Forest communities. 1963. *R.* **82572**
Salazkin. Save young fish. 1963. *R.* **82644**
Savchenkova. 10-15 day ice f'cast. 1963. *R.* **82679**
Shmelev. Climate Pleistocene. 1963. *R.* **82946**
Shvedov. Radioactive pollution. 1962. *R.* **82989A**
Sokolova. Bldgs Ugrians. 1963. *R.* **83159**
Solomatin. Ice in peat bogs. 1963. *R.* **83164**
Somov. Runoff variation. 1963. *R.* **83179**
Vendrov. Water econ. 1963. *R.* **84062**
Vernikov. Rails on taiga. 1961. *R.* **84079**
Vilkov. Commerce 17th c. 1962. *R.* **84117**
Zhadin. Rivers lakes. 1961. 1963. *R. E.* **84620**
Zotin. Breakup at mouth. 1962. *R.* **84712**
Obituaries. *See* Explorers, etc.
O'Brien, John, 1851-1931.
Herron. O'Brien. 1962. *E.* **79363**
Obruchev, Vladimir Afanas'evich, 1863-1956.
Doklady . . . Obrucheva. 1961. *R.* **78317**
Fedorovich. Obruchev. 1961. *R.* **78635**
Murzaev. Obruchev. 1959. *R.* **81464**
Ocherki po istorii. Obruchev. 1963. *R.* **81765**
Tikhomirov. Obruchev. 1963. *E.* **83548**
Obshchestvo liubiteleĭ estestvozheniia, antropologii i ètnografii.
Gladkova. Anthrop section. 1963. *R.* **78984**
Obskaya Guba (*bay*, Karskoye More; 69° N. 73° E.).
Guide to Irtysh & lower Ob'. 1960. *R.* **82301**
Kovrova. Fog structure. 1962. *R.* **80289**
Leshchinskaia. Zooplankton, 1962. *R.* **80649**
Moskalenko. Biol whitefish. 1958. *R.* **81396**
Shnigin. Reflectors radar. 1962. *R.* **82948**
Occupational health, disease, injury &c.
Alaska. 1963-1965 health plan. 1963. *E.* **76866**
Alekseev. Sea hunters. 1961. *R.* **76949**
Alfer'eva. Spekk finger. 1960. *E.* **76961**
Arnol'di. Hygiene acclim. 1962. *R.* **77112**
Arnol'di. Hygiene miners. 1961. *R.* **77110**
Arnol'di. Work hygiene Far N. 1963. *R.* **77114**
Bondarev. Fish processors. 1963. *R.* **77597**
Bondarev. Training. 1963. *R.* **77596**
Borisov. Mines Magadan. 1963. *R.* **77612**
Christie. 1962 Mining N. 1963. *E.* **78006**
Chumak. TB miners. 1961. *R.* **78018**
Fedukha. Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **78622**
Feoktistov. Mine transport. 1963. *R.* **78652**
Gromov. Angara lights. 1960. *R.* **79146**
Gurvich. Bldg trades. 1959. *R.* **79183**
Kamchatnov. Work in darkness. 1963. *R.* **79844**
Kochetov. Health Karelia. 1960. *R.* **80139**
Kolranskiĭ. Microclimate mines. 1963. *R.* **80148**
Litkens. Copper nickel plants. 1961. *R.* **80735**
Lobanov. Lumber mill. 1961. *R.* **80765**
Nosov. Ship on fire. 1961. *R.* **81713**
Okhrana truda. Injured miners. 1961. *R.* **81796**
Orlov. Neurovascular diseases. 1963. *R.* **81837**
Siutkin. Injuries Arkhangel'sk. 1958. *R.* **83044**
Tugarinov. Dust Noril'sk mine. 1961. *R.* **83699**
US. Fisheries legislation. 1963. *E.* **83808**
US. Medical care. 1962. *E.* **83796**
Uskov. Dust control mines. 1962. *R.* **83896**
Vasil'ev. Fire prevention Noril'sk. 1963. *R.* **83991**
Vasil'ev. Protection Karelia. 1960. *R.* **83989**
Vialov. Miners Noril'sk. 1961. *R.* **84097**
Zav'ialov. Frostbite loggers. 1963. *R.* **84596**
Ocean currents. *See also* Drifts.
AINA. Arctic Basin Symposium. 1963. *E.* **77086**
Blinov. Central Arctic. 1963. *R.* **77515**
Bogorov. Radioactive waste. 1960. *R. E.* **77574**
Burkov. Geostrophic Pacific. 1963. *R.* **77769**
Canada. Atlantic tables. 1963. *E.* **77847**
Canada. Que & Labrador. 1953. *E.* **77853**
Chaplygin. Atlantic current. 1963. *R.* **77919**
Chaplygin. Heat discharge Laptev. 1963. *R.* **77921**
Chaplygin. Structure currents Kara. 1963. *R.* **77920**
Chaplygin. Winter Laptev. 1963. *R.* **77922**
Coachman. Atlantic layer. 1963. *E.* **78038A**
Dem'ianov. Deep currents. 1963. *R.* **78219**
Grainger. *Calanus* indicators. 1963. *E.* **79087**
Gudkovich. Basin. 1963. *R.* **79162**
Hebard. SE Bering. 1961. *E.* **79322**
Ianes. Greenland Sea. 1962. *R.* **79522**
Kislikov. Norw N Cape. 1962. *E.* **80072**
Lee. Barents Greenland. 1961. *E.* **80602**
Maksimov. Astron & currents. 1963. *R.* **81014**
Markham. Ice distrib Can waters. 1963. *E.* **81092**
Muromtsev. Hydrol Pacific. 1963. *E.* **81457**
Nadezhin. White-Sea herring. 1963. *R.* **81487**
Natarov. Water masses Bering. 1963. *R.* **81513**
Panov. Horizontal turbulence. 1963. *R.* **81921**
Plakhotnik. NE Pacific. 1963. *R.* **82111**
Rasmussen. Sea temp & cod. 1952. *E.* **82349**
Schroeder. N Atlantic 200 m. 1963. *E.* **82726**
Stepanov. Destruction ice. 1963. *R.* **83273**
Stepanov. Role Atlantic. 1963. *R.* **83272**

Ocean currents—Continued

Titov. Measure ice-drift. 1963. *R.* **83575**
Tûrûkov. Wind current. 1961. *R.* **83580**
Toporkov. Heat content Bering. 1962. *R.* **83629**
US. 1956-1961 Int ice patrol. 1957-1963. *E.* **83790**
Uralov. Heat loss Nordkapp. 1963. *R.* **83880**
Worthington. *Erika Dan* cruise. 1962. *E.* **84481**
Zalkûev. Norwegian Sea. 1961. *R.* **84540**
Zubov. Arctic ice. 1963. *E.* **84722**
Zykov. Radio transmission. 1961. *R.* **84736**

Ocean temperature.

Alekseev. 1960 Norw & Greenland. 1962. *E.* **76946**
Alekseev. 1961 Greenland Sea. 1963. *E.* **76947**
Bøyum. Exchange sea atmos. 1962. *E.* **77552**
Bratberg. Greenland waters. 1963. *E.* **77662**
Bratberg. 1960 W Greenland. 1962. *E.* **77663**
Canada. Que & Labrador. 1953. *E.* **77853**
Chamberlin. *Spisula.* 1963. *E.* **77914**
Chaplygin. Atlantic current. 1963. *R.* **77919**
Coachman. Atlantic layer. 1963. *E.* **78038A**
Dauphinee. Measurement. 1962. *E.* **78157**
Denisov. Surface Chukchi. 1963. *R.* **78226**
Dietrich. 1961 NN Atlantic. 1963. *E.* **78267**
Dobrovol'skiĭ. Deep Pacific. 1962. *R.* **78300**
Dodimead. Upper zone Pacific. 1961. *E.* **78314**
Hermann. Jl 1960 W Greenland. 1962. *E.* **79352**
Hermann. 1961 W Greenland. 1963. *E.* **79353**
Hunter. N Pacific winter. 1963. *E.* **79482**
Ince. Air bubbles protect wharf. 1963. *E.* **79562**
Khmelevskaûa. Greenland Sea. 1963. *R.* **79993**
Kislûkov. Norw N Cape Currents. 1962. *E.* **80072**
Lebedev. Forecast Barents. 1962. *R.* **80580**
Lebedev. Long-term variability. 1963. *R.* **80579**
Littlewood. Surface distrib. 1955. *E.* **80739**
London Univ. 1959 Jan Mayen. 1960. *E.* **80790**
Merrifield. Results SODDS. 1963. *E.* **81204**
Moskva. Hydrol Atlantic. 1963. *R.* **81401**
Muromtsev. Hydrol Pacific. 1963. *E.* **81457**
Natarov. Water masses Bering. 1963. *R.* **81513**
Nutt. Fjords basins Labrador. 1963. *E.* **81746**
Panov. Active layer Kara. 1963. *R.* **81922**
Panov. Arctic Basin. 1963. *R.* **81924**
Rasmussen. Sea temp & cod. 1952. *E.* **82349**
Roden. Estimation extremes. 1963. *E.* **82473**
Rossov. Iceland waters. 1962. *R.* **82540**
Schroeder. N Atlantic 200 m. 1963. *E.* **82726**
Serûkov. Active layer Barents. 1961. *R.* **82819**
Shekhtman. Greenland Sea. 1963. *R.* **82885**
Shishkov. Heat transfer. 1962. *R.* **82933**
Smed. 1960 anomalies surface. 1962. *E.* **83087**
Stefánsson. Je 1960 Iceland. 1962. *E.* **83252**
Stefánsson. June 1961 N Iceland. 1963. *E.* **83253**
Timofeev. Atlantic water Laptev. 1962. *R.* **83567**
Toporkov. Heat content Bering. 1962. *R.* **83629**
Zhukov. Active layer. 1960. *R.* **84642**
Zubov. Arctic ice. 1963. *E.* **84722**

Oceanographic instruments, methods.

AINA. Arctic Basin Symposium. 1963. *E.* **77086**
Azhazha. Underwater invest. 1962. *R.* **77174**
Belov. Bottom corer. 1963. *R.* **77379**
Bogorodskiĭ. Ice thickness. 1963. *R. E.* **77572**
Brown. Elasticity sea ice. 1963. *E.* **77702**
Can Oceanog Data Centre. 1963. *E.* **77866**
Can Oceanog Data Centre. 1963. *E.* **77867**
Collin. Polar Cont Shelf. 1961. *E.* **78048**
Dauphinee. Measurement temp. 1962. *E.* **78157**
Dodimead. N Pacific Survey. 1962. *E.* **78313**
Eaton. Airborne surveys. 1963. *E.* **78445**
Elliot. Sonar nuclear sub. 1962. *E.* **78518**
Frankcom. Weather ships. 1963. *E.* **78751**
Genno. Helicopters. 1961-62. *E.* **78900**
Gur'ûnova. Salinity determ. 1963. *R.* **79173**
Ince. Air bubbles protect wharf. 1963. *E.* **79562**
Langleben. Sea ice. 1963. *E.* **80515**
Mantelfel'. Underwater invest. 1962. *R.* **81053**
Merrifield. Results SODDS. 1963. *E.* **81204**
Mokievskiĭ. Underwater invest. 1962. *R.* **81346**
Roden. Estimation temp. 1963. *E.* **82473**
Schalk. Bottom profiles. 1963. *E.* **82698**
Schwerdtfeger. Energy exchange. 1963. *E.* **82732**
Sea. 1963. *E.* **82741**
Tiron. Level open sea. 1961. *R.* **83572**
Titov. Measure ice-drift. 1963. *R.* **83575**
Turanov. GM-4 mareograph. 1963. *R.* **83714**
US. 1958-1959 data. 1963. *E.* **83853**
Vesso. Ice measuring. 1957. *E.* **84095**
Weichart. Analysis sea water. 1963. *G.* **84352**
Zalkûev. Deep-water invest. 1962. *R.* **84548**
Zverev. Cable deflection wind. 1961. *R.* **84725**
Zykov. Radio buoy stn. 1961. *R.* **84736**

Oceanography. *See also* Bathymetry; Bottom sediments; Marine fauna & flora; Tides; *also under* Ice; Sea water; Waves; and names of seas.

AINA. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **77084**
AINA. Arctic Basin Symposium. 1963. *E.* **77086**
Altukhov. White Sea biol stn. 1962. *R.* **76980**
Anderson. Recent foram. 1963. *E.* **77009**
Aslanova. Inst Oceanol Pub. 1962. *R. E.* **77129**
Azhazha. *Severûnka.* 1961. *R.* **77175**
Belousov. Geol depressions. 1955. *R. E.* **77375**
Bezumov. Riches Okhotsk. 1960. *R.* **77459**
Blinov. Central Arctic. 1963. *R.* **77515**
Bogdanov. Zonality. 1961. *R.* **77557**
Bogorov. Radioactive waste. 1960. *R. E.* **77574**
Bunting. Fully developed seas. 1962. *E.* **77761**
Burkhanov. Central Basin. 1963. *R.* **77765**
Cabanias. Geophys 1957-60 drift stn. 1962. *E.* **77807**
California Univ. 1956 Observ. 1963. *E.* **77812**
Canada. 1962 govt activities N. 1963. *E.* **77823**
Can Fish Research Report. 1961-63. *E.* **77835**
Can Oceanog Data Centre. 1963. *E.* **77866**
Can Oceanog Data Centre. 1963. *E.* **77867**
Chaplygin. Heat discharge Laptev. 1963. *R.* **77921**
Chaplygin. Structure currents Kara. 1963. *R.* **77920**
Chaplygin. Winter summer Laptev. 1963. *R.* **77922**
Clarke. Abyssal molluscs. 1962. *E.* **78028**
Coachman. Atlantic layer. 1963. *E.* **78038A**
Collin. Polar Cont Shelf. 1961. *E.* **78048**
Comm W Pacific Fisheries. 1962. *R.* **80180**
Demel. Biol fisheries. 1958. *P.* **78215**
Demenitskaûa. Geophys methods. 1962. *R.* **78216**
Dem'ûnov. Deep currents. 1963. *R.* **78219**
Denisov. Arctic seas patrol. 1962. *R.* **78225**
Derûgin. Sea ice. 1962. *R.* **78236**
Dobrovol'skiĭ. Water masses Pacific. 1962. *R.* **78302**
Dodimead. N Pacific Survey. 1962. *E.* **78313**
Dunbar. *Serial atlas environ.* 1963. *E.* **78416**
Elizarov. Yield fishes. 1963. *R.* **78516**
Elliott. Regional patterns. 1960. *E.* **78520**
Farengol'ts. *Atka* cruise. 1963. *R.* **78613**
Fedorov. Radioactive bottom organisms. 1963. *R.* **78627**
Fedorova. Pacific inflow Chukchi. 1962. *R.* **78631**
Fedorova. Turb heat exchange. 1963. *R.* **78634**
Fedosov. Hydrochem Bering. 1963. *R.* **78638**
Filatova. Bottom fauna Bering. 1963. *R.* **78663**
Fofonoff. Transport computations. 1963. *E.* **78718**
Freuchen. Book of seas. 1957. *E.* **78776**
Galkin. Temp zooplankton Barents. 1963. *R.* **78836**
Galkina. Kanda Bay. 1963. *R.* **78838**
Gershanovich. Oceanog NPacific. 1963. *R.* **78929**
Grainger. *Calanus* indicators. 1963. *E.* **79087**
Grainger. Zooplankton Foxe B. 1962. *E.* **79088**
Heezen. Atlantic floor. 1963. *E.* **79326**
IAPO. Sea level. 1940-63. *E.* **79579**
IGY Data Center. Catalog. 1963. *E.* **79498**
IUGG Assembly. Abstracts. 1963. *E.* **79605**
Ûnes. Greenland Sea. 1962. *R.* **79522**
Ûshnov. *Calanus* indicators. 1963. *R.* **79528**
Il'ina. Hydrochem Greenland Sea. 1961. *R.* **79553**

Inst Panamericano. Explor. 1962. *Sp.* **79576**
Kassel. Soviet oceanog. 1963. *E.* **79917**
Khrol. Hummocking. 1961. *R.* **80003**
Khromov. Plankton *Severianka.* 1962. *R.* **80004**
Kirillev. Requirements Polar stn. 1963. *R.* **80043**
Kislîakov. Barents. 1963. *E.* **80070**
Kislîakov. Norw Sea. 1963. *E.* **80071**
Klenova. Sediments *Sedov.* 1962. *R.* **80091**
Koerner. Devon I exped. 1963. *E.* **80146**
Kol'man. Atomic sub. 1963. *R.* **80157**
Kol'man. USHO 1961 exped. 1963. *R.* **80156**
Kudrîavaîa. Ice drift. 1961. *R.* **80388**
Laktionov. Ice forecasting. 1963. *R.* **80497**
Lappo. Water exchange. 1963. *R.* **80526**
Lebedev. Long-term variability. 1963. *R.* **80579**
Leslie. Sedimentology Hudson B. 1963. *E.* **80651**
Lotz. Govt research Can N. 1963. *E.* **80822**
Lyon. Ice research submarine. 1961. *E.* **80884**
Maksimov. Astron currents. 1963. *R.* **81014**
Mantelfel'. Underwater invest. 1962. *R.* **81053**
Mariners log. USN Office. 1962. *E.* **81084**
Merrifield. Results SODDS. 1963. *E.* **81204**
Minevich. Chukchi-Bering. 1963. *R.* **81293**
Moiseev. Bering Sea research. 1963. *R.* **81342**
Moiseev. Biol fisheries. 1962. *R.* **81343**
Moretskiĭ. Winter regime Kara. 1963. *R.* **81373**
Mosby. Helland-Hansen. 1959. *N.* **81389**
Mosby. Nansen. 1961. *N.* **81388**
Moskva. Hydrol Atlantic. 1963. *R.* **81401**
*Muromtsev. Hydrol Pacific. 1963. *E.* **81457**
Mustafin. Level Sannikova Str. 1963. *R.* **81471**
NRC. Oceanog hist. 1962. *E.* **81517**
NRC. Science Basin. 1963. *E.* **81518**
Nasu. Chukchi Sea 1958 summer. 1960. *E.* **81512**
Nazarov. Ice World Ocean. 1963. *R.* **81535**
Nekrasov. Tidal waves Greenland. 1961. *R.* **81553**
Nikolaev. Thermal inertia. 1963. *R.* **81636**
Novikov. Conquest Arctic. 1962. *R.* **81724**
Novikova. Radar drift ice. 1963. *R.* **81725**
Nusser. Arctic Ocean. 1960. *G.* **81743**
Okeanologiîa. Underwater Invest. 1961. *R.* **81795**
Ostenso. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **81870**
Pacific Sci Congress. Proc. 1963. *E.* **81893**
Pakhorukov. June '62 Greenland. 1962. *R.* **81897**
Panov. Arctic Basin. 1963. *R.* **81924**
Panov. Horizontal turbulence. 1963. *R.* **81921**
Panov. Role Atlantic water. 1963. *R.* **81923**
Panov. Temp active layer Kara. 1963. *R.* **81922**
Pertsov. White Sea Biol Stn. 1962. *R.* **82018**
Pîaskovskiĭ. Salinity White Sea. 1963. *R.* **82077**
Plakhotnik. NE Pacific. 1963. *R.* **82111**
Polar record. Notes. 1963. *E.* **82151**
Propp. Underwater observ Barents. 1962. *R.* **82281**
Richter. Sverdrup's works. 1959. *N.* **82441**
Robin. Waves ice. 1963. *E.* **82463**
Royal Soc Can. Marine distrib. 1963. *E.* **82554**
Sabinin. Ice increment. 1963. *R.* **82617**
Scagel. Distrib marine algae. 1963. *E.* **82695**
Sea. 1963. *E.* **82741**
Senior. Project Polynya. 1961. *E.* **82797**
Serîakov. Heat balance Barents. 1961. *R.* **82820**
Serîakov. Temp Barents. 1961. *R.* **82819**
Smetannikova. Heat loss Kara. 1963. *R.* **83090**
Smirnov. 1961 E Siberian Sea. 1963. *R.* **83097**
Teben'kov. NAm coast. 1852. *R.* **83467**
Tersiev. Hydromet service fish. 1962. *R.* **83494**
Timofeev. Arctic Atlantic waters. 1963. *R.* **83568**
Toporkov. Heat content Bering. 1962. *R.* **83629**
Ulrich. Morph N Atlantic. 1963. *G.* **83749**
US. Bering Sea Patrol. 1962-1963. *E.* **83791**
US. *Edisto Atka* op. 1961-63. *E.* **83856**
US. 1956-1961 Int ice patrol. 1957-1963. *E.* **83790**
US. 1958-1959 data. 1963. *E.* **83853**
US. Ship schedules. 1961-62. *E.* **83845**
US. Vessels. 1961-63. *E.* **83850**
Wilson. Currents deep ocean. 1963. *E.* **84434**
Worthington. *Erika Dan* cruise. 1962. *E.* **84481**
Zaltsev. Norwegian Sea. 1961. *R.* **84540**
Zaltsev. Norw Sea IGY-IGC. 1962. *R.* **84541**
Zalogin. Autumn convection. 1963. *R.* **84569**
Zalogin. Winter circ Kara. 1963. *R.* **84570**
*Zenkevich. Biol Soviet seas. 1963. *R.* **84612**
Zhitkovskiĭ. Atlantic exped. 1963. *R.* **84634**
Oche-Nyrd, Khrebet (*moutain range,* Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 68°04′ N. 65°40′ E.).
Kemmerikh. Glacier named. 1962. *R.* **79960**
Økland, Fridthjof Johannes, 1893-1957.
Natvig. Økland. 1959. *N.* **81523**
Øksfjordjøkulen (*icecap,* Scandinavia & Finland; 70°-10′ N. 22° E.).
Lovenbury. Öksfjordjökulen. 1962. *E.* **80826**
"Østerbygden" (*Norse colony,* West Greenland; 60°–61°30′ N.).
Ingstad. Beneath pole star. 1959. *N.* **79570**
Øyrlandet (*peninsula,* Vestspitsbergen; 76°37′ N. 16°24′ E.).
Atkinson. Tertiary rocks. 1963. *E.* **77138**
Ogilvie (*river & basin,* Yukon Territory; 65°52′ N. 137°15′ W.).
House. Devonian goniatites. 1963. *E.* **79455**
Ogilvie Range (*mts.,* Yukon Territory; 64°25′ N. 133°40′ W.).
Canada. Geol. 1963. *E.* **77843**
Precambrian. Helicopter work. 1962. *E.* **82247**
Ogotoruk Creek (Northern Alaska; 68°06′ N. 165°45′ W.).
Heusser. Pollen diagrams. 1963. *E.* **79369**
Nuclear info. Project Chariot. 1961. *E.* **81738**
Ohio State University Institute of Polar Studies.
Mirsky. Inst Polar Studies. 1963. *E.* **81311**
Ohlson Mountain (Alaska; 59°43′ N. 151°33′ W.).
Feulner. Water-supply potential. 1963. *E.* **78656**
Oil. *See* Petroleum.
Okhotsk, Sea of (*regional section no. 67 on index map*) *& coastal region.*
Aver'ianov. Crust structure. 1963. *R.* **77150**
Basevich. Far E seas guide. 1962. *R.* **77280**
Bezrukov. Sediment formation. 1962. *R.* **77454**
Bezrukov. Sediments trenches. 1959. *E.* **77455**
Bezumov. Riches. 1960. *R.* **77459**
Bogorov. Zonation pelagial. 1962. *R.* **77573**
Burkhart. Sea conditions. 1960. *E.* **77767**
Burmistrova. Track anticyclones. 1962. *R.* **77773**
Dobrovol'skiĭ. Water masses. 1962. *R.* **78302**
Fedotov. Cretaceous Tertiary. 1959. *R.* **78642**
Fetisov. Party organization. 1963. *R.* **78654**
Fofonoff. Transport computations. 1963. *E.* **78718**
Fujita. Disturbances anticyclone. 1951. *E.* **78799**
Fukuhara. Origin red salmon. 1962. *E.* **78800**
Gaĭnanov. Mag anomalies. 1963. *R.* **78822**
Galkin. Molts crab. 1963. *R.* **78835**
Golikov. New gastropods. 1962. *R.* **79021**
Gorbunova. Clay minerals. 1963. *R.* **79053**
INPFC. Proceedings. 1954-1963. *E.* **79597**
INPFC. Report. 1954-1963. *E.* **79592**
Îakhontov. *Tringa guttifer* sand piper. 1962. *R.* **79504**
Îashnov. Water masses *Calanus.* 1963. *R.* **79528**
Kalendov. Advection fog. 1957. *R.* **79827**
Kanaev. Vertical movements. 1963. *R.* **79854**
Kobayashi. Larvae quill-fish. 1961. *J.* **80127**
Kobayashi. Young wolffish. 1961. *J.* **80128**
Kondakov. Cephalopoda. 1941. *R.* **80185**
Kosminskaîa. Crustal structure. 1963. *R.* **80258**
Kosminskaîa. Earth crust IGY. 1963. *R.* **80257**
Kropotkin. Okhotsk-Kolyma explor. 1936. *R.* **80352**
Kusakin. Janiridae Isopoda. 1962. *R.* **80427**
Kusakin. Munnidae Isopoda. 1962. *R.* **80428**
Kuzîakin. Landscape ornithogeog. 1963. *R.* **80448**
Kuznetsov. Bottom fauna. 1963. *R.* **80466**
Lacvastu. Energy exchange. 1963. *E.* **80480**
Lapin. Pop dynamics pink salmon. 1963. *R.* **80522**
Lisitsyn. Ice deposits. 1961. *R.* **80724**
Lisitsyn. Ice transport. 1961. *R.* **80726**
Luk'ianov. Climatic fronts. 1963. *R.* **80847**

Okhotsk, Sea of—Continued
Luk'ânov. Cyclonic activity. 1962. *R.* **80848**
Luk'ânov. Cyclone speed. 1963. *R.* **80846**
Luk'ânov. High baric formations. 1963. *R.* **80845**
Makarov. Anomura. 1962. *E.* **80996**
Moiseev. Biol bases fisheries. 1962. *R.* **81343**
Monakhov. Microseisms. 1963. *R.* **81360**
Morokov. Zav'yalova. 1963. *R.* **81376**
Muromt͡sev. Hydrol Pacific. 1963. *E.* **81457**
Nal'mark. Tectonics. 1963. *R.* **81499**
Nechaev. Enchanted cliff. 1961. *R.* **81540**
Nikolaev. Utilization algae. 1957. *R.* **81633**
Pěč. Structure *Lø* wave. 1962. *R.* **81983**
Petelin. Geochem sediments. 1961. *R.* **82024**
Petelin. Terrigenous minerals. 1961. *R.* **82025**
Pravotorova. Feed areas herring. 1963. *R.* **82245**
Pytl͡âkov. Archeol. 1957. *R.* **82313**
Rass. Grenadier fishes. 1963. *R.* **82356**
Redikort͡sev. Ascidians. 1941. *R.* **82401**
Rutenberg. Fishes greenlings. 1962. *R.* **82597**
Savel'eva. Holothurian fauna. 1941. *R.* **82682**
Sirotkin. 19th c Far E. 1962. *R.* **83040**
Solov'ev. Aeromag survey. 1961. *R.* **83169**
Solov'ev. Mag survey Kuril arc. 1961. *R.* **83170**
Sorkina. Atmos circ. 1963. *R.* **83185**
Sorokin. Aircraft. 1963. *R.* **83189**
Tarasevich. Food sperm whales. 1963. *R.* **83444**
Teben'kov. Atlas. 1852. *R.* **83467**
Tikhomirov. Distrib seals. 1961. *R.* **83542**
Tribunskiĭ. Tertiary. 1959. *R.* **83659**
Udint͡sev. Geomorph. 1962. *R.* **83737**
Udvardy. Pacific Alcidae. 1963. *E.* **83742**
US. Data TIROS I-IV. 1961-63. *E.* **83864**
Ushakov. Bottom fauna. 1962. *R.* **83888**
Vas'kovskiĭ. Soils forest zone. 1960. *R.* **84015**
Veselov. Gravimetric survey. 1961. *R.* **84091**
Vlasov. Volcanism. 1957. *R.* **84149**
Vtorov. Fall flights birds. 1963. *R.* **84262**
Wark. Satellite ice surveillance. 1963. *E.* **84306**
Watanabe. Photogram ice distrib. 1961. *E.* **84320**
Wilce. *Laminaria groenlandica*. 1960. *E.* **84402**
Zenkevich. Biol Soviet seas. 1963. *R.* **84612**
Zhukov. Temp active layer. 1960. *R.* **84642**
Zhuze. Paleogeog. 1961. *R.* **84658**

Okhotsko-ėvenskiĭ nat͡sional'nyy okrug.
Zhikharev. NE RSFSR 1917-53. 1961. *R.* **84631**

Oktyabr'skoy Revolyutsii, Ostrov (*island*, Severnaya Zemlya; 79°30′ N. 97° E.).
Chigir. Fragmental material. 1963. *R.* **77975**
Semenov. Glaciers. 1963. *R.* **82785**

Ola (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 59°35′ N. 151° 17′ E.) *& region.*
Kocherov. Memoirs. 1957. *R.* **80135**
Voronet͡s. Jurassic fauna. 1937. *R.* **84213**

Old Crow (*pop. pl.*, Yukon Territory; 67°34′ N. 139°48′ W.).
Balikci. Social change. 1963. *E.* **77213**
Balikci. Vunta Kutchin. 1963. *E.* **77210**
Canada. Geol. 1963. *E.* **77843**
Gleeson. Heavy minerals. 1963. *E.* **78987**
Leechman. Folklore Vanta-Kutchin. 1952. *E.* **80604**

Old Crow (*river & basin*, Yukon Territory; 67°34′ N. 139°49′ W.).
Murie. Two far N. 1962. *E.* **81454**

Old Factory (*pop. pl.*, Northern Quebec; 79° N. 51° W.).
Lefebvre. Glossary dialect. 1956. *Es, E.* **80605**

Old Harbor (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 57°05′ N. 153°20′ W.).
Jørgensen. Growth Eskimo. 1963. *E.* **79755**

Olenegorsk (*pop. pl.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov–Sev. Kareliya; 68°09′ N. 33°18′ E.).
Barsukov. Bulldozers. 1963. *R.* **77273**
Gedovius. Ferruginous quartzites. 1962. *R.* **78888**
Ovchininskiĭ. Iron ores. 1963. *R.* **81878**
Ozolin. New equipment. 1963. *R.* **81886**
Petersil'e. Gases rocks. 1962. *R.* **82034**
Svirin. Concentration plants. 1962. *R.* **83384**
Zelenkov. Ore to Cherepovet͡s. 1960. *R.* **84605**

Olenek (*pop. pl.*, Yakut ASSR; 68°33′ N. 112°18′ E.).
Alekseev. Blue fox farm. 1963. *R.* **76953**

Olenek (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 73° N. 119°45′ E.).
Bobrinskiĭ. Eolian-alluvial. 1962. *R.* **77536**
Borshcheva. Stratig Kuonamka. 1962. *R.* **77626**
Buks. Dynamics veg. 1963. *R.* **77746**
Buks. Larch. 1963. *R.* **77745**
Gerke. Forams Permian. 1960. *R.* **78924**
Ilupin. Kimberlites comp. 1963. *R.* **79558**
Ilupin. Millerite in kimberlites. 1962. *R.* **79557**
Ĭŭrt͡sev. Larch limit. 1962. *R.* **79669**
Izrailev. Air photos. 1962. *R.* **79721**
Korotkevich. Jurassic-Cretaceous. 1963. *R.* **80238**
Kosolapova. Micro constituents. 1963. *R.* **80260**
Kravt͡sov. Natural gases. 1962. *R.* **73094**
Kutel'nikov. Clastic dikes. 1962. *R.* **80433**
Kutel'nikov. Tectonic structure. 1962. *R.* **80437**
Kutel'nikov. Tectonics. 1963. *R.* **80434**
Lazarenko. L Cambrian trilobites. 1962. *R.* **80568**
Lazarenko. M Cambrian trilobites. 1961. *R.* **80569**
Leonov. Age kimberlites. 1962. *R.* **80638**
Litinskiĭ. Aureoles kimberlites. 1962. *R.* **80733**
Litinskiĭ. Methods kimberlite. 1963. *R.* **80732**
Milashev. Kimberlites. 1963. *R.* **81269**
Milashev. Kimberlites. 1963. *R.* **81270**
Mitt. Talus deposits. 1962. *R.* **81326**
Nikanorov. Air photos. 1962. *R.* **81621**
Panina. Oils Cambrian. 1963. *R.* **81916**
Pavlov. Palynol Mesozoic. 1961. *R.* **81970**
Popov. *Arctotirolites* n nom. 1963. *R.* **82202**
Popov. *Arctotirolites* n nom. 1963. *R.* **82203**
Prokopchuk. Tectonics placers. 1962. *R.* **82280**
Semikhatov. Riphean sections. 1963. *R.* **82792**
Sibirt͡sev. Kimberlites age. 1963. *R.* **82998**
Strelkov. Stratig Quat. 1959. *R.* **83310**
Upper Precambrian. 1963. *R.* **83306**
Vashchenko. Alluvial form. 1963. *R.* **83984**
Vasilevskaĭâ. Flora Cretaceous. 1963. *R.* **84007**
Vinogradov. Basement uplift. 1963. *R.* **84125**
Vinogradov. Stratig. 1962. *R.* **84126**
Voronov. Shift deformation. 1962. *R.* **84218**
Zaporozhĭseva. Zeolites. 1963. *R.* **84573**

Ol'khon, Anatoliĭ Sergeevich, 1903-1950.
Abramovich. Poet. 1963. *R.* **76743**
Malĭûtina. Ol'khon. 1959. *R.* **81023**

Oloy (*river & basin*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 66°29′ N. 159°29′ E.).
Til'man. Cretaceous. 1959. *R.* **83560**

Olyutorka (*river & basin*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 60°22′ N. 166°18′ E.).
Pogozhev. Tertiary. 1959. *R.* **82139**

Olyutorskiye Gory (*mts.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 60°40′ N. 170°40′ E.).
Egiazarov. Paleogene Neogene. 1963. *R.* **78480**

Omgon, Mys (*pt.*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 58°02′ N. 157°42′ E.).
Zhegalov. Cretaceous Tertiary. 1959. *R.* **84624**

Omolon (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR.; 68°42′ N. 158°36′ E.).
Krymov. Paleozoic stratig. 1959. *R.* **80377**
Lobanov. Tertiary. 1959. *R.* **80767**
Shpetnyĭ. Triassic Jurassic. 1959. *R.* **82953**
Zavodovskiĭ. Biostratig Permian. 1961. *R.* **84599**
Zavodovskiĭ. Permian. 1959. *R.* **84600**

Omulevka (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR.; 65°04′ N. 151°12′ E.).
Kotlĭâr. Precambrian. 1959. *R.* **80280**
Nikolaev. Paleozoic. 1959. *R.* **81631**

Onega (*pop. pl.*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 63°54′ N. 38°08′ E.) *& region.*
Makovet͡skiĭ. Russ architecture. 1962. *R.* **81008**

Onega (*river & basin*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 63°58′ N. 38°02′ E.).
Torsuev. Karst & river regime. 1961. *R.* **83633**
Torsuev. Karst stages & age. 1963. *R.* **83634**
Zhukovskiĭ. Karst phenomena. 1962. *R.* **84650**

Onezhskaya Guba (*bay*, Beloye More; 64°20′ N. 36° E.).
Kuderskiĭ. Bottom biocenosis. 1962. *R.* **80380**
Maler. New forams. 1962. *R.* **80988**
Ontario, Northern (*regional section no. 29 on index map*).
Adams. Compression peat. 1962. *E.* **76755**
Boon. Anglican Church. 1962. *E.* **77601**
Campbell. Ontario. 1963. *E.* **77819**
Can. Ice thickness. 1963. *E.* **77852**
Canada. Surface water supply. 1962. *E.* **77833**
Chance. Integration Cree. 1963. *E.* **77916**
Duffell. Red Lake—Lansdowne. 1963. *E.* **78401**
Dutilly. Flora James B. 1963. *F.* **78425**
Ellis. Spoken Cree. 1962. *E.* **78523**
Fry. Limnol. 1963. *E.* **78796**
Hatfield. Hydro builds dyke. 1963. *E.* **79305**
Hills. Forest ecosystems. 1961. *E.* **79380**
LeBourdais. Unfinished. 1962. *E.* **80594**
Lotz. Govt research. 1963. *E.* **80822**
Louis-Marie. Arctic-boreal flora. 1961. *F.* **80823**
NRC. Soil freezing. 1962. *E.* **81519**
Persson. Bryophytes lowland. 1960. *E.* **82015**
Prest. Red Lake-Lansdowne geol. 1963. *E.* **82264**
Sjörs. Bogs Attawapiskat. 1963. *E.* **83049**
Sjörs. Peatland Hawley. 1961. *E.* **83050**
Tomlinson. Veg photointerpret. 1962. *E.* **83625**
Zaslow. Moose Factory 1882. 1961. *E.* **84580**
Optical instruments.
Dudkin. Spectrophotometer. 1962. *R.* **78396**
Optical phenomena.
Hood. Bering Sea. 1963. *E.* **79439**
Leningrad. 1958/59 N Pole 6-7. 1963. *R.* **80625**
US. Forecast guide. 1962. *E.* **83857**
US Army. Construction. 1962. *E.* **83830**
Ore genesis.
Baskov. Aldan. 1960. *R.* **77286**
Bence. Temp form sulfide. 1963. *E.* **77388**
Borodfanskiĭ. Yana-Indigirka. 1963. *R.* **77619**
Boyle. Sphalerite. 1963. *E.* **77650**
Chalkovskiĭ. Endogen process. 1963. *R.* **77906**
Egiazarov. Koryak Range. 1963. *R.* **78478**
Egorov. Noril'sk-Igarka. 1963. *R.* **78493**
Firsov. Gold-bearing ores. 1963. *R.* **78685**
Godlevskiĭ. Traps Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **78998**
Kharitonov. Baltic shield. 1962. *R.* **79982**
Maslov. Igarka-Noril'sk. 1963. *R.* **81131**
Rimskafa-Korsakova. Kola. 1963. *R.* **82450**
Rozhkov. Metallogeny NE. 1963. *R.* **82561**
Sainsbury. Lost R mine. 1963. *E.* **82632**
Sobolev. Verkhoyansk-Kolyma. 1937. *R.* **83134**
Staritskiĭ. Copper-nickel ores. 1961. *R.* **83241**
Vas'kovskiĭ. Veins Kolyma. 1936. *R.* **84023**
Vilenskiĭ. Trap intrusions. 1963. *R.* **84113**
Vlasov. Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* **84151**
Vlasov. Metallogenic zoning. 1963. *R.* **84150**
Vlasov. Prerequisites min. 1963. *R.* **84148**
Vlasov. Volcanic sulfur. 1960. *R.* **84155**
Zaĭtsev. Allakh-Yun & Yudoma. 1936. *R.* **84545**
Orotukan (*river & basin*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 62°25′ N. 150°47′ E.).
Gorbunov. Gold. 1962. *R.* **79050**
Orulgan, Khrebet (*mt. range*, Yakut ASSR; 67°–69° N. 128°30′ E.).
Aplonov. Quat. 1960. *R.* **77073**
Naumov. Verkhoyansk fold. 1962. *R.* **81528**
Solomina. Carboniferous. 1962. *R.* **83165**
Ustritskiĭ. Carboniferous. 1962. *R.* **83919**
Osharov, Mikhail Ivanovich, *ca.* 1896-1943.
Vladimirov. Osharov. 1963. *R.* **84139**
Osipov, Boris Semenovich.
Matsepuro. Science scout. 1961. *R.* **81141**
Ostrova Medvezh'yego Zholob (*trench*, Barents Sea; 74° N. 25° E.).
Dibner. Arctic shelf. 1963. *R.* **78262**
Ostyaks. *See also* Ural-Altaic peoples.
Anan'ev. Busy meridian. 1962. *R.* **76992**
Andreeva. Cultural develop. 1962. *R.* **77027**
Austerlitz. Structure poetry. 1956. *E.* **77147**
Balandin. Attrib phrases. 1955. *R.* **77202**
Balázs. Ecstasy shamans. 1963. *G.* **77206**
Bofarshinova. Pop econ pre-Russ. 1960. *R.* **77580**
Collinder. Linguist survey. 1957. *E.* **78050**
Diószegi. Shaman drum. 1960. *G.* **78285**
Eliade. Asiatic mythol. 1961. *F.* **78504**
Eliade. Ecstasy. 1955. *F.* **78507**
Fokos. Etymol. 1961. *G.* **78723**
Ganschow. Vowels. 1962. *G.* **78853**
Gorbunkov. Art. 1957. *R.* **79047**
Gorlenko. 18th c ms. 1963. *R.* **79066**
Grechina. Lenin in folklore. 1958. *R.* **79107**
Guseva. Facial skeleton angles. 1962. *R.* **79190**
Hajdú. Linguistic lit. 1963. *H.* **79217**
Haltsonen. Ling. bibliog. 1963. *G.* **79233**
Igoshev. Friends. 1963. *R.* **79546**
Ĩurasova. Irtysh R. 1959. *R.* **79665**
Ivashko. Loanwords Pechora. 1958. *R.* **79714**
Kabuzan. Pop Siberia 18th c. 1962. *R.* **79807**
Kahla. Bibliog linguistics. 1962. *Fi, R.* **79818**
Kahla. Soviet pub Finno-Ugr. 1963. *Fi, H, R.* **79819**
Kalinina. Toponymics Vasyugan. 1962. *R.* **79833**
Kálmán. Bear cult. 1963. *G.* **79838**
Kannisto. 1901-1906 study trip. 1963. *Fi.* **79864**
Kodolányi. Reguly. 1963. *G.* **80142**
Kodolányi. Sacrifice huts. 1963. *G.* **80143**
Kont. Attribute Finno-Ugric. 1956. *Est.* **80206**
Korompay. Bow trap. 1953. *G.* **80234**
Lakó. Hunfalvy. 1961. *G.* **80493**
Láng. Structure kinship. 1962. *E.* **80509**
Lazarev. Case forms. 1959. *R.* **80570**
Lipták. Craniol. 1950. *R.* **80723**
Lükö. Ural cliff drawings. 1962. *H.* **80836**
Lytkin. Origin word for book. 1963. *Fi.* **80890**
Montell. Siberian exhibit. 1961. *E.* **81365**
Moshinskafa. Anthropomorphic. 1963. *G.* **81393**
Nahodil. Mother cult. 1963. *G.* **81495**
Novoselov. Illuminated lat. 1962. *R.* **81732**
Ol'govich. Phonetic changes. 1962. *R.* **81811**
Popov. Peoples N Ural. 1937. *R.* **82211**
Radanovics. Name *Chanti*. 1961. *E.* **82322**
Ränk. Symbolic bow. 1962. *E.* **82326**
Rohan-Csermak. Sturgeon hooks. 1963. *E.* **82493**
Roshchevskafa. Theatricals. 1963. *R.* **82524**
Sauer. Nouns. 1962. *G.* **82676**
Shestalov. Fish poem. 1961. *R.* **82906**
Sokolova. Bldgs Ob. 1963. *R.* **83159**
Steinitz. Etymol. 1958. *G.* **83259**
Steinitz. Hunfalvy dictionary. 1961. *G.* **83263**
Steinitz. Loanwords in Russ. 1960. *G.* **83260**
Steinitz. Sel'kup loanwords. 1963. *G.* **83258**
Steinitz. Tale Castrén. 1963. *G.* **83261**
Steinitz. Zyryan loanwords. 1962. *G.* **83262**
Supishchikova. Art objects. 1963. *R.* **83355**
Sveshnikov. Christianize. 1959. *R.* **83376**
Sveshnikov. Communal society. 1959. *R.* **83377**
Tereshkin. Dialects. 1961. *R.* **83492**
Vértes. Mythical songs. 1963. *G.* **84087**
Vértes. Names months. 1962. *G.* **84089**
Vértes. Pronominal adverbs. 1962-63. *G.* **84088**
Vilkov. Commerce 17th c. 1962. *R.* **84117**
Zsirai. Songs. 1944. *H.* **84714**
Otters.
Ognev. Animals Europe Asia. 1928-57. *R. E* **81783**
Owls.
Lavrov. Biol game animals. 1960. *R.* **80557**
Oxford House (*pop. pl.*, Northern Manitoba; 54°57′ N. 95°16′ W.).
Canada. Map. 1961. *E.* **77845**
Oymyakon (*pop. pl.*, Yakut ASSR.; 63°28′ N. 142°49′ E.). *See also* Cold Pole.
Gavrilova. Thermal regime rock. 1963. *R.* **78884**
Nerlich. Siberia. 1961. *G.* **81577**
Oyotung (*pop. pl.*, Yakut ASSR; 70°40′ N. 148°39′ E.) *& region.*
Gurvich. Tent & sled. 1963. *R.* **79179**

Ozernovskiy (*pop. pl.*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 51°30′ N. 156°30′ E.).
Maleev. Ignimbrites. 1963. *E.* **81020**

Ozhogina (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 66°13′ N. 151°06′ E.).
Âkhontov. Sable. 1957. *R.* **79505**
Prinada. Mesozoic flora. 1938. *R.* **82270**
Zimin. Geol. 1938. *R.* **84667**

Ozone.
Figenschau. Advections N Norw. 1963. *E.* **78660**
Galgerov. Winter warming. 1962. *R.* **78820**
IAM. Atmos. 1963. *E.* **79578**
Karimova. Ozone. 1961. *R.* **79888**
Newell. Transfer tropopause. 1963. *E.* **81593**
Young. Atomic O mesosphere. 1962. *E.* **84513**

Pârtemassivet (*massif*, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°10′ N. 17°30′ E.).
Tengnér. Pârte massif. 1961. *S.* **83483**

Pacific American Fisheries.
Jordan. Petersburg cannery. 1963. *E.* **79796**

PINRO. *See* Polârnyĭ . . . okeanografii.

Pacific Northern (*airline*).
Esso air. Pacific Northern. 1963. *E.* **78559**

Pacific Northern Railroad.
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* **83766**

Pacific Salmon Inter-Agency Council.
Gov Conf. Rept. 1963. *E.* **79080**
Pacific fisherman. Notes. 1963. *E.* **81891**

Packaging.
Lewis. Polar exped. 1958. *E.* **80670**

Padjelanta (*national park*, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°25′ N. 17° E.).
Nordisk kontakt. Nat park. 1962. *S.* **81680**

Pajala (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°12′ N. 23°22′ E.).
Karlemo. Terrain correct gravity. 1963. *E.* **79893**

Paleobotany.
Bell. Types fossils. 1962. *E.* **77360**
Colinvaux. Alaska. 1963. *E.* **78047**
Dahl. Migrations Atlantic. 1963. *E.* **78124**
Dahl. Pleistocene Atlantic. 1961. *E.* **78125**
Dyck. C14 dates. 1963. *E.* **78428**
Goldthwait. Glacier Bay. 1963. *E.* **79015**
Haag. Bering land bridge. 1962. *E.* **79203**
Hadač. Hist age plant sp. 1963. *E.* **79206**
Hoppe. Ice-free refugia Scan. 1963. *E.* **79443**
Int Botany Cong. Abstracts. 1959. *E, F, G.* **79582**
Koch. Fossil plants Agatdalen. 1963. *E.* **80129**
Linsley. Bering Arc. 1963. *E.* **80717**
Mamay. *Pseudobornia.* 1962. *E.* **81039**
Nordhagen. Norw flora ice age. 1963. *E.* **81678**
Playford. Axel Heiberg. 1963. *E.* **82113**
Porsild. Vascular flora. 1961. *E.* **82225**
Samylina. Mesozoic Aldan. 1963. *R.* **82653**
Savile. NW Q Elizabeth I. 1961. *E.* **82684**
Stork. Glacier retreat. 1963. *E.* **83295**
Terasmae. Muskeg. 1961. *E.* **83490**
Timofeev. Eocambrian Norw. 1963. *E.* **83564**
Tralau. Arctic-montane flora. 1961. *S.* **83648**
Vasari. Quat veg Kuusamo. 1962. *E.* **83982**

Paleobotany—USSR.
Abramova. Fern Triassic. 1960. *R.* **76741**
Alekseev. Neogene-Quat Vilyuy. 1961. *R.* **76951**
Barkova. Palynol Ust'-Port. 1963. *R.* **77257**
Barkova. Quat Ust'-Port. 1961. *R.* **77258**
Barkova. Spectra. 1960. *R.* **77259**
Belevich. Diatom algae. 1960. *R.* **77341**
Bondarenko. Cretaceous Ob. 1961. *R.* **77594**
Chalyshev. *Comia* Pechora. 1960. *R.* **77911**
Dibner. Pechora series. 1963. *R.* **78256**
Dibner. Veg Tungusskiy. 1963. *R.* **78257**
Dorofeev. Mamontovaya Gora. 1962. *R.* **78342**
Dorofeev. Tertiary flora. 1963. *R.* **78343**
Drozdova. Cordaitean wood. 1962. *R.* **78380**
Giterman. Kazantseva interglacial. 1963. *R.* **78975**
Giterman. Quat Yakutia. 1963. *R.* **78974**
Golovin. Microthyriaceae. 1963. *R, L.* **79026**
Grichuk. Periglacial veg. 1960. *R.* **79122**
Kondrat'ev. Angiosperm pollen. 1963. *R.* **80187**
Korotkevich. Triassic. 1961. *R.* **80239**
Levina. Quat Ob Taz. 1961. *R.* **80664**
Lobanov. Tertiary. 1959. *R.* **80767**
Manum. Tertiary *Ginkgo.* 1963. *E.* **81055**
Markova. Spore pollen Turukhansk. 1960. *R.* **81116**
Melen. Angara *Cordaites.* 1963. *R.* **81169**
Melen. Mosses paleozoic Angara. 1963. *R.* **81168**
Mil'shteĭn. Sinian Taymyr. 1963. *R.* **81290**
Molin. Palynol Jurassic Kanin. 1961. *R.* **81354**
Nelshtadt. Hist forests paleogeog. 1957. *R.* **81550**
Nikitin. *Potamogeton.* 1962. *R.* **81627**
Pavlov. Mesozoic Lena. 1963. *R.* **81971**
Pavlov. Mesozoic Olenek. 1961. *R.* **81970**
Petrova. Deciduous Salekhard. 1963. *R.* **82049**
Prinada. Mesozoic Kolyma. 1938. *R.* **82270**
Rasskazova. *Comia* Noril'sk. 1963. *R.* **82362**
Rasskazova. Kata formation. 1962. *R.* **82358**
Rasskazova. Permian conifers. 1963. *R.* **82360**
Rasskazova. Pteridospermae. 1962. *R.* **82361**
Rasskazova. Tungusskiy series. 1963. *R.* **82359**
Rubina. *Melosira* n sp. 1962. *R.* **82564**
Samylina. Mesozoic Kolyma. 1963. *R.* **82654**
Shilkina. New conifer. 1963. *R.* **82914**
Shvedov. *Comia* Taymyr. 1960. *R.* **82985**
Shvedov. *Gondwanidium.* 1960. *R.* **82987**
Shvedov. Mesozoic Taymyr. 1960. *R.* **82986**
Shvedov. Mesozoic Taymyr. 1960. *R.* **82989**
Shvedov. Permian Yenisey-Lena. 1961. *R.* **82988**
Shvedov. Triassic Noril'sk. 1963. *R.* **82983**
Shvetsov. Coal accumulation. 1962. *R.* **82993**
Sinitsyn. Paleogeog Asia. 1962. *R.* **83031**
Sisko. Nov Sibir'. 1963. *R.* **83042**
Teslenko. Jurassic Krasnoyarsk. 1960. *R.* **83495**
Teslenko. Mid Jurassic Siberia. 1961. *R.* **83496**
Tikhomirov. Veg climate man. 1963. *E.* **83539**
Timofeev. Ordovician phytoplankton. 1963. *R.* **83563**
Tolmachev. Autochthonous flora. 1962. *R.* **83607**
Vakhrameev. Cycadophytes. 1962. *R.* **83938**
Vakhrameev. Vilyuy Jurassic. 1959. *R.* **83939**
Vakulenko. Palynol Tertiary. 1961. *R.* **83941**
Vasilevskaia. Cretaceous Lena. 1963. *R.* **84007**
Vasilevskaia. *Jacutopteris* n gen. 1960. *R.* **84005**
Vasilevskaia. Lena coal. 1959. *R.* **84006**
Vasilevskaia. Mesozoic Cenozoic. 1963. *R.* **84004**
Vas'kovskiĭ. Ust-Bel'skiy man. 1961. *R.* **84024**
Vcherashniaia. Eocene Tigil. 1963. *R.* **84039**
Zvorykin. Postglacial Kola. 1954. *R.* **84734**

Paleoclimatology.
Bain. Climatic zones. 1963. *E.* **77190**
Belopukhova. Permafrost. 1963. *R.* **77367**
Colinvaux. Bering bridge. 1963. *E.* **78046**
Cromie. Secrets cold storage. 1963. *E.* **78109**
Dubikov. Climate Pleistocene. 1962. *R.* **78385**
Eaton. Volcanic ash atmos circ. 1963. *E.* **78444**
Einarsson. Tertiary Iceland. 1963. *E.* **78497**
Ewing. Polar wandering. 1963. *E.* **78588**
Grichuk. Periglacial veg. 1960. *R.* **79122**
Haag. Bering land bridge. 1962. *E.* **79203**
Heintz. Dinosaur footprints. 1963. *E.* **79332**
Heusser. Postglacial palynol. 1963. *E.* **79370**
Hoppe. Ice-free refugia Scan. 1963. *E.* **79443**
Horn. Peary Channel. 1963. *E.* **79447**
Jaspersen. N European ice sheet. 1957. *G.* **79739**
Jordal. Brooks Range. 1951. *E.* **79794**
Koch. Fossil plants Agatdalen. 1963. *E.* **80129**
Mizinov. Triton mummy. 1961. *R.* **81330**
Molin. Permian veg. 1963. *R.* **81353**
Munyan. Polar wandering. 1963. *E.* **81439**
Runcorn. Paleomag cont drift. 1963. *E.* **82582**
Schwarzbach. N Atlantic. 1963. *E.* **82729**
Schwarzbach. Past climate. 1961. *G.* **82730**
Shmelev. W Siberia. 1963. *R.* **82946**
Sinitsyn. Paleogeog Asia. 1962. *R.* **83031**

Spjeldnes. Ordovician climate. 1959. *N.* **83225**
Stevens. Realms belemnites. 1963. *E.* **83283**
Tarnogradskiĭ. Altiplanation Ural. 1963. *R.* **83451**
Terasmae. Muskeg. 1961. *E.* **83490**
Weischet. Glacial W Siberia. 1960. *G.* **84357**
Woldstedt. N Am & Europe. 1960. *G.* **84454**
Zolotarev. Mineralog analysis. 1963. *R.* **84694**

Paleogeography.
Ball. Distrib *Cryobius*. 1963. *E.* **77214**
Belousov. Ocean depressions. 1955. *R. E.* **77375**
Buks. Beringia problem. 1963. *R.* **77744**
Chernov. Bol'shezemel'skaya T. 1962. *R.* **77965**
Colinvaux. Bering bridge. 1963. *E.* **78046**
Dahl. Plant migrations. 1963. *E.* **78124**
Dibner. Mesozoic Nov Zemlya. 1962. *R.* **78261**
Dubikov. Climate Pleistocene. 1962. *R.* **78385**
Faas. Foram paleocol Barrow. 1962. *E.* **78594**
Galerkina. Facies W Siberia. 1963. *R.* **78830**
Gates. Alaska. 1963. *E.* **78871**
Gressitt. Pacific Basin. 1963. *E.* **79119**
Grigor'ev. Explor Yakutia. 1963. *R.* **79128**
Haag. Bering land bridge. 1962. *E.* **79203**
Harrison. Tilt shorelines. 1963. *E.* **79289**
Heezen. Atlantic floor. 1963. *E.* **79326**
Hultén. Flora Beringia. 1963. *E.* **79467**
Jordal. Brooks Range. 1951. *E.* **79794**
Lavrushin. Alluvium Yenisey. 1961. *R.* **80562**
Lindroth. Aleutian dispersal. 1963. *E.* **80711**
Kurentsov. Beringia. 1963. *R.* **80423**
Minaeva. Paleozoic weathering. 1962. *R.* **81292**
Munyan. Polar wandering. 1963. *E.* **81439**
Negrutsa. Jatulian Karelia. 1963. *R.* **81543**
Neĭshtadt. Hist forests. 1957. *R.* **81550**
Nikolaev. NE. 1959. *R.* **81630**
Northrop. Polar movement. 1963. *E.* **81705**
Odintsova. Diamond placers. 1963. *R.* **81769**
Paraketsov. Quat Chaun Bay. 1961. *R.* **81931**
Plotnikova. Markha-Tyung. 1963. *R.* **82124**
Plotnikova. Markha Tyung. 1963. *R.* **82125**
Popov. Hist permafrost Quat. 1957. *R.* **82194**
Saks. Jurassic Cretaceous. 1959. *R.* **82639**
Saks. Jurassic Cretaceous. 1961. *R.* **82640**
Sinitsyn. Paleogeog Asia. 1962. *R.* **83031**
Shvetsov. Coal accumulation. 1962. *R.* **82993**
Stehli. Ancient pole position. 1963. *E.* **83256**
Udvardy. Pacific Alcidae. 1963. *E.* **83742**
Vlasov. Volcanism Pacific. 1957. *R.* **84149**
Volkova. Irtysh. 1962. *R.* **84188**
Zhuze. N Pacific. 1963. *R.* **84659**
Zhuze. NW Pacific. 1961. *R.* **84658**
Zolotarev. Geomorph flat upland. 1958. *R.* **84693**
Zubakov. Pleistocene Yenisey. 1961. *R.* **84718**
Zubakov. Pleistocene Yenisey. 1963. *R.* **84717**

Paleomagnetism.
Bain. Climatic zones. 1963. *E.* **77190**
Deutsch. Polar wandering. 1963. *E.* **78246**
Runcorn. Continental drift. 1963. *E.* **82582**
Vlasov. Precambrian. 1963. *R.* **84144**

Paleontological methods, etc.
Shvedov. Ultrasound spore-pollen. 1962. *R.* **82984**

Paleontology. *See also* under order or phylum, Foraminifera, Molluscs, etc.
Atkinson. Tertiary rocks Svalbard. 1963. *E.* **77138**
Bell. Types fossil plants. 1962. *E.* **77360**
Corgan. Devonian Yukon. 1963. *E.* **78077**
Craig. Boothia Pen. 1964. *E.* **78094**
deLapparent. Dinosaur Spitsbergen. 1960. *F.* **78212**
Denison. Heterostraci Yukon. 1963. *E.* **78224**
Dunbar. Late Paleozoic 3. 1962. *E.* **78413**
Einarsson. Tertiary Iceland. 1963. *E.* **78497**
Frebold. Illus Jurrasic fossils. 1963. *E.* **78758**
Guilday. Pleistocene lemming. 1963. *E.* **79163**
Haag. Bering land bridge. 1962. *E.* **79203**
Harker. Carboniferous Mackenzie. 1963. *E.* **79279**
Heintz. *Arctolepis* Devonian. 1962. *E.* **79329**
House. Devonian goniatites. 1963. *E.* **79455**
Imlay. Succession *Aucella*. 1959. *E.* **79561**
Jarvik. Vertebrates Greenland. 1963. *E.* **79738**
Jones. Cretaceous ammonites. 1963. *E.* **79784**
Keim. Fossil explor. 1962. *E.* **79948**
Lenz. Mackenzie valley stratig. 1959. *E.* **80637**
Linsley. Bering Arc. 1963. *E.* **80717**
McGill. Silurian ostracods. 1963. *E.* **80924**
Matsumoto. Cretaceous ammonites. 1959. *E.* **81143**
Nelson. Ordovician Hudson B. 1963. *E.* **81572**
Pedder. Devonian tetracoral. 1963. *E.* **81989**
Persson. Plesiosaurians Spits. 1962. *E.* **82016**
Petrenko. Triassic Spitsbergen. 1963. *R.* **82039**
Pira. Bone deposits cave. 1926. *E.* **82103**
Schmidt. Microfauna Anchorage. 1963. *E.* **82718**
Spjeldnes. Ordovician climate. 1959. *N.* **83225**
Stehli. Ancient pole position. 1963. *E.* **83256**
Stevens. Realms belemnites. 1963. *E.* **83283**
Swain. Pleistocene ostracods. 1963. *E.* **83385**
Terasmae. Muskeg. 1961. *E.* **83490**
Thenius. Bears. 1963. *G.* **83502**
Tozer. Illus fossils Triassic Can. 1962. *E.* **83645**
Ustritskiĭ. Brachiopods Spitsbergen. 1962. *R.* **83917**
Waldén. Land gastropods. 1963. *E.* **84280**
Williams. Mt Kindle Formation. 1963. *E.* **84415**

Paleontology—USSR.
Abushik. Devonian ostracods Siberia. 1963. *R.* **76746**
Alekseev. Neogene-Quat Vilyuy. 1961. *R.* **76951**
Arendt. Crinoid Ordovician. 1963. *R.* **77089**
Balashov. Ordovician nautiloids. 1962. *R.* **77205**
Basov. Marine terrace. 1962. *R.* **77290**
Bodylevskiĭ. Cretaceous Kolyma. 1937. *R.* **77547**
Buks. Beringia problem. 1963. *R.* **77744**
Bulatova. Reophacidae. 1962. *R.* **77750**
Bulynnikova. Callovian forams. 1962. *R.* **77757**
Bulynnikova. Foraminifers. 1962. *R.* **77756**
Callomon. Jurassic ammonites. 1963. *E.* **77813**
Chernyshev. Tabulata Kolyma. 1936. *R.* **77968**
Danilov. Bol'shezemel'skaya. 1962. *R.* **78144**
Dedok. Brachiopods Vaygach. 1960. *R.* **78200**
Dorofeev. Tertiary flora. 1963. *R.* **78343**
Dragunov. Reefs tectonic regime. 1963. *R.* **78367**
Drushchits. *Nipponites* Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* **78384**
Dubrovskaĭa. *Trochammina*. 1962. *R.* **78388**
Dundo. Mesozoic & radiolaria. 1963. *R.* **78419**
Frelman. Paleocene forams. 1962. *R.* **78763**
Galerkina. Macrofauna. 1963. *R.* **78832**
Garkusha. Diatom flora. 1962. *R.* **78864**
Garkusha. Tertiary diatoms. 1962. *R.* **78863**
Gerke. Forams Permian. 1960. *R.* **78924**
Gorbovets. Jurassic radiolarians. 1962. *R.* **79046**
Gorbovets. Radiolarians. 1960. *R.* **79045**
Grushevskiĭ. Coleop Quat. 1962. *R.* **79156**
ĬAnishevskiĭ. Paleozoic Kolyma. 1938. *R.* **79523**
ĬAzmir. Cambrian bioherms. 1960. *R.* **79539**
ĬAzmir. Worms Cambrian. 1960. *R.* **79540**
Il'ina. Neogene molluscs Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* **79552**
Ivanova. *Martinssonopsis* n gen. 1963. *R.* **79704**
Ivanovskiĭ. Fauna Silurian. 1962. *R.* **79707**
Ivanovskiĭ. Silurian corals. 1960. *R.* **79708**
Ivanovskiĭ. Silurian rugosa. 1962. *R.* **79706**
Ivanovskiĭ. Silurian rugosa. 1963. *R.* **79709**
Kachuro. Ostracods Jurassic. 1962. *R.* **79816**
Kalashnikov. *Davidsonina* NUral. 1963. *R.* **79824**
Kiparisova. Triassic fauna. 1937. *R.* **80034**
Kireeva. Ecogenesis stratig. 1959. *R.* **80037**
Kirichenko *Conophyton* algae. 1961. *R.* **80041**
Kisel'man. Microfaunal zones. 1960. *R.* **80069**
Klimova. Mesozoic molluscs. 1961. *R.* **80100**
Klimova. New ammonites. 1962. *R.* **80099**
Klimova. Valanginian ammonites. 1960. *R.* **80098**
Knĭazev. Chernysheva Ridge. 1963. *R.* **80118**
Korobov. Trilobites Kharaulakh. 1963. *R.* **80232**
Kravtsov. Devonian corals. 1963. *R.* **80322**
Krylova. Devonian brachiopods. 1962. *R.* **80372**
Krymgol'ts. Belemnite Kolyma. 1937. *R.* **80376**

Paleontology—USSR—Continued

Krymgol'ts. Suntar ammonites. 1963. *R.* **80375**
Lazarenko. L Cambrian trilobites. 1962. *R.* **80568**
Lazarenko. M Cambrian trilobites. 1961. *R.* **80569**
Lazarenko. U Cambrian trilobites. 1960. *R.* **80567**
Lazutkina. Bryozoan Triassic. 1963. *R.* **80576**
Levina. Forams. 1962. *R.* **80665**
Levina. Product stratum Berezovo. 1962. *R.* **80666**
Lipman. Radiolarians Siberia. 1961. *R.* **80719A**
Lûbtsov. Electron microscopy. 1963. *R.* **80752**
Lûbtsov. Oldest strata Kola. 1962. *R.* **80753**
Lûtkevich. Pelecypods. 1960. *R.* **80754**
Martinson. Mesozoic molluscs. 1961. *R.* **81127**
Mesezhnikov. *Gravesia* ammonites. 1963. *R.* **81207**
Mironova. Brachiopods Pechora. 1960. *R.* **81305**
Mironova. Carbonif brachiopods. 1963. *R.* **81306**
Miroshnikov. Chondrites fucoids. 1962. *R.* **81308**
Modzalevskaîa. Fauna NE. 1959. *R.* **81336**
Moiseev. Jurassic Cherskogo. 1938. *R.* **81340**
Morozova. Fenestraliidae. 1963. *R.* **81381**
Nalivkin. Paleozoic Kolyma. 1936. *R.* **81501**
Nesterov. Eocene & Oligocene. 1961. *R.* **81586**
Nikolaeva. Silurian Kolyma. 1936. *R.* **81642**
Pirozhnikov. *Pterogytus*. 1961. *R.* **82106**
Popov. *Arctotirolites* n nom. 1963. *R.* **82202**
Popov. *Arctotirolites* n. nom. 1963. *R.* **82203**
Putrîa. Cretaceous Pulleniidae. 1963. *R.* **82307**
Putrîa. Forams Cretaceous. 1962. *R.* **82305**
Putrîa. Lenticulinas Cretaceous. 1963. *R.* **82304**
Putrîa. Miliolids. 1963. *R.* **82306**
Radugin. Archaeocyathids. 1962. *R.* **82325**
Ragozin. Pelecypods coal. 1962. *R.* **82332**
Rîabinin. Stromatoporoids Kolyma. 1936. *R.* **82434**
Rogozov. *Melanophyllum*. 1961. *R.* **82491**
Rovnina. Age Berezovo-Shaim. 1962. *R.* **82550**
Rudkevich. Oil-gas zone Ural. 1962. *R.* **82574**
Sadovskiĭ. Irindzha burial fauna. 1961. *R.* **82620**
Semikhatov. Riphean Yenisey. 1962. *R.* **82793**
Sharovskaîa. Mesozoic. 1961. *R.* **82857**
Sickenberg. Pleistocene horse. 1962. *G.* **82999**
Slodkevich. Tertiary Kamchatka. 1937. *R.* **83081**
Solomina. Atyrdakh series. 1960. *R.* **83166**
Sosipatrova. Forams Taymyr. 1962. *R.* **83196**
Sosipatrova. Forams Taymyr. 1963. *R.* **83197**
Sysoev. Hyolithids Aldan. 1962. *R.* **83393**
Sysoev. Hyolithids Anabar. 1963. *R.* **83394**
Tamanova. Forams Chukchi Sea. 1963. *R.* **83422**
Tanacheva. Distrib *Discorbis*. 1962. *R.* **83428**
Ustritskiĭ. Horridoniidae. 1962. *R.* **83918**
Ustritskiĭ. Paleozoic Taymyr. 1963. *R.* **83915**
Ustritskiĭ. Perm brachiopods. 1961. *R.* **83920**
Vakhrameev. Cycadophytes Yakutia. 1962. *R.* **83938**
Vangengeĭm. Mammals Lyakhovskiy. 1963. *R.* **83958**
Vangengeĭm. Quat mammals NE. 1961. *R.* **83959**
Varsanof'eva. Devonian Pechora. 1962. *R.* **83979**
Vekshina. Coccolithophoridae. 1962. *R.* **84055**
Vekshina. Cretaceous Paleogene. 1961. *R.* **84056**
Vereshchagin. Barremian Far E. 1962. *R.* **84072**
Volkov. Devonian Ural. 1960. *R.* **84186**
Vologdin. Archeocyathids Amga. 1963. *R.* **84196**
Vologdin. Oldest algae. 1962. *R.* **84195**
Volozhanina. Fusulinids Timan. 1962. *R.* **84198**
Vorob'eva. Devonian fish. 1963. *R.* **84209**
Voronets. Jurassic Kolyma. 1938. *R.* **84212**
Voronets. Jurassic Okhotsk. 1937. *R.* **84213**
Vostokova. Cambrian gastropods. 1962. *R.* **84235**
Vostokova. Gastropods. 1962. *R.* **84236**
Vostokova. Gastropods Cretaceous. 1963. *R.* **84234**
Votakh. Stromatolites Turukhan. 1962. *R.* **84238**
Vozin. Pelecypods Norian. 1959. *R.* **84244**
Vses paleontologicheskoe o-vo. 1961. *R.* **84253**
Zakharov. Jurassic Ostreidae. 1963. *R.* **84562**
Zaprudskaîa. Silurian rugosa. 1962. *R.* **84575**
Zaspelova. New phyllopod gen. 1962. *R.* **84582**
Zaspelova. Phyllopods Pechora. 1962. *R.* **84581**
Zhamolda. Radiolarians Koryak. 1963. *R.* **84621**
Zhuravleva. Archeocyathids. 1963. *R.* **84656**

Paleosiberians.

Akad nauk. Ethnog world map. 1961. *R.* **76796**
Akad nauk. Numbers distrib. 1962. *R.* **76794**
Avrorin. Languages. 1963. *R.* **77160**
Bliss. Soviet policy NE. 1962. *G.* **77518**
Bouda. Chukchi Finno-Ugric. 1955. *G.* **77632**
Closs. Religion shamanism. 1960. *G.* **78037**
Desheriev. Literary lang. 1963. *R.* **78241**
Diószegi. Religion. 1963. *G.* **78281**
Dunn. Siberian ethnog. 1963. *E.* **78420**
Dunn. Transformation. 1963. *E.* **78421**
Findeisen. Man & animal. 1956. *G.* **78673**
Findeisen. Shaman's initiation. 1957. *G.* **78675**
Findeisen. Social structure. 1959. *G.* **78679**
Gor. Far N writers. 1961. *R.* **79044**
Ivanov. Ornament. 1963. *R.* **79689**
Khaltun. Totemism. 1962. *G.* **79977**
København. Arctic peoples. 1960. *D.* **80144**
Lashuk. Ethnog. 1958. *R.* **80535**
Levchenko. Golden Kolyma. 1963. *R.* **80654**
Levin. Ethnog & anthrop. 1963. *F.* **80661**
Levin. Ethnogenesis NE Asia. 1963. *E.* **80660**
Libby. Cultural relationship. 1963. *E.* **80683**
Lot-Falck. Master-spirits. 1953. *F.* **80819**
Lot-Falck. Moon. 1962. *F.* **80817**
Lundman. Anthrop Bering St. 1963. *G.* **80862**
McIlwraith. Bibliog anthrop. 1961, 1963. *E.* **80939**
Michael. Shamanism. 1963. *E.* **81233**
Murdock. World cultures. 1963. *E.* **81450**
Murdock. World ethnog. 1957. *E.* **81451**
Okladnikov. Neolithic Siberia. 1961. *F.* **81801**
Otakar. Mother cults. 1959-60. *Cz.* **81876**
Paulson. Domestic spirits. 1963. *G.* **81957**
Paulson. Preserv animal bones. 1963. *G.* **81961**
Paulson. World concept. 1962. *G.* **81959**
Paulson. World N Asia. 1963. *G.* **81960**
Pod"iachikh. Pop. 1961. *R.* **82129**
Potapov. Ethnog study. 1962. *R.* **82232**
Sazonova. State Ethnog Museum. 1963. *R.* **82689**
Schott. Hist ethnog. 1960. *G.* **82725**
Shimkin. Bibliog ethnol. 1951. *E.* **82922**
Skachko. Current aims N. 1931. *R.* **83052**
Tailleur. Affinities Gilyak lang. 1963. *F.* **83409**
Tokarev. Figurines paleolithic. 1961. *G.* **83595**
Tolstov. Theoretical problems. 1963. *F.* **83616**
USSR. Ethnog map. 1963. *R.* **83756**
USSR. Ethnog map. 1953. *R.* **83757**
Ustiugov. 5-year plan. 1931. *R.* **83914**
Uvachan. Lenin's policy. 1963. *R.* **83923**
Vasilevich. Footgear. 1963. *R.* **84002**
Voegelin. Linguistics. 1945. *E.* **84163**
Worth. Abstracts language. 1963. *E.* **84478**
Worth. Kamchadal language. 1962. *F.* **84479**
Worth. Pub in Paleo-Siberian. 1961. *E.* **84480**
Zelenin. Idol cult. 1952. *F.* **84602**

Pal'matkina (*river & basin*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 62°22′ N. 166°55′ E.).

Lopatin. Cretaceous. 1963. *R.* **80801**

Palmer (*pop.pl.*, Alaska; 61°36′ N. 149°07′ W.).

Laughlin. Spray K potato. 1962. *E.* **80546**
US. Census govt. 1957-59. *E.* **83785**
US census. Redevelop areas. 1962. *E.* **83825**

Palsa (*small frost mound*).

Hoppe. Air photos. 1963. *S.* **79442**
Svensson. Palsa areas. 1962. *N.* **83371**

Palyavaam (*river & basin*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 68°50′ N. 170°45′ E.).

Bychkov. Triassic. 1959. *R.* **77799**

Palynology.

Baĭbarodskikh. Cretac Yenisey. 1963. *R.* **77187**
Aplonov. Quat Orulgan. 1960. *R.* **77073**
Barkhatov. Aldan. 1959. *R.* **77255**
Barkova. Quat Ust'-Port. 1961. *R.* **77258**
Barkova. Spectra. 1960. *R.* **77259**

Barkova. Spectra Ust'-Port. 1963. *R.* **77257**
Baskovich. Spore-pollen Quat NE. 1959. *R.* **77287**
Belkin. Bol'shezemel'skaya. 1963. *R.* **77354**
Bālukhin. Age Jurassic Ural. 1961. *R.* **77462**
Bondarenko. Cretaceous. 1963. *R.* **77595**
Bondarenko. Cretaceous Ob. 1961. *R.* **77594**
Chalyshev. Permian-Triassic. 1963. *R.* **77910**
Colinvaux. Alaska. 1963. *E.* **78047**
Colinvaux. Bering bridge. 1963. *E.* **78046**
Dettmann. Sections spores. 1963. *E.* **78245**
Dibner. Cretaceous Fr Joseph. 1961. *R.* **78260**
Dibner. U Paleozoic Angara. 1961. *R.* **78258**
Dibner. Pechora series. 1963. *R.* **78256**
Dibner. Permian Lena-Khatanga. 1963. *R.* **78259**
Dibner. Permian Byrranga. 1962. *R.* **78255**
Dibner. Veg Tungusskiy. 1963. *R.* **78257**
Giterman. Kazantseva interglacial. 1963. *R.* **78975**
Giterman. Quat Yakutia. 1963. *R.* **78974**
Hansen. Cycles & geochron. 1961. *E.* **79258**
Heusser. Ogotoruk Creek. 1963. *E.* **79369**
Heusser. Postglacial Alaska. 1963. *E.* **79370**
Hughes. SIPRE ice corer. 1963. *E.* **79463**
Int Botany Cong. Abstracts. 1959. *E.F,G.* **79582**
Kara-Murza. Palynol Mesozoic. 1959. *R.* **79880**
Kardopol'tseva. Shingles. 1961. *R.* **79887**
Kartashov. Fluvial plains. 1963. *R.* **79904**
Khalkina. Cretaceous Tertiary. 1959. *R.* **79976**
Kochetkov. Devonian Kanin. 1963. *R.* **80137**
Kondrat'ev. Angiosperm pollen. 1963. *R.* **80187**
Korotkevich. Jurassic-Cretaceous. 1963. *R.* **80238**
Korotkevich. Triassic. 1961. *R.* **80239**
Kossovoĭ. Devonian. 1963. *R.* **80264**
Kuprina. Blue clays. 1963. *R.* **80418**
Levina. Quat Ob Taz. 1961. *R.* **80664**
Lozhkin. Alluvial Indigirka. 1963. *R.* **80829**
Lozhkin. Quaternary NE. 1963. *R.* **80830**
Mackay. Pollen Mackenzie Delta. 1963. *E.* **80944**
Markova. Turukhansk. 1960. *R.* **81116**
Molin. Jurassic Kanin. 1961. *R.* **81354**
Molin. Permian veg climate. 1963. *R.* **81353**
Müller. Jacobsen-McGill exped. 1963. *E.* **81412**
Orlova. Alluvium Ichuveyem. 1963. *R.* **81848**
Pavlov. Mesozoic Olenek. 1961. *R.* **81970**
Petrova. Deciduous Salekhard. 1963. *R.* **82049**
P'āvchenko. Interpretations. 1963. *R.* **82079**
Playford. Axel Heiberg. 1963. *E.* **82113**
Playford. Microfloras Svalbard. 1963. *E.* **82112**
Rovnina. Age Berezovo-Shaim. 1962. *R.* **82550**
Rybakov. Quat Yakutia. 1963. *R.* **82606**
Shvedov. Ultrasound spore-pollen. 1962. *R.* **82984**
Sjörs. Bogs Attawapiskat. 1963. *E.* **83049**
Terasmae. Muskeg. 1961. *E.* **83490**
Timofeev. Eocambrian Norw. 1963. *E.* **83564**
Vakulenko. Palynol Tertiary. 1961. *R.* **83941**
Valpeter. Age terraces Nera. 1963. *R.* **83947**
Vasari. Quat veg Kuusamo. 1962. *E.* **83982**
Vasilevskaīā. Cretaceous Lena. 1963. *R.* **84007**
Vostrukhina. Lacustrine Kola. 1962. *R.* **84237**
Zol'nikov. Mammoth Sola. 1960. *R.* **84689**
Zubakov. Quat Yenisey. 1963. *R.* **84716**
Zvorykin. Postglacial Kola. 1954. *R.* **84734**

Pan American Petroleum Corporation.
Oil & gas j. Wild well. 1963. *E.* **81791**

Panayarvi, Ozero (*lake*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 66°16′ N. 30°10′ E.).
Voinov. Albitites. 1963. *R.* **84168**

Panegoosho, Mary.
Maclean's mag. Eskimo Ghana. 1963. *E.* **80957**

Pangnirtung (*pop. pl.*, Baffin Island; 66°08′ N. 65°45′ W.).
Hinds. Salute *Rupertsland.* 1962. *E.* **79386**

Pangnirtung Pass (Baffin Island; 66°40′ N. 65°15′ W.).
Langford. Cambridge Exped. 1962. *E.* **80513**

Panskaya, Gora (*mt.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 67°20′ N. 35°12′ E.).
Chikachev. Nickel. 1963. *R.* **77976**

Panteleikha (*pop. pl.*, Yakut ASSR; 68°36′ N. 161°40′ E.).
Leont'ev. Under sun of N. 1962. *R.* **80644**

Panteleikha (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 68°44′ N. 161°13′ E.).
Leont'ev. Under sun of N. 1962. *R.* **80644**

Parandovo (*pop. pl.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 64°01′ N. 34°16′ E.) *& region.*
Gilārova. Basal formations. 1963. *R.* **78954**

Parasitology. *See also under* Birds, Fishes, Reindeer, Whales, etc.
Bykhovskaīā. Trematodes birds. 1962. *R.* **77802**
Cameron. Problems Can. 1963. *E.* **77814**
Druri. Reindeer. 1962. *R.* **78383**
Ekstrand. Phytopathol cereals. 1961. *E.* **78502**
Gustavsson. Nordic peronosporas. 1959. *E.* **79197**
Kulachkova. Lethal parasite eiders. 1961. *R.* **80401**
Laird. Entozoa Eskimos. 1961. *E.* **80488**
Laird. Haematozoa fishes. 1961. *E.* **80489**
Laird. Lack haematozoa. 1961. *E.* **80487**
Lebeau. Snow mold. 1961. *E.* **80578**
Lutta. Karelia invest. 1961. *R.* **80871**
Michurin. Warble fly reindeer. 1963. *R.* **81235**
Neiland. Philonemiasis fish. 1962. *E.* **81544**
Schad. Helminth geese. 1962. *E.* **82696**
Zelikman. Trematode larvae. 1962. *R.* **84606**

Para-Yarvi, Ozero (*lake*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 62°05′ N. 31°20′ E.) *& region.*
Bogdanov. Stratig Proterozoic. 1963. *R.* **77560**

Paris. Univ. Centre d'études arctiques et antarctiques.
Paris. Centre d'études arctiques. 1963. *F.* **81933**

Parry, *Sir* William Edward, 1790-1855.
Parry. Sir Edward Parry. 1963. *E.* **81944**

Parry, Cape (Mackenzie Territory; 70°08′ N. 124°24′ W.).
Can Oceanog Data Centre. 1963. *E.* **77866**
Rowley. DEW line trip. 1963. *E.* **82553**

Parry Peninsula (Mackenzie District; 69°45′ N. 124°30′ W.).
Abrahamson. Econ survey. 1963. *E.* **76735**

Pastures.
Afanas'ev. Reindeer calves. 1963. *R.* **76766**
Barashkova. Restoration lichens. 1963. *R.* **77252**
Lindeberg. Improve reindeer. 1963. *S.* **80707**
Lopatin. Reindeer Karelia. 1962. *R.* **80804**
Rensund. Reindeer terminology. 1962. *S.* **82422**
Segal'. Physiol reindeer. 1962. *R.* **82754**
Segal'. Physiol reindeer. 1962. *R.* **82757**

Pasvik (*river & basin*, Scandinavia & Finland; 69°50′ N. 30° E.).
US. Norway-USSR boundary. 1963. *E.* **83827**
Vik. *Henneguya.* 1960. *E.* **84106**

Patterned ground.
Aleksandrova. Roots plants. 1962. *R.* **76941**
Baulin. Old permafrost. 1960. *R.* **77307**
Black. Ice wedges N Alaska. 1963. *F.* **77499**
Bobov. Permafrost relief. 1963. *R.* **77533B**
Bolĭsov. Fractured polygon. 1963. *R.* **77584**
Czeppe. Frost movement soil. 1960. *E.* **78121**
Dostovalov. Ice & soil veins. 1960. *R.* **78358**
Dostovalov. Systems ice veins. 1963. *R.* **78357**
Dutkiewicz. Congelifluction lobes. 1961. *E.* **78426**
Gravis. Soil tongues. 1962. *R.* **79100**
Hussey. Thermal relief Alaska. 1963. *E.* **79486**
Ivanova. Stone polygons Khal'mer. 1961. *R.* **79702**
Kaplina. Pseudomorph vein ice. 1960. *R.* **79875**
Katasonova. Blowing sands Vilyuy. 1963. *R.* **79924**
Klatka. Striated ground Svalbard. 1961. *F.* **80087**
Klimovskiĭ. Ground veins. 1963. *R.* **80103**
Konstantinova. Cryogenic phenom. 1963. *R.* **80204**
Kuznetsova. Yarok Island. 1958. *R.* **80473**
Lachenbruch. Contraction cracks. 1962. *E.* **80478**
Mackay. Mackenzie Delta area. 1963. *E.* **80942**

Patterned ground—Continued
Semenov. Nov Zemlya. 1960. *R.* **82784**
Sukhodrovskiĭ. Polygon relief. 1962. *R.* **83337**
Svensson. Palsa areas. 1962. *N.* **83371**
Tolstov. Peat mounds. 1962. *R.* **83615**
Tyrtikov. Trees split trunks. 1962. *R.* **83729**
Vitkina. Hummocky-sink relief. 1961. *R.* **84137**
Yong. Lake Hazen. 1962. *E.* **84508**

Pauzhetka (*river & basin*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 51°25′ N. 156°45′ E.).
Naboko. Argillization. 1962. *R.* **81483**
Plotnikov. Deposits hot springs. 1963. *R.* **82121**

Pauzhetskiye istochniki (*hot springs*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 51°28′ N. 156°48′ E.).
Naboko. Hydrothermal processes. 1962. *E.* **81481**

Pay-Khoy, Khrebet (*mt. range*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 68°50′ N. 63° E.).
I͡Akovlev. Fauna Quat. 1961. *R.* **79513**
Lʊ͡tkevich. Permian pelecypods. 1960. *R.* **80754**
Ustrit͡skiĭ. Perm brachiopods. 1961. *R.* **83920**
Ustrit͡skiĭ. Tectonics. 1961. *R.* **83921**
Zaspelova. Phyllopods. 1962. *R.* **84581**

Payndte (*river & basin*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 72°40′ N. 69° E.).
Belobrov. Estuary. 1925. *R.* **77364**

Payne Bay (Ungava Bay; 60° N. 69°55′ W.).
Belousov. Khara-Matolou. 1963. *R.* **77373**
Moorhouse. Hypersthene. 1963. *E.* **81369**

Peary, Robert Edwin, 1856-1920.
Freeman. Case for Cook. 1961. *E.* **78760**
Miller. Biog Henson. 1963. *E.* **81278**

Peary Channel (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 79°40′ N. 101°30′ W.).
Horn. Marine geol. 1963. *E.* **79447**

Peary Land (North Greenland; 82°55′ N. 32° W.).
US. Op Lead Dog. 1960. *E.* **83774**
Walton. Lead Dog. 1962. *E.* **84301**

Peat.
Adams. Compression tests. 1962. *E.* **76755**
Chudinov. Power resources Yakut. 1962. *R.* **78011**
MacFarlane. Engineering peat. 1963. *E.* **80922**

Peat bogs.
Boch. Aapa bogs. 1963. *R.* **77542**
Dyck. C14 dates. 1963. *E.* **78428**
NRC. Seminars organic terrain. 1963. *E.* **81520**
Persson. Mire veg Torneträsk. 1961. *E.* **82014**
P'i͡avchenko. Drain bogs. 1963. *R.* **82081**
P'i͡avchenko. Drain Siberian plain. 1963. *R.* **82080**
P'iavchenko. Ob-Yenisey. 1962. *R.* **82082**
Pihlainen. Muskeg engineering. 1963. *E.* **82088**
Radforth. Classification. 1963. *E.* **82323**
Radforth. Ice factor muskeg. 1963. *E.* **82324**
Sheludi͡akova. Yakutia. 1957. *R.* **82891**
Shvetsov. Coal accumulation. 1962. *R.* **82993**
Sjörs. Bogs Attawapiskat. 1963. *E.* **83049**
Sjörs. Forest peatland Hawley. 1961. *E.* **83050**
Solomatin. Ice in peat bogs. 1963. *R.* **83164**
Terasmae. Muskeg environ uses. 1961. *E.* **83490**
Tolstov. Mounds Indigirka. 1962. *R.* **83615**
Tveiten. Water flow through. 1962. *E.* **83724**
World Power Conf. Resources. 1962. *E.* **84475**

Pechenga (formerly Petsamo, *pop. pl.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov; 69°33′ N. 31°12′ E.) *& region.*
Eliseev. Solubility pentlandite. 1959. *R.* **78512**
Gaertner. Lapland granulite. 1962. *G.* **78812**
Kavardin. Kaersutite. 1959. *R.* **79933**
Kornilov. Chlorites. 1959. *R.* **80228**
Kornilov. Colloform minerals. 1959. *R.* **80229**
Kornilov. Copper-nickel. 1962. *R.* **80230**
Kornilov. Sulfide copper-nickel. 1963. *R.* **80231**
Lenina. Refracted waves. 1963. *R.* **80623**
Litvinenko. Baltic shield. 1963. *R.* **80743**
Luneva. Precamb conglomerates. 1963. *R.* **80865**
Makievskiĭ. Precambrian. 1963. *R.* **81006**
Mirskai͡a. Pechenga series. 1963. *R.* **81310**
Mirskai͡a. Welded tuffs. 1963. *R.* **81309**
Suslova. Primary textures. 1963. *R.* **83362**
Taldykina. Quartz-axinite veins. 1959. *R.* **83419**
Zagorodnyĭ. Drusites. 1963. *R.* **84530**
Zagorodnyĭ. Stratig P series. 1962. *R.* **84531**
Zhdanov. Rheomorphic breccia. 1963. *R.* **84623**

Pechenganikel'.
Feoktistov. Mine transport. 1963. *R.* **78652**
Sozaev. Automation. 1962. *R.* **83209**

Pechora (*pop. pl.*, Komi ASSR; 65°08′ N. 57°14′ E.).
Kunievskai͡a. Child rheumatism. 1963. *R.* **80411**

Pechora (*river & basin*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 68°17′ N. 54°25′ E.).
Azbelev. Spawning salmon. 1956. *R.* **77169**
Bylinskiĭ. Recent tectonics. 1962. *R.* **77804**
Chalyshev. *Comia.* 1960. *R.* **77911**
Chermnykh. Correlation Carbonif. 1962. *R.* **77956**
Chernov. Soviet N. 1957. *R.* **77964**
Danishevskiĭ. Agric. 1962. *R.* **78150**
Danishevskiĭ. Cardiovasc pathol. 1963. *R.* **78152**
Gelro. Geochem oils. 1962. *R.* **78891**
Gorskiĭ. Age folding Ural. 1960. *R.* **79074**
Grechukhin. Geophys coal. 1961. *R.* **79109**
Grechukhin. Lateral logging. 1963. *R.* **79108**
Gusli͡ser. Kanin cave. 1960. *R.* **79195**
I͡Azan. Beaver grounds. 1959. *R.* **79536**
I͡Azan. Number beaver. 1959. *R.* **79538**
Khobotov. Unfulfilled hopes. 1963. *R.* **79994**
Kreĭda. Soils. 1962. *R.* **80331**
Kushnareva. Domanik facies. 1963. *R.* **80429**
Lashuk. Ethnog. 1958. *R.* **80535**
Levchenko. Geophys oil gas. 1961. *R.* **80655**
Lʊ͡bomirov. Oil gas traps. 1963. *R.* **80756**
Mironova. Brachiopods. 1960. *R.* **81305**
Murav'ev. Carboniferous. 1963. *R.* **81444**
Offman. Origin Timan. 1961. *R.* **81779**
Ostanin. Hail. 1963. *R.* **81865**
Ovchinnikov. Salmon fishing. 1963. *R.* **81879**
Poletaev. Gravity map coal. 1963. *R.* **82154**
Poletaev. Gravity prospecting. 1962. *R.* **82153**
Russo. Rivers flow back. 1961. *R.* **82596**
Savkina. Herbicides meadows. 1963. *R.* **82688**
Semenov. Econ regions. 1963. *R.* **82783**
Sokol'skiĭ. Wild reindeer. 1961. *R.* **83161**
Solovkina. Fishes. 1962. *R.* **83176**
Solovkina. Hydrobiol. 1963. *R.* **83175**
Somov. Runoff variation. 1963. *R.* **83179**
Stepanov. Explor coking coal. 1962. *R.* **83270**
Sukhodol'skiĭ. Ground waters. 1961. *R.* **83335**
Teplov. Animals of taiga. 1960. *R.* **83484**
Teplov. Preserve. 1951. *R.* **83485**
Teplova. Amphibians reptiles. 1957. *R.* **83486**
Teplova. Birds Pechora-Ilych. 1957. *R.* **83487**
Tumanov. Oldest deposits. 1959. *R.* **83706**
Tumanov. Tectonics. 1962. *R.* **83707**
Varsanof'eva. Devonian. 1962. *R.* **83979**
Vendrov. Discharge to Volga. 1963. *R.* **84061**
Vladimirskai͡a. Salmon spawn. 1957. *R.* **84141**
Volozhanina. Fusulinids Carbonif. 1962. *R.* **84198**
Zaspelova. New phyllopod gen. 1962. *R.* **84582**
Zvereva. Hydrobiol fisheries. 1962. *R.* **84729**

Pechoro-Ilychskiy zapovednik (*preserve*, Komi ASSR; 62°30′ N. 56°40′ E.).
I͡Azan. Beaver grounds. 1959. *R.* **79536**
I͡Azan. Migrating elk. 1961. *R.* **79535**
I͡Azan. Number beaver. 1959. *R.* **79538**
Irzhak. Physiol elk. 1963. *R.* **79622**
Knorre. Domestication elk. 1961. *R.* **80123**
Lanina. Elk pastures. 1959. *R.* **80517**
Makarova. Elk physiol. 1963. *R.* **80999**
Semenov. Forest game. 1959. *R.* **82789**
Shubin. Elk hunt. 1959. *R.* **82966**
Sokol'skiĭ. Wild reindeer. 1961. *R.* **83161**
Teplov. Animals taiga. 1960. *R.* **83484**
Teplov. Preserve. 1951. *R.* **83485**
Teplova. Amphibians reptiles. 1957. *R.* **83486**
Teplova. Birds. 1957. *R.* **83487**
Vladimirskai͡a. Salmon spawn. 1957. *R.* **84141**

Pechorskaya Guba (*bay*, Barents Sea; 68°40′ N. 54°45′ E.).
Berezkin. Tides. 1925. *R.* **77411**
Pedro Bay (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 59°47′ N. 154°06′ W.).
Townsend. Ethnog Tanaina. 1963. *E.* **83642**
Peel (*river & basin*, Yukon Territory & Mackenzie District; 67°41′ N. 134°32′ W.).
Corgan. Devonian faunules. 1963. *E.* **78077**
Slobodin. Organization Kutchin. 1962. *E.* **83078**
Pegtymel' (*river & basin*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 69°50′ N. 174°02′ E.).
Bychkov. Triassic. 1959. *R.* **77799**
Pekul'ney Khrebet (*mt. range*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 66° N. 175° E.).
Kitaev. Stratig Mesozoic. 1959. *R.* **80074**
Pelly Bay (*pop. pl.*, Keewatin District; 68° N. 90° W.) *& region.*
Balikci. Marriage Netsilik. 1963. *F.* **77211**
Balikci. Shamanism Netsilik. 1963. *E.* **77212**
Gonda. Christmas igloo. 1963. *E.* **79038**
Maclean's mag. Eskimo suicide. 1961. *E.* **80959**
Oswalt. Caribou Eskimos. 1961. *E.* **81872**
Pemmican.
Vaughan. Survival rations 8. 1962. *E.* **84033**
Vaughan. Survival rations liver. 1963. *E.* **84035**
Penckbreen (*glacier*, Svalbard; 77°20′ N. 15°30′ E.).
Marcinkiewicz. Glacier retreat. 1961. *G.* **81064**
Penny Strait (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 76°37′ N. 97°15′ W.).
Eaton. Airborne surveys. 1963. *E.* **78445**
Penzhina (*river & basin*, Kamchatka Poluostrov; 62°28′ N. 165°18′ E.).
Bobov. Ice veinlets permafrost. 1961. *R.* **77534**
Egiazarov. Carboniferous Permian. 1963. *R.* **78477**
Penzhinskaya Guba (*bay*, Sea of Okhotsk; 61° N. 162° E.) *& region.*
Bodylevskiĭ. Cretaceous fauna. 1937. *R.* **77547**
Kiparisova. Triassic fauna. 1937. *R.* **80034**
Kochetkova. Stratig Tertiary. 1959. *R.* **80138**
Mikhaĭlov. Tertiary effusives. 1959. *R.* **81247**
Pergament. Cretaceous. 1959. *R.* **82008**
Pogozhev. Paleogene Neogene. 1963. *R.* **82138**
Pogozhev. Tertiary. 1959. *R.* **82139**
Penzhinskiy, Khrebet (*mt. range*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 62°30′ N. 167° E.).
Migovich. Paleozoic & Mesozoic. 1963. *R.* **81241**
Mikhaĭlov. Paleozoic Mesozoic. 1959. *R.* **81246**
Mikhaĭlov. Ultrabasites. 1962. *R.* **81245**
Performance.
Andersen. Work arctic people. 1962. *E.* **77006**
Andersen. Work capacity Eskimos. 1963. *E.* **77002**
Cavalier. Personality isolation. 1961. *E.* **77896**
Clark. Contralateral effects. 1963. *E.* **78027**
Coquet. Swimming rat mouse. 1962. *F.* **78076**
Karstens. Weather factors. 1963. *E.* **79901**
Klûkin. Work feasibility. 1963. *R.* **80106**
Lûshed'ko. Lumber-yard fires. 1960. *R.* **80682**
Torban. Parameters ice drill. 1959. *R.* **83631**
WHO. Med & pub health conf. 1963. *E.* **84468**
Performing arts. *See* Music; Theater.
Periodicals. *See under* Newspapers.
Permafrost. *See also* Frozen ground; Solifluction phenomena.
AINA. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **77084**
Bannikov. Salamanders. 1963. *R.* **77235**
Beschel. Time factor veg. 1963. *E.* **77444**
Florensov. Osteoarthritis. 1961. *R.* **78712**
Gol'dtman. NE. 1963. *R.* **79017**
Int Conf Permafrost. 1963. *R.* **79587**
Lloyd. Influence develop. 1963. *E.* **80763**
Miroshnikov. Mineral acids. 1963. *R.* **81307**
NRC Can. Conf. 1963. *E.* **81521**
Osnovaniû. Film. 1962. *R.* **81863**
Polar record. Field work. 1963. *E.* **82150**
Polar record. Notes. 1963. *E.* **82151**
Shveĭsov. Coal accumulation. 1962. *R.* **82993**
Stozharov. Electric prospecting. 1962. *R.* **83300**
Tikhomirov. Arctic plants. 1963. *R.* **83538**
Tricart. Geomorphol. 1963. *F.* **83660**
Permafrost-Alaska.
Anderson. Thermokarst develop. 1963. *E.* **77011**
Biggar. Road bldg. 1962. *E.* **77469**
Hopkins. Imuruk area. 1963. *E.* **79441**
Hubbs. Waste disposal. 1962. *E.* **79458**
Hussey. Thermal relief. 1963. *E.* **79486**
Lachenbruch. Temp. 1962. *E.* **80479**
Péwé. Fairbanks area. 1962. *E.* **82063**
Reckendorf. Stream piracy. 1962. *E.* **82398**
US. Ground temp Ft Yukon. 1962. *E.* **83767**
Waller. Koyuk Shaktolik. 1958. *E.* **84295**
Waller. Wells springs Glenn Hy. 1962. *E.* **84291**
Permafrost—Canada.
Annersten. Schefferville. 1963. *E.* **77051**
Barnett. Schefferville. 1963. *E.* **77265**
Day. Soils Mackenzie. 1963. *E.* **78192**
Ellis. Problem. 1962. *E.* **78522**
Gerster. Inuvik. 1961. *I.* **78939**
Ivanov. Kelsey power stn. 1962. *R.* **79691**
Johnston. Thompson terrain. 1963. *E.* **79782**
Lotz. Govt research. 1963. *E.* **80822**
McGill Univ. 1958-59 research. 1960. *E.* **80932**
Müller. Jacobsen-McGill exped. 1963. *E.* **81412**
Radforth. Ice factor muskeg. 1963. *E.* **82324**
Wadsworth. Financing develop. 1963. *E.* **84269**
Wallace. Road construct. 1961. *E.* **84285**
Permafrost—USSR.
Akad. Foundation design. 1962. *R.* **76837**
Akad nauk. Cryology Quat. 1962. *R.* **76805**
Akad nauk. Frozen strata. 1963. *R.* **76825**
Akad nauk. Heat mass exchange. 1963. *R.* **76824**
Akad nauk. P & assoc phenom. 1962. *R.* **76823**
Akad nauk. USSR. 1963. *R.* **76804**
Aptikaev. Seismic wave. 1963. *R.* **77076**
Balobaev. Thawing rock. 1963. *R.* **77216**
Baranov. Cryometamorphism. 1962. *R.* **77245**
Baranov. Frozen rocks. 1963. *R.* **77246**
Baranov. Frozen rocks. 1963. *R.* **77247**
Baranov. Tasks geocryol. 1959. *R.* **77248**
Baulin. Old cryogen processes. 1962. *R.* **77306**
Baulin. Old permafrost 1960. *R.* **77307**
Baulin. Thickness Salekhard. 1963. *R.* **77305**
Baulin. U Quat. 1960. *R.* **77308**
Belokrylov. Iron-coal zone. 1960. *R.* **77365**
Belopukhova. Holocene. 1963. *R.* **77367**
Belorusova. Taz. 1963. *R.* **77369**
Bobov. Relief. 1963. *R.* **77533B**
Bugel'skiĭ. Migration ore. 1962. *R.* **77735**
Cheremenskiĭ. Thermal Berezovo. 1962. *R.* **77949**
Dobrovol'skiĭ. Elec prospect Vilyuy. 1963. *R.* **78303**
Dobrovol'skiĭ. Geoelec profile. 1963. *R.* **78306**
Efimov. Frost-hydrogeol Lena. 1963. *R.* **78460**
Efimov. Hydrogeol diamond. 1959. *R.* **78459**
Garagulû. Cryogen survey. 1963. *R.* **78855**
Garagulû. Heat melioration. 1963. *R.* **78867**
Gasanov. Cryogenic texture. 1963. *R.* **78869**
Gavrilova. Thermal regime rock. 1963. *R.* **78884**
Gol'dtman. NE. 1963. *R.* **79017**
Grave. E Siberia. 1961. *R.* **79098**
Gravis. Soil tongues. 1962. *R.* **79100**
Gravis. Solifluction. 1963. *R.* **79102**
Grigor'ev. Cryogen coasts. 1962. *R.* **79132**
Grigor'ev. Cryol Ust' Yansk. 1958. *R.* **79130**
Grigor'ev. Dynamics coasts. 1963. *R.* **79131**
Grigor'ev. Explor Yakutia. 1963. *R.* **79128**
Ivanov. Thermal anisotropy. 1963. *R.* **79686**
Ivanov. Thermal regime crust. 1963. *R.* **79685**
Ivanova. Pechora interfluve. 1963. *R.* **79703**
Kachurin. Cryogenic processes. 1962. *E.* **79813**
Kachurin. Earth bed hwy. 1958. *R.* **79809**
Kachurin. Sumgin cryopedol. 1963. *R.* **79814**
Katasonov. Cryogenic texture. 1962. *R.* **79921**
Katasonov. Quat Tamara. 1963. *R.* **79922**
Katasonova. Blowing sands Vilyuy. 1963. *R.* **79924**
Katasonova. Permafrost analogs. 1963. *R.* **79926**

Permafrost—USSR—Continued

Katasonova. Permafrost fabric. 1961. *R.* **79923**
Kondrat'eva. Relief temp rock Vilyuy. 1963. *R.* **80189**
Kondrat'eva. Veg cover mapping. 1963. *R.* **80190**
Korennov. Determ thickness. 1963. *R.* **80223**
Kosolapova. Olenek basin. 1963. *R.* **80260**
Kozhara. Migration chem elements. 1963. *R.* **80290**
Kudrʌvt͡sev. Freeze-thaw. 1963. *R.* **80395**
Kudrʌvt͡sev. Theory frozen rock. 1963. *R.* **80392**
Kuznet͡sova. Yarok Island. 1958. *R.* **80473**
Lavrushin. Enveloping frost. 1960. *R.* **80561**
Leshchikov. Bratsk. 1963. *R.* **80648**
Litvinov. Cryogenic processes. 1962. *R.* **80745**
Mel'nikov. Invest Yakut. 1958. *R.* **81182**
Mel'nikov. Shaft temp change. 1962. *R.* **81180**
Minaev. Hydrolaccoliths. 1963. *R.* **81291**
Mukhin. Frost cracking. 1962. *R.* **81425**
Pavlov. Engin geol Noril'sk. 1962. *R.* **81964**
Poltev. Survey map frozen rock. 1963. *R.* **82171**
Popov. Cryogenic relief. 1963. *R.* **82195**
Popov. Hist P in Quat. 1957. *R.* **82194**
Shamanova. Geocryol block-plane. 1962. *R.* **82840**
Shleĭnikov. Transfer on slopes. 1963. *R.* **82938**
Shvet͡sov. Ground temp cycle. 1963. *R.* **82992**
Shvet͡sov. Verkhoyansk-Kolyma. 1962. *R.* **82990**
Skornʌkov. Okhotsk-Kolyma. 1936. *R.* **83061**
Solov'ev. Depression relief. 1962. *R.* **83172**
Solov'ev. Depression valleys. 1963. *R.* **83171**
Spiridonov. Coastal zone Kanin. 1963. *R.* **83221**
Stremʌkov. Oriented lakes. 1963. *R.* **83312**
Sukhodol'skiĭ. Pechora. 1961. *R.* **83335**
Sukhodrovskiĭ. Polygon relief. 1962. *R.* **83337**
Thorley. Invest. 1963. *E.* **83525**
Tʌtʌnov. Soils. 1962. *R.* **83583**
Tolstikhin. Hydrogeol. 1963. *R.* **83611**
Tolstov. Peat mounds Indigirka. 1962. *R.* **83615**
T͡Svid. Construction Kamchatka. 1960. *R.* **83688**
T͡Sytovich. Role in nature man. 1961. *R.* **83695**
Tyrtikov. Boggy veg. 1963. *R.* **83728**
Tyrtikov. Veg permafrost. 1963. *R.* **83730**
Tyrtikov. Veg Yenisey Ridge. 1962. *R.* **83731**
Ushkalov. Engineer geocryol. 1963. *R.* **83891**
Ushkalov. Thawing substrates. 1962. *R.* **83892**
Usov. Quat. 1963. *R.* **83898**
Uvarkin. Thermokarst tundra. 1962. *R.* **83925**
Voĭtkovskiĭ. Creep shear stress. 1958. *R.* **84173**
Votʌkov. Phys mechan properties. 1961. *R.* **84240**
Vtʌrin. Anadyr lowland. 1962. *R.* **84256**
Vtʌrin. Cryogenic structure. 1961. *R.* **84259**
Vtʌrin. Glaciation. 1961. *R.* **84255**
Vtʌrina. Cryotextural method. 1963. *R.* **84260**
Zemt͡sov. Yenisey flood plain. 1962. *R.* **84610**
Zhestkova. Cryogenic structure. 1962. *R.* **84626**
Zhestkova. Friable stratum. 1963. *R.* **84630**
Zhestkova. Varved clays Vorkuta. 1963. *R.* **84628**
Zhestkova. Quat Vorkuta. 1962. *R.* **84627**
Zhestkova. Vorkuta. 1961. *R.* **84629**
Zimin. Silyap Ozhogina. 1938. *R.* **84667**
Zol'nikov. Soils Vilyuy. 1962. *R.* **84691**

Permafrost—Bibliography.

Akad nauk. 1960-62 Russ work. 1963. *R.* **76817**
US. CRREL bibliog. 1959-65. *E.* **83849**

Permafrost—Buildings & foundations.

*Akad. Foundation design. 1962. *R.* **76837**
Akad stroitel'stva. Compression. 1958. *R.* **76836**
Akbulatov. Concrete pile. 1962. *R.* **76844**
Anisimov. Houses 90% good. 1962. *R.* **77045**
Berezovskiĭ. Construction N. 1963. *R.* **77412**
Bobrov. Electric needles. 1962. *R.* **77537**
Bolko. Salination heaving. 1962. *R.* **77583**
Brillon. Research center. 1961. *F.* **77676**
Bulgakov. Concrete foundations. 1962. *R.* **77751**
Bulychev. Improve bldg. 1959. *R.* **77755**
Cherkashin. Heaving light found. 1961. *R.* **77954**
Cheskis. Structures over mines. 1962. *R.* **77970**
Dalmatov. Depth foundations. 1961. *R.* **78134**
Dalmatov. Foundations clay. 1963. *R.* **78135**
Fedorin. Search effort. 1962. *R.* **78624**
Goncharov. Construct methods. 1962. *R.* **79034**
Goncharov. Pile foundations. 1962. *R.* **79035**
Goncharov. Pile foundations. 1962. *R.* **79036**
Goodman. Thompson. 1963. *E.* **79043**
Gorbunov. Electric thaw. 1962. *R.* **79048**
Grigor'ev. Electro-osmosis. 1962. *R.* **79127**
Harding. Foundations McPherson. 1963. *E.* **79272**
Johnston. Thompson terrain. 1963. *E.* **79782**
Kim. Foundations dwellings. 1962. *R.* **80020**
Kim. Noril'sk pile foundations. 1962. *R.* **80021**
Kiselev. Heaving stability. 1959. *R.* **80066**
Kiselev. Reduce deformation. 1963. *R.* **80064**
Kiselev. Temp around piles. 1961. *R.* **80065**
Kostinenko. Construct abroad. 1962. *R.* **80272**
Kostinenko. Frost heave. 1962. *R.* **80271**
Kostinenko. Pile foundations. 1963. *R.* **80273**
Kudrʌvt͡sev. Foundations standards. 1963. *R.* **80390**
Maksimov. Hollow piles talik. 1961. *R.* **81012**
Markin. Estimates footing. 1961. *R.* **81100**
Markizov. Bldg on fill. 1963. *R.* **81105**
Mel'nikov. Pile foundations. 1963. *R.* **81183**
Mel'nikov. Reinforced concrete. 1958. *R.* **81181**
Merenkov. Stability supports. 1963. *R.* **81201**
Osnovaniĭa. Methods foundation. 1961. *R.* **81861**
Osnovaniĭa. Research design. 1963. *R.* **81862**
Pihlainen. Inuvik site. 1962. *E.* **82087**
Pikulevich. Heaving Bratsk. 1963. *R.* **82093**
Polukhin. Bldg project. 1962. *R.* **82176**
Porkhaev. Temp foundations. 1963. *R.* **82221**
Rolter. Construction Noril'sk. 1962. *R.* **82494**
Rzhanit͡sin. Preconstruct thaw. 1963. *R.* **82616**
Tʌlkhman. Deformation Magadan. 1962. *R.* **83407**
Treushkov. Sag bldg on piles. 1963. *R.* **83658**
T͡Sytovich. Construct. 1962. *R.* **83694**
USSR. Foundations. 1962. *R.* **83760**
Ushkalov. Calculate thaw. 1959. *R.* **83894**
Ushkalov. Large-panel houses. 1962. *R.* **83893**
Ushkalov. Thaw estimates. 1962. *R.* **83892**
Ushkalov. Thaw rate. 1962. *R.* **83890**
Ushkalov. Thawing substrates. 1962. *R.* **83892**
Vʌlov. Rev bldg code. 1963. *R.* **84098**
Voĭtkovskiĭ. Bldg Mirnyy. 1958. *R.* **84174**
Voĭtkovskiĭ. Mirnyy. 1958. *R.* **84174**
Votʌkov. Adhesion concrete. 1958. *R.* **84241**
Zhukov. Electric thaw. 1962. *R.* **84644**
Zhukov. Preconstruction thawing. 1960. *R.* **84643**

Permafrost — Engineering problems: airfields, bridges, dams, mines, roads, utilities, etc.

Akad stroitel'stva. Compression. 1958. *R.* **76836**
Alpatkin. Road bldg. 1963. *R.* **76977**
Ashenkampf. Surface conduits. 1962. *R.* **77125**
Bakakin. Mining. 1963. *R.* **77194**
Benert. Penetration charges. 1957. *E.* **77391**
Benert. Penetration charges. 1963. *E.* **77392**
Bogoslovskiĭ. Dams. 1963. *R.* **77576**
Bogoslovskiĭ. Earth dam. 1958. *R.* **77575**
Borodin. Electric wires. 1963. *R.* **77620**
Chikharev. Drilling. 1962. *R.* **77977**
Contractors. Antenna. 1963. *E.* **78066**
Dome Petroleum. Drill project. 1963. *E.* **78329**
Ellis. Problem. 1962. *E.* **78522**
Ellis. Water system Thompson. 1962. *E.* **78522**
Evtikhiev. Zero cycle construct. 1962. *R.* **78586**
Fair. Sanitary engineering. 1962. *E.* **78604**
Folgel. Pulsating supports conduits. 1962. *R.* **78721**
Gahbauer. Cold weather asset. 1963. *E.* **78817**
Gardner. Drainage facilities. 1961. *E.* **78859**
Gorbunov. Electrical thaw. 1961. *R.* **79049**
Hake. Glaciers Alcan Hwy. 1943. *E.* **79222**
Ĩʌstrebov. Deformation fill. 1962. *R.* **79529**
Ivanov. Fill dam frozen core. 1963. *R.* **79690**
Kachurin. Earth bed hwy. 1958. *R.* **79809**

Koptev. Ice-locked gold. 1961. *R.* **80214**
Lawrence. Terrain factors. 1963. *E.* **80566**
Mel'nikov. Reinforced concrete. 1958. *R.* **81181**
Nichols. Highway. 1961. *E.* **81598**
Orlov. Ground-cutting. 1962. *R.* **81842**
Pevzner. Open pit edges. 1962. *R.* **82061**
Péwé. Heaving piles. 1963. *E.* **82062**
Pihlainen. Muskeg. 1963. *E.* **82088**
Porfir'ev. Engineer networks. 1963. *R.* **82219**
Porkhaev. Heat exch pipe lines. 1963. *R.* **82220**
Red'kin. Underground work placers. 1962. *R.* **82403**
Sebastyan. Pavement foundation. 1963. *E.* **82743**
Shebsman. Communication line. 1963. *R.* **82880**
Shvetsov. Ground temp cycle. 1963. *R.* **82992**
Snezhko. Underpass pipes. 1962. *R.* **83128**
Targulian. Naleds culverts. 1961. *R.* **83448**
Tsvid. Melt around shafts. 1959. *R.* **83687**
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* **83766**
US Army. Construction. 1962. *E.* **83830**
Votiakov. Phys mechan Yakutia. 1961. *R.* **84240**
Wallace. Road construct. 1961. *E.* **84285**
Zhivotovskiĭ. Technol placer. 1957. *R.* **84635**

Permafrost—Geographic distribution.
Brown. Under lakes rivers. 1963. *E.* **77713**
Johnston. Effect lake. 1963. *E.* **79780**

Permafrost—Ground characteristics.
Alpatkin. Road bldg. 1963. *R.* **76977**
Anderson. Thermokarst Alaska. 1963. *E.* **77011**
Arctic circular. 1963. *E.* **77083**
Belopukhova. Ice temp. 1961. *R.* **77368**
Bobov. Temp & relief. 1963. *R.* **77533A**
Brodskaia. Compressibility. 1962. *R.* **77688**
Cheskis. Structures mines. 1962. *R.* **77970**
Dobrovol'skiĭ. Elec prospecting. 1963. *R.* **78305**
Dobrovol'skiĭ. Elec sounding. 1963. *R.* **78304**
Iastrebov. Deformation fill. 1962. *R.* **79529**
Kiselev. Temp around piles. 1961. *R.* **80065**
Klimovskiĭ. Temp in pipe. 1962. *R.* **80104**
Kuznetsova. Temp Yarok Island. 1958. *R.* **80473**
Lachenbruch. Contraction cracks. 1962. *E.* **80478**
Markin. Estimates footing. 1961. *R.* **81100**
Pihlainen. Guide. 1963. *E.* **82086**
Poltev. Cryogenic survey. 1963. *R.* **82172**
Poltev. Microaggregate. 1963. *R.* **82170**
Shvetsov. Ground temp cycles. 1963. *R.* **82991**
Shvetsov. Ground temp cycle. 1963. *R.* **82992**
Solov'ev. Effects construct temp. 1958. *R.* **83173**
Tedrow. Frost action soils. 1962. *E.* **83470**
Ushkalov. Subsidence. 1962. *R.* **83893**
Votiakov. Phys mechan Yakutia. 1961. *R.* **84240**
Washburn. Frost creep. 1962. *E.* **84314**

Permafrost—Ground ice, ground water, naleds.
Akad nauk. 1960-62 work. 1963. *R.* **76817**
Alekseev. Ice veins. 1963. *R.* **76955**
Ananian. Moisture transfer rock. 1960. *R.* **76996**
Anisimova. Ground ice Lena. 1963. *R.* **77048**
Anisimova. Taliks. 1962. *R.* **77047**
Balobaev. Estimate thaw naleds. 1963. *R.* **77217**
Black. Ice wedges N Alaska. 1963. *F.* **77499**
Bobov. Ice veinlets. 1961. *R.* **77534**
Brandon. Ground water. 1963. *E.* **77658**
Cederstrom. Fairbanks. 1963. *E.* **77898**
Danilova. Ground veins. 1963. *R.* **78149**
Dostovalov. Ice & soil veins. 1960. *R.* **78358**
Dostovalov. Polygonal ice veins. 1963. *R.* **78357**
Ivanova. Pechora interfluve. 1963. *R.* **79703**
Kaplina. Pseudomorph vein. 1960. *R.* **79875**
Katasonova. Thermokarst dells. 1963. *R.* **79925**
Kiselev. Coccoliths Dogdo. 1963. *R.* **80059**
Klimovskiĭ. Ground veins. 1963. *R.* **80103**
Korelsha. Taryns naleds Suntar. 1960. *R.* **80219**
Lachenbruch. Contraction cracks. 1962. *E.* **80478**
Lange. Ground waters Siberia. 1963. *R.* **80510**
Mackay. Mackenzie Delta area. 1963. *E.* **80942**
Nekrasov. Freeze-thaw taliks. 1963. *R.* **81557**
Nersesova. Unfrozen water. 1963. *R.* **81579**
Pchelintsev. Inclusions. 1962. *R.* **81979**
Pihlainen. Guide. 1963. *E.* **82086**
Ponomarev. Groundwater. 1964. *E.* **82185**
Romanovskiĭ. Combat naleds. 1963. *R.* **82504**
Shumskiĭ. Ground ice. 1963. *R.* **82970**
Shvartsev. Hydrochem. 1963. *R.* **82982**
Sjörs. Bogs Attawapiskat. 1963. *E.* **83049**
Sjörs. Forest peatland Hawley. 1961. *E.* **83050**
Solomatin. Ice in peat bogs. 1963. *R.* **83164**
Sukhodol'skiĭ. Pechora. 1961. *R.* **83335**
Targulian. Naleds culverts. 1961. *R.* **83448**
Tiutiunov. Water migration. 1963. *R.* **83581**
Tolstov. Air observ vein ice. 1962. *R.* **83614**
Vel'mina. Ground water taliks. 1959. *R.* **84059**
Vialov. Stability & creep. 1962. *R.* **84100**
Vturin. Injected ice. 1963. *R.* **84257**
Vturina. Segregated ice rock. 1963. *R.* **84261**

Permafrost—History of investigation.
Mel'nikov. Invest Yakut. 1958. *R.* **81182**

Permafrost—Instruments.
Adhav. Thermograph. 1963. *E.* **76759**
Ananian. Electrofreezometers. 1963. *R.* **76995**
Arè. Temp thermal boreholes. 1958. *R.* **77087**
Hughes. SIPRE ice corer. 1963. *E.* **79463**
Ivanov. Photo-recorder. 1958. *R.* **79684**
Johnston. Thermocouple cables. 1963. *E.* **79781**
Lachenbruch. Temp. 1962. *E.* **80479**
McGill Univ. Subarctic lab. 1960. *E.* **80932**
Peterson. Bedstead II. 1963. *E.* **82035**
Yong. Swelling pressures. 1961. *E.* **84510**

Permafrost—Methods of study.
Poltev. Cryogenic survey. 1963. *R.* **82172**
Vturin. Cryogenic facies method. 1962. *R.* **84258**

Permafrost—Physical & mechanical processes.
Konstantinova. Snow dynamics. 1961. *R.* **80205**
Kudrfavtsev. Freeze-thaw. 1963. *R.* **80391**
Maramzin. Drilling. 1963. *R.* **81061**
Romanovskiĭ. Cost disintegration. 1963. *R.* **82503**
Shamanova. Indus & freeze-thaw. 1963. *R.* **82841**
Tsytovich. Unstable properties. 1963. *R.* **83696**
Ushkalov. Forces heaving. 1963. *R.* **83895**
Ushkalov. Thawing estimates. 1962. *R.* **83892**
Vialov. Rheology. 1963. *R.* **84101**
Votiakov. Adhesion concrete. 1958. *R.* **84241**

Permafrost—Terminology.
Nekrasov. Classification taliks. 1963. *R.* **81554**

Permafrost—Theory.
Kudrfavtsev. Sumgin degradation. 1959. *R.* **80394**
Yong. Soil freezing. 1962. *E.* **84507**

Permilovo (*pop. pl.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 63°35′ N. 40°27′ E.).
Tyshkevich. Young forest. 1963. *R.* **83734**

Persey, Vozvyshennost' (*rise*, Barents Sea; 78° N. 35° E.).
Vinogradova. Bottom relief. 1962. *R.* **84130**

Peter Bawden Drilling Ltd.
Dome Petroleum. Drill project. 1963. *E.* **78329**

Peters Lake (Northern Alaska; 69°20′ N. 145° W. *& region.*
Muguruma. Ice invest. 1963. *R.* **81420**

Petersburg (*pop. pl.*, Southeast Alaska; 56°50′ N. 132°55′ W.) *& region.*
Alaska. Dept of Labor news. 1963. *E.* **76876**
Jordan. PAF cannery. 1963. *E.* **79796**
US. Collective bargaining. 1963. *E.* **83806**
US census. Redevelop areas. 1962. *E.* **83825**

Petroff, Ivan, 1842- ?
Sherwood. Petroff. 1963. *E.* **82902**

Petroleum. *See also* Fuels.
Kornfeld. Oil search. 1963. *E.* **80225**
World Power Conf. Resources. 1962. *E.* **84475**

Petroleum—Alaska.
Alaska. Bulletin. 1953. *E.* **76883**
Alaska. Indus opportunities. 1962. *E.* **76859**
Alaska Petroleum directory. 1962. *E.* **76918**
Alaska tax reporter. 1963. *E.* **78059**
Brundage. Crossroads. 1963. *E.* **77724**
Calderwood. 1962 developments. 1963. *E.* **77811**
Chatterton. Alaska. 1963. *E.* **77937**

Petroleum—Alaska—Continued
Davison. Swanson R. 1963. *E.* 78177
Hanna. Oil seepages. 1963. *E.* 79249
Hill. Cook Inlet Basin. 1963. *E.* 79378
Hill. Search Cook Inlet. 1963. *E.* 79379
Hilscher. Alaska. 1959. *E.* 79381
Ind Petroleum Assoc. Indus. 1963. *E.* 79565
Johnson. Land resources. 1963. *E.* 79773
Kalinko. Oil & gas. 1961. *R.* 79834
Kelley. Hydrocarbons Cook Inlet. 1963. *E.* 79957
Little. Report. 1961-62. *E.* 80736
Oil & gas journal. Oil finds. 1961. *E.* 81789
Oil & gas j. Wild well. 1963. *E.* 81791
Oilweek. Competition. 1961. *E.* 81793
Ross. Alaska pipeline. 1962. *E.* 82533
US. Alaskan submerged lands. 1959. *E.* 83814
US. Geol research. 1963-1964. *E.* 83841
US. Naval Petrol Reserve. 1948-1953. *E.* 83840
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* 83766
US Census. 1958 indus. 1961. *E.* 83788
World oil. Explor outlook. 1963. *E.* 84474

Petroleum—Canada.
Armstrong. Helicopters. 1963. *E.* 77102
Atwood. Along Alcan. 1960. *E.* 77145
Beach. Norman Wells. 1959. *E.* 77314
Bellows. Oil sands. 1963. *E.* 77361
Campbell. Drilling Yukon. 1963. *E.* 77822
Canada. Geol Yukon Mackenzie. 1963. *E.* 77843
Can weekly bull. News notes. 1963. *E.* 77874
Dinsdale. 1962 min activity. 1963. *E.* 78278
Dinsdale. NWT. 1963. *E.* 78278
Dome Petroleum. Drill project. 1963. *E.* 78329
Douglas. Geol petrol potential. 1963. *E.* 78360
Froelich. Arctic drilling. 1962. *E.* 78789
Hage. Explor W islands. 1963. *E.* 79212
Hunt. Arctic I. 1963. *E.* 79478
Hunt. Oil & gas Yukon. 1963. *E.* 79479
Irvine. Arctic Islands projects. 1963. *E.* 79617
Latus. 1962 developments. 1963. *E.* 80539
Neesham. Drillers. 1963. *E.* 81541
Nickle. Athabasca or Arctic I. 1962. *E.* 81606
NWT rept. 1962, 1963. *E.* 81706
Rea. Econ Can Arctic. 1963. *E.* 82396
Shouldice. Nitrogen. 1962. *E.* 82951
Simpson. 1961 indus. 1963. *E.* 83026
Sproule. Oil sands Melville. 1963. *E.* 83226
Thorsteinsson. Banks Victoria. 1962. *E.* 83528
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* 83766
World oil. Explor outlook. 1963. *E.* 84474

Petroleum—USSR.
Akad nauk. Siberian oil. 1963. *R.* 76819
Akramovskiĭ. Oil Anadyr. 1963. *R.* 76846
Anan'ev. Third Baku. 1961. *R.* 76993
Armstrong. Oil gas. 1963. *E.* 77105
Arutiûnov. Technol schemes. 1963. *R.* 77121
Bagirian. Oil & gas. 1963. *R.* 77182
Blokh. Devonian oil. 1963. *R.* 77527
Blokh. Technol Tebuk. 1963. *R.* 77528
Boârskikh. Prospecting. 1963. *R.* 77582
Botvinnikov. West-Siberian. 1963. *R.* 77630
Brod. Basins Yakutia Alaska. 1963. *R.* 77687
Chernikov. Prospects Ob-Irtysh. 1963. *R.* 77962
Chudinov. Power Yakut. 1962. *R.* 78011
Evseev. Prospects. 1963. *R.* 78583
40 yrs Komi. 1961. *R.* 83187
Gelro. Geochem Timan-Pechora. 1962. *R.* 78891
Grachev. Prospecting. 1963. *R.* 79085
Grishin. Oil & gas WSiberia. 1963. *R.* 79142
Gunenko. Zapadnyy Tebuk oil. 1962. *R.* 79170
Kosov. Prospecting results. 1963. *R.* 80262
Kosolapov. Water gas Yakutia. 1963. *R.* 80259
Krems. Refinery Ukhta. 1963. *R.* 80333
Kruglikov. Oil & gas search. 1963. *R.* 80365
Levchenko. Geophys Timan-Pechora. 1961. *R.* 80655
Nalivkin. Tectonics. 1963. *R.* 81502
Panina. Oils Yakutia. 1963. *R.* 81916
Porkhaev. Heat exch pipe lines. 1963. *R.* 82220
Pritula. Prospects. 1963. *R.* 82274
Raznitsyn. Oil & gas Komi. 1963. *R.* 82392
Rostovtsev. Methods explor. 1962. *R.* 82542
Rostovtsev. New oil base. 1963. *R.* 82541
Shinkarev. Oil Lena. 1963. *R.* 82924
Sokolov. Gas geochem. 1962. *R.* 83154
Sverchkov. Distrib Mesozoic. 1963. *R.* 83372
Vartanov. Paleozoic basement. 1963. *R.* 83980
Voronov. Prospects Khatanga. 1961. *R.* 84221

Petrology, petrography—Alaska.
Loney. Chichagof. 1963. *E.* 80792
Loney. Freshwater Bay. 1963. *E.* 80791
Rossman. Gabbro Fairweather. 1963. *E.* 82538
Ruckmick. Intrusives. 1957. *E.* 82570
Snyder. Pillowed lavas. 1963. *E.* 83131
Tailleur. Nuka Formation. 1963. *E.* 83408
Ugolini. Soils Brooks Range. 1963. *E.* 83744
Wilcox. Igneous rocks Near I. 1959. *E.* 84403

Petrology, petrography—Canada.
de Römer. Metamorphism Trough. 1963. *G.* 78237
Donaldson. Stromatolites. 1963. *E.* 78332
Fricker. Pre-Miss succession. 1963. *E.* 78779
Lemon. Admiralty Inlet. 1963. *E.* 80621
Muguruma. T-3. 1963. *E.* 81419
O'Bertos. Whittaker formation. 1963. *E.* 81758

Petrology, petrography—Greenland
Ayrton. Basic veins. 1963. *F.* 77165
Ayrton. Invest Ivigtut. 1963. *E.* 77164
Berthelsen. Wildmigmatites. 1962. *E.* 77438
Harry. Nunarssuit complex. 1963. *E.* 79292
Scharbert. Sandstone dyke. 1963. *E.* 82701
Vincent. Ulvöspinel Skaergaard. 1960. *E.* 84120

Petrology, petrography—Scandinavia & Finland.
Carstens. Lavas Jan Mayen. 1962. *E.* 77891
Dietrichson. Ore Sulitjelma. 1963. *N.* 78268
Finland. Geol map. 1941. *Fi. E.* 78678
Gavelin. Isotopic carbon. 1957. *E.* 78875
Häkli. Distrib nickel phases. 1963. *E.* 79209
Markgren. Block fields. 1963. *S.* 81090
Nicholson. Eyed folds Sokumfjell. 1963. *E.* 81600
Ramsay. Fold styles. 1963. *E.* 82340

Petrology, petrography—Svalbard.
Birkenmajer. Dolerite blocks. 1963. *E.* 77473
Narębski. Amphibolitic rocks. 1960. *E.* 81505
Siggerud. Marble Kongsfjorden. 1963. *E.* 83004
Smulikowski. Amphibolite complex. 1960. *E.* 83125
Smulikowski. Isbjörnhamna form. 1960. *E.* 83126

Petrology, petrography—USSR.
Akad nauk. Granites. 1963. *R.* 76815
Alianvdin. Alyaskitovyy massif. 1963. *R.* 76963
Arteybasheva. Massive kimberlite. 1960. *R.* 77120
Batieva. Eastern Kola. 1962. *R.* 77299
Batieva. Granites. 1962. *R.* 77300
Batieva. Porphyrites Kola. 1962. *R.* 77298
Bel'kov. Cyanite Keyvy. 1962. *R.* 77356
Bogachev. Nepheline syenites. 1960. *R.* 77554
Bogachev. Yeletozero massif. 1963. *R.* 77553
Bogoiavlenskaia. Agglomerate. 1962. *E.* 77565
Borodin. Genesis Vuoriyarvi. 1962. *R.* 77621
Borodin. Perovskite Afrikanda. 1963. *R.* 77622
Burlak. Coal Kolyma. 1938. *R.* 77763
Bussen. Lujavrite Lovozero. 1962. *R.* 77787
Bussen. Pegmatoids Luyavrurt. 1962. *R.* 77785
Chelishchev. Pegmatites CuNi. 1963. *R.* 77941
Chikachev. Nickel Panskaya. 1963. *R.* 77976
Dibner. Stratig coal Fr Joseph. 1963. *R.* 78263
Dmitriev. Iceland spar Chona. 1963. *R.* 78292
Dmitriev. Palagonitic traps. 1962. *R.* 78291
Drozdova. Cordaitean wood. 1962. *R.* 78380
Dudkin. Gigantic pegmatite. 1959. *R.* 78397
Egorov. Carbonatites. 1961. *R.* 78488
Egorov. Talnakhskiy intrusive. 1963. *R.* 78492
Eliseev. Lovozero massif. 1961. *R.* 78514
Épshteĭn. Phlogopite deposits. 1962. *R.* 78537
Épshteĭn. Ultrabasic-alkaline. 1963. *R.* 78539

Éshkin. Hydrothermal alteration. 1963. *R.* **78553**
Fadeev. Rhythm volcanic process. 1962. *R.* **78596**
Fishman. Granitoid intrusion. 1960. *R.* **78698**
Fishman. Granitoids Ural. 1963. *R.* **78699**
Galakhov. Nepheline Khibiny. 1962. *R.* **78827**
Garifulin. Fragmental material. 1962. *R.* **78862**
Gel'man. Diabase Chukotka. 1963. *R.* **78895**
Gerasimov. Tuff-lava stratum. 1962. *R.* **78910**
Godlevskiĭ. Traps Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **78998**
Goldin. Granitoids Ural. 1963. *R.* **79009**
Gonor. Rock porosity pressure. 1962. *R.* **79042**
Inina. Dikes porphyrites. 1960. *R.* **79571**
Kharchenko. Petrog Tungusskiy. 1962. *R.* **79980**
Kharitonov. Metasomatosis paragneisses. 1960. *R.* **79981**
Karpov. Gabbro-pegmatites. 1962. *R.* **79897**
Karpov. Plagioclase. 1963. *R.* **79896**
Khrianina. Trap magmatism. 1962. *R.* **80002**
Kirillov. Mg carbonatites. 1963. *R.* **80047**
Kornilov. Copper-nickel. 1962. *R.* **80230**
Kornilov. Sulfide copper-nickel. 1963. *R.* **80231**
Kornilov. Sulfide-silicate. 1962. *R.* **80227**
Korovfakov. Noril'sk intrusions. 1963. *R.* **80240**
Kossovskaia. Micas sedimentary rocks. 1963. *R.* **80265**
Kossovskaia. Verkhoyansk. 1959. *R.* **80266**
Koval'skiĭ. Kimberlites Yakutia. 1963. *R.* **80287**
Kozlov. Gabbro-norite. 1962. *R.* **80294**
Kudriashova. Traps Nizh Tunguska. 1962. *R.* **80386**
Kukharenko. Perovskites Kola. 1961. *R.* **80399**
Lapin. Kovdor massif. 1963. *R.* **80519**
Lapin. Melilites Kovdor. 1962. *R.* **80520**
Lapin. Traps Tunguska. 1956. *R.* **80521**
Lebedev. Contact metamorphism. 1962. *R.* **80583**
Lebedev. Diabases N Ural. 1953. *R.* **80584**
Lebedev. Kimberlite magma. 1963. *R.* **80581**
Lebedev. Serpentinization kimberlites. 1963. *R.* **80582**
Ledneva. Subalkaline traps Chunya. 1962. *R.* **80601**
Luneva. Conglomerates Kola. 1963. *R.* **80866**
Luneva. Precamb conglomerates. 1963. *R.* **80865**
Makhlaev. Granites Taymyr. 1963. *R.* **81003**
Makhlaev. Kimberlite magmatism. 1963. *R.* **81002**
Makievskiĭ. Mica pegmatites. 1962. *R.* **81007**
Makievskiĭ. Pectinate pegmatites. 1959. *R.* **81005**
Maleev. Ignimbrites Kamchatka. 1963. *E.* **81020**
Mikhaĭlov. Ultrabasites Penzhinskiy. 1962. *R.* **81245**
Mikutskiĭ. Oil gas prospects. 1963. *R.* **81264**
Milashev. Kimberlite rocks. 1963. *R.* **81271**
Milashev. Kimberlites. 1963. *R.* **81269**
Milashev. Kimberlites. 1963. *R.* **81270**
Mirskaia. Welded tuffs Kola. 1963. *R.* **81309**
Moiseev. Lovozero massif. 1962. *R.* **81341**
Morkovkina. Ultrabasites Ural. 1962. *R.* **81375**
Naboko. Kamchatka volcanism. 1963. *R.* **81482**
Nekrasov. Primary zoning ores. 1963. *R.* **81561**
Nesterenko. Traps of Vilyuy. 1963. *R.* **81585**
Oleĭnikov. Magnesium. 1963. *R.* **81810**
Orlova. Alkaline ultrabasic. 1963. *R.* **81846**
Osipova. Ulakhan-Sis intrusion. 1962. *R.* **81859**
Pavlov. Magnesioferrite. 1961. *R.* **81966**
Pedashenko. Utinaya gold ore. 1936. *R.* **81988**
Perchuk. Magmatic replacement. 1963. *R.* **82001**
Pilp. Kronotzk ignimbrites. 1963. *E.* **82089**
Plotnikova. Quat Timan. 1961. *R.* **82126**
Polunina. Traps. 1960. *R.* **82177**
Preobrazhenskaia. Diorites. 1962. *R.* **82255**
Priiatkina. Gneisses Kola. 1962. *R.* **82267**
Prokhorov. Tertiary Kamchatka. 1962. *R.* **82276**
Prozorovich. Saprolites. 1963. *R.* **82284**
Reverdatto. Anakit massif. 1963. *R.* **82431**
Rimskaia-Korsakova. Iron ore Kola. 1963. *R.* **82450**
Rotman. Volcanism Kamchatka. 1962. *R.* **82545**
Ryfak. Pegmatite veins Kola. 1962. *R.* **82613**
Sal'e. Muscovite pegmatites. 1963. *R.* **82645**
Sarsadskikh. Peridotites Daldyn. 1960. *R.* **82671**
Serba. Carbonatites. 1963. *R.* **82801**
Sergeeva. Conglomerates Kola. 1962. *R.* **82817**
Shatalov. Okhotak-Kolyma. 1937. *R.* **82859**
Shavrova. Ra & Th andesite. 1962. *R.* **82866**
Shterenberg. Shungite Karelia. 1963. *R.* **82960**
Shumilova. Mesozoic Cenozoic. 1963. *R.* **82969**
Sinitsyn. Basic rocks. 1963. *R.* **83030**
Smirnova. Types pegmatites. 1959. *R.* **83100**
Sobolev. Verkhoyansk-Kolyma. 1937. *R.* **83134**
Speranskaia. Ignimbrites. 1963. *R.* **83216**
Speranskaia. Volcanic Okhotsk. 1963. *R.* **83215**
Sukhanova. Copper-nickel ores. 1963. *R.* **83332**
Suslova. Crystalline schists. 1962. *R.* **83361**
Suslova. Primary textures. 1963. *R.* **83362**
Tabunov. Kimberlites Luchakan. 1961. *R.* **83403**
Tarakhovskiĭ. Melilite rock. 1960. *R.* **83439**
Tikhonenkov. Syenites pegmatites. 1963. *R.* **83554**
Tokarev. Genesis amphibolites. 1963. *R.* **83599**
Tokmakov. Kovdor vermiculite. 1961. *R.* **83602**
Trofimov. Formation diamonds. 1963. *R.* **83664**
Ukhanov. Olivine melilitite. 1963. *R.* **83747**
Uspenskaia. Fluorine Kola. 1959. *R.* **83903**
Vashchenko. Alluvial form. 1963. *R.* **83984**
Vas'kovskiĭ. Veins Kolyma. 1936. *R.* **84023**
Vilenskiĭ. Trap intrusions. 1963. *R.* **84112**
Vinogradskaia. Vein formation. 1961. *R.* **84132**
Vlodavets. Origin tuff-lavas. 1963. *F.* **84159**
Voinov. Albitites. 1963. *R.* **84168**
Volchanskaia. Cenozoic effusives. 1963. *R.* **84178**
Volkov. Rock-form minerals. 1962. *R.* **84187**
Volynets. Tertiary magmatism. 1963. *R.* **84199**
Zagorodnyĭ. Drusites Kola. 1963. *R.* **84530**
Zagruzina. Granitoid magmatism. 1963. *R.* **84536**
Zagruzina. Lamprophyre Chukotka. 1962. *R.* **84537**
Zaĭtsev. Allakh-Yun & Yudoma. 1936. *R.* **84545**
Zakrzhevskiĭ. Tamvatney massif. 1963. *R.* **84567**
Zhdanov. Rheomorphic breccia. 1963. *R.* **84623**
Zhuk-Pochekutov. Ijolite-urtites. 1961. *R.* **84639**
Zol'nikov. Metamorphism. 1963. *R.* **84692**
Zolotarev. Perovskite. 1962. *R.* **84698**
Zolotukhin. Noril'sk intrusion. 1963. *R.* **84704**

Petropavlovsk-Kamchatskiy (*pop. pl.*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 53°01′ N. 158°39′ E.).
Azarov. Kamchatka. 1962. *R.* **77166**
Borisov. Priorities construct. 1963. *R.* **77611**
Brown. US weather stns. 1962. *E.* **77699**
Bun'kov. *Teodor Nette.* 1961. *R.* **77760**
Davydov. Sketch-book. 1963. *R.* **78186**
Efremov. Cost construction. 1963. *R.* **78469**
Evgen'ev. Arrow over ocean. 1960. *R.* **78573**
Evgen'ev. Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* **78574**
Kamenetskiĭ. World's edge. 1963. *R.* **79845**
Marinin. Notes music. 1962. *R.* **81086**
Tsven'. Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* **83683**

Pevek (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 69°42′ N. 170°17′ E.) *& region.*
Fedorovskiĭ. Tell Chukotka. 1963. *R.* **78636**
Kravtsova. Kindergarten. 1963. *R.* **80323**
Murav'ev. Cargo transport. 1962. *R.* **81442**
Zolotov. Recreation needs. 1963. *R.* **84702**

Peza (*river & basin*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 65°36′ N. 44°35′ E.).
Spiridonov. Quat. 1961. *R.* **83220**

Pharmacology & pharmaco-dynamics.
Chevillard. Reserpine resp. 1963. *F.* **77973**
Dawes. O_2-consump newborn. 1963. *E.* **78188**
Giao. Protoveratrin A & cevadin. 1963. *F.* **78946**
Johnson. Temp & action drugs. 1963. *E.* **79772**
Logsdon. Potato rot. 1961. *E.* **80784**
Lyman. Circ hibernation. 1963. *E.* **80879**
Millard. Aspirin skin temp cold. 1963. *E.* **81277**
Moiseeva. Biochem lichens. 1961. *R.* **81345**
Schmidt. Chlordiazepoxide. 1962. *G.* **82717**

Pharmacology & pharmaco-dynamics—Continued
Way. Cold-acclim animal. 1961. *E.* **84331**
Way. Cold & morphine. 1963. *E.* **84332**
Złotnicki. Novocain low temp. 1962. *P.* **84685**

Phenology. *See also* Ecology.
Aleksandrova. Succession tundra. 1963. *R.* **76943**
Chukreev. Phenothermal seasons. 1963. *R.* **78016**
Glukhova. Biting midges. 1962. *R.* **78990**
Gorûnova. Transplant trees. 1962. *R.* **79063**
Haartman. Nesting birds. 1963. *E.* **79204**
Johnston. Molt glaucous gulls. 1961. *E.* **79779**
Kandalaksha State Preserve. 1961. *R.* **79857**
Krechmar. Birds Noril'sk. 1963. *R.* **80328**
Parovshchikov. Notes naturalist. 1962. *R.* **81940**
Printz. Marine algae Norw. 1959. *E.* **82272**
Rozhkov. Siberian egger. 1963. *R.* **82558**
Serebrîakov. Plant Pyasina. 1963. *R.* **82811**
Shamurin. Tundra cenoses. 1962. *R.* **82843**
Tomlinson. Veg. 1962. *E.* **83625**
Umaerus. Red clover. 1963. *E.* **83751**
Usova. Blackflies Murman. 1961. *R.* **83901**
Vas'kovskiĭ. Seasonal phenomena. 1957. *R.* **84020**
Vas'kovskiĭ. Summer inversion. 1957. *R.* **84019**
Vas'kovskiĭ. Temp limits plants. 1962. *R.* **84022**

Philately.
Can weekly bull. News notes. 1963. *E.* **77874**
Dalgaard. New Greenland. 1963. *D.* **78133**
Dalgaard. 25 yrs Greenland. 1963. *D.* **78132**
Eichner-Larsen. Greenland stamps. 1962. *D.* **78495**
Zbarskiĭ. Polar exped. 1958. *R.* **84601**

Photogrammetry.
Blachut. Glacier movement. 1963. *E.* **77498**
Bruevich. Aerial photo glaciers. 1963. *R.* **77719**
Haumann. Glaciers Axel Heiberg. 1963. *E.* **79314**
Marks. Calibration antennae. 1963. *E.* **81117**
Rekhtzamer. Ice drift. 1961. *R.* **82415**
US. Satellite ice studies. 1963. *E.* **83877**
Watanabe. Sea ice distrib. 1961. *E.* **84320**

Photography.
Andrienko. Altitude auroras. 1963. *R.* **77035**
Andrienko. Parallactic photog. 1963. *R.* **77036**
Azhazha. *Severûanka.* 1961. *R.* **77175**
Bal'termanîs. Yenisey subdued. 1963. *R.* **77218**
Debarov. Camera & pen. 1960. *R.* **78196**
Eastman Kodak Co. Photog. 1959. *E.* **78443**
Gerinas. Strong-men forest. 1963. *R.* **78923**
Glaser. Tiros. 1963. *E.* **78985**
Gray. Satellite characteristics. 1963. *E.* **79105**
Hunsucker. N lights. 1963. *E.* **79477**
Koposov. Arctic. 1962. *R.* **80211**
Preobrazhenskiĭ. Poles. 1963. *R.* **82257**
Press. Nimbus. 1963. *E.* **82262**
Rekhtzamer. Sea ice. 1961. *R.* **82414**
Tegner. Radar. 1962. *E.* **83474**
Trankvillitskiĭ. Chukotka. 1962. *R.* **83649**
US. Data TIROS I-IV. 1961-63. *E.* **83864**
US. TIROS 6 & 7. 1963. *E.* **83865**
WMO. TIROS data. 1963. *E.* **84473**

Photointerpretation. *See also* Aerial mapping; Aerial reconnaissance.
Andrews. Cross-valley moraines. 1963. *E.* **77031**
Avgevich. Sea ice. 1963. *R.* **77156B**
Avgevich. Snow cover sea ice. 1961. *R.* **77156A**
Canada. Project TIREC. 1963. *E.* **77825**
Gonin. Photomicrometry sea ice. 1963. *R.* **79041**
Haack. Forest survey Alaska. 1962. *E.* **79202**
Hare. Tone & albedo. 1962. *E.* **79275**
Hempfling. Meteorol probe. 1963. *E.* **79343**
Hoppe. Palsa bogs. 1963. *S.* **79442**
Hussey. Ground patterns. 1962. *E.* **79487**
Ives. Phys geog Baffin. 1963. *E.* **79718**
Izrailev. Structural interpret. 1962. *R.* **79721**
Kievlenko. Air prospecting. 1962. *R.* **80016**
Kutelnikov. Fractures. 1962. *R.* **80432**
Leonov. Geol Siberian platform. 1962. *R.* **80639**
McGill Univ. Central Baffin. 1963. *E.* **80926**
McGill Univ. N Baffin. 1963. *E.* **80928**
Nikanorov. Kimberlites. 1962. *R.* **81621**
Orlîankin. Placer deposits. 1962. *R.* **81835**
Polar record. Notes. 1963. *E.* **82151**
Pressman. Terrain analysis. 1963. *E.* **82263**
Rekhtzamer. Sea ice. 1961. *R.* **82414**
Svensson. Palsa areas. 1962. *N.* **83371**
Taggart. Ice recon satellite. 1963. *E.* **83406**
Vilborg. Distrib glaciation Sw. 1962. *S.* **84110**
Vilborg. Recent glaciation Sw. 1962. *E.* **84111**
Zît'kova. Local structures. 1961. *R.* **84660**

Physical geography. *See also* Climate; Ecology; Geology, Glacial; Geomorphology; Hydrology; Oceanography; Topography; etc.
AINA. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **77084**
Elliott. Regional patterns. 1960. *E.* **78520**
Haglund. Teaching. 1963. *E.* **79214**
Markov. Polar asymmetry. 1963. *R.* **81111**
Payne. 75 yrs explor. 1963. *E.* **81978**
Sjörs. Amphi-atlantic zones. 1963. *E.* **83048**

Physical geography—Alaska.
Alaskan Science Conf 1962. 1963. *E.* **76924**
Chatterton. Oil. 1963. *E.* **77937**
Frenkel. Adak. 1960. *E.* **78766**
Frenkel. Anchorage. 1960. *E.* **78767**
Frenkel. Attu. 1960. *E.* **78768**
Frenkel. Fairbanks. 1960. *E.* **78769**
Frenkel. Ketchikan. 1960. *E.* **78770**
Frenkel. Nome. 1960. *E.* **78771**
Gates. Dutch Harbor. 1960. *E.* **78872**
Gates. Kodiak. 1960. *E.* **78873**
Gates. Sitka. 1960. *E.* **78874**
Krasnopeev. Med geog. 1961. *R.* **80315**
Marini. Man & Arctic. 1961. *I.* **81085**
Mulligan. Teslin map-area. 1963. *E.* **81429**
Potter. Frontier town. 1963. *E.* **82235**
Rodahl. Last of few. 1963. *E.* **82471**
Stone. Emptying L George. 1963. *E.* **83292**
Tompkins. Life in Alaska. 1963. *E.* **83626**
US. Weather forecast guide. 1962. *E.* **83857**

Physical geography—Canada.
Canada. 1962 govt activities. 1963. *E.* **77823**
Can weekly bull. News notes. 1963. *E.* **77874**
Dionne. Geog. terms. 1963. *F.* **78279**
Fletcher. Afoot Pr of Wales I. 1963. *E.* **78705**
Hare. Landforms Hamilton R. 1962. *E.* **79274**
Hattersley-Smith. Tanquary Fiord. 1963. *E.* **79311**
Ives. Baffin. 1963. *E.* **79718**
Ives. Ice age Baffin. 1963. *E.* **79717**
Ives. Pleistocene glaciation. 1963. *E.* **79716**
Johnston. Permafrost Thompson. 1963. *E.* **79782**
Lotz. Govt research. 1963. *E.* **80822**
Lotz. Whitehorse. 1961. *E.* **80821**
McGill Univ. Central Baffin. 1963. *E.* **80926**
McGill Univ. Gt Bear area. 1963. *E.* **80929**
McGill Univ. N Baffin. 1963. *E.* **80928**
McGill Univ. Quoich area. 1963. *E.* **80930**
McGill Univ. Thelon area. 1963. *E.* **80931**
McGill Univ. Victoria I. 1963. *E.* **80927**
Mackay. Mackenzie Delta area. 1963. *E.* **80942**
Mackay. Shoreline recession. 1963. *E.* **80943**
Sim. Physiog Q Eliz I. 1963. *E.* **83010**

Physical geography—Greenland.
Ahnert. Nyeboe Land. 1962. *E.* **76774**
Fantin. Greenland. 1962. *G.* **78611**

Physical geography—Scandinavia & Finland.
Helwig. Norway. 1962. *G.* **79340**
Kovalevskiĭ. IGC excursion. 1961. *R.* **80286**
Lundberg. Electrification Lule. 1963. *S.* **80859**

Physical geography—Svalbard.
Bohus. Spitsbergen. 1963. *G.* **77579**
Czeppe. Frost movement soil. 1960. *E.* **78121**
Løvenskiold. Birds. 1963. *E.* **80779**
Nowicki. Spitsbergen. 1960. *P.* **81735**
Ranke. Bjørnøya. 1963. *G.* **82342**

Physical geography—USSR.
Abramovich. W Siberian lowland. 1963. *R.* **76744**
Akad nauk. W Siberia. 1963. *R.* **76800**
Alekseev. Cellular complex lakes. 1963. *R.* **76954**

Arkhangel'skiĭ. Phys geog. 1962. *R.* **77096**
Astrakhantsev. Angara. 1962. *R.* **77134**
Avakian. Magadan resources. 1961. *R.* **77148**
Biskè. Tectonics Karelia. 1961. *R.* **77488**
Chubukov. Bioclimatic zones. 1962. *R.* **78009**
Filippov. Faddeyevskiy. 1962. *R.* **78669**
Gerasimov. Cold pole. 1961. *R.* **78909**
Gordeeva. Noril'sk lakes. 1962. *R.* **79055A**
Govorukhin. Forest tundra. 1963. *R.* **79083**
*Gvozdetskiĭ. Asia. 1963. *R.* **79199**
Grave. E Siberia. 1961. *R.* **79098**
Iakovlev. Med-geog Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* **79508**
Ivanov. Med geog. 1961. *R.* **79678**
Ivanova. Soil-geog regions. 1960. *R.* **79699**
Kaplunk. Soils Noril'sk. 1962. *R.* **79876**
Kartushin. Bennet I. 1963. *R.* **79906**
Kazakova. Landscapes Karelia. 1961. *R.* **79941**
Khomichevskaia. Solifluction. 1961. *R.* **79998**
Kirillov. Krasnoyarsk Province. 1962. *R.* **80049**
Kirillov. Soil zonation. 1959. *R.* **80051**
Klukin. Snow avalanches NE. 1962. *R.* **80111**
Kruchkov. Afforestation Kola. 1963. *R.* **80342**
Kruchkov. Forest-tundra. 1962. *R.* **80338**
Kruchkov. Treeless tundra. 1963. *R.* **80340**
Kruchinin. Kotel'nyy. 1963. *R.* **80359**
Kunitsyn. Zoning Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* **80412**
Kupriianova. Water balance Siberia. 1962. *R.* **80417**
Kuznetsova. Yarok Island. 1958. *R.* **80473**
Lopatin. Reindeer. 1962. *R.* **80803**
Markov. Periglacial phenomena. 1961. *F.* **81113**
Minfaev. Plant assoc Khibiny. 1963. *R.* **81294**
Naumov. W Yakutia. 1962. *R.* **81531**
Naumov. Yana-Indigirka upland. 1963. *R.* **81529**
Pavlov. Engin geol. 1962. *R.* **81964**
Perel'man. Geochem landscape. 1961. *R.* **82002**
Popov. Hist permafrost. 1957. *R.* **82194**
Prokaev. Phys geog div. 1962. *R.* **82275**
Rakita. Amount & drift snow. 1963. *R.* **82338**
Rodnianskaia. Flood-plain. 1962. *R.* **82476**
Shcherbakov. Div Krasnoyarsk. 1962. *R.* **82876**
Shvetsov. Verkhoyansk-Kolyma. 1962. *R.* **82990**
Skornikov. Okhotsk-Kolyma. 1936. *R.* **83061**
Sochava. Middendorff. 1963. *R.* **83138**
Sochava. Tasks Siberia. 1962. *R.* **83137**
Torsuev. Karst & river regime. 1961. *R.* **83633**
Tushinskiĭ. Glaciers firn. 1963. *R.* **83723**
Tyrtikov. Trees hillocks. 1962. *R.* **83729**
Tyrtikov. Veg & permafrost. 1962. *R.* **83731**
Vendrov. Pechora discharge. 1963. *R.* **84061**
Vilenskiĭ. Soils. 1961. *R.* **84114**
Vorob'ev. Geog conf. 1963. *R.* **84208**
Vorob'ev. Research Siberia. 1962. *R.* **84207**
Waller. Koyuk Shaktolik. 1958. *E.* **84295**
Zimin. Silyap Ozhogina. 1938. *R.* **84667**
Zol'nikov. Soil-landscapes. 1961. *R.* **84690**
Zonn. Forest soils Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* **84708**

Physical geography—Terminology.
Dionne. Coasts Can. 1963. *F.* **78279**

Physiography. *See* Physical geography.

Physiological apparatus, instruments & methods.
Ashworth. Maintain body temp. 1963. *E.* **77128**
Baggio. Direct cooling brain. 1961. *I.* **77181**
Clarke. Probes cerebral cooling. 1963. *E.* **78031**
Cowley. Ultra rapid cooling. 1961. *E.* **78092**
Craighead. Radiotracking bear. 1963. *E.* **78095**
Dogliotti. Extracorp circ. 1961. *E.* **78316**
Donald. Brain perfusion. 1962. *E.* **78331**
Essler. Radiotelemetry heart temp. 1963. *E.* **78558**
Freund. Freezing semen. 1963. *E.* **78777**
Goretski. Selective cool brain. 1963. *R.* **79061**
Gumener. Thermoreg hygiene. 1962. *R.* **79167**
Hagberg. X ray stereophotogram. 1961. *E.* **79211**
Hildes. Heat flow hands. 1961. *E.* **79375**
Holt. Internal hypothermia. 1963. *E.* **79426**
Ishida. Mature salmon. 1961. *E.* **79635**
Laborit. Hypothermia wakefulness. 1962. *F.* **80475**
Ling. Immobilization seals. 1963. *E.* **80715**
Luyet. Increase cooling-rate. 1961. *E.* **80875**
McEwan. Teeth caribou. 1963. *E.* **80920**
MacKay. Trapping mammals. 1962. *E.* **80941**
Malstrakh. Cybernetic hypotherm. 1963. *R.* **80990**
Manni. Cooling cerebellum. 1963. *E.* **81050**
Parulkar. Cerebral hypothermia. 1962. *E.* **81947**
Rogers. Cal cost survival. 1963. *E.* **82486**
Salo. Caesium-137 Lapps. 1963. *E.* **82646**
Schmidt. Intubation aorta. 1963. *E.* **82714**
Spurr. Techniques hypothermia. 1963. *E.* **83227**
Tanche. Local cerebral cooling. 1961. *F.* **83429**
Veghte. Infrared radiometry. 1961. *E.* **84049**
Willis. Osmotic reg tissues. 1961. *E.* **84430**
Wolfson. Temp differentials. 1963. *E.* **84458**

PHYSIOLOGY

Physiology.
AINA. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **77084**
Achkasova. Gas metab. 1963. *R.* **76748**
Adams. Cold acclim mechanisms. 1963. *E.* **76758**
Adolph. Tolerate hypothermia. 1963. *E.* **76760**
Allcock. Gastric freezing. 1963. *E.* **76967**
Andersen. Exertion cold. 1963. *E.* **77005**
Andersen. Lapps Indians. 1963. *E.* **77004**
Andersson. Heat loss center. 1963. *E.* **77016**
Bargeton. Long-term thermoreg. 1955. *F.* **77254**
Beaton. Hypothermic rat. 1961. *E.* **77318**
Beaton. Metab protein calorie. 1963. *E.* **77320**
Beaton. Metab protein level. 1963. *E.* **77319**
Beaton. N-metab cold. 1963. *E.* **77321**
Beaton. P-metab cold rats. 1963. *E.* **77325**
Beaton. Protein repletion cold. 1963. *E.* **77326**
Bel'kovich. Animal morphol. 1963. *R.* **77359**
Benzinger. Cold reception. 1963. *E.* **77405**
Berry. Blood clearance. 1963. *E.* **77434**
Biserova. Muscle activity. 1963. *R.* **77486**
Björk. Blood gases hypothermia. 1962. *E.* **77494**
Blair. Therapy bacteremic shock. 1963. *E.* **77506**
Broom. Air O_2 & C_2 cooling. 1963. *E.* **77695**
Brown. Response cold Eskimos. 1963. *E.* **77700**
Burmakin. Acclim fishes. 1963. *R.* **77772**
Buskirk. Cooling & body fat. 1963. *E.* **77784**
Buskirk. MR Cold fat. 1963. *E.* **77783**
Carlson. Response cold. 1963. *E.* **77878**
Chapin. Cooling rats CO_2. 1963. *E.* **77918**
Chassain. Cold-hyperpnea. 1963. *F.* **77935**
Chow. Ca Fe vitamin B12. 1963. *E.* **77995**
Chow. Cold & protein MTB. 1963. *E.* **77996**
Conference labor. 1963. *R.* **81524**
Davis. Acclimatization man. 1963. *E.* **78172**
Davis. Nonshivering thermogen. 1963. *E.* **78175**
Davson. Cerebrospinal fluid. 1962. *E.* **78178**
Davson. Intraocular dynamics. 1961. *E.* **78179**
Davydov. Activity reindeer. 1963. *R.* **78180**
Dawes. O_2-consump newborn. 1963. *E.* **78188**
Denisova. Shore birds. 1962. *E.* **78227**
Denyes. Metab cold hibernation. 1960. *E.* **78235**
Drucker. Intermediary metab. 1962. *E.* **78382**
Dupuy. Responses cold water. 1963. *F.* **78423**
Edholm. Man against cold. 1963. *E.* **78454**
Farmanfarmaian. Thermal tolerance. 1963. *E.* **78616**
Filatova. Temp hormones hypoxia. 1963. *R.* **78662**
Folk. Rhythms hibernation. 1960. *E.* **78726**
Folk. Sleep wakefulness. 1963. *E.* **78727**
Freuchen. Arctic year. 1958. *E.* **78773**
Geiling. Pituitary gland whales. 1938. *E.* **78890**
Giaja. Spectrum thermogen. 1955. *F.* **78944**
Hale. Thyroid phases MTB. 1963. *E.* **79228**
Hallwachs. Chem thermoreg. 1961. *G.* **79231**
Hannon. Cellular mechanisms. 1963. *E.* **79251**
Hannon. Effects epinephrine. 1963. *E.* **79256**
Hardy. Temp reg. 1961. *E.* **79273**
Hart. Climate infant caribou. 1961. *E.* **79294**
Hart. Non-hibern homeotherms. 1963. *E.* **79295**
Haynes. Metab hypothermia. 1962. *E.* **79318**
Hellon. Local effects temp. 1963. *E.* **79339**

Physiology—Continued

Hemingway. Shivering. 1963. *E.* **79341**
Hemingway. Shivering. 1963. *E.* **79342**
Héroux. Acclim rats. 1961. *E.* **79355**
Héroux. Adjustment low temp. 1963. *E.* **79354**
Héroux. Qo_2 liver summer winter. 1962. *E.* **79358**
Héroux. Season adjust pelt. 1962. *E.* **79360**
Hirsch. Seizure potentials. 1963. *G.* **79389**
Hochachka. Glucose metab trout. 1962. *E.* **79397**
Hock. Ground squirrels bears. 1960. *E.* **79398**
Hunter. Factors hypothermia. 1963. *E.* **79483**
Int symposium hibernation. 1960. *E.* **79601**
Irving. Heart breathing seals. 1963. *E.* **79618**
Irshak. Elk. 1963. *R.* **79622**
Isaakfan. Gas exchange muscle. 1963. *R.* **79623**
Isaakfan. Muscular activity. 1963. *R.* **79624**
Ivanov. Pogonophora. 1963. *E.* **79675**
Johansson. Brown fat hibernation. 1960. *E.* **79762**
Johnson. Metab paralyzed man. 1963. *E.* **79778**
Joy. Response Arctic. 1962. *E.* **79801**
Kalabukhov. Hibernating mammals. 1960. *E.* **79823**
Kalikhman. Preferred temp rats. 1963. *R.* **79830**
Kandror. Human acclim. 1963. *R.* **79858**
Kandror. Organism acclim. 1962. *R.* **79859**
Kang. Body temp BMR ama. 1963. *E.* **79862**
Kanter. Bicarbonate excretion. 1963. *E.* **79865**
Kanter. Renal reg bicarbon. 1963. *E.* **79868**
Kanter. Urine acidity, ammonia. 1963. *E.* **79869**
Kayser. Central nervous system. 1963. *E.* **79936**
Kayser. Hibernation hypothermia. 1960. *E.* **79939**
Keller. Resistance cooling. 1963. *E.* **79954**
Kesseler. Season fluct metab. 1963. *G.* **79971**
Klain. Protein MTB cold-acclim. 1963. *E.* **80080**
Kokhanova. Latent-time response. 1963. *R.* **80149**
Kovaleva. Digestive function. 1963. *R.* **80284**
Krebs. Lemming cycle. 1963. *E.* **80326**
Kullander. Hypothermic foetuses. 1961. *E.* **80410**
Lambert. Liberation histamine. 1962. *F.* **80502**
Landau. Captive squirrels. 1960. *E.* **80506**
Larionov. Arrival reprod time. 1959. *R.* **80529**
Lechler. Hibern ground squirrel. 1963. *E.* **80597**
Lewis. Excretion humans. 1956. *E.* **80673**
Lewis. Polar. 1963. *E.* **80671**
Lewis. Urine humans on 22-hr day. 1956. *E.* **80674**
Little. Hypothermia. 1959. *E.* **80738**
Longmuir. Tissue affinity oxygen. 1962. *E.* **80795**
Lyman. Circ hibernation. 1963. *E.* **80879**
Lyman. Hibernation. 1963. *E.* **80882**
Lyman. Homeostasis hibernation. 1963. *E.* **80883**
MacCanon. O_2-inhalation & cold. 1963. *E.* **80900**
Makarova. Elk physiol. 1963. *R.* **80999**
Malméjac. Deep hypothermia. 1962. *F.* **81029**
Margaglia. Brain hypothermia. 1963. *I.* **81076**
Masoro. Lipogenesis thermogen. 1963. *E.* **81134**
Meschaks. Sexual cycle reindeer. 1963. *S.* **81206**
Mestyán. O_2-consump prematures. 1962. *E.* **81213**
Meyer. Tissue resp hibernation. 1960. *E.* **81229**
Milan. Eskimos Indians whites. 1963. *E.* **81265**
Milan. Men cold stress. 1961. *E.* **81266**
Murdaugh. ECG diving seal. 1961. *E.* **81449**
Murskiĭ. Cerebral hypothermia. 1963. *R.* **81462**
Nutrition rev. N-metab cold. 1963. *E.* **81745**
Oliver. Gas metab newborn. 1963. *E.* **81814**
Ozmidova. Phagocytic index. 1961. *R.* **81885A**
Pengelley. Hibern squirrel. 1961. *E.* **81998**
Popović. Endocrines hibernation. 1960. *E.* **82218**
Poulter. Sonar signals sea lion. 1963. *E.* **82238**
Pugh. Tolerance cold altitude. 1963. *E.* **82292**
Purves. Locomotion whales. 1963. *E.* **82294**
Pushkina. Vitamins. 1961. *R.* **82300**
Raths. Na K Ca hamster. 1962. *G.* **82363**
Rodahl. Nutrition requirements. 1962. *E.* **82472**
Rogers. Temp & Mg-MTB. 1963. *E.* **82487**
Rozhkov. Siberian egger. 1963. *R.* **82558**
Rusin. Resistance cold & heat. 1963. *R.* **82592**
Ruthe. In brief. 1961. *G.* **82598**
Schevill. Underwater sounds. 1963. *E.* **82705**
Segal'. Pasture reindeer. 1962. *R.* **82757**
Segal'. Reindeer grazing. 1962. *R.* **82754**
Shatunovskiĭ. Flounder. 1963. *R.* **82862**
Shvarts. Adapt mammals. 1963. *R.* **82981**
Smith. Altered steady state. 1962. *E.* **83118**
Smith. Cold acclim. 1962. *E.* **83119**
Stefansson memorial. 1962. *E.* **83254**
Strumwasser. Hibern *Citellus*. 1960. *E.* **83322**
Stuart. Control shivering. 1962. *E.* **83324**
Stuart. Septal lesions. 1962. *E.* **83323**
Tanno. Frost resistance ants. 1962. *J.* **83434**
Tarverdieva. Barents Sea cod. 1962. *R.* **83453**
Thrower. Hypothermia MTB. 1961. *E.* **83529**
Todd. Carbohydrate stores cold. 1961. *E.* **83589**
Tomilin. Cetacean fast swimming. 1962. *R.* **83621**
Tomilin. Sonic signal whales. 1961. *E.* **83622**
Treadwell. Lipotropic factors cold. 1961. *E.* **83653**
T̂Seeb. Haddock feeding. 1962. *R.* **83677**
US-Can Conf Environ Physiol. 1961. *E.* **83778**
Usova. Blackfly fauna Murman. 1961. *R.* **83899**
Vandam. Hypothermia. 1959. *E.* **83952**
WHO Conf medicine. 1962. *E.* **84467**
Walker. Whale primer. 1962. *E.* **84284**
Wigglesworth. Insects survive. 1963. *E.* **84398**
Willis. Hibernating mammals. 1961. *E.* **84430**
Wilson. BMR man. 1962. *E.* **84440**
Wynne-Edwards. Reprod birds. 1955. *E.* **84498**
Yoshimura. Resist cold death. 1961. *J.* **84512**

Physiology—Blood groups.

Boyd. Genetical method. 1963. *E.* **77645**
Gokhman. Anthrop Yeloguy Kets. 1963. *R.* **79007**
Jørgensen. Eskimo hybrids. 1963. *E.* **79755**
Kelso. Diet ABO. 1962. *E.* **79958**

Physiology—Heat production & exchange.

Andersen. Cold alcohol. 1963. *E.* **77003**
Bargeton. Long-term thermoreg. 1955. *F.* **77254**
Benzinger. Human thermostat. 1963. *E.* **77404**
Benzinger. Thermoreg. 1961. *E.* **77403**
Benzinger. Thermostatic control. 1961. *E.* **77406**
Beyer. Reg energy MTB acclim. 1963. *E.* **77452**
Biserova. Muscle activity. 1963. *R.* **77486**
Brück. Chem thermogenesis. 1963. *G.* **77716**
Burton. Cold homeothermy. 1963. *E.* **77780**
Cahn. Nutrition. 1955. *F.* **77808**
Dawkins. Brown fat newborn. 1963. *E.* **78189**
Eagan. Working sled dog. 1963. *E.* **78442**
Eliassen. Loss water birds. 1958. *E.* **78511**
Evonuk. Cardiovasc function rats. 1963. *E.* **78580**
Fontaine. Thyroid & thermoreg. 1955. *F.* **78731**
Giaja. Spectrum thermogen. 1955. *F.* **78944**
Golenhofen. Musculature cold. 1963. *G.* **79019**
Gumener. Thermoreg hygiene. 1962. *R.* **79167**
Hammel. Bushmen cold. 1963. *E.* **79243**
Hammel. Hypothalamic control. 1963. *E.* **79242**
Hammel. Race & response cold. 1963. *E.* **79240**
Hannon. Carbohydrate MTB acclim. 1963. *E.* **79252**
Hardy. Temp reg. 1961. *E.* **79273**
Hart. Exercise acclim rats. 1963. *E.* **79297**
Hart. Non-hibern homeotherms. 1963. *E.* **79295**
Hart. Surface cooling. 1963. *E.* **79296**
Hemingway. Shivering. 1963. *E.* **79341**
Hemingway. Shivering. 1963. *E.* **79342**
Hildes. Hands. 1961. *E.* **79375**
Hong. Diving women Korea. 1963. *E.* **79435**
Int symposium hibernation. 1960. *E.* **79601**
Ivanov. Repeat exposure man. 1963. *R.* **79682**
Ivanov. Thermoreg ontogenesis. 1963. *R.* **79681**
Jansky. Muscle kidney. 1963. *E.* **79737**
Johnson. O_2 paralyzed men. 1963. *E.* **79777**
Karlberg. Thermogenic. 1962. *E.* **79892**
McCance. Newborn. 1962. *E.* **80899**
Masoro. Lipogenesis thermogen. 1963. *E.* **81134**
Milan. Eskimos Indians whites. 1963. *E.* **81265**
Pirlet. Thermoreg. 1961. *G.* **82105**
Rautenberg. Core chem temp reg. 1963. *G.* **82371**
Rautenberg. Shivering dogs. 1963. *G.* **82372**
Rautenberg. Vertebral canal. 1963. *G.* **82373**

Rodahl. Last of few. 1963. *E.* 82471
Schönbaum. Noradrenaline. 1963. *E.* 82720
Scholander. Counter current. 1958. *E.* 82723
Simon. Core & chem temp-reg. 1963. *G.* 83017
Smalley. Brown fat hibernation. 1963. *E.* 83086
Smith. Brown fat hibernators. 1963. *E.* 83116
Strumwasser. Hibern *Citellus*. 1960. *E.* 83322
Stuart. Neural reg shivering. 1963. *E.* 83325
Tanche. Oxidations adrenalin cold. 1962. *F.* 83433
Tanche. Thyroid secretion cold. 1962. *F.* 83430
Veghte. Clothing design. 1961. *E.* 84049
Veghte. Extremity & body cooling. 1961. *E.* 84051

Physiology—Temperature & temperature regulation.
Adams. Cold-acclim cat. 1963. *E.* 76756
Adams. Hypothalamic temp cat. 1963. *E.* 76757
Benzinger. Human thermostat. 1963. *E.* 77404
Benzinger. Thermoreg. 1961. *E.* 77403
Benzinger. Thermostatic control. 1961. *E.* 77406
Biserova. Muscle activity. 1963. *R.* 77486
Burton. Response homeothermy. 1963. *E.* 77780
Carlson. Acclim. 1963. *E.* 77880
Carlson. Temperature lit rev. 1962. *E.* 77879
Davis. Acclim man. 1961. *E.* 78174
Davis. Acclim man. 1962. *E.* 78173
Eagan. Working sled dog. 1963. *E.* 78442
Eisentraut. Primitive mammals. 1960. *E.* 78499
Eliassen. Loss water birds. 1958. *E.* 78511
Elsner. Peruvian Indians. 1963. *E.* 78527
Feldberg. New concept. 1963. *E.* 78645
Fontaine. Thyroid & thermoreg. 1955. *F.* 78731
Fusco. Hypothalamic heating. 1963. *E.* 78806
Gumener. Thermoreg hygiene. 1962. *R.* 79167
Guseva. ATP creatine phosphate. 1963. *R.* 79192
Hallwachs. Body temp & chem. 1961. *G.* 79231
Hamilton. Hypothalamic monkey. 1963. *E.* 79237
Hammel. Bushmen cold. 1963. *E.* 79243
Hammel. Hypothalamic control. 1963. *E.* 79242
Hardy. Temp reg. 1961. *E.* 79273
Hart. Infant caribou. 1961. *E.* 79294
Hart. Surface cooling. 1963. *E.* 79296
Hemingway. Shivering. 1963. *E.* 79341
Hong. Diving women Korea. 1963. *E.* 79435
Int symposium hibernation. 1960. *E.* 79601
Ivanov. Activity thermoreg. 1963. *E.* 79680
Ivanov. Mechanisms ontogenesis. 1963. *R.* 79681
Ivanov. Repeat exposure man. 1963. *R.* 79682
Johansson. Intramyocard gradients. 1963. *E.* 79763
Kang. BMR ama. 1963. *E.* 79862
Kehl. Nerve hibernation. 1960. *E.* 79946
Keller. Hypothalamic ablations. 1963. *E.* 79956
Khaskin. Temp embryo develop. 1963. *R.* 79987
King. Seals. 1963. *N, E.* 80026
Kostin. Blood vessels cattle. 1961. *R.* 80270
McCance. Newborn. 1962. *E.* 80899
Margaglia. Brain hypothermia. 1963. *I.* 81076
Mayer. Hibernating squirrel. 1960. *E.* 81149
Mestyán. O_2-consump prematures. 1962. *E.* 81213
Millard. Aspirin skin cold. 1963. *E.* 81277
Nelms. Anatomy skin. 1963. *E.* 81568
Nielsen. During work. 1962. *E.* 81611
Pachomov. Hypothalamus lesions. 1962. *E.* 81888
Pirlet. Heat loss cold bath. 1961. *G.* 82105
Popović. Endocrines hibernation. 1960. *E.* 82218
Rautenberg. Core temp & chem. 1963. *G.* 82371
Rennie. Americans & Eskimos. 1963. *E.* 82421
Repin. Preoptic zone. 1963. *R.* 82423
Schmidt. Chlordiazepoxide. 1962. *G.* 82717
Schönbaum. Heat noradrenaline. 1963. *E.* 82720
Shcheglova. Muskrat. 1963. *R.* 82872
Shepeleva. Seals. 1963. *R.* 82895
Shtark. Brain hibernators. 1963. *R.* 82957
Simon. Core & chem temp reg. 1963. *G.* 83017
Strømme. MR exertion cold. 1963. *E.* 83314
Strumwasser. Hibern *Citellus*. 1960. *E.* 83322
Stuart. Shivering. 1962. *E.* 83326
Sudak. Mice resuse hypothermia. 1963. *E.* 83328
Tanche. Central thermogenic. 1960. *F.* 83431
Tanche. Newborn dog. 1961. *F.* 83432
Tomilin. Problems cetacean biol. 1961. *R.* 83620
Yeh. Thermoreg vitamin B_4. 1963. *E.* 84503
Złotnicki. Adapt age. 1962. *E.* 84683

END OF PHYSIOLOGY

Phytogeography. *See also* Ecology, Plant; Phenology.
Abramov. Mosses New Siberian I. 1963. *R.* 76739
Akad nauk. Higher plants Komi. 1962. *R.* 76813
Alekhin. Plant geog & botany. 1961. *R.* 76936
Aleksandrova. Flora Bol'shoy. 1963. *R.* 76942
Annersten. Permafrost. 1963. *E.* 77051
Arnell. *Lophozia pellucida*. 1961. *E.* 77108
Berg. Disjunctions mt flora. 1963. *N.* 77417
Berg. New records vascular. 1962. *N.* 77418
Böcher. Greenland invest. 1963. *E.* 77550
Bringer. Plants south bluff. 1962. *S.* 77679
Buks. Dynamics veg. 1963. *R.* 77746
Černohorský. Survival lichens. 1963. *E.* 77902
Cosler. Kamchatka N Am analogs. 1963. *E.* 78085
Dahl. Migrations Atlantic. 1963. *E.* 78124
Dahl. Pleistocene Atlantic. 1961. *E.* 78125
Danielsen. Jimsonweed Norw. 1961. *N.* 78140
Davies. Albedo Labrador. 1963. *E.* 78164
Dibner. Permian Byrranga. 1962. *R.* 78255
Dutilly. Flora James B. 1963. *F.* 78425
Eckblad. Geoglossaceae Norw. 1963. *E.* 78446
Einarsson. Affinities Iceland. 1963. *E.* 78496
Eurola. Finnish moors. 1961. *G.* 78563
Faegri. Immigration Scan. 1963. *E.* 78598
Faegri. NATO Amphi-Atlantic. 1963. *N.* 78597
Gerasimov. Cold pole. 1961. *R.* 78909
Gilfarov. Biocenoses. 1963. *E.* 78953
Gjaerevoll. Nunataks Norw. 1963. *E.* 78976
Gressitt. Pacific Basin. 1963. *E.* 79119
Hare. Albedo air photo tone. 1962. *E.* 79275
Hultén. Arctic montane plants. 1961. *E.* 79469
Hultén. Connections N Atlantic. 1963. *E.* 79468
Hultén. Flora Beringia. 1963. *E.* 79467
Hultén. *Pedicularis* NW Am. 1961. *E.* 79470
Hussey. Thermal relief. 1963. *E.* 79486
Hustich. Labrador. 1963. *E.* 79490
Hustich. Labrador Lapland mts. 1962. *E.* 79488
Hustich. Tree lines Fennoscan. 1961. *E.* 79489
Int Botany Cong. Abstracts. 1959. *E, F, G.* 79582
Jurtsev. Larch limit Olenek. 1962. *R.* 79669
Jörstad. Ustilaginales Norw. 1963. *E.* 79758
Johnson. New records Alaska. 1962. *E.* 79770
Jordal. Brooks Range. 1951. *E.* 79794
Julin. Railroad flora. 1961. *S.* 79802
Kalela. Zones Finland. 1961. *G.* 79826
Kallio. Lapland fjeld. 1961. *G.* 79835
Kalliola. Fjeld veg. 1961. *G.* 79836
Karavaev. Div Yakutia. 1957. *R.* 79886
Kartushin. Bennet I. 1963. *R.* 79907
Kartushin. Cartog. 1962. *R.* 79909
Kazakova. Landscapes Karelia. 1961. *R.* 79941
Knaben. *Scapiflora* papavers. 1959. *E.* 80116
Koldomasov. Climate. 1947. *R.* 80150
Kondrat'eva. Cryogen mapping. 1963. *R.* 80190
Korotkevich. *Ptilidium*. 1963. *R.* 80237
Kruchkov. Forest-tundra. 1962. *R.* 80338
Kruchkov. Treeless tundra. 1963. *R.* 80340
Krog. Lichen flora. 1963. *E.* 80348
Kruchinin. Kotel'nyy. 1963. *R.* 80359
Kuderskiĭ. Baltic relics White S. 1963. *R.* 80382
Kuvaev. Subarctic Ural. 1962. *R.* 80439
Ledingham. *Astragalus Oxytropis*. 1961. *E.* 80600
Lindroth. Aleutian dispersal. 1963. *E.* 80711
Lindroth. Land N Atlantic. 1963. *E.* 80712
Löve. Dispersal survival. 1963. *E.* 80778
Maycock. Plants Ungava. 1963. *E.* 81148
Mikhaĭlov. Faddeya I. 1963. *R.* 81248
Minaev. Plant assoc Khibiny. 1963. *R.* 81294
Nannfeldt. Taxon migration. 1963. *E.* 81504
Neshataev. *Abies sibirica* W limit. 1963. *R.* 81580
Nikolaeva. Tooth fungi. 1961. *R.* 81641
Nordhagen. *Crepis multicaulis*. 1963. *N.* 81677
Nordhagen. Norw flora ice age. 1963. *E.* 81678

Phytogeography—Continued
Nyman. *Seligeria*. 1961. *E*. **81750**
Økland. Flora & drainage. 1962. *N*. **81770**
Papadakis. Climatic tables. 1961. *E*. **81928**
Parfent'eva. Aynov I & Kola. 1963. *R*. **81932**
Perestenko. Algae new Murman. 1963. *R*. **82004**
Perfil'ev. Birch Arkhangel'sk. 1963. *R*. **82007**
P'iavchenko. Bog formation. 1962. *R*. **82082**
Polozhiĭ. Arctic flora Siberia. 1963. *R*. **82168**
Porsild. *Stellaria longipes* N Am. 1963. *E*. **82223**
Porsild. Vascular flora. 1961. *E*. **82225**
Reese. Karyotype geog. 1961. *E*. **82406**
Rönning. Problems Svalbard. 1963. *E*. **82481**
Savile. Evolution Saxifragaceae. 1961. *E*. **82685**
Savile. NW Q Elizabeth I. 1961. *E*. **82684**
Schwarzenbach. E Greenl nunatak. 1960. *G*. **82731**
Shelford. N Am. 1963. *E*. **82888**
Shelter. Cape Sabine Alaska. 1963. *E*. **82910**
Soper. Arctic-alpine L Superior. 1963. *E*. **83183**
Steindórsson. Ice age refugia. 1963. *E*. **83257**
Tatewaki. N Pacific. 1963. *E*. **83455**
Thieret. Plains flora Mackenzie. 1963. *E*. **83504**
Tikhomirov. *Arctophila fulva*. 1937. *R*. **83534**
Tikhomirov. Veg climate man. 1963. *E*. **83539**
Tûremnov. *Sphagnum imbricatum*. 1963. *R*. **83579**
Tolmachev. Autochthonous flora. 1962. *R*. **83607**
Tolmachev. *Crepis* spp. 1961. *R. L*. **83609**
Tralau. Arctic-montane flora. 1961. *S*. **83648**
Tuomikoski. Excursion Finland. 1961. *E.G*. **83711**
Tyrtikov. Veg permafrost. 1963. *R*. **83730**
Vinogradova. *Fucus spiralis*. 1963. *R*. **84128**
Weber. Distrib relicts. 1961. *E*. **84338**
Wiggins. Flora Arctic Slope. 1962. *E*. **84397**
Wistrand. Vasc flora Lappmark. 1962. *S*. **84447**
Zinova. *Chordaria magellanica*. 1960. *R*. **84678**
Zol'nikov. Landscapes Yakutia. 1961. *R*. **84690**
Pickersgill, Richard.
Williams. NW Passage 18th c. 1962. *E*. **84407**
Pimm, Bedford Chapperton Trevelyan, 1826-1886.
Burns. *Herald* search. 1963. *E*. **77774**
Pinakul' (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 65°38′ N. 170°51′ W.).
Rytkhéu. Fellow countrymen. 1957. *R*. **82612**
Pine Point (Great Slave Lake, Mackenzie District; 61°01′ N. 114°15′ W.).
Canada. Min. indus. 1958-61. 1961-63. *E*. **77829**
Dawson. Deposits. 1963. *E*. **78190**
Mair. CNR pushes N. 1963. *E*. **80989**
Patterson. Lead zinc. 1963. *E*. **81951**
Pinega (*pop. pl.*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 64°42′ N. 43°23′ E.) *& region*.
Makovetskiĭ. Architecture. 1962. *R*. **81008**
Pinega (*river & basin*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 64°07′ N. 39°58′ E.) *& region*.
Smina. Pinega speech. 1963. *R*. **83016**
Pioger, Paul, 1877-1963.
Choque. Father Pioger. 1963. *E*. **77991**
Pipelines.
Bagrov. Gas. 1963. *R*. **77183**
Hamilton. Transport Yukon. 1963. *E*. **79239**
Little. Report to Alaska. 1961-62. *E*. **80736**
Oil & gas journal. Finished. 1961. *E*. **81790**
Panfilov. Laying pipe lines. 1963. *R*. **81911**
Porkhaev. Heat exchange. 1963. *R*. **82220**
Ross. Alaska pipeline. 1962. *E*. **82533**
Siebsman. Communication line. 1963. *R*. **82880**
US. Treaties. 1961-1963. *E*. **83863**
Zubov. Tas-Tumus to Pokrovsk. 1963. *R*. **84721**
Pite (*river & basin*, Scandinavia & Finland; 65°14′ N. 21°32′ E.).
Näsland. Forest indus. 1963. *S*. **81489**
Plankton. *See also* Crustaceans; Diatoms; Marine fauna & flora.
AINA. Arctic Basin Symposium. 1963. *E*. **77086**
Axelson. Impoundment lakes. 1961. *E*. **77162**
Bogorov. Zonation pelagial. 1962. *R*. **77573**
Bowman. *Parathemisto*. 1960. *E*. **77641**
Bursa. Barrow. 1963. *E*. **77779**
Degtfareva. 1960 Barents. 1962. *E*. **78204**
Degtfareva. 1961 Norw & Barents. 1963. *E*. **78205**
Demel. Oceanog biol fisheries. 1958. *P*. **78215**
Digby. Vertical movement. 1961. *E*. **78269**
Drobicheva. Biol euphausids Barents. 1963. *F*. **78377**
Galkin. Temp Barents. 1963. *R*. **78836**
Galkina. Kanda Bay. 1963. *R*. **78838**
Geiger. *Ophiopluteus ramosus*. 1963. *E*. **78889**
Gordeeva. Noril'sk lakes. 1962. *R*. **79055A**
Grainger. Zooplankton Foxe B. 1962. *E*. **79088**
Gudkov. Distrib birds whales. 1962. *R*. **79160**
Hebard. Currents SE Bering. 1961. *E*. **79322**
Hülsemann. Radiolaria T-3. 1963. *E*. **79461**
Ianulov. Diet *S. mentella* Labrador. 1963. *R*. **79525**
Iashnov. Water masses *Calanus*. 1963. *R*. **79528**
Johnson. Zooplankton Basin. 1963. *E*. **79775**
Khromov. Observ *Severianka*. 1962. *R*. **80004**
Klumov. Whalebone whales. 1963. *R*. **80114**
Komarenko. Markha Tyung. 1962. *R*. **80174**
Leshchinskaia. Ob fish food. 1962. *R*. **80649**
Ljøen. Norw coast. 1962. *E*. **73558**
Lund. Gr Slave. 1962. *E*. **80853**
Lund. Periodicity. 1962. *E*. **80852**
Milefkovskiĭ. Gastropod larvae. 1962. *R*. **81273**
Pavshtiks. Norw Sea. 1962. *E*. **81976**
Pertsova. Velikaya Salma Str. 1962. *R*. **82019**
Ponomareva. Euphausiids Pacific. 1962. *R*. **82186**
Popova. Tributaries Usa. 1962. *R*. **82214**
Raymont. Productivity oceans. 1963. *E*. **82388**
Solovkina. Hydrobiol Pechora. 1963. *R*. **83175**
Stepan'iants. Arctic Basin. 1963. *R*. **83267**
Sveshnikov. Larvae Spionidae. 1962. *R*. **83378**
Thomasson. Spitsbergen. 1961. *G*. **83516**
Venglinskiĭ. Coregonid waters. 1963. *R*. **84063**
Vinogradova. Oct '58 Norw Sea. 1962. *R*. **84129**
Zaitsev. Norwegian Sea. 1961. *R*. **84540**
Zelikman. Euphausiids Barents. 1961. *R*. **84607**
Zenkevich. Biol Soviet seas. 1963. *R*. **84612**
Zhadin. Rivers lakes USSR. 1961. 1963. *R. E*. **84620**
Zvereva. Usa & lakes. 1962. *R*. **84727**
Plankton, Fossil.
Timofeev. Ordovician phyto. 1963. *R*. **83563**
Plastics.
Nowosad. Veg permafrost. 1963. *E*. **81736**
Swenson. P & urethane foam. 1961. *E*. **83386**
Platinum.
Mikheev. Platinum Noril'sk. 1961. *R*. **81254**
Ploskiy Tolbachik, Vulkan (*volcano*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 55°45′ N. 160°30′ E.).
Sirin. Ploskiy Tolbachik. 1963. *R*. **83036**
Plymouth Rock (US ship).
Newell. US-IGY rocket program. 1958. *E*. **81591**
Podkagernaya Bukhta (*bay*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 60°15′ N. 161°55′ E.).
Moroz. Tertiary. 1959. *R*. **81377**
Rabinovich. Cretaceous Tertiary. 1936. *R*. **82320**
Shatalov. Okhotsk-Kolyma. 1937. *R*. **82859**
Slodkevich. Stratig Tertiary. 1937. *R*. **83081**
Podkamennaya (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 74°29′ N. 110°24′ E.).
Vinogradov. Copper-nickel ores. 1962. *R*. **84124**
Podkamennaya Tunguska (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 61°36′ N. 90°18′ E.).
Arendt. Crinoid Ordovician. 1963. *R*. **77089**
Balashov. Ordovician nautiloids. 1962. *R*. **77205**
Isaeva. Quat glaciation. 1963. *R*. **79632**
Khrfanina. Trap magmatism. 1962. *R*. **80002**
Kirichenko. Stratig Paleozoic. 1950. *R*. **80040**
Kondrat'ev. Angiosperm pollen. 1963. *R*. **80187**
Lapin. Traps. 1956. *R*. **80521**
Lebedev. Contact metamorphism. 1962. *R*. **80583**
Malich. Genesis structures. 1960. *R*. **81021**
Pin'kovskiĭ. Types river channel. 1962. *R*. **82101**
Soshnikova. Aluminum indus. 1963. *R*. **83195**

Point Hope (*pop. pl.*, Northern Alaska; 68°20′ N. 166°42′ W.).
Brooks. Project Chariot. 1962. *E.* **77694**
Nuclear info. Project Chariot. 1961. *E.* **81738**
VanStone. Eskimo village. 1962. *E.* **83970**
Pokrovsk (*pop. pl.*, Yakut ASSR; 61°29′ N. 129°06′ E.).
Konovalov. Brigade. 1960. *R.* **80199**
Korzhuev. Cryogenic karst. 1961. *R.* **80248**
Pokur (*pop. pl.*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 61°02′ N. 75°26′ E. & *region.*).
Drâkhlova. Key well. 1961. *R.* **78373**
Polar deserts.
Fletcher. Afoot Pr of Wales I. 1963. *E.* **78705**
Fridland. Soils. 1963. *R.* **78780**
Starikov. Polar desert. 1963. *R.* **83236**
Polar front I (weather ship).
Eliassen. Wind-drift birds. 1958. *E.* **78511**
Polar stations (posts for meteorological observations, scientific investigations, etc.).
Brillon. Research center. 1961. *F.* **77676**
Canada. Climate Que & Labrador. 1953. *E.* **77853**
Can aviation. Eclipse probe. 1963. *E.* **77858**
Dodds. Arctic Bay stn. 1948. *E.* **78311**
Gukov. People warm Arctic. 1961. *R.* **79165**
Hamilton. Century. 1963. *E.* **79238**
Høyrup. Devil's Island. 1963. *D.* **79406**
IGY. Geog distrib. 1957. *E.* **79591**
Kirillov. Conf observatory scientists. 1963. *R.* **80042**
Kirillov. Requirements. 1963. *R.* **80043**
Law. Selection men exped. 1962. *E.* **80564**
Lâkh. Polar worker. 1961. *R.* **80679**
Lâkh. Route N Pole. 1963. *R.* **80678**
Liversidge. War weather stn. 1960. *E.* **80757**
Lorenzen. Abisko. 1960. *G.* **80808**
Merritt. NASA facility. 1963. *E.* **81205**
NRC. Science Basin. 1963. *E.* **81518**
Nelson. Adaptation stn. life. 1962. *E.* **81571**
Nickels. Airlift. 1963. *E.* **81605**
Nicol. Sub-arctic. 1949. *E.* **81609**
Nikolaeva. Wind data. 1963. *R.* **81640**
Polar record. Notes. 1963. *E.* **82151**
Stanka. Inst research USSR. 1963. *E.* **83231**
Struina. Tikhaya Kheysa. 1963. *R.* **83320**
US. Marine climatic atlas. 1963. *E.* **83855**
US. Soil temp stn. 1961. *E.* **83872**
US. Weather Bureau service. 1961. *E.* **83873**
Vasil'ev. Ionospheric stn. 1961. *R.* **83988**
Vdovenko. Aboard icebreaker. 1961. *R.* **84041**
Vega. Medicine & health. 1962. *E.* **84044**
WMO. Catalog IGY/IGC data. 1962. *E. F.* **84471**
WMO 1931-60 climatol normals. 1962. *E. F.* **84472**
Wager. Camp Century. 1962. *E.* **84272**
Zinger. Novaya Zemlya glaciers. 1962. *R.* **84675**
Polar whiteout. *See* Whiteout.
Polarbil A/S.
Norges automobil-forbund. 1954. *N.* **81686**
Polârno-al'pilskiĭ botanicheskiĭ sad, *Khibiny* (*botanical garden*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 67°30′ N. 33°39′ E.).
Golovkin. Landscaping. 1962. *R.* **79029**
Minâev. Plant assoc Khibiny. 1963. *R.* **81294**
Polar Garden. Decorative plants. 1962. *R.* **82160**
Polârno-Al'pilskiĭ Botan Sad. 1962. *R.* **82161**
Polârnyĭ nauchno-issledovatel'skiĭ institut morskogo rybnogo khozâĭstva i okeanografii (PINRO), *Murmansk.*
Chernous'ko. Soviet Institute. 1961. *E.* **77963**
Lagunov. 30 yrs fish invest. 1963. *R.* **80483**
Police. *See also* Canada. Royal Canadian Mounted Police.
Alaska. Law. 1962. *E.* **76880**
Alaska. Public safety report. 1962. *E.* **76885**
Solodkiĭ. Social control. 1959. *R.* **83163**
Vesterbirk. Greenlanders. 1961. *D.* **84096**
Political exiles.
Fedoseev. Grandpa. 1963. *R.* **78637**
Garâev. Lenin in Yakutia. 1961. *R.* **78861**
Kotikov. Yakutia theater. 1959. *R.* **80277**
Mukhin. Workers Lena mines. 1962. *R.* **81424**
Shefnker. Gor'kiĭ. 1961. *R.* **82884**
Sveshnikov. Bolshevik deputies. 1960. *R.* **83375**
Political geography.
US. Denmark. 1962. *E.* **83826**
Wolfe. Transport politics Canada. 1962. *E.* **84457**
Polkanov, Aleksandr Alekseevich, 1888-1963.
Akad nauk. Polkanov. 1963. *R.* **76784**
Akad nauk SSSR. Polkanov. 1963. *R.* **76783**
Eliseev. Polkanov. 1963. *R.* **78513**
Pollen analysis. *See* Palynology.
Polousnyy Khrebet (*mt. range*, Yakut ASSR.; 69°45′ N. 139°-141°15′ E.).
Ivanov. Indium igneous rocks. 1963. *R.* **79693**
Korzhuev. Morphostructures. 1963. *R.* **80249**
Nenashev. Absolute age. 1963. *R.* **81576**
Poluy (*river & basin*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 66°35′ N. 66°32′ E.).
Galerkina. Macrofauna. 1963. *R.* **78832**
Polyarnyy (*pop. pl.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 69°12′ N. 33°28′ E.).
Ushakov. 1809 British attack. 1959. *R.* **83886**
Polyarnyy Ural. *See* Severnyy Ural.
Polynyas.
Nekrasov. Rivers Chukotka. 1962. *R.* **81558**
Pommier, Robert, 1921-1962.
Polar record. Obit. 1963. *E.* **82152**
Ponoy (*river & basin*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 67° N. 41°15′ E.).
Batieva. Eastern Kola. 1962. *R.* **77299**
Luneva. Precamb conglomerates. 1963. *R.* **80865**
Popov, Andreĭ Aleksandrovich, 1902-1960.
Sovetskaâ ètnografiâ. Popov. 1961. *R. E.* **83204**
Populated places — Alaska.
Alaska. Local Affairs news. 1962. *E.* **76906**
Alaska. Sanitation aide. 1958-65. *E.* **76868**
Alaska. Village incorporation. 1960. *E.* **76905**
Alaska land of promise. 1963. *E.* **76915**
Alaska sportsman. Alaska Hwy. 1963. *E.* **76920**
Alaska tax reporter. 1963. *E.* **78059**
Crescent. Anchorage plan. 1962. *E.* **78100**
Fairbanks city directory. 1963. *E.* **78605**
Frenkel. Anchorage. 1960. *E.* **78767**
Frenkel. Fairbanks. 1960. *E.* **78769**
Frenkel. Ketchikan. 1960. *E.* **78770**
Frenkel. Nome. 1960. *E.* **78771**
Gates. Kodiak. 1960. *E.* **78873**
Gates. Sitka. 1960. *E.* **78874**
Johnson. Land Alaska. 1963. *E.* **79773**
Juneau city directory. 1963. *E.* **79804**
Kiely. Tourist indus. 1961. *E.* **80015**
Potter. Frontier town. 1963. *E.* **82235**
US. Census govt. 1957-59. *E.* **83785**
US. Indian pop & land. 1963. *E.* **83783**
Populated places—Canada.
Abrahamson. Tuktoyaktuk econ. 1963. *E.* **76735**
Alaska sportsman. Alaska Hwy. 1963. *E.* **76920**
Beaton. Gagnon. 1963. *E.* **77328**
Biays. Laurentian Shield. 1963. *F.* **77465**
Bourne. Yellowknife region. 1963. *E.* **77636**
Brack. Keewatin. 1963. *E.* **77654**
Bussières. Quebec N Shore. 1963. *F.* **77790**
Central Housing. Whitehorse. 1963. *E.* **77901**
Fried. Settlement types. 1963. *E.* **78782**
LeBourdais. North West River. 1963. *E.* **80595**
Lotz. Whitehorse. 1961. *E.* **80821**
Northern miner. Mattagami. 1961. *E.* **81701**
NWT rept. 1962, 1963. *E.* **81706**
Robinson. New indus towns. 1962. *E.* **82465**
Skuce. Trail '98. 1960. *E.* **83066**
Sullivan. Capital N Ft Smith. 1960. *E.* **83344**
Sullivan. Down N Inuvik. 1960. *E.* **83345**
Sullivan. Hay River. 1959. *E.* **83347**
Sullivan. Yellowknife. 1959. *E.* **83348**
Populated places-Greenland.
Bang. Greenland. 1961. *D.* **77228**
Book on Greenland. 1962. *D.* **77564**

Populated places—Greenland—Continued
Rasmussen. Parish sketch. 1962. *D.* **82354**
Secher. Greenland. 1958. *E.* **82745**

Populated places-Scandinavia & Finland.
Fogelberg. Finland 1960. 1963. *S.* **78720**
Hult. Density & transport. 1963. *G.* **79466**

Populated places-USSR.
Akad nauk. E Siberia. 1962. *R.* **76822**
Akhnazarov. Bldg trends mining. 1963. *R.* **76845**
Anan'ev. Busy meridian. 1962. *R.* **76992**
Antonov. New homes Kola. 1961. *R.* **77060**
Bubfâkin. Herders' settlement. 1962. *R.* **77727**
Chubukov. Bioclimatic zones. 1962. *R.* **78009**
Dostal'. Wood indus. 1963. *R.* **78356**
Ékon. stroitel'stva. Price list. 1963. *R.* **78501**
Evgen'ev. Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* **78574**
Fedorovskiĭ. Tell Chukotka. 1963. *R.* **78636**
Guide to Irtysh & lower Ob'. 1960. *R.* **82301**
Ifskova. Water supply. 1962. *R.* **79650**
Kitaĭnik. Novosibirsk. 1961. *R.* **80075**
Kocherov. Founding Magadan. 1959. *R.* **80134**
Kosmachev. Mining towns. 1962. *R.* **80256**
Muravenko. Konda taiga. 1963. *R.* **81441**
Murmansk. Photo-album. 1961. *R.* **81456**
Navrot. Siberian tax 1697. 1956. *R.* **81533**
Pelipelchenko. Kola. 1960. *R.* **81997**
Popov. Yana zool exped. 1962. *R.* **82209**
Pospelov. Akademgorodok. 1963. *R.* **82228**
Predyballo. Country of lakes. 1960. *R.* **82254**
Seleznev. Arkhangel'sk. 1961. *R.* **82760**
Shelko. Akademgorodok. 1963. *R.* **82882**
Sûtkin. Komi ASSR. 1962. *R.* **83043**
Slavin. Develop econ. 1962. *R.* **83071**
Sobolev. Land of legends. 1961. *R.* **83133**
Trofimovskaîa. Yenisey. 1963. *R.* **83666**
Tugolukov. Evenkis Turukhansk. 1963. *R.* **83701**
US Army. Gazetteer Kamchatka. 1955. *E.* **83770**
Ustinovich. N encounters. 1958. *R.* **83913**
Vdovin. Ft Anadyr. 1959. *R.* **84042**
Vorob'ev. 1939-59 E Siberia. 1962. *R.* **84206**

Population.
AINA. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **77084**
Agranat. Resources Am N. 1963. *R.* **76770**
Akad nauk. Ethnog world map. 1961. *R.* **76796**
Akad nauk. Numbers distrib. 1962. *R.* **76794**
Evang. Arctic & health. 1962. *E.* **78564**
Lantis. Demog social & econ. 1962. *E.* **80518**

Population—Alaska.
Alaska. Capital improvement. 1963. *E.* **76858**
Alaska. Econ develop plan. 1962. *E.* **76889**
Alaska. Manpower. 1963. *E.* **76875**
Colyar. Disease control. 1962. *E.* **78058**
Fay. Anchorage airport. 1960. *E.* **78619**
Fay. Fairbanks airport. 1960. *E.* **78620**
Fisher. Air trade Anchorage. 1962. *E.* **78692**
Fisher. Air trade Fairbanks. 1962. *E.* **78693**
Govt. statistical corp. Econ data. 1963. *E.* **79079**
Johnson. Land resources. 1963. *E.* **79773**
Kester. Death rates. 1962. *E.* **79972**
Rogers. Consequences statehood. 1962. *E.* **82485**
Smith Assoc. Juneau. 1962. *E.* **83121**
Thompson. Alaskan market. 1958. *E.* **83522**
Tikhmenev. Russ-Am Co. 1861-63. *R. E.* **83533**
US. Anchorage redevelop. 1962. *E.* **83824**
US. Indian pop & land. 1963. *E.* **83783**
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* **83766**
US census. Rural redevelop areas. 1962-63. *E.* **83825**

Population—Canada.
Bone. Can & Siberian N. 1962. *E.* **77598**
Brack. Keewatin. 1963. *E.* **77654**
Bussières. N Shore. 1963. *F.* **77790**
Lotz. Whitehorse. 1961. *E.* **80821**
Thorsteinsson. Teach. 1963. *E.* **83527**
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* **83766**
Willis. Disease death Can. 1962. *E.* **84426**
Willis. Disease death Can. 1963. *E.* **84427**
Willis. Ft Norman. 1963. *E.* **84428**

Population—Greenland.
Book on Greenland. 1962. *D.* **77564**
Denmark. Settlement policy. 1963. *D.* **78230**
Fantin. Greenland. 1962. *G.* **78611**
Smith. Accidents death rate. 1962. *E.* **83114**

Population—Scandinavia & Finland.
Fogelberg. Urban settlements. 1963. *S.* **78720**
Häro. Finland cartograms. 1963. *Fi.* **79210**
Pecora. Finnmark. 1962. *I.* **81987**
Simonsen. N Norw. 1963. *N.* **83019**
Wessel. Sør Varanger. 1928. *N.* **84373**

Population—USSR.
Akad nauk. E Siberia. 1962. *R.* **76822**
Akad nauk. Econ geog ESiberia. 1963. *R.* **76799**
Anuchin. Height male. 1889. *R.* **77065**
Barth. Birth rate. 1959. *G.* **77275**
Barth. Russ Asia. 1958. *G.* **77274**
Bone. Can & Siberian N. 1962. *E.* **77598**
D'fâkonov. Geog Yakutia. 1962. *R.* **78252**
Dolgikh. Origin Dolgans. 1963. *R.* **78319**
Efimov. Yakut ASSR. 1962. *R.* **78461**
Gaponenko. 1917. 1962. *R.* **78854**
Gurvich. Ethnic processes N Yakutia. 1963. *E.* **79178**
Kabuzan. Siberia 18th c. 1962. *R.* **79807**
Kosmachev. Distrib rural. 1962. *R.* **80255**
Magadan. Statistical handbk. 1960. *R.* **80980**
Navrot. Siberian tax 1697. 1956. *R.* **81533**
Orlov. W Siberia. 1961. *R.* **81843**
Parnikova. Yakuts 17-18th c. 1962. *R.* **81939**
Pod''fâchikh. USSR. 1961. *R.* **82129**
Popova. Aborigines Magadan. 1957. *R.* **82216**
Shishkin. Stable labor force. 1962. *R.* **82932**
Slavin. Magadan. 1961. *R.* **83072**
Smolfâk. Comp Ul'chi. 1963. *R.* **83124**
Starikov. 1959 census. 1963. *R.* **83239**
Tugolukov. Evenkis Turukhansk. 1963. *R.* **83701**
USSR. Ethnog map. 1953. *R.* **83757**
USSR. Ethnog map. 1963. *R.* **83756**
Vorob'ev. 1939-59 E Siberia. 1962. *R.* **84206**

Porosozero, Ozero (*lake*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 68° N. 36°45′ E.).
Tokarev. Geol islands. 1962. *R.* **83597**

Port Burwell (*pop. pl.*, Northern Quebec; 60°27′ N. 64°50′ W.).
Can weekly bull. News notes. 1963. *E.* **77874**

Port Harrison (*pop. pl.*, Northern Quebec; 58°27′ N. 78°09′ W.).
Canada. Climate. 1953. *E.* **77853**
deBow. Igloo. 1950. *E.* **78197**
Innukpuk. Story in stone. 1963. *E.* **79574**
Lefebvre. Glossary dialect. 1956. *Es, E.* **80605**
US. Daily aerol sections 75° W. 1963. *E.* **83868**
Whitbread. Eskimo violin. 1953. *E.* **84383**
Willmott. Eskimo community. 1961. *E.* **84432**

Port Radium (*pop. pl.*, Mackenzie District; 66°03′ N. 117°53′ W.).
Lancaster. Minerals industries. 1963. *E.* **80505**
Newman. Profiles businessmen. 1959. *E.* **81595**

Ports.
Atkinson. Access Alaska. 1963. *E.* **77139**
Bank of Nova Scotia. Iron ore. 1963. *E.* **77233**
Basevich. Far E seas guide. 1962. *R.* **77280**
Brunnsjö. Faster transport. 1961. *N.* **77725**
Can shipping. Churchill facilities. 1963. *E.* **77871**
Contractors. Shemya dock. 1963. *E.* **78067**
Granik. Transport Magadan. 1960. *R.* **79095**
Granik. Transport Magadan. 1961. *R.* **79094**
Höijer. Ore road. 1963. *S.* **79402**
Howard. Alaska-BC boundary. 1963. *E.* **79457**
Nosov. Ship on fire. 1961. *R.* **81713**

Postal service.
Dalgaard. 25 yrs Greenland. 1963. *D.* **78132**
US. Fourth-class Alaska. 1960. *E.* **83799**

Potapovo (*pop. pl.*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 68°40′ N. 86°20′ E.).
Vasil'ev. Enets. 1963. *R.* **83993**

Povlsen, Olaf, 1906-1963.
Nielsen. Dr Povlsen. 1963. *D.* **81614**

Povungnituk (*pop. pl.*, Northern Quebec; 59°47′ N. 77°19′ W.).
Balikci. Community patterning. 1963. *E.* **77209**
Can weekly bull. News notes. 1963. *E.* **77874**
Mallon. Navy Cadet Corps. 1962. *E.* **81025**
Turner. Problems artist. 1963. *E.* **83722**

Power. *See also under* Electric; Nuclear.
Chudinov. Resources Yakutia. 1962. *R.* **78011**

Precipitation. *See also* Snow.
Boyes. Meridional advection. 1963. *E.* **77648**
Bratsev. Distrib Komi. 1963. *R.* **77664**
Bratsev. Relief. 1963. *R.* **77665**
Buch. Atmos Finland. 1960. *G.* **77728**
CW Thornthwaite. Water balance. 1963. *E.* **77806**
Canada. Que & Labrador. 1953. *E.* **77853**
Drozdov. Moisture balance. 1963. *P.* **78378**
Eadie. Dry-ice pellet. 1963. *E.* **78440**
Finland. 1952-62 snow. 1963. *Fi. E.* **78680**
Harrison. Snow survey. 1963. *E.* **79288**
Hvinden. C137 Sr90 Norw. 1961. *E.* **79494**
Ĩakovlev. Kola. 1959. *R.* **79509**
Ĩakovlev. Murmansk. 1961. *R.* **79510**
James. Logging salmon streams. 1956. *E.* **79734**
Karpova. Bering Sea. 1963. *R.* **79898**
Kononova. Temp changes. 1963. *R.* **80198**
Miller. Probable max. 1963. *E.* **81280**
Ohtake. Warm rain. 1963. *E.* **81788**
Ostanin. Hail Komi. 1963. *R.* **81865**
Quebec. Bul Meteorol. 1962. *F. E.* **82316**
Shriftman. Kolyma-Okhotsk. 1963. *R.* **82955**
Sisko. Discharge Gedenshtrom. 1963. *R.* **83041**
Sorochan. Moisture E Siberia. 1963. *R.* **83186**
Thatcher. Tritium fallout. 1962. *E.* **83501**
Tout. 8 yrs observ Knob L. 1963. *E.* **83638**
USSR. Atlas of agriculture. 1960. *R.* **83755**
US. Climatol summary 1961-1964. *E.* **83867**
US. Monthly averages Alaska. 1963. *E.* **83870**
WMO 1931-60 climatol normals. 1962. *E. F.* **84472**
Walker. Changes Can. 1963. *E.* **84283**

Preobrazheniya, Ostrov (*island*, Yakut ASSR; 74°-45′ N. 112°42′ E.).
Leningrad. 1958 aerol observ. 1963. *R.* **80624**

Preobrazhenskoye (*pop. pl.*, Komandorskiye Ostrova; 54°48′ N. 167°29′ E.).
Evgen'ev. Arrow over ocean. 1960. *R.* **78573**
Evgen'ev. Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* **78574**

Pribilof Islands (Alaska; 56°56′ N. 170° W.).
Daniel. Camera St Paul. 1963. *E.* **78138**
Fant. St George. 1963. *E.* **78608**
Fay. Helminths foxes. 1962. *E.* **78618**
Hinckley. Rustlers. 1963. *E.* **79384**
Kitchener. N Commercial Co. 1954. *E.* **80076**
Rodahl. Last of few. 1963. *E.* **82471**
Teben'kov. Atlas. 1852. *R.* **83467**
US. Glossary fur seal. 1961. *E.* **83782**

Prince Gustaf Adolf Sea (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 78°30′ N. 107° W.).
Marlowe. Marine geol. 1963. *E.* **81118**
Woodland. Arctic research. 1962. *E.* **84464**

Prince of Wales Island (Canadian Arctic Islands; 72°-30′ N. 98°30′ W.).
Blackadar. Geol reconn. 1963. *E.* **77502**
Craig. Surficial geol. 1964. *E.* **78094**
Fletcher. Afoot. 1963. *E.* **78705**
Fortier. Geol Op Franklin. 1963. *E.* **78738**
Froelich. Arctic drilling. 1962. *E.* **78789**
Laird. Lack haematozoa. 1961. *E.* **80487**

Prince of Wales Island (Southeast Alaska; 55°40′ N. 133° W.).
James. Logging salmon streams. 1956. *E.* **79734**
James. Natural stock trees. 1959. *E.* **79733**
McGregor. Small mammals. 1958. *E.* **80937**
MacKevett. Uranium-thorium. 1963. *E.* **80948**
US census. Redevelop areas. 1962. *E.* **83825**

Prince Patrick Island (Canadian Arctic Islands; 76° 45′ N. 120° W.).
Whitham. Anomaly geomag. 1963. *E.* **84390**

Prince William Sound (Gulf of Alaska; 60°35′ N. 147° W.) *& region.*
Bousfield. Biol exped. 1962. *E.* **77637**
Noerenberg. Salmon forecast. 1963. *E.* **81672**
Sheridan. Size pink salmon. 1963. *E.* **82898**

Prins Karls Forland (*island*, Svalbard; 78°30′ N. 11° E.).
Atkinson. Tertiary rocks. 1963. *E.* **77138**

Prisons.
Alaska. State jail manual. 1962. *E.* **76870**
Bibb. Rehab jail. 1963. *E.* **77466**
Munck. Vardøhus. 1962. *N.* **81434**

Project. *See under* Expeditions in this index.

Promezhutochnyy (*pop. pl.*, Yakut ASSR; 64°22′ N. 144°44′ E.) *& region.*
Lozhkin. Palynol. 1963. *R.* **80830**

Protod'ĩakonov, Vasilii Andreevich.
Lifshitz. Playwright. 1963. *R.* **80695**

Protozoans.
Bauer. Diseases salmonoids. 1963. *R.* **77304**
Dundo. Mesozoic & radiolaria. 1963. *R.* **78419**
Gorbovets. Jurassic radiolarians. 1962. *R.* **79046**
Gorbovets. Radiolarians. 1960. *R.* **79045**
Hülsemann. Radiolaria T-3. 1963. *E.* **79461**
Laird. Haematozoa fishes. 1961. *E.* **80489**
Lipman. Radiolarians Siberia. 1961. *R.* **80719A**
Lubinski. *Metadinium caudatum.* 1963. *E.* **80833**
Manum. *Deflandrea* n sp. 1963. *E.* **81056**
Schantz. Poisons mussels clams. 1963. *E.* **82700**
Vekshina. Coccolithophoridae. 1962. *R.* **84055**
Vik. *Henneguya* Norw. 1960. *E.* **84106**
Wyatt. *Myxobolus insidiosus.* 1963. *E.* **84495**
Zhamoĩda. Radiolarians Koryak. 1963. *R.* **84621**

Provideniya (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 64°23′ N. 173°18′ W.).
Sergeev. Chukotka. 1963. *R.* **82815**
Sushkina. Road past. 1961. *R.* **83358**

Provideniya, Bukhta (*bay*, Bering Sea; 64°30′ N. 173° W.).
Akad nauk. Ionospheric invest. 1960. *R.* **76806**
Leningrad. 1958 aerol observ. 1963. *R.* **80624**
Sushkina. Road past. 1961. *R.* **83358**

Psychology.
Alexander. Survival training. 1961. *E.* **76960**
Andersen. Lapps Indians. 1963. *E.* **77004**
Arctic Inst. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **77084**
Arima. Umiak built 1960. 1963. *E.* **77091**
Arvola. Aggressive lemming. 1962. *E.* **77123**
Balikci. Vunta Kutchin. 1963. *E.* **77210**
Berreman. Drinking patterns. 1956. *E.* **77433**
Cavalier. Personality isolation. 1961. *E.* **77896**
Chance. Alaskan Eskimo. 1962. *E.* **77917**
Chance. Culture change Eskimos. 1963. *E.* **77915**
Clairmont. Deviance aborigines. 1963. *E.* **78025**
Edholm. Man against cold. 1963. *E.* **78454**
Evola. Lapps & Finns. 1962. *E.* **78578**
Findeisen. Man-woman problem. 1951. *G.* **78674**
Findeisen. Shamanism Chukchis. 1959. *G.* **78676**
Findeisen. Shaman's initiation. 1957. *G.* **78675**
Flannery. Infancy Indians. 1962. *E.* **78702**
Høyrup. Devil's Island. 1963. *D.* **79406**
Honigmann. Social control. 1963. *E.* **79437**
Hughes. Community change. 1963. *E.* **79462**
Iglauer. Conclave Frobisher. 1963. *E.* **79543**
Jacob. Hypothermia learned behavior. 1962. *E.* **79724**
Law. Selection men exped. 1962. *E.* **80564**
MacNeish. Slave Indians. 1963. *E.* **80964**
Mead. Cooperation. 1961. *E.* **81158**
Mikhneva. Reactions dark. 1962. *R.* **81255**
Nelson. Adaptation stn life. 1962. *E.* **81571**
Palmai. Transients. 1962. *E.* **81900**
Panuska. Hypothermia. 1963. *E.* **81927**
Pavlova. Condition reflex dogs. 1961. *R.* **81972**
Rivolier. Adapt winter stn. 1962. *E.* **82456**
Stephen. Mallards disturbed. 1963. *E.* **83277**
Sudak. Maze acquisition mice. 1963. *E.* **83327**

Psychology—Continued
Tomilin. Sonic signal whales. 1961. *E.* **83622**
Vasilevich. Geog Evenks. 1963. *R.* **83997**
Vassal. Lapps Finnmark. 1949. *F.* **84030**
Vega. Medicine health in bases. 1962. *E.* **84044**
WHO Conf medicine. 1962. *E.* **84467**
WHO med & pub health conf. 1963. *E.* **84468**
Willis. Mental health Can N 1962. *E.* **84429**
Wright. Personality factors. 1963. *E.* **84487**

Ptarmigan.
Heintz. 1962 Svalbard. 1963. *E.* **79333**
Lavrov. Biol game animals. 1960. *R.* **80557**
Weeden. Outer primaries age. 1961. *E.* **84341**

Public health. *See also* Housing; Hygiene; Sewage & garbage disposal; Water supply.
Evang. Arctic & health. 1962. *E.* **78564**
Lantis. Demog social & econ. 1962. *E.* **80518**
Rivolier. Prevent new diseases. 1962. *E.* **82455**
US Atomic Energy research. 1960-66. *E.* **83779**
WHO conference. 1962. *E.* **84467**
WHO conf papers. 1963. *E.* **84468**
WHO conf report. 1963. *E.* **84469**
Zing. Cold injury. 1962. *E.* **84677**

Public health—Alaska.
Alaska. Accidents. 1962. *E.* **76869**
Alaska. Anchorage water. 1963. *E.* **76867**
Alaska. 1963-1965 health plan. 1963. *E.* **76866**
Alaska. Public safety report. 1962. *E.* **76885**
Alaska. Sanitation aide. 1958-65. *E.* **76868**
Alaska medicine. USPH Service. 1963. *E.* **76917**
Alaskan Science Conf 1962. 1963. *E.* **76924**
Alaska's health. Accidents. 1963. *E.* **76925**
Alaska's health. Poison clam. 1963. *E.* **76931**
Chance. Psychopathol. Eskimo. 1962. *E.* **77917**
Colyar. Disease control. 1962. *E.* **78058**
Field. Milk import pact. 1963. *E.* **78659**
Griffin. Mobilization. 1963. *E.* **79125**
Harrison. Seal oil pneumonia. 1963. *E.* **79291**
Kester. Death rates. 1962. *E.* **79972**
Kettelkamp. Single track vehicle. 1963. *E.* **79973**
Krasnopeev. Med geog. 1961. *R.* **80315**
Palmer. Cesium-137. 1963. *E.* **81904**
Palmer. Eskimos fallout. 1963. *E.* **81903**
Rodahl. Last of few. 1963. *E.* **82471**
Sanitation aide. 1957-65. *E.* **82662**
Scott. Nutrition. 1962. *E.* **82737**
Shepard. Chemotherapy TB. 1963. *E.* **82893**
Today's health. Doctors work. 1962. *E.* **83586**
US. Alaska Native Affairs. 1962. *E.* **83859**
US. Bering Sea Patrol. 1962-1963. *E.* **83791**
Whaley. Poisonings. 1963. *E.* **84380**
Wicks. Alaska Dept Health. 1963. *E.* **84393**
Wicks. Mechanisms services. 1962. *E.* **84394**

Public health—Canada.
Croft. Eskimos TB sanatorium. 1958. *E.* **78108**
Keith. Nursing. 1963. *E.* **79950**
Laird. Entozoa Ft Chimo. 1961. *E.* **80488**
NWT rept. 1962, 1963. *E.* **81706**
Willis. Disease death. 1962. *E.* **84426**
Willis. Disease death. 1963. *E.* **84427**

Public health—Greenland.
Book on Greenland. 1962. *D.* **77564**
Nielsen. Scoresbysund. 1963. *D.* **81616**

Public health—Scandinavia & Finland.
Henriksson. Health services N Sw. 1962. *E.* **79349**
Mellbin. Children Sw Lapps. 1962. *E.* **81174**
Pesonen. Organization services. 1962. *E.* **82022**
Wäre. Research needs. 1962. *E.* **84271**

Public health—USSR.
Aleksandrov. Vitamin A man. 1960. *R.* **76939**
Andreev. Anti-TB drive. 1962. *R.* **77023**
Arnol'di. Hygiene acclim. 1962. *R.* **77112**
Belostotskaia. Noril'sk children. 1961. *R.* **77372**
Bondarev. Fish processors. 1963. *R.* **77597**
Borod'ko. Miners' preventoriums. 1960. *R.* **77624**
Chekin. Vitamin-C MTB. 1962. *R.* **77940**
Chernova. Tundra. 1962. *R.* **77966**
Dobronravova. Dietary hygiene. 1961. *R.* **78299**
Dubrovskaia. Pollution Noril'sk. 1961. *R.* **78387**
Findeisen. Sickness Yeniseians. 1950. *G.* **78672**
Fishman. TB council Noril'sk. 1963. *R.* **78697**
Ivanov. Cultural evolution. 1962. *R.* **79688**
Kamchatnov. Work in darkness. 1963. *R.* **79844**
Kandror. Organism acclim. 1962. *R.* **79859**
Karkalitskiĭ. Vitamin require. 1962. *R.* **79890**
Katsenel'baum. Health Noril'sk. 1961. *R.* **79930**
Kochetov. Karelia. 1960. *R.* **80139**
Kofranskiĭ. Microclimate mines. 1963. *R.* **80148**
Kolosov. Protection Murmansk. 1962. *R.* **80170**
Koptev. Ice-locked gold. 1961. *R.* **80214**
Kukes. Cholesterol vitamin C. 1962. *R.* **80397**
Lampert. Domestic construction. 1963. *R.* **80504**
Litkens. Copper nickel plants. 1961. *R.* **80735**
Litvinov. Man's health conf. 1963. *R.* **80748**
Luk'ianov. Hypovitaminoses. 1961. *R.* **80843**
Massino. TB. 1963. *R.* **81135**
Mirzoev. Dysenterÿ epidemiol. 1962. *R.* **81312**
Mizerovskaia. Far N sanatorium. 1962. *R.* **81329**
Moskva. Acclim. 1961. *R.* **81402**
Moskovskiĭ. Conf Tyumen. 1963. *R.* **81400**
Murav'eva. Microclimate Dwellings. 1963. *R.* **81446**
Neĭshtadt. UV-rad acclim. 1961. *R.* **81549**
Plotnikov. Helminthoses. 1962. *R.* **82122**
Prokhorova. Orthopedic aids. 1963. *R.* **82278**
Rudnev. Conf N. 1962. *R.* **82576**
Russkikh. Mobile units Tyumen. 1962. *R.* **82595**
Sŭtkin. Injuries Arkhangel'sk. 1958. *R.* **83044**
Skachko. Current aims N. 1931. *R.* **83052**
Tarucheva. Cooperation. 1962. *R.* **83452**
Tugarinov. Dust Noril'sk. 1961. *R.* **83699**
Vasil'ev. Enets. 1963. *R.* **83993**
Vasil'ev. Karelia. 1960. *R.* **83989**
Vasil'ev. Samoyeds Taymyr. 1963. *R.* **83994**
Vdovin. Present econ Chukchis. 1963. *R.* **84043**

Public parks & monuments.
Alaska. Lands Div rept. 1963. *E.* **76884**
Avrorin. Plants for. 1962. *R.* **77159**
Butcher. Wildlife refuges. 1963. *E.* **77792**
Francis. Mt McKinley. 1963. *E.* **78750**
Garfield. Wolf raven totems. 1961. *E.* **78860**
Gorŭnova. Transplant trees. 1962. *R.* **79063**
Gruening. Katmai. 1963. *E.* **79151**
Murie. Mt McKinley. 1963. *E.* **81455**
Nordisk kontakt. Padjelanta. 1962. *S.* **81680**
Okakok. Inupiat paitot. 1962. *E.* **81794**
Shimanovskaia. Natural stands. 1962. *R.* **82919**
Shimanovskaia. Plantings. 1962. *R.* **82918**
Söyrinki. Conservation Finland. 1961. *E.* **83142**
Tilden. Develop McKinley. 1963. *E.* **83557**
US. Mt McKinley Park. 1963. *E.* **83851**
US. Wilderness preservation. 1962. *E.* **83795**
Whitehorse Bd Trade. Yukon. 1963. *E.* **84387**

Public welfare. *See also* Child . . . welfare.
Alaska. Law & age. 1962. *E.* **76897**
Alaska. 1963-1965 health plan. 1963. *E.* **76866**
Alaska's health. Child care. 1963. *E.* **76927**
Alaska's health. Children's camp. 1963. *E.* **76930**
Canada. 1962 govt activities N. 1963. *E.* **77823**
Kull. Children on welfare. 1963. *E.* **80409**
NWT rept. 1962, 1963. *E.* **81706**
Tupitsyna. Demands. 1962. *R.* **83713**
US. Alaska Native Affairs. 1962. *E.* **83859**
US. Anchorage redevelop. 1962. *E.* **83824**
With. Lapp mission 25 yrs. 1963. *N.* **84448**

Puget Sound—Alaska Van Lines.
US. Vessel *City of New Orleans.* 1963. *E.* **83804**

Pur (*river & basin,* Yakut ASSR.; 71°51′ N. 123°40′ E.).
Chirva. Kaolinized deposits. 1963. *R.* **77982**
Kontorovich. Mesozoic paleogeog. 1963. *R.* **80207**
Lazukov. Stratigraphy Quat. 1961. *R.* **80574**
Zagorodnov. Tectonic structure. 1960. *R.* **84529**

Pura (*pop. pl.,* Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 73°05′ N. 86°40′ E.).
Chesnokov. Organization hunt. 1963. *R.* **77971**
Rapoport. Fur farmers. 1963. *R.* **82347**

Putorana, Gory (*mt. range*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 69° N. 95° E.).
Fadeev. Rhythm volcanic process. 1962. *R.* **78596**
Gvozdetskiĭ. Phys geog. 1963. *R.* **79199**
Sokolov. Karst. 1961. *R.* **83148**
Strelkov. Glacial relief. 1963. *R.* **83308**

P'yagina, Poluostrov (*peninsula*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 59°18′ N. 154°36′ E.).
Vasil'evskiĭ. Archeol. 1959. *R.* **84009**

Pyasina (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 73°50′ N. 87°05′ E.).
Ol'shanskaĭa. *Coregonus albula*. 1962. *R.* **81827**
Podlesnyĭ. Salmonids. 1962. *R.* **82130**
Serebriakov. Plant develop. 1963. *R.* **82811**

Pyramiden (*pop. pl.*, Svalbard; 78°40′ N. 16° E.).
Mal'tsev. Clubs. 1963. *R.* **81034**
Selivanov. Theater. 1961. *R.* **82763**
Sushkina. Road past. 1961. *R.* **83358**

Qagssimiut (*island*, West Greenland; 60°47′ N. 47°07′ W.).
Ayrton. Basic veins. 1963. *F.* **77165**

Quamarujuk Fjord (West Greenland; 71°05′ N. 51°07′ W.).
Würtz. Wegener. 1961. *D. Es.* **84490**

Quebec, Northern (*regional section no. 31 on index map*).
Andrews. Lake ice. 1963. *E.* **77033**
Anglure. Petroglyphs Wakeham. 1963. *E.* **77042**
Annersten. Permafrost. 1963. *E.* **77051**
Arima. Umiak built 1960. 1963. *E.* **77091**
Balikci. Community patterning. 1963. *E.* **77209**
Barr. Pyrenomycetes. 1959. *E.* **77268**
Bird. Fur fish frontier. 1962. *E.* **77472**
Boon. Anglican Church. 1962. *E.* **77601**
Brochu. Eskimo econ. 1962. *F.* **77684**
Brochu. Problems Eskimo. 1962. *F.* **77685**
Bussières. Pop N Shore. 1963. *F.* **77790**
Canada. Surface water supply. 1962. *E.* **77833**
Can weekly bull. News notes. 1963. *E.* **77874**
Carrière. Oblate toponymics. 1957-59. *F.* **77888**
Clarke. Félix L area. 1962. *E.* **78032**
Clarke. Normanville area. 1960. *E.* **78033**
Conf Arctic Coop. Minutes. 1963. *E.* **78062A**
deBow. Igloo. 1950. *E.* **78197**
Dorion. Quebec-Nfld boundary. 1963. *F.* **78338**
Dutilly. Flora James B. 1963. *F.* **78425**
Edwards. Mammals Hudson Bay. 1963. *E.* **78457**
Flannery. Infancy Indians. 1962. *E.* **78702**
Flucke. Ordeal cold. 1963. *E.* **78715**
Fowler, H. W. Interior. 1961. *E.* **78745**
Fry. Limnol. 1963. *E.* **78796**
Guilday. Pleistocene lemming. 1963. *E.* **79163**
Harper. Fresh-water fishes. 1961. *E.* **79284**
Herrington. Molluscs Aigneau. 1961. *E.* **79361**
Hodgson. Seismograph Schefferville. 1963. *E.* **79400**
Innukpuk. Story in stone. 1963. *E.* **79574**
Kranck. Clearwater L. 1963. *E.* **80310**
Laird. Entozoa Chimo Eskimos. 1961. *E.* **80488**
Lawrence. Permafrost terrain. 1963. *E.* **80566**
LeBourdais. Unfinished. 1962. *E.* **80594**
Lefebvre. Glossary Eskimo. 1956. *Es, E.* **80605**
Lotz. Govt research. 1963. *E.* **80822**
Louis-Marie. Arctic-boreal flora. 1961. *F.* **80823**
Louis-Marie. Flora. 1959. *F.* **80824**
McGee. Stability Montagnais. 1961. *E.* **80923**
McGill Sub-Arctic Lab. 1960. *E.* **80932**
McGill Sub-Arctic Lab. Studies. 1963. *E.* **80933**
Mallon. Navy Cadet Corps. 1962. *E.* **81025**
Maycock. Plants Ungava. 1963. *E.* **81148**
Murphy. Carheil L area. 1960. *E.* **81458**
Nat Geog Soc. Great adventures. 1963. *E.* **81515**
Phillips. Peppler area E. 1959. *E.* **82070**
Robinson. Grenville. 1956. *E.* **82467**
Robinson. New indus towns. 1962. *E.* **82465**
Rogers. Lodge plans. 1963. *E.* **82484**
Rousselière. Eskimo educ. 1963. *E.* **82549**
Shaw. Ice survey Knob L. 1963. *E.* **82869**
Taylor. Archaeol Joy B. 1963. *E.* **83462**
Taylor. Pre-Dorset Ivugivik. 1962. *E.* **83465**
Thomas. St Lawrence basin. 1962. *E.* **83508**
Thorsteinsson. Teach. 1963. *E.* **83527**
Todd. Birds. 1963. *E.* **83588**
Tomlinson. Veg photointerpret. 1962. *E.* **83625**
Turner. Eskimo artist. 1963. *E.* **83722**
Whitbread. Eskimo violin. 1953. *E.* **84383**
Williams. Coats E Main. 1963. *E.* **84408**
Willmott. Eskimo Port Harrison. 1961. *E.* **84432**

Quebec, Northern—Geology, mining, etc.
Allen. Nickel. 1963. *E.* **76970**
Andrews. Frost-heave data. 1963. *E.* **77029**
Annersten. Labrador mines. 1962. *S.* **77050**
Bank of Nova Scotia. Iron ore. 1963. *E.* **77233**
Baragar. Wakuach L. 1963. *E.* **77238**
Barnett. Deglaciation. 1963. *E.* **77264**
Barnett. Snow depth. 1963. *E.* **77265**
Beall. K-Ar & Rb-Sr dating. 1963. *E.* **77315**
Biays. Mining ventures. 1963. *F.* **77465**
Blais. Knob Lake. 1962. *E.* **77509**
Canada. Min indus 1958-61. 1961-63. *E.* **77829**
Davies. Iron ore. 1963. *E.* **78163**
de Römer. Metamorphism Trough. 1963. *G.* **78237**
Elver. Iron ore indus. 1963. *E.* **78528**
Küchler. Mining indus. 1963. *G.* **80396**
Lawrence. Diamond drilling. 1963. *E.* **80565**
McLeod. 1962 min production. 1963. *E.* **80962**
Monaghan. Muskeg & railway. 1963. *E.* **81358**
Moorhouse. Hypersthene. 1963. *E.* **81369**
Neal. Mag roasting lean ores. 1962. *E.* **81537**
Neilson. Albanel iron range. 1963. *E.* **81545**
Northern miner. Mattagami. 1961. *E.* **81701**
Paint. Iron ore. 1960. *E.* **81895**
Peterson. Frost-heave. 1963. *E.* **82035**
Precambrian. Ungava. 1962. *E.* **82251**
Quebec. Dept of Mines pub. 1963. *E.* **82315**
Remick. Geol Rupert Bay. 1963. *E.* **82416**
Remick. New zones James B. 1963. *E.* **82417**
Römer. Contact zone Chimo. 1962. *F.* **82478**
Schott. Iron ore. 1962. *G.* **82724**
Seely. Asbestos Hill airlift. 1963. *E.* **82752**
Shoemaker. New Quebec Crater. 1962. *E.* **82949**
Sinclair. Georget area E. 1960. *E.* **83028**
Smirnfagin. Geog iron ore. 1963. *R.* **83092**
Stevenson. Lac Bazil. 1963. *E.* **83285**
Stevenson. Leaf R map-area. 1963. *E.* **83286**
Thompson. Changes iron ore. 1963. *E.* **83521**
Valiquette. Geol Montagnes. 1963. *E.* **83944**
Woodroffe. Asbestos. 1963. *E.* **84465**

Quebec, Northern—Meteorology.
Canada. Climate. 1953. *E.* **77853**
Can. Ice thickness. 1963. *E.* **77852**
Davies. Albedo. 1963. *E.* **78164**
Davies. Radiation Schefferville. 1963. *E.* **78165**
Eddy. Kinematic divergence. 1963. *E.* **78449**
Harrison. Snow survey. 1963. *E.* **79288**
Quebec. Bul meteorol. 1962. *F. E.* **82316**
Shaw. Climatol Schefferville. 1963. *E.* **82868**
Tout. Aviation weather. 1963. *E.* **83637**
Tout. 8 yrs observ Knob L. 1963. *E.* **83638**

Quebec Cartier Mining Co., Ltd.
Beaton. Gagnon. 1963. *E.* **77328**
Biays. Mining ventures. 1963. *F.* **77465**
Davies. Iron ore. 1963. *E.* **78163**
Elver. Iron ore indus. 1963. *E.* **78528**

Quebec North Shore & Labrador Railway.
Bank of Nova Scotia. Iron ore. 1963. *E.* **77233**
Davies. Iron ore. 1963. *E.* **78163**
Gzowski. Journey. 1963. *E.* **79200**
Monaghan. Muskeg & railway. 1963. *E.* **81358**

Queen Elizabeth Islands (Canadian Arctic Islands north of Lancaster Sound-Barrow Strait-Viscount Melville Sound-M'Clure Strait; 74°-81° N. 80°-125° W.).
Can. Geol Axel Heiberg Stor. 1963. *E.* **77836**
Hage. Geol & petrol explor. 1963. *E.* **79212**
Honeyman. Recent surveys. 1962. *E.* **79434**
Nickels. Airlift. 1963. *E.* **81695**

Queen Elizabeth Islands—Continued
Oliver. Entomol Hazen. 1963. *E.* **81812**
Savile. Botany. 1961. *E.* **82684**
Sim. Physiog controls develop. 1963. *E.* **83010**
Tener. Game survey. 1963. *E.* **83482**
Queens Channel (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 76° N. 97° W.).
Dunbar. Ice summer '61. 1962. *E.* **78414**
Quest (Ship). *See also* Anglo-Danish Expedition to East Greenland, 1935 under Expeditions in this index.
Polar record. Notes. 1963. *E.* **82151**
Quoich (*river & basin*, Keewatin District; 63°56′ N. 93°25′ W.).
McGill Univ. Phys environ. 1963. *E.* **80930**
Qvigstad, Just Knud, 1853-1957.
Nielsen. Three-fold contrib. 1928. *N. L.* **81618**
Nissen. Qvigstad. 1928. *N.* **81666**
Raavila, Paavo Ilmari, 1902- .
Ganschow. Raavila. 1963. *G.* **78852**
Rabbits & hares. *See also* Rodents.
Bridges. Disney animals. 1963. *E.* **77674**
Dasmann. Last horizon. 1963. *E.* **78154**
Ognev. Europe Asia. 1928-57. *R. E.* **81783**
Teplov. Pop dynamics Pechora. 1960. *R.* **83484**
Trapp. Snowshoe hares Alaska. 1962. *E.* **83651**
Radar.
AMS. TIROS ground stn. 1963. *E.* **76989**
Balakin. Navigation. 1962. *R.* **77200**
Elliot. Sonar nuclear sub. 1962. *E.* **78518**
Evans. Measurement ice. 1963. *E.* **78567**
Flock. Geomag agitation. 1963. *E.* **78707**
Gerster. Alaska evaluated. 1961. *G.* **78937**
Hay. Angels. 1962. *E.* **79316**
Khocholava. Anom absorp flares. 1963. *R.* **79995**
Kotel'nikh. Echo signal ice. 1963. *R.* **80278**
Marks. Calibration antennae. 1963. *E.* **81117**
Nikol'skiĭ. Distrib mag. 1963. *R.* **81645**
Novikova. Drift ice. 1963. *R.* **81725**
Owren. Radio aurora. 1962. *E.* **81882**
Selivanov. Theodolite ice nav. 1963. *R.* **82762**
Shnyagin. Passive reflectors. 1962. *R.* **82948**
Tegner. Photos. 1962. *E.* **83474**
Thomas. Ionized layers. 1963. *E.* **83510**
US. 1956-1961 Int ice patrol. 1957-1963. *E.* **83790**
Radiation. *See also under* Atmospheric; Corpuscular; Cosmic; Solar.
Fedorov. Radioactivity fishes. 1963. *R.* **78626**
Hovi. P^{32} & Pm^{147} low temp. 1962. *E.* **79456**
Ruhnke. Nucleus content air. 1961. *E.* **82579**
Radio. *See also* Ionosphere.
Aarons. Solar effects flares. 1963. *E.* **76727**
Alaska. Auroral ionosphere. 1962. *E.* **76913**
Alaskan Science Conf 1962. 1963. *E.* **76924**
Angell. Transosonde flights. 1962. *E.* **77037**
Anger. Electron precip. 1963. *E.* **77040**
Ansari. Cosmic noise. 1963. *E.* **77055**
Anufrieva. Anom absorp & LF. 1962. *R.* **77067**
Appleton. Observ Int Polar Yr. 1937. *E.* **77074**
Arctic Inst. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **77084**
Axford. Geomag storms. 1963. *E.* **77163**
Bailey. Forward scattering. 1962. *E.* **77188**
Bailey. Occurrence PCA. 1963. *E.* **77189**
Barrington. Cross modulation. 1963. *E.* **77269**
Barrington. Electron density. 1962. *E.* **77270**
Basler. Jl 9 explosion. 1963. *E.* **77288**
Basler. Wave absorp. 1963. *E.* **77289**
Bates. Backscatter sounding. 1963. *E.* **77295**
Benson. Cross modulation. 1963. *E.* **77399**
Blokh. Cosmic rays underground. 1961. *R.* **77522**
Book on Greenland. 1962. *D.* **77564**
Brown. Auroral zone X-ray. 1962. *E.* **77709**
Brown. Day-night ratio. 1963. *E.* **77710**
Brown. Solar protons Jl'59. 1961. *E.* **77712**
Canada. 1962 govt activities. 1963. *E.* **77823**
Chorbajian. Radiowave absorp. 1962. *E.* **77993**
Coroniti. Anom propagation. 1963. *E.* **78082**
Coroniti. Solar disturb. 1963. *E.* **78081**
Dome Petroleum. Drill project. 1963. *E.* **78329**
Egan. Thule-College 12 Mc. 1963. *E.* **78472**
Egeland. Solar disturb vlf. 1963. *E.* **78474**
Fedorkina. Anomalous absorption. 1963. *R.* **78621**
Fishel. Melville B. 1962. *E.* **78690**
Folkestad. Hf communications. 1963. *E.* **78728**
Fremouw. Radio-star fades. 1963. *E.* **78765**
Gillmor. Cosmic noise absorp. 1963. *E.* **78959**
Gillmor. Day-night cosmic noise. 1963. *E.* **78960**
Goncharova. Conditions. 1963. *R.* **79037**
Gorbushina. Anomalous absorp. 1961. *R.* **79054**
Hakura. Forecast geomag storms. 1963. *E.* **79226**
Hakura. Polar aurora blackout. 1960. *E.* **79224**
Hargreaves. Collision frequencies. 1963. *E.* **79276**
Holt. Blackouts. 1962. *E.* **79429**
Holt. Electron density blackout. 1962. *E.* **79427**
Holt. Polar blackouts. 1963. *E.* **79428**
Hook. Electron content. 1963. *E.* **79440**
ISRU. Ionospheric. 1962. *E.* **79600**
Isaev. Auroras. 1952. *R.* **79630**
Ĭdovich. Time ionization. 1963. *R.* **79661**
Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ. Corpuscles. 1963. *R.* **79698**
Jelly. Polar cap absorp. 1962. *E.* **79743**
Jørgensen. Aurorae hiss. 1962. *E.* **79756**
Johler. LF ionospheric. 1961. *E.* **79766**
Jull. HF comm auroral zone. 1962. *E.* **79803**
Kasuya. Polar blackouts. 1960. *E.* **79919**
Kerblaĭ. Variability E_3. 1962. *R.* **79966**
Khocholava. Anom absorp flares. 1963. *R.* **79995**
Koch. Fading auroral path. 1962. *E.* **80130**
Koch. Phase auroral path. 1962. *E.* **80131**
Landmark. Polar blackouts vlf. 1963. *E.* **80508**
Leinbach. Cosmic noise. 1963. *E.* **80613**
Leinbach. PC absorption. 1962. *E.* **80612**
Leinbach. PCA events Jl'61. 1962. *E.* **80614**
Likhter. Measure atmos static. 1962. *R.* **80701**
Lipovka. Transmission maps. 1963. *R.* **80720**
Little. Properties auroras. 1962. *E.* **80737**
Lokken. Geomag signals. 1962. *E.* **80786**
Lokken. Signals 1 cps. 1963. *E.* **80787**
Maehlum. Energetic electrons. 1963. *E.* **80979**
Maehlum. Structure drift Es. 1962. *E.* **80977**
NATO. Disturbances. 1963. *E.* **81698**
Nagata. Auroral zone current. 1950. *E.* **81492**
Nikol'skiĭ. Distrib mag. 1963. *R.* **81645**
Noxon. Daytime aurora. 1963. *E.* **81737**
Obayashi. *F2* layer deduced. 1958. *E.* **81753**
Obayashi. Polar blackouts. 1963. *E.* **81756**
Obayashi. Solar corpuscles. 1962. *E.* **81757**
Ortner. Solar flares HF prop. 1963. *E.* **81851**
Owren. Aurora. 1962. *E.* **81882**
Owren. High lat phenomena. 1963. *E.* **81881**
Owren. Modes propagation. 1963. *E.* **81880**
Owren. Multiple scattering. 1963. *E.* **81884**
Owren. Solar particle rad. 1963. *E.* **81883**
Parthasarathy. Electron-density. 1963. *E.* **81945**
Petrie. Top-side spread. 1963. *E.* **82042**
Petrovskiĭ. Radioscopic invest. 1961. *R.* **82054**
Pope. High lat invest chorus. 1963. *E.* **82187**
Pyle. CDA stn effectiveness. 1963. *E.* **82312**
Reid. Polar cap absorp. 1963. *E.* **82407**
Rybner. Auroral zone. 1957. *F.* **82607**
Shapiro. Ionosphere. 1960. *R.* **82850**
Shmelovskiĭ. Signal fluctuation. 1963. *R.* **82947**
Stoffregen. Auroral features. 1962. *E.* **83290**
Sugar. VHF propagation. 1962. *E.* **83329**
Thomas. Ionized layers. 1963. *E.* **83510**
Tokarev. Radiobeacons. 1963. *R.* **83592**
US. 1956-1961 Int ice patrol. 1957-1963. *E.* **83790**
Uyeda. Critical frequency F2. 1949. *J.* **83926**
Vasil'ev. Ionospheric stn. 1961. *R.* **83988**
Vershinin. Refraction effect. 1962. *R.* **84083**
Voloshinova. Accuracy test. 1961. *R.* **84197**
Warren. Sweep frequency. 1962. *E.* **84310**
Warwick. Polar-cap blackout. 1963. *E.* **84312**
Watt. VLF broadcast. 1961. *E.* **84329**
Yoshida. VLF exosphere. 1962. *E.* **84511**
Zevakina. Distrib disturb. 1963. *R.* **84616**
Zevakina. Ionospheric disturb. 1961. *R.* **84615**
Zevakina. Polar absorption. 1961. *R.* **84614**

Zhulina. Min frequencies used. 1962. *R.* **84653**
Zhulina. Polar absorption. 1962. *R.* **84654**
Zimmerman. Alouette. 1963. *E.* **84673**
Zmuda. VLF disturb. 1963. *E.* **84686**
Zykov. Transmission buoy stn. 1961. *R.* **84736**
Radio instruments.
Vasil'ev. Ionospheric stn. 1961. *R.* **83988**
Radioactive deposits.
MacKevett. Bokan Mt. 1963. *E.* **80948**
US. Econ geol Alaska. 1963. *E.* **83839**
Radioactive fallout. *See also* X-rays & ionizing radiations.
Bartlett. Danger. 1963. *E.* **77278**
Bertin. Peak Russ. 1962. *E.* **77439**
Can Med Assoc. Lichens caribou. 1963. *E.* **77862**
Dasmann. Last horizon. 1963. *E.* **78154**
Heidersdorf. Iodine milk. 1963. *E.* **79327**
Hvinden. C137 Sr90 Norw. 1961. *E.* **79494**
Lidén. Jokkmokk. 1962. *S.* **80690**
Lidén. N Scan problems. 1962. *S.* **80689**
Miettinen. Cs137 & K Fin Lapps. 1961. *E.* **81240**
Naversten. Radioactivity Finland. 1963. *S.* **81532**
Newell. Transfer tropopause. 1963. *E.* **81593**
Nuclear info. Project Chariot. 1961. *E.* **81738**
Paakkola. Sr90 Cs137 Fin Lapland. 1963. *E.* **81887**
Palmer. Alaskan Eskimos. 1963. *E.* **81904**
Palmer. Cesium-134. 1963. *E.* **81903**
Pruitt. Lichen caribou Eskimos. 1963. *E.* **82286**
Reiter. Fallout. 1963. *E.* **82413**
Salo. Caesium-137 Lapps. 1963. *E.* **82646**
Sanders. Project Plowshare. 1962. *E.* **82657**
Shvedov. Radioactive pollution. 1962. *R.* **82989A**
Thatcher. Tritium in precip. 1962. *E.* **83501**
Uhl. Food available & utiliz. 1962. *E.* **83746**
US Atomic Energy research. 1960-66. *E.* **83779**
Radioactive waste.
Bogorov. Ocean disposal. 1960. *R. E.* **77574**
Canada. 1962 govt activities N. 1963. *E.* **77823**
Radiocarbon analysis. *See* Dating methods.
Radium.
Newman. Profiles businessmen. 1959. *E.* **81595**
Shavrova. Andesite basalt. 1962. *R.* **82866**
Rae (*pop. pl.*, Mackenzie District; 62°45′ N. 115°45′ W.).
MacNeish. Contact community. 1963. *E.* **80963**
Stagg. Mag disturb & lat. 1935. *E.* **83230**
Rae Point (patrol boat).
Can weekly bull. News notes. 1963. *E.* **77874**
Raila Dan (motor ship).
Arctic. Notes. 1963. *E.* **77082**
Railroads—Alaska.
David. White Pass & Yukon. 1963. *E.* **78158**
McCracken. Yakutat & Southern. 1963. *E.* **80906**
US. Admission vessels. 1962. *E.* **83803**
US. Rates Alaska freight. 1962. *E.* **83811**
US. Regulation Alaska Rr. 1962. *E.* **83812**
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* **83766**
US. Vessel *City of New Orleans.* 1963. *E.* **83804**
Railroads—Canada.
Bank of Nova Scotia. Iron ore. 1963. *E.* **77233**
Biays. Laurentian Shield. 1963. *F.* **77465**
Gzowski. Journey. 1963. *E.* **79200**
Mair. CNR pushes N. 1963. *E.* **80989**
Railroads—Scandinavia & Finland.
Brunnsjö. Fewer cars. 1961. *N.* **77725**
Höijer. Ore road. 1963. *S.* **79402**
Julin. Rr flora. 1961. *S.* **79802**
Samefolket. Death reindeer. 1963. *S.* **82649**
Suomen. Finnish. 1962. *Fi. S.* **83354**
Vårt yrke. Prefab houses. 1961. *N.* **83929**
Railroads—USSR.
Al'brekht. Road design snow. 1963. *R.* **76934**
Apenchenko. Ivdel-Ob. 1963. *R.* **77069**
Boldyreva. Yenisey. 1962. *R.* **77586**
Dostal'. Wood indus. 1963. *R.* **78356**
Egorova. Lena railroad. 1963. *R.* **78494**
Feoktistov. Mine transport. 1963. *R.* **78652**
Kazantsev. Ivdel-Ob. 1961. *R.* **79943**
Mikhaĭlov. Frost heaving. 1962. *R.* **81250**
Mikulin. Elevated railroads. 1963. *R.* **81260**
Muravenko. Konda taiga. 1963. *R.* **81441**
Orlov. W Siberia. 1961. *R.* **81843**
Polîakov. Select transport NE. 1963. *R.* **82158**
Polîakov. Transport Magadan. 1963. *R.* **82157**
Polîakov. Types transport. 1963. *R.* **82156**
Snezhko. Underpass pipes. 1962. *R.* **83128**
Starikov. Ivdel'-Ob. 1960. *R.* **83238**
Vernikov. Rails on taiga. 1961. *R.* **84079**
Ramah Bay (Labrador; 58°53′ N. 63°13′ W.) & *region.*
McGill Univ. 1958-59 research. 1960. *E.* **80932**
Rampart (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 65°30′ N. 150°15′ W.).
Crescent. Power project. 1962. *E.* **78101**
Gruening. Dam. 1963. *E.* **79152**
Ryan. Rampart project. 1963. *E.* **82604**
US. Civil works. 1962, 1963. *E.* **83768**
US. Hydroelectric resources. 1961. *E.* **83816**
US. Market power. 1962. *E.* **83823**
Water power. 1960-1963. *E.* **84321**
Williams. Geol recon. 1963. *E.* **84413**
Rana (*region*, Scandinavia & Finland; 66°20′ N. 14°08′ E.).
Singsass. Electromag explor. 1963. *E.* **83029**
Rankin Inlet (Hudson Bay; 62°45′ N. 92° W.) & *region.*
Allen. Nickel. 1963. *E.* **76970**
Brack. Econ. 1963. *E.* **77654**
Mowat. Kikik. 1959. *E.* **81408**
Tootoo. Anguilik's wife. 1963. *E.* **83628**
Zavatti. Eskimo poetry. 1962. *I.* **84591**
Zavatti. Ital exped. 1962. *I.* **84592**
Zavatti. Meteorol. 1962. *I.* **84590**
Rare earth elements.
Akad nauk. Geochem. 1963. *R.* **76787**
Flerov. Indium. 1963. *R.* **78704**
Nekrasov. Rhenium. 1963. *R.* **81560**
Pletneva. Silicate-apatite. 1962. *R.* **82117**
Rare-element minerals.
Heinrich. Neptunite. 1963. *E.* **79328**
Kukharenko. Zirconium hafnium. 1963. *R.* **80398**
Nickel. Eudidymite Labrador. 1963. *E.* **81604**
Tikhonenkova. Rare elements. 1962. *R.* **83555**
Rasmussen, Knud Johan Victor, 1879-1933.
Bauer. Rasmussen. 1960. *G.* **77303**
København. Arctic peoples. 1960. *D.* **80144**
Rasvumchorr (*mt.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Karelîya; 67°39′ N. 33°53′ E.).
Zakrzhevskaîa. Gas inclusions. 1963. *R.* **84566**
Rat (*river & basin*, Mackenzie District; 67°35′ N. 135° W.).
Vyvyan. Arctic adventure. 1961. *E.* **84265**
Rauchuvan (*river & basin*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 69°30′ N. 166°40′ E.).
Leont'ev. Under sun of N. 1962. *R.* **80644**
Raututunturi (*mt.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 68°21′ N. 27°30′ E.).
Penttilä. Deglaciation Laanila. 1963. *E.* **81999**
Red Lake (*pop. pl.*, Northern Ontario; 51°03′ N. 93°49′ W.).
Prest. Surficial geol. 1963. *E.* **82264**
Redstone (*river & basin*, Mackenzie District; 64°17′ N. 124°33′ W.).
Cody. Plants. 1963. *E.* **78042**
Reed, Mt. (Northern Quebec; 52°45′ N. 67°20′ W.).
Bank of Nova Scotia. Iron ore. 1963. *E.* **77233**
Davies. Iron ore. 1963. *E.* **78163**
Phillips. Peppler area E. 1959. *E.* **82070**
Sinclair. Georget area E. 1960. *E.* **83028**
Thompson. Changes iron ore. 1963. *E.* **83521**
Regional planning.
Alabysheva. Insulation climate. 1963. *R.* **76848**
Alaska. Econ develop plan. 1962. *E.* **76889**
Alaskan Science Conf 1962. 1963. *E.* **76924**
Bourne. Yellowknife econ. 1963. *E.* **77636**
Bowman. Develop recreation. 1963. *E.* **77642**
Ershov. Vorkuta. 1963. *R.* **78549**

Regional Planning—Continued
Gellert. NW. 1963. *E.* **78893**
Hult. Pop density & transport. 1963. *G.* **79466**
Johnson. Land resources Alaska. 1963. *E.* **79773**
Reguly, Antal, 1819-1858.
Kodolányi. Reguly. 1963. *G.* **80142**
Reindeer and caribou.
Aarseth. Teach husbandry. 1963. *N.* **76728**
Abrahamson. Can. 1963. *E.* **76734**
Afanas'ev. Blood calves. 1963. *R.* **76766**
Ahti. Woodland. 1961. *E.* **76777**
Akad nauk. Karelia. 1962. *R.* **76810**
Andreev. Production meat. 1962. *R.* **77026**
Angress. Bibliog 1900-55. 1962. *E.* **77043**
Banfield. Neotypes *R tarandus* ssp. 1963. *E.* **77225**
Barashkova. Restoration lichens. 1963. *R.* **77252**
Bartlett. Danger radioactivity. 1963. *E.* **77278**
Berge. Protein/fat milk. 1963. *E.* **77420**
Bergerud. Sex determ. 1961. *E.* **77422**
Bergerud. Winter census. 1963. *E.* **77421**
Blind. Tend reindeer. 1963. *S.* **77514**
Brack. Keewatin. 1963. *E.* **77654**
Bridges. Disney animals. 1963. *E.* **77674**
Bruemmer. Lapps. 1963. *E.* **77717**
Can Med Assoc. Lichens. 1963. *E.* **77862**
Chard. Nganasan. 1963. *E.* **77929**
Cherchenko. *Brucella* cultures. 1962. *R.* **77947**
Cherchenko. Brucellosis. 1961. *R.* **77944**
Cherchenko. Brucellosis man. 1961. *R.* **77946**
Cherchenko. Focus brucellosis. 1961. *R.* **77945**
Churchill. Service Alaska. 1906. *E.* **78024**
Courtright. Range management. 1959. *E.* **78090**
Dasmann. Last horizon. 1963. *E.* **78154**
Davydov. Activity snow. 1963. *R.* **78180**
Denmark. Greenland statistics. 1963. *Es D E.* **78229**
Diószegi. Shaman headdress. 1955. *R.* **78282**
Druri. Interrelationships. 1962. *R.* **78383**
Ermolova. Adaptive extremities. 1963. *R.* **78548**
Føyn. Animal life Norw. 1947. *N.* **50939**
Formozov. Snow cover ecology. 1963. *E.* **78736**
Gardi. In tents with Lapps. 1961. *I.* **78858**
Golosov. Brucellosis. 1963. *R.* **79024**
Hart. Climate responses infant. 1961. *E.* **79294**
Hedlin. Deer people. 1963. *E.* **79325**
Heintz. 1962 Svalbard. 1963. *E.* **79333**
Hvinden. C137 Sr90 Norw. 1961. *E.* **79494**
Johansson. Nomadic life. 1963. *S.* **79764**
Johansson. Wild reindeer. 1963. *S.* **79765**
Johnson. Resources Alaska. 1963. *E.* **79773**
Kosmachev. Distrib rural pop. 1962. *R.* **80255**
Kreba. Growth fawns. 1962. *E.* **80324**
Kulikov. Econ Chukchi camps. 1957. *R.* **80405**
Kulikov. Mechanization herding. 1959. *R.* **80406**
Kulikov. Reply Korovin. 1959. *R.* **80407**
Kurilfŭk. Milk valuable. 1963. *R.* **80424**
Kuzakov. History: reindeer. 1959. *R.* **80445**
Leont'ev. Under sun of N. 1962. *R.* **80644**
Lidén. Radioactivity Jokkmokk. 1962. *S.* **80690**
Lidén. Radioactivity problems. 1962. *S.* **80689**
Lindeberg. Improve pastures. 1963. *S.* **80707**
Lopatin. Grazing Karelia. 1962. *R.* **80804**
Lopatin. Phys geog Karelia. 1962. *R.* **80803**
McCracken. Caribou traveler. 1949. *E.* **80909**
McEwan. Seasonal annuli teeth. 1963. *E.* **80920**
Magadan. Statistical handbk. 1960. *R.* **80980**
Makridin. Spring migration. 1963. *R.* **81009**
Manker. People. 1963. *E.* **81045**
Meschaks. Sexual cycle. 1963. *S.* **81206**
Michurin. Reintrod. 1963. *R.* **81236**
Michurin. Warble fly Taymyr. 1963. *R.* **81235**
Miettinen. Cs137 & K Fin Lapps. 1961. *E.* **81240**
Murie. Mt McKinley. 1962. *E.* **81452**
Murie. Naturalist Alaska. 1961. *E.* **81453**
Nielsen. Qvigstad contrib. 1928. *N. L.* **81618**
Nikolaev. Lichens food. 1962. *R.* **81632**
Nordkvist. Nematodiasis. 1963. *S.* **81682**
Nuclear info. Project Chariot. 1961. *E.* **81738**
Ostapenko. Tal'mykchan. 1963. *R.* **81866**
Paakkola. Sr90 Cs137 Fin Lapland. 1963. *E.* **81887**
Persson. Experiment feeding. 1962. *S.* **82017**
Pinigin. *Brucella* strains. 1962. *R.* **82100**
Pinney. Vanishing wildlife. 1963. *E.* **82102**
Polikarpov. Disease Tompo. 1957. *R.* **82162**
Popov. Hut for herders. 1963. *R.* **82197**
Pruitt. Radiation Eskimos. 1963. *E.* **82286**
Rensund. Pasture terminology. 1962. *S.* **82422**
Riwkin-Brick. Elle Kari. 1959. *E.* **82458**
Rönn. Lapland. 1960-61. *S. E.* **82480**
Ronge. Disease N Sw. 1962. *E.* **82514**
Ruong. Concept sii'da. 1962. *S.* **82587**
Ruong. Lapps Sweden. 1962. *E.* **82585**
Ruong. Migration. 1963. *S.* **82588**
Samefolket. Hunting wild. 1962. *S.* **82650**
Samefolket. Train death. 1963. *S.* **82649**
Segal'. Acclim Karelia. 1962. *R.* **82756**
Segal'. Form Karelia. 1962. *R.* **82753**
Segal'. Hist r raising. 1962. *R.* **82755**
Segal'. Pasture & physiol. 1962. *R.* **82757**
Segal'. Physiol grazing. 1962. *R.* **82754**
Sergeev. Chukotka. 1963. *R.* **82815**
Shabinskiĭ. Track. 1961. *R.* **82828**
Skoog. Estimating heads. 1962. *E.* **83060**
Skuncke. Forestry vs reindeer. 1956. *S.* **83068**
Sobolev. Land of legends. 1961. *R.* **83133**
Sokolov. Taxon position. 1962. *R.* **83147**
Sokol'skiĭ. Wild Pechora. 1961. *R.* **83161**
Sonnenfeld. Barrow Eskimo. 1957. *E.* **83182**
Stanovov. Far N. 1963. *R.* **83234**
Strakach. Taymyr. 1963. *R.* **83301**
Takahashi. Etymol. 1963. *E.* **83416**
Tener. Qu Elizabeth survey. 1963. *E.* **83482**
Tener. Aerial survey Baffin. 1960. *E.* **83480**
Thomasson. Sw bibliog. 1963. *S. E.* **83517**
Tŭrdenev. Magadan. 1961. *R.* **83578**
Tollén. Nordaustlandet. 1960. *S.* **83606**
Toshach. Brucellosis Can. 1963. *E.* **83635**
Toshach. Epidemiol brucellosis Can. 1962. *E.* **83636**
Tugolukov. Evenkis Turukhansk. 1963. *R.* **83701**
US. Alaska native. 1962. *E.* **83859**
US. Arctic Wildlife Range. 1959-60. *E.* **83818**
Vaĭnshteĭn. Ethnog Khakass. 1963. *R.* **83933**
Vasil'ev. Enets. 1963. *R.* **83993**
Vasil'ev. Samoyeds Taymyr. 1963. *R.* **83994**
Vdovin. Present econ Chukchis. 1963. *R.* **84043**
Vilkuna. Stables N Finland. 1962. *H.* **84118**
Vinokurov. Meat resources sovkhoz. 1963. *R.* **84133**
*Vorren. Nomadism Finnmark. 1962. *N.* **84224**
Werth. Pastoral nomadism. 1950-52. *G.* **84371**
Reindeer & caribou—Parasites.
Bennett. *Cephenemyia* sp. 1962. *E.* **77396**
Ronéus. Nematodiasis. 1963. *S.* **82513**
Thorsell. *Oedemagena tarandi.* 1963. *S.* **83526**
Rekhlov, Ivan Variamovich.
Vasil'eva. Art collection. 1962. *R.* **83996**
Religion.
Alekseenko. Bear cult Kets. 1963. *G.* **76944**
Anisimov. Illusory concepts. 1958. *R.* **77044**
Brännström. Laestadius. 1963. *S.* **77656**
Brĭŭsov. Megaliths. 1960. *F.* **77683**
Christiansen. Dead & living. 1946. *E.* **78003**
Closs. Shamanism. 1960. *G.* **78037**
Diószegi. Nanaets amulets. 1957. *H. G.* **78283**
Diószegi. Siberian peoples. 1963. *G.* **78281**
Edsman. Hunters. 1963. *S.* **78455**
Haekel. Schmidt's work. 1956. *G.* **79208**
Hatt. Changes beliefs Lapps. 1928. *D.* **79307**
Holtved. Tŏrnârssuk. 1963. *E.* **79432**
Jensen. Myth & cult. 1951, 1963. *G, E.* **79749**
Kálmán. Bear cult Ob-Ugrians. 1963. *G.* **79838**
Khaĭtun. Totemism. 1962. *G.* **79977**
Kodolányi. Sacrifice huts. 1963. *G.* **80143**
Lipskafâ-Val'rond. Ethnog Golds. 1925. *R.* **80722**
Loorits. Uralic. 1958. *G.* **80799**

Lopatin. Cult of dead Amur. 1960. *E.* **80802**
Lot-Falck. Master-spirits. 1953. *F.* **80819**
Lot-Falck. Moon. 1962. *F.* **80817**
Manker. *Seite*-cult drums Lapps. 1963. *G.* **81046**
Marek. Lappish death cults. 1959. *Cz.* **81074**
Marek. Lapps. 1955. *Cz.* **81072**
Marek. Totemism Lapps. 1956. *Cz.* **81070**
Marek. Woman in Lapp. 1959. *Cz.* **81075**
Menovshchikov. Asiatic Eskimos. 1963. *G.* **81195**
Michael. Siberian shamanism. 1963. *E.* **81233**
Nahodil. Mother cult. 1963. *G.* **81495**
Nahodil. Totemism Tungus. 1953. *Cz.* **81496**
Nahodil. Vestiges totemism. 1958. *G.* **81497**
Narr. Bear ceremonial. 1959. *G.* **81508**
Nissen. Lappish offering places. 1928. *N.* **81667**
Nordkalotten. 1961. *S, Fi, Lp.* **81681**
Paulson. Ancestor worship. 1963. *G.* **81956**
Paulson. Divinities N Asia. 1963. *G.* **81960**
Paulson. Domestic spirits Eurasia. 1963. *G.* **81957**
Paulson. Folk belief Finns. 1963. *G.* **81958**
Paulson. Preserv animal bones. 1963. *G.* **81961**
Petterson. Thunder-god. 1961. *E.* **82059**
Popov. Guardian spirits Nganasan. 1963. *E.* **82191**
Ränk. Symbolic bow. 1962. *E.* **82326**
Rosing. Christianity. 1962. *D.* **82530**
Simchenko. Nganasan feast. 1963. *R.* **83014**
Sullivan. Ten'a food quest. 1942. *E.* **83343**
Taksami. Rites tabus Gilyaks. 1963. *G.* **83418**
Thalbitzer. Eskimo soul. 1930. *E.* **83500**
Tokarev. Figurines paleolithic. 1961. *G.* **83595**
Vassal. Lapps Finnmark. 1949. *F.* **84030**
Volmar. Bear book. 1940. *G.* **84191**
Voskobolnikov. Evenki Buryat. 1961. *R.* **84229**
Zelenin. Idol cult Siberia. 1952. *F.* **84602**

Remezov, Semen Ul'ianovich, 1641/42-1716.
Andreev. Geog. ethnog. works. 1940. *R.* **77022**

Remy, Paul A., 1894-1962.
Condé. Remy. 1963. *F.* **78060**

Rénia (*lake*, Northern Quebec; 58°05′ N. 69°12′ W.) *& region.*
de Römer. Contact zone. 1962. *F.* **82478**
de Römer. Metamorphism Trough. 1963. *G.* **78237**

Reproduction. *See under* Body systems; *see also* Growth, development, reproduction.

Reptiles.
Teplova. Pechora-Ilych. 1957. *R.* **83486**

Reptiles, Fossil.
deLapparent. Dinosaur Spitsbergen. 1960. *F.* **78212**
Heintz. Dinosaur footprints. 1963. *E.* **79332**
Persson. Plesiosaurians Spits. 1962. *E.* **82016**

Repulse Bay (*pop. pl.*, Keewatin District; 66°32′ N. 86°15′ W.).
Brack. Econ. 1963. *E.* **77654**

Research facilities, programs, etc.
AINA. Arctic Basin Symposium. 1963. *E.* **77086**
Arctic. Notes. 1963. *E.* **77082**
*Arctic Inst. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **77084**
Baranov. Tasks geocryol. 1959. *R.* **77248**
Beals. Dom Observatory. 1963. *E.* **77316**
Belcher. Arctic Inst N Am. 1961. *E.* **77338**
Campbell. Immunization. 1963. *E.* **77816**
Canada. 1962 govt activities N. 1963. *F.* **77823**
Canada. Prospectors' assistance. 1963. *E.* **77831**
Can Fish Report. 1961-63. *E.* **77835**
Can weekly bull. News notes. 1963. *E.* **77874**
Chinnick. U atmos space. 1962. *E.* **77980**
Dater. Arctic. 1963. *E.* **78155**
Dugal. Environ Can DRB. 1961. *E.* **78403**
Dyck. C14 dates. 1963. *E.* **78428**
Frankcom. Weather ships. 1963. *E.* **78751**
Fry. Limnol. 1963. *E.* **78796**
Garrett. Arctic Inst Leningrad. 1963. *E.* **78865**
Godson. WMO Group high atmos. 1961. *E.* **79001**
Gol'dtman. Permafrostology NE. 1963. *R.* **79017**
Gov Conf Salmon. Rept. 1963. *E.* **79080**
Gov Conf. Salmon rehab. 1961. *E.* **79081**
Hamilton. Century. 1963. *E.* **79238**
Hattersley-Smith. Variations glaciers. 1963. *E.* **79310**
Henschel. Environ. 1961. *E.* **79351**
Holland. Entomol activities Can. 1962. *E.* **79417**
Hubbs. Waste disposal. 1962. *E.* **79458**
IGY Data Center. Glaciol activities '62. 1963. *E.* **79497**
INPFC. Proceedings. 1954-1963. *E.* **79597**
INPFC. Report. 1954-1963. *E.* **79592**
Jones. Polar. 1963. *E.* **79790**
Keller. Physiol cold invest. 1961. *E.* **79955**
Kennedy. Arctic Aeromed Lib. 1963. *E.* **79963**
Kirillov. Polar stn. 1963. *R.* **80043**
Korovin. Plant physiol Karelia. 1960. *R.* **80242**
Landmark. Rocket. 1962. *E.* **80507**
Levesque. North. 1962. *E.* **80656**
Litvinov. Acclim hygiene. 1963. *R.* **80747**
Lotz. Govt research Can N. 1963. *E.* **80822**
Lutta. Parasitol invest. 1961. *R.* **80871**
Lyon. Submarine. 1963. *E.* **80885**
MacFarlane. Engineering peat. 1963. *E.* **80922**
McGill Sub-Arctic Lab. Studies. 1963. *E.* **80933**
Manley. Glaciol 25 yrs. 1963. *E.* **81048**
Mathews. Glaciol Can '62. 1963. *E.* **81137**
Merritt. NASA facility. 1963. *E.* **81205**
Mirsky. Inst Polar Studies. 1963. *E.* **81311**
Müller. Jacobsen-McGill exped. 1963. *E.* **81412**
NRC. Freezing & thawing tests. 1960. *E.* **81516**
NRC. Oceanog. 1962. *E.* **81517**
NRC. Science Basin. 1963. *E.* **81518**
Niblett. Geomag. aeronomy. 1963. *E.* **81597**
Nilsson. Nordic coop garden research. 1960. *S.* **81660**
Pacific Sci Congress. Proc. 1963. *E.* **81893**
Paris. Centre d'études arctiques. 1963. *F.* **81933**
Pertsov. White Sea Biol Stn. 1962. *R.* **82018**
P'iavchenko. Drain bogs. 1963. *R.* **82081**
Pihlainen. Muskeg engineering. 1963. *E.* **82088**
Polar Record. Field work. 1963. *E.* **82150**
Polar record. Notes. 1963. *E.* **82151**
Poliarno-Al'pilskiĭ Botan Sad. 1962. *R.* **82161**
Rice. Pacific whaling. 1963. *E.* **82438**
Roberts. Univ Decimal class. 1963. *E.* **82460**
Ruthe. In brief. 1961. *G.* **82598**
Ruttenberg. IQSY. 1963. *E.* **82601**
Shelko. Akademgorodok. 1963. *R.* **82882**
Sochava. Geog tasks Siberia. 1962. *R.* **83137**
Smith. Limnol. 1963. *E.* **83112**
Stanka. Inst USSR. 1963. *E.* **83231**
Symposia Arctic Biol & Med. 1963. *E.* **83391**
Tait. Kitoi Bay stn. 1962. *E.* **83414**
Tremaine. Arctic bibliog. 1962. *E.* **83656**
Turl. Cold-weather clothing. 1961. *E.* **83719**
US. Air Force Cambridge Lab. 1962. *E.* **83765**
US Army Polar R&D op. 1962-64. *E.* **83771**
US. Arctic Aeromed Lab. 1961. *E.* **83763**
US. Fisheries legislation. 1963. *E.* **83808**
US. Oceanog ship schedules. 1961-62. *E.* **83845**
US. Oceanog vessels. 1961-63. *E.* **83850**
US. Treaties. 1961-1963. *E.* **83863**
US Atomic Energy research. 1960-66. *E.* **83779**
US-Can Conf Environ Physiol. 1961. *E.* **83778**
Valentine. NC Research Centre. 1963. *E.* **83943**
Vallee. Sociol. 1962. *E.* **83945**
Vorob'ev. Geog Siberia. 1962. *R.* **84207**
WHO conf pub health report. 1963. *E.* **84469**
Wäre. Sanitation N Finland. 1962. *E.* **84271**
Zverina. Subtropics Arctic. 1957. *R.* **84731**

Resolute (*pop. pl.*, Canadian Arctic Islands; 74°41′ N. 94°54′ W.) *& region.*
AINA. Arctic Basin Symposium. 1963. *E.* **77086**
Axford. Cosmic rays geomag. 1963. *E.* **77163**
Bowdery. Resettled hunter. 1963. *E.* **77640**
Buchbinder. Crust structure. 1963. *E.* **77729**
Canada. Aerial ice observ '62. 1963. *E.* **77848**
Canada. Meteorol summary '62. 1963. *E.* **77851**
Canada. 1962 govt activities. 1963. *E.* **77823**
Canada. Seismo bulletin. 1963. *E.* **77855**
Carmichael. Solar particle. 1962. *E.* **77882**

Resolute—Continued
Donn. Atmos waves nuclear explosions. 1962. *E.* **78333**
Field. Geomag nuclear bursts. 1963. *E.* **78658**
Goncharova. Radio conditions. 1963. *R.* **79037**
Graystone. Strength sea ice. 1963. *E.* **79106**
Gregory. Particle influx high lat. 1963. *E.* **79117**
Hartz. Auroral absorp. 1963. *E.* **79300**
Honeyman. Recent surveys. 1962. *E.* **79434**
Innes. Gravity. 1957. *E.* **79572**
Jelly. Polar cap absorp. 1962. *E.* **79743**
Katzman. Intensity cosmic rays. 1962. *E.* **79931**
Kolomeets. Bursts cosmic ray. 1963. *R.* **80165**
Lapointe. Barometer cosmic ray. 1962. *E.* **80525**
Lockwood. Forbush decreases. 1963. *E.* **80770**
Longley. Winds visibility. 1958. *E.* **80794**
Loomer. Irregular mag. 1963. *E.* **80796**
Loomer. 1959 mag observ. 1963. *E.* **80798**
Markham. Ice conditions. 1963. *E.* **81091**
Mitra. E_s & solar activity. 1963. *E.* **81319**
Munn. Micrometeorol tower. 1963. *E.* **81437**
Nickels. Airlift. 1963. *E.* **81605**
Plet. Mag activity IGY. 1963. *E.* **82116**
Rao. Variation cosmic rad. 1963. *E.* **82343**
Rose. PCA effect. 1962. *E.* **82522**
US. Weather Bureau service. 1961. *E.* **83873**
Weeks. Strength ice. 1963. *E.* **84346**

Resolution Island (Baffin Island; 61°35′ N. 65° W.).
Canada. Climate. 1953. *E.* **77853**

Resuscitation.
Alaska's health. Wesleyan Hospital. 1963. *E.* **76932**
British med j. Newborn. 1963. *E.* **77682**
Pavlova. Condition reflex dogs. 1961. *R.* **81972**
Pavlova. Nervous functions. 1962. *R.* **81973**

Retty, Joseph Arlington, 1914-1961.
Can mining & metall bull. Retty. 1961. *E.* **77863**

Revillagigedo Island (Southeast Alaska; 55°35′ N. 131°20′ W.).
Gregory. Lakes. 1963. *E.* **79116**

Rezanov, Nikolai Petrovich, 1764-1807.
Tikhmenev. Russ-Am Co. 1861-63. *R. E.* **83533**

Richardson Highway (Valdez-Fairbanks, Alaska).
Alaska sportsman. Alaska Hwy. 1963. *E.* **76920**

Richardson Mts. (Mackenzie District; 68°20′ N. 135°45′ W.; Yukon; 67°55′ N. 136°40′ W.).
Canada. Geol. 1963. *E.* **77843**

Riise, Sigri Marie, 1911-1955.
Seyersted. Riise. 1961. *N.* **82827**

Rimrock (*river & basin,* Baffin Island; 70°30′ N. 75° W.).
Andrews. Cross-valley moraines. 1963. *E.* **77031**
Andrews. Moraines. 1963. *E.* **77030**

River navigation. *See also* Transportation, River.
Balakin. Radar & nav. 1962. *R.* **77200**
Koptev. Ice-locked gold. 1961. *R.* **80214**
Lobanovskiĭ. Yenisey capt. 1962. *R.* **80768**
Sukhanov. River pilot. 1962. *R.* **83331**
Zommer. River engineers. 1961. *R.* **84705**

Rivers. *See also* Hydrology; also names of rivers.
Alŭshinskaĭa. Spring runoff. 1962. *R.* **76966**
Antonov. Discharge to Caspian. 1963. *R.* **77064**
Antonov. Seasons limits. 1963. *R.* **77063**
Astrakhantsev. Angara. 1962. *R.* **77134**
Belinskiĭ. Yana waterway. 1962. *R.* **77351**
Canada. S Hudson B drainage. 1962. *E.* **77833**
Chistiakov. Temp ice. 1963. *R.* **77985**
Chudinov. Power Yakut. 1962. *R.* **78011**
Davies. Geol N Star Bugt. 1963. *E.* **78166**
Germany. Lapland. 1944. *G.* **78926**
Grigor'ev. Reservoirs Karelia. 1958. *R.* **79133**
Guide to Irtysh & lower Ob'. 1960. *R.* **82301**
Ilatovskaĭa. Diamond. 1963. *R.* **79548**
Klige. Bed processes Angara. 1962. *R.* **80097**
Kupriŭanova. W Siberia. 1963. *R.* **80416**
Kuznetsov. River-level NE. 1962. *R.* **80467**
Lazarevskaĭa. Kamennaya basin. 1958. *R.* **80572**
Leningrad. Marsh drainage. 1963. *R.* **80634**
Lomachenkov. Indigirka delta. 1961. *R.* **80788**
Mackay. Mackenzie Delta area. 1963. *E.* **80942**
Markov. Wintering aquatic birds. 1963. *R.* **81115**
Nekhaĭchik. Lyakhovskiy. 1963. *R.* **81551**
Nekrasov. Polynyas Chukotka. 1962. *R.* **81558**
Pin'kovskiĭ. Types river channel. 1962. *R.* **82101**
Popov. Yana zool exped. 1962. *R.* **82209**
Predyballo. Country of lakes. 1960. *R.* **82254**
Reckendorf. Stream piracy. 1962. *E.* **82398**
Somov. Runoff variation. 1963. *R.* **83179**
Stotsenko. Resources Kamchatka. 1960. *R.* **83296**
Strakhov. Laws denudation. 1961. *R.* **83302**
Targul'ian. Chem elements. 1963. *R.* **83449**
Torsuev. Karst & river regime. 1961. *R.* **83633**
US. Alaska Forest Research. 1955-62. *E.* **83832**
US. Civil works. 1962, 1963. *E.* **83768**
US. Surface waters. 1962-1963. *E.* **83843**
Vasmer. Dictionary Russ. 1960-63. *G.* **84028**
Vendrov. Pechora discharge. 1963. *R.* **84061**
Vendrov. Water econ. 1963. *R.* **84062**
Zhadin. Rivers lakes USSR. 1961. 1963. *R. E.* **84620**
Zotin. Breakup at mouths. 1962. *R.* **84712**
Zotin. Continental runoff. 1963. *R.* **84711**

Roads.
Alaska. Bridge inventory. 1963. *E.* **76871**
Alaska. Capital improvement. 1963. *E.* **76858**
Alaska. Hwy condition. 1962. *E.* **76873**
Alaska. Hwy rating. 1962. *E.* **76872**
Alaska sportsman. Alaska Hwy. 1963. *E.* **76920**
Al'brekht. Design snowdrift. 1963. *R.* **76934**
Alpatkin. Bldg permafrost. 1963. *R.* **76977**
Am Auto Assoc. Alaska. 1963. *E.* **76986**
Apenchenko. Ivdel-Ob railroad. 1963. *R.* **77069**
Biggar. Permafrost. 1962. *E.* **77469**
Canada. 1962 govt activities. 1963. *E.* **77823**
Central Housing. Haines Jct. 1963. *E.* **77899**
Central Housing. Watson Lake. 1963. *E.* **77900**
de Grosbois. Top of world. 1959. *E.* **78201**
Gahbauer. Cold weather asset. 1963. *E.* **78817**
Gardner. Glaciering. 1961. *E.* **78859**
Germany. Waters Lapland. 1944. *G.* **78926**
Granik. Transport Magadan. 1960. *R.* **79095**
Granik. Transport Magadan. 1961. *R.* **79094**
Hake. Glaciers Alcan Hwy. 1943. *E.* **79222**
Kachurin. Earth bed. 1958. *R.* **79809**
Kalert. Surfacing roads NE USSR. 1962. *R.* **79828**
Menzies. Alaska Hy. 1943. *E.* **81199**
Nichols. Permafrost. 1961. *E.* **81598**
Norges automobil-forbund. 1954. *N.* **81686**
Poliakov. Select transport NE. 1963. *R.* **82158**
Poliakov. Types transport. 1963. *R.* **82156**
Rolter. Construction Noril'sk. 1962. *R.* **82494**
Tilden. Develop McKinley Pk. 1963. *E.* **83557**
US. Federal-aid. 1963. *E.* **83822**
US. Highway program. 1962. *E.* **83801**
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* **83766**
US. Army. Construction. 1962. *E.* **83830**
US Army. Op King Dog. 1958. *E.* **83772**
Veselov. Using local ground. 1962. *R.* **84090**
Wallace. Construct permafrost. 1961. *E.* **84285**
Waller. Wells springs Glenn Hy. 1962. *E.* **84291**
Wonders. Mackenzie valley. 1962. *E.* **84461**
Zakharov. Black-top Murmansk. 1963. *R.* **84563**

Roads to Resources Program.
Duffell. Red Lake-Lansdowne. 1963. *E.* **78401**

Robertson, Owen Connor Struan, 1907-
Arctic. Notes. 1963. *E.* **77082**

Rockets.
AINA. Arctic Basin Symposium. 1963. *E.* **77086**
Axford. Cosmic rays geomag. 1963. *E.* **77163**
Berning. Ballistic Research Lab. 1958. *E.* **77432**
Biswas. H He heavy nuclei. 1963. *E.* **77492**
Can aviation. Eclipse probe. 1963. *E.* **77858**
Chinnick. Research. 1962. *E.* **77980**
Finger. Synoptic analysis. 1963. *E.* **78677**
Hempfling. Photo probe. 1963. *E.* **79343**

IRE. Geoscience geoengineering. 1962. *E.* **79575**
Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ. Corpuscles. 1963. *R.* **79698**
Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ. Upper atmos. 1961. *R.* **79697**
Johnson. Ion spectrometers. 1958. *E, R.* **79771**
Jones. Variations U-air density. 1958. *E.* **79788**
Khvostikov. Stratosphere. 1963. *R.* **80011**
Landmark. Rocket. 1962. *E.* **80507**
McIlwain. Rad visible aurorae. 1958. *E.* **80938**
Meredith. Auroral invest. 1958. *E.* **81200**
Miers. Wind temp. 1963. *E.* **81238**
Newell. Eddy fluxes. 1963. *E.* **81592**
Newell. US-IGY program. 1958. *E.* **81591**
Nordberg. Grenade experiments. 1963. *E.* **81675**
Peterson. Atmos temp measure. 1962. *E.* **82036**
Seddon. Electron densities. 1961. *E.* **82748**
Seddon. Ionospheric measure. 1958. *E.* **82749**
Seddon. Rocket & satellite. 1962. *E.* **82751**
Seddon. Sporadic *E.* 1962. *E.* **82750**
Spencer. 90 km. 1958. *E.* **83214**
Stroud. Temp wind grenade. 1958. *E.* **83319**
Sympos Rocket & Satellite. 1963. *E, F.* **79603**
Thiele. Density variability. 1963. *E.* **83503**
Van Allen. Soft radiation. 1958. *E.* **83950**
Van Allen. Survey cosmic rad. 1958. *E.* **83949**
Watanabe. Photogram sea ice. 1961. *E.* **84320**
Webb. Sonic structure. 1962. *E.* **84334**
Wenzel. U atmos. 1958. *E.* **84368**
Witt. Noctilucent clouds. 1963. *E.* **84452**
Wyckoff. USAF program IGY. 1958. *E.* **84496**

Rockwell, Kathleen Eloisa, 1876?-1957. *See* "Klondike Kate".

Rodents. *See also* Beaver, Lemmings, Muskrats, Rabbits, Squirrels.
Esping. Fluctuations pop. 1963. *S.* **78557**
Johnels. Snow cover. 1963. *S.* **79768**
Lavrov. Biol game animals. 1960. *R.* **80557**
Litvinov. Spread rat. 1960. *R.* **80746**
Ognev. Animals Europe Asia. 1928-57. *R. E.* **81783**
Shkilev. Rat control Yakutia. 1963. *R.* **82936**
Strumwasser. Hibern *Citellus*. 1960. *E.* **83322**
US. Alaska Forest Research. 1955-62. *E.* **83832**

Roes Welcome Sound (Hudson Bay; 65° N. 87° W.).
Bateman. Volunteer. 1962. *E.* **77293**

Røst (*islands*, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°24′-32′ N. 11°50′-12° E.).
Wagner. Bird islands. 1957. *G.* **84273**

Roman Catholic Church.
Turenne. Catholic Yukon. 1963. *E.* **83716**

Ross, Sir James Clark, 1800-1862.
Shirley. Ross. 1962. *E.* **82931**

Rossiisko-amerikanskaia kompaniia.
Bancroft. Hist Alaska. 1959. *E.* **77220**
Kitchener. N Commercial Co. 1954. *E.* **80076**
McCracken. Hunters sea otters. 1957. *E.* **80910**
Makarova. Far E. 1960. *R.* **81000**
Russ Am Co. Contrib history. 1957. *R.* **82537**
Shenitz. Baranov. 1961. *E.* **82892**
Sirotkin. 19th c Far E. 1962. *R.* **83040**
*Tikhmenev. Russ-Am Co. 1861-63. *R. E.* **83533**
Vishnevskiĭ. Explor hist NW Am. 1962. *R.* **84135**

Routes. *See also* Air routes; Hudson Bay Route; Northern Sea Route, USSR; Roads; Trail marking.
AINA. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **77084**
Ahnert. Nyeboe Land. 1962. *E.* **76774**
Alaska sportsman. Alaska Hwy. 1963. *E.* **76920**
Alaska sportsman. Dalton trail. 1963. *E.* **76922**
Cresswell. Trail Klondike. 1963. *E.* **78104**
Redhead. Stage run. 1963. *E.* **82400**
Sage. Dawson 1898. 1952. *E.* **82628**

Rovaniemi (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 66°32′ N. 25°53′ E.).
Fogelberg. Urban settlements. 1963. *S.* **78720**

Roy, Sharat Kumar, 1897-1962.
Polar record. Obit. 1963. *E.* **82152**

Royal Canadian Mounted Police. *See under* Canada.

Royal Geographical Society, London.
Geographical j. 1962 exped. 1963. *E.* **78904**
Mead. RGS & Scan. 1963. *E.* **81160**

Rupert (*river & basin*, Northern Quebec; 51°30′ N. 78°48′ W.).
Bird. Fur fish frontier. 1962. *E.* **77472**

Rupertsland (Motor vessel).
Hinds. Salute. 1962. *E.* **79386**

Russell, Mt. (Alaska; 62°47′ N. 151°53′ W.).
Raithel. Ascent. 1963. *E.* **82336**

Russian Orthodox Church.
Dorosh. Alaskan archives. 1961. *E.* **78352**
Kovach. Am. 1957. *E.* **80281**

Russians in Alaska.
Bancroft. Hist. 1959. *E.* **77220**
Dorosh. Church archives. 1961. *E.* **78352**
Kitchener. N Commercial Co. 1954. *E.* **80076**
Kovach. Russian Church Am. 1957. *E.* **80281**
Lutz. Sitka spruce Unalaska. 1963. *E.* **80874**
Magidovich. Discovery. 1962. *R.* **80982**
Russ Am Co. Contrib history. 1957. *R.* **82537**
Semenov. Siberia. 1954, 1963. *G. E.* **82786**
Shelekhov. Voyage 1783-87. 1793. *R.* **82887**
Shenitz. Baranov. 1961. *E.* **82892**
Sirotkin. 19th c Far E. 1962. *R.* **83040**
Teben'kov. Atlas NAm coast. 1852. *R.* **83467**
Teichmann. Alaska 1868. 1925, 1963. *E.* **83476**
Tikhmenev. Russ-Am Co. 1861-63. *R. E.* **83533**
Townsend. Pedro Bay. 1961. *E.* **83641**
US treaties. Cession. 1869. *E. F.* **83862**
Vishnevskiĭ. Explor hist NW Am. 1962. *R.* **84135**
Weissinger. Ethnog Adak. 1962. *E.* **84359**
Zagumennyĭ. Ivanov exped. 1963. *R.* **84538**

Russians in Siberia.
Éliasov. Russ folklore. 1960. *R.* **78510**
Gurvich. Russ NE Siberia. 1963. *R.* **79181**
Kabuzan. Pop 18th c. 1962. *R.* **79807**
Safronov. Land-tenure Lena. 1962. *R.* **82626**
Skalon. Old settlements. 1960. *R.* **83054**
T͡Somakion. Siberian dialects. 1960. *R.* **83681**

Russians in Svalbard.
Floyd. Svalbard. 1962. *E.* **78714**
Lohmeyer. Mining Spitsbergen. 1961. *G.* **80785**
Obruchev. Voyages. 1961. *R.* **81761**

Russkaya Gavan' (*harbor*, Barents Sea; 76°10′ N. 62°35′ E.) *& region.*
Chizhov. Runoff. 1963. *R.* **77987**
Chubukov. Climate. 1963. *R.* **78010**
Kolomyĭ͡a. Moraines. 1963. *R.* **80167**
Svatkov. Geocryol processes. 1963. *R.* **83368**
Zinger. On Novaya Zemlya. 1962. *R.* **84675**

Russkoye Ust'ye (*pop. pl.*, Yakut ASSR; 71° N. 149°-05′ E.).
Shub. Russ songs. 1958. *R.* **82964**

Rybachiy, Poluostrov (*peninsula*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov; 69°40′ N. 32°40′ E.).
Makievskiĭ. Precambrian. 1963. *R.* **81006**
Sergeeva. Conglomerates. 1962. *R.* **82817**
Upper Precambrian. 1963. *R.* **83306**

Rybnaya (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 69°25′ N. 88°10′ E.).
Krechmar. Season phenom birds. 1963. *R.* **80328**

Rymsha, V. A.
Ananĭan. Electrofreezometers. 1963. *R.* **76995**

Sabine (*cape*, North Alaska; 68°55′ N. 164°30′ W.).
Shetler. Vascular plants. 1963. *E.* **82910**

Sables.
Gorokhov. Konda-Sos'va. 1951. *R.* **79069**
Grakov. Distrib Komi. 1963. *R.* **79090**
Ĭ͡Akhontov. Kolyma. 1957. *R.* **79505**
Kondaurov. Acclim Magadan. 1959. *R.* **80186**
Numerov. Acclim Krasnoyarsk. 1963. *R.* **81740**
Numerov. Prices. 1963. *R.* **81741**
Stroganov. Insectivores carnivores. 1957-62. *R.* **83315**
Tarkhov. Acclim Chukotka. 1961. *R.* **83450**
Tavrovskiĭ. Effect squirrel pop. 1961. *R.* **83456**
Vershinin. Changes Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* **84081**
Vershinin. Re-acclim Penzhina. 1962. *R.* **84082**
Vershinin. Reprod Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* **84080**

Sachs Harbour (*pop. pl.*, Canadian Arctic Islands; 71° 58′ N. 125° W.).
Canada. Meteorol summary '62. 1963. *E.* **77851**
Sadko (icebreaker).
Nikolaeva. Stronger than ice. 1963. *R.* **81639**
Sagavanirktok (*river & basin*, Northern Alaska; 70°-13′ N. 147°50′ W.).
Reckendorf. Stream piracy. 1962. *E.* **82398**
Sailing directions.
Balakin. Radar & nav. 1962. *R.* **77200**
US. Coast pilot Dixon Entrance. 1962. *E.* **83789**
St. Elias Range (Alaska; 60°30′ N. 139°30′ W.).
Canada. Geol Kaskawulsh. 1963. *E.* **77838**
Henderson. Notes. 1962. *E.* **79346**
McCracken. Sheep. 1945. *E.* **80912**
MacKevett. McCarthy C-5 quad. 1963. *E.* **80950**
Nat Geog Soc. Great adventures. 1963. *E.* **81515**
Williams. Geostrophic winds. 1959. *E.* **84416**
Wood. Icefield Ranges. 1963. *E.* **84462**
St. Lawrence Island (Alaska 63°30′ N. 170° W.). *See also* Eskimos, Asiatic.
Ackerman. Culture contact. 1962. *E.* **76749**
Barner. Doctor dog sled. 1963. *E.* **77262**
Carpenter. Savoonga walrus econ. 1962. *E.* **77887**
Colinvaux. Environment Bering. 1963. *E.* **78046**
Rodahl. Last of few. 1963. *E.* **82471**
Shinen. Marriage customs. 1963. *E.* **82923**
Watson. Red pipit. 1963. *E.* **84328**
St. Michael (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 63°29′ N. 162°03′ W.).
Kitchener. N Commercial Co. 1954. *E.* **80076**
St. Roch (schooner).
Kemp. Without fear. 1958. *E.* **79961**
Salangs (*river & basin*, Scandinavia & Finland; 68°-52′ N. 17°59′ E.).
Nordeng. Char age spawning. 1961. *E.* **81676**
Salekhard (*pop. pl.*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 66°33′ N. 66°40′ E.) *& region.*
Abramov. Aquatic birds. 1959. *R.* **76740**
Akad. nauk. Ionospheric invest. 1960. *R.* **76809**
Anan'ev. Busy meridian. 1962. *R.* **76992**
Ananĭan. Moisture transfer rock. 1960. *R.* **76996**
Baulin. Thickness permafrost. 1963. *R.* **77305**
Berdichevskiĭ. Mag telluric. 1962. *R.* **77408**
Borshchevskiĭ. Schools. 1963. *R.* **77627**
Brodskaĭa. Compress ground. 1962. *R.* **77688**
Kerbliaĭ. Variability *Es*. 1962. *R.* **79966**
Moshchanskiĭ. Salemal stratum. 1960. *R.* **81392**
Petrova. Pollen deciduous. 1963. *R.* **82049**
Poltev. Microaggregate ground. 1963. *R.* **82170**
Shnĭagin. Reflectors radar. 1962. *R.* **82948**
Sokolova. Clay deformation. 1963. *R.* **83158**
Tanacheva. Distrib *Discorbis*. 1962. *R.* **83428**
Vereninova. Jurassic. 1963. *R.* **84070**
Zakman. Increase photosynthesis. 1963. *R.* **84564**
Sallanlatvinskiy massif (*mts.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 66°58′ N. 29°12′ E.).
Orlova. Carbonatites. 1963. *R.* **81845**
Serba. Carbonatites. 1963. *R.* **82801**
Salmon (*river & basin*, Southeast Alaska; 55°54′ N. 130°01′ W.).
US. Civil works. 1962, 1963. *E.* **83768**
Salmon & salmon fisheries.
Alaska. Commercial catch. 1962. *E.* **76864**
Alaska. Forecast Bristol. 1962. *E.* **76863**
Alaska. Rept. 1960. *E.* **76853**
Alaska. Report. 1963. *E.* **76865**
Allen. Fighting for fish. 1962. *E.* **76972**
Azbelev. Acclim Barents. 1963. *R.* **77170**
Azbelev. Acclim pink. 1962. *E.* **77172**
Azbelev. Irregular maturation. 1963. *R.* **77167**
Azbelev. 1960 Kola. 1962. *E.* **77171**
Azbelev. Repeated spawning. 1956. *R.* **77169**
Azbelev. Spawn migration 1961. 1962. *R.* **77168**
Azbelev. Spawning salmon Kola. 1962. *R.* **77173**
Bakshtanskiĭ. Lake. 1962. *R.* **77197**
Bauer. Fungus diseases. 1963. *R.* **77304**
Berg. Pink Norw. 1961. *E.* **77416**
Berg. Salmon. 1963. *N.* **77415**
Can Research Report. 1961-63. *E.* **77835**
Church. Red smolts Kvichak. 1963. *E.* **78022**
Church. Red smolts Wood R. 1963. *E.* **78021**
Church. Spawn ground survey. 1963. *E.* **78023**
Cooley. Politics conservation. 1963. *E.* **78069**
Cressman. Prehist Naknek. 1962. *E.* **78103**
Dvornikov. Fishbreeding Soviet. 1963. *E.* **78427**
Efimov. Survival embryo. 1962. *R.* **78465**
Efimov. Survival fry. 1963. *R.* **78466**
Fish boat. 1963. *E.* **78689**
Fukuhara. Continent origin red. 1962. *E.* **78800**
Godfrey. Mature immature. 1961. *E.* **78995**
Gov Conf. Rehab. 1961. *E.* **79081**
Gov Conf. Rept. 1963. *E.* **79080**
Grinĭuk. Natural spawning. 1963. *R.* **79141**
Griĭsevskaĭa. Hydrol rivers. 1963. *R.* **79144**
Hartt. Movement Bering. 1962. *E.* **79298**
Hartt. Tagging at sea. 1963. *E.* **79299**
Hunter. Winter gillnetting. 1963. *E.* **79482**
INPFC. Proceedings. 1954-1963. *E.* **79597**
INPFC. Report. 1954-1963. *E.* **79592**
INPFC. Statistical yrbk. 1952-63. *E.* **79598**
INPFC. Stocks Can. 1962. *E.* **79595**
INPFC. Stocks US. 1962. *E.* **79596**
Ishida. Mature immature. 1961. *E.* **79635**
Jackson. N Pacific Fish Comm. 1961. *E.* **79723**
James. Logging streams. 1956. *E.* **79734**
Jordan. Petersburg cannery. 1963. *E.* **79796**
Kamyshnaĭa. Hybrid chum & humpback. 1963. *R.* **79853**
Kerns. Enumeration smolt. 1963. *E.* **79967**
Lagunov. Invest Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* **80483**
Lapin. Pop dynamics. 1963. *R.* **80522**
Leĭzerovich. Rear yearling. 1963. *R.* **80618**
Livshiĭts. Mass mortality. 1962. *R.* **80760**
Livshiĭts. Water temp larvae. 1963. *R.* **80761**
Mathisen. Biol Bristol Bay. 1963. *R.* **81139**
Meehan. King silver juveniles. 1961. *E.* **81167**
Merrell. Sea lions havoc. 1963. *E.* **81202**
Messerschmidt. Stakeout. 1963. *E.* **81211**
Muntĭan. Natural reprod Kola. 1963. *R.* **81438**
Nielsen. Compare tag types. 1963. *E.* **81615**
Nishiyama. Brain *O nerka*. 1962. *E.* **81665**
Noerenberg. Pr William Sd. 1963. *E.* **81672**
Novikov. Migration Kem. 1956. *R.* **81722**
Ovchinnikov. Pechora. 1963. *R.* **81879**
Pacific fisherman. Notes. 1963. *E.* **81891**
Pacific fisherman. Yearbook. 1963. *E.* **81892**
Paulik. Decline tagged. 1963. *E.* **81955**
Persov. Fertility. 1963. *R.* **82012**
Persov. Fertility acclim. 1962. *R.* **82011**
Persov. Ways acclim. 1963. *R.* **82013**
Podlesnyĭ. Yeniseĭ Pyasina. 1962. *R.* **82130**
Pyefinch. Pink Scot. 1962. *E.* **82311**
Rasmussen. Salmon. 1963. *N.* **82348**
Richardson. Forecast Chignik. 1962, 1963. *E.* **82440**
Ridgway. Blood types Pacific. 1961. *E.* **82445**
Ridgway. Serum antigens. 1962. *E.* **82446**
Sheridan. Rehab Big Kitoi Outlet. 1962. *E.* **82897**
Sheridan. Size pink. 1963. *E.* **82898**
Sheridan. Survival freshwater. 1961. *E.* **82899**
Smirnov. Reprod capacity. 1963. *R.* **83095**
Smirnov. Sperm production. 1963. *R.* **83094**
Tait. Kitoi Bay stn. 1962. *E.* **83414**
US. Bering halibut fishery. 1963. *E.* **83807**
US. Hearings. 1959, 1962. *E.* **83820**
US. Legislation. 1963. *E.* **83808**
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* **83766**
US treaties. N Pacific. 1955. *E. J.* **83860**
Verhoeven. Results 1947 tagging. 1952. *E.* **84075**
Vladykov. Osteol *Oncorhynchus*. 1962. *E.* **84142**
Vladykov. Salmonid genera. 1963. *E.* **84143**
Vladimirskaĭa. Spawning. 1957. *R.* **84141**
Wyatt. *Myxobolus insidiosus*. 1963. *E.* **84495**
Salmon canning & canneries.
Alaska. Commercial catch. 1962. *E.* **76864**
Alaska. Commercial Operators. 1962. *E.* **76862**
Alaska. Rept. 1960. *E.* **76853**

INPFC. Statistical yrbk. 1952-63. *E.* 79598
Pacific fisherman. Notes. 1963. *E.* 81891
US. Alaska native. 1962. *E.* 83859
Salt & saline deposits—USSR.
Evgen'ev. Salt. 1962. *R.* 78576
Razumovskaĭa. Siberian platform. 1960. *R.* 82395
Razumovskaĭa. Strata. 1961. *R.* 82394
Zalĭsev. Siberian platform. 1961. *R.* 84544
Saltdalen (*valley*, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°06′ N. 15°23′ E.).
Jørstad. *Vaccinium vitis-idaea.* 1962. *N.* 79757
Nordnes. Birds. 1962. *N.* 81684
Samoĭlovich, Rudol'f Lazarevich, 1881-1940.
Laktionov. Samoĭlovich. 1962. *R.* 80498
Samoyeds. *See also* Ural-Altaic peoples.
Anan'ev. Busy meridian. 1962. *R.* 76992
Andreeva. Cultural develop. 1962. *R.* 77027
Angere. Uralic etymol. 1954. *G.* 77041
Arkhangel'sk. Writers. 1962. *R.* 77095
Astakhova. Conf N folklore. 1959. *R.* 77133
Babakov. N lights. 1962. *R.* 77176
Balázs. Ecstasy shamans. 1963. *G.* 77206
Belinovich. Para tale. 1962. *R.* 77350
Boĭarshinova. Pop econ pre-Russ. 1960. *R.* 77580
Borshchevskiĭ. Schools. 1963. *R.* 77627
Brown. Female initiation rites. 1963. *E.* 77703
Bychkova. Folk tales. 1961. *R.* 77800
Chard. Nganasan. 1963. *E.* 77929
Chernova. Tundra health. 1962. *R.* 77966
Collinder. Linguist survey. 1957. *E.* 78050
Diószegi. Shaman drum. 1960. *G.* 78285
Diószegi. Shaman headdress. 1955. *R.* 78282
Diószegi. Shamanism E Sayan. 1963. *G.* 78280
Dobronravova. Nutrition. 1962. *R.* 78298
Dolgikh. Origin Dolgans. 1963. *R.* 78319
Draviņš. Who was Sprogis. 1961. *Fi.* 78370
Eliade. Asiatic mythol. 1961. *F.* 78504
Eliade. Birth & rebirth. 1958-59. *F. E.* 78505
Ėpshteĭn. Krestinin's contrib. 1958. *R.* 78538
Gáldi. Verse structure. 1963. *G.* 78829
Gankina. Malozemel'skaya. 1962. *R.* 78848
Gokhman. Anthrop Yeloguy Kets. 1963. *R.* 79007
Gorbunkov. Art. 1957. *R.* 79047
Grechina. Lenin in folklore. 1958. *R.* 79107
Guseva. Facial skeleton angles. 1962. *R.* 79190
Hajdú. Classification shamans. 1963. *G.* 79221
Hajdú. Linguistic lit. 1963. *H.* 79217
Hajdú. Samoyeds. 1963. *E.* 79219
Hajdú. Sel'kup locative. 1963. *H.* 79220
Hajdú. Stage shift. 1962. *G.* 79218
Hellbom. Creation egg. 1963. *E.* 79337
Istomin. Yamal. 1962. *R.* 79639
Itkonen. Ancestral Finno-Ugric. 1962. *G.* 79644
Ivashko. Loanwords Pechora. 1958. *R.* 79714
Joki. Lehtisalo. 1962. *G.* 79783
Kabuzan. Pop Siberia 18th c. 1962. *R.* 79807
Kahla. Bibliog linguistics. 1962. *Fi, R.* 79818
Kahla. Soviet pub Finno-Ugr. 1963. *Fi, H, R.* 79819
Kodolányi. Reguly. 1963. *G.* 80142
Korompay. Bow trap. 1953. *G.* 80234
Krapivina. Tobol'sk bone carvers. 1963. *R.* 80311
Laptsuĭ. Verses. 1963. *R.* 80527
Lashuk. Ethnog. 1958. *R.* 80535
Lehtisalo. Word for flour. 1962. *G.* 80611
Lehtisalo. Yurak dictionary. 1956. *G.* 80610
Lot-Falck. Animation drum. 1961. *F.* 80816
Luk'ianov. Hypovitaminosis. 1962. *R.* 80842
L'vov. Arkhangel'sk regional show. 1963. *R.* 80877
Montell. Siberian exhibit. 1961. *E.* 81365
Nahodil. Mother cult. 1963. *G.* 81495
Narodnoe obrazovanie. Nat Dist. 1962. *R.* 81507
Novoselov. Illuminated lat. 1962. *R.* 81732
Pichkov. Nenets riddles. 1959. *R.* 82084
Popov. Guardian spirits Nganasan. 1963. *E.* 82191
Popov. Peoples N Ural. 1937. *R.* 82211
Popov. Shaman call. 1963. *G.* 82192
Rank. Symbolic bow. 1962. *F.* 82326
Rédei. Loanwords Zyryan. 1963. *G.* 82399
Rohan-Csermak. Sturgeon hooks. 1963. *E.* 82493
Ruong. Arctic people. 1959. *S.* 82584
Santa. House. 1963. *F.* 82663
Schellbach. Samoyed riddles. 1959. *G.* 82704
Sebestyén. Declension Yurak. 1960. *G.* 82744
Senkevich. Affinities Lappish. 1959. *R.* 82798
Senkevich. Affinities Lappish. 1959. *R.* 82799
Serebrennikov. Agglutinative. 1963. *R.* 82808
Serebrennikov. Morphol language. 1963. *G.* 82803
Shabinskiĭ. Reindeer track. 1961. *R.* 82828
Shvaĭgert. TB Tyumen. 1963. *R.* 82978
Simchenko. Nganasan feast. 1963. *R.* 83014
Simchenko. Nganasan ornament. 1963. *R.* 83013
Simchenko. Taymyr. 1963. *R.* 83015
Sobolev. Character study. 1961. *R.* 83132
Sobolev. Land of legends. 1961. *R.* 83133
Stanovov. Far N. 1963. *R.* 83234
Starikov. Pop 1959. 1963. *R.* 83239
Starygin. Hunter Ust'-Khangur. 1963. *R.* 83244
Steinitz. Loanwords in Russ. 1960. *G.* 83260
Steinitz. Sel'kup loanwords. 1963. *G.* 83258
Sveshnikov. Christianize. 1959. *R.* 83376
Sveshnikov. Communal society. 1959. *R.* 83377
Tegengren. Walrus tusk trade. 1962. *S.* 83473
Tereshchenko. Neneta participles. 1952. *R.* 83491
US. NW USSR. 1963. *E.* 83829
Vasil'ev. Enets. 1963. *R.* 83993
Vasil'ev. Present-day Taymyr. 1963. *R.* 83994
Verbov. Burial rites. 1963. *G.* 84069
Vladimirov. Osharov. 1963. *R.* 84139
Voskobolnikov. Istomin bard. 1963. *R.* 84228
Sanatoria. *See under* Hospitals.
Sand Head (*pt.*, Northern Ontario; 51°25′ N. 80°21′ W.).
Canada. Tide current tables. 1963. *E.* 77847
Sandgirt Lake (Labrador; 53°55′ N. 65°15′ W.).
Canada. Climate. 1953. *E.* 77853
Sangar (*pop. pl.*, Yakut ASSR.; 63°59′ N. 127°35′ E.) *& region.*
Driĭs. Sangarite. 1963. *R.* 78374
Sanga-Tolon (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 61°50′ N. 149°38′ E.) *& region.*
Ėl'ianov. Stratig Quat. 1959. *R.* 78508
Sannikova, Proliv (*strait*, Novosibirskiye Ostrova; 74°40′ N. 140° E.).
Mustafin. Forecast sea level. 1963. *R.* 81471
Sarek (*mts.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°26′ N. 17°40′ E.).
Tengnér. Pårte massif. 1961. *S.* 83483
Till fjalls. Ascents. 1961. *S.* 83558
Sargo (atomic submarine).
Kol'man. Atomic sub. 1963. *R.* 80157
Sarichef Island (Alaska; 66°12′ N. 166°04′ W.).
Keithahn. Eskimo adventure. 1963. *E.* 79952
Sassenfjorden (*fiord*, Svalbard; 78°20′ N. 16° E.) *& region.*
Petrenko. Triassic fauna. 1963. *R.* 82039
Satellites, Artificial.
AMS. TIROS ground stn. 1963. *E.* 76989
Aircraft. Launch Alouette. 1962. *E.* 76780
Alaska. Auroral ionosphere. 1962. *E.* 76913
Alexander. Future Tiros. 1963. *E.* 76959
Aviation week. Weather satellite. 1962. *E.* 77158
Axford. Solar cosmic rays. 1963. *E.* 77163
Canada. 1962 govt activities N. 1963. *E.* 77823
Canada. Project TIREC. 1963. *E.* 77825
Diamond. Atmos design 30 km. 1963. *E.* 78254
Frihagen. Irreg. ionosphere. 1963. *E.* 78785
Glaser. Tiros. 1963. *E.* 78985
Gray. Earth coverage. 1963. *E.* 79105
Hanel. Infrared horizon. 1963. *E.* 79248
Hook. Electron content. 1963. *E.* 79440
IRE. Geoscience geoengineering. 1962. *E.* 79575
Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ. Corpuscles. 1963. *R.* 79698
Maehlum. Energetic electrons. 1963. *E.* 80979

Satellites, Artificial—Continued
Merritt. Gilmore Creek. 1963. *E.* **81205**
Petrie. Top-side spread. 1963. *E.* **82042**
Polar record. Field work. 1963. *E.* **82150**
Press. Nimbus. 1963. *E.* **82262**
Pyle. CDA stn effectiveness. 1963. *E.* **82312**
Seddon. Rocket & satellite. 1962. *E.* **82751**
Shmelovskiĭ. Signal fluctuation. 1963. *R.* **82947**
Sympos Rocket & Satellite. 1963. *E, F.* **79603**
Taggart. Ice recon. 1963. *E.* **83406**
Tepper. NASA meteorol. 1962. *E.* **83488**
US. Conf ice studies. 1963. *E.* **83877**
US. Data TIROS I-IV. 1961-63. *E.* **83864**
US. TIROS 6 & 7 cloud photo. 1963. *E.* **83865**
WMO. TIROS data. 1963. *E.* **84473**
Wark. Ice observ TIROS II. 1962. *E.* **84307**
Wark. Ice surveillance. 1963. *E.* **84306**
Warren. Sweep frequency. 1962. *E.* **84310**
Warren. Topside sounder. 1962. *E.* **84311**
Zimmerman. Alouette. 1963. *E.* **84673**

Satisjaure (*lake*, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°28′ N. 18°44′ E.).
Nilsson. Birds. 1963. *S.* **81658**
Nilsson. Fauna w of Sjaunja. 1961. *S.* **81657**

Savio, John Andreas, 1902-1938.
Vorren. Savio. 1963. *N.* **84227**

Savoonga (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 63°45′ N. 170°20′ W.).
Shinen. Marriage customs. 1963. *E.* **82923**

Saxtorph, Sylvester Mathias, 1890-1963.
Gam. Saxtorph. 1963. *D.* **78844**

Scandinavia & Finland (*regional section no. 50 on index map*; Norway, Sweden & Finland north of 66°06′ N.).
AINA. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **77084**
Ågren. Boats Kalix. 1963. *S.* **76726**
Abrahamsson. Winter journey. 1963. *S.* **76736**
Akad nauk. Ethnog world map. 1961. *R.* **76796**
Barlaup. Wilderøe Aviation. 1959. *N.* **77260**
Baude. Sw periodicals. 1959. *S.* **77301**
Berg. Wall of isles. 1962. *E.* **77413**
Berggrav. Bishopric. 1960. *G.* **77424**
Bergfors. Two N Sw tales. 1928. *S.* **77423**
Curry-Lindahl. Northernmost Sw. 1963. *S.* **78118**
Denmark. Housing. 1960. *E.* **78228**
Fränling. Tornedal lit. 1962. *S.* **78747**
Godlund. Norw Sw power develop. 1963. *S.* **78999**
Grieg. Egede's cup. 1953. *N.* **79123**
Grundström. Lapp songs. 1963. *Lp, S, G.* **79154**
Harva. Skolt Lapp alter ego. 1928. *S.* **79301**
Hatt. Changes beliefs Lapps. 1928. *D.* **79307**
Hela. Radioactive waste. 1960. *E.* **79336**
Helwig. Norway. 1962. *G.* **79340**
Hjorth. School-mistress. 1963. *S.* **79394**
Höijer. Ore road. 1963. *S.* **79402**
Hohle. Nature's anvil Norw. 1962. *E.* **79411**
Hvarfner. Cooking pits. 1963. *S.* **79493**
Indrebø. Tjuvholmen. 1928. *N.* **79567**
Isaksson. Grave art. 1962. *S.* **79634**
Isaksson. Kalix literature. 1963. *S.* **79633**
Itkonen. Origin ski. 1928. *S.* **79645**
Jaeger-Leirvik. Namdal boots. 1962. *N.* **79729**
Jensen. Fennoscandia. 1962-63. *I.* **79751**
Jernsletten. Lapp culture. 1963. *N.* **79753**
Kemppinen. Lapland in mythol. 1963. *Fi.* **79962**
Koht. Nordland. 1928. *N.* **80147**
Kovalevskiĭ. IGC excursion. 1961. *R.* **80286**
Lagercrantz. Song themes Lapps. 1928. *G.* **80481**
Laitakari. Hist Geol Soc Finland. 1961. *Fi, E.* **80490**
Le Gear. Geog atlases. 1963. *E.* **80607**
Lid. Vegetation goddesses. 1928. *N.* **80686**
Liestøl. Ballads. 1928. *N, D.* **80693**
Lorange. Wilderness. 1959. *S.* **80806**
Lorentzen. Power prices N Norw. 1957. *N.* **80807**
Lorenzen. Abisko stn. 1960. *G.* **80808**
Lovenbury. Ökafjordjökulen. 1962. *E.* **80826**
McConnel. Isfall tunnel. 1963. *E.* **80903**
Manker. People. 1963. *E.* **81045**
Marek. Dwellings Lapps. 1954. *Cz.* **81073**
Marklund. Bibliog Norrbotten. 1963. *S.* **81106**
Mead. Royal Geog Soc. 1963. *E.* **81160**
Munck. Vardøhus. 1962. *N.* **81434**
Murdock. World cultures. 1963. *E.* **81450**
Nielsen. Qvigatad contrib. 1928. *N. L.* **81618**
Nissen. Lappish offering places. 1928. *N.* **81667**
Nordisk kontakt. Padjelanta. 1962. *S.* **81680**
Nordkalotten. 1961. *S Fi Lp.* **81681**
Norrbotten. School magazines. 1963. *S.* **81691**
Örtengren. Tourist Sälkastugan. 1961. *S.* **81771**
Örvik. Europe N Cap. 1963. *E.* **81772**
Pappila. Jukkasjärvi to fair. 1962. *S.* **81929**
Paulaharju. Finnish settlement. 1928. *Fi.* **81954**
Pecora. Finnmark. 1962. *I.* **81987**
Pesonen. Geod cartog Finland. 1962. *E.* **82023**
Petersen. Lappish drum. 1928. *N.* **82032**
Philipson. Kungsleden. 1961. *S.* **82067**
Polar record. Notes. 1963. *E.* **82151**
Riwkin-Brick. Elle Kari. 1959. *E.* **82458**
Riwkin-Brick. Nomads N. 1961. *E.* **82459**
Robsahm. 1827 journey. 1963. *S.* **82469**
Rönn. Lapland. 1960-61. *S. E.* **82480**
Ronge. Disease. 1962. *E.* **82514**
Rosberg. Consolidation Lapps. 1928. *S.* **82521**
Roskill. War at sea. 1961. *E.* **82532**
Ruong. Concept sii'da. 1962. *S.* **82587**
Ruong. Lapps Sweden. 1962. *E.* **82585**
Setälä. Virokannas. 1928. *S, Fi.* **82823**
Simonsen. Norw lack stone. 1960. *N.* **83024**
Simonsen. People of SW Norw in N. 1960. *N.* **83020**
Simonsen. Settlement N Norw. 1963. *N.* **83019**
Smith. Sw records Finnmark. 1928. *N.* **83115**
Sommerschield. Ski inventions. 1963. *S.* **83178**
Sveriges natur. SNF cottage. 1961. *S.* **83374**
Talve. Bath & drying house. 1960. *S.* **83420**
Tegengren. Walrus tusk trade. 1962. *S.* **83473**
Tveiten. Water flow peat. 1962. *E.* **83724**
US. Norway-USSR boundary. 1963. *E.* **83827**
Vaage. Glued skis. 1962. *N.* **83928**
Vilkuna. Stables. 1962. *H.* **84118**
Vorren. Savio artist. 1963. *N.* **84227**
Wahlberg. Family names Tornedalen. 1962. *S.* **84277**
Water power. 1960-1963. *E.* **84321**
Welander. Kungsladen. 1961. *S.* **84360**
Wessel. Pop Sør Varanger. 1928. *N.* **84373**
Westin. Dialect research FFÖN. 1963. *S.* **84378**
Wijnbladh. Skytteanska Samfundet. 1961. *S.* **84400**
World Power Conf. Energy resources. 1962. *E.* **84475**
Zavatti. Ethnog mission. 1963. *I.* **84588**

Scandinavia & Finland—Agriculture.
Berge. Protein/fat milk. 1963. *E.* **77420**
Brox. Winter feed livestock. 1963. *N.* **77714**
Jirlow. Agric implements Torne. 1961. *S.* **79754**
Nilsson. Nordic garden research. 1960. *S.* **81660**
Pohjakallio. Wintering grass. 1963. *E.* **82142**
Semb. Soil Vågones. 1956. *N.* **82766**
Smeds. Agric geog. 1963. *S.* **83088**
Smeds. Changes agric Finland. 1963. *E.* **83089**
Snell. Farmer's year Torne. 1963. *S.* **83127**

Scandinavia & Finland—Archeology.
Bandi. Cliff drawings. 1962. *G.* **77222**
Behn. Cliff drawings. 1962. *G.* **77333**
Chard. Check-stamped pottery. 1963. *E.* **77927**
Christiansson. Norrbotten. 1962. *S.* **78005**
Gjessing. Prehist social groups. 1956. *E.* **78979**
Munch. Soapstone forge stones. 1962. *N.* **81432**
Petersen. Implements Viking. 1951. *N.* **82030**
Pira. Bone deposits cave. 1926. *E.* **82103**
Serning. Upper Norrland iron age. 1960. *S.* **82821**
Simonsen. Settlement prehist. 1962. *N.* **83021**
Simonsen. Slate smith. 1963. *N.* **83023**
Simonsen. Varanger. 1961-63. *N.* **83025**
Sjövold. Iron age Norw. 1962. *E.* **83051**
Westin. Radiologic C-14 dating. 1958. *N.* **84379**

Scandinavia & Finland—Birds.
Christiansen. Great auk. 1963. *N.* **78002**
Curry-Lindahl. Bunting Sarek. 1962. *S.* **78117**
Durango. Nesting biotopes. 1953. *S.* **78424**
Ferdinand. Birds Lapland. 1963. *S.* **78653**
Gerasimova. Ornithogeog. 1959. *R.* **78913**
Jenning. Long-billed dowitcher. 1962. *S.* **79748**
Lind. House martin & enemies. 1962. *G.* **80704**
Lønø. Murre eggs Bjørnøya. 1963. *N.* **80772**
Nilsson. Birds Satisjaure. 1963. *S.* **81658**
Nordnes. Birds Saltdal. 1962. *N.* **81684**
Myrberget. Systematic puffin. 1963. *E.* **81476**
Ulfstrand. Birds Lule Lappmark. 1961. *S.* **83748**
Wagner. Bird islands Røst. 1957. *G.* **84273**
Wahlstedt. Birds Norrbotten. 1962. *S.* **84278**
Watson. Birds Norw. 1957. *E.* **84327**

Scandinavia & Finland—Botany.
Ahti. Woodland & reindeer. 1961. *E.* **76777**
Arnell. *Lophozia pellucida.* 1961. *E.* **77108**
Berg. Disjunctions mt flora. 1963. *N.* **77417**
Berg. New records vascular. 1962. *N.* **77418**
Boulos. *Sonchus arvensis.* 1961. *E.* **77634**
Bringer. *Dryas* Torneträsk. 1961. *S.* **77680**
Bringer. Plants south bluff. 1962. *S.* **77679**
Černohorský. Survival lichens. 1963. *E.* **77902**
Dahl. Pleistocene Atlantic. 1961. *E.* **78125**
Danielsen. Jimsonweed Norw. 1961. *N.* **78140**
E. Spruce on Senja. 1960. *S.* **78439**
Eckblad. Geoglossaceae Norw. 1963. *E.* **78446**
Ekstrand. Phytopathol cereals. 1961. *E.* **78502**
Eurola. Finnish moors. 1961. *G.* **78563**
Faegri. Immigration dispersal. 1963. *E.* **78598**
Flinck. Cotoneaster. 1962. *E.* **78706**
Foged. Diatom flora Tromsø. 1960. *E.* **78719**
Gjaerevoll. Nunataks Norw. 1963. *E.* **78976**
Gustavsson. Nordic peronosporas. 1959. *E.* **79197**
Hoppe. Ice-free refugia. 1963. *E.* **79443**
Hustich. Floras Labrador mts. 1962. *E.* **79488**
Jörstad. Ustilaginales Norw. 1963. *E.* **79758**
Jørstad. *Vaccinium vitis-idaea.* 1962. *N.* **79757**
Julin. Railroad flora. 1961. *S.* **79802**
Kalela. Kotilainen. 1963. *G.* **79825**
Kallio. Flora Lapland fjeld. 1961. *G.* **79835**
Kalliola. Fjeld veg. 1961. *G.* **79836**
Knaben. *Scapiflora* papavers. 1959. *E.* **80116**
Lamb. New *Stereocaulon.* 1961. *E.* **80501**
Löve. Chromosome numbers. 1961. *E.* **80773**
Löve. Nom changes sp. 1961. *E.* **80775**
Löve. Nom changes subsp. 1961. *E.* **80776**
Lundqvist. S slopes Lappmark. 1961. *S.* **80864**
Nannfeldt. Taxon migration. 1963. *E.* **81504**
Nordhagen. *Crepis multicaulis.* 1963. *N.* **81677**
Nordhagen. Flora ice age. 1963. *E.* **81678**
Nyman. *Seligeria.* 1961. *E.* **81750**
Palmgren. Carex-groups. 1959. *S.* **81906**
Persson. Mire veg Torneträsk. 1961. *E.* **82014**
Reese. Karyotype geog. 1961. *E.* **82406**
Round. Epipelic algal flora. 1960. *E.* **82547**
Sandberg. Flowers heath valley. 1963. *S.* **82655**
Sjörs. Bogs Attawapiskat. 1963. *E.* **83049**
Söyrinki. Conservation Finland. 1961. *E.* **83142**
Sorsa. Chromosome cormophytes. 1963. *G.* **83194**
Stork. Glacier retreat. 1963. *E.* **83295**
Strandhede. *Eleocharis palustris.* 1961. *E.* **83303**
Tralau. Arctic-montane flora. 1961. *S.* **83648**
Tuomikoski. Phytogeog excursion. 1961. *E. G.* **83711**
Umaerus. Red clover photoperiod. 1963. *E.* **83751**
Ungerson. Photosynthesis resp. 1962. *G.* **83754**
Wasylik. Desmid Lapland. 1961. *G.* **84319**
Wistrand. Vasc flora Lappmark. 1962. *S.* **84447**

Scandinavia & Finland—Economic & social conditions.
Beskow. Lapps. 1959. *E.* **77445**
Brännström. Laestadius. 1963. *S.* **77656**
Bruemmer. Lapps. 1963. *E.* **77717**
Bylund. Lapps rights. 1963. *S.* **77805**
Cramér. Attitude to Lapps. 1963. *S.* **78098**
Cramér. Lapp land rights. 1963. *S.* **78097**
Fogelberg. Urban Finland 1960. 1963. *S.* **78720**
Gardi. In tents with Lapps. 1961. *I.* **78858**
Häro. Finland cartograms. 1963. *Fi.* **79210**
Johansson. Nomadic life. 1963. *S.* **79764**
Johnsen. Trade Russia. 1928. *N.* **79769**
Lantis. Demog social & econ. 1962. *E.* **80518**
Lundberg. Lapland iron ore. 1963. *S.* **80860**
Nesheim. Trends Lapp culture. 1963. *E.* **81583**
Nickul. Lapps. 1963. *F.* **81607**
Raestad. Lapp tax & rights. 1928. *N.* **82329**
Rosander. Seasonal work. 1963. *S.* **82520**
Ruong. Opinion Lapps. 1963. *S.* **82583**
Solem. Inheritance rights. 1928. *N.* **83162**
Steen. Masi Lapp district. 1963. *N.* **83248**
Varjo. Post war Fin Lapland. 1962. *Fi.* **83976**
Vassal. Lapps Finnmark. 1949. *F.* **84030**
Vorren. Lapp life customs. 1962. *E.* **84225**
Vorren. Nomadism Finnmark. 1962. *N.* **84224**
Wahlberg. Bircarls. 1962. *S.* **84274**
Wiiala. Land problem Finnmark. 1962. *S.* **84399**

Scandinavia & Finland—Education.
Aarseth. Reindeer husbandry. 1963. *N.* **76728**
Boyesen. Policy Lapps. 1962. *N.* **77649**
Kristvik. N Norw schoolwork. 1928. *N.* **80337**
Ruotsalo. Schools Finland. 1963. *G.* **82589**
Slunga. Grape schools Torndalen. 1962. *S.* **83085**
Steen. Lappish primer. 1963. *N.* **83249**
Steen. Lappish primers. 1961. *N.* **83251**

Scandinavia & Finland—Fishes, fisheries.
Axelson. Zooplankton lakes. 1961. *E.* **77162**
Berg. Pink salmon. 1961. *E.* **77416**
Berg. Salmon. 1963. *N.* **77415**
Bratberg. Cod invest. 1963. *E.* **77659**
Devold. 1961 herring fishery. 1963. *E.* **78251**
Dragesund. 1960 fat small herring. 1962. *E.* **78363**
Dragesund. 1960 tagging. 1962. *E.* **78365**
Dragesund. 1961 Norw herring. 1963. *E.* **78364**
Dragesund. 1961 tagging. 1963. *E.* **78366**
Holm. Small-whale. 1963. *N.* **79420**
ICNAF. 1961 statistical bull. 1963. *E.* **79586**
ICNAF. 1962-63 proceedings. 1963. *E.* **79584**
Ûdanov. 1963 forecast herring. 1962. *R.* **79654**
Lindström. Whitefish young. 1962. *E.* **80714**
Müller. Limnol & fish-biol. 1962. *G.* **81414**
Müller. Production biol. 1954. *G.* **81416**
Münzing. Evolution stickleback. 1963. *E.* **81418**
Nilsson. Feed habits trout char. 1955. *E.* **81662**
Nilsson. Food competition. 1958. *E.* **81661**
Nordeng. Char age spawning. 1961. *E.* **81676**
Nordisk kontakt. Norw-Russ limit. 1962. *N.* **81679**
Norsk hvalfanget. Small whale catch. 1963. *N, E.* **81694**
Østvedt. Herring Iceland. 1963. *E.* **81775**
Rasmussen. Salmon. 1963. *N.* **82348**
Rohan-Csermak. Sturgeon hooks. 1963. *E.* **82493**

Scandinavia & Finland—Forests & forestry.
Arnkil. Problems NFinland. 1962. *Fi.* **77109**
Björkman. New forestry college. 1961. *S.* **77495**
Flodman. Work-study organizations. 1961. *S* **78708**
Hustich. Tree lines. 1961. *E.* **79489**
Kalela. Veg zones Finland. 1961. *G.* **79826**
Lekander. Spruce borer. 1952. *S.* **80619**
Marsh. Forest Congress. 1963. *E.* **81121**
Mikola. Regeneration Lapland. 1963. *Fi.* **81259**
N. Activities. 1961. *S.* **81477**
Näsland. Pite forest indus. 1963. *S.* **81489**
Nilsson. Forestry students. 1962. *S.* **81659**
Norrlands skogsvårdsförbund. Problems. 1961. *S.* **81693**
Skogen. Helgeland. 1961. *N.* **83058**
Skuncke. Forestry vs reindeer. 1956. *S.* **83068**

Scandinavia & Finland—Geology, mining.
AINA. Arctic Basin Symposium. 1963. *E.* **77086**
Ball. Loppen. 1963. *E.* **77215**
Belousov. Ocean depressions. 1955. *R. E.* **77375**
Bergdahl. Trend Sw mining. 1963. *E.* **77419**
Boch. Aapa bogs. 1963. *R.* **77542**

Scandinavia & Finland—Geol., mining—Continued
Bugge. Molybdenum. 1963. *N.* 77736
Bugge. Vogt. 1960. *N.* 77737
Can mining j. 1962 Sw. 1963. *E.* 77865
Carstens. Leucite Jan Mayen. 1963. *E.* 77892
Dahl. Ice culmination. 1963. *E.* 78126
Dahlbäck. Luossa-Kiirunavarra. 1957. *S, E, G.* 78127
Dietrichson. Ore Sulitjelma. 1963. *N.* 78268
Eckerbom. Ice crystals Storglaciären. 1963. *E.* 78447
Edelman. Structural Skellefte. 1963. *E.* 78451
Enquist. Glacial develop. 1918. *G.* 78534
Epstein. Shaft raising Sw. 1960. *E.* 78540
Eriksson. Iron-steel indus. 1960. *G.* 78543
Finland. Geol map. 1941. *Fi. E.* 78678
Frietsch. Iron ore Norrbotten. 1963. *S.* 78784
Gaertner. Lapland granulite. 1962. *G.* 78812
Gavelin. Isotopic carbon. 1957. *E.* 78875
Häkli. Distrib nickel phases. 1963. *E.* 79209
Hoppe. Palsa bogs air photos. 1963. *S.* 79442
Hoppe. Sedimentation. 1963. *E.* 79444
Huhta. Shallow seismic exper. 1963. *E.* 79464
Jaspersen. Ice sheet. 1957. *G.* 79739
Kääriäinen. Bench mark list. 1963. *Fi, E.* 79817
Kharitonov. Baltic shield. 1962. *R.* 79982
Lundqvist. Deglaciation Sw. 1961. *S.* 80863
Magak'fän. Sw Lapland. 1963. *R.* 80981
Magnusson. Pre-Quat rocks. 1962. *S.* 80983
Markgren. Block fields. 1963. *S.* 81090
Marthinussen. C14 dates N Norw. 1962. *E.* 81124
Nicholson. Eyed folds Sokumfjell. 1963. *E.* 81600
Nicholson. Rock fracture fjord. 1963. *E.* 81601
Nicholson. Structural Navervatn. 1963. *E.* 81602
Nikonov. Tectonics seismicity. 1963. *R.* 81653
Östrem. Crystallog ice. 1963. *E.* 81773
Østrem. Storsteinsfjell glaciers. 1963. *N.* 81774
Penttilä. Deglaciation Laanila. 1963. *E.* 81999
Quensel. Montebrasite. 1962. *E.* 82317
Qvale. Sulfur pyrites. 1962. *N.* 82319
Ramsay. Fold styles. 1963. *E.* 82340
Sahlström. 1951-57 earthquakes. 1958. *S.* 82630
Schytt. Enquist glacier photos. 1963. *E.* 82733
Schytt. Glaciol Kebnekaise. 1963. *E.* 82735
Schytt. Life glaciers. 1963. *S.* 82734
Semenenko. Precambrian. 1961. *R.* 82767
Shustova. Bothnia-Kandalaksha. 1963. *R.* 82974
Singsaas. Electromag explor. 1963. *E.* 83029
Sternberg. East edge N Scandia. 1963. *G.* 83282
Svensson. Palsa areas. 1962. *N.* 83371
Tegengren. Vassbo lead ore. 1962. *S.* 83471
Timofeev. Organic remains. 1963. *E.* 83564
US. Geol research. 1963-1964. *E.* 83841
Vasari. Quat veg Kuusamo. 1962. *E.* 83982
Veltheim. Pre-Quat Bothnian. 1962. *E.* 84060
Vokes. Gahnite Norw. 1962. *E.* 84175
Vokes. Supergene alteration. 1961. *N.* 84177
Werner. Aeromag mapping. 1963. *E.* 84369
Westin. Radiologic C-14 dating. 1958. *N.* 84379
Wiman. Frost weathering. 1963. *E.* 84443

Scandinavia & Finland—Geophysical investigations.
Appleton. Radio observ. 1937. *E.* 77074
Barrington. Cross modulation. 1963. *E.* 77269
Barrington. Electron density. 1962. *E.* 77270
Egeland. Solar disturb vlf. 1963. *E.* 78474
Folkestad. Hf communications. 1963. *E.* 78728
Frihagen. Irreg ionosphere. 1963. *E.* 78785
Harang. Drift ionosphere. 1963. *E.* 79269
Holt. Absorp blackouts. 1962. *E.* 79429
Holt. Electron density blackout. 1962. *E.* 79427
Holt. Polar blackouts. 1963. *E.* 79428
Hultqvist. Neg ion & electron. 1963. *E.* 79471
IAM. Atmos ozone. 1963. *E.* 79578
Jeannet. Green line auroras. 1963. *F.* 79740
Kataja. Mag disturb. 1963. *Fi.* 79920
Landmark. Polar blackouts vlf. 1963. *E.* 80508
Landmark. Rocket. 1962. *E.* 80507
Lichtman. Nuclear detonations. 1963. *E.* 80684
Maehlum. Es auroral zone. 1962. *E.* 80978
Mitra. E_3 & solar activity. 1963. *E.* 81319
Nagata. Auroral zone current. 1950. *E.* 81492
Obayashi. Solar corpuscles. 1962. *E.* 81757
Oksman. Ionization Sodankylä. 1963. *E.* 81803
Ortner. Solar flares HF prop. 1963. *E.* 81851
Owren. Modes propagation. 1963. *E.* 81880
Solov'ev. Sw observatory. 1963. *R.* 83174
Stagg. Diurnal mag disturb. 1935. *E.* 83229
Stoffregen. Auroral features. 1962. *E.* 83290
Trefall. Auroral zone Xrays. 1963. *E.* 83654
Vegard. Auroral invest. 1961. *E.* 84045
Vegard. Auroral research. 1959. *N.* 84046

Scandinavia & Finland—Hydrology.
Grimås. Bottom fauna lake level. 1962. *E.* 79137
Müller. Organic drift streams. 1954. *E.* 81413
Müller. Production biol Sw. 1953. *G.* 81415
Müller. Production biol Sw waters. 1955. *G.* 81417
Økland. Flora & drainage. 1962. *N.* 81770
Söyrinki. Dam area Kemijoki. 1961. *E.* 83143

Scandinavia & Finland—Insects.
Carlsson. Blackflies. 1962. *E.* 77881
Forslund. Trichoptera N Sw. 1962. *G.* 78737
Nordström. Spinners swarmers. 1961. *S.* 81685
Petersen. Speciation Holarctic. 1954. *S.* 82027
Rosen. Pteromalid *Mesopolobus*. 1961. *G.* 82523
Tuomikoski. Sciaridae. 1960. *G.* 83712

Scandinavia & Finland—Maps, mapping.
Enequist. Norrbotten. 1963. *S.* 78533
Hytönen. Finn triangulations. 1963. *G.* 79496
Karlemo. Terrain correct gravity. 1963. *E.* 79893
Koeman. World mapping. 1963. *Du.* 80145
Kukkamäki. Geodetic research. 1963. *Fi.* 80400
Vilborg. Distrib glaciation Sw. 1962. *S.* 84110
Vilborg. Recent glaciation Sw. 1962. *E.* 84111

Scandinavia & Finland—Meteorology.
Adamenko. Growth trees. 1963. *E.* 76752
Ashwell. Air movements Lapland. 1963. *E.* 77126
Bolotinskaïa. Atmos circ forms. 1963. *R.* 77587
Buch. Atmos Finland. 1960. *G.* 77728
Figenschau. Variations ozone. 1963. *E.* 78660
Finland. 1952-62 precip snow. 1963. *Fi. E.* 78680
Frogner. 1962 weather. 1964. *N.* 78791
Frogner. Temp stratosphere. 1962. *E.* 78790
Grimmer. Space-filtering temp. 1963. *E.* 79139
McGill Univ. Stratos circ. 1963. *E.* 80925
Ohtake. Warm rain. 1963. *E.* 81788
WMO 1931-60 climatol normals. 1962. *E.F.* 84472
Witt. Noctilucent clouds. 1963. *E.* 84452

Scandinavia & Finland—Mountains.
Sehlin. Mts leisure. 1963. *S.* 82759
Tengnér. Pårte massif. 1961. *S.* 83483
Till fjälls. Mt ascents. 1961. *S.* 83558
Wandau. Climbing routes Norw. 1963. *G.* 84303

Scandinavia & Finland—Names, Geographic.
Eklund. Kiruna street names. 1946. *S.* 78500
Itkonen. Toponymics Lapland. 1961. *Fi.* 79646
Nickul. Place names. 1963. *S.* 81608
Ruong. Arjeplog. 1962. *G.* 82586
US. Gazetteer. 1963. *E.* 83780
US. Geog names Sweden. 1963. *E.* 83781
Wahlberg. Finn & Lapp names. 1962. *S.* 84275
Wahlberg. Finnish place names. 1963. *S.* 84276

Scandinavia & Finland—Public health.
Evola. Psychiatric-psychol. 1962. *E.* 78578
Henriksson. Health services N. Sw. 1962. *E.* 79349
Hvinden. Cs137 Sr90 Norw. 1961. *E.* 79494
Lidén. Radioactivity Jokkmokk. 1962. *S.* 80690
Lidén. Radioactivity problems. 1962. *S.* 80689
Mellbin. Children Sw Lapps. 1962. *E.* 81174
Miettinen. Cs137 & K Fin Lapps. 1961. *E.* 81240
Naversten. Radioactivity Finland. 1963. *S.* 81532
Paakkola. Sr90 Cs137 Fin Lapland. 1963. *E.* 81887
Pesonen. Organization. 1962. *E.* 82022
Ronge. Disease N Sw. 1962. *E.* 82514
Salo. Caesium-137 Lapps. 1963. *E.* 82646
Uhl. Food available & utiliz. 1962. *E.* 83746

WHO. Med & pub health conf. 1963. *E.* **84468**
Wäre. Household water supplies. 1962. *E.* **84270**
Wäre. Sanitation N Finland. 1962. *E.* **84271**

Scandinavia & Finland—Reindeer.
Banfield. Neotypes *R tarandus*. 1963. *E.* **77225**
Blind. Tend reindeer. 1963. *S.* **77514**
Johansson. Wild reindeer. 1963. *S.* **79765**
Lindeberg. Reindeer pastures. 1963. *S.* **80707**
Meschaks. Sexual cycle reindeer. 1963. *S.* **81206**
Nordkvist. Cerebrospinal nematodiasis. 1963. *S.* **81682**
Persson. Feeding reindeer. 1962. *S.* **82017**
Rensund. Reindeer pasture terms. 1962. *S.* **82422**
Ronéus. Nematodiasis reindeer. 1963. *S.* **82513**
Rosander. Deer hunting. 1963. *S.* **82519**
Ruong. Reindeer migration. 1963. *S.* **82588**
Samefolket. Hunting reindeer. 1962. *S.* **82650**
Samefolket. Train death reindeer. 1963. *S.* **82649**
Thomasson. Sw Lapps reindeer. 1963. *S. E.* **83517**
Thorsell. *Oedemagena tarandi*. 1963. *S.* **83526**

Scandinavia & Finland—Transportation.
Brunnsjö. Fewer cars. 1961. *N.* **77725**
Germany. Waters Lapland. 1944. *G.* **78926**
Hult. Pop density & transport. 1963. *G.* **79466**
Norges automobil-forbund. 1954. *N.* **81686**
Suomen. Finnish transport. 1962. *Fi. S.* **83354**
Vårt yrke. Houses. 1961. *N.* **83929**
Vorren. Lapp sleighs. 1962. *N.* **84226**
Vorren. Sleigh. 1962. *N.* **84223**

Scandinavia & Finland—Zoology.
Andersson. Invertebrates bluffs. 1961. *E.* **77019**
Arvola. Aggressive lemming. 1962. *E.* **77123**
Bergström. Wood lemming. 1963. *S.* **77427**
Brun. Ornithol Fugløy. 1963. *E.* **77720**
Curry-Lindahl. Lemming exodus. 1963. *E.* **78119**
Dahm. Taxon ecol Planariidae. 1958. *E.* **78130**
Esping. Fluctuations rodent pop. 1963. *S.* **78557**
Grenquist. Hatching goldeneyes. 1963. *E.* **79118**
Grimås. Bottom impounded lakes. 1961. *E.* **79136**
Haartman. Nesting times birds. 1963. *E.* **79204**
Hammer. Oribatids. 1960. *E.* **79244**
Holgersen. 1931-1955 bird banding. 1956. *N.* **79415**
Järnefelt. Limnol Lapland. 1962. *Fi.* **79730**
Johnels. Snow small mammals. 1963. *S.* **79768**
Kaisila. Spread Lepidoptera. 1962. *G.* **79822**
Kleemola. Spiders Enontekiö. 1961. *E.* **80089**
Lützen. Reprod ascidian *Styela*. 1961. *E.* **80837**
Millar. Ascidian *Distomum*. 1963. *E.* **81276**
Myllymäki. Lemming migration. 1962. *E.* **81475**
Nilsson. Fauna W of Sjaunja. 1961. *S.* **81657**
Siivonen. N Finland zool entity. 1962. *Fi.* **83006**
Vik. Helminth fauna Norw 4. 1963. *E.* **84107**
Vik. *Henneguya* Norw. 1960. *E.* **84106**
Waldén. New trematode duck. 1961. *E.* **84279**
Willgohs. White-tailed eagle. 1963. *N.* **84406**

Scandinavian Airlines System.
Pedersen. Transpolar jet nav. 1962. *E.* **81993**

Scharnhorst (German battle cruiser).
Ogden. Battle N Cape. 1962. *E.* **81780**

Schefferville (*pop. pl.*, Northern Quebec; 54°50′ N. 67° W.) *& region.*
Andrews. Frost-heave data. 1963. *E.* **77029**
Andrews. Lake ice. 1963. *E.* **77033**
Annersten. Permafrost. 1963. *E.* **77051**
Bank of Nova Scotia. Iron ore. 1963. *E.* **77233**
Barnett. Snow depth. 1963. *E.* **77265**
Davies. Iron ore. 1963. *E.* **78163**
Davies. Net radiation. 1963. *E.* **78165**
Harrison. Snow survey. 1963. *E.* **79288**
Hodgson. Seismograph. 1963. *E.* **79400**
McGill Sub-Arctic Lab. Studies. 1963. *E.* **80933**
McGill Univ. Subarctic lab. 1960. *E.* **80932**
Peterson. Bedstead II. 1963. *E.* **82035**
Pope. Invest chorus. 1963. *E* **82187**
Robinson. New indus towns. 1962. *E.* **82465**
Shaw. 1962 climatol. 1963. *E.* **82868**
Stevenson. Lac Basil. 1963. *E.* **83285**

Schmidt, Wilhelm, 1868-1954.
Haekel. Religions. 1956. *G.* **79208**

Schools. *See* Education.

Schuchert Gletscher (*glacier*, East Greenland; 71°30′ N. 26° W.).
Kirchner. Observ boreholes. 1963. *E.* **80035**

Schuchertdalen (*valley*, East Greenland; 71°17′ N. 25°05′ W.).
John. Oxford exped. 1962. *E.* **79767**
Worm. Oxford exped. 1963. *D.* **84476**

Scoresby Bay (Ellesmere Island; 79°57′ N. 71°30′ W.) *& region.*
Canada. Map. 1963. *E.* **77844**

Scoresby Sund (*sound*, Greenland Sea; 70°28′ N. 24° W.) *& region.*
Wenk. Crystalline basement. 1961. *E.* **84366**
Wenk. Labradorite. 1961. *G.* **84365**

Scoresbysund (*pop. pl.*, East Greenland; 70°28′ N. 21°58′ W.).
Borchersen. Post-war econ. 1963. *D.* **77603**
Nielsen. No problems. 1963. *D.* **81616**

Scott Polar Research Institute, *Cambridge, Eng.*
Evans. Measurement ice. 1963. *E.* **78567**
Roberts. Univ Decimal class. 1963. *E.* **82460**

Sea level.
Fyles. Victoria Stefansson I. 1963. *E.* **78808**
Haag. Bering land bridge. 1962. *E.* **79203**
IAPO. Mean heights. 1940-63. *E.* **79579**
IGY Data Center. Catalog. 1963. *E.* **79498**
Krutskikh. Sea level fluctuation. 1963. *R.* **80368**
Kutschale. Geophys ice pack. 1963. *E.* **80438**
Mustafin. Forecast Sannikova Str. 1963. *R.* **81471**
Mustafin. Indigirka bar. 1963. *R.* **81473**
Mustafin. Level D Laptev Str. 1963. *R.* **81472**
Stovas. Tectonic uplift. 1963. *R.* **83299**

Sea otters.
Alaska. Rept. 1960. *E.* **76853**
*Barabash-Nikoforov. Sea otter. 1962. *E. G.* **77236**
Brooks. Status Alaska. 1963. *E.* **77692**
Kenyon. Recovery fur bearer. 1963. *E.* **79965**
Limbaugh. Observ sea otter. 1961. *E.* **80703**
McCracken. Hunters. 1957. *E.* **80910**
McCracken. Last. 1942. *E.* **80911**
Marakov. Fate. 1963. *R.* **81058**
Marakov. Present pop expansion. 1963. *R.* **81060**
Ognev. Animals Europe Asia. 1928-57. *R. E.* **81783**
Street. Vanishing animals. 1963. *E.* **83307**
US. Hearings conservation. 1962. *E.* **83798**

Sea water. *See also* Ocean.

Sea water—Chemistry.
Belov. Suspended matter Laptev. 1963. *R.* **77378**
Burovina. Fauna Barents. 1963. *R.* **77778**
Davidovich. S & SE Bering. 1963. *R.* **78160**
Fedosov. Bering. 1963. *R.* **78638**
Il'ina. Greenland Sea. 1961. *R.* **79553**
Maksimova. White Sea. 1961. *R.* **81016**
Minkina. Organic N & P Barents. 1961. *R.* **81297**
US. 1956-1961 Int ice patrol. 1957-1963. *E.* **83790**
Weichart. Apparatus analysis. 1963. *G.* **84352**

Sea water—Density.
Muromtsev. Hydrol Pacific. 1963. *E.* **81457**

Sea water—Salinity.
AINA. Arctic Basin Symposium. 1963. *E.* **77086**
Alekseev. 1961 Greenland Sea. 1963. *E.* **76947**
Chaplygin. Atlantic current. 1963. *R.* **77919**
Coachman. Atlantic layer. 1963. *E.* **78038A**
Dobrovol'skiĭ. Deep Pacific. 1962. *R.* **78300**
Dodimead. Upper zone Pacific. 1961. *E.* **78314**
Dietrich. NN. Atlantic 1961. 1963. *E.* **78267**
Gur'ianova. Salinity determ. 1963. *R.* **79173**
Ince. Air bubbles protect wharf. 1963. *E.* **79562**
Kervran. Desalted. 1960. *F.* **79968**
Muromtsev. Hydrol Pacific. 1963. *E.* **81457**
Nutt. Fjords basins Labrador. 1963. *E.* **81746**
Panov. Arctic Basin. 1963. *R.* **81924**
Panov. Forecast Kara. 1963. *R.* **81920**

Sea water—Salinity—Continued
Pĩaskovskiĭ. White Sea. 1963. *R.* **82077**
Toporkov. Bering Str. 1962. *R.* **83629**
Zubov. Arctic ice. 1963. *E.* **84722**

Sea water—Sound in sea water.
AINA. Arctic Basin Symposium. 1963. *E.* **77086**
Lund-Drosvad. Whales. 1962. *D.* **80856**
Mellen. Reverberation. 1963. *E.* **81175**
Poulter. Sea lion. 1963. *E.* **82238**
Schevill. Underwater sounds. 1963. *E.* **82705**
Tomilin. Bionomics cetaceans. 1962. *R.* **83617**
Tomilin. Sonic signal whales. 1961. *E.* **83622**
Wenz. Acoustic noise. 1962. *E.* **84367**

Sea water—Temperature. *See* Ocean temperature.

Sea water—Transparency.
Chernigovskiĭ. Rad penetration. 1963. *R.* **77958**
Klimovich. Radiation. 1963. *R.* **80101**

Seadragon (atomic submarine).
Kol'man. Atomic sub. 1963. *R.* **80157**

Seal Lake (Labrador; 54°19′ N. 61°40′ W.).
Heinrich. Neptunite. 1963. *E.* **79328**
Nickel. Eudidymite Seal L. 1963. *E.* **81604**
Robinson. Grenville of N Quebec. 1956. *E.* **82467**

Seals, sealing.
Ackman. Fatty acids milk. 1963. *E.* **76750**
Bel'kovich. Morphol. 1963. *R.* **77359**
Bezumov. Riches Okhotsk. 1960. *R.* **77459**
Bounardel. Seal hunters. 1963. *F.* **77600**
Bowdery. Resettled hunter. 1963. *E.* **77640**
Brack. Keewatin. 1963. *E.* **77654**
Bridges. Disney animals. 1963. *E.* **77674**
Brooks. Status Alaska. 1963. *E.* **77692**
Can Research Report. 1961-63. *E.* **77835**
Cranna. Eskimo church. 1963. *E.* **78099**
Daniel. Camera St Paul. 1963. *E.* **78138**
Denmark. Greenland statistics. 1963. *Es D E.* **78229**
Dorofeev. Utilization stock. 1963. *R.* **78345**
Duncan. Diplomacy. 1963. *E.* **78417**
Evgen'ev. Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* **78574**
External affairs. N Pacific. 1962. *E.* **78591**
Gilmore. Pelagic fur seal. 1961. *E.* **78962**
Gray. Peterhead Greenland Sea. 1942. *E.* **79104**
Harrison. Divers. 1962. *E.* **79290**
Hedlin. Hunt. 1962. *E.* **79324**
Heintz. 1962 Svalbard. 1963. *E.* **79333**
Hinckley. Rustlers N Pacific. 1963. *E.* **79384**
Ĩablokov. Crainol traits. 1963. *R.* **79499**
Ĩakovenko. White Sea take & age. 1962. *R.* **79507**
Irving. Heart & breathing. 1963. *E.* **79618**
Jangaard. Fatty acids blubber. 1963. *E.* **79735**
Jones. Overland migration. 1963. *E.* **79789**
Kandalaksha State Preserve. 1961. *R.* **79857**
Kas'ĩanov. Fur. 1961. *R.* **79915**
Khuzin. Digestive suckling. 1963. *R.* **80010**
Khuzin. Harp seal Nfld. 1962. *R.* **80008**
Khuzin. Jan Mayen. 1963. *R.* **80007**
Khuzin. Morphol 3 herds. 1963. *R.* **80009**
King. Aquatic modifications. 1963. *N. E.* **80026**
Kitchener. N Commercial Co. 1954. *E.* **80076**
Kozhevnikov. Yenisey. 1961. *R.* **80292**
Lavrov. Biol game animals. 1960. *R.* **80557**
Leont'ev. Chukchi Sea. 1961. *R.* **80645**
Ling. Immobilization seals. 1963. *E.* **80715**
McLaren. Pop dynamics & exploit. 1962. *E.* **80954**
Mansfield. N & E Can. 1963. *E.* **81052**
Mathisen. Steller sea lion. 1962. *E.* **81138**
Merrell. Sea lions havoc. 1963. *E.* **81202**
Morshtyn. Properties fat. 1963. *R.* **81385**
Murdaugh. ECG. 1961. *E.* **81449**
N Pacific Fur Seal. Glossary. 1963. *E.* **81699**
Ognev. Animals Europe Asia. 1928-57. *R.E.* **81783**
Petersen. Nfld. 1961. *D.* **82029**
Polar record. Notes. 1963. *E.* **82151**
Popov. Tagging. 1963. *R.* **82206**
Poulter. Sonar signals sea lion. 1963. *E.* **82238**
Ray. Locomotion pinnipeds. 1963. *E.* **82379**
Robin. Adapt diving. 1963. *E.* **82462**
Rodahl. Last of few. 1963. *E.* **82471**
Schevill. Underwater sounds. 1963. *E.* **82705**
Secher. Technique disappears. 1961. *D. Es.* **82747**
Shepeleva. Body temp. 1963. *R.* **82895**
Shepeleva. Function stomach. 1963. *R.* **82894**
Smirnov. Trichinellosis. 1963. *R.* **83096**
Sonnenfeld. Barrow Eskimo. 1957. *E.* **83182**
Street. Vanishing animals. 1963. *E.* **83307**
Tarasevich. Biol bearded seal. 1963. *R.* **83443**
Tikhomirov. Distrib migration. 1961. *R.* **83542**
Tomilin. Sonic signalling. 1961. *E.* **83622**
Underbjerg. Hunting trip & wreck. 1961. *D. Es.* **83753**
US. Glossary fur seal. 1961. *E.* **83782**
Vibe. Animal life drift ice. 1962. *D.* **84103**

Seals—Migration.
Jones. Overland migration. 1963. *E.* **79789**
Tikhomirov. Distrib & mig. 1961. *R.* **83542**

Seals, Fossil.
Pira. Bone deposits cave. 1926. *E.* **82103**

Seaweed. *See* Algae.

Sedimentation.
Govorukha. Lakes Fr Joseph. 1963. *R.* **79082**
Hoppe. Subglacial. 1963. *E.* **79444**
James. Logging salmon streams. 1956. *E.* **79734**

Sedov, Georgii Ĩakovlevich, 1877-1914.
Vladimirov. 82°20′ N. 1962. *R.* **84140**

Seemann, Berthold Carl, 1825-1871.
Burns. *Herald* search. 1963. *E.* **77774**

Segezha (*river & basin,* Kol'skiy Poluostrov — Sev. Kareliya; 63°43′ N. 34°20′ E.)
Kochetov. Health Karelia. 1960. *R.* **80139**

Segozero (*lake,* Kol'skiy Poluostrov — Sev. Kareliya; 63°18′ N. 33°45′ E.).
Smirnov. Char. 1956. *R.* **83093**

Seismic instruments & methods.
Sutton. Analog analyses. 1963. *E.* **83365**

Seismology. *See also* Earthquakes.
AINA. Arctic Basin Symposium. 1963. *E.* **77086**
Akad nauk. Atlas earthquakes. 1962. *R.* **76832**
Aptikaev. Permafrost. 1963. *R.* **77076**
Arctic Inst. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **77084**
Aver'ĩanov. Asia-Pacific. 1963. *R.* **77150**
Beals. Dom Observatory. 1963. *E.* **77316**
Bentley. Crustal studies. 1963. *E.* **77401**
Brindzinskiĭ. H-frequency waves. 1962. *R.* **77678**
Buchbinder. Crust structure. 1963. *E.* **77729**
Canada. Bulletin. 1963. *E.* **77855**
Canada. 1962 govt activities N. 1963. *E.* **77823**
Duda. Aftershocks Aleutians. 1962. *G.* **78392**
Girshgorn. Survey. 1963. *R.* **78973**
Hodgson. Schefferville. 1963. *E.* **79400**
Hodgson. Symposium. 1961. *E.* **79399**
Hoppe. Sedimentation. 1963. *E.* **79444**
Huhta. Shallow experiments. 1963. *E.* **79464**
IUGG Assembly. Abstracts. 1963. *E.* **79605**
Kiselev. Earth crust blasting. 1962. *R.* **80061**
Kiselev. Earth tremors faults. 1961. *R.* **80062**
Kiselev. Shelf seas. 1962. *R.* **80063**
Kosminskaĩa. Earth crust IGY. 1963. *R.* **80257**
Kosminskaĩa. Okhotsk. 1963. *R.* **80258**
Lavrent'ev. Invest tsunamis. 1963. *E.* **80551**
Lenina. Refracted waves. 1963. *R.* **80623**
Litvinenko. Baltic shield. 1963. *R.* **80743**
Litvinenko. Differ rock. 1963. *R.* **80742**
Monakhov. Microseisms. 1963. *R.* **81360**
Nguyen-Hai. Longitudinal waves. 1963. *F.* **81596**
Nikonov. Tectonics. 1963. *R.* **81653**
Panasenko. Crust thickness. 1963. *R.* **81908**
Panasenko. Tiltmeter Apatity. 1963. *R.* **81907**
Pčč. *Lg* wave. 1962. *R.* **81983**
Poplavskaĩa. 1961 Far E. 1963. *R.* **82189**
Puzyrev. Refracted waves. 1963. *R.* **82310**
Schäffner. Earthquake mechanics. 1962. *G.* **82697**
Shablinskiĭ. Deep structures. 1963. *R.* **82830**
Sutton. Analog analyses. 1963. *E.* **83365**
Tokarev. Barents Sea. 1957. *R.* **83600**
Tokarev. Forecast eruptions. 1963. *E.* **83593**
Tokarev. 1958 Kamchatka. 1962. *R.* **83594**
Tryggvason. Wave velocity. 1961. *E.* **83676**

Valdner. Lg_1 wave NEAsia. 1961. *R.* **83942**
VanDorn. Source motion tsunami. 1963. *E.* **83956**
Vartanov. Paleozoic Yenisey. 1963. *R.* **83980**
Veselov. Okhotsk. 1961. *R.* **84091**
Wilson. Tsunamis. 1962. *E.* **84433**

Sektelyakh (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 70°49′ N. 120°12′ E.).
Grushevskiĭ. Coleop & Quat. 1962. *R.* **79156**

Selennyakhskiy, Kryazh (*mt. ridge*, Yakut ASSR; 69°10′ N. 139°40′ E.).
Musalitin. Ordovician Silurian. 1962. *R.* **81468**

Selkirk (*pop. pl.*, Yukon Territory; 62°46′20″ N. 137°22′37″ W.).
MacBride. Robt Campbell. 1962. *E.* **80897**

Selwyn, Alfred Richard Cecil, 1834-1902.
Allen. Last explorers. 1962. *E.* **76975**

Sem' Ostrovov (*islands*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov—Sev. Kareliya; 68°48′ N. 37°26′ E.).
Kandalaksha State Preserve. 1961. *R.* **79856**
Kandalaksha State Preserve. 1961. *R.* **79857**

Semeyka (*pop. pl.*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 60°16′ N. 69°53′ E.) *& region.*
Volkova. *Corbicula fluminalis.* 1962. *R.* **84188**

Sergeev, Mikhail Alekseevich, 1888- .
Petrf͡ev. Sergeev. 1963. *R.* **82040**

Sergeĭ Esenin (ship.)
Fish. *Esenin.* 1963. *R.* **78688**

Sermilik (*fiord*, West Greenland; 63°26′ N. 51°15′ W.) *& region.*
Bonnardel. Seal hunters. 1963. *F.* **77600**
Dürnberger. Austrian-German. 1963. *G.* **78399**

Seroglazka (*pop. pl.*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 53° 03′ N. 158°37′ E.).
Kamenetsk͡iĭ. World's edge. 1963. *R.* **79845**

Serology & immunology.
Alaska. 1963-1965 health plan. 1963. *E.* **76866**
Alfer'eva. Spekk finger. 1960. *R.* **76961**
Campbell. Stressed animals. 1963. *E.* **77816**
Gol'zand. Whooping cough. 1960. *R.* **79032**
Miya. Low temp. 1963. *E.* **81327**
Northey. Cold & immunity. 1963. *E.* **81704**
Northey. Immune response cold. 1963. *E.* **81703**
Reinhard. Ecol enterovirus. 1963. *E.* **82411**
Ridgway. Red salmon. 1962. *E.* **82446**
Symposia Arctic Biol & Med. 1963. *E.* **83391**
Szilágyi. Hypothermia. 1961. *E.* **83399**
Trapani. Environ extremes. 1963. *E.* **83650**
Tunevall. Hypothermia. 1963. *E.* **83710**

Sette-Daban, Khrebet (*mt. range*, Yakut ASSR; 62° N. 138° E.).
Abramov. Carboniferous. 1959. *R.* **76738**
Abramov. Stratig. 1963. *R.* **76737**
Basharina. Paleozoic. 1963. *R.* **77282**
Solomina. Carboniferous. 1962. *R.* **83165**
Vostokova. Gastropods. 1963. *R.* **84234**

Settlement, relocation of populations, etc.
Berzina. Conf pop geog. 1962. *R.* **77443**
Bourne. Yellowknife region. 1963. *E.* **77636**
Bowdery. Resettled hunter. 1963. *E.* **77640**
Brack. Keewatin. 1963. *E.* **77654**
Bussières. Quebec N Shore. 1963. *F.* **77790**
Cramér. Lapp land rights. 1963. *S.* **78097**
DeLeonardis. Alaska plan. 1963. *E.* **78213**
Denmark. W Greenland policy. 1963. *D.* **78230**
Fried. Settlement types Can. 1963. *E.* **78782**
Gazaway. Agric develop Alaska. 1960. *E.* **78887**
Graburn. Lake Harbour. 1963. *E.* **79084**
Gurvich. Russ Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* **79182**
Ingstad. Beneath pole star. 1959. *N.* **79570**
Jirlow. Agric implements. 1961. *S.* **79754**
Johnson. Land Alaska. 1963. *E.* **79773**
Lloyd. Influence permafrost. 1963. *E.* **80763**
Lotz. Whitehorse. 1961. *E.* **80821**
McGill Univ. Central Baffin. 1963. *E.* **80926**
McGill Univ. Gt Bear area. 1963. *E.* **80929**
McGill Univ. Thelon area. 1963. *E.* **80931**
McGill Univ. Victoria I. 1963. *E.* **80927**
Marini. Man & Arctic. 1961. *I.* **81085**
Northern miner. Mattagami. 1961. *E.* **81701**
Ogilvie. Early Yukon. 1913. *E.* **81781**
Parker. Non-permanent. 1963. *E.* **81936**
Paulaharju. Finnish settlement. 1928. *Fi.* **81954**
Pecora. Finnmark. 1962. *I.* **81987**
Reed. Yasuda. 1963. *E.* **82404**
Ruong. Opinion Lapps. 1963. *S.* **82583**
Simonsen. N Norw. 1963. *N.* **83019**
Smeds. Finland agric geog. 1963. *S.* **83088**
Steen. Masi Lapp district. 1963. *N.* **83248**
Tulloch. Eskimo Point. 1962. *E.* **83703**
US. Agric land Alaska. 1962. *E.* **83802**
US. Anchorage redevelop. 1962. *E.* **83824**
US census. Rural areas. 1962-63. *E.* **83825**
Ustf͡ugov. 5-year plan N. 1931. *R.* **83914**
VanStone. Shifts Southampton. 1959. *E.* **83967**
Varjo. Post war Fin Lapland. 1962. *Fi.* **83976**
Wonders. Northward course. 1962. *E. F.* **84460**

Severf͡anka (research submarine).
Azhazha. Means invest. 1962. *R.* **77174**
Azhazha. *Severf͡anka.* 1961. *R.* **77175**
Kassel. Soviet oceanog. 1963. *E.* **79917**
Mantelfel'. Underwater invest. 1962. *R.* **81053**
Ryzhenko. Biol invest. 1962. *R.* **82615**
Zalf͡sev. Deep-water invest. 1962. *R.* **84548**
Zalf͡sev. Fogs & deeps. 1960. *R.* **84549**

Severnaya Dvina (*river & basin*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 64°32′ N. 40°37′ E.).
Alf͡ushinskaf͡a. Spring runoff. 1962. *R.* **76966**
Kaplina. Pseudomorph vein ice. 1960. *R.* **79875**
Kosov. Gully erosion. 1962. *R.* **80261**
Kostf͡ev. Periglacial. 1960. *R.* **80269**
Legkova. Stratig Quat. 1961. *R.* **80609**
Mitrofanova. Folklore exped. 1963. *R.* **81322**
Pakhtusova. Kazanian Tartarian. 1963. *R.* **81898**
Popov-Vvedenskiĭ. Transform delta. 1962. *R.* **82212**
Somov. Runoff variation. 1963. *R.* **83179**
Sorokin. Ermine as hunter. 1962. *R.* **83188**
Torsuev. Karst & river regime. 1961. *R.* **83633**
Torsuev. Karst stages & age. 1963. *R.* **83634**
Zotin. Breakup mouth. 1962. *R.* **84712**

Severnaya Sos'va (*river & basin*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 64°10′ N. 65°28′ E.).
Bf͡alukhin. Age Jurassic Ural. 1961. *R.* **77462**
Dobrof͡skaf͡a. Tertiary continental. 1961. *R.* **78308**
Lebedev. Diabases. 1953. *R.* **80584**
Lider. Age Jurassic. 1961. *R.* **80691**
Luchinetsk͡iĭ. Prospectors Ob. 1960. *R.* **80834**
Novoselov. Catch useless fish. 1958. *R.* **81731**
Rombandeeva. Childbirth. 1963. *G.* **82505**
Rubina. Eocene Ob. 1961. *R.* **82563**
Vekshina. Diatoms. 1961. *R.* **84056**

Severnaya Zemlya (*regional section no. 60 on index map*).
Chigir. Fragmental material. 1963. *R.* **77975**
Gvozdetsk͡iĭ. Phys geog. 1963. *R.* **79199**
Kupetsk͡iĭ. Discovery. 1963. *R.* **80415**
Markov. Paleozoic. 1959. *R.* **81107**
Ravich. Stratig. 1963. *R.* **82375**
Semenov. Glaciers. 1963. *R.* **82785**
Strelkov. Stratig Quat. 1959. *R.* **83310**
Vakar. Develop stages. 1963. *R.* **83937**
Zinger. Sev Zemlya. 1963. *R.* **84676**

Severnyy Ural (*mt. range*, Komi ASSR; Tyumenskaya Oblast; with Pripolyarnyy Ural and Polyarnyy Ural, 60°-68° N. 60°-65° E.).
Adamenko. Glaciers 260 yrs. 1963. *R.* **76753**
Adamenko. Growth trees. 1963. *E.* **76752**
Adamenko. Ural glaciers. 1963. *R.* **76751**
Avdonin. Mag anomalies. 1963. *R.* **77149**
Belevich. Diatom algae. 1960. *R.* **77341**
Belousov. Khara-Matolou. 1963. *R.* **77373**
Bel'skiĭ. Metamorphic strata. 1962. *R.* **77382**
Bruevich. Aerial photo glaciers. 1963. *R.* **77719**
Cheremnykh. Air photo glaciers. 1963. *R.* **77952**
Chermnykh. Correlation Carbon. 1962. *R.* **77956**
Chudinov. Old displacement. 1963. *R.* **78012**
Danilov. Reprod *Turdus.* 1962. *R.* **78145**

Severnyy Ural—Continued
Devi͡atkin. Bauxite mines. 1963. *R.* 78247
Ė͡shkin. Hydrothermal alteration. 1963. *R.* 78553
Fishman. Granitoids. 1963. *R.* 78699
Fomin. Springtime. 1962. *R.* 78730
Gafarov. Precambrian basement. 1963. *R.* 78814
Galerkina. Triassic. 1963. *R.* 78833
Geologi͡a SSSR. 1963. *R.* 78905
Gnevushev. Admixture diamonds. 1960. *R.* 78993
Goldin. Fergusonite. 1963. *R.* 79010
Gorchakovskiĭ. Mt Narodnaya. 1963. *R.* 79055
Gorskiĭ. Age folding. 1960. *R.* 79074
Istomin. Stone idols mt. 1962. *R.* 79640
Kalashnikov. *Davidsonina.* 1963. *R.* 79824
Kemmerikh. Glacier named. 1962. *R.* 79960
Khodakov. Measure snow mts. 1963. *R.* 79996
Kuvaev. Geobot. 1962. *R.* 80439
Lebedev. Diabases. 1953. *R.* 80584
Markin. Ordovician. 1960. *R.* 81104
Matveev. Stone streams. 1963. *R.* 81146
Mesezhnikov. *Gravesia* ammonites. 1963. *R.* 81207
Molitvin. Karst Ural Sev. 1962. *R.* 81355
Morkovkina. Ultrabasites. 1962. *R.* 81375
Moshinskiĭ. Mining iron ores. 1962. *R.* 81394
Osokin. Snow density change. 1962. *R.* 81864
Pavlinin. Prospect acclim. 1961. *R.* 81963
Prokaev. Phys geog div. 1962. *R.* 82275
Rogozov. *Melanophyllum.* 1961. *R.* 82491
Shi͡atov. Upper limit forest. 1962. *R.* 82912
Sverdlovsk. Ural bibliog. 1963. *R.* 83373
Tarnogradskiĭ. Terraces. 1963. *R.* 83451
Teplov. Preserve. 1951. *R.* 83485
Troi͡skiĭ. Dynamics glaciers. 1963. *R.* 83669
Tsykin. Firn zones glaciers. 1962. *R.* 83693
Tushinskiĭ. Glaciers firn. 1963. *R.* 83723
Udovkina. Carinthine hornblende. 1962. *R.* 83739
Upper Precambrian. 1963. *R.* 83306
Usenko. Explor iron ore. 1962. *R.* 83885
Ustri͡skiĭ. Tectonics. 1961. *R.* 83921
Venieri. Mudflows. 1963. *R.* 84066
Vereninova. Jurassic. 1963. *R.* 84070
Vinogradska͡ia. Vein formation. 1961. *R.* 84132
Volkov. Devonian. 1960. *R.* 84186
Vses paleontolog o-vo. 1961. *R.* 84253
Zavalishin. Soils. 1961. *R.* 84586
Severodvinsk (floating fishing base).
Moiseev. Open sea concerts. 1961. *R.* 81344
Severomorsk (*pop. pl.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov — Sev. Kareliya; 69°05′ N. 33°27′ E.).
Shimanovska͡ia. Plantings parks. 1962. *R.* 82918
Severonikel' (*ore-processing plant*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov — Sev. Kareliya).
Alekseev. Roast N concentrate. 1963. *R.* 76948
Kalganova. Separation Cu Ni. 1960. *R.* 79829
Lomagin. Rec copper-nickel. 1962. *R.* 80789
Sozaev. Automation. 1962. *R.* 83209
Sewage & garbage disposal. *See also* Utilities.
AINA. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* 77084
Alaska. Anchorage water. 1963. *E.* 76867
Alaska. 1963-1965 health plan. 1963. *E.* 76866
Alaska. Sanitation aide. 1958-65. *E.* 76868
Doore. Shakloolik. 1963. *E.* 78335
Fair. Sanitary engineering. 1962. *E.* 78604
Hubbs. Water supply N Can Alaska. 1962. *E.* 79458
Pesonen. Health services. 1962. *E.* 82022
Porfir'ev. Networks permafrost. 1963. *R.* 82219
Public works. Steel sewer line. 1963. *E.* 82289
Sanitation aide. 1957-65. *E.* 82662
Schmitt. Glacier water supply. 1962. *E.* 82719
US Army. Construction. 1962. *E.* 83830
WHO. Med & pub health conf. 1963. *E.* 84468
Wäre. Research needs. Finland. 1962. *E.* 84271
Walters. System. 1963. *E.* 84298
Walters. Treatment. 1962. *E.* 84299
Seward (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 60°07′ N. 149°27′ W.) *& region.*
Alaska sportsman. Alaska Hwy. 1963. *E.* 76920
Alaska's health. Breathing machine. 1963. *E.* 76932
US census. Redevelop areas. 1962. *E.* 83825
Seward-Anchorage Highway (Alaska).
Alaska sportsman. Alaska Hwy. 1963. *E.* 76920
Seward Peninsula (Alaska; 65°30′ N. 164° W.).
Frenkel. Nome. 1960. *E.* 78771
Haag. Bering land bridge. 1962. *E.* 79203
Hopkins. Geol Imuruk area. 1963. *E.* 79441
Ray. Eskimo land ownership. 1963. *E.* 82382
Sainsbury. Geol Lost R mine. 1963. *E.* 82632
Shaim (*pop. pl.*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 60°21′ N. 64°10′ E.).
Rovnina. Age oil-gas zone. 1962. *R.* 82550
Rudkevich. Productive stratum. 1962. *R.* 82574
Shaktolik (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 64°40′ N. 162°30′ W.).
Doore. Water system. 1963. *E.* 78335
Waller. Ground water. 1958. *E.* 84295
Shaktoolik (*pop. pl.*, Alaska). *See* Shaktolik.
Shalaurova, Mys (*cape*, Novosibirskiye Ostrova; 73°12′ N. 143°35′ E.).
Leningrad. Aerol observ 1958. 1963. *R.* 80624
Shamanism.
Balázs. Ecstasy. 1963. *G.* 77206
Balikci. Netsilik. 1963. *E.* 77212
Bonnardel. Seal hunters. 1963. *F.* 77600
Bouteiller. Magic cure. 1950. *F.* 77638
Closs. Religion. 1960. *G.* 78037
Diószegi. Drum Sel'kups. 1960. *G.* 78285
Diószegi. Headdress. 1955. *R.* 78282
Diószegi. Samoyed E Sayan. 1963. *G.* 78280
Diószegi. Siberia. 1960. *H.* 78284
Eliade. Birth & rebirth. 1958-59. *F. E.* 78505
Eliade. Ecstasy. 1955. *F.* 78507
Eliade. Recent works. 1961. *E.* 78506
Filippov. Relics. 1961. *R.* 78671
Findeisen. Chukchis. 1959. *G.* 78676
Findeisen. Initiation. 1957. *G.* 78675
Findeisen. Man & animal. 1956. *G.* 78673
Findeisen. Siberian peoples. 1959. *G.* 78679
Gáldi. Verse structure Samoyeds. 1963. *G.* 78829
Hajdú. Classification Samoyed. 1963. *G.* 79221
Krivoshein. Fish in ice. 1963. *R.* 80347
Lipska͡ia-Val'rond. Ethnog Golds. 1925. *R.* 80722
Lopatin. Cult of dead Amur. 1960. *E.* 80802
Lot-Falck. Animation drum. 1961. *F.* 80816
Lot-Falck. Mammoth. 1963. *F.* 80818
Lot-Falck. Master-spirits Sib. 1953. *F.* 80819
Lot-Falck. Moon. 1962. *F.* 80817
Lot-Falck. Tungus drum. 1961. *F.* 80815
Manker. Noaidde art. 1963. *E.* 81044
Manker. *Seite*-cult drums Lapps. 1963. *G.* 81046
Menovshchikov. Asiatic Eskimos. 1963. *G.* 81195
Michael. Siberian shamanism. 1963. *E.* 81233
Nahodil. Vestiges totemism. 1958. *G.* 81497
Narr. Bear ceremonial. 1959. *G.* 81508
Olson. Tlingit sorcery. 1961. *E.* 81829
Popov. Shaman call Nganasans. 1963. *G.* 82192
Ray. Eskimo raincoat. 1959. *E.* 82383
Rosing. Angekok. 1961. *D.* 82528
Rosing. Christianity. 1962. *D.* 82530
Stiglmayr. Shamanism religion? 1963. *G.* 83289
Valnshtein. Ethnog Khakass. 1963. *R.* 83933
Vasilevich. Origin songs Evenki. 1960. *G.* 84003
Vasilevich. Powers. 1963. *G.* 83998
Vasilevich. Songs Evenki. 1963. *G.* 84000
Vaudrin. Amigook. 1963. *E.* 84032
Zelenin. Idol cult Siberia. 1952. *F.* 84602
Shanks, Royal E., 1912-1962.
Arctic. Notes. 1963. *E.* 77082
Shantarskiye Ostrova (*islands*, Sea of Okhotsk region; 55° N. 137°36′ E.).
Nechaev. Enchanted cliff. 1961. *R.* 81540
Sharks & shark fisheries.
Denmark. Greenland statistics. 1963. *Es D E.* 78229
Hansen. Greenland waters. 1963. *D.* 79266
Hansen. Tagging. 1963. *E.* 79267
Royce. White shark Alaska. 1963. *E.* 82555
Shanthaveerappa. Nerves. 1963. *E.* 82844
Williamson. Porpoise in shark. 1963. *E.* 84422

Shar-Yu (*river & basin*, Komi ASSR; 66°13′ N. 58°18′ E.).
Dibner. Spore-pollen. 1963. *R.* **78256**
Shcherbakov, Dmitrii Ivanovich, 1893-
Mafsepuro. Science scout. 1961. *R.* **81141**
Murzaev. Shcherbakov. 1963. *R.* **81463**
Shchora (steamboat).
Zaglubotskiĭ. Screens. 1961. *R.* **84528**
Shchuch'ya (*river & basin*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 66°48′ N. 68°22′ E.).
Panteleev. Birds. 1960. *R.* **81926**
Volkov. Devonian. 1960. *R.* **84186**
Shchugor (*river & basin*, Komi ASSR; 64°15′ N. 57°35′ E.).
Chermnykh. Ice transport. 1963. *R.* **77955**
Vîtkina. Snow cover. 1963. *R.* **84102**
Sheenjek (*river & basin*, Alaska; 66°45′ N. 144° 35′ W.).
Murie. Two far N. 1962. *E.* **81454**
Sheep & sheep farming.
Hvinden. C137 Sr90 Norw. 1961. *E.* **79494**
Jones. Dall sheep. 1963. *E.* **79785**
McCracken. Sentinel peaks. 1945. *E.* **80912**
Murie. Naturalist Alaska. 1961. *E.* **81453**
Sheldon, Don.
Elliott. Climbing McKinley. 1963. *E.* **78521**
Shelekhov, Grigorii Ivanovich, 1747-1795.
Shelekhov. Voyage 1783-87. 1793. *R.* **82887**
Tikhmenev. Russ-Am Co. 1861-63. *R. E.* **83533**
Shelter.
Arctic Inst. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **77084**
Glascock. Ground soldier cold. 1961. *E.* **78984A**
Joy. Med problems. 1963. *E.* **79800**
Pugh. Solar rad tents. 1962. *E.* **82291**
Sevast'ianov. Tree-hollow. 1962. *R.* **82824**
Shemya Island (Aleutian Islands; 52°43′ N. 174°09′ E.).
Aviation week. Disabled lights. 1962. *E.* **77157**
Contractors. Dock. 1963. *E.* **78067**
Sherritt Gordon Mines Ltd.
Killin. 1962 copper indus. 1963. *E.* **80017**
Shipping. *See also* Transportation, River.
Amusin. River boats. 1962. *R.* **76990**
Arctic Inst. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **77084**
Basevich. Far E seas guide. 1962. *R.* **77280**
Belfak. Sea-river. 1963. *R.* **77348**
Canada. 1962 govt activities. 1963. *E.* **77823**
Can weekly bull. News notes. 1963. *E.* **77874**
Erskine. White water. 1960. *E.* **78552**
Gel'fand. 1961 season Yenisey. 1963. *R.* **78892**
Granik. Magadan. 1960. *R.* **79095**
Granik. Transport Magadan. 1961. *R.* **79094**
Herron. Johnny O'Brien. 1962. *E.* **79363**
Kovalev. Type vessel sea-river. 1963. *R.* **80282**
Little. Report to Alaska. 1961-62. *E.* **80736**
Lopyrev. Mechanization repair. 1962. *R.* **80805**
Morskoĭ flot. Ice route. 1963. *R.* **81386**
Pozdnev. Yenisey run. 1963. *R.* **82242**
Stead. Can Coast Guard. 1963. *E.* **83245**
Tarucheva. Cooperation medical. 1962. *R.* **83452**
US. Admission vessels. 1962. *E.* **83803**
US. Alaska through routes. 1962. *E.* **83805**
US. Domestic offshore. 1962. *E.* **83819**
US. *Edisto Atko* op. 1961-63. *E.* **83856**
US. 1956-1961. Int ice patrol. 1957-1963. *E.* **83790**
US. Rates Alaska freight. 1962. *E.* **83811**
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* **83766**
US. Vessel *City of New Orleans*. 1963. *E.* **83804**
US. Congress. Alaska hearings. 1961. *E.* **83792**
W. Forende Dampskibs-Selskab. 1961. *S.* **84266**
Ships. *See also* Boats; Canoes; Icebreakers; Kayaks; Submarines; Weather ships; *also* under name of vessel.
Gotskiĭ. Ice navigation. 1961. *R.* **79078**
INPFC. Statistical yrbk. 1952-63. *E.* **79598**
Olsen. Greenland ice. 1961. *D. Es.* **81816**
Tomilin. Cetacean adaptations. 1962. *R.* **83621**
US. Oceanog. 1961-63. *E.* **83850**
Zevina. Fouling White Sea. 1963. *R.* **84617**
Ships—Icing.
Remoy. Over-icing arctic. 1962. *E.* **82418**
Ships, American.
Bradner. End *Nenana*. 1963. *E.* **77655**
Marine engineering. *Malaspina*. 1963. *E.* **81083**
Pacific fisherman. Halibut. 1963. *E.* **81889**
US. Coast Guard cutters. 1959. 1961. *E.* **83797**
US. Fisheries legislation. 1963. *E.* **83808**
US. Schedules. 1961-62. *E.* **83845**
Ships, British.
Gray. Peterhead Greenland Sea. 1942. *E.* **79104**
Ships, Canadian.
Can shipping. *Narwhal*. 1963. *E.* **77869**
Can weekly bull. News notes. 1963. *E.* **77874**
Pacific fisherman. Halibut. 1963. *E.* **81889**
Ships, Danish.
Arctic. Notes. 1963. *E.* **77082**
Northern miner. Ocean transports. 1963. *E.* **81700**
Olsen. Greenland. 1961. *D.* **81825**
W. Forende Dampskibs-Selskab. 1961. *S.* **84266**
Ships, Norwegian.
Atuagagdliutit. Arrest. 1962. *D. Es.* **77144**
Filice. Biog *Gjøa*. 1962. *E.* **78664**
Ships, Russian.
Amusin. River boats. 1962. *R.* **76990**
Basevich. Far E seas guide. 1962. *R.* **77280**
Belfak. Sea-river transport. 1963. *R.* **77348**
Bun'kov. *Teodor Nette*. 1961. *R.* **77760**
Denisov. Oceanog patrol. 1962. *R.* **78225**
Khrabrov. Stern tube attachment. 1963. *R.* **80001**
Koposov. *Iuriĭ Gagarin*. 1961. *R.* **80210**
Kovalev. Sea-river transport. 1963. *R.* **80282**
Nosov. On fire. 1961. *R.* **81713**
Osmolovskiĭ. Ice reinforcement. 1961. *R.* **81860**
Rybnoe. 1962 fisheries. 1963. *R.* **82609**
Skvortsova. Transport pulp. 1963. *R.* **83069**
Williamson. Soviet fishing. 1963. *E.* **84424**
Zaglubotskiĭ. Screens. 1961. *R.* **84528**
Shipwrecks.
Bun'kov. *Teodor Nette*. 1961. *R.* **77760**
Jacobi. Longboat *Signe*. 1963. *D.* **79727**
MacBride. Yukon. 1963. *E.* **80898**
Olsen. Greenland ice. 1961. *D. Es.* **81816**
Underbjerg. Hunting trip. 1961. *D. Es.* **83753**
Shishmaref (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 66°09′ N. 166°08′ W.).
Keithahn. Eskimo adventure. 1963. *E.* **79952**
Shiveluch, Vulkan (*volcano*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 56°39′ N. 161°18′ E.).
Borisov. Fumaroles. 1962. *R.* **77613**
White. Emanations. 1963. *E.* **84384**
Shmalev, Timofei Ivanovich, 1736-1789.
Kosven. Historian Far E. 1963. *R.* **80274**
Shmidt, Otto Iul'evich, 1891-1956.
Laktionov. Shmidt. 1962. *R.* **80495**
Shmidta, Mys (*cape*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 68°55′ N. 179°27′ W.).
Gordienko. True tales. 1963. *R.* **79056**
Kaminer. Solar particles. 1960. *R.* **79850**
Leningrad. Aerol observ 1958. 1963. *R.* **80624**
Skripin. Cosmic ray. 1963. *R.* **83065**
Vas'kovskiĭ. Bldg walls. 1962. *R.* **84014**
Zvereva. Atmos transparency. 1961. *R.* **84730**
Shokal'skiĭ Iuliĭ Mikhailovich, 1856-1940.
Geog ob-vo. Shokal'skiĭ. 1957. *R.* **78902**
Shokal'skogo, Lednik (*glacier*, Novaya Zemlya; 76°10′ N. 62°33′ E.).
Chizhov. Mass balance. 1963. *R.* **77986**
Chizhov. Runoff. 1963. *R.* **77987**
Kolomyts. Moraines. 1963. *R.* **80167**
Shombozero (*lake*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov — Sev. Kareliya; 65°17′ N. 32°21′ E.) *& region*.
Robonen. Stratig Proterozoic. 1960. *R.* **82468**
Shoran (short range navigation).
Lilly. 1960-62 Geod op. 1963. *E.* **80702**
Shore lines. *See also* Coasts.
Barnett. Deglaciation. 1963. *E.* **77264**
Blackadar. Fury Hecla Foxe B. 1958, 1963. *E.* **77501**
Blake. NE Mackenzie. 1963. *E.* **77510**

Shore lines—Continued
Carson. Oriented lakes. 1963. *E.* **77889**
Grosval'd. Fr Joseph. 1963. *R.* **79150**
Harrison. Tilt. 1963. *E.* **79289**
Ives. E Can. 1963. *E.* **79715**
Lundqvist. Deglaciation Sw. 1961. *S.* **80863**
Mackay. Mackenzie Delta area. 1963. *E.* **80942**
Marthinussen. C14 dates N Norw. 1962. *E.* **81124**
Olsson. C14 Spitsbergen. 1961. *E.* **81830**
Powers. Aleutians. 1961. *E.* **82241**
Schalk. Profiles Barrow. 1963. *E.* **82698**
Zenkovich. Marine coast develop. 1962. *R.* **84613**
Shrimp fisheries.
Alaska. Commercial catch. 1962. *E.* **76864**
Fishboat. 1963. *E.* **78689**
Ivanov. Gulf Alaska. 1963. *R.* **79676**
Pacific fisherman. Yearbook. 1963. *E.* **81892**
US. Transport hearings. 1961. *E.* **83792**
Shternberg, Lev Iakovlevich, 1861-1927.
Okladnikov. Significance. 1963. *R.* **81802**
Shukhtungort (*pop. pl.*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 62°22′ N. 64°03′ E.).
Safonov. Prospects gas. 1963. *R.* **82624**
Shuyeretskoye (*pop. pl.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov — Sev. Kareliya; 64°43′ N. 34°45′ E.).
Ushakov. 1809 British attack. 1959. *R.* **83886**
Sibiriakov (icebreaker).
Belov. Defense Dikson 1942. 1963. *R.* **77376**
Signals & signaling. *See also* Communications.
Feoktistov. Mine transport. 1963. *R.* **78652**
Signe (vessel).
Jacobi. Wreck. 1963. *D.* **79727**
Silver.
Aho. Silver Yukon. 1963. *E.* **76776**
Boyle. Keno Hill — Galena Hill. 1963. *E.* **77651**
Cobb. Lode Alaska. 1962. *E.* **78039**
Patterson. Silver. 1963. *E.* **81952**
Patterson. Silver Canada. 1963. *E.* **81953**
United Keno Hill Mines report. 1962. *E.* **83762**
Silyap (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 66°23′ N. 149° 32′ E.).
Burlak. Petrog coal. 1938. *R.* **77763**
Samylina. Paleobot Mesozoic. 1963. *R.* **82654**
Zimin. Geol. 1938. *R.* **84667**
Simony, Christian, 1881-1961.
Oldendow. Factor Simony. 1961. *D.* **81809**
Simpson, *Sir* George, 1787-1860.
Chalmers. Family affair. 1960. *E.* **77908**
Chalmers. Fur trade governor. 1960. *E.* **77909**
Simpson, Thomas, 1808-1840.
Chalmers. Family affair. 1960. *E.* **77908**
Sir John Franklin School.
Sullivan. Education. 1960. *E.* **83346**
Site 2 (*U.S. Army polar station*, Greenland-Inland ice; 78°N. 55° W.). *See also* Fist Clench.
Abele. Compressive strength. 1963. *E.* **76731**
Abele. Trafficability snow trenches. 1963. *E.* **76732**
Bader. Densification snow. 1963. *E.* **77179**
Costes. Compression snow. 1963. *E.* **78086**
Waterhouse. Permeability snow. 1963. *E.* **84323**
Waterhouse. Undersnow cavities. 1963. *E.* **84324**
Wuori. Snow roads runways. 1963. *E.* **84492**
Yen. Air flow snow pack. 1963. *E.* **84505**
Sitka (*pop. pl.*, SE Alaska; 57°03′ N. 135°20′ W.).
Alaska. Dept of Labor news. 1963. *E.* **76876**
Gates. Sitka. 1960. *E.* **78874**
McCracken. Hunters sea otters. 1957. *E.* **80910**
Shirgaokar. Nuclear explosion. 1962. *E.* **82928**
Teben'kov. Atlas. 1852. *R.* **83467**
Teichmann. Alaska 1868. 1925, 1963. *E.* **83476**
Tikhmenev. Russ-Am Co. 1861-63. *R. E.* **83533**
US census. Redevelop. 1962-63. *E.* **83825**
Wilson. SC hydromag waves. 1962. *E.* **84438**
Wilson. Waves nuclear test. 1963. *E.* **84436**
Sivertz, B. G., 1905- .
North. Introducing. 1963. *E.* **81697**
Skaergaards Halvø (*peninsula*, East Greenland; 68° 09′ N. 31°45′ W.).
Vincent. Ulvöspinel. 1960. *E.* **84120**
Skagway (*pop. pl.*, Southeast Alaska; 59°27′ N. 135°19′ W.).
David. Railroad. 1963. *E.* **78158**
Itjen. Tour streetcar. 1962. *E.* **79641**
O'Connor. High jinks Klondike. 1954. *E.* **81766**
Skalon, Vasilii Nikolaevich, 1903- .
Elkin. Skalon. 1963. *R.* **78517**
Skate (atomic submarine.)
Kol'man. Sub. 1963. **80157**
Skellefte (*river & basin*, Scandinavia & Finland; 64°42′ N. 21°06′ E.).
Edelman. Structural studies. 1963. *E.* **78451**
Skis & skiing.
Itkonen. Origin. 1928. *S.* **79645**
Manker. People. 1963. *E.* **81045**
Philipson. Kungsleden. 1961. *S.* **82067**
Sims. Wintertime fun. 1963. *E.* **83027**
Sommerschield. Inventions. 1963. *S.* **83178**
Vaage. Glued skis. 1962. *N.* **83928**
Skjomen (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 68°15′ N. 17°28′ E.).
Dahl. Ice culmination. 1963. *E.* **78126**
Skytteanska Samfundet (Skytte Society).
Wijnbladh. Skytteanska Samfundet. 1961. *S.* **84400**
Slave (*river & basin*, Mackenzie District; 61°15′ N. 113°40′ W.).
Archibald. Ice recon. 1962. *E.* **77080**
Gerster. Buffalo hunt. 1961. *I.* **78938**
Sleds.
Gurvich. Allaykha Lamuts. 1963. *R.* **79179**
Høyrup. Sledge trip. 1961. *D.* **79405**
Manker. People. 1963. *E.* **81045**
Mellor. Oversnow transport. 1963. *E.* **81177**
Redhead. Stage run Valdez. 1963. *E.* **82400**
Sonnenfeld. Barrow Eskimo. 1957. *E.* **83182**
Vorren. Lapp sleighs. 1962. *N.* **84226**
Vorren. Sleigh. 1962. *N.* **84223**
Wilson. Body weight men. 1960. *E.* **84441**
Smith, Donald Alexander (Lord Strathcona), 1820-1914.
Newman. Businessmen. 1959. *E.* **81595**
Smith, Peter, 1938-1961.
Stephenson. Smith. 1962. *E.* **83279**
Smith, Cape (Northern Quebec; 60°44′ N. 78°30′ W.).
Beall. K-Ar & Rb-Sr dating. 1963. *E.* **77315**
Smith Sound-Robeson Channel (*regional section no. 21 on index map*; 78°30′ — 82°03′ N. 60° — 75° W.; includes Smith Sound, Kane Basin, Kennedy Channel, Hall Basin, and Robeson Channel).
AINA. Arctic Basin Symposium. 1963. *E.* **77086**
Brown. Elasticity sea ice. 1963. *E.* **77702**
Canada. Aerial ice observ '62. 1963. *E.* **77848**
Grainger. *Calanus* indicators. 1963. *E.* **79087**
Langleben. Sea ice. 1963. *E.* **80515**
Nutt. Ice Island WH-5. 1963. *E.* **81746A**
Stoutenberg. Kane. 1963. *E.* **83298**
Snag (*pop. pl.*, Yukon Territory; 62°24′ N. 140° 28′ W.).
Thomas. Record low temp. 1963. *E.* **83514**
Snake (*river & basin*, Yukon Territory; 65°58′ N. 134°40′ W.).
Christie. 1962 mining. 1963. *E.* **78006**
Christie. Yukon treasure. 1963. *E.* **78007**
Dahlstrom. Iron. 1963. *E.* **78129**
Snare (*river & basin*, Mackenzie District; 63°15′ N. 116°08′ W.).
Brown. Yukon mines. 1963. *E.* **77697**
Snettisham (*pop. pl.*, Southeast Alaska; 57°59′ N. 133°47′ W.).
US. Hydroelectric resources. 1961. *E.* **83816**
US. Power project. 1961. *E.* **83784**
US. Snettisham project. 1962. *E.* **83817**
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* **83766**

Snow.
Akad nauk. Geog snow cover. 1961. *E.* **76798**
Alpat'ev. Evaporation cover. 1963. *R.* **76976**
Annersten. Schefferville. 1963. *E.* **77051**
Avgevich. Air photo snow cover. 1961. *R.* **77156A**
Barnett. Depth Schefferville. 1963. *E.* **77265**
Bergerud. Winter census caribou. 1963. *E.* **77421**
Boyd. Depths loads. 1961. *E.* **77643**
Canada. Que & Labrador. 1953. *E.* **77853**
Chernigovskiĭ. Radiation ice. 1963. *R.* **77960**
Chizhov. Mass balance glacier. 1963. *R.* **77986**
Crescent. Snow construction. 1961. *E.* **78102**
Davydov. Activity reindeer. 1963. *R.* **78180**
Finland. 1952-62 precip. 1963. *Fi. E.* **78680**
Formozov. Ecol mammals birds. 1961. *R.* **78735**
Formozov. Snow cover ecology. 1963. *E.* **78736**
Gerdel. Wind tunnel. 1961. *E.* **78921**
Hattersley-Smith. Tanquary Fiord. 1963. *E.* **79311**
Johnels. Snow cover small mammals. 1963. *S.* **79768**
Kingery. Ice snow. 1963. *E.* **80030**
Klûkin. Avalanches. 1962. *R.* **80111**
Klûkin. Avalanches NE. 1962. *R.* **80112**
Klûkin. Improving climate. 1963. *R.* **80110**
Klûkin. Kolyma IGY. 1961. *R.* **80109**
Konstantinova. Permafrost dynamics. 1961. *R.* **80205**
Koponen. Cold *Corydalis*. 1962. *E.* **80209**
Kotlûkov. Conferences. 1962. *R.* **80279**
Langway. Extra-terrestrial dust. 1963. *E.* **80516**
Leningrad. 1958/59 N Pole 6-7. 1963. *R.* **80625**
Longley. Winds visibility Resolute. 1958. *E.* **80794**
Losev. Avalanche regime. 1963. *R.* **80810**
Lowe. Weathermen early Can. 1963. *E.* **80828**
McGill Univ. 1958-59 research. 1960. *E.* **80932**
Palmer. Blanket. 1961. *E.* **81902**
Rakita. Amount & drift. 1963. *R.* **82338**
Rikhter. Plant life. 1963. *R.* **82449**
Sabinin. Ice increment. 1963. *R.* **82617**
Sandberg. Flowers heath valley. 1963. *S.* **82655**
Shaw. Ice survey Knob L. 1963. *E.* **82869**
Shipilov. Relief ice fields. 1963. *R.* **82926**
Shriftman. Snow storms. 1957. *R.* **82956**
Thomas. Radiation. 1963. *E.* **83507**
Tout. 8 yrs observ Knob L. 1963. *E.* **83638**
Tushinskiĭ. Firn avalanches. 1963. *R.* **83723**
USSR. Atlas of agriculture. 1960. *R.* **83755**
US. Climatol summary 1961-1964. *E.* **83867**
US. Forecast guide. 1962. *E.* **83857**
US. Snow Alaska. 1963. *E.* **83858**
Vûtkina. Snow cover Shchugor. 1963. *R.* **84102**

Snow—Avalanches.
Losev. Regime in mts USSR. 1963. *R.* **80810**
Pringle. Chilkoot. 1962. *E.* **82271**
Sukhodrovskiĭ. Gravitation process. 1963. *R.* **83336**

Snow—Bibliography.
Akad nauk. 1960-62 Russ work. 1963. *R.* **76817**
US. CRREL bibliog. 1959-65. *E.* **83849**

Snow—Classification.
Êventov. Snow-clearing equip. 1954. *R.* **78569**

Snow—Density.
Anderson. Diagenesis. 1963. *E.* **77007**
Bader. Densification. 1963. *E.* **77179**
Boyd. Depths loads Can. 1961. *E.* **77643**
Costes. Compression tests. 1963. *E.* **78086**
Costes. Densification ice cap. 1963. *E.* **78087**
Harrison. Schefferville. 1963. *E.* **79288**
Mel'nikova. NE USSR. 1962. *R.* **81186**
Osokin. Change mts. 1962. *R.* **81864**
Waterhouse. Permeability. 1963. *E.* **84323**
Yen. Air flow snow pack. 1963. *E.* **84505**

Snow—Formation & growth.
Eadie. Ice pellet velocity. 1963. *E.* **78440**

Snow—Instruments.
Abele. Compressive strength. 1963. *E.* **76731**

Snow—Measurement.
Boyd. Depths loads Can. 1961. *E.* **77643**
Can. Ice thickness. 1963. *E.* **77852**
Harrison. Schefferville. 1963. *E.* **79288**
Khodakov. Mts. 1963. *R.* **79996**
Leningrad. 1955/56 N Pole 4&5. 1961. *R.* **80630**
Mel'nikova. NE USSR. 1962. *R.* **81186**
Nielsen. Glaciol recon Columbia. 1963. *E.* **81619**
Peterson. Bedstead II. 1963. *E.* **82035**
Tamura. New recording gage. 1961. *E.* **83427**
US. Snow Alaska. 1963. *E.* **83858**

Snow—Melting of snow.
Alûshinskaîa. Spring runoff. 1962. *R.* **76966**
Ambach. Energy exchange. 1963. *G.* **76984**
Doronin. Change albedo. 1963. *R.* **78350**
Klûkin. Improving climate. 1963. *R.* **80110**
Leningrad. 1955/56 N Pole 4&5. 1961. *R.* **80630**
Sisko. Discharge Gedenshtrom. 1963. *R.* **83041**

Snow—Physical & mechanical properties.
Abele. Compressive strength. 1963. *E.* **76731**
Anderson. Diagenesis. 1963. *E.* **77007**
Bader. Densification. 1963. *E.* **77179**
Costes. Compression tests. 1963. *E.* **78086**
Costes. Densification ice cap. 1963. *E.* **78087**
Êventov. Snow-clearing equip. 1954. *R.* **78569**
Leningrad. 1955/56 N Pole 4&5. 1961. *R.* **80630**
Mellor. Engineering. 1963. *E.* **81178**
Mellor. Oversnow transport. 1963. *E.* **81177**
Sokolov. Dielec strength air. 1963. *R.* **83153**
Waterhouse. Distortions cavities. 1963. *E.* **84324**
Waterhouse. Movement. 1963. *E.* **84322**
Waterhouse. Permeability. 1963. *E.* **84323**
Wuori. Stabilization. 1963. *E.* **84493**
Wuori. Stabilization for roads. 1963. *E.* **84492**
Wuori. Supporting capacity. 1962. *E.* **84494**

Snow—Temperature.
Leningrad. 1955/56 N Pole 4&5. 1961. *R.* **80630**
Mellor. Engineering properties. 1963. *E.* **81178**
T̂Sykin. Firn zones glaciers. 1962. *R.* **83693**
Waterhouse. Permeability. 1963. *E.* **84323**
Yen. Conductivity ventilated. 1963. *E.* **84504**

Snow—Terminology.
Formozov. Snow cover ecology. 1963. *E.* **78736**

Snow—Use in construction.
Abele. Compressive strength. 1963. *E.* **76731**
Costes. Densification ice cap. 1963. *E.* **78087**
Hamilton. Century. 1963. *E.* **79238**
US Army. Construction. 1962. *E.* **83830**
Van de Velde. Snow uses. 1962. *E.* **83953**
Wager. Camp Century. 1962. *E.* **84272**
Waterhouse. Camp Century. 1963. *E.* **84322**
Waterhouse. Distortions cavities. 1963. *E.* **84324**
Wuori. Roads runways. 1963. *E.* **84492**
Wuori. Stabilization. 1963. *E.* **84493**

Snow airfields.
Mellor. Oversnow flying. 1963. *E.* **81177A**
Moser. Compaction techniques. 1963. *E.* **81391**
Wuori. Stabilization for runways. 1963. *E.* **84492**
Wuori. Supporting capacity. 1962. *E.* **84494**

Snow compaction.
Mellor. Engineering properties. 1963. *E.* **81178**
Moser. Techniques. 1963. *E.* **81391**
Wuori. Processed runways. 1962. *E.* **84494**
Wuori. Roads runways. 1963. *E.* **84492**
Wuori. Stabilization. 1963. *E.* **84493**

Snow fences, shelter belts, etc.
Al'brekht. Road design. 1963. *R.* **76934**
Norin. Forest & acclim. 1962. *R.* **81690**
Palmer. Snow blanket. 1961. *E.* **81902**

Snow removal.
Êventov. Snow-clearing equipment. 1954. *R.* **78569**
Gerdel. Snow wind tunnel. 1961. *E.* **78921**
Henderson. Snow-tunnel. 1963. *E.* **79344**
Klûkin. Improving climate. 1963. *R.* **80110**

Snow roads.
Abele. Trafficability. 1963. *E.* **76732**
Mamen. 1962 mining practices. 1963. *E.* **81040**
US Army. Op King Dog. 1958. *E.* **83772**

Snow roads—Continued
Wuori. Stabilization for roads. 1963. *E.* **84492**
Wuori. Supporting capacity. 1962. *E.* **84494**
Snowbird Lake (Mackenzie District; 60°41′ N. 103° W.).
Taylor. Map-area. 1963. *E.* **83458**
Snowdrift (*pop. pl.*, Mackenzie District; 62°23′ N. 110°47′ W.).
Oswalt. Partially acculturated. 1963. *E.* **81875**
VanStone. Chipewyan. 1963. *E.* **83971**
VanStone. Econ frontier. 1961. *E.* **83968**
VanStone. Indian trapping. 1963. *E.* **83966**
Snowhouses.
deBow. Igloo. 1950. *E.* **78197**
Wager. Camp Century. 1962. *E.* **84272**
Yen. Air flow snow pack. 1963. *E.* **84505**
Snowmobiles. *See also* Tractors & tractor trains.
Mellor. Oversnow transport. 1963. *E.* **81177**
Nicol. Sub-arctic. 1949. *E.* **81609**
Sobach'ye, Ozero (*lake*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 69°03′ N. 91°30′ E.).
Gordeeva. Zooplankton. 1962. *R.* **79055A**
Vershinin. Bottom fauna. 1963. *R.* **84085**
Sobo-Khaya (*pop. pl.*, Yakut ASSR; 64°18′ N. 126°26′ E.) *& region.*
Gorshenin. Gas. 1961. *R.* **79070**
Sobopol (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 67°07′ N. 126°15′ E.).
Shvedov. *Gondwanidium.* 1960. *R.* **82987**
Social conditions. *See also* Acculturation; Alcohol . . .; Child health & welfare; Crime; Housing; Police; Population; Prisons; Public welfare; *also* names of northern peoples.
AINA. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **77084**
Social conditions—Alaska.
Agranat. Pop Am N. 1963. *R.* **76770**
Alaska. Human rights rept. 1963. *E.* **76910**
Alaska. Law police dept. 1962. *E.* **76880**
Alaska. Manpower. 1963. *E.* **76875**
Alaska. Public safety report. 1962. *E.* **76885**
Alaska. State jail manual. 1962. *E.* **76870**
Berreman. Drinking Aleuts. 1956. *E.* **77433**
Bibb. Rehab jail. 1963. *E.* **77466**
Chance. Culture change Eskimos. 1963. *E.* **77915**
Chance. Integration Eskimo. 1963. *E.* **77916**
Conf Athabascan Chiefs. 1962. *E.* **78061**
Hinckley. Sheldon Jackson. 1963. *E.* **79385**
Keithahn. Eskimo adventure. 1963. *E.* **79952**
O'Connor. High jinks Klondike. 1954. *E.* **81766**
Oswalt. Napaskiak. 1963. *E.* **81874**
Oswalt. Partially acculturated. 1963. *E.* **81875**
Ray. High school dropouts. 1962. *E.* **82380**
Rodahl. Last of few. 1963. *E.* **82471**
Rogers. Consequences statehood. 1962. *E.* **82485**
Shinen. Marriage St Lawrence I. 1963. *E.* **82923**
Sonnenfeld. Changes Eskimo. 1957. *E.* **83182**
Stanley. Changes Tlingit. 1958. *E.* **83232**
US. Anchorage redevelop. 1962. *E.* **83824**
US. Native. 1962. *E.* **83859**
VanStone. Pt Hope. 1962. *E.* **83970**
Social conditions—Canada.
Abrahamson. Tuktoyaktuk econ. 1963. *E.* **76735**
Agranat. Pop resources. 1963. *R.* **76770**
Arima. Umiak built 1960. 1963. *E.* **77091**
Balikci. Community patterning. 1963. *E.* **77209**
Balikci. Kutchin social change. 1963. *E.* **77213**
Balikci. Vunta Kutchin. 1963. *E.* **77210**
Bone. Can & Siberian N. 1962. *E.* **77598**
Brack. Keewatin. 1963. *E.* **77654**
Brochu. Problems Eskimo. 1962. *F.* **77685**
Canada. Indian news. 1954. *E.* **77826**
Canada. 1962 govt activities. 1963. *E.* **77823**
Chance. Integration Cree. 1963. *E.* **77916**
Clairmont. Deviance aborigines. 1963. *E.* **78025**
Crisp. Casual Kogmoliks. 1963. *E.* **78106**
Davidson. Service Indians. 1962. *E.* **78161**
Dunstan. Indians. 1963. *E.* **78422**
Flucke. Whither Eskimo? 1963. *E.* **78716**
Fried. Settlement types. 1963. *E.* **78782**
Fried. White-dominant settlements. 1963. *E.* **78783**
Graburn. Lake Harbour. 1963. *E.* **79084**
Hough. Women's Institutes. 1963. *E.* **79454**
Hughes. Community change. 1963. *E.* **79462**
INCO. Awakening. 1962. *E.* **79563**
Jenness. Eskimos survive? 1962. *E.* **79745**
Lotz. Govt research. 1963. *E.* **80822**
McArthur. Eskimos. 1962. *E.* **80896**
Michéa. Chitra-Gottineke. 1963. *F.* **81234**
Nicol. Sub-arctic. 1949. *E.* **81609**
NWT rept. 1962, 1963. *E.* **81706**
O'Connor. High jinks Klondike. 1954. *E.* **81766**
Oswalt. Partially acculturated. 1963. *E.* **81875**
Sivertz. Cultural change. 1963. *E.* **83045**
Sullivan. Down N Inuvik. 1960. *E.* **83345**
Teicher. Adoption Southampton. 1953. *E.* **83475**
Troyer. Thompson Man. 1961. *E.* **83672**
Tulloch. Eskimo Point. 1962. *E.* **83703**
Vallee. Sociol research. 1962. *E.* **83945**
Van Den Steenhoven. Netsilik. 1962. *E.* **83954**
VanStone. Snowdrift Chipewyan. 1963. *E.* **83971**
Webber. Naskapi child. 1963. *E.* **84335**
Willmott. Eskimo Port Harrison. 1961. *E.* **84432**
Social conditions—Greenland.
Bang. Greenland again. 1961. *D.* **77228**
Book on Greenland. 1962. *D.* **77564**
Denmark. Cooperation problems. 1963. *D.* **78232**
Freuchen. Eskimos. 1961. *E.* **78775**
Jacobi. Teacher at Umanak. 1963. *D.* **79726**
Lundsteen. Greenland. 1962. *E.* **82351**
Moe. Royal visit. 1960. *D, E.* **81337**
Petersen. Ownership rights. 1963. *E.* **82031**
Trolle. Criminal law. 1962. *D.* **83671**
Social conditions—Scandinavia & Finland.
Brännström. Laestadius. 1963. *S.* **77656**
Cramér. Attitude to Lapps. 1963. *S.* **78098**
Gardi. In tents with Lapps. 1961. *I.* **78858**
Johansson. Nomadic life. 1963. *S.* **79764**
Nesheim. Trends Lapp culture. 1963. *E.* **81583**
Nickul. Lapps. 1963. *F.* **81607**
Ruong. Opinion Lapps. 1963. *S.* **82583**
Steen. Masi Lapp district. 1963. *N.* **83248**
Talve. Bath & drying house. 1960. *S.* **83420**
Vassal. Lapps Finnmark. 1949. *F.* **84030**
Vorren. Lapp life customs. 1962. *E.* **84225**
Vorren. Lapps Finnmark. 1962. *N.* **84224**
Wahlberg. Bircarls. 1962. *S.* **84274**
Wessel. Pop Sør Varanger. 1928. *N.* **84373**
Social conditions—USSR.
Akad nauk. Leisure workers. 1961. *R.* **76821**
Akad nauk. 1917-1961 Yakutia. 1963. *R.* **76792**
Apenchenko. Gold Kolyma. 1962. *R.* **77070**
Arnol'di. Hygiene acclim. 1962. *R.* **77112**
Bendeberi. Basic rights. 1961. *R.* **77389**
Bliss. Soviet policy NE. 1962. *G.* **77518**
Bocharov. Chukotka. 1961. *R.* **77543**
Bochkovskiĭ. News. 1963. *R.* **77544**
Bone. Can & Siberian N. 1962. *E.* **77598**
Chukotka. 1962. *R.* **78223**
Dicharov. Taiga land. 1962. *R.* **78264**
Dunn. Transformation. 1963. *E.* **78421**
Efimov. Labor stability. 1962. *R.* **78462**
Fedorovskiĭ. Tell Chukotka. 1963. *R.* **78636**
Klesova. Call of N Komsomol. 1956. *R.* **80093**
Komi ASSR. Committees poor. 1958. *R.* **80177**
Kulikov. Chukchi reindeer camps. 1957. *R.* **80405**
Lar'kin. Udegects. 1958. *R.* **80530**
Leont'ev. Under sun of N. 1962. *R.* **80644**
Molchanov. Yakutia. 1963. *R.* **81350**
Mukhin. Workers Lena mines. 1962. *R.* **81424**
Navrot. 1697 Siberian tax. 1956. *R.* **81533**
Novoselov. Illuminated lat. 1962. *R.* **81732**
Oldak. Diff living standards. 1963. *R.* **81805**
Pompeev. Youth in Arctic. 1963. *R.* **82180**
Puzanov. Mentor. 1963. *R.* **82309**
Rytkhéu. Fellow countrymen. 1957. *R.* **82612**
Semushkin. Alitet. 1949. *R.* **82795**
Sergeev. Chukotka. 1963. *R.* **82815**

Shishkin. Stable labor force. 1962. *R.* **82932**
Sizov. Labor mica mines. 1961. *R.* **83046**
Skachko. Current aims N. 1931. *R.* **83052**
Sobolev. Land of legends. 1961. *R.* **83133**
Solodkiĭ. Social control. 1959. *R.* **83163**
Stanovov. Vorkuta. 1961. *R.* **83235**
Sveshnikov. Communal society. 1959. *R.* **83377**
Tupitsyna. Demands. 1962. *R.* **83713**
Vasil'ev. Samoyeds Taymyr. 1963. *R.* **83994**
Vdovin. Present Chukchis. 1963. *R.* **84043**
Zhikharev. NE RSFSR 1917-53. 1961. *R.* **84631**

Societies. *See under* Institutions.

Sodankylä (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°26′ N. 26°34′ E.).
Buch. Atmos precip. 1960. *G.* **77728**
Finland. Geol map. 1941. *Fi. E.* **78678**
Kataja. Mag disturb. 1963. *Fi.* **79920**
Oksman. Aurora ionization. 1963. *E.* **81803**
Stagg. Diurnal mag disturb. 1935. *E.* **83229**
Wasylik. Desmid Finn Lapland. 1961. *G.* **84319**

Søndre Strømfjord (West Greenland; 66°04′ N. 53°18′ W.).
Armstrong. K-Ar dates. 1963. *E.* **77103**
Bianchi. Air base repairs. 1961. *E.* **77463**
Fynbo. Traffic center. 1963. *D.* **78809**
US. Treaties. 1961-1963. *E.* **83863**

Sør Fugløy (*island*, Scandinavia & Finland; 70°06′ N. 18°30′ E.).
Brun. Ornithol. 1963. *E.* **77720**

Sørbreen (*glacier*, Jan Mayen; 71°01′ N. 08°11′ W.).
London Univ. 1959 exped. 1960. *E.* **80790**
Sheard. Glaciol Jan Mayen. 1962. *E.* **82878**

Sørfjorden (*fiord*, Scandinavia & Finland; 67° N. 14° E.) *& region.*
Bugge. Molybdenum. 1963. *N.* **77736**

Sørkapp (*cape*, Svalbard; 76°28′ N. 16°38′ E.).
Klatka. Striated ground. 1961. *F.* **80087**

Sørkapp Land (*region*, Svalbard; 76°45′ N. 16°40′ E.).
Birkenmajer. Dolerite blocks. 1963. *E.* **77473**
Birkenmajer. Hecla Hoek. 1959. *E.* **77476**
Dutkiewicz. Congelifluction lobes. 1961. *E.* **78426**
Kuc. Bryophytes. 1963. *E.* **80378**
Szupryczyński. Types deglaciation. 1963. *P.* **83402**

Sørøy (*island*, Scandinavia & Finland; 70°35′ N. 22°32′ E.).
Ramsay. Fold styles. 1963. *E.* **82340**

Sør-Varanger (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 69°44′ N. 30°08′ E.) *& region.*
Wessel. Pop Sør Varanger. 1928. *N.* **84373**

Soils. *See also* Fertilizers; Frozen ground; Permafrost.
Hammond. Foundations. 1961. *E.* **79246**
Papadakis. Climatic tables. 1961. *E.* **81928**
Petrova. Sporogenesis wheat. 1960. *E.* **82050**
Washburn. Nomenclature sediments. 1963. *E.* **84313**

Soils—Alaska.
Aitken. Ground temp Aniak. 1962. *E.* **76781**
Aitken. Ground temp Galena. 1963. *E.* **76782**
Brockman. Myxobacteria. 1963. *E.* **77686**
Hussey. Thermal relief. 1963. *E.* **79486**
Link. Kenai lowlands. 1963. *E.* **80716**
Prescott. Alaska algae 3-4. 1963. *E.* **82260**
Tedrow. Frost action. 1962. *E.* **83470**
Ugolini. Brooks Range. 1963. *E.* **83744**
Ugolini. Rendzina Brooks Range. 1963. *E.* **83745**
US. Alaska Forest Research. 1955-62. *E.* **83832**
US. Ground temp Ft Yukon. 1962. *E.* **83767**
Waller. Wells Anchorage. 1961. *E.* **84293**

Soils—Canada.
Andrews. Frost-heave data. 1963. *E.* **77029**
Day. Permafrost Mackenzie. 1963. *E.* **78192**
Goodman. Permafrost Thompson. 1963. *E.* **79043**
Hills. Forest ecosystems. 1961. *E.* **79380**
Johnston. Permafrost Thompson. 1963. *E.* **79782**
NRC. Behavior freezing. 1962. *E.* **81519**
Pihlainen. Inuvik site. 1962. *E.* **82087**
Sebastyan. Pavement foundation. 1963. *E.* **82743**
Thorley. Invest. 1963. *E.* **83525**
Williams. Heat water frozen soils. 1963. *E.* **84417**
Yong. Lake Hazen. 1962. *E.* **84508**
Yong. Properties frozen soils. 1962. *E.* **84506**
Yong. Sodium montmorillonite. 1962. *E.* **84509**
Zonn. Can soils. 1961. *R.* **84706**

Soils—Scandinavia & Finland.
Hvinden. C137 Sr90 Norw. 1961. *E.* **79494**
Sandberg. Flowers heath valley. 1963. *S.* **82655**
Semb. VÅgones exper farm. 1956. *N.* **82766**

Soils—USSR.
Abramovich. W Siberian lowland. 1963. *R.* **76744**
Akad nauk. Geog zoning. 1962. *R.* **76830**
Akad nauk. Komi. 1962. *R.* **76812**
Akad nauk. W Siberia. 1963. *R.* **76800**
Barskaia. Catalase plants. 1960. *R.* **77272**
Barskaia. Growth potatoes. 1960. *R.* **77271**
Belfaev. Inta. 1962. *R.* **77343**
Bukhman. Nitrogen forms. N. 1960. *R.* **77740**
Conference microelements. 1961. *R.* **80194**
Conference pedologists. 1962. *R.* **82996**
Cosler. Kamchatka N Am analogs. 1963. *E.* **78085**
Dobrovol'skiĭ. Geochem tundras. 1963. *R.* **78307**
Elovskaia. Yakutia. 1962. *R.* **78525**
Ezrukh. *Azotobacter* Kola. 1962. *R.* **78593**
Filippov. Faddeyevskiy. 1962. *R.* **78669**
Fridland. N Am & USSR. 1963. *R.* **78780**
Gerasimov. Genetic types. 1963. *R.* **78907**
Gorshenin. Soils Siberia. 1963. *R.* **79071**
Grigor'ev. Explor Yakutia. 1963. *R.* **79128**
Iarkov. Forest-meadow. 1961. *R.* **79526**
Ignatenko. Yugorskiy tundra. 1963. *R.* **79544**
Ivanova. Soil-geog regions. 1960. *R.* **79699**
Ivanovskiĭ. Agric Far N. 1963. *R.* **79711**
Kapliuk. Noril'sk. 1962. *R.* **79876**
Karpachevskiĭ. Volcanic soils. 1962. *R.* **79894**
Kats. Swamps. 1960. *R.* **79929**
Kirillov. Flooded Krasnoyarsk. 1962. *R.* **80050**
Kirillov. Zonation. 1959. *R.* **80051**
Komulainen. Photosyn resp. 1960. *R.* **80183**
Korovin. Root penetration. 1960. *R.* **80241**
Korovin. Temp yield plants. 1962. *R.* **80243**
Kovalev. Conference Siberia. 1963. *R.* **80283**
Krelda. Pechora. 1962. *R.* **80331**
Kuzivanova. Top dressing. 1962. *R.* **80453**
Levina. Fall & soil pine. 1962. *R.* **80667**
Lopatin. Phys geog reindeer. 1962. *R.* **80803**
Malboroda. Mo fertilizer. 1961. *R.* **80987**
Makeev. Classification Siberia. 1962. *R.* **81001**
Manakov. Plant cover mineral. 1962. *R.* **81042**
Marchenko. Karelia. 1955. *R.* **81062**
Markov. Industriya state farm. 1955. *R.* **81108**
Mikhailov. Faddeya I. 1963. *R.* **81248**
Mikhailov. Faddeyevskiy. 1963. *R.* **81249**
Minfaev. Plant assoc Khibiny. 1963. *R.* **81294**
Naumov. Slopes Yana-Indigirka. 1963. *R.* **81529**
Novitskaia. Water regimen plants. 1960. *R.* **81728**
Pchelintsev. Structure frozen. 1962. *R.* **81980**
Pereverzev. Boggy Murmansk. 1963. *R.* **82005**
P'iavchenko. Bog formation. 1962. *R.* **82082**
Poltev. Microaggregate ground. 1963. *R.* **82170**
Pozdniakov. Forests Yana. 1961. *R.* **82243**
Rubtsov. Timan. 1962. *R.* **82567**
Shvetsov. Coal accumulation. 1962. *R.* **82993**
Stefin. Larch forest Kamchatka. 1962. *R.* **83255**
Svatkov. Russkaya Gavan. 1963. *R.* **83368**
Sycheva. P-uptake plants. 1960. *R.* **83389**
Sycheva. Plant uptake. 1961. *R.* **83390**
Sycheva. Temp structure roots. 1960. *R.* **83388**
Targul'ian. Chem elements. 1963. *R.* **83449**
Tikhomirov. Biol arctic plants. 1963. *R.* **83538**
Titunov. Freezing. 1962. *R.* **83583**
Titunov. Soil water. 1961. *R.* **83582**
Turnas. Peat soils agric. 1963. *R.* **83720**
Tyrtikov. Temp soils taiga. 1962. *R.* **83732**
USSR. Atlas of agriculture. 1960. *R.* **83755**
Vas'kovskiĭ. NE forest zone. 1960. *R.* **84015**
Verkholantseva. Pine-lichen soils. 1962. *R.* **84077**
Vialov. Stability creep frozen. 1962. *R.* **84100**

Soils—USSR—Continued
Vilenskiĭ. Geog soils. 1961. *R.* **84114**
Yong. Soil freezing. 1962. *E.* **84507**
Zabolotskaya. Fallow. 1962. *R.* **84525**
Zaĭtseva. Metab wheat nutrients. 1962. *R.* **84550**
Zavalishin. Soils European USSR. 1961. *R.* **84586**
Zhukova. Cellulose bacteria. 1962. *R.* **84647**
Zol'nikov. Landscapes Yakutia. 1961. *R.* **84690**
Zol'nikov. Soils & use Vilyuy. 1962. *R.* **84691**
Zonn. Forest Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* **84708**

Solar effects.
Aarons. Nov 1960 flares. 1963. *E.* **76727**
Akasofu. Elec field mag storm. 1958. *E.* **76843**
Akasofu. Main phase mag storms. 1963. *E.* **76839**
Akasofu. Ring current. 1963. *E.* **76842**
Anger. Xray pulsations. 1963. *E.* **77039**
Axford. Cosmic rays geomag. 1963. *E.* **77163**
Bailey. Forward scattering. 1962. *E.* **77188**
Bailey. Occurrence PCA. 1963. *E.* **77189**
Barrington. Cross modulation. 1963. *E.* **77269**
Belomestnykh. Stratosphere. 1960. *R.* **77366**
Berdichevskaya. Sidereal-day var. 1960. *R.* **77407**
Biswas. H He heavy nuclei. 1963. *E.* **77492**
Blokh. Cosmic ray effect. 1959. *R.* **77521**
Blokh. Forbush effects Jl'59. 1961. *R.* **77524**
Blokh. Underground variations. 1959. *R.* **77525**
Bobrov. Mag variations. 1963. *R.* **77538**
Boenkova. Night ionization F2. 1962. *R.* **77551**
Boyd. Conjugacy mag disturb. 1963. *E.* **77644**
Brown. Auroral zone X-ray. 1962. *E.* **77709**
Brown. Day-night ratio. 1963. *E.* **77710**
Brown. Solar protons Jl'59. 1961. *E.* **77712**
Carmichael. Solar particle. 1962. *E.* **77882**
Chadwick. 1949-59 Sporadic *E*. 1962. *E.* **77903**
Chamberlain. Plasma instability. 1963. *E.* **77912**
Chapman. Mag storms. 1961. *E.* **77925**
Chapman. Theory mag storm. 1963. *E.* **77926**
Chirkov. Cosmic rays. 1960. *R.* **77981**
Dorman. Solar-diurnal variation. 1963. *R.* **78341**
Dorman. 27 day variation. 1961. *R.* **78339**
Dzyubenko. Diurnal drift auroras. 1963. *R.* **78438**
Egeland. Solar disturb vlf. 1963. *E.* **78474**
Evlashin. H emission auroras. 1963. *R.* **78577**
Fairfield. Current patterns. 1963. *E.* **78606**
Fatkullin. Fluctuations mag var. 1963. *R.* **78617**
Fedyakina. Anomalous absorption. 1963. *R.* **78621**
Field. Nuclear bursts. 1963. *E.* **78658**
Freldman. Var cosmic rays. 1960. *R.* **78762**
Fukushima. Corpuscular streams. 1963. *E.* **78801**
Gadsden. Polar-cap airglow. 1963. *E.* **78811**
Gillmor. Cosmic noise absorp. 1963. *E.* **78959**
Gorbushina. Anomalous absorp. 1961. *R.* **79054**
Gregory. Particle influx high lat. 1963. *E.* **79117**
Guss. Particle events. 1963. *E.* **79196**
Hakura. Forecast geomag storms. 1963. *E.* **79226**
Hakura. Polar blackout. 1960. *E.* **79224**
Hakura. Polar blackouts. 1958. *E.* **79223**
Hakura. Pre-SC blackout. 1959. *E.* **79225**
Heacock. Pearl micropulsations. 1963. *E.* **79320**
Hofmann. Jl'61 balloon observ. 1963. *E.* **79408**
Holt. Sunrise sunset absorp. 1962. *E.* **79429**
Hultqvist. Neg ion & electron. 1963. *E.* **79471**
Isaev. Auroras. 1952. *R.* **79630**
Iudovich. Mag conjugate pts. 1963. *R.* **79660**
Iudovich. Time ionization. 1963. *R.* **79661**
Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ. Corpuscles. 1963. *R.* **79698**
Jelly. Polar cap absorp. 1962. *E.* **79743**
Kaminer. Cosmic ray. 1960. *R.* **79848**
Kaminer. May 1960 flare. 1961. *R.* **79849**
Kaminer. Precip zones. 1960. *R.* **79850**
Katzman. Intensity cosmic rays. 1962. *E.* **79931**
Khocholava. Anom absorp flares. 1963. *R.* **79995**
Kim. Atmos conductivities. 1963. *E.* **80018**
Kolomeets. Bursts cosmic ray. 1963. *R.* **80165**
Kolomeets. Flare. 1963. *R.* **80163**
Kolomeets. Small flares. 1961. *R.* **80162**
Kuz'min. Cosmic ray components. 1961. *R.* **80456**
Kuz'min. Cosmic-ray variations. 1963. *R.* **80457**
Kuz'min. Cosmic rays. 1960. *R.* **80460**
Kuz'min. Cosmic rays. 1960. *R.* **80461**
Kuz'min. 27 day var cosmic rays. 1960. *R.* **80459**
Little. Properties auroras. 1962. *E.* **80737**
Lockwood. Forbush decreases. 1963. *E.* **80770**
Lokken. Geomag signals. 1962. *E.* **80786**
Maeda. O_2 mesosphere. 1963. *E.* **80974**
Maehlum. Energetic electrons. 1963. *E.* **80979**
Mariani. Ionosphere. 1963. *E.* **81080**
Mishin. Annual mag activity. 1963. *R.* **81314B**
Mishin. Geomag activity. 1962. *R.* **81314**
Mitra. E_3 & solar activity. 1963. *E.* **81319**
Nadubovich. Coast-line auroras. 1963. *R.* **81488**
Nikol'skiĭ. Distrib. 1963. *R.* **81645**
Nikol'skiĭ. Geomagnetism. 1963. *R.* **81647**
Nikol'skiĭ. Magnetic disturb. 1956. *R. E.* **81646**
Obayashi. Geomag storm. 1959. *E.* **81754**
Obayashi. Interplanet mag fields. 1962. *E.* **81757**
Obayashi. Storm & outer atmos. 1958. *E.* **81755**
Ortner. Solar flares HF prop. 1963. *E.* **81851**
Piddington. Ionospheric drift. 1963. *E.* **82085**
Pogorelov. Streams aurora. 1963. *R.* **82137**
Pope. High lat invest chorus. 1963. *E.* **82187**
Potapova. E_3 mid & high lat. 1962. *R.* **82233**
Reid. Polar cap absorp. 1963. *E.* **82407**
Renaud. Tritium variations ice. 1963. *E.* **82420**
Rose. PCA. 1962. *E.* **82522**
Sato. Anom var *F*1 & *E*. 1955. *E.* **82673**
Shapiro. Geom parameters. 1960. *R.* **82850**
Shchepkin. Appearance F_1. 1963. *R.* **82873**
Shibata. Distrib f_oF2. 1958. *E.* **82911**
Shimazaki. Prob spread *F*. 1959. *E.* **82920**
Shimazaki. Structure ionosphere. 1959. *E.* **82921**
Skripin. Solar-diurnal var. 1961. *R.* **83064**
Smith. Occur sporadic *E*. 1962. *E.* **83107**
Spiridonova. Conjugation circ. 1962. *R.* **83222**
Thomas. Ionized layers. 1963. *E.* **83510**
Townsend. Atmos structure. 1958. *E.* **83644**
Troitskaya. Telluric current. 1963. *R.* **83668**
Uyeda. Critical frequency F2. 1949. *J.* **83926**
Valsberg. N_2 emissions auroras. 1962. *R.* **83934**
Van Allen. Lat survey. 1958. *E.* **83949**
Vegard. Auroral research. 1959. *N.* **84046**
Vershinin. Radio-reflection. 1962. *R.* **84083**
Voloshinova. Accuracy test. 1961. *R.* **84197**
Warwick. Delay time. 1963. *E.* **84312**
Webber. Motion cosmic rays. 1963. *E.* **84336**
Wilson. SC hydromag waves. 1962. *E.* **84438**
Winckler. Time variations. rays. 1963. *E.* **84445**
Wright. *F* region cycle. 1962. *E.* **84483**
Yanagihara. Micropulsations. 1963. *E.* **84499**
Zevakina. Distrib ionosph disturb. 1963. *R.* **84616**
Zevakina. Prognosis. 1961. *R.* **84615**
Zhulina. Critical frequencies. 1963. *R.* **84652**
Zhulina. Min frequencies used. 1962. *R.* **84653**

Solar radiation. *See also* Cosmic radiation.
AINA. Arctic Basin Symposium. 1963. *E.* **77086**
Ambach. Energy exchange ice. 1963. *G.* **76984**
Ambach. Extinction coefficient. 1962. *G.* **76983**
Appleton. Int Polar Yr. 1937. *E.* **77074**
Berland. Distrib. 1961. *R.* **77428**
Borichevskiĭ. Tyumen. 1963. *R.* **77607**
Boville. Aleutian anticyclone. 1963. *E.* **77639**
Brace. Electron temp. 1963. *E.* **77653**
Chernigovskiĭ. Observ IGY. 1961. *R.* **77959**
Chernigovskiĭ. Penetration water. 1963. *R.* **77958**
Davies. Albedo Labrador. 1963. *E.* **78164**
Davies. Schefferville. 1963. *E.* **78165**
Davis. Atmos heat budget. 1963. *E.* **78169**
Doronin. Ice melting. 1963. *R.* **78350**
Duggal. July 1961 storm. 1962. *E.* **78404**
Fedorova. Total & effective. 1963. *R.* **78632**
Gavrilova. Radiation. 1963. *R.* **78883**
Hare. Air-photo tone & albedo. 1962. *E.* **79275**
Khlopushin. Actinometric observ. 1963. *R.* **79992**
Klimovich. Penetration sea. 1963. *R.* **80101**
Koptev. Cloudiness. 1962. *R.* **80212**
Koptev. Methods observ. 1962. *R.* **80213**
Larsson. Distrib albedo. 1963. *E.* **80534**

Lassen. Distrib aurorae. 1963. *E.* **80537**
Leningrad. 1958/59 N Pole 6-7. 1963. *R.* **80625**
Lister. Heat balance glacier. 1961. *E.* **80728**
MacDonald. N Am. 1963. *E.* **80919**
Maeda. O_3 mesosphere. 1963. *E.* **80974**
Markin. Fr Joseph L ice cover. 1962. *R.* **81102**
Pivovarova. Balance. 1961. *R.* **82110**
Pomerantz. Anisotropy particles. 1962. *E.* **82179**
Popov. Krasnoyarskiy Kray. 1961. *R.* **82190**
Pugh. Tents. 1962. *E.* **82291**
Quebec. Bul meteoiol. 1962. *F. E.* **82316**
Rikhter. Regime Noril'sk. 1961. *R.* **82448**
Romick. 1957-63 Auroral spectra. 1963. *E.* **82507**
Shesterikov. Ice albedo. 1963. *R.* **82907**
Sokhrina. Sunshine. 1961. *R.* **83145**
Stewart. Eclipse 20 July 1963. 1962. *E.* **83287**
US. Climatol summary 1961-1964. *E.* **83867**
Vegard. 1957-60 auroral invest. 1961. *E.* **84045**
Vowinckel. Long wave & total. 1963. *E.* **84243**
Williams. Dust breakup. 1963. *E.* **84411**
Wyller. Radiation. 1963. *N.* **84497**

Soldatna (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 60°30′ N. 151°10′ W.) & *region.*
Alaska. Dept of Labor news. 1963. *E.* **76876**

Solifluction phenomena.
Belorusova. Altiplanation terraces. 1963. *R.* **77370**
Dutkiewicz. Congelifluction lobes. 1961. *E.* **78426**
Gravis. Structure. 1963. *R.* **79102**
Hussey. Photointerpretation. 1962. *E.* **79487**
Hussey. Thermal relief Alaska. 1963. *E.* **79486**
Jahn. Periglacial Spitsbergen. 1961. *E, P.* **79731**
Khomichevskaĭa. Processes Yessey. 1961. *R.* **79998**
McGill Univ. 1958-59 research. 1960. *E.* **80932**
Mackay. Mackenzie Delta area. 1963. *E.* **80942**
Matveev. Stone streams Ural. 1963. *R.* **81146**
Semenov. Nov Zemlya. 1960. *R.* **82784**
Sukhodrovskiĭ. Fr Joseph. 1962. *R.* **83338**
Sukhodrovskiĭ. Relief-forming. 1963. *R.* **83339**
Svatkov. Russkaya Gavan. 1963. *R.* **83368**
Tedrow. Frost action soils. 1962. *E.* **83470**
Washburn. Frost creep. 1962. *E.* **84314**

Solovetskiye Ostrova (*islands*, Beloye More; 65°07′ N. 35°53′ E.).
Kartashev. Quantity birds. 1963. *R.* **79902**

Somerset Island (Canadian Arctic Islands; 73°30′ N. 93°30′ W.).
Anderson. Human osteol. 1962. *E.* **77012**
Blackadar. Geol reconn. 1963. *E.* **77502**
Craig. Surficial geol. 1964. *E.* **78094**
Fortier. Geol Op Franklin. 1963. *E.* **78738**
McGill Univ. Phys environ. 1963. *E.* **80928**
VanStone. Archaeol. 1962. *E.* **83965**

Sondrestrom (*US Air Force Base*, West Greenland; 67°05′ N. 50°48′ W.).
US Army. Op King Dog. 1958. *E.* **83772**

Soshkina, Elizaveta Dmitrievna, 1889-1963.
Dobrolĭubova. Soshkina. 1963. *R.* **78296**

Sos'va (*river & basin*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 59°32′ N. 62°20′ E.).
Gorokhov. Preserve. 1951. *R.* **79069**
Molitvin. Karst Ural. 1962. *R.* **81355**

Sound. *See also under* Sea water.
AINA. Arctic Basin Symposium. 1963. *E.* **77086**
Maeda. Polar mesosphere. 1963. *E.* **80973**
Stroud. Rocket grenade. 1958. *E.* **83319**
Webb. Sonic structure mesosphere. 1962. *E.* **84334**

South Crillon Glacier (Alaska; 58°37′ N. 137°24′ W.).
Goldthwait. Fluctuations. 1963. *E.* **79016**

South Nahanni (*river & basin*, Mackenzie District; 61°03′ N. 123°22′ W.).
Weintraub. Albert Faille. 1962. *E.* **84356**

Southampton Island (Northwest Territories; *regional section no.* 25 *on index map*; 64°20′ N. 84°40′ W.).
Brack. Econ. 1963. *E.* **77654**
Canada. 1962 govt activities. 1963. *E.* **77823**
Munn. Trails by-ways. 1932. *E.* **81436**
Teicher. Adoption Eskimos. 1953. *E.* **83475**
Thomas. Adult education. 1963. *E.* **83506**
VanStone. Econ & pop shifts. 1959. *E.* **83967**

Southeast Alaska Ferry System.
Alaska land of promise. 1963. *E.* **76915**
US Congress. Hearings. 1961. *E.* **83792**
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* **83766**

Sovereignty.
Balch. Hudson Bay open? 1912. *E.* **77208**
Balch. Hudsonian open sea. 1913. *E.* **77207**
Bartlett. Fishing zones. 1963. *E.* **77279**
Bartlett. Protect fishing. 1963. *E.* **77277**
Bronner. Alaska & W Union. 1962. *E.* **77691**
Cohen. Ice. 1958. *E.* **78045**
Harrington. Labrador. 1960. *E.* **79286**
Hoel. History Svalbard. 1958. *N.* **79404**
Johnsen. Trade Russia. 1928. *N.* **79769**
Örvik. Europe N Cap. 1963. *E.* **81772**
Ray. Eskimo land ownership. 1963. *E.* **82382**
Smith. Can N. 1963. *E.* **83111**
Steen. Masi Lapp district. 1963. *N.* **83248**
US. Denmark. 1962. *E.* **83826**
US. Territorial waters. 1963. *E.* **83809**

Sovetskaia Rossiia (whaling fleet).
Filipetskiĭ. Rare photo. 1963. *R.* **78668**

Spenard (*pop. pl.*, surburb of Anchorage, Alaska; 61°10′ N. 149°54′ W.).
Public works. Steel sewer line. 1963. *E.* **82289**

Spencer, Cape (Southeast Alaska; 58°13′ N. 136° 40′ W.).
US. Coast pilot Dixon Entrance. 1962. *E.* **83789**

Sprogis, A.
Draviņš. Who was Sprogis. 1961. *Fi.* **78370**

Spurr, Mt. (Alaska; 61°19′ N. 152°15′ W.).
Eaton. Atmos circ geol past. 1963. *E.* **78444**

Squirrels.
Belyk. Molt Yakut squirrel. 1962. *R.* **77385**
Egorov. Ecol exploit Yakut. 1961. *R.* **78491**
Grakov. Diet marten. 1962. *R.* **79091**
Karpukhin. Biol econ. 1960. *R.* **79899**
Kiris. Number reserves. 1962. *R.* **80052**
Murie. Naturalist Alaska. 1961. *E.* **81453**
Ognev. Animals Europe Asia. 1928-57. *R. E.* **81783**
Semenov. Exploitation problems. 1963. *R.* **82770**
Tavrovskiĭ. Effect sable. 1961. *R.* **83456**
Teplov. Pop dynamics Pechora. 1960. *R.* **83484**
Vershinin. Changes Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* **84081**
Vershinin. Penzhina. 1962. *R.* **84082**

Sredinnyy Khrebet (*mt. ridge*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 53°-57°30′ N. 157°-161° E.).
Kozhemĭaka. Planation surface. 1963. *R.* **80291**
Rotman. Cenozoic volcanism. 1962. *R.* **82545**
Volynets. Tertiary magmatism. 1963. *R.* **84199**

Sredne-Kolymsk (*pop. pl.*, Yakut ASSR; 67°27′ N. 153°34′ E.).
Koptev. Ice-locked gold. 1961. *R.* **80214**

Sredniy Poluostrov (*peninsula*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov; 69°43′ N. 31°55′ E.).
Sergeeva. Conglomerates. 1962. *R.* **82817**
Upper Precambrian. 1963. *R.* **83306**

Stall Lake Mines, Ltd.
Killin. 1962 copper indus. 1963. *E.* **80017**

Starnes, Filumina (Sicotte), 1866-1951.
Labelle. Outposts. 1962. *F.* **80474**

Staunings Alper (*mts.*, East Greenland; 72° N. 25°20′ W.).
Slesser. Staunings Alper. 1963. *G.* **83076**

Steensby Gletscher (*glacier*, North Greenland; 81°20′ N. 53°20′ W.).
Ahnert. Steensby. 1963. *E.* **76775**

Steese Highway (Alaska; Fairbanks to Circle).
Alaska sportsman. Alaska Hwy. 1963. *E.* **76920**

Stefansson, Vilhjalmur, 1879-1962.
LeBourdais. Stefansson. 1963. *E.* **80596**
Polar record. Obit. 1963. *E.* **82152**
Stefansson memorial. 1962. *E.* **83254**
Sullivan. Stefansson. 1963. *E.* **83349**

Stefansson Island (Canadian Arctic Islands; 73°04′ N. 106°41′ W.).
Fyles. Surficial geol. 1963. *E.* **78808**
Thorsteinsson. Banks Stefansson. 1962. *E.* **83528**
Steller, Georg Wilhelm, 1709-1746.
Sutton. Steller. 1961. *E.* **83364**
Steller's sea cow.
Berzin. Extinct? 1963. *R.* **77442**
Sterling Highway (Alaska; Seward to Homer).
Alaska sportsman. Alaska Hwy. 1963. *E.* **76920**
Stockholm. Statens etnografiska museum.
Montell. Siberian exhibit. 1961. *E.* **81365**
Nykvist. Primitive craft. 1961. *E.* **81749**
Størmer, Carl, 1874-1957.
Harang. Størmer. 1959. *N.* **79270**
Stolbovoy Ostrov (*island*, Yakut ASSR; 74°05′ N. 136° E.).
Abramov. Mosses. 1963. *R.* **76739**
Rutilevskiĭ. Birds. 1963. *R.* **82599**
Rutilevskiĭ. Fishes. 1963. *R.* **82600**
Stoney, George M., *fl.* 19th c.
VanStone. Trade Kotzebue Sd. 1962. *E.* **83969**
Storbreen (*glacier*, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°50′ N. 18°30′ E.).
Caisley. Profiles near ground. 1963. *E.* **77810**
Store Norske Spitsbergen kulkompani A/S.
Lohmeyer. Mining Spitsbergen. 1961. *G.* **80785**
Storsteinafjellet (*mt.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 68°14′ N. 17°52′ E.).
Østrem. Glaciers. 1963. *N.* **81774**
Stratosphere.
AINA. Arctic Basin Symposium. 1963. *E.* **77086**
Boville. Aleutian anticyclone. 1963. *E.* **77639**
Brown. Water profile. 1963. *E.* **77701**
Finger. Synoptic analysis. 1963. *E.* **78677**
Frogner. Temp changes. 1962. *E.* **78790**
Galgerov. Winter warming. 1962. *R.* **78820**
Godson. Structure winter. 1963. *E.* **79002**
Gommel. 1950-59 Pressure. 1963. *E.* **79033**
Hill. Heat transport. 1963. *E.* **79376**
IAM. Atmos ozone. 1963. *E.* **79578**
Khvostikov. Rocket invest. 1963. *R.* **80011**
Kuz'min. Cosmic ray components. 1961. *R.* **80456**
McGill Univ. Atlas circ. 1963. *E.* **80925**
Newell. Eddy fluxes. 1963. *E.* **81592**
Newell. Transfer tropopause. 1963. *E.* **81593**
Pavlovskaĭa. Warming. 1961. *R.* **81975**
Putnins. Greenland. 1963. *E.* **82302**
Rubin. Polar meteorol. 1963. *E.* **82562**
Sawyer. Performance instruments. 1962. *E.* **82692**
Stepanova. Temp upper air. 1962. *E.* **83276**
Teweles. Circ IGY. 1963. *E.* **83499**
Thiele. Density variability. 1963. *E.* **83503**
Tissot. 80 W mean cross-sect. 1963. *E.* **83573**
US Air Force. Contribs meteorol. 1958. *E.* **83764**
US. Daily sections 75° W. 1963. *E.* **83868**
Uranova. Seasonal isosphere. 1963. *R.* **83882**
Styrofoam.
Dickie. Synthetic igloo. 1959. *E.* **78266**
Submarines.
AINA. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **77084**
Azhazha. *Severianka.* 1961. *R.* **77175**
Baumann. Strategic center. 1962. *G. E.* **77309**
Elliot. Sonar nuclear sub. 1962. *E.* **78518**
Golĭsev. Arctic odyssey. 1963. *E.* **79031**
Kol'man. Atomic sub. 1963. *R.* **80157**
Lyon. Sea-ice research. 1961. *E.* **80884**
Lyon. Submarine. 1963. *E.* **80885**
Steele. *Seadragon* under ice. 1962. *E.* **83246**
Stefansson memorial. 1962. *E.* **83254**
Zalĭsev. Fogs & deeps. 1960. *R.* **84549**
Sugluk (*pop. pl.*, Northern Quebec; 62°12′ N. 75°38′ W.).
Lawrence. Diamond drilling. 1963. *E.* **80565**
Sugoy (*river & basin*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 64° 15′ N. 154°29′ E.).
Filatov. Stratig. 1959. *R.* **78661**
Sukhaya (*river & basin*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov — Sev. Kareliya; 67°08′ N. 38°24′ E.).
Garifulin. Fragmental material. 1962. *R.* **78862**
Sukhaya Tunguska (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 65°09′ N. 87°56′ E.).
Tatarinov. Fractured rocks. 1962. *R.* **83454**
Sukkertoppen (*pop. pl.*, West Greenland; 65°24′ N. 52°53′ W.) *& region.*
Weidick. Glacial variations 1963. *E.* **84353**
Sukkertoppen Isflade (*glacier*, West Greenland; 66°30′ N. 52° W.).
Bull. Glaciol. reconn. 1963. *E.* **77753**
Sulfur.
Müller. Jacobsen-McGill exped. 1963. *E.* **81412**
Qvale. Pyrites. 1962. *N.* **82319**
Sil'nichenko. Sulfur anions. 1962. *R.* **83008**
Vlasov. Volcanic sulfur. 1960. *R.* **84155**
Sulitjelma (*mt.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°10′ N. 16°15′ E.).
Dietrichson. Ore develop. 1963. *N.* **78268**
Sumgin, Mikhail Ivanovich, 1873-1942.
Kachurin. Cryopedol. 1963. *R.* **79814**
Summit Lake (Southeast Alaska; 55°14′ N. 132° 33′ W.).
Wade. Flood glacier lakes. 1963. *E.* **84268**
Suntar (*pop. pl.*, Yakut ASSR; 62°10′ N. 117°40′ E.) *& region.*
Fradkin. Tectonics. 1962. *R.* **78746**
Krymgol'ts. Ammonites. 1963. *R.* **80375**
Suntar-Khayata, Khrebet (*mt. range*, Yakut ASSR.; 62°27′ N. 140°26′ E.).
Gavrilova. Thermal regime rock. 1963. *R.* **78884**
Grave. Glaciation permafrost. 1961. *R.* **79098**
Gravis. Surface removal. 1963. *R.* **79101**
Klĭûkin. IGY-IGC work. 1960. *R.* **80107**
Klĭûkin. Meteorol IGY. 1961. *R.* **80109**
Korelsha. Glaciation. 1963. *R.* **80221**
Korelsha. Névé. 1962. *R.* **80220**
Korelsha. Taryns naleds. 1960. *R.* **80219**
Mel'nikov. Frozen zones invest. 1958. *R.* **81182**
Osokin. Snow density change. 1962. *R.* **81864**
Surgut (*pop. pl.*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 61°14′ N. 73°20′ E.).
Rodnianskaĭa. Floodplain landscape. 1962. *R.* **82476**
Surveying instruments & methods.
Haumann. Glaciers Axel Heiberg. 1963. *E.* **79314**
Survival.
Adolph. Infant mammals. 1963. *E.* **76760**
Alexander. RCAF training. 1961. *E.* **76960**
Andik. Protein deficient diet. 1963. *E.* **77020**
Bannikov. Salamanders permafrost. 1963. *R.* **77235**
Barner. Ureter freezing. 1963. *E.* **77261**
Bashenina. Low temp small voles. 1963. *R.* **77283**
Belkin. Hardiness plants. 1961. *R.* **77353**
Bruemmer. Spermatozoa. 1963. *E.* **77718**
Bullard. Hypoxic tolerance. 1960. *E.* **77754**
Buskirk. Cooling & body fat. 1963. *E.* **77784**
Canada. RCAF teach. 1963. *E.* **77854**
Cannon. Cold immersion. 1963. *E.* **77876**
Cowley. Ultra rapid cooling. 1961. *E.* **78092**
Downes. Arctic insect. 1962. *E.* **78361**
Evans. Liquid-N temp. 1962. *E.* **78568**
Flucke. Ordeal cold. 1963. *E.* **78715**
Garrido. Thyroid & cold. 1960. *F.* **78866**
Gjaerevoll. Nunataks Norw. 1963. *E.* **78976**
Green. Freshwater animals. 1962. *E.* **79111**
Green. Mammal cells. 1962. *E.* **79110**
Hoppe. Ice-free refugia Scan. 1963. *E.* **79443**
Hulse. Food for men. 1956. *E.* **79465**
Hunter. Cardiac arrest. 1963. *E.* **79484**
Huttunen. Fat & lethal temp. 1963. *E.* **79492**
Jones. Hypothermia. 1962. *E.* **79786**
Koponen. Cold *Corydalis.* 1962. *E.* **80209**
Krivoshein. Fish in ice. 1963. *R.* **80347**
Löve. Dispersal plants. 1963. *E.* **80778**
Lozina-Lozinskiĭ. Insects cool. 1963. *R.* **80831**
Lozina-Lozinskiĭ. Insects -269° C. 1963. *R.* **80832**
MacPhee. Low temp & mites. 1963. *E.* **80968**
Mateĭko. Withstand cooling. 1963. *R.* **81142**

Mazur. Yeast cells. 1961. *E.* **81155**
Pavlovic-Hournac. Cold thyroid grafts. 1963. *F.* **81974**
Popović. Newborn freezing. 1963. *E.* **82217**
Postgate. Frozen bacteria. 1961. *E.* **82231**
Pugh. Extreme cold altitude. 1963. *E.* **82292**
Rakoto-Ratsimamanga. B_{12}. 1961. *F.* **82339**
Rasnitsyn. Freezing insects. 1963. *R.* **82355**
Rogers. Cal cost fluid. 1963. *E.* **82486**
Rumiantseva. *Endomyces.* 1963. *R.* **82581**
Sakai. Plants super-low temp. 1963. *J.* **82635**
Salt. Injury larvae. 1961. *E.* **82647**
Sanderson. Low temp skin grafts. 1962. *E.* **82658**
Schönbaum. Noradrenaline. 1963. *E.* **82721**
Sherman. Intracellular glycerol. 1963. *E.* **82900**
*Smith. Biol effects supercool. 1961. *E.* **83102**
Vaughan. Rations. 1962. *E.* **84033**
Veghte. Trek. 1963. *E.* **84053**
Wager. Camp Century. 1962. *E.* **84272**
Yoshimura. Cold death. 1961. *J.* **84512**

Susuman (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 62°47′ N. 148°10′ E.).
Iosipenko. Sovkhoz. 1963. *R.* **79614**

Susuman meteorite (Magadanskaya Oblast'; 62°43′ N. 148°07′ E.).
Kirova. Susuman. 1962. *R.* **80056**

Svalbard (*regional section no. 43 on index map*). *See also* Bjørnøya; Nordaustlandet; Vestspitsbergen.
Efimov. Arc of meridian. 1958. *R.* **78464**
Emmanuel. France & explor. 1959. *F.* **78530**
Floyd. Svalbard. 1962. *E.* **78714**
Frogner. 1962 weather. 1964. *N.* **78791**
Gillsäter. Pictures. 1961. *S.* **78961**
Gjelsvik. Norsk Polarinstitutt. 1963. *N.* **78977**
Grøttland. Food for wintering. 1962. *N.* **79145**
Harland. Cambridge exped. 1962, 1963. *E.* **79281**
Heintz. Spitsbergen. 1961. *N, E.* **79331**
Hoel. History. 1958. *N.* **79404**
Knudsen. Accidental explosions. 1963. *N.* **80125**
Lewis. Excretion humans. 1956. *E.* **80673**
Lewis. Urine humans on 22-hr day. 1956. *E.* **80674**
Liversidge. War weather stn. 1960. *E.* **80757**
Mal'tsev. Clubs. 1963. *R.* **81034**
Nowicki. Spitsbergen. 1960. *P.* **81735**
Obruchev. Russ voyages. 1961. *R.* **81761**
Örvik. Europe N Cap. 1963. *E.* **81772**
Olsson. C14 beaches 1961. *E.* **81830**
Parry. Sir Edward Parry. 1963. *E.* **81944**
Polar record. Field work. 1963. *E.* **82150**
Ronne. Spitsbergen. 1963. *E.* **82517**
Roskill. War at sea. 1961. *E.* **82532**
Ruthe. In brief. 1961. *G.* **82598**
Schwarzbach. Past climates. 1963. *E.* **82729**
Selivanov. Theater. 1961. *R.* **82763**
Sementovskaia. Atelier. 1961. *R.* **82790**
Simonsen. Driftwood. 1962. *N.* **83022**
Sushkina. Road past. 1961. *R.* **83358**
Thomasson. Planktology. 1961. *G.* **83516**
Thoren. Norw excursion. 1962. *E.* **83524**
US. Gazetteer. 1963. *E.* **83780**
US. Marine climatic atlas. 1963. *E.* **83855**
Wisnes. Activities Polarinst. 1962. *E.* **84446**
Zilkov. Far island theater. 1963. *R.* **84681**

Svalbard—Botany.
Černohorský. Survival lichens. 1963. *E.* **77902**
Hultén. Phytogeog connections. 1963. *E.* **79468**
Kuc. Bryophytes Sørkapp. 1963. *E.* **80378**
Löve. Chromosome plants. 1961. *E.* **80773**
Nyman. *Seligeria.* 1961. *E.* **81750**
Rönning. Phytogeog problems. 1963. *E.* **82481**
Sunding. 1960 plant finds. 1961. *N.* **83351**
Svedberg. *Draba Gredinii.* 1961. *N.* **83369**

Svalbard—Geology.
Birkenmajer. Dolerite blocks. 1963. *E.* **77473**
Birkenmajer. L Carboniferous. 1962. *E.* **77475**
Czeppe. Frost movement soil. 1960. *E.* **78121**
Czeppe. Frozen ground movement. 1962. *P.* **78122**
deLapparent. Dinosaur footprints. 1960. *F.* **78212**
Gjelsvik. Structure Sverrefjellet. 1963. *E.* **78978**
Gobbett. Carboniferous Permian. 1963. *E.* **78994**
Heintz. *Arctolepis* Devonian. 1962. *E.* **79329**
Heintz. Dinosaur footprints. 1963. *E.* **79332**
Hjelle. Hecla Hoek form. 1962. *E.* **79393**
Klatka. Striated ground. 1961. *F.* **80087**
Kornfeld. Oil search. 1963. *E.* **80225**
Liestøl. Talus terraces. 1962. *E.* **80694**
Lipert. Movement glaciers. 1960. *P.* **80719**
Manum. Tertiary *Ginkgo.* 1963. *E.* **81055**
Narębski. Amphibolitic rocks. 1960. *E.* **81505**
Persson. Plesiosaurians. 1962. *E.* **82016**
Petrenko. Triassic fauna. 1963. *R.* **82039**
Sandford. Hecla Hoek & younger. 1963. *E.* **82660**
Siggerud. Marble Kongsfjorden. 1963. *E.* **83004**
Smulikowski. Isbjörnhamna form. 1960. *E.* **83126**
Szczepankiewicz. Sedimentation. 1961. *E.* **83395**
Szupryczyński. Margin Gås. 1960. *E.* **83400**
Szupryczyński. Types deglaciation. 1963. *P.* **83402**
Ustritskiĭ. Brachiopods. 1962. *R.* **83917**

Svalbard—Geophysical investigations.
Bobrov. Mag variations. 1963. *R.* **77538**
Gillmor. Cosmic noise absorp. 1963. *E.* **78959**
Gillmor. Day-night cosmic noise. 1963. *E.* **78960**
Holt. Absorp blackouts. 1962. *E.* **79429**
IGU. Spitzbergen Sympos. 1961. *E.* **79590**
Iudovich. Mag conjugate pts. 1963. *R.* **79660**

Svalbard—Zoology.
Bang. Birds Norw exped. 1963. *N.* **77226**
Bateson. Birds Wahlenbergfjord. 1960. *E.* **77296**
Birkenmajer. Ivory gulls. 1963. *E.* **77474**
Eisenmann. Bear I murres. 1963. *E.* **78498**
Heintz. 1962 fauna. 1963. *E.* **79333**
Løvenskiold. Birds. 1963. *E.* **80779**
Tollén. Mammals birds. 1960. *S.* **83606**

Svalbard waters (*regional section no. 44 on index map*). *See also* Barents Sea; Greenland Sea.
Digby. Plankton midnight sun. 1961. *E.* **78269**
Heintz. 1962 fauna. 1963. *E.* **79333**
Holm. Small-whale fisheries. 1963. *N.* **79420**
Hornbaek. Tidal observ. 1963. *E.* **79448**
Il'ina. Hydrochem. 1961. *R.* **79553**
Løvenskiold. Birds. 1963. *E.* **80779**
Lunde. 1957-62 sea ice. 1963. *E.* **80861**
Nizovtsev. Wolffish plaice. 1963. *R.* **81671**

Svappavaara (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 67° 41′ N. 21°05′ E.) *& region.*
Can mining j. 1962 mining. 1963. *E.* **77865**
Karlemo. Terrain correct gravity. 1963. *E.* **79893**

Svartisen (*glacier*, Scandinavia & Finland; 66°38′ N. 14° E.).
Nicholson. Structural geol. 1963. *E.* **81602**

Sveagruva (*pop. pl.*, Svalbard; 77°54′ N. 16°41′ E.).
Nagata. Auroral zone current. 1950. *E.* **81492**

Svendsen Peninsula (Ellesmere Island; 77°45′ N. 84° W.).
Canada. Map. 1963. *E.* **77844**

Svenska turistföreningen.
Sehlin. Mts leisure. 1963. *S.* **82759**

Svenska vetenskaps-akademien.
Solov'ev. Geophys observatory. 1963. *R.* **83174**

Sverdrup, Harald Ulrik, 1888-1957.
Devik. Sverdrup. 1959. *N.* **78249**
Mosby. Sverdrup. 1962. *E.* **81390**

Sverdrup Basin (*geol. structure*, Canadian Arctic Islands; 79° N. 90° W.).
Buchbinder. Crust structure. 1963. *E.* **77729**
Ostenso. Aeromag survey. 1963. *E.* **81869**

Sverdrup Glacier (Canadian Arctic Islands; 75° N. 86° W.).
Koerner. Devon I exped. 1963. *E.* **80146**

Sverdrup Islands (Canadian Arctic Islands; 79° N. 96° W.).
Holtedahl. Second *Fram* exped. 1963. *N.* **79430**

Sverrefjellet (*extinct volcano*, Svalbard; 79°26′ N. 13°18′ E.).
Gjelsvik. Structure. 1963. *E.* **78978**

Svolvaer (*pop. pl.*, **Scandinavia & Finland**; 68°15′ N. 14°35′ E.).
Bugge. Molybdenum. 1963. *N.* **77736**
Svyataya Anna Zholob (*trench*, **Karskoye More**; 80° N. 70° E.).
Dibner. Arctic shelf. 1963. *R.* **78262**
Svyatoy Nos, Mys (*cape*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov — Sev. Kareliya; 68°10′ N. 39°45′ E.).
Sinitsyn. Basic rocks. 1963. *R.* **83030**
Swans.
Lavrov. Biol game animals. 1960. *R.* **80557**
Swanson (*river & basin*, Alaska; 60°47′ N. 151°02′ W.).
Chatterton. Oil. 1963. *E.* **77937**
Davison. First year. 1963. *E.* **78177**
Hill. More fields. 1963. *E.* **79378**
Hill. Search oil. 1963. *E.* **79379**
Sweden. Geologiska undersökning.
Werner. Aeromag mapping. 1963. *E.* **84369**
Sydprøven (*peninsula*, West Greenland; 60°35′ N. 45°30′ W.).
Bridgwater. Granite. 1963. *E.* **77675**
Syktyvkar (*pop. pl.*, Komi ASSR; 61°40′ N. 50°48′ E.) *& region.*
Verkholantseva. Soils. 1962. *R.* **84077**
Zabolotskaia. Soils fallow. 1962. *R.* **84525**
Sym (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 60°48′ N. 86°08′ E.).
Vasilevich. Tungus. 1931. *R.* **84001**
Symposia. *See under* Conferences.
Syncha (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 67°54′ N. 125°52′ E.).
Klyzhko. Indskiy & Olenek stages. 1963. *R.* **80115**
Syndasko (*pop. pl.*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 73°15′ N. 108°15′ E.) *& region.*
Voronov. Oil prospects. 1961. *R.* **84221**
Synthetics.
Dickie. Igloo styrofoam. 1959. *E.* **78266**
Syungyude (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 69°12′ N. 122°55′ E.).
Lutts. Garnets. 1963. *R.* **80872**
Prokopchuk. Diamonds. 1963. *R.* **82279**
Timofeev. Diamond placers. 1963. *R.* **83566**
TINRO. *See* Tikhookeanskiĭ . . . okeanografii.
Tadibe-Yaga (*polar station*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 70°22′ N. 74°08′ E.).
Kovrova. Fog structure. 1962. *R.* **80289**
Tadoule Lake (Northern Manitoba; 58°36′ N. 98°20′ W.).
Canada. Map. 1962. *E.* **77845**
Taiga.
Abramovich. W Siberian lowland. 1963. *R.* **76744**
Ahti. Woodland & reindeer. 1961. *E.* **76777**
Bukharin. Carotene plants. 1962. *R.* **77739**
Dasmann. Last horizon. 1963. *E.* **78154**
Gladkov. Ornitho-geog taiga. 1963. *G.* **78983**
Gvozdetskiĭ. Phys geog. 1963. *R.* **79199**
Iodko. Anti-epidemic exped. 1962. *R.* **79607**
Iudin. Ecol shrews Siberia. 1962. *R.* **79658**
Kirillov. Soil zonation. 1959. *R.* **80051**
Kondrat'ev. Yield wheat. 1961. *R.* **80188**
Krechmar. Birds landscape. 1962. *R.* **80327**
Kuvaev. Geobot Ural. 1962. *R.* **80439**
Kuzhakin. Landscape ornithogeog. 1963. *R.* **80448**
Manakov. Plant cover mineral. 1962. *R.* **81042**
Norin. Forest tundra & tundra. 1963. *R.* **81687**
Sigunov. Siberia. 1962. *R.* **83005**
Tomlinson. Veg photointerpret. 1962. *E.* **83625**
Tyrtikov. Temp soils. 1962. *R.* **83732**
Udvardy. Studies birds. 1957. *E.* **83741**
Takhtayamsk (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 60°14′ N. 154°42′ E.).
Belitseva. Lamuts. 1962. *R.* **77347**
Taku (*river & basin*, Southeast Alaska; 58°20′ N. 134° W.).
Meehan. King silver salmon. 1961. *E.* **81167**
Talkeetna Mts. (Alaska; 62° N. 148°30′ W.).
Coffey. Hunting. 1963. *E.* **78043**
Talovka (*river & basin*, **Kamchatka**, Poluostrov; 62°20′ N. 165°20′ E.).
Pergament. Cretaceous. 1959. *R.* **82008**
Taltson (*river & basin*, Mackenzie District; 61°22′ N. 112°45′ W.).
Scotter. Growth rates lichens. 1963. *E.* **82739**
Tamvatveyem (*river & basin*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 63°52′ N. 175°07′ E.).
Zakrzhevskiĭ. Massif. 1963. *R.* **84567**
Tanacross (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 63°24′ N. 143°20′ W.).
Case. Cross-country task force. 1962. *E.* **77895**
Murray. Beaver. 1961. *E.* **81461**
Tanama (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 70° 27′ N. 82°15′ E.).
Kolokol'tseva. Phosphorites. 1961. *R.* **80161**
Tanana (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 65°10′ N. 152°05′ W.).
Conf Athabascan Chiefs. 1962. *E.* **78061**
Tanana (*river & basin*, Alaska; 65°09′ N. 152° W.).
Murray. Beaver. 1961. *E.* **81461**
Waller. Wells springs. 1962. *E.* **84292**
Tanda (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 63°18′ N. 131° 49′ E.).
Barkhatov. Tertiary. 1959. *R.* **77255**
Tanquary Fiord (Ellesmere Island; 81° N. 79°45′ W.).
Canada. 1962 govt activities. 1963. *E.* **77823**
Hattersley-Smith. Tanquary Fiord. 1963. *E.* **79311**
Tareya (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 73°15′ N. 90°55′ E.).
Kravtsov. Devonian corals. 1963. *R.* **80322**
Vorob'eva. Devonian fish. 1963. *R.* **84209**
Zhizhina. Silurian. 1961. *R.* **84637**
Tasermiut Fjord (West Greenland; 60°15′ N. 44°37′ W.).
Wallis. S Greenland alpine notes. 1963. *E.* **84296**
Taskan (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 62°40′ N. 150° 54′ E.).
Gurin. Stratig Jurassic. 1959. *R.* **79175**
Mel'nikova. Snow. 1962. *R.* **81186**
Nikolaeva. Silurian corals. 1936. *R.* **81642**
Novikov. Precambrian Paleozoic. 1936. *R.* **81723**
Tas-Khayakhtakh, Khrebet (*mt. ridge*, Yakut ASSR.; 68° N. 139° E.).
Dubovikov. Paleozoic Mesozoic. 1959. *R.* **78386**
Tas-Tumus (*pop. pl.*, Yakut ASSR.; 64°12′ N. 126° 37′ E.).
Gorshenin. Gas. 1961. *R.* **79070**
Shebsman. Communication line. 1963. *R.* **82880**
Zubov. Pipeline. 1963. *R.* **84721**
Tatta (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 63° N. 133°24′ E.).
Barkhatov. Tertiary. 1959. *R.* **77255**
Tauysk (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 59°43′ N. 149°16′ E.).
Baranov. Potato. 1963. *R.* **77249**
Kocherov. Memoirs. 1957. *R.* **80135**
Tauyskaya Guba (*bay*, Okhotsk, Sea of; 59°20′ N. 151°30′ E.).
Tkakushev. Stratig Mesozoic. 1959. *R.* **79518**
Klyukin. Snow avalanches. 1962. *R.* **80112**
Moskovchenko. Tertiary. 1959. *R.* **81399**
Taxation.
Alaska. 1960-1967 sources. 1962. *E.* **76856**
Alaska. Revenue. 1959. *E.* **76896**
Alaska. Taxes handbook. 1963. *E.* **76904**
Alaska tax reporter. 1963. *E.* **78059**
Aleksandrov. Yenisey 17th c. 1962. *R.* **76938**
Bukovetskiĭ. Tsarist Siberia. 1962. *R.* **77743**
Murphy. Labour resource develop. 1963. *E.* **81460**
Navrot. Siberia 1697. 1956. *R.* **81533**
Oil & gas j. Wild well. 1963. *E.* **81791**
Pacific fisherman. Notes. 1963. *E.* **81891**
Pavlov. Fur export 17th c. 1962. *R.* **81967**
Raestad. Lapp rights. 1928. *N.* **82329**
Safronov. Land-tenure Lena. 1962. *R.* **82626**
Safronov. Peasant Lena 17th c. 1956. *R.* **82625**
Smith. Sw records Finnmark. 1928. *N.* **83115**
US. State & local govt. 1957-59. *E.* **83785**
Uvachan. Lenin policy minorities. 1963. *R.* **83923**
Wahlberg. Bircarls. 1962. *S.* **84274**
Watkins. HBCo. 1960. *E.* **84325**

Taygonos, Poluostrov (*peninsula*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 61°20′ N. 161° E.).
Novikov. Precambrian Paleozoic. 1936. *R.* **81723**
Taylor Highway (Alaska; Eagle to Tetlin Junction).
Alaska sportsman. Alaska Hwy. 1963. *E.* **76920**
Taymylyr (*pop. pl.*, Yakut ASSR; 72°36′ N. 121°51′ E.).
Ĭŭrtsev. Larch limit. 1962. *R.* **79669**
Taymyr (*pop. pl.*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 68°13′ N. 90° E.).
Tugolukov. Khantayskoye Evenki. 1963. *R.* **83700**
Taymyr, Ozero (*lake*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 74°30′ N. 102° E.).
Vershinin. Bottom fauna. 1963. *R.* **84085**
Taymyr, Poluostrov (*peninsula*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 76° N. 104° E.).
Abushik. Devonian ostracods. 1963. *R.* **76746**
Belevich. Diatom algae. 1960. *R.* **77341**
Chard. Nganasan. 1963. *E.* **77929**
Drozdova. Cordaitean wood. 1962. *R.* **78380**
Ignatovich. Mink. 1963. *R.* **79545**
Kiselev. Earth tremors faults. 1961. *R.* **80062**
Kravtsov. Devonian corals. 1963. *R.* **80322**
Krechmar. Birds landscape. 1962. *R.* **80327**
Levin. Variation mag elements. 1962. *R.* **80657**
Lŭtkevich. Permian pelecypods. 1960. *R.* **80754**
Luk'ianov. Hypovitaminoses. 1961. *R.* **80843**
Makhlaev. Granites. 1963. *R.* **81003**
Markov. Paleozoic. 1959. *R.* **81107**
Michurin. Warble fly reindeer. 1963. *R.* **81235**
Mil'shtein. Kolosovo Sinian. 1963. *R.* **81290**
Musaelian. Orography W circ. 1960. *R.* **81466**
Pogrebitskiĭ. Precambrian. 1961. *R.* **82141**
Pogrebitskiĭ. Precambrian. 1963. *R.* **82140**
Ravich. Stratig. 1963. *R.* **82375**
Shvedov. *Comia.* 1960. *R.* **82985**
Shvedov. Mesozoic flora. 1960. *R.* **82986**
Shvedov. Mesozoic plants. 1960. *R.* **82989**
Sickenberg. Pleistocene horse. 1962. *G.* **82999**
Simchenko. Taymyr. 1963. *R.* **83015**
Sobolev. Character study. 1961. *R.* **83132**
Sobolevskaia. Stratig Sinian. 1961. *R.* **83135**
Sosipatrova. Forams Paleozoic. 1962. *R.* **83196**
Sosipatrova. Forams Paleozoic. 1963. *R.* **83197**
Strelkov. Stratig Quat. 1959. *R.* **83310**
Tal'virskiĭ. Geol structure. 1962. *R.* **83421**
Teben'kov. Chem coal. 1962. *R.* **83468**
Upper Precambrian. 1963. *R.* **83306**
Ustritskiĭ. Biostratig Permian. 1959. *R.* **83916**
Ustritskiĭ. Carboniferous. 1962. *R.* **83919**
Ustritskiĭ. Horridoniidae. 1962. *R.* **83918**
Ustritskiĭ. Paleozoic. 1963. *R.* **83915**
Vakar. Develop stages. 1963. *R.* **83937**
Vershinin. Lake bottom fauna. 1963. *R.* **84085**
Vinogradov. Copper-nickel ores. 1962. *R.* **84124**
Vostokova. Gastropods. 1962. *R.* **84235**
Zakharov. Jurassic Ostreidae. 1963. *R.* **84562**
Zhizhina. Corals. 1959. *R.* **84636**
Zhizhina. Silurian. 1961. *R.* **84637**
Zlobin. Silurian & Devonian. 1962. *R.* **84682**
Zolotov. Recreation needs. 1963. *R.* **84702**
Taymyrskiy natsional'nyy okrug (*district*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 80°-112° E., north of an irregular line 67°30′-70° N.).
Bychkova. Folk tales. 1961. *R.* **77800**
Dolgikh. Origin Dolgans. 1963. *R.* **78319**
Golosov. Brucellosis. 1963. *R.* **79024**
Klŭtis. Kolkhoz hunters' pay. 1960. *R.* **80096**
Kozmina. Regional art show. 1963. *R.* **80299**
Lŭbovtsev. Beyond Khatanga. 1962. *R.* **80751**
Simchenko. Nganasan feast. 1963. *R.* **83014**
Simchenko. Nganasan ornament. 1963. *R.* **83013**
Skatkov. Endemic goitre. 1961. *R.* **83056**
Sobolev. Land of legends. 1961. *R.* **83133**
Strakach. Econ. 1963. *R.* **83301**
Tugolukov. Khantayskoye Evenki. 1963. *R.* **83700**
USSR. Cultural develop. 1963. *R.* **83758**
Vasil'ev. Enets. 1963. *R.* **83993**
Vasil'ev. Present-day Samoyeds. 1963. *R.* **83994**
Verbov. Burial rites Enets. 1963. *G.* **84069**
Taz (*river & basin*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 67°32′ N. 78°40′ E.).
Bagirian. Oil & gas. 1963. *R.* **77182**
Guide to Irtysh & lower Ob'. 1960. *R.* **82301**
Levina. Palynol Quat. 1961. *R.* **80664**
Solomatin. Ice in peat bogs. 1963. *R.* **83164**
Zagorodnov. Tectonic structure. 1960. *R.* **84529**
Zŭt'kova. Local structures. 1961. *R.* **84660**
Tazovskaya Guba (*bay*, Karskoye More; 69°05′ N. 75° E.).
Guide to Irtysh & lower Ob'. 1960. *R.* **82301**
Shnŭgin. Reflectors radar. 1962. *R.* **82948**
Tazovskiy Poluostrov (*peninsula*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 68°35′ N. 76° E.).
Akad nauk. W Siberia. 1963. *R.* **76800**
Belorusova. Permafrost. 1963. *R.* **77369**
Chirva. Paleogene. 1963. *R.* **77983**
Gvozdetskiĭ. Phys geog. 1963. *R.* **79199**
Tolstov. Air visual observ. 1962. *R.* **83614**
Tazovskoye (*pop. pl.*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 67°28′ N. 78°42′ E.).
Anan'ev. Busy meridian. 1962. *R.* **76992**
Teben'kov, Mikhail Dmitrievich, *d.* 1872.
Teben'kov. Atlas N Am coast. 1852. *R.* **83467**
Tektyur (*pop. pl.*, Yakut ASSR; 61°43′ N. 129°22′ E.).
Molchanov. Yakutia. 1963. *R.* **81350**
Telephone.
Fairbanks directory. 1963. *E.* **78605**
Tellik Bay (Baffin Island; 64°18′ N. 76°36′ W.).
Porter. Weekend Baffin. 1960. *E.* **82227**
Tellurometer.
Lilly. 1960-62 geod op Can. 1963. *E.* **80702**
Mock. Tellurometer traverse. 1963. *E.* **81333**
Temperature. *See* Air . . .; Ground . . .; Ice . . .; Ocean . . .; Physiology . . .; Snow . . .; Upper air . . .
Tents.
Gurvich. Allaykha Lamuts. 1963. *R.* **79179**
Pugh. Solar rad. 1962. *E.* **82291**
Terminology. *See under* Geomagnetism, Ice, Permafrost, Snow, etc.
Terskiy Bereg (*coast*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov; 66°11′ N. 39°30′ E.).
Balashov. Folklore. 1959. *R.* **77204**
Malyshevskiĭ. Birds. 1962. *R.* **81038**
Malyshevskiĭ. More birds. 1963. *R.* **81037**
Teslin (*river & basin*, Yukon Territory; 61°-61°30′ N. 134°10′-134°55′ W.).
Mulligan. Geol map-area. 1963. *E.* **81429**
Tetlin (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 63°08′ N. 142°32′ W.) *& region.*
Murray. Beaver. 1961. *E.* **81461**
Tha-Anne River (Keewatin District; 60°31′ N. 94° 39′ W.).
Francis. Muktuk plant. 1963. *E.* **78749**
Theater.
Balzovskiĭ. Bards Evenki. 1959. *R.* **77219**
Blŭkhov. Lookut. 1962. *R.* **77513**
Booth. Gold rush Klondike. 1962. *E.* **77602**
Gal'perin. Ust'-Kulom. 1961. *R.* **78841**
Ivanova. Ĭŭg-Mort ballet. 1962. *R.* **79701**
Kotikov. Yakutia theater. 1959. *R.* **80277**
Lŭdskiĭ. Kolyma R theater. 1963. *R.* **80677**
Litinskiĭ. Folk art. 1963. *R.* **80731**
L'vov. Arkhangel'sk. 1963. *R.* **80877**
Mikushev. Zyryan play. 1963. *R.* **81261**
Morozov. Tiksi. 1961. *R.* **81378**
Petrov. Life in Noril'sk. 1961. *R.* **82045**
Romanovich. Mys Zheleniya. 1962. *R.* **82502**
Roshchevskaia. Theatricals Tyumen. 1963. *R.* **82524**
Selivanov. Spitsbergen theater. 1961. *R.* **82763**
Shatrin. Lookut Yakut play. 1962. *R.* **82861**
Sidorina. Folk theaters. 1962. *R.* **83000**
US. 1958 business Alaska. 1961. *E.* **83786**
Zakharov. Stage director. 1962. *R.* **84555**
Zŭkov. Far island theater. 1963. *R.* **84681**

Theater—Continued
Znamenskiĭ. Far N theater. 1960. *R.* **84688**
Zolotarev. Mirnyy. 1961. *R.* **84699**
Zolotov. Recreation needs. 1963. *R.* **84702**
Thelon (*river & basin*, Keewatin District; 64°16′ N. 96°05′ W.).
Kuyt. Tree-nesting gyrfalcon. 1962. *E.* **80442**
McGill Univ. Physical environ. 1963. *E.* **80931**
Morse. Canoes. 1963. *E.* **81383**
Whalley. Hornby. 1962. *E.* **84381**
Thermal radiation. *See* Heat exchange.
Thetis Bay (Beaufort Sea; 69°30′ N. 138°58′ W.).
Southward. New pogonophore. 1962. *E.* **83200**
Thibert, Arthur, 1898-1963.
Anthropologica. Thibert. 1963. *F.* **77057**
Thompson, David, 1770-1857.
Campbell. North West Co. 1957. *E.* **77821**
Thompson (*pop. pl.*, Northern Manitoba; 55°45′ N. 97°52′ W.).
Brinsmead. Mine. 1960. *E.* **77681**
Canada. 1958-61 min indus. 1961-63. *E.* **77829**
Can business. Nickel. 1961. *E.* **77859**
Ellis. Permafrost problem. 1962. *E.* **78522**
Gahbauer. Cold weather asset. 1963. *E.* **78817**
Goodman. Permafrost. 1963. *E.* **79043**
Inco. Modern med materials. 1963. *E.* **79564**
Johnston. Permafrost terrain. 1963. *E.* **79782**
McConnell. Roasting & smelting. 1963. *E.* **80904**
Todd. Inco. 1963. *E.* **83587**
Troyer. Thompson Man. 1961. *E.* **83672**
Witney. Min resources. 1962. *E.* **84451**
Zurbrigg. Thompson mine. 1963. *E.* **84723**
Thompson, Cape (Northern Alaska; 68°08′ N. 165°56′ W.) *& region.*
Belson. Fledging murres. 1962. *E.* **77383**
Brooks. Project Chariot. 1962. *E.* **77694**
Johnson. New records plants. 1962. *E.* **79770**
Johnston. Molt glaucous gulls. 1961. *E.* **79779**
Nuclear info. Project Chariot. 1961. *E.* **81738**
Sanders. Project Plowshare. 1962. *E.* **82657**
Thompson Glacier (*valley glacier*, Canadian Arctic Islands; 79°28′ N. 90°15′ W.).
Haumann. Surveying Axel Heiberg. 1963. *E.* **79314**
McKortel. Reprod map. 1963. *E.* **80953**
Müller. Jacobsen-McGill exped. 1963. *E.* **81412**
Thorium.
Shavrova. Andesite basalt. 1962. *R.* **82866**
Thornton, Harrison Robertson, 1858-1893.
Montgomery. Murder missionary. 1963. *E.* **81366**
Thule (*former Eskimo village*; North Greenland; 76°34′ N. 68°48′ W.).
Freuchen. Adventures. 1960. *E.* **78772**
Freuchen. Eskimos. 1961. *E.* **78775**
Rasmussen. Thule. 1961. *D.* **82353**
Thule (*U.S. Air Force base*, North Greenland; 76°34′ N. 68°48′ W.) *& region.*
Assur. Growth structure ice. 1963. *E.* **77131**
Brown. Elasticity sea ice. 1963. *E.* **77702**
Brown. Water profile. 1963. *E.* **77701**
Carmichael. Solar particle. 1962. *E.* **77882**
Coble. Ice reinforcement. 1963. *E.* **78040**
Cutcliffe. Deformation ice. 1963. *E.* **78120**
Davies. Geol N Star Bugt. 1963. *E.* **78166**
Duggal. July 1961 storm. 1962. *E.* **78404**
Dykins. Sea ice platforms. 1963. *E.* **78435**
Egan. Thule-College 12 Mc. 1963. *E.* **78472**
Gerdel. Cryoconite. 1960. *E.* **78920**
Hakura. Forecast geomag storms. 1963. *E.* **79226**
Hobbs. Deformation ice. 1963. *E.* **79396**
Høyrup. Sledge trip. 1961. *D.* **79405**
Kerblaĭ. Variability *Es*. 1962. *R.* **79966**
Kingery. Cracks sea ice. 1963. *E.* **80029**
Kingery. Sea ice. 1963. *E.* **80031**
Lockwood. Forbush decreases. 1963. *E.* **80770**
Maeda. Cosmic ray intensity. 1961. *E.* **80975**
Machlum. Energetic electrons. 1963. *E.* **80979**
Mock. Tellurometer traverse. 1963. *E.* **81333**
Newell. Transfer tropopause. 1963. *E.* **81593**
Obayashi. Solar corpuscles. 1962. *E.* **81757**
Owren. Ionospheric propagation. 1963. *E.* **81880**
Pomerantz. Solar particles. 1962. *E.* **82179**
Rao. Variation cosmic rad. 1963. *E.* **82343**
Schallert. Diurnal variations. 1962. *E.* **82699**
Senior. Project Polynya. 1961. *E.* **82797**
Stagg. Diurnal mag disturb. 1935. *E.* **83229**
Technology rev. Ice alloys. 1961. *E.* **83469**
US. Dec 61-June 62 meteorol. 1962. *E.* **83875**
US. Mar.-Sept. 63 Meteorol. 1963. *E.* **83876**
US. Transport Group. 1957. *E.* **83777**
US. Treaties. 1961-1963. *E.* **83863**
US. Weather Bureau service. 1961. *E.* **83873**
Watt. VLF broadcast. 1961. *E.* **84329**
Weeks. Salinity sea ice. 1962. *E.* **84344**
Wright. Changes ionosphere. 1962. *E.* **84484**
Wright. *H max F2*. 1960. *E.* **84485**
Wright. Variations ionosphere. 1963. *E.* **84486**
Thule take-off. *See* Tuto.
Thunderstorms.
Galloway. 3 front model. 1963. *E.* **78839**
Knudsen. Accidental explosions. 1963. *N.* **80125**
Sullivan. Convergence Alaska. 1963. *E.* **83350**
Tides.
Belobrov. Marre Sale. 1925. *R.* **77363**
Belobrov. Payndte estuary. 1925. *R.* **77364**
Belobrov. Semi-diurnal Kara. 1925. *R.* **77362**
Berezkin. Nov Zemlya. 1925. *R.* **77410**
Berezkin. Pechora estuary. 1925. *R.* **77411**
Bogdanov. Pacific. 1962. *R.* **77561**
Canada. Atlantic coast tables. 1963. *E.* **77847**
Hornbaek. Svalbard. 1963. *E.* **79448**
Legen'kov. Tidal effects ice. 1963. *R.* **80608**
Lundbak. Problems. 1962. *E.* **80858**
Nekrasov. Greenland Sea. 1961. *R.* **81553**
Tiron. Measurement open sea. 1961. *R.* **83572**
Turanov. GM-4 mareograph. 1963. *R.* **83714**
Tigara (*pop. pl.*, Northern Alaska; 68°20′ N. 166°42′ W.).
Thomas. Four whales. 1962. *E.* **83515**
Tigil' (*river & basin*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 58°03′ N. 158°12′ E.).
Grigorenko. Erosion net. 1962. *R.* **79126**
Vcherashnĭĭ. Eocene flora. 1963. *R.* **84039**
Tigtutok (*island*, West Greenland; 60°50′ N. 46°45′ W.) *& region.*
Upton. Geol. 1962. *E.* **83879**
Tikhaya, Bukhta (*bay*, Zemlya Frantsa-Iosifa waters; 80°20′ N. 52°50′ E.) *& region.*
Basov. Foram Fr Joseph. 1961. *R.* **77291**
Berdichevskaĭa. Cosmic rays. 1960. *R.* **77407**
Gorbushina. Anomalous absorp. 1961. *R.* **79054**
Hakura. Polar blackouts. 1958. *E.* **79223**
Kaminer. Solar particles. 1960. *R.* **79850**
Maksimov. Pressure waves. 1963. *R.* **81013**
Markin. Ice domes. 1963. *R.* **81103**
Ol'. Long-period pulsations. 1963. *R.* **81804**
Struina. Kheysa stn. 1963. *R.* **83320**
Sukhodrovskiĭ. Solifluction. 1963. *R.* **83339**
Tikhookeanskiĭ nauchno-issled. institut morskogo rybnogo khozĭaĭstva i okeanografii.
Lagunov. 30 yrs fish invest. 1963. *R.* **80483**
Tikshozero, Ozero (*lake*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 66°16′ N. 31°53′ E.).
Popenko. Tikshozero. 1958. *R.* **82188**
Tiksi (*pop. pl.*, Yakut ASSR; 71°36′ N. 128°57′ E.) *& region.*
Morozov. Theater. 1961. *R.* **81378**
Murav'ev. Cargo transport. 1962. *R.* **81442**
Tiksi, Bukhta (*bay*, Laptevykh, More; 71°35′ N. 129°13′ E.).
Andrienko. Altitude auroras. 1963. *R.* **77035**
Andrienko. Photo auroras. 1963. *R.* **77036**
Blagodarov. In Arctic. 1962. *R.* **77504**
Chubukov. Climate. 1963. *R.* **78010**
Dubrovskiĭ. Morphol mag disturb. 1962. *R.* **78389**
Fedĭakina. Anomalous absorption. 1963. *R.* **78621**
Leningrad. 1958 aerol observ. 1963. *R.* **80624**
Linden. Seismicity. 1963. *R.* **80710**

Ol'. Long-period pulsations. 1963. *R.* **81804**
Ponomarev. ULF auroras. 1963. *R.* **82184**
Shamurin. Tundra cenoses. 1962. *R.* **82843**
Skripin. Cosmic ray. 1963. *R.* **83065**
Troitskaia. Electro-mag aurora. 1962. *R.* **83667**
Valdner. L_{g1} wave NE Asia. 1961. *R.* **83942**
Vsekhsviatskii. Forms auroras. 1961. *R.* **81251**
Zubareva. Earth currents. 1962. *R.* **84719**
Zvereva. Atmos transparency. 1961. *R.* **84730**

Timanskiy Kryazh (*mt. ridge*, Komi ASSR.; 64° N. 52° E.).
Apenko. Diamonds. 1960. *R.* **77071**
Bukin. Gas & core surveys. 1963. *R.* **77742**
Bukin. Gas survey. 1962. *R.* **77741**
Chermnykh. Correlation Carbon. 1962. *R.* **77956**
Gelro. Geochem oils. 1962. *R.* **78891**
Gerngardt. Gold finds. 1962. *R.* **78927**
Gerngardt. Ti & rare metals. 1963. *R.* **78928**
Kireeva. Ecogenesis stratig. 1959. *R.* **80037**
Kossovol. Devonian. 1963. *R.* **80264**
Kushnareva. Domanik facies. 1963. *R.* **80429**
Levchenko. Geophys oil gas. 1961. *R.* **80655**
Lubomirov. Oil gas traps. 1963. *R.* **80750**
Offman. Origin. 1961. *R.* **81779**
Plotnikova. Quat. 1961. *R.* **82126**
Raznitsyn. Develop & structure. 1962. *R.* **82391**
Raznitsyn. Riphean. 1962. *R.* **82393**
Rubtsov. Soils. 1962. *R.* **82567**
Sushon. Ti & Zr placers. 1963. *R.* **83359**
Tumanov. Oldest deposits. 1959. *R.* **83706**
Tumanov. Tectonics. 1962. *R.* **83707**
Zhuravlev. Riphean basement. 1962. *R.* **84655**

Tin.
Belinskii. Yana waterway. 1962. *R.* **77351**
Borodianskii. Yana-Indigirka. 1963. *R.* **77619**
Chapman. Central Alaska. 1963. *E.* **77923**
Chugonov. Magadan. 1961. *R.* **78013**
Fedorovskii. Tell Chukotka. 1963. *R.* **78636**
Granik. Develop NE. 1963. *R.* **79093**
Lugov. Genetic types Chukotka. 1963. *R.* **80838**
Matveenko. Tin. 1963. *R.* **81145**
Pan'shin. Forests NE. 1962. *R.* **81925**
Sainsbury. Lost R mine. 1963. *E.* **82632**
Smirnov. Yana-Adycha. 1941. *R.* **83098**
Vlasov. Explor methods NE. 1962. *R.* **84147**
Zil'bermints. Chukotka. 1963. *R.* **84665**

Tintina Valley (Yukon Territory; 64°25′ N. 140° E.)
Martin. Tectonics N Cordillera. 1963. *E.* **81126**

Tirpitz (German battleship).
Roskill. War at sea. 1961. *E.* **82532**

Toboggans.
Tetso. Toboggan. 1963. *E.* **83498**

Tobychan (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 64°42′ N. 141°04′ E.).
Rodionov. Varved clays. 1963. *R.* **82475**

Toll, Eduard Vasil'evich, *Baron* von, 1858-1903.
Lysenko. Nansen & Russ. 1963. *R.* **80888**

Tompo (*pop. pl.*, Yakut ASSR; 63°54′ N. 135°51′ E.).
Kurilchik. Reindeer milk. 1963. *R.* **80424**

Tompo (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 62°43′ N. 134°41′ E.).
Andrianov. Triassic. 1959. *R.* **77034**

Tompon (*pop. pl.*). *See* Tompo.

Tongass National Forest (Southeast Alaska; 59°30′ N. 137° W.).
Gregory. Lakes Revilla. 1963. *E.* **79116**

Topographic surveys & surveying. *See also* Aerial mapping.
Can army j. Survey N. 1961. *E.* **77857**
Genno. Helicopters. 1961-62. *E.* **78900**

Topography. *See also* Bathymetry.
Burkhanov. Central Basin. 1963. *R.* **77765**
Butkevich. Conference. 1962. *R.* **77794**
Hytönen. Finn triangulations. 1963. *G.* **79496**
Jeffrey. Plants Liard. 1961. *E.* **79741**
Kartushin. Bennet I. 1963. *R.* **79906**
Litvin. Bottom Norw Sea. 1962. *R.* **80741**
Rvachev. W Greenland banks. 1962. *R.* **82603**
Shapaev. Effects on wind. 1959. *R.* **82846**
Shipilov. Relief ice fields. 1963. *R.* **82926**
Szczepankiewicz. Sedimentation. 1961. *E.* **83395**
Tomlinson. Veg photointerpret. 1962. *E.* **83625**
Udintsev. Bottom relief Bering. 1963. *E.* **83736**
Vinogradova. Bottom Nadezhda. 1962. *R.* **84130**
Williams. Geostrophic winds mts. 1959. *E.* **84416**
Zol'nikov. Yakutia. 1961. *R.* **84690**

Torell Land (Svalbard; 77° N. 16° E.).
Birkenmajer. Ivory gulls. 1963. *E.* **77474**

Torgovaya (*river & basin*, Komi ASSR; 64°04′ N. 59°24′ E.).
Fishman. Granitoid intrusion. 1960. *R.* **78698**

Torne (*river & basin*, Scandinavia & Finland; 67° N. 22°30′ E.).
Främling. Lit. 1962. *S.* **78747**
Jirlow. Agric implements. 1961. *S.* **79754**
Slunga. Grape & schools. 1962. *S.* **83085**
Snell. Farmer's year. 1963. *S.* **83127**
Sternberg. East edge N Scandia. 1963. *G.* **83282**
Wahlberg. Bircarls. 1962. *S.* **84274**
Wahlberg. Family names. 1962. *S.* **84277**
Wahlberg. Finnish place names. 1963. *S.* **84276**
Water power. 1960-1963. *E.* **84321**

Torneträsk (*lake*, Scandinavia & Finland; 68°22′ N. 19°06′ E.) *& region.*
Bringer. *Dryas* heath. 1961. *S.* **77680**
Bringer. Plants south bluff. 1962. *S.* **77679**
Persson. Mire veg. 1961. *E.* **82014**

Torngat Mts. (Labrador; 59° N. 63°30′ W.).
McGill Univ. 1958-59 research. 1960. *E.* **80932**

Torosovey Zaliv (*bay*, Karskoye More; 69° N. 66°30′ E.) *& region.*
Preobrazhenskaia. Diorites. 1962. *R.* **82255**

Totems.
Garfield. Wolf raven totems. 1961. *E.* **78860**

Tourist industry.
Aero-Lloyd. Greenland. 1962. *E.* **76762**
Alaska hunt fish guide. 1960. *E.* **76914**
Alaska land of promise. 1963. *E.* **76915**
Alaska sportsman. Alaska Hwy. 1963. *E.* **76920**
Bistrickas. 40,000 km. 1962. *Lith.* **77491**
Bowman. Develop Alaska. 1963. *E.* **77642**
Coffey. Alaska hunting. 1963. *E.* **78043**
Friske. Yukon Alaska. 1963. *E.* **78786**
Gruening. Katmai. 1963. *E.* **79151**
Harrington. Trek Yellowknife. 1963. *E.* **79285**
Hedlin. Seal hunt. 1962. *E.* **79324**
Hilscher. Alaska. 1959. *E.* **79381**
Johnson. Land Alaska. 1963. *E.* **79773**
*Kiely. Alaska. 1961. *E.* **80015**
Levesque. North. 1962. *E.* **80656**
Lindemann. Greenland. 1963. *D.* **80709**
Lundberg. Electrification Lule. 1963. *S.* **80859**
NWT rept. 1962, 1963. *E.* **81706**
NWT Tourist. Accommodation. 1962. *E.* **81711**
NWT Tourist Office. Angling. 1962. *E.* **81709**
NWT Tourist Office. Hunting. 1962. *E.* **81710**
NWT Tourist Office. Travel N. 1962. *E.* **81712**
Phillips. Arctic. 1960. *E.* **82073**
Porter. Weekend Baffin. 1960. *E.* **82227**
Sehlin. Mts leisure. 1963. *S.* **82759**
Seleznev. Arkhangel'sk. 1961. *R.* **82760**
Shaw. Festival future. 1963. *E.* **82867**
Sims. Wintertime fun. 1963. *E.* **83027**
Steen. Masi Lapp district. 1963. *N.* **83248**
Stone. Eskimos. 1963. *F.* **83293**
Sunset. Alaska. 1963. *E.* **83353**
Suomen. Finnish transport. 1962. *Fi. S.* **83354**
Tilden. Develop McKinley Pk. 1963. *E.* **83557**
US. Arctic Wildlife Range. 1959-60. *E.* **83818**
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* **83766**
US Census. Business Alaska. 1961. *E.* **83786**
What's happening in Alaska. 1962. *E.* **84382**
Whitehorse. National parks Yukon. 1963. *E.* **84387**
Yukon. Tourist survey. 1962. *E.* **84517**

Town planning. *See also* Regional planning.
Alaska. State housing rept. 1962. *E.* **76911**
Antonov. New homes Kola. 1961. *R.* **77060**
Beaton. Gagnon. 1963. *E.* **77328**
Borisov. Priorities construct. 1963. *R.* **77611**
Canada. 1962 govt activities. 1963. *E.* **77823**
Central Housing. Haines Jct. 1963. *E.* **77899**
Central Housing. Watson Lake. 1963. *E.* **77900**
Central Housing. Whitehorse. 1963. *E.* **77901**
Crescent. Anchorage. 1962. *E.* **78100**
Ershov. Vorkuta. 1963. *R.* **78549**
Fedorov. Housing project. 1963. *R.* **78625**
Golovkin. Landscaping. 1962. *R.* **79029**
Golovkin. Landscaping. 1963. *R.* **79028**
Habitat. Hay River. 1963. *E.* **79205**
Ioffe. Science for N. 1962. *R.* **79608**
Karagin. Progressive planning. 1961. *R.* **79879**
Kochar. Residential blocks. 1962. *R.* **80133**
Lotz. Govt research Can N. 1963. *E.* **80822**
Murav'ev. Building & acclim. 1962. *R.* **81443**
Murav'eva. Microclimate dwellings. 1963. *R.* **81446**
Murav'eva. Town planning. 1962. *R.* **81445**
Orlovskiĭ. Microregions Vorkuta. 1962. *R.* **81849**
Parker. Non-permanent community. 1963. *E.* **81936**
Pihlainen. Inuvik site. 1962. *E.* **82087**
Polar record. Notes. 1963. *E.* **82151**
Pospelov. Akademgorodok. 1963. *R.* **82228**
Robinson. New indus towns. 1962. *E.* **82465**
Rudinskiĭ. Forest communities. 1963. *R.* **82572**
Shimanovskaĭa. Pine birch. 1962. *R.* **82917**
Shimanovskaĭa. Plantings parks. 1962. *R.* **82918**
Shimanovskaĭa. Tree plantings. 1962. *R.* **82919**
Troyer. Thompson Man. 1961. *E.* **83672**
Voronkevich. Krasnoyarsk. 1963. *R.* **84214**

Tractors and tractor trains. *See also* Transportation.
Barsukov. Olenegorsk. 1963. *R.* **77273**
Golovachev. Tech school Noril'sk. 1962. *R.* **79025**
Hamilton. Century. 1963. *E.* **79238**
Harwood. Mobility muskeg. 1963. *E.* **79303**
Korsak. Cross-country. 1963. *R.* **80244**
Krasheninnikov. Winter lumbering. 1960. *R.* **80312**
Kulikov. Reindeer herding. 1959. *R.* **80406**
Long. Tucker Sno-Cat. 1962. *E.* **80793**
Mellor. Oversnow transport. 1963. *E.* **81177**
N. Forestry activities. 1961. *S.* **81477**
Nuttall. Musk-Ox. 1961. *E.* **81747**
US. Transport Group. 1957. *E.* **83777**
US Army. Op Lead Dog. 1958. *E.* **83773**
US Army. Op Lead Dog. 1960. *E.* **83774**
US Army. Op Willow Freeze. 1961. *E.* **83776**

Trade & commerce. *See also* Economic conditions; Fur trade; Ports.
Alaska. Corporations. 1962. *E.* **76857**
Alaska. Manpower. 1963. *E.* **76875**
Alaska. Workforce area. 1963. *E.* **76878**
Alaska. Workforce estimates. 1963. *E.* **76879**
Alaska market news. 1951. *E.* **76916**
Bandman. Krasnoyarsk. 1963. *R.* **77224**
Barfod. Private enterprise. 1963. *D.* **77253**
Bones. Wood processing Alaska. 1963. *E.* **77599**
Book on Greenland. 1962. *D.* **77564**
Conf Arctic Coop. Minutes. 1963. *E.* **78062A**
Denmark. Greenland statistics. 1963. *Es. D. E.* **78229**
Erskine. Capt Niebaum. 1962. *E.* **78550**
Erskine. White water. 1960. *E.* **78552**
Fairbanks directory. 1963. *E.* **78605**
Field. Milk import pact. 1963. *E.* **78659**
Govt statistical corp. Alaska. 1963. *E.* **79079**
Johnsen. Norse trade Russia. 1928. *N.* **79769**
Kitchener. N Commercial Co. 1954. *E.* **80076**
Lund. Rome treaty Greenland. 1963. *D.* **80855**
Monakhovich. Econ Karelia. 1963. *R.* **81362**
Pappila. Jukkasjärvi to fair. 1962. *S.* **81929**
Preobrazhenskiĭ. Yenisey bourgeois. 1961. *R.* **82256**
Rogers. Consequences statehood. 1962. *E.* **82485**
Simonsen. N Norw. 1963. *N.* **83019**
Sirotkin. 19th c Far E. 1962. *R.* **83040**
Smith Assoc. Juneau. 1962. *E.* **83121**
Sonnenfeld. Changes Eskimo. 1957. *E.* **83182**
Tegengren. Walrus tusk trade. 1962. *S.* **83473**
Thompson. Alaskan market. 1958. *E.* **83522**
US. Anchorage redevelop. 1962. *E.* **83824**
US. Fourth-class mail. 1960. *E.* **83799**
US. Pacific patterns. 1963. *E.* **83810**
US Census. 1958 business Alaska. 1961. *E.* **83786**
Uvachan. Lenin policy minorities. 1963. *R.* **83923**
VanStone. 19 c Kotzebue Sd. 1962. *E.* **83969**
Wahlberg. Bircarls. 1962. *S.* **84274**

Trading posts.
Balikci. Community patterning. 1963. *E.* **77209**
Rasmussen. Thule. 1961. *D.* **82353**

Trafficability.
Abele. Snow trenches. 1963. *E.* **76732**
Ahnert. Nyeboe Land. 1962. *E.* **76774**
Harwood. Mobility muskeg. 1963. *E.* **79303**
Long. Tucker Sno-Cat. 1962. *E.* **80793**
MacFarlane. Engineering peat. 1963. *E.* **80922**
McGill Univ. N Baffin. 1963. *E.* **80928**
Mellor. Oversnow transport. 1963. *E.* **81177**
Sim. Physiog Q Eliz I. 1963. *E.* **83010**
US Army. Op King Dog. 1958. *E.* **83772**
US Army. Op Willow Freeze. 1961. *E.* **83776**

Trafikaktiebolaget Grängesberg-Oxelösund (TGO).
Dahlbäck. Luossa-Kiirunavarra. 1957. *S. E. G.* **78127**

Trail marking.
Mellor. Oversnow transport. 1963. *E.* **81177**
Myllymäki. Lemming migration. 1962. *E.* **81475**
US. Transport Group. 1957. *E.* **83777**
US Army. Op Lead Dog. 1958. *E.* **83773**

TransAir Ltd.
Smith. DEW line airlift. 1963. *E.* **83120**

Translations. *See also* page LXIV.
Kahla. Soviet pub Finno-Ugr. 1963. *Fi, H, R.* **79819**

Translations into English.
Akad nauk. Geog snow. 1961. *E.* **76798**
Barabash-Nikoforov. Sea otter. 1962. *E. G.* **77236**
Baumann. Strategic center. 1962. *G. E.* **77309**
Belousov. Ocean depressions. 1955. *R. E.* **77375**
Berggrav. N bishopric. 1960. *G.* **77424**
Bogorodskiĭ. Ice thickness. 1963. *R. E.* **77572**
Breton. Irish hermit. 1963. *E.* **77673**
Burkhanov. Research. 1957. *R. E.* **77766**
Dikov. Archaeol Chukchi Pen. 1963. *E.* **78270**
Dunn. Siberian ethnog. 1963. *E.* **78420**
Eliade. Birth & rebirth. 1958-59. *F. E.* **78505**
Formozov. Snow cover ecology. 1963. *E.* **78736**
Gurvich. Ethnic processes N Yakutia. 1963. *E.* **79178**
Hattori. Gilyak kinship terms. 1963. *E.* **79313**
Ĭudin. Ecol shrews Siberia. 1962. *R.* **79658**
Ivanov. Pogonophora. 1963. *E.* **79675**
Jensen. Myth & cult. 1951, 1963. *G, E.* **79749**
Kanaev. Vertical movements. 1963. *R.* **79854**
Kashin. Air temp anom USSR. 1962. *E.* **79912**
Kozlova-Pushkareva. Charadriiformes. 1961. *E.* **80297**
Levin. Ethnogenesis NE Asia. 1963. *E.* **80660**
Levin. Ethnogenesis Tungus. 1963. *E.* **80663**
Likharev. Terres molluscs. 1962. *E.* **80700**
Makarov. Anomura. 1962. *E.* **80996**
Michael. Siberian shamanism. 1963. *E.* **81233**
Muromtsev. Hydrol Pacific. 1963. *E.* **81457**
Nikol'skaĭa. Chalcid fauna. 1963. *E.* **81643**
Nikol'skiĭ. Amphibians. 1962. *E.* **81644**
Nikol'skiĭ. Ecol fishes. 1963. *E.* **81648**
Nikol'skiĭ. Magnetic disturb. 1956. *R. E.* **81646**
Ognev. Animals Europe Asia. 1928-57. *R. E.* **81783**
Pedersen. Polar animals. 1962. *E.* **81991**

Ponomarev. Groundwater permafrost. 1964. *E.* **82185**
Popov. Guardian spirits Nganasan. 1963. *E.* **82191**
Riwkin-Brick. Elle Kari. 1959. *E.* **82458**
Rönn. Lapland. 1960-61. *S. E.* **82480**
Rudneva. Icing of wires. 1961. *R.* **82577**
Semenov. Siberia. 1954, 1963. *G. E.* **82786**
Semushkin. Alitet. 1949. *R.* **82795**
Shelekhov. Voyage 1783-87. 1793. *R.* **82887**
Sovetskaiû ètnografiû. Popov. 1961. *R. E.* **83204**
Svetovidov. Clupeidae. 1963. *E.* **83381**
Svetovidov. Gadiformes. 1962. *E.* **83382**
Tikhmenev. Russ-Am Co. 1861-63. *R. E.* **83533**
Tikhomirov. Benkendorf exped. 1962. *E.* **83535**
Tikhomirov. Veg climate man. 1963. *E.* **83539**
Tomilin. Cetacea. 1957. *R.* **83618**
Tomilin. Sonic signal whales. 1961. *E.* **83622**
Udintsev. Bottom relief Bering. 1963. *E.* **83736**
Vaucher. Sea birds. 1960. *E.* **84031**
Victor. Man conquest poles. 1963. *E. F.* **84105**
Vorren. Lapp life customs. 1962. *E.* **84225**
Worth. Paleo-Siberian lang. 1963. *E.* **84478**
Worth. Pub in Paleo-Siberian. 1961. *E.* **84480**
Zhadin. Rivers lakes USSR. 1961. 1963. *R. E.* **84620**
Zubov. Arctic ice. 1963. *E.* **84722**

Translations into French.
Bobrievich. Diamond deposits. 1960. *F.* **77535**
Kirwan. White road. 1959. *E, F.* **80058**
Zelenin. Idol cult Siberia. 1952. *F.* **84602**

Translations into German.
Alekseenko. Bear cult Kets. 1963. *G.* **76944**
Barabash-Nikoforov. Sea otter. 1962. *E. G.* **77236**
Berggrav. N bishopric. 1960. *G.* **77424**
Diószegi. Nanaets amulets. 1957. *H. G.* **78283**
Diószegi. Religion Siberian peoples. 1963. *G.* **78281**
Kannisto. Vogul folklore. 1963. *G.* **79863**
Lagercrantz. Lappish folklore. 1963. *G.* **80482**
Semushkin. Chukchi land. 1953. *G.* **82796**
Shelekhov. Voyage 1783-87. 1793. *R.* **82887**
Tokarev. Figurines paleolithic. 1961. *G.* **83595**
Zabelin. Encounters. 1958, 1960. *R. G.* **84522**

Translations into Greenlandic.
Oldendow. Printing Greenland. 1957. *D.* **81806**

Translations into Indian.
Boon. Anglican Church Rupert's Land. 1962. *E.* **77601**

Translations into Russian.
Balandin. Vogul primer. 1949. *R.* **77203**
Chiskan. Torrent. 1962. *R.* **77984**
Derfugin. Sea ice. 1962. *R.* **78236**
Êristin. Marykchan lads. 1948. *R.* **78544**
Ïukhnin. Scarlet ribbon. 1957. *R.* **79662**
Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ. Upper atmos. 1961. *R.* **79697**
Johnson. Ion spectrometers. 1958. *E, R.* **79771**
McIlwain. Rad visible aurorae. 1958. *E.* **80938**
Meredith. Rocket auroral invest. 1958. *E.* **81200**
Nohač. Formerly taiga. 1961. *Cz. R.* **81673**
Popov. N stars Komi poems. 1958. *R.* **82210**
Rugoev. Kuyto. 1963. *R.* **82578**
Seddon. Rocket ionospheric. 1958. *E.* **82749**
Shamshurin. Yakut tales. 1962. *R.* **82842**
Townsend. Atmos comp high alt. 1958. *E.* **83643**
Zolotarev. Gold rivulet. 1957. *R.* **84700**

Translations into Swedish.
Magnusson. Pre-Quat rocks. 1962. *Sw.* **80983**

Transportation. *See also* Airplanes; Boats; Military transport; Railroads; Sleds; Tractors; etc.
AINA. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **77084**
Abele. Trafficability snow trenches. 1963. *E.* **76732**
Baumann. Strategic center. 1962. *G. E.* **77309**
Lantis. Demog social & econ. 1962. *E.* **80518**

Transportation—Alaska.
Alaska. State bonds. 1961. *E.* **76907**
Alaska. Traffic regulations. 1961. *E.* **76892**
Alaska. Workforce area. 1963. *E.* **76878**
Alaska. Workforce estimates. 1963. *E.* **76879**
Alaska land of promise. 1963. *E.* **76915**
Alaska sportsman. Dalton trail. 1963. *E.* **76922**
Alaska Yukon BC Conf minutes. 1961. *E.* **76923**
Atkinson. Access Alaska. 1963. *E.* **77139**
Fay. Anchorage airport. 1960. *E.* **78619**
Fay. Fairbanks airport. 1960. *E.* **78620**
Frenkel. Ketchikan. 1960. *E.* **78770**
Frenkel. Nome. 1960. *E.* **78771**
Gates. Dutch Harbor. 1960. *E.* **78872**
Gates. Kodiak. 1960. *E.* **78873**
Govt statistical corp. Econ data. 1963. *E.* **79079**
Haglund. Alaska marine hy. 1962. *E.* **79213**
Kiely. Tourist indus. 1961. *E.* **80015**
Marine engineering. Malaspina. 1963. *E.* **81083**
Marini. Man & Arctic. 1961. *I.* **81085**
Oilweek. Competition from Alaska. 1961. *E.* **81793**
Redhead. Stage run Valdez. 1963. *E.* **82400**
Ross. Alaska pipeline. 1962. *E.* **82533**
Sonnenfeld. Barrow Eskimo. 1957. *E.* **83182**
US. Alaska through routes. 1962. *E.* **83805**
US. Fourth-class mail. 1960. *E.* **83799**
US. Regulation Alaska Rr. 1962. *E.* **83812**
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* **83766**
US Congress. Hearings. 1961. *E.* **83792**
US House. Statehood Alaska. 1957. *E.* **83794**
Wonders. Northward course. 1962. *E. F.* **84460**

Transportation—Canada.
Berry. Kingnarmut. 1962. *E.* **77436**
Bone. Can & Siberian N. 1962. *E.* **77598**
Bourne. Yellowknife region. 1963. *E.* **77636**
Can weekly bull. News notes. 1963. *E.* **77874**
Dome Petroleum. Drill project. 1963. *E.* **78329**
Hamilton. Transport Yukon. 1963. *E.* **79239**
Irvine. Arctic Islands drilling. 1963. *E.* **79617**
Monaghan. Muskeg & railway. 1963. *E.* **81358**
Nickels. Weather stn. 1963. *E.* **81605**
Riddell. Maintenance locomotives. 1962. *E.* **82444**
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* **83766**
Warner. Minerals. 1960. *E.* **84309**
Wolfe. Transport & politics. 1962. *E.* **84457**

Transportation—Greenland.
Ahnert. Nyeboe Land. 1962. *E.* **76774**

Transportation—Scandinavia & Finland.
Hult. Pop density. 1963. *G.* **79466**
Vårt yrke. Ry prefab houses. 1961. *N.* **83929**
Vorren. Lapp sleighs. 1962. *N.* **84226**
Vorren. Sleigh. 1962. *N.* **84223**

Transportation—USSR.
Akad nauk. Econ geog ESiberia. 1963. *R.* **76799**
Armstrong. Northern affairs. 1963. *E.* **77104**
Bandman. Krasnoyarsk. 1963. *R.* **77224**
Basevich. Far E seas guide. 1962. *R.* **77280**
Belfâk. Sea-river. 1963. *R.* **77348**
Bistrickas. 40,000 km. 1962. *Lith.* **77491**
Bone. Can & Siberian N. 1962. *E.* **77598**
Bun'kov. Bicycle across Arctic. 1962. *R.* **77759**
Evgen'ev. Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* **78574**
40 yrs Komi. 1961. *R.* **83187**
Freldin. Indus NW. 1963. *R.* **78761**
Granik. Develop NE. 1963. *R.* **79093**
Granik. Magadan. 1960. *R.* **79095**
Granik. Magadan. 1961. *R.* **79094**
Ivanov. Transport Siberia. 1963. *R.* **79677**
Kameneva. Resources Murman. 1961. *R.* **79846**
Kovalev. Type vessel sea-river. 1963. *R.* **80282**
Leont'ev. Under sun of N. 1962. *R.* **80644**
Murav'ev. Double-duty vessels. 1962. *R.* **81442**
Polfâkov. Best types. 1963. *R.* **82156**
Polfâkov. Magadan. 1963. *R.* **82157**
Predyballo. Country of lakes. 1960. *R.* **82254**
Skvorfsova. Transport pulp. 1963. *R.* **83069**
Slavin. Magadan. 1961. *R.* **83072**
Slavin. Resource develop N. 1963. *R.* **83074**
Strulskiĭ. Sea-river ships. 1962. *R.* **83321**
Suomen. Finnish. 1962. *Fi. S.* **83354**
Ustinovich. N encounters. 1958. *R.* **83913**

Transportation, Aerial.
Arctic Inst. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **77084**
Borshchevskiĭ. Beyond Circle. 1963. *R.* **77627**
Can oil & gas. Hovercraft. 1963. *E.* **77868**
Coombs. Bush flying Alaska. 1961. *E.* **78071**
Dock &c. Hovercraft. 1963. *E.* **78309**
Esso air. Pacific Northern. 1963. *E.* **78559**
Filipenin. Ways. 1963. *R.* **78666**
Fisher. Anchorage. 1962. *E.* **78692**
Fisher. Fairbanks. 1962. *E.* **78693**
Fynbo. Søndre Strømfjord. 1963. *D.* **78809**
Granik. Magadan. 1960. *R.* **79095**
Granik. Magadan. 1961. *R.* **79094**
Huber. Alaska Coastal-Ellis. 1963. *E.* **79459**
Karpukhin. Fast freight. 1963. *R.* **79900**
Makarov. Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* **80994**
Mellor. Oversnow flying. 1963. *E.* **81177A**
Oil in Canada. Better. 1962. *E.* **81792**
Precambrian. Air transport. 1959. *E.* **82250**
Seely. Asbestos Hill airlift. 1963. *E.* **82752**
Sergeev. Chukotka. 1963. *R.* **82815**
Shestun. Lena River. 1949. *R.* **82909**
Smith. DEW line airlift. 1963. *E.* **83120**
Smith. Helicopters. 1962. *E.* **83110**
US. Alaska hearings. 1961. *E.* **83792**
Western construction. Sky-hook. 1961. *E.* **84377**

Transportation, Automotive.
Alaska. Public safety report. 1962. *E.* **76885**
Alaska. Traffic regulations. 1961. *E.* **76892**
Alaska. Truck weight. 1962. *E.* **76874**
Am Auto Assoc. Alaska. 1963. *E.* **76986**
Coffey. Alaska hunting. 1963. *E.* **78043**
Connelly. Winter N. 1963. *E.* **78064**
Granik. Magadan. 1960. *R.* **79095**
Granik. Magadan. 1961. *R.* **79094**
Grigor'ev. Lumber. 1963. *R.* **79129**
Korsak. Cross-country. 1963. *R.* **80244**
Krasheninnikov. Lumbering. 1960. *R.* **80312**
Mellor. Oversnow transport. 1963. *E.* **81177**
Norges automobil-forbund. 1954. *N.* **81686**
Nuttall. Musk-Ox. 1961. *E.* **81747**
Petrovskiĭ. Automobiles. 1960. *R.* **82055**
Polŝakov. Best types. 1963. *R.* **82156**
Polŝakov. Select transport NE. 1963. *R.* **82158**
Shtyrev. Cost Yakutsk. 1962. *R.* **82962**
Suomen. Finnish. 1962. *Fi. S.* **83354**
US. Alaska hearings. 1961. *E.* **83792**
US. Transport Group. 1957. *E.* **83777**
US Army. Op Lead Dog. 1958. *E.* **83773**
Wonders. Roads Mackenzie valley. 1962. *E.* **84461**
Zakharov. Repair problems. 1963. *R.* **84557**

Transportation, River.
Antonov. Siberian energy. 1963. *R.* **77062**
Belinskiĭ. Yana waterway. 1962. *R.* **77351**
Bradner. End *Nenana.* 1963. *E.* **77655**
Gel'fand. Season Yenisey. 1963. *R.* **78892**
Gerasimov. Transport winter. 1963. *R.* **78911**
Granik. Magadan. 1960. *R.* **79095**
Granik. Magadan. 1961. *R.* **79094**
Guide to Irtysh & lower Ob'. 1960. *R.* **82301**
Ivanov. Ob-Irtysh develop. 1962. *R.* **79683**
Kitchener. N Commercial Co. 1954. *E.* **80076**
Kozhevnikov. Yenisey. 1961. *R.* **80292**
Lykov. Blue roads. 1960. *R.* **80878**
MacLennan. Mackenzie. 1959. *E.* **80960**
MacLennan. Rivers Can. 1961. *E.* **80961**
Morse. Voyageurs Hwy. 1961. *E.* **81384**
Murav'ev. Double-duty vessels. 1962. *R.* **81442**
Pozdnev. Yenisey run. 1963. *R.* **82242**
Putrov. Achievements. 1963. *R.* **82308**
Shestun. Lena. 1949. *R.* **82909**
Strulskiĭ. Mates for vessels. 1962. *R.* **83321**
Sullivan. Hay River. 1959. *E.* **83347**
Trofimovskaŝ. Yenisey. 1963. *R.* **83666**
Zaskul'nikov. Lena. 1962. *R.* **84578**

Trapping. *See* Hunting & trapping.

Trautfetter (*river & basin,* Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 75°25′ N. 99°45′ E.).
Sobolevskaŝ. Stratig Sinian. 1961. *R.* **83135**

Travin, Gleb Leonidovich.
Bun'kov. Bicycle across Arctic. 1962. *R.* **77759**

Treaties, conventions, etc.
Dorion. Quebec-Nfld boundary. 1963. *F.* **78338**
Duncan. Fur seal diplomacy. 1962. *E.* **78417**
Howard. Alaska-BC boundary. 1963. *E.* **79457**
Polar record. Notes. 1963. *E.* **82151**
Smith. Alaska Panhandle 1919. 1962. *E.* **83109**
US. Cession Russ Am. 1869. *E. F.* **83862**
US. Fisheries N Pacific. 1955. *E. J.* **83860**
US. Halibut fishery N Pacific. 1955. *E.* **83861**
US. Norway-USSR boundary. 1963. *E.* **83827**
US. Treaties. 1961-1963. *E.* **83863**

Tree line.
Bême. Ornithogeog mts. 1963. *R.* **77387**
Buks. Dynamics veg. 1963. *R.* **77746**
Hustich. Fennoscan. 1961. *E.* **79489**
Ĭŭrĉev. Larch Olenek. 1962. *R.* **79669**
Korotkevich. Arctic Antarctic. 1963. *R.* **80236**
Krŭchkov. Scrub tundra. 1963. *R.* **80341**
Krŭchkov. Treeless tundra. 1963. *R.* **80340**
Leont'ev. Under sun of N. 1962. *R.* **80644**
Linton. Treelessness tundra. 1963. *E.* **80718**
Lutz. Sitka spruce Unalaska. 1963. *E.* **80874**
Minŝev. Plant assoc Khibiny. 1963. *R.* **81294**
Norin. Forest tundra & tundra. 1963. *R.* **81687**
Shiŝatov. Upper limit forest Ural. 1962. *R.* **82912**

Tree ring analysis.
Adamenko. Scan & Ural. 1963. *E.* **76752**
Adamenko. Ural glaciers 260 yrs. 1963. *R.* **76753**
Müller. Jacobsen-McGill exped. 1963. *E.* **81412**

Trees & shrubs.
Aleksandrova. Gibberellin. 1962. *R.* **76940**
Andersen. Alaska cedar. 1959. *E.* **77001**
Avrorin. For park nursery. 1962. *R.* **77159**
Buks. Larch Lena-Olenek. 1963. *R.* **77745**
Cheremkhin. Vilyuy. 1961. *R.* **77950**
Chugunov. Regen Yakutia. 1961. *R.* **78014**
Derviz. Shoot *Salix reticulata.* 1963. *R.* **78239**
E. Spruce on Senja. 1960. *S.* **78439**
Gorŭnova. Shade Murmansk. 1962. *R.* **79064**
Gorŭnova. Transplant adult. 1962. *R.* **79063**
Gubbels. Garden Yukon. 1963. *E.* **79158**
Kachurina. Propagation cuttings. 1962. *R.* **79815**
Katenin. Renewal burned areas. 1963. *R.* **79927**
Kimmey. Cull Sitka spruce. 1956. *E.* **80022**
Kossinskaŝ. Control *Phacidium.* 1963. *R.* **80263**
Kozubov. Narrow-crown pine. 1963. *R.* **80300**
Krŭchkov. Kola tundra. 1963. *R.* **80342**
Kuznetsova. Reforest Karelia. 1959. *R.* **80472**
Louis-Marie. Arctic-boreal flora. 1961. *F.* **80823**
Lutz. Sitka spruce Unalaska. 1963. *E.* **80874**
Minŝev. Plant assoc Khibiny. 1963. *R.* **81294**
Neshataev. *Abies sibirica* W limit. 1963. *R.* **81580**
Perfil'ev. Dwarf birch. 1963. *R.* **82007**
Pozdnŝakov. Forests Yana. 1961. *R.* **82243**
Pozdnŝakov. Seed shoot develop. 1962. *R.* **82244**
Sakai. Temp overwintering. 1963. *J.* **82636**
Sboeva. Density pine birch. 1961. *R.* **82694**
Shimanovskaŝ. Natural stands. 1962. *R.* **82919**
Shimanovskaŝ. Plantings parks. 1962. *R.* **82918**
Sin'kevich. Reforestation. 1961. *R.* **83032**
Sjörs. Bogs Attawapiskat. 1963. *E.* **83049**
Skogen. Helgeland Forest. 1961. *N.* **83058**
Titova. Bark beetles Karelia. 1961. *R.* **83576**
US. Alaska Forest Research. 1955-62. *E.* **83832**
US. Alaska woods. 1963. *E.* **83833**
US. Forest stn report. 1963. *E.* **83834**
Uskov. Defects pine spruce. 1959. *R.* **83897**
Vilikaĭnen. Cone-bearing pine. 1959. *R.* **84115**
Vilikaĭnen. Spruce Karelia. 1957. *R.* **84116**

Trees, Fossil.
Koch. Plants Agatdalen. 1963. *E.* **80129**
Manum. Tertiary *Ginkgo.* 1963. *E.* **81055**
Shilkina. New conifer. 1963. *R.* **82914**

Trekhbugornyy, Mys (*cape,* Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 69° N. 73°55′ E.).
Bondarenko. Palynol Cretaceous. 1961. *R.* **77594**

Trilobites.
Corgan. Devonian Yukon. 1963. *E.* **78077**
Ĭanishevskiĭ. Paleozoic Kolyma. 1938. *R.* **79523**
Korobov. Kharaulakh. 1963. *R.* **80232**
Lazarenko. Cambrian. 1962. *R.* **80568**
Lazarenko. M Cambrian. 1961. *R.* **80569**
Lazarenko. Upper Cambrian. 1960. *R.* **80567**

Tromsø (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland ; 69°40′ N. 18°58′ E.) *& region.*
Appleton. Radio observ. 1937. *E.* **77074**
Barrington. Electron density. 1962. *E.* **77270**
Figenschau. Variations ozone. 1963. *E.* **78660**
Foged. Diatom flora. 1960. *E.* **78719**
Frihagen. Irreg ionosphere. 1963. *E.* **78785**
Gendrin. Oscillations mag. 1963. *F.* **78897**
Harang. Drift ionosphere. 1963. *E.* **79269**
Holt. Electron density blackout. 1962. *E.* **79427**
IAM. Atmos ozone. 1963. *E.* **79578**
Machlum. Es auroral zone. 1962. *E.* **80978**
Machlum. Structure drift Es. 1962. *E.* **80977**
Meland. Marine bacteria. 1963. *E.* **81170**
Mitra. *Es* & solar activity. 1963. *E.* **81319**
Nagata. Auroral zone current. 1950. *E.* **81492**
Umaerus. Red clover photoperiod. 1963. *E.* **83751**
Vegard. 1957-60 auroral invest. 1961. *E.* **84045**

Trontgelm, Aleksandr Ivanovich, *d.* 1940's.
Rĭabov. Help Nansen. 1963. *R.* **82436**

Trudfront (whaler).
Filipeĭskiĭ. Rare photo. 1963. *R.* **78668**

Tsaga (*river & basin*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 67°42′ N. 35°04′ E.).
Antonov. Ni Cu search. 1962. *R.* **77061**
Kavardin. Chlorites. 1959. *R.* **79934**
Kavardin. Solid solution. 1959. *R.* **79935**

Tsvetkova, Mys (*cape*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 74°55′ N. 112°45′ E.).
Gramberg. Geochem stratig. 1959. *R.* **79092**

Tucker Sno-Cat.
Long. Sno-Cat. 1962. *E.* **80793**

Tuktoyaktuk (*pop. pl.*, Mackenzie District; 69°27′ N. 133°02′ W.).
Abrahamson. Econ survey. 1963. *E.* **76735**
Ince. Air bubbles protect wharf. 1963. *E.* **79562**

Tuloma (*river & basin*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov; 68°52′ N. 33° E.).
Bergman. Ti granitoids. 1962. *R.* **77426**
Malkin. Power stn. 1963. *R.* **81024**

Tumara (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 63°28′ N. 129°36′ E.).
Abramova. Fern Triassic. 1960. *R.* **76741**
Andrianov. Triassic. 1959. *R.* **77034**
Katasonov. Quat deposits. 1963. *R.* **79922**
Vtŭrin. Cryogenic structure. 1961. *R.* **84259**

Tundra. *See also* names of regions in the tundra zone which have individual names, Barren Grounds, Bol'shezemel'skaya Tundra, Khibiny, Malozemel'skaya Tundra.
Abramovich. W Siberian lowland. 1963. *R.* **76744**
Akad nauk. W Siberia. 1963. *R.* **76800**
Aleksandrova. Roots plants. 1962. *R.* **76941**
Aleksandrova. Succession. 1963. *R.* **76943**
Brooks. Alaska frontier. 1962. *E.* **77693**
Dasmann. Last horizon. 1963. *E.* **78154**
Dobrovol'skiĭ. Geochem features. 1963. *R.* **78307**
Gavrilov. Forests Kola. 1963. *R.* **78880**
Govorukhin. Forest tundra. 1963. *R.* **79083**
Gvozdeĭskiĭ. Phys geog. 1963. *R.* **79199**
Ignatenko. Soils Yugorskiy. 1963. *R.* **79544**
Ĭŭdin. Ecol shrews Siberia. 1962. *R.* **79658**
Kalliola. Fjeld veg. 1961. *G.* **79836**
Kandalaksha State Preserve. 1961. *R.* **79857**
Kirillov. Soil zonation. 1959. *R.* **80051**
Kosov. Gully erosion. 1962. *R.* **80261**
Krechmar. Birds landscape. 1962. *R.* **80327**
Krŭchkov. Afforestation. 1963. *R.* **80341**
Krŭchkov. Afforestation Kola. 1963. *R.* **80342**
Krŭchkov. Forest tundra. 1962. *R.* **80338**
Krŭchkov. Treeless tundra. 1963. *R.* **80340**
Kuvaev. Subarctic Ural. 1962. *R.* **80439**
Leont'ev. Under sun of N. 1962. *R.* **80644**
Linton. Treelessness. 1963. *E.* **80718**
Medvedev. Inversion valley veg. 1962. *R.* **81163**
Mikhaĭlov. Soils Faddeyevskiy. 1963. *R.* **81249**
Minĭaev. Plant assoc Khibiny. 1963. *R.* **81294**
Norin. Forest & acclim. 1962. *R.* **81690**
Norin. Forest tundra & tundra. 1963. *R.* **81687**
Norin. Microclimate plant cover. 1963. *R.* **81689**
Norin. Plant cover. 1962. *R.* **81688**
Pelipelchenko. Kola. 1960. *R.* **81997**
Perel'man. Geochem landscape. 1961. *R.* **82002**
Perfil'ev. Birch Arkhangel'sk. 1963. *R.* **82007**
Petrovskiĭ. Complex assoc. 1962. *R.* **82056**
Shamurin. Aspects tundra cenoses. 1962. *R.* **82843**
Tyrtikov. Tree growth. 1963. *R.* **83733**
Udvardy. Quantitative birds. 1957. *E.* **83741**
Ugolini. Soils Brooks Range. 1963. *E.* **83745**
Vilenskiĭ. Geog soils. 1961. *R.* **84114**
Wiggins. Flora Arctic Slope. 1962. *E.* **84397**

Tungsten (*mining area*, southwestern Mackenzie district; 61°57′ N. 128°16′ W.).
Canada Tungsten Mining Corp. 1962. *E.* **77856**

Tungsten ores.
Canada Tungsten Mining Corp. 1962. *E.* **77856**
Lugov. Mineralization Chukotka. 1963. *R.* **80838**
Mining magazine. Scheelite. 1963. *E.* **81296**
Sainsbury. Lost R mine. 1963. *E.* **82632**
US. Econ geol Alaska. 1963. *E.* **83839**
Vlasov. Explor methods NE. 1962. *R.* **84147**
White. Flat R. 1963. *E.* **84386**

Tungus. *See also* Ural-Altaic peoples.
Akad nauk. Map. 1961. *R.* **76795**
Akad nauk. Yakutia 1917-1961. 1963. *R.* **76792**
Alekseeva. Art peoples N. 1963. *R.* **76956**
Anisimov. Illusory concepts. 1958. *R.* **77044**
Aristova. Arsen'ev. 1963. *R.* **77093**
Balzovskiĭ. Bards Evenki. 1959. *R.* **77219**
Belĭaeva. Culture. 1959. *R.* **77346**
Belĭaeva. Folklore. 1960. *R.* **77345**
Belĭaeva. Takhtayamsk. 1962. *R.* **77347**
Bliss. Soviet policy NE. 1962. *G.* **77518**
Bogoraz. Eight tribes. 1962. *R.* **77570**
Boĭtsova. Teaching Evenki. 1953. *R.* **77585**
Brodskiĭ. Art. 1957. *R.* **77689**
Bubĭakin. Herders' settlement. 1962. *R.* **77727**
Chuksina. Seymchan congress. 1962. *R.* **78017**
Dicharov. Taiga land. 1962. *R.* **78264**
Diószegi. Shaman drum. 1960. *G.* **78285**
Diószegi. Shaman headdress. 1955. *R.* **78282**
Dolgikh. Origin Dolgans. 1963. *R.* **78319**
Eliade. Birth & rebirth. 1958-59. *F. E.* **78505**
Eliade. Ecstasy. 1955. *F.* **78507**
Éliasov. Russ folklore. 1960. *R.* **78510**
Esztergár. Words for house. 1963. *E.* **78560**
Filippov. Relics shamanism. 1961. *R.* **78671**
Fokos. Ural-Altaic syntax. 1960. *G.* **78722**
Garusov. Participation. 1917-23. 1963. *R.* **78868**
Gorĭsevskaĭa. Tungus-Manchu lang. 1959. *R.* **79075**
Grechina. Lenin in folklore. 1958. *R.* **79107**
Gurvich. Ethnic processes N Yakutia. 1963. *E.* **79178**
Gurvich. Russ NE Siberia. 1963. *R.* **79181**
Gurvich. Tent & sled Allaykha. 1963. *R.* **79179**
Guseva. Facial skeleton angles. 1962. *R.* **79190**
Illich-Svitych. Altaic dentals. 1963. *R.* **79555**
Johansen. Cradle & hearth. 1963. *E.* **79761**
Kabuzan. Pop Siberia 18th c. 1962. *R.* **79807**
Kasatkina. Letter Evenki art. 1963. *R.* **79911**
Kocherov. Kolkhozes Magadan. 1960. *R.* **80136**
Kocherov. Memoirs. 1957. *R.* **80135**
Láng. Structure kinship. 1962. *E.* **80509**
Lar'kin. Udegeets. 1958. *R.* **80530**
Lebedev. Even-Lamuts. 1959. *R.* **80586**
Levchenko. Golden Kolyma. 1963. *R.* **80654**
Levin. Ethnogenesis. 1963. *E.* **80663**
Levin. Ethnogenesis NE Asia. 1963. *E.* **80660**
Levin. Problems ethnic anthrop. 1962. *R.* **80662**

Tungus—Continued
Lisovskiĭ. Land of sables. 1963. *R.* **80727**
Litvinov. Fire-spitting mts. 1963. *R.* **80744**
Lopatin. Cult of dead. 1960. *E.* **80802**
Lot-Falck. Animation drum. 1961. *F.* **80816**
Lot-Falck. Mammoth shamanism. 1963. *F.* **80818**
Lot-Falck. Shaman drum. 1961. *F.* **80815**
Mándoki. Names stars. 1963. *G.* **81043**
Menges. Function of tense. 1943. *E.* **81189**
Montell. Siberian exhibit. 1961. *E.* **81365**
Nagishkin. Azmun tales. 1949. *R.* **81494**
Nahodil. Mother cult. 1963. *G.* **81495**
Nahodil. Totemism. 1953. *Cz.* **81496**
Nahodil. Vestiges totemism. 1958. *G.* **81497**
Nemtushkin. Song Evenki. 1961. *R.* **81575**
Nohač. Formerly taiga. 1961. *Cz R.* **81673**
Novikova. Distrib Lamuts. 1962. *R.* **81726**
Okladnikov. Shternberg. 1963. *R.* **81802**
Popova. Aborigines Magadan. 1957. *R.* **82216**
Pritsak. Numerals. 1955. *G.* **82273**
Rohan-Csermak. Sturgeon hooks. 1963. *E.* **82493**
Romanova. Evenki speech. 1962. *R.* **82501**
Sarkisyanz. Hist. 1961. *G.* **82670**
Sevil'gaev. Education. 1962. *R.* **82825**
Sevil'gaev. Nationalities policy. 1960. *R.* **82826**
Shubin. Evenki village. 1963. *R.* **82965**
Smolfak. Comp Ul'chi. 1963. *R.* **83124**
Smolfak. Ethnic processes. 1963. *R.* **83123**
Starikov. Pop 1959. 1963. *R.* **83239**
Sunik. Parts of speech. 1961. *R.* **83352**
Suvorov. Sleet. 1962. *R.* **83366**
Takahashi. Reindeer etymol. 1963. *E.* **83416**
T̄sinčius. Lamut language. 1946. *R.* **83679**
T̄sinčius. Plural nouns. 1946. *R.* **83680**
Tugolukov. Evenkis Turukhansk. 1963. *R.* **83701**
Tugolukov. Khantayskoye Evenki. 1963. *R.* **83700**
US. Far E USSR. 1963. *E.* **83828**
Uvachan. Brotherly peoples. 1962. *R.* **83924**
Vasilevich. Autonym Orochon. 1963. *R.* **83999**
Vasilevich. Geog concepts. 1963. *R.* **83997**
Vasilevich. Origin songs. 1960. *G.* **84003**
Vasilevich. Shaman songs. 1963. *G.* **84000**
Vasilevich. Shamanistic powers. 1963. *G.* **83998**
Vasilevich. Sym R. 1931. *R.* **84001**
Vasina. Arsen'ev's letters. 1963. *R.* **84011**
Vladimirov. Osharov. 1963. *R.* **84139**
Voskobolnikov. Buryat ASSR. 1961. *R.* **84229**
Zolotarev. Gold rivulet. 1957. *R.* **84700**

Tunicates.
Lützen. Reprod *Styela*. 1961. *E.* **80837**
Millar. Ascidian *Distomum*. 1963. *E.* **81276**
Redikortsev. Ascidians Far E. 1941. *R.* **82401**

Tunnels in snow and ice.
Butkovich. Grid technique. 1959. *E.* **77795**
Henderson. Maintenance. 1963. *E.* **79344**
Hilty. Deformation. 1959. *E.* **79382**
McConnel. Isfall. 1963. *E.* **80903**
Röthlisberger. Ultrasonic deform. 1963. *E.* **82482**
US Army. Construction. 1962. *E.* **83830**

Tuntsa (*river & basin*, Scandinavia & Finland; 66°36′ N. 30°48′ E.).
Finland. Geol map. 1941. *Fi. E.* **78678**

Tura (*pop. pl.*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 64°17′ N. 100°15′ E.).
Kasatkina. Letter Evenki art. 1963. *R.* **79911**

Turnagain Arm, Cook Inlet (*bay*, Gulf of Alaska; 61°08′ N. 150°03′ W.).
Western construction. Sky-hook. 1961. *E.* **84377**

Turukhan (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 65°56′ N. 87°42′ E.).
Bałbarodskikh. Jurassic. 1962. *R.* **77185**
Bałbarodskikh. Stratig. 1963. *R.* **77187**
Chernyĭ. Geophys anomalies. 1961. *R.* **77967**
Kontorovich. Chem elements. 1963. *R.* **80208**
Kontorovich. Mesozoic paleogeog. 1963. *R.* **80207**
Kosygin. Siberian platform. 1963. *R.* **80276**
Menner. Devonian sedimentation. 1962. *R.* **81190**
Prozorovich. Saprolites. 1963. *R.* **82284**
Puzyrev. Seismic sounding. 1963. *R.* **82310**
Semikhatov. Riphean Cambrian. 1962. *R.* **82793**
Shvartsev. Hydrochem permafrost. 1963. *R.* **82982**
Votakh. Stromatolites. 1962. *R.* **84238**

Turukhansk (*pop. pl.*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 65°47′ N. 87°54′ E.) *& region*.
Bulynnikova. Foraminifers. 1962. *R.* **77756**
Fedotov. Nomadic bears. 1961. *R.* **78639**
Gol'dberg. Structures. 1963. *R.* **79008**
Kirichenko. *Conophyton* algae. 1961. *R.* **80041**
Markova. Spore pollen. 1960. *R.* **81116**
Petrakov. Stratig Paleozoic. 1963. *R.* **82037**
Podobina. Senonian forams. 1963. *R.* **82132**
Prozorovich. Jurassic-Cretace. 1961. *R.* **82283**
Semikhatov. Riphean sections. 1963. *R.* **82792**
Tatarinov. Fractured rocks. 1962. *R.* **83454**
Tugolukov. Evenkis. 1963. *R.* **83701**
Votakh. Precambrian. 1963. *R.* **84239**

Tuto (-Thule take-off, ice ramp, 14 miles southeast of Thule, North Greenland).
Butkovich. Tunnel deformation. 1959. *E.* **77795**
Meyer. Elec resistivity. 1962. *E.* **81228**
Polar record. Field work. 1963. *E.* **82150**
Röthlisberger. Ice tunnel. 1963. *E.* **82482**
US. Mar-Sept 63 meteorol. 1963. *E.* **83876**
US. Op Lead Dog. 1958. *E.* **83773**
US. Op Lead Dog. 1960. *E.* **83774**
US. Transport Group. 1957. *E.* **83777**
US Army Polar R&D op. 1962-64. *E.* **83771**
Walton. Lead Dog. 1962. *E.* **84301**

Twin Falls (*power site*, Labrador; 53°30′ N. 64°30′ W.).
Ross. Power Hamilton R. 1963. *E.* **82536**
Water power. 1960-1963. *E.* **84321**

Tychany (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 61°35′ N. 97°09′ E.).
Kirillov. Diamonds. 1962. *R.* **80044**
Plotnikov. Trap intrusions. 1963. *R.* **82120**

Tym (*river & basin*, USSR; 59°25′ N. 80°04′ E.).
Frelman. Paleocene forams. 1962. *R.* **78763**
Podobina. Senonian forams. 1963. *R.* **82132**

Tynep (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 63°09′ N. 89°08′ E.).
Sigunov. Taiga. 1962. *R.* **83005**

Tyonek (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 61°02′ N. 151°15′ W.).
US. Alaska native affairs. 1962. *E.* **83859**

Tyrrell, Joseph Burr, 1858-1957.
Allen. Last explorers. 1962. *E.* **76975**

Tyry (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 62°18′ N. 135°44′ E.).
Abramov. Stratig. 1963. *R.* **76737**
Domokhotov. Paleozoic Mesozoic. 1959. *R.* **78330**
Sobolev. Geol. 1937. *R.* **83134**

Tyugene (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 63°46′ N. 127°24′ E.).
Katasonova. Permafrost analogs. 1963. *R.* **79926**

Tyuktyur (*pop. pl.*). *See* Tektyur.

Tyumenskaya Oblast' (*regional section no. 58 on index map*).
Akad nauk. W Siberia. 1963. *R.* **76800**
Anan'ev. Busy meridian. 1962. *R.* **76992**
Andreeva. Cultural develop Ob. 1962. *R.* **77027**
Belobrov. Payndte estuary. 1925. *R.* **77364**
Fomin. Springtime. 1962. *R.* **78730**
Gorbunkov. Art. 1957. *R.* **79047**
Gorokhov. Konda-Sos'va. 1951. *R.* **79069**
Guide to Irtysh & lower Ob'. 1960. *R.* **82301**
Gvozdetskiĭ. Phys geog. 1963. *R.* **79199**
Istomin. Stone idols mt. 1962. *R.* **79640**
Kannisto. 1901-1906 study trip. 1963. *Fi.* **79864**
Kemmerikh. Glacier named. 1962. *R.* **79960**
Kodolányi. Sacrifice huts. 1963. *G.* **80143**
Krollau. Art gallery. 1960. *R.* **80350**
Lehtisalo. Yurak dictionary. 1956. *G.* **80610**
Mirzoev. Annexation hist lit. 1960. *R.* **81313**
Moshinskaĭa. Anthropomorphic. 1963. *G.* **81393**

Muravenko. Konda taiga. 1963. *R.* **81441**
Orlov. Nature & econ. 1961. *R.* **81843**
P'ûavchenko. Bog formation. 1962. *R.* **82082**
Pomus. Nat resources. 1962. *R.* **82181**
Prokaev. Phys geog div. 1962. *R.* **82275**
Rodnûanskaû. Floodplain landscape. 1962. *R.* **82476**
Roshchevskaû. Theatricals. 1963. *R.* **82524**
Roshchevskiĭ. Cultural develop. 1963. *R.* **82525**
Roshchevskiĭ. Komsomol. 1960. *R.* **82526**
Skalon. Old Russ settlements. 1960. *R.* **83054**
Sokolova. Bldgs Ob Ugrians. 1963. *R.* **83159**
Sokolova. Clay deformation. 1963. *R.* **83158**
Supishchikova. Art objects. 1963. *R.* **83355**
Sverdlovsk. Ural bibliog. 1963. *R.* **83373**
Sveshnikov. Christianize. 1959. *R.* **83376**
Tyumen. Dialects. 1963. *R.* **83735**
Zakharov. Stage director. 1962. *R.* **84555**

Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Archeology.
Anan'ev. Golden idol. 1963. *R.* **76994**
Flug. Necropolis Yamal. 1963. *R.* **78717**

Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Botany.
Dorogostaĭskaû. Peat mosses. 1963. *R.* **78347**
Govorukhin. Forest tundra. 1963. *R.* **79083**
Krûchkov. Forest-tundra. 1962. *R.* **80338**
Krûchkov. Treeless tundra. 1963. *R.* **80340**
Kuvaev. Geobot. Ural. 1962. *R.* **80439**
Petrova. Pollen deciduous. 1963. *R.* **82049**
Rubina. *Melosira* n sp. 1962. *R.* **82564**
Shiûtov. Limit forest Ural. 1962. *R.* **82912**
Tyrtikov. Boggy veg. 1963. *R.* **83728**
Tyrtikov. Veg permafrost. 1963. *R.* **83730**

Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Economic & social conditions.
Babakov. N lights. 1962. *R.* **77176**
Boûarshinova. Pop econ pre-Russ. 1960. *R.* **77580**
Chesnokov. Econ production. 1963. *R.* **77972**
Hajdú. Samoyeds. 1963. *E.* **79219**
Istomin. Yamal. 1962. *R.* **79639**
Ûrasova. Irtysh R. 1959. *R.* **79665**
Novoselov. Illuminated lat. 1962. *R.* **81732**
Protozanov. Living standard. 1963. *R.* **82282**
Shabinskiĭ. Reindeer track. 1961. *R.* **82828**
Shestalov. White ships. 1963. *R.* **82905**
Sveshnikov. Communal society. 1959. *R.* **83377**
Vendrov. Water econ. 1963. *R.* **84062**

Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Education.
Borshchevskiĭ. Schools. 1963. *R.* **77627**
Khitarûn. Growth schools. 1962. *R.* **79990**
Narodnoe obrazovanie. Yamal-Nenets. 1962. *R.* **81507**

Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Fishes, fisheries.
Gundrizer. Biol & fishery chub. 1958. *R.* **79169**
Moskalenko. Biol whitefish Ob. 1958. *R.* **81396**
Nikonov. *Coregonus tungun Ob.* 1958. *R.* **81654**
Novoselov. Catch predators Sos'va. 1958. *R.* **81731**
Salazkin. Save young fish. 1963. *R.* **82644**

Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Geology, mineral resources, etc.
Adamenko. Glaciers 260 yrs. 1963. *R.* **76753**
Andreev. Hydrogeol. 1963. *R.* **77025**
Armstrong. Oil gas. 1963. *E.* **77105**
Baulin. Cryogenic processes. 1962. *R.* **77306**
Baulin. Old permafrost. 1960. *R.* **77307**
Baulin. Permafrost U Quat. 1960. *R.* **77308**
Belopukhova. Permafrost Holocene. 1963. *R.* **77367**
Belorusova. Permafrost Taz. 1963. *R.* **77369**
Belousov. Khara-Matolou. 1963. *R.* **77373**
Berdichevskiĭ. Mag telluric. 1962. *R.* **77408**
Bliznichenko. Lokosovo series. 1962. *R.* **77519**
Brindzinskiĭ. H-frequency waves. 1962. *R.* **77678**
Cheremnykh. Air photo glaciers. 1963. *R.* **77952**
Chirva. Kaolinized deposits. 1963. *R.* **77982**
Chochia. Structure tectonics. 1963. *R.* **77988**
Drûkhlova. Pokur well. 1961. *R.* **78373**
Dubikov. Climate Pleistocene. 1962. *R.* **78385**
Galerkina. Facies paleogeog. 1963. *R.* **78830**
Galerkina. Triassic Ural. 1963. *R.* **78833**
German. Yamal. 1963. *R.* **78925**
Girshgorn. Seismic survey. 1963. *R.* **78973**
Giterman. Kazantseva interglacial. 1963. *R.* **78975**
Kazanskiĭ. Deltaic facies. 1963. *R.* **79942**
Kazarinov. Stages oil gas. 1963. *R.* **79944**
Kontorovich. Mesozoic paleogeog. 1963. *R.* **80207**
Kosov. Prospecting results. 1963. *R.* **80262**
Kozlov. Khanty-Mansiysk well. 1961. *R.* **80295**
Kruglikov. Artesian basin. 1963. *R.* **80364**
Kulakov. Tectonic map. 1962. *R.* **80402**
Kuzin. Pliocene age Quat. 1963. *R.* **80452**
Kuzin. Recent tectonics. 1963. *R.* **80451**
Lange. Ground waters. 1963. *R.* **80510**
Lazukov. Yamal transgression. 1962. *R.* **80573**
Lebedev. Diabases N Ural. 1953. *R.* **80584**
Levina. Palynol Quat Ob Taz. 1961. *R.* **80664**
Luchinetskiĭ. Prospectors Ob. 1960. *R.* **80834**
Minaev. Hydrolaccoliths. 1963. *R.* **81291**
Molitvin. Karst Ural. 1962. *R.* **81355**
Morkovkina. Ultrabasites Ural. 1962. *R.* **81375**
Moshchanskiĭ. Salemal stratum. 1960. *R.* **81392**
Pogorelov. Basement Berezovo. 1963. *R.* **82136**
Popov. Invest telluric current. 1959. *R.* **82204**
Preobrazhenskaû. Diorites. 1962. *R.* **82255**
Relnin. Quat deposits. 1963. *R.* **82412**
Shmelev. Climate Pleistocene. 1963. *R.* **82946**
Shterenberg. Manganese. 1963. *R.* **82961**
Shumilova. Mesozoic Cenozoic. 1963. *R.* **82969**
Strel'nikova. Diatomites. 1963. *R.* **83311**
Surkov. Folded basement. 1963. *R.* **83356**
Tolstov. Air visual observ. 1962. *R.* **83614**
Trofimov. Loess rock. 1963. *R.* **83665**
Troitskiĭ. Dynamics glaciers. 1963. *R.* **83669**
Usenko. Explor iron ore. 1962. *R.* **83885**
Vakulenko. Palynol Tertiary. 1961. *R.* **83941**
Vekshina. Diatoms. 1961. *R.* **84056**
Zagorskaû. Glaciation plains. 1962. *R.* **84534**
Zagorodnov. Pur-Taz-Yenisey. 1960. *R.* **84529**
Zûat'kova. Local structures. 1961. *R.* **84660**
Zor'kin. Ground water Berezovo. 1963. *R.* **84710**
Zor'kin. Hydrogeol gas. 1962. *R.* **84709**

Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Geology, Stratigraphic.
Alûavdin. Opinion on Quat. 1961. *R.* **76962**
Bel'skiĭ. Metamorphic Lyapin. 1962. *R.* **77382**
Bel'skiĭ. Stratig Ural. 1963. *R.* **77381**
Bûlukhin. Age Jurassic Ural. 1961. *R.* **77462**
Bondarenko. Palynol Cretaceous. 1961. *R.* **77594**
Chirva. Paleogene Taz. 1963. *R.* **77983**
Conf div Siberia. 1961. *R.* **81231**
Dobrutskaû. Tertiary. 1961. *R.* **78308**
Galerkina. Cretaceous. 1963. *R.* **78831**
Galerkina. Macrofauna. 1963. *R.* **78832**
Gudina. Quat lower Ob. 1963. *R.* **79159**
Kisel'man. Microfaunal zones. 1960. *R.* **80069**
Klimova. Valanginian ammonites. 1960. *R.* **80098**
Krasnov. Scheme Quat. 1961. *R.* **80317**
Lazukov. Quat Ob-Pur. 1961. *R.* **80574**
Levina. Product stratum Berezovo. 1962. *R.* **80666**
Lider. Age Jurassic. 1961. *R.* **80691**
Lipman. Radiolarians. 1961. *R.* **80719A**
Mesezhnikov. *Gravesia* ammonites. 1963. *R.* **81207**
Mesezhnikov. Jurassic Cretaceous. 1961. *R.* **81208**
Mizerov. Correlation Quat. 1961. *R.* **81328**
Nesterov. Eocene & Oligocene. 1961. *R.* **81586**
Putrû. Berezovo. 1962. *R.* **82303**
Rovnina. Age Berezovo-Shaim. 1962. *R.* **82550**
Rubina. Eocene Ob. 1961. *R.* **82563**
Rudkevich. Oil-gas zone Ural. 1962. *R.* **82574**
Sobolevskaû. Siberia plateau. 1963. *R.* **83136**
Teslenko. Mid Jurassic flora. 1961. *R.* **83496**
Vekshina. Diatom algae. 1962. *R.* **84054**
Vereninova. Jurassic. 1963. *R.* **84070**
Volkov. Devonian Ural. 1960. *R.* **84186**
Zagorskaû. Marine Quat. 1961. *R.* **84532**
Zagorskaû. Marine Quat. 1961. *R.* **84533**

Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Geology, Structural.
Chudinov. Old displacement. 1963. *R.* **78012**
Nalivkin. Platform mantle. 1963. *R.* **81502**
Rudkevich. Local uplifts Ural. 1962. *R.* **82573**
Ustritskiĭ. Pay-Khoy Ural. 1961. *R.* **83921**

Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Geomorphology.
Baulin. Permafrost Salekhard. 1963. *R.* **77305**
Kuzin. Geomorph surfaces. 1963. *R.* **80450**
Meshcherfakov. W Siberian plain. 1962. *R.* **81209**
Popov. River-bed changes Ob. 1962. *R.* **82200**
Solomatin. Ice in peat bogs. 1963. *R.* **83164**
Strelkov. Glacial relief. 1963. *R.* **83308**
Venieri. Mudflows Ural. 1963. *R.* **84066**

Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Hunting, fur trade, etc.
Avgeenko. Fur farming. 1961. *R.* **77154**
Chesnokov. Organization hunt. 1963. *R.* **77971**
Luzhkov. Ecol-parasitol fox. 1963. *R.* **80876**
Rapoport. Fur farmers. 1963. *R.* **82347**
Sel'sko. Hunting farms. 1963. *R.* **82765**
Shargaev. Trapper. 1963. *R.* **82854**
Shel'puk. Smelt B_1 silver fox. 1959. *R.* **82890**
Sosnovskiĭ. Hampers hunting. 1963. *R.* **83198**

Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Hydrology.
Akad nauk. Thermal waters. 1963. *R.* **76816**
Ivanov. Ob-Irtysh develop. 1962. *R.* **79683**
Kupriĭanova. Water balance. 1962. *R.* **80417**
Kupriĭanova. Water balance. 1963. *R.* **80416**
Maksimov. Floods Ob. 1963. *R.* **81011**
P'iavchenko. Drain Siberian plain. 1963. *R.* **82080**

Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Meteorology & climate.
Adamenko. Growth trees. 1963. *E.* **76752**
Borichevskiĭ. Solar radiation. 1963. *R.* **77607**
Koldomasov. Climate. 1947. *R.* **80150**
Mezentsev. Moisture balance Ob. 1963. *R.* **81230**
Orlova. Formation climate. 1962. *R.* **81847**
Savchenkova. 10-15 day ice f'cast. 1963. *R.* **82679**
Weischet. Glacial interglacial. 1960. *G.* **84357**

Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Paleontology.
Bulatova. Reophacidae. 1962. *R.* **77750**
Bulynnikova. Callovian forams. 1962. *R.* **77757**
Dorofeev. Tertiary flora. 1963. *R.* **78343**
Dubrovskaia. *Trochammina.* 1962. *R.* **78388**
Freĭman. Paleocene forams. 1962. *R.* **78763**
Gorbovets. Jurassic radiolarians. 1962. *R.* **79046**
Gorbovets. Radiolarians. 1960. *R.* **79045**
Klimova. Mesozoic molluscs. 1961. *R.* **80100**
Klimova. New ammonites. 1962. *R.* **80099**
Levina. Forams *Recurvoides.* 1962. *R.* **80665**
Mizinov. Triton mummy. 1961. *R.* **81330**
Putria. Forams Cretaceous. 1962. *R.* **82305**
Putria. Lenticulinas Cretaceous. 1963. *R.* **82304**
Putria. Miliolids. 1963. *R.* **82306**
Tanacheva. Distrib *Discorbis.* 1962. *R.* **83428**
Vekshina. Coccolithophoridae. 1962. *R.* **84055**
Volkova. *Corbicula fluminalis.* 1962. *R.* **84188**

Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Petroleum.
Anan'ev. Third Baku. 1961. *R.* **76993**
Ansimov. Gas. 1961. *R.* **77056**
Bagiria. Oil & gas. 1963. *R.* **77182**
Bagrov. Gas pipe line. 1963. *R.* **77183**
Boiarskikh. Berezovo well. 1962. *R.* **77581**
Boiarskikh. Oil & gas. 1963. *R.* **77582**
Botvinnikov. Petroleum-gas. 1963. *R.* **77630**
Chernikov. Oil gas prospects. 1963. *R.* **77962**
Evseev. Oil & gas prospects. 1963. *R.* **78583**
Filippov. Gas accumulation. 1963. *R.* **78670**
Grachev. Oil & gas. 1963. *R.* **79085**
Grishin. Oil & gas. 1963. *R.* **79142**
Kruglikov. Gas Berezovo. 1963. *R.* **80363**
Kruglikov. Oil & gas search. 1963. *R.* **80365**
Markevich. Berezovo gas. 1962. *R.* **81089**
Markevich. Prospects oil gas. 1963. *R.* **81088**
Mikaèlian. Gas saturation. 1961. *R.* **81242**
Mikaèlian. Gas yield porosity. 1961. *R.* **81243**
Nesterov. Gas deposits Berezovo. 1962. *R.* **81587**
Ravdonikas. Hydrogeol oil. 1962. *R.* **82374**
Rostovtsev. Explor. 1962. *R.* **82542**
Rostovtsev. New oil base. 1963. *R.* **82541**
Safonov. Prospects gas Igrim. 1963. *R.* **82624**
Sokolov. Gas geochem. 1962. *R.* **83154**
Sverchkov. Distrib oil Mesozoic. 1963. *R.* **83372**

Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Public health.
Dobronravova. Nutrition. 1962. *R.* **78298**
Moskovskiĭ. Conf medicine. 1963. *R.* **81400**
Rombandeeva. Childbirth. 1963. *G.* **82505**
Russkikh. Mobile health units. 1962. *R.* **82595**
Shvalgert. TB natives. 1963. *R.* **82978**

Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Railroads.
Apenchenko. Ivdel-Ob railroad. 1963. *R.* **77069**
Kazantsev. Ivdel-Ob. 1961. *R.* **79943**
Starikov. Ivdel-Ob rr. 1960. *R.* **83238**
Vernikov. Rails on taiga. 1961. *R.* **84079**

Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Wood industry.
Dostal'. New base. 1963. *R.* **78356**
Rudinskiĭ. Forest communities. 1963. *R.* **82572**

Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Zoology.
Abramov. Aquatic birds Ob. 1959. *R.* **76740**
Danilov. Reprod *Turdus* Ural. 1962. *R.* **78145**
Kiris. Squirrels. 1962. *R.* **80052**
Larionov. Birds. 1926. *R.* **80528**
Panteleev. Birds Yamal. 1960. *R.* **81926**
Pavlinin. Prospect acclim. 1961. *R.* **81963**
Sharonov. Ornithol observ. 1963. *R.* **82855**

Tyumyati (*pop. pl.*, Yakut ASSR; 71°55′ N. 123°33′ E.).
Korotkevich. Jurassic-Cretaceous. 1963. *R.* **80238**

Tyung (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 63°46′ N. 121°30′ E.).
Galabala. Eyk deposits. 1962. *R.* **78825**
Garkusha. Diatom flora Eyk. 1962. *R.* **78864**
Garkusha. Tertiary diatoms. 1962. *R.* **78863**
Kardopol'tseva. Shingles. 1961. *R.* **79887**
Komarenko. Plankton. 1962. *R.* **80174**
Plotnikova. Paleogeog placers. 1963. *R.* **82124**
Timofeev. Diamond placers. 1963. *R.* **83566**

Ubekendt Ejland (*island*, West Greenland; 71°10′ N. 53°40′ W.).
Kent. Greenland journal. 1962. *E.* **79964**

Uboynaya (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 68°27′ N. 80°21′ E.).
Shvedov. Mesozoic flora. 1960. *R.* **82986**

Uchami (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 63°48′ N. 96°29′ E.).
Malich. Tectonics. 1963. *R.* **81022**

Udzha (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 71°45′ N. 114°42′ E.).
Grushevskiĭ. Coleop Quat. 1962. *R.* **79156**
Rybakov. Sinian. 1961. *R.* **82605**

Uelen (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 66°10′ N. 169°50′ W.).
Arutiunov. Ancient burials. 1963. *R.* **77122**
Bobrov. Mag variations. 1963. *R.* **77538**
Chard. NE Asia. 1963. *E.* **77930**
Iudovich. Mag conjugate pts. 1963. *R.* **79660**
Lavrov. Bone carving. 1957. *R.* **80556**
Lavrov. Chukchi-Eskimo art. 1957. *R.* **80555**
Leningrad. Aerol observ 1958. 1963. *R.* **80624**
Ol'. Long-period pulsations. 1963. *R.* **81804**
Rytkhèu. Sails. 1963. *R.* **82611**
Sergeev. Chukotka. 1963. *R.* **82815**
Sergeev. First whale. 1959. *R.* **82814**
Sokolova. Wild food plants. 1961. *R.* **83157**
Sushkina. Road past. 1961. *R.* **83358**
Trankvillitskiĭ. Chukotka. 1962. *R.* **83649**

Ugol'naya, Bukhta (*bay*, Bering Sea; 63° N. 179°24′ E.) *& region.*
Leningrad. Aerol observ 1958. 1963. *R.* **80624**

Ukelayat (*river & basin*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 61°46′ N. 173°28′ E.).
Ditmar. Vatyna Il'pi series. 1963. *R.* **78287**

Ukhta (*pop. pl.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 65°12′ N. 31°10′ E.) *& region.*
Nekrasov. Silvicultural activities. 1963. *R.* **81563**

Ukhta (*pop. pl.*, Komi ASSR.; 63°33′ N. 53°40′ E.) *& region.*
Blokh. Devonian oil. 1963. *R.* **77527**
Gunenko. Zapadnyy Tebuk oil. 1962. *R.* **79170**

Krems. Oil refinery. 1963. *R.* **80333**
Puzanov. Mentor. 1963. *R.* **82309**
Semina. Fire control. 1963. *R.* **82794**
Ukhta (*river & basin*, Komi ASSR; 63°37′ N. 53°50′ E.).
Sushon. Ti & Zr placers. 1963. *R.* **83359**
Ulakhan-Botuobuya (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 62°57′ N. 112°48′ E.).
Nadezhdina. Accessory sphene. 1963. *R.* **81485**
Ulakhan-Sis, Khrebet (*mts.*, Yakut ASSR; 70° N. 151° E.).
Osipova. Intrusion. 1962. *R.* **81859**
Ulakhan-Tas, Khrebet (*mt. range*, Yakut ASSR; 69°30′ N. 150° E.).
Nekrasov. Rhenium. 1963. *R.* **81560**
Ulakhan-Yuryakh (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 72°33′ N. 124°54′ E.).
Filippov. Faddeyevskiy. 1962. *R.* **78669**
Korotkevich. Jurassic-Cretaceous. 1963. *R.* **80238**
Korotkevich, Spore-pollen. 1961. *R.* **80239**
Umának (*pop. pl.*, North Greenland; 70°40′ N. 52°09′ W.).
Fantin. Devil's Thumb. 1963. *I.* **78612**
Jacobi. Teacher. 1963. *D.* **79726**
Smidt. Experiments Umanak. 1963. *D.* **83091**
Umának Distrikt (West Greenland; 70°–72° N. 50°–55° W.).
Jensen. Thanking act. 1963. *E.* **79750**
Weidick. Glacial variations. 1963. *E.* **84353**
Umnak Island (Aleutian Islands; 53°11′ N. 168°25′ W.).
Laughlin. Earliest Aleuts. 1963. *E.* **80548**
Unalaska (*pop. pl.*, Aleutian Islands; 53°53′ N. 166°32′ W.).
Kitchener. N Commercial Co. 1954. *E.* **80076**
Unalaska Island (Aleutian Islands; 53°38′ N. 166°48′ W.).
Bank. Past ages. 1963. *E.* **77231**
Barnett. Unalaska. 1963. *E.* **77266**
Gates. Dutch Harbor. 1960. *E.* **78872**
Lutz. Sitka spruce. 1963. *E.* **80874**
Shelekhov. Voyage 1783-87. 1793. *R.* **82887**
Snyder. Pillowed lavas. 1963. *E.* **83131**
Underwood, McLellan & Associates, Ltd.
Ellis. Permafrost problem. 1962. *E.* **78522**
Unga Island (Alaska; 55°16′ N. 160°41′ W.).
Pinart. Catalog Russ Am. 1872. *F.* **82097**
Ungava Bay (*regional section no. 32 on index map*; 59°55′ N. 67°50′ W.).
Canada. Tide current tables. 1963. *E.* **77847**
McLaren. Pop dynamics seals. 1962. *E.* **80954**
Ungava Crater. *See* Nouveau-Québec.
Ungava Peninsula (Northern Quebec; 60° N. 74° W.). *See also* Quebec, Northern.
Allen. Nickel. 1963. *E.* **76970**
Davies. Iron ore. 1963. *E.* **78163**
McAllister. Sculpin. 1963. *E.* **80894**
Maycock. Plants. 1963. *E.* **81148**
Seely. Asbestos Hill airlift. 1963. *E.* **82752**
Taylor. Pre-Dorset Ivugivik. 1962. *E.* **83465**
Warner. Minerals. 1960. *E.* **84309**
Woodrooffe. Asbestos. 1963. *E.* **84465**
Union Bay (Gulf of Alaska; 55°46′ N. 132°13′ W.).
Ruckmick. Intrusives. 1957. *E.* **82570**
USSR. *See also* regional sectors as listed on index map.
Balzovskiĭ. Bards Evenki. 1959. *R.* **77219**
Biatrickas. 40,000 km. 1962. *Lith.* **77491**
Blagodarov. In Arctic. 1962. *R.* **77504**
Bun'kov. Bicycle across Arctic. 1962. *R.* **77759**
Datnov. Airplane icing ground. 1962. *R.* **78156**
Debarov. Camera & pen. 1960. *R.* **78196**
Éliasov. Russ folklore. 1960. *R.* **78510**
Exped 1959. 1962. *R.* **83206**
Gaponenko. Pop 1917. 1962. *R.* **78854**
Gel'fand. 1961 nav season Yenisey. 1963. *R.* **78892**
Geografiia. Econ regions. 1963. *R.* **78903**
Gordienko. True tales. 1963. *R.* **79056**
Ĭatskovskiĭ. Nansen. 1961. *R.* **79534**
Ivanova. Soviets Arkhangel'sk. 1959. *R.* **79700**
Johnsen. Norse-Danish trade. 1928. *N.* **79769**
Khlebovich. Med geog Siberia. 1963. *R.* **79991**
Kirillov. Polar stn. 1963. *R.* **80043**
Kitaĭnik. Novosibirsk. 1961. *R.* **80075**
Kochnev. Conditions N. 1962. *R.* **80140**
Krasnoshtanov. Siberia poetry. 1963. *R.* **80316**
Kuzakov. Soviet N. 1960. *R.* **80444**
Le Gear. Geog atlases. 1963. *E.* **80607**
Leont'ev. Nat resource exhibits. 1963. *R.* **80643**
Liakh. Polar worker. 1961. *R.* **80679**
Litvin. Tale & reality. 1963. *R.* **80740**
Mal'tsev. Spitsbergen clubs. 1963. *R.* **81034**
Markov. Sebur land. 1962. *R.* **81114**
Mechev. Fire truck far N. 1960. *R.* **81161**
Mikhaĭlov. N in lit. 1961. *R.* **81244**
Moev. Arctic bridge or gulf. 1963. *R.* **81339**
Nadezhdin. Writer at fifty. 1961. *R.* **81484**
Nellemann. Admin peoples USSR. 1963. *D.* **81567**
Nikolaeva. Stronger than ice. 1963. *R.* **81639**
Novikov. Conquest Arctic. 1962. *R.* **81724**
Obruchev. Travels. 1963. *R.* **81763**
Örvik. Europe N Cap. 1963. *E.* **81772**
Petrov. Yakut gangs 1921-22. 1955. *R.* **82048**
Polar record. Field work. 1963. *E.* **82150**
Popov. Hut for herders. 1963. *R.* **82197**
Pospelov. Akademgorodok. 1963. *R.* **82228**
Pospelov. Siberia. 1957. *R.* **82229**
Rondière. Siberia. 1962. *F.* **82511**
Rondière. Zigzag Siberia. 1961. *F.* **82512**
Russ Am Co. Contrib history. 1957. *R.* **82537**
Sanzhiev. One social system. 1963. *R.* **82664**
Semenov. Journey N. 1956. *R.* **82768**
Shapkin. Fire-hose heater. 1960. *R.* **82851**
Shapalin. Comm problems N. 1963. *R.* **82848**
Shcherbakov. Arctic to Tropics. 1960. *R.* **82874**
Shebeko. Fire pump low temp. 1960. *R.* **82879**
Shefko. Akademgorodok. 1963. *R.* **82882**
Siberia. 1962. *R.* **82995**
Sochava. Middendorff. 1963. *R.* **83138**
Sukhova. Middendorff. 1961. *R.* **83341**
Sverdlovsk. Ural bibliog. 1963. *R.* **83373**
Sveshnikov. Christianize Ob. 1959. *R.* **83376**
Tsomakion. Siberian dialects. 1960. *R.* **83681**
US. Far E USSR. 1963. *E.* **83828**
US. NW USSR. 1963. *E.* **83829**
Uvachan. Lenin policy minorities. 1963. *R.* **83923**
Vodop'ianov. Badge of honor. 1959. *R.* **84161**
World Power Conf. Resources. 1962. *E.* **84475**
Zbarskiĭ. Polar exped stamps. 1958. *R.* **84601**
Zverina. Subtropics Arctic. 1957. *R.* **84731**
USSR—Agriculture.
Artem'ev. Vegetable growing. 1962. *R.* **77117**
Barashkova. Lichens. 1963. *R.* **77252**
Ivanovskiĭ. Agric Far N. 1962. *R.* **79710**
Ivanovskiĭ. Agric Far N. 1963. *R.* **79711**
Korovin. Soil temp yield. 1962. *R.* **80243**
Kurilŭk. Reindeer milk. 1963. *R.* **80424**
Moshkov. Artificial light. 1962. *R.* **81395**
Novoselov. Veg grow. 1962. *R.* **81730**
Saĭtburkhanov. Weed control. 1963. *R.* **82634**
Savkina. Herbicides meadows. 1963. *R.* **82688**
Skripchinskiĭ. Frost resistance. 1963. *R.* **83062**
Tikhomirov. Veg climate man. 1963. *E.* **83539**
USSR. Atlas agric. 1960. *R.* **83755**
Vartapetian. Potatoes skin-spot. 1962. *R.* **83981**
Zakman. Increase photosynthesis. 1963. *R.* **84564**
Zhurbitskiĭ. Recommendations. 1962. *R.* **84657**
USSR—Anthropology.
Ĭakimov. Bunak. 1962. *R.* **79506**
Ivanov. Ornament Siberian. 1963. *R.* **79689**
Krapivina. Tobol'sk bone carvers. 1963. *R.* **80311**
Levin. Ethnog & anthrop. 1963. *F.* **80661**
Lŭkö. Ural cliff drawings. 1962. *H.* **80836**
Murdock. World cultures. 1963. *E.* **81450**
Pichkov. Nenets riddles. 1959. *R.* **82084**
Potapov. Ethnog study. 1962. *R.* **82232**

USSR—Anthropology—Continued

Razgon. Ethnog museums. 1961. *R.* **82389**
Sazonova. State Ethnog Museum. 1963. *R.* **82689**
Schott. Hist ethnog. 1960. *G.* **82725**
Shapalova. Folklore collections. 1963. *R.* **82849**
Tolstov. Theoretical problems. 1963. *F.* **83616**
Vaĭnshteĭn. Ethnog Khakass. 1963. *R.* **83933**

USSR—Archeology.

Abramova. Paleolithic art. 1961. *R.* **76742**
Arembovskiĭ. Workshop. 1958. *R.* **77088**
Bosch-Gimpera. Settlement Am. 1962. *G.* **77629**
Chard. Check-stamped pottery. 1963. *E.* **77927**
Chard. Old World roots. 1963. *E.* **77931**
Chard. Roots Am cultures. 1963. *G.* **77933**
Chard. Western roots Eskimo. 1959. *E.* **77932**
Efimenko. Primitive soc. 1953. *R.* **78458**
Forbes. Prehist Siberia Am. 1959. *E.* **78734**
Hančar. Sov studies. 1960. *G.* **79247**
Irving. Stone indus. 1962. *E.* **79621**
McIlwraith. Bibliog. 1961, 1963. *E.* **80939**
MacNeish. Peopling New World. 1963. *E.* **80965**
Okladnikov. Fishery. 1963. *E.* **81799**
Okladnikov. Neolithic Siberia. 1961. *F.* **81801**
Okladnikov. Past Maritime Prov. 1959. *R.* **81797**
West. Leaf-shaped points. 1963. *E.* **84374**

USSR—Art.

Bogatkin. 60° N. 1961. *R.* **77555**
Folk art RSFSR. 1957. *R.* **81506**
Gankin. Carved bone. 1963. *R.* **78847**
Gankina. Malozemel'skaya. 1962. *R.* **78848**
Kushnerovskaĭa. 68° N. 1961. *R.* **80430**
Vitomskiĭ. Arctic. 1961. *R.* **84138**

USSR—Birds.

Bême. Ornithogeog mts. 1963. *R.* **77387**
Bykhovskaĭa. Trematodes birds. 1962. *R.* **77802**
Chunikhin. Variability pipits. 1962. *R.* **78020**
Dement'ev. Migrations buntings. 1960. *R.* **78218**
Gerasimova. Aynovskiy Islands. 1959. *R.* **78913**
Gladkov. Ornitho-geog taiga. 1963. *G.* **78983**
Iŭdin. Maxilla birds. 1961. *R.* **79659**
Kandalaksha State Preserve. 1961. *R.* **79856**
Kozlova. Evolution shore birds. 1961. *R.* **80296**
Kroshkin. Bean goose. 1962. *R.* **80354**
Larionov. Arrival reprod time. 1959. *R.* **80529**
Larionov. Birds Tyumen. 1926. *R.* **80528**
Lebedeva. Geese Dutch rings. 1963. *R.* **80588**
Marakov. New rare Commander I. 1962. *R.* **81059**
Shaposhnikov. Charadriidae. 1962. *R.* **82852**
Shtegmann. Bering connection. 1963. *E.* **82959**
Udvardy. Pacific Alcidae. 1963. *E.* **83742**
Uspenskiĭ. Blue goose. 1963. *R.* **83905**
Uspenskiĭ. Human habitat. 1959. *R.* **83907**

USSR—Botany.

Alekhin. Plant geog & botany. 1961. *R.* **76936**
Aleksandrova. Gibberellin trees. 1962. *R.* **76940**
Belkin. Winter-hardiness. 1961. *R.* **77353**
Danishevskiĭ. Agric N. 1962. *R.* **78150**
Golovkin. Landscaping. 1962. *R.* **79029**
Hultén. Distrib flora Beringia. 1963. *E.* **79467**
Int Botany Cong. Abstracts. 1959. *E, F, G.* **79582**
*Komarov. Flora Compositae. 1960-63. *R.* **80176**
Levin. Arctic bramble. 1961. *R.* **80658**
Mefen. Mosses paleozoic Angara. 1963. *R.* **81168**
Neshataev. *Abies sibirica* W limit. 1963. *R.* **81580**
Nikolaev. Lichens food. 1962. *R.* **81632**
Nikolaev. Medicinal edible. 1962. *R.* **81634**
Nikolaeva. Tooth fungi. 1961. *R.* **81641**
Norin. Forest & acclim. 1962. *R.* **81690**
Norin. Forest tundra. 1962. *R.* **81688**
Norin. Forest tundra & tundra. 1963. *R.* **81687**
Parfent'eva. Geobot div Kola. 1963. *R.* **81932**
Petrovskiĭ. Complex assoc tundra. 1962. *R.* **82056**
Popova. Conf plant cover. 1963. *R.* **82215**
Rikhter. Snow plant life. 1963. *R.* **82449**
Tarakanov. Cytol barley. 1963. *R.* **83438**
Tikhomirov. *Arctophila fulva*. 1937. *R.* **83534**
Tikhomirov. Biol arctic plants. 1963. *R.* **83538**
Tikhomirov. Biotic forms. 1962. *R.* **83537**
Tikhomirov. Identity *Angelica* sp. 1963. *R.* **83547**
Tikhomirov. Wild edible plants. 1962. *R.* **83541**
Tŭremnov. *Sphagnum imbricatum*. 1963. *R.* **83579**
Tolmachev. *Ranunculus*. 1961. *R.* **83610**
Tolmachev. Autochthonous flora. 1962. *R.* **83607**
Vikhireva. *Arctophila fulva*. 1963. *R.* **84109**
Walker. Bibliog. 1960. *E.* **84282**
Zhadin. Rivers lakes. 1961. 1963. *R. E.* **84620**

USSR—Colonization.

Mirzoev. Siberia hist lit. 1960. *R.* **81313**
Sadovnikov. Pioneers 1581-1712. 1898. *R.* **82619**
Zabelin. Encounters. 1958, 1960. *R. G.* **84522**

USSR—Construction.

Abegauz. Trench cutting. 1962. *R.* **76733**
Akad. Compression ground thaw. 1958. *R.* **76836**
Akad. Concreting. 1957. *R.* **76833**
Akad. Excavation handbk. 1961. *R.* **76834**
Akad. Manual. 1961. *R.* **76835**
Alabysheva. Insulation climate. 1963. *R.* **76848**
Al'brekht. Road design snow. 1963. *R.* **76934**
Alpatkin. Road permafrost. 1963. *R.* **76977**
Arben'ev. Winter concreting. 1962. *R.* **77078**
Arè. Temp thermal boreholes. 1958. *R.* **77087**
Batenchuk. Mechanization. 1962. *R.* **77294**
Berezovskiĭ. Construction. 1963. *R.* **77412**
Bernel. Asbestos-cement. 1962. *R.* **77431**
Bogoslovskiĭ. Dams permafrost. 1963. *R.* **77576**
Bogoslovskiĭ. Earth dam. 1958. *R.* **77575**
Borisov. Priorities urban. 1963. *R.* **77611**
Bulgakov. Concrete foundations. 1962. *R.* **77751**
Bulychev. Improve. 1959. *R.* **77755**
Cheremnykh. Ground loosener. 1962. *R.* **77951**
Cherkashin. Heaving. 1961. *R.* **77954**
Cheskis. Over mines. 1962. *R.* **77970**
Chikharev. Drilling frozen. 1962. *R.* **77977**
Dalmatov. Depth foundations. 1961. *R.* **78134**
Davidson. Potash winter work. 1962. *R.* **78162**
Dement'ev. Prevent deform. 1961. *R.* **78217**
Dygern. Use equipment. 1963. *R.* **78432**
Efremov. Determ cost. 1963. *R.* **78469**
Ékon. stroitel'stva. Price list. 1963. *R.* **78501**
Gavrilov. Construction survey. 1963. *R.* **78879**
Gerburt-Gel'bovich. Climatic div. 1963. *R.* **78918**
Gurin. ChZO excavator. 1963. *R.* **79176**
Gurin. Excavator. 1963. *R.* **79177**
Goncharov. Methods. 1962. *R.* **79034**
Goncharov. Pile foundations. 1962. *R.* **79036**
Gorbunov. Electrical thaw. 1961. *R.* **79049**
Gusev. Zonation illumination. 1962. *R.* **79188**
Ĭastrebov. Deformation fill. 1962. *R.* **79529**
Karagin. Progressive planning. 1961. *R.* **79879**
Khrabrov. Stern tube attachment. 1963. *R.* **80001**
Kim. Foundations Noril'sk. 1962. *R.* **80020**
Kireenko. Concrete masonry. 1962. *R.* **80036**
Kiselev. Heaving stability. 1959. *R.* **80066**
Kiselev. Reduce deformation. 1963. *R.* **80064**
Kochar. Residential blocks. 1962. *R.* **80133**
Kolĭada. Utilization TÉTS ashes. 1963. *R.* **80155**
Korzhavin. Ice effects. 1962. *R.* **80247**
Kudrĭavtsev. Foundations standards. 1963. *R.* **80390**
Kuznetsov. Econ effect. 1962. *R.* **80465**
Lampert. Domestic. 1963. *R.* **80504**
Lofitskiĭ. Power plants. 1961. *R.* **80780**
Lukanin. Best construction. 1962. *R.* **80840**
Maksimov. Hollow piles talik. 1961. *R.* **81012**
Markin. Estimates footing. 1961. *R.* **81100**
Markizov. Bldg on fill. 1963. *R.* **81105**
Mel'nikov. Pile foundations. 1963. *R.* **81183**
Mel'nikov. Reinforced concrete. 1958. *R.* **81181**
Merenkov. Stability supports. 1963. *R.* **81201**
Mikhaĭlov. Heaving railroad. 1962. *R.* **81250**
Mironov. Concrete foundations. 1962. *R.* **81304**
Moskva. Manual. 1963. *R.* **81403**
Murav'ev. Town building. 1962. *R.* **81443**
Murav'eva. Living quarters. 1963. *R.* **81447**
Murav'eva. Microclimate dwellings. 1963. *R.* **81446**
Murav'eva. Town planning. 1962. *R.* **81445**

Na stroikakh Rossii. Mechanization. 1962. *R.* 81479
Nikiforov. Roofing. 1962. *R.* 81623
Orlov. Ground-cutting. 1962. *R.* 81842
Osnovaniia. Film on permafrost. 1962. *R.* 81863
Osnovaniia. Foundation bldg. 1961. *R.* 81861
Osnovaniia. Research design. 1963. *R.* 81862
Petukhov. Excavate percussive. 1963. *R.* 82060
Porfir'ev. Networks permafrost. 1963. *R.* 82219
Rzhanitsin. Preconstruct thaw. 1963. *R.* 82616
Sizov. Construction. 1961. *R.* 83047
Snezhko. Underpass pipes. 1962. *R.* 83128
Sokolov. Clays freezing to metal. 1962. *R.* 83146
Solovel'. Window insulation. 1963. *R.* 83168
Targulian. Naleds culverts. 1961. *R.* 83448
Tolkachev. Frost heaving. 1963. *R.* 83605
Tsvid. Artificial freezing ground. 1959. *R.* 83690
Tsvid. Attention to climate. 1962. *R.* 83689
Tsytovich. Permafrost. 1962. *R.* 83694
Ushkalov. Frost heaving. 1963. *R.* 83895
Ushkalov. Large-panel houses. 1962. *R.* 83893
Ushkalov. Thaw rate substrate. 1962. *R.* 83890
Ushkalov. Thawing substrates. 1962. *R.* 83892
Vas'kovskiĭ. Heat loss window. 1962. *R.* 84016
Vas'kovskiĭ. Heat loss windows. 1963. *R.* 84025
Vas'kovskiĭ. Heat-transfer walls. 1962. *R.* 84013
Vas'kovskiĭ. Walls. 1962. *R.* 84014
Vasnin. Method cost estimate. 1962. *R.* 84029
Vialov. Frozen ground. 1961. *R.* 84099
Vialov. Rev bldg code. 1963. *R.* 84098
Zhabrova. Norm freezing depth. 1963. *R.* 84619

USSR—Economic & social conditions.
Akad nauk. Magadan Province. 1961. *R.* 76831
Armstrong. Northern affairs. 1963. *E.* 77104
Baumann. Strategic center. 1962. *G. E.* 77309
Bliss. Soviet policy NE. 1962. *G.* 77518
Bone. Can & Siberian N. 1962. *E.* 77598
Bukovetskiĭ. Tsarist taxation. 1962. *R.* 77743
Dunn. Siberian ethnog. 1963. *E.* 78420
Dunn. Transformation. 1963. *E.* 78421
Gromov. Angara lights. 1960. *R.* 79146
Khodzher. Kinfolk. 1963. *R.* 79997
Lar'kin. Udegeets. 1958. *R.* 80530
Navrot. Siberian tax 1697. 1956. *R.* 81533
Neumann. Can-Soviet N. 1959. *E.* 81588
Oldak. Diff living standards. 1963. *R.* 81805
Orlov. W Siberia. 1961. *R.* 81843
Petrfiev. Sergeev. 1963. *R.* 82040
Shubin. Evenki village. 1963. *R.* 82965
Skachko. Current aims N. 1931. *R.* 83052
Slavin. Indus conquest. 1961. *R.* 83073
Vendrov. Water econ. 1963. *R.* 84062
Vilkov. Aborigines 17th c. 1962. *R.* 84117
Voskobolnikov. Evenki Buryat. 1961. *R.* 84229

USSR—Education.
Afanas'ev. Training fishery. 1963. *R.* 76763
Avrorin. Languages. 1963. *R.* 77160
Boltsova. Teaching Evenki. 1953. *R.* 77585
Egorov. Vocational training. 1963. *R.* 78490
Ivanov. Cultural evolution. 1962. *R.* 79688
Lavrent'ev. Siberian experiment. 1963. *R.* 80552
Lipskaia-Val'rond. Reader. 1928. *Go.* 80721
Osnovaniia. Film on permafrost. 1962. *R.* 81863
Pertsov. White Sea Biol Stn. 1962. *R.* 82018
Steen. Lappish primers. 1961. *N.* 83251
USSR. Cultural develop. 1963. *R.* 83758
Zharov. Graduate hunters. 1963. *R.* 84622
Znamenskiĭ. Far N theater. 1960. *R.* 84688

USSR—Fishes, fisheries.
Agafonov. Fishermen Murmansk. 1959. *R.* 76768
Alekseev. Sea hunters. 1961. *R.* 76949
Anukhina. Reg *E navaga.* 1963. *R.* 77068
Azbelev. Maturation salmon. 1963. *R.* 77167
Azbelev. Spawning salmon Kola. 1962. *R.* 77173
Azhazha. *Severianka.* 1961. *R.* 77175
Baranenkova. Cod haddock. 1962. *R.* 77239
Barkov. Mastering Davis Str. 1963. *R.* 77256
Benko. Herring Norw Sea. 1963. *R.* 77394
Berg. Pink salmon Norw. 1961. *E.* 77416
Bobrova. Siberian cisco. 1958. *R.* 77541
Bondarev. Vitamin supply. 1963. *R.* 77597
Burmakin. Acclim freshwater. 1963. *R.* 77772
Canada. Siberian. 1963. *E.* 77828
Chernous'ko. Soviet Institute. 1961. *E.* 77963
Comm W Pacific Fisheries. 1962. *R.* 80180
Dal'niĭ Vostok. Success Far E. 1963. *R.* 78136
Degtiareva. 1960 plankton. 1962. *E.* 78204
Dmitriev. Management herring. 1963. *R.* 78293
Efimov. Survival fry. 1963. *R.* 78466
Efimov. Survival salmon embryo. 1962. *R.* 78465
Elizarov. Yield fishes. 1963. *R.* 78516
Fedorov. Radioactivity Barents. 1963. *R.* 78626
Filipetskiĭ. Photo whaler. 1963. *R.* 78668
Fish. *Esenin.* 1963. *R.* 78688
Gan'kov. Detection apparatus. 1961. *R.* 78851
Gan'kov. Detection through ice. 1963. *R.* 78849
Gan'kov. Echo-sounding ice. 1962. *R.* 78850
Gonikman. Floating academy. 1963. *R.* 79039
Greze. Seining grounds Yenisey. 1958. *R.* 79120
Gundrizer. Chub W Siberia. 1958. *R.* 79169
ICNAF. 1961 statistical bull. 1963. *E.* 79586
ICNAF. 1962-63 proceedings. 1963. *E.* 79584
INPFC. Proceedings. 1954-1963. *E.* 79597
INPFC. Report. 1954-1963. *E.* 79592
Iatsko. Fishermen N & Far E. 1963. *R.* 79532
Iatsko. Guide boats. 1963. *R.* 79533
Invest NE Pacific. 1963. *R.* 83207
Isaev. Protection reserves. 1962. *R.* 79628
Iudanov. Atlanto-Scan herring. 1963. *E.* 79656
Iudanov. Estimates herring. 1963. *R.* 79653
Iudanov. Herring research. 1961. *F.* 79655
Iudanov. 1963 forecast herring. 1962. *R.* 79654
Iudanov. Spawning yield herring. 1963. *R.* 79652
Karpevich. Transplant 1961-62. 1963. *R.* 79895
Khuzin. Harp seal Nfld. 1962. *R.* 80008
Kiselev. Underwater observ. 1962. *R.* 80068
Konstantinov. Large-meshed trawl. 1963. *R.* 80202
Kravchuk. Asiatic smelt. 1958. *R.* 80320
Kuchina. Fish fauna Usa tributaries. 1962. *R.* 80379
Kuderskiĭ. Diet cod White Sea. 1963. *R.* 80383
Lagunov. Invest Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* 80483
Lapin. Pop dynamics pink salmon. 1963. *R.* 80522
Lelzerovich. Rear salmon. 1963. *R.* 80618
Liubimova. Pacific perch. 1963. *R.* 80749
Luk'ianchikov. Whitefish Khatanga. 1963. *R.* 80841
Maslov. 1963 resources Barents. 1962. *R.* 81132
Medveditsyna. Atka mackerel. 1962. *R.* 81165
Moiseev. Open sea concerts. 1961. *R.* 81344
Morshtyn. Seal fat. 1963. *R.* 81385
Moskalenko. Whitefish Ob. 1958. *R.* 81396
Münzing. Evolution stickleback. 1963. *E.* 81418
Muragin. Efficiency herring fleet. 1963. *R.* 81440
Nevinskiĭ. NW Atlantic. 1962. *R.* 81589
Nikol'skiĭ. Econ analysis. 1963. *R.* 81650
Nikol'skiĭ. Ecol fishes. 1963. *E.* 81648
Nikonov. *Coregonus tugun* Ob. 1958. *R.* 81654
Nizovtsev. Spawning capelin. 1962. *R.* 81669
Nordisk kontakt. Norw-Russ limit. 1962. *N.* 81679
Novikova. Analysis food. 1963. *R.* 81727
Novoselov. Catch predators Sos'va. 1958. *R.* 81731
Oradovskiĭ. Lake Imandra. 1963. *R.* 81833
Orlov. Atka mackerel eggs. 1962. *R.* 81840
Ovchinnikov. Salmon Pechora. 1963. *R.* 81879
Pacific fisherman. Yearbook. 1963. *E.* 81892
Pavshtiks. Plankton Norw Sea. 1962. *E.* 81976
Persov. Fertility salmon acclim. 1962. *R.* 82011
Petrushevskiĭ. Distrib parasites. 1962. *R.* 82057
Pirozhnikov. Commercial. 1962. *R.* 82107
Podlesnyĭ. Salmonids. 1962. *R.* 82130
Podlesnyĭ. Yenisey utilization. 1958. *R.* 82131
Ponomarenko. Tagging cod. 1963. *E.* 82182
Prokhorov. Barents Sea capelin. 1963. *R.* 82277

USSR—Fishes, fisheries—Continued

Rass. Greenling introd Barents. 1962. *R.* **82357**
Ripinen. New ice drill. 1963. *R.* **82453**
Rohan-Csermak. Sturgeon hooks. 1963. *E.* **82493**
Rutenberg. Greenlings. 1962. *R.* **82597**
Rybnoe. 1962 activities. 1963. *R.* **82609**
Ryzhenko. Invest *Severianka.* 1962. *R.* **82615**
Shestov. Large-mesh trawls. 1962. *R.* **82908**
Shutova. 1959-61 distrib young. 1962. *R.* **82977**
Smirnov. Pacific salmon. 1963. *R.* **83094**
Solovkina. Usa. 1962. *R.* **83177**
Sonina. Comp distrib haddock. 1963. *E.* **83181**
Sorokin. Pop redfish. 1963. *R.* **83190**
Surkova. Redfish Barents. 1962. *R.* **83357**
Tambovtsev. Herring resources. 1963. *E.* **83426**
Terziev. Hydromet service. 1962. *R.* **83494**
Torban. Ice drilling process. 1959. *R.* **83630**
Torban. Parameters ice drill. 1959. *R.* **83631**
Torban. Under-ice fishing. 1959. *R.* **83632**
Truskanov. 1962 herring. 1963. *R.* **83674**
US. Bering halibut fishery. 1963. *E.* **83807**
Venglinskii. Lakes Vilyuy. 1963. *R.* **84064**
Vinogradova. Bottom Nadezhda. 1962. *R.* **84130**
Vladykov. Salmonid genera. 1963. *E.* **84143**
Volgin. Burbot Yenisey. 1958. *R.* **84180**
Volgin. Whitefish Yenisey. 1958. *R.* **84179**
Voprosy ikhtiologii. Acclim. 1963. *R.* **84201**
Williamson. Soviet fishing. 1963. *E.* **84424**
Zakurdaev. Trawler econ. 1963. *R.* **84568**
Zenkevich. Biol Soviet seas. 1963. *R.* **84612**
Zhadin. Rivers lakes. 1961. 1963. *R. E.* **84620**
Zhilin. Dividing plaice. 1963. *R.* **84632**
Zilanov. Herring Lofoten. 1963. *R.* **84663**

USSR—Forests, wood industry.

Cherepanov. Insect control. 1963. *R.* **77953**
Kerzhentsev. Forests. 1962. *R.* **79969**
Krasheninnikov. Winter tractors. 1960. *R.* **80312**
Kruchkov. Scrub tundra. 1963. *R.* **80341**
Kurbatskii. Fire hazard. 1963. *R.* **80419**
Nikolaev. Shock-workers. 1961. *R.* **81637**
Pis'mennyĭ. Reforestation. 1963. *R.* **82109**
Ponomarev. Forest resources. 1963. *R.* **82183**
Tyrtikov. Tree growth. 1963. *R.* **83733**
Vorob'ev. Stationary limbers. 1963. *R.* **84202**
Zav'ialov. Frostbite control. 1963. *R.* **84596**

USSR—Geology, mining.

Aérogeol. Siberian platform. 1962. *R.* **84254**
Akad nauk. Bratsk reservoir. 1963. *R.* **76826**
Akad nauk. Pacific ore belt. 1963. *R.* **76786**
Akad nauk. Siberian oil. 1963. *R.* **76819**
Avdonin. Mag anomalies Ural. 1963. *R.* **77149**
Bogolepov. Tectonics Siberia. 1961. *R.* **77566**
Bugel'skiĭ. Migration ore. 1962. *R.* **77735**
Doklady . . . Obrucheva. 1961. *R.* **78317**
Fotiadi. Siberia & Far E. 1963. *R.* **78740**
Ivanov. Indium igneous rocks. 1963. *R.* **79693**
Karasik. Control traverse survey. 1962. *R.* **79885**
Karasik. Corrections variation. 1962. *R.* **79883**
Karasik. Telemeter system. 1962. *R.* **79884**
Kitler. Nepheline. 1962. *R.* **80077**
Kozhara. Migration chem elements. 1963. *R.* **80290**
Krukov. Mag var. 1962. *R.* **80343**
Leningrad. Koryak highlands. 1963. *R.* **80635**
Levchenko. Struct metallogenic. 1963. *R.* **80653**
Lur'e. Trap formation Siberia. 1963. *R.* **80868**
Miroshnikov. Mineral acids. 1963. *R.* **81307**
Nagibina. Geol Siberia. 1963. *R.* **81493**
Neĭshtadt. Hist forests paleogeog. 1957. *R.* **81550**
Obruchev. 50 yrs study. 1963. *R.* **81764**
Perel'man. Geochem landscape. 1961. *R.* **82002**
Perel'man. Geochem weathering. 1963. *R.* **82003**
Poletaev. Geol & gravity Pechora. 1962. *R.* **82153**
Rozhkov. Geol diamonds. 1963. *R.* **82559**
Sinitsyn. Paleogeog Asia. 1962. *R.* **83031**
Spiro. Determ bitumen. 1962. *R.* **83223**
Stepanov. Paleontol Soc. 1963. *R.* **83268**
Stozharov. Electric methods. 1962. *R.* **83300**
Strakhov. Laws denudation. 1961. *R.* **83302**
Stroitel'nye materialy. Vermiculate. 1961. *R.* **83317**
Trofimov. Placers. 1962. *R.* **83663**
Troitskiĭ. Paleobiogeog method. 1962. *R.* **83670**
Ugol'. News in brief. 1961-62. *R.* **83743**
Vasil'ev. Gas deposits. 1961. *R.* **83992**
Vlodavets. Volcan invest. 1962. *R.* **84157**
Vronskiĭ. Taiga Kolyma. 1960. *R.* **84250**
Zelenko. Core crusher. 1961. *R.* **84603**

USSR—Geology, Stratigraphic.

Basharin. Conf. 1963. *R.* **77281**
*Conf stratig div Siberia. 1961. *R.* **81231**
L Precambrian. 1963. *R.* **83305**
Lutkevich. Pelecypods Permian. 1959. *R.* **80755**
Stepanov. Permian biostratig. 1959. *R.* **83269**
Vekshina. Diatom algae. 1962. *R.* **84054**

USSR—Geology, Structural.

Akad nauk. Tectonics Siberia. 1962. *R.* **76827**
Atlasov. Tectonic map. 1963. *R.* **77142**
Dragunov. Transsiberian dislocation. 1960. *R.* **78368**

USSR—Geomorphology.

Boltsov. Fractured polygon. 1963. *R.* **77584**
Chebotareva. Last glaciation. 1962. *R.* **77938**
Dragunov. Transsiberian lineament. 1962. *R.* **78369**
Kaplin. Fiords. 1961. *R.* **79874**
Kartashov. Genetic classification. 1963. *R.* **79903**
Lavrushin. Alluvium rivers. 1963. *R.* **80560**
Markov. Periglacial comm. 1960. *R.* **81109**
Markov. Periglacial phenomena. 1960. *R.* **81110**
Markov. Quat USSR. 1962. *R.* **81112**
Matveev. Stone streams Ural. 1963. *R.* **81146**
Popov. Cryogenic relief. 1963. *R.* **82195**
Popov. Periglacial form. 1960. *R.* **82196**
Zenkovich. Marine coast develop. 1962. *R.* **84613**

USSR—Geophysical investigations.

AGU. Soviet Geophys Com. 1963. *E.* **76987**
Akad n. Apparatus cosmic rays. 1960. *R.* **76788**
Akad nauk. Geomag aeronom invest. 1963. *R.* **76818**
Akad n. Ionospheric Murmansk. 1960. *R.* **76808**
Akad n. Ionospheric Provedeniya. 1960. *R.* **76806**
Akad n. Ionospheric Salekhard. 1960. *R.* **76809**
Akad n. Ionospheric Yakutsk. 1960. *R.* **76807**
Andrienko. Altitude auroras. 1963. *R.* **77035**
Belomestnykh. Cosmic ray. 1960. *R.* **77366**
Berdichevskaia. Cosmic rays. 1960. *R.* **77407**
Besprozvannaia. Types storm. 1963. *R.* **77447**
Blokh. Cosmic ray effect. 1959. *R.* **77521**
Blokh. Cubic telescope. 1961. *R.* **77526**
Blokh. Variations cosmic rays. 1959. *R.* **77525**
Bobrov. Conjugate pts. 1963. *R.* **77538**
Chirkov. Cosmic rays. 1960. *R.* **77981**
Dorman. Energy spectrum. 1960. *R.* **78340**
Dorman. Solar-diurnal variation. 1963. *R.* **78341**
Dorman. 27 day var cosmic rays. 1961. *R.* **78339**
Dubrovskiĭ. Morphol mag disturb. 1962. *R.* **78389**
Fatkullin. Fluctuations mag var. 1963. *R.* **78617**
Fedorova. Upper atmos. 1963. *R.* **78630**
Fel'dshteĭn. Morphol auroras. 1963. *R.* **78647**
Fel'dshteĭn. Space-time mag. 1963. *R.* **78649**
Fel'dshteĭn. Visual auroras. 1963. *R.* **78650**
Freĭdman. Var cosmic rays. 1960. *R.* **78762**
Gal'perin. Protons auroras. 1963. *R.* **78840**
Glokova. Yr var cosmic ray. 1960. *R.* **78989**
Gorbushina. Anomalous absorp. 1961. *R.* **79054**
ſſdovich. Mag conjugate pts. 1963. *R.* **79660**
ſſdovich. Time ionization. 1963. *R.* **79661**
ſſrchenko. Hα line contours. 1963. *R.* **79666**
Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ. Corpuscles. 1963. *R.* **79698**
Kaminer. Cosmic ray. 1960. *R.* **79848**
Kaminer. May 1960 flare. 1961. *R.* **79849**
Kaminer. Solar particles. 1960. *R.* **79850**
Karasik. Hf airborne survey. 1962. *R.* **79882**
Kerblaĭ. Variability *Es.* 1962. *R.* **79966**
Khocholava. Anom absorp flares. 1963. *R.* **79995**
Khorosheva. Auroral arcs. 1963. *R.* **80000**
Kolomeets. Bursts cosmic ray. 1963. *R.* **80165**

Kolomeets. Intensity cosmic rays. 1963. *R.* **80164**
Kolomeets. Small solar flares. 1961. *R.* **80162**
Kolomeets. Solar flare effect. 1963. *R.* **80163**
Krasil'nikov. Cosmic rays. 1960. *R.* **80314**
Kuz'min. Cosmic rays. 1960. *R.* **80460**
Kuz'min. Cosmic rays. 1960. *R.* **80461**
Kuz'min. Energy cosmic rays. 1963. *R.* **80455**
Kuz'min. 27 day var cosmic rays. 1960. *R.* **80459**
Likhter. Measure atmos static. 1962. *R.* **80701**
Mishin. Mag activity 2. 1963. *R.* **81314A**
Nikol'skiĭ. Auroras. 1925. *R.* **81651**
Nikol'skiĭ. Mag variations. 1963. *R.* **81645**
Nikol'skiĭ. Magnetic disturb. 1956. *R. E.* **81646**
Ol'. Long-period pulsations. 1963. *R.* **81804**
Péč. Structure Kuril-Kamchatka. 1962. *R.* **81983**
Petrovskiĭ. Radioscopic invest. 1961. *R.* **82054**
Pogorelov. Corpuscular emission. 1963. *R.* **82137**
Rao. Intensity cosmic rays. 1963. *E.* **82344**
Rotanova. Current systems 9/4/57. 1961. *R.* **82543**
Sergeev. Neutron component. 1961. *R.* **82812**
Shchepkin. Appearance F_1. 1963. *R.* **82873**
Shmelovskiĭ. Lat signal fluct. 1963. *R.* **82947**
Skripin. Azimuthal apparatus. 1963. *R.* **83063**
Skripin. Solar-diurnal var. 1961. *R.* **83064**
Sokolov. Values *D H Z*. 1961. *R.* **83155**
Sukhorukova. Distrib *Es*. 1963. *R.* **83340**
Taranova. Continuum emission. 1962. *R.* **83440**
Taranova. Photometry aurora. 1961. *R.* **83441**
Valsberg. H-emission auroras. 1962. *R.* **83935**
Valsberg. N_2 emissions auroras. 1962. *R.* **83934**
Valdner. $L\alpha_1$ wave NEAsia. 1961. *R.* **83942**
Vsekhsvîtskiĭ. Forms auroras. 1961. *R.* **84251**
Zevakina. Polar absorption. 1961. *R.* **84614**
Zhulina. Critical frequencies. 1963. *R.* **84652**
Zubareva. Earth currents. 1962. *R.* **84719**

USSR—Glaciers, etc.
Akad nauk. 1960-62 work. 1963. *R.* **76817**
T͡Sykin. Firn zones. 1962. *R.* **83693**
Tushinskiĭ. Firn avalanches. 1963. *R.* **83723**

USSR—History.
Akad nauk. Siberia feudal era. 1962. *R.* **76820**
Andreev. Works Remezov. 1940. *R.* **77022**
Boĭarshinova. Pop econ Siberia. 1960. *R.* **77580**
Ioffe. Soviet rule Komi. 1957. *R.* **79609**
KP SSSR. Struggle. 1960. *R.* **80181**
Kameneva. Resources Murman. 1961. *R.* **79846**
Kosven. Historian Shmalev. 1963. *R.* **80274**
Nosov. Arkhangel'sk. 1959. *R.* **81715**
Pushkin. Sentries N seas. 1960. *R.* **82299**
Sarkisyanz. Peoples. 1961. *G.* **82670**
Semenov. Siberia. 1954, 1963. *G. E.* **82786**
Strod. Taiga: Civil War. 1961. *R.* **83313**
Sveshnikov. Bolshevik deputies. 1960. *R.* **83375**
Ushakov. 1809 British attack. 1959. *R.* **83886**
Zhikharev. NE RSFSR 1917-53. 1961. *R.* **84631**

USSR—History-Allied intervention, 1918-1920.
Conf Ethnog Far E. 1963. *R.* **81525**
Fetisov. Okhotsk. 1963. *R.* **78654**
Garusov. Aborigines 1917-23. 1963. *R.* **78868**
Halliday. Archangel exped. 1961. *E.* **79230**
Mukhachev. Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* **81422**
Mukhachev. Magadan. 1962. *R.* **81421**
Tarasov. Memorial. 1963. *R.* **83447**

USSR—Hunting, trapping, fur trade.
Elkin. Prof. Skalon. 1963. *R.* **78517**
Kiris. Squirrels. 1962. *R.* **80052**
Numerov. Prices sable. 1963. *R.* **81741**
Passar. Hunter Bira. 1963. *R.* **81949**
Shargaev. Prof Generozov. 1961. *R.* **82853**
Skalon. Game inventory. 1960. *R.* **83055**
Sokolov. Foxes. 1957. *R.* **83150**
Tegengren. Walrus tusk trade. 1962. *S.* **83473**

USSR—Hydrology.
Akad nauk. Thermal waters. 1963. *R.* **76816**
Antonov. N rivers & Caspian. 1963. *R.* **77064**
Antonov. River energy. 1963. *R.* **77062**
Kivrin. Yenisey subdued. 1963. *R.* **80078**
Malkin. Tuloma power stn. 1963. *R.* **81024**
Ponomarev. Groundwater permafrost. 1964. *E.* **82185**
Ptitsyn. Siberian power stn. 1963. *R.* **82288**
Russo. Rivers flow back. 1961. *R.* **82596**
Somov. Runoff variation. 1963. *R.* **83179**
Vasmer. Dictionary waters. 1960-63. *G.* **84028**
Water power. 1960-1963. *E.* **84321**
Zhadin. Rivers lakes. 1961. 1963. *R. E.* **84620**
Zotin. Breakup river mouths. 1962. *R.* **84712**
Zotin. Continental runoff. 1963. *R.* **84711**

USSR—Industry.
Agafonov. N motifs. 1963. *R.* **76769**
Akad nauk. Problems Yakutia. 1962. *R.* **76789**
Andreev. Production reindeer meat. 1962. *R.* **77026**
Borisov. Mines Magadan. 1963. *R.* **77612**
Éventov. Snow-clearing equip. 1954. *R.* **78569**
Freldin. Transport NW. 1963. *R.* **78761**
Loginova. Siberian youth. 1963. *R.* **80783**
Lopyrev. Mechanize ship repair. 1962. *R.* **80805**
Mitrofanov. Concentration media. 1960. *R.* **81320**
Nadzhar'ian. Nickel concentrate. 1961. *R.* **81488A**
Nekrasov. Productive sources. 1963. *R.* **81564**
Ofengeĭm. Kondopoga. 1961. *R.* **81778**
Rîaboshtan. Reinforced concrete. 1962. *R.* **82435**
Shatashvili. Arctic repair shops. 1963. *R.* **82860**
Slavin. Develop. 1962. *R.* **83071**
Sozaev. Automation. 1962. *R.* **83209**
Svirin. Concentration plants. 1962. *R.* **83384**
T͡Svetnye metally. Modernization. 1962. *R.* **83685**
USSR. Bratsk project. 1963. *R.* **83759**
Zakharov. Efficiency. 1963. *R.* **84558**

USSR—Institutions.
Dedîushina. W Siberian Branch. 1962. *R.* **78199**
Garrett. Arctic Inst. 1963. *E.* **78865**
Ionova. Regional museums. 1957. *R.* **79613**
Laktionov. Arctic Museum. 1963. *R.* **80496**
Okeanologiîa. Underwater Invest. 1961. *R.* **81795**
Ravikovich. Local museums. 1960. *R.* **82376**
*Stanka. Inst research develop. 1963. *E.* **83231**

USSR—Labor.
Berzina. Conf pop geog. 1962. *R.* **77443**
Dulov. Strikes Lena mines. 1961. *R.* **78407**
Épshteĭn. Hardship allowances. 1963. *R.* **78535**
Klîatis. Kolkhoz hunters' pay. 1960. *R.* **80096**
Klîukin. Work feasibility. 1963. *R.* **80106**
Shishkin. Stable force. 1962. *R.* **82932**

USSR—Maps & mapping.
Atlasov. Tectonic N Siberia. 1963. *R.* **77142**
Koeman. World mapping. 1963. *Du.* **80145**
Krutoîarskiĭ. Min concentrate. 1963. *R.* **80367**
Lindberg. Fish-reconn chart. 1962. *R.* **80705**
Nat Geog Soc. Atlas. 1963. *E.* **81514**
Popov. Periglacial formations. 1961. *F.* **82193**
Vershinskiĭ. Med geog atlas. 1963. *R.* **84086**

USSR—Meteorology, climate.
Akad nauk. Geog snow cover. 1961. *E.* **76798**
Antonov. Seasons limits. 1963. *R.* **77063**
Batîaeva. 1960/61 Winter. 1962. *R.* **77297**
Bertin. Peak Russ fall-out. 1962. *E.* **77439**
Bessonova. Noctilucent clouds. 1963. *R.* **77449**
Blokh. Barometric effect. 1960. *R.* **77523**
Borisenkov. Statistical methods. 1963. *R.* **77609**
Borisenkov. Use computers. 1963. *R.* **77608**
CW Thornthwaite. Water balance. 1963. *E.* **77806**
Chernigovskiĭ. Actinometric IGY. 1961. *R.* **77959**
Chubukov. Bioclimatic zones. 1962. *R.* **78009**
Chukreev. Phenothermal seasons. 1963. *R.* **78016**
Dmitriev. Intensified wind. 1963. *R.* **78289**
Drozdov. Moisture balance. 1963. *R.* **78378**
Dydina. Strong wind. 1963. *R.* **78430**
Dydina. 3-10 day forecast. 1963. *R.* **78431**
Elliott. Cloud cover. 1960. *E.* **78519**
Fedorova. Total & effective rad. 1963. *R.* **78632**
Gerburt-Gelbovich. Housing. 1963. *R.* **78918**
Girs. Atmos circ. 1963. *R.* **78972**
Girs. Long-range forecast. 1963. *R.* **78969**
Gromova. Atmos circ ESiberia. 1962. *R.* **79147**

USSR—Meteorology, climate—Continued

Gromova. Noctilucent clouds. 1963. *R.* **79148**
Kanaki. Automatic drift stns. 1962. *R.* **79855**
Karimova. Ozone. 1961. *R.* **79888**
Kashin. Air temp anomalies. 1962. *E.* **79912**
Khodakov. Measure snow, mts. 1963. *R.* **79996**
Khvostikov. Stratosphere. 1963. *R.* **80011**
Klûkin. Climate & snow cover. 1963. *R.* **80110**
Klûkin. IGY-IGC NE. 1960. *R.* **80107**
Koldomasov. Climate. 1947. *R.* **80150**
Kuz'min. Cosmic rays. 1960. *R.* **80458**
Kuznet͡sov. Fronts. 1963. *R.* **80468**
Laktionov. Ice forecasting. 1963. *R.* **80497**
Leningrad. Aerol observ 1958. 1963. *R.* **80624**
Leningrad. Physics clouds fog. 1962. *R.* **80632**
Lipovka. Transmission maps. 1963. *R.* **80720**
Losev. Avalanche regime. 1963. *R.* **80810**
McGill Univ. Stratos circ. 1963. *E.* **80925**
Mitchell. Pattern temp change. 1963. *E.* **81317**
Musaèlûn. Orography W circ. 1960. *R.* **81466**
Pivovarova. Rad balance. 1961. *R.* **82110**
Rudneva. Icing of wires. 1961. *R.* **82577**
Savchenkova. 10-15 day ice f'cast. 1963. *R.* **82679**
Sharonov. Noctilucent clouds. 1963. *R.* **82856**
Shvet͡sov. Ground temp cycles. 1963. *R.* **82991**
Sokhrina. Sunshine. 1961. *R.* **83145**
Sokolov. Effect snow storm. 1963. *R.* **83153**
Stepanova. Jet streams. 1962. *E.* **83275**
Stepanova. Temp upper air. 1962. *E.* **83276**
Tarasenko. Structure tropopause. 1962. *R.* **83442**
Tushinskiĭ. Firn avalanches. 1963. *R.* **83723**
US. Marine climatic atlas. 1963. *E.* **83855**
Vinogradov. Synoptic processes. 1963. *R.* **84123**
Vowinckel. Long wave rad. 1963. *E.* **84243**
Vses meteorol soveshchanie 1961. 1962. *R.* **84252**
WMO. 1931-60 climatol normals. 1962. *E. F.* **84472**
Zalt͡sev. Electric hypsometer. 1962. *R.* **84546**
Zalt͡sev. Liquid water cloud. 1962. *R.* **84547**
Zvereva. Atmos transparency. 1961. *R.* **84730**

USSR—Mines & mining.

Abramson. Drill blast holes. 1963. *R.* **76745**
Bakakin. Frozen ground. 1963. *R.* **77194**
Delacour. Drilling. 1963. *E.* **78207**
Devûtkin. N Ural bauxite. 1963. *R.* **78247**
Dygern. Excavators quarries. 1962. *R.* **78433**
Feoktistov. Mine transport. 1963. *R.* **78652**
Loginov. Special machinery. 1963. *R.* **80782**
Man'kovskiĭ. Rock freezing shaft. 1963. *R.* **81047**
Moshinskiĭ. Iron ores Ural. 1962. *R.* **81394**
Moskva. Flooding coal deposits. 1962. *R.* **81404**

USSR—Names, Geographic.

Gorchakovskiĭ. Mt Narodnaya. 1963. *R.* **79055**
Mel'kheev. Geog terms Siberia. 1958. *R.* **81173**
Polevoĭ. Document Dezhnev. 1962. *R.* **82155**
Serebrennikov. Toponymic puzzles. 1959. *R.* **82809**
Slonim. Origin geog names. 1959. *R.* **83083**
Ural'skiĭ sledopyt. Names. 1963. *R.* **83881**
Uzin. Mystery geog names. 1961. *R.* **83927**

USSR—Paleontology, paleobotany.

Belevich. Diatom algae. 1960. *R.* **77341**
Dorofeev. Tertiary flora. 1963. *R.* **78343**
Grichuk. Periglacial veg. 1960. *R.* **79122**
Martinson. Mesozoic molluscs. 1961. *R.* **81127**
Nikitin. *Potamogeton.* 1962. *R.* **81627**
Putrû. Cretaceous Pulleniidae. 1963. *R.* **82307**
Sickenberg. Pleistocene horse. 1962. *G.* **82999**
Vses paleontologicheskoe o-vo. 1961. *R.* **84253**
Zhuravleva. Archeocyathids. 1963. *R.* **84656**

USSR—Permafrost. *See also* under Construction *supra.*

Akad. Foundation design. 1962. *R.* **76837**
Akad nauk. Cryology Quat. 1962. *R.* **76805**
Akad nauk. Frozen strata. 1963. *R.* **76825**
Akad nauk. Heat mass exchange. 1963. *R.* **76824**
Akad nauk. Permafrost. 1963. *R.* **76804**
Ananûn. Electrofreezometers. 1963. *R.* **76995**
Ananûn. Moisture transfer rock. 1960. *R.* **76996**
Ananûn. Phase transition water. 1963. *R.* **76997**
Baranov. Cryometamorphism. 1962. *R.* **77245**
Baranov. Frozen rocks Eurasia. 1963. *R.* **77246**
Baranov. Frozen rocks Eurasia. 1963. *R.* **77247**
Baranov. Tasks geocryol. 1959. *R.* **77248**
Brodskaû. Compressibility. 1962. *R.* **77688**
Dobrovol'skiĭ. Elec prospecting. 1963. *R.* **78305**
Dobrovol'skiĭ. Elec sounding. 1963. *R.* **78304**
Dobrovol'skiĭ. Geoelec profile. 1963. *R.* **78306**
Dostovalov. Polygonal ice veins. 1963. *R.* **78357**
Gasanov. Cryogenic texture. 1963. *R.* **78869**
Gol'dtman. Permafrostology. 1963. *R.* **79017**
Int Conf Permafrost. 1963. *R.* **79587**
Kachurin. Cryogenic processes. 1962. *R.* **79813**
Kachurin. Sumgin cryopedol. 1963. *R.* **79814**
Katasonov. Cryogenic texture. 1962. *R.* **79921**
Kostinenko. Frost heave. 1962. *R.* **80271**
Kudrûvt͡sev. Depth freeze-thaw. 1963. *R.* **80389**
Kudrûvt͡sev. Freeze-thaw. 1963. *R.* **80391**
Kudrûvt͡sev. Freeze-thaw. 1963. *R.* **80395**
Kudrûvt͡sev. Theory degradation. 1959. *R.* **80394**
Kudrûvt͡sev. Theory frozen rock. 1963. *R.* **80392**
Lloyd. Influence develop. 1963. *E.* **80763**
Luk'ûnov. Depth freeze thaw. 1963. *R.* **80844**
Maramzin. Drilling. 1963. *R.* **81061**
Nekrasov. Classification taliks. 1963. *R.* **81554**
Nersesova. Unfrozen water. 1963. *R.* **81579**
Pchelint͡sev. Ice inclusions. 1962. *R.* **81979**
Pikulevich. Heaving Bratsk. 1963. *R.* **82093**
Pikulevich. Stages freezing. 1963. *R.* **82092**
Poltev. Cryogenic survey. 1963. *R.* **82172**
Poltev. Microaggregate ground. 1963. *R.* **82170**
Poltev. Survey map rock. 1963. *R.* **82171**
Popov. Hist p in Quat. 1957. *R.* **82194**
Porkhaev. Temp foundations. 1963. *R.* **82221**
Romanovskiĭ. Combat naleds. 1963. *R.* **82504**
Shumskiĭ. Ground ice. 1963. *R.* **82970**
Shvet͡sov. Ground temp cycle. 1963. *R.* **82992**
Tûtûnov. Soils freezing. 1962. *R.* **83583**
Tolstikhin. Hydrogeol. 1963. *R.* **83611**
T͡Svid. Melt mine shafts. 1959. *R.* **83687**
T͡Sytovich. Role in nature man. 1961. *R.* **83695**
Tyrtikov. Veg permafrost. 1963. *R.* **83730**
Tyrtikov. Veg Yenisey Ridge. 1962. *R.* **83731**
Ushkalov. Calculate thaw. 1959. *R.* **83894**
Ushkalov. Engineer geocryol. 1963. *R.* **83891**
Ushkalov. Thawing substrates. 1962. *R.* **83892**
Vûlov. Stability & creep. 1962. *R.* **84100**
Voĭtkovskiĭ. Creep shear stress. 1958. *R.* **84173**
Votûkov. Adhesion concrete. 1958. *R.* **84241**

USSR—Petroleum.

Arutûnov. Technol schemes. 1963. *R.* **77121**
Botvinnikov. West-Siberian. 1963. *R.* **77630**
Rostovt͡sev. New oil base. 1963. *R.* **82541**
Sokolov. Gas geochem. 1962. *R.* **83154**

USSR—Physical geography.

Abramovich. W Siberian lowland. 1963. *R.* **76744**
Akad nauk. W Siberia. 1963. *R.* **76800**
Arkhangel'skiĭ. Phys geog. 1962. *R.* **77096**
Govorukhin. Forest tundra. 1963. *R.* **79083**
*Gvozdet͡skiĭ. Phys geog Asia. 1963. *R.* **79199**
Markov. Periglacial phenomena. 1961. *F.* **81113**
Prokaev. Phys geog div. 1962. *R.* **82275**
Sochava. Tasks Siberia. 1962. *R.* **83137**
Starikov. Polar desert. 1963. *R.* **83236**
Vorob'ev. Geog research. 1962. *R.* **84207**

USSR—Polar stations.

Gukov. People warm Arctic. 1961. *R.* **79165**
Lûkh. Route N Pole. 1963. *R.* **80678**
Polar record. Notes. 1963. *E.* **82151**
Stanka. Institutions. 1963. *E.* **83231**
Vdovenko. Aboard icebreaker. 1961. *R.* **84041**

USSR—Populated places.

Ioffe. Science for N. 1962. *R.* **79608**
Pospelov. Akademgorodok. 1963. *R.* **82228**

USSR—Population.

Akad nauk. E Siberia. 1962. *R.* **76822**
Akad nauk. Ethnog world map. 1961. *R.* **76796**
Barth. Birth rate. 1959. *G.* **77275**
Barth. Pop Russ Asia. 1958. *G.* **77274**

Kabuzan. Siberia 18th c. 1962. *R.* **79807**
Levin. Ethnogenesis NE Asia. 1963. *E.* **80660**
Pod"ačikh. Pop. 1961. *R.* **82129**
USSR. Ethnog map. 1953. *R.* **83757**
USSR. Ethnog map. 1963. *R.* **83756**

USSR—Public health, disease.
Aleksandrov. Vitamin A man. 1960. *R.* **76939**
Arnol'di. Acclim hygiene. 1962. *R.* **77113**
Arnol'di. Acclim hygiene pop. 1961. *R.* **77111**
Arnol'di. Hygiene acclim. 1962. *R.* **77112**
Arnol'di. Hygiene miners. 1961. *R.* **77110**
Arnol'di. Work hygiene. 1963. *R.* **77114**
Bazarov. Heal tonsilectomy. 1962. *R.* **77313**
Bellin. A C vitamins pyoderma. 1962. *R.* **77334**
Beklemishev. Blood-suck insects. 1962. *R.* **77337**
Belostotskaia. Noril'sk children. 1961. *R.* **77372**
Bobrov. Changes nasal mucosa. 1963. *R.* **77540**
Bobrov. Energy losses sailors. 1962. *R.* **77538**
Casals. Encephalomyelitis. 1963. *E.* **77894**
Chekin. Vitamin-C MTB. 1962. *R.* **77940**
Chumak. Surgical work. 1962. *R.* **78019**
Chumak. TB miners. 1961. *R.* **78018**
Conf. pop N acclim nutrition. 1962. *R.* **81526**
Danishevskiĭ. Acclimatization. 1962. *R.* **78151**
Davydova. UV-deficiency blood. 1963. *R.* **78187**
Dobronravova. Diet. 1961. *R.* **78299**
Dubrovakaia. Pollution Noril'sk. 1961. *R.* **78387**
Efremov. Nutrition. 1962. *R.* **78470**
Efremov. Vitamin deficiency. 1963. *R.* **78471**
Florensov. Osteoarthritis. 1961. *R.* **78712**
Gumener. Thermoreg hygiene. 1962. *R.* **79167**
Iakovlev. Med -geog Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* **79508**
Itakova. Water supply. 1962. *R.* **79650**
Ivanov. Med geog N. 1961. *R.* **79678**
Kamchatnov. Work in darkness. 1963. *R.* **79844**
Kandror. Organism acclim. 1962. *R.* **79859**
Kandror. Physiol human acclim. 1963. *R.* **79858**
Karkalitskiĭ. Hypovitaminosis-D. 1962. *R.* **79891**
Karkalitskiĭ. Vitamin require. 1962. *R.* **79890**
Katsenel'baum. Health Noril'sk. 1961. *R.* **79930**
Krylova. *E coli* children. 1961. *R.* **80374**
Krylova. Intestinal diseases. 1961. *R.* **80373**
Litkens. Copper nickel plants. 1961. *R.* **80735**
Litvinov. Acclim hygiene. 1963. *R.* **80747**
Litvinov. Man's health conf. 1963. *R.* **80748**
Luk'ianov. Hypovitaminoses. 1961. *R.* **80843**
Luk'ianov. Hypovitaminosis. 1962. *R.* **80842**
Massino. TB. 1963. *R.* **81135**
Middleton. Kate Marsden. 1962. *E.* **81237**
Mironov. Infectious hepatitis. 1963. *R.* **81303**
Molchanov. Pneumonia. 1963. *R.* **81349**
Molchanova. Nutrition. 1962. *R.* **81351**
Neĭshtadt. UV-rad acclim. 1961. *R.* **81549**
Ozeretskovakaia. Trichinellosis. 1957. *R.* **81885**
Plotnikov. Helminthoses. 1962. *R.* **82122**
Pushkina. Vitamins. 1961. *R.* **82300**
Rudnev. Infectious hepatitis. 1963. *R.* **82575**
Sheĭnis. Hypothermia. 1963. *R.* **82883**
Shvedov. Radioactive pollution. 1962. *R.* **82989A**
Skatkov. Endemic goitre. 1961. *R.* **83056**
Smirnov. Trichinellosis. 1963. *R.* **83096**
Sokolova-Ponomareva. Rheumatism. 1963. *R.* **83160**
Tugarinov. Dust Noril'sk. 1961. *R.* **83699**
Viĭlov. Miners Noril'sk. 1961. *R.* **84097**
Zabalueva. UV rad children. 1963. *R.* **84521**
Zabludovskaia. Hardening. 1963. *R.* **84524**

USSR—Railroads.
Mikhaĭlov. Frost heaving. 1962. *R.* **81250**
Mikulin. Elevated railroads. 1963. *R.* **81260**

USSR—Seismology.
Akad nauk. Atlas earthquakes. 1962. *R.* **76832**
Fedotov. Absorb waves. 1963. *R.* **78640**
Fedotov. Velocity profile mantle. 1963. *R.* **78641**
Lazareva. Depth arctic quakes. 1963. *R.* **80571**
Linden. Seismicity Arctic. 1963. *R.* **80710**
Tokarev. Barents Sea. 1957. *R.* **83600**

USSR—Soils.
Akad nauk. Geog zoning. 1962. *R.* **76830**
Conference pedologists. 1962. *R.* **82996**
Gorshenin. Soils Siberia. 1963. *R.* **79071**
Iarkov. Forest-meadow. 1961. *R.* **79526**
Ivanova. Soil-geog regions. 1960. *R.* **79699**
Katz. Swamps. 1960. *R.* **79929**
P'iavchenko. Drain bogs. 1963. *R.* **82081**
Vilenskiĭ. Geog soils. 1961. *R.* **84114**

USSR—Transportation.
Balakin. Radar & navigation. 1962. *R.* **77200**
Belĭak. Sea-river transport. 1963. *R.* **77348**
Filipenin. Meridians converge. 1962. *R.* **78665**
Filipenin. Ways. 1963. *R.* **78666**
Gusev. Ice crossings. 1961. *R.* **79189**
Ivanov. Ob-Irtysh develop. 1962. *R.* **79683**
Ivanov. Siberia. 1963. *R.* **79677**
Karpukhin. Fast freight. 1963. *R.* **79900**
Korsak. Cross-country. 1963. *R.* **80244**
Kovalev. Type vessel sea-river. 1963. *R.* **80282**
Krivosheenko. Engines permafrost. 1963. *R.* **80346**
Kuz'min. Explorers. 1963. *R.* **80462**
Lykov. Blue roads. 1960. *R.* **80878**
Murav'ev. Double-duty vessels. 1962. *R.* **81442**
Polĭakov. Best types. 1963. *R.* **82156**
Pozdnev. Yenisey run. 1963. *R.* **82242**
Shvaĭshteĭn. Ice blasting. 1963. *R.* **82980**
Strulskiĭ. Sea-river ships. 1962. *R.* **83321**
Zaskul'nikov. Transport Lena. 1962. *R.* **84578**

USSR—Wildlife conservation & management.
Dorofeev. Utilization fur seal. 1963. *R.* **78345**
Isaev. Fish reserves. 1962. *R.* **79628**
Kandalaksha State Preserve. 1961. *R.* **79856**
Kiris. Squirrels. 1962. *R.* **80052**
Numerov. Ermine N Yenisey. 1963. *R.* **81742**
Preserves. 1951. *R.* **84574**
Tavrovskiĭ. Squirrel pop. 1961. *R.* **83456**
Uspenskiĭ. Preservation nature. 1963. *R.* **83911**
Uspenskiĭ. Reacclim goose. 1963. *R.* **83912**
Vereshchagin. Animal acclim. 1963. *R.* **84071**
Vershinin. Fur fauna Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* **84081**
Zhadin. Rivers lakes. 1961. 1963. *R. E.* **84620**

USSR—World War II.
Mamin. Heroes sea. 1962. *R.* **81041**
Sorokin. Brother-soldiers. 1962. *R.* **83192**

USSR—Zoology.
Afanas'ev. Reindeer calves. 1963. *R.* **76766**
Bannikov. Salamanders permafrost. 1963. *R.* **77235**
Bol'shakov. Color *Clethrionomys*. 1962. *R.* **77589**
Brinck. Stoneflies Nov Zemlya. 1958. *E.* **77677**
Collingwood. Ants NE Asia. 1962. *E.* **78053**
Conf acclim animals. 1963. *R.* **80193**
Ermolova. Reindeer extremities. 1963. *R.* **78548**
Formozov. Ecol mammals, birds. 1961. *R.* **78735**
Formozov. Snow mammals, birds. 1963. *E.* **78736**
Grakov. Filaroidosis marten. 1962. *R.* **79089**
Iudin. Shrews Siberia. 1962. *R.* **79658**
Iurlov. Conf zoologists. 1963. *R.* **79668**
Karpukhin. Biol econ squirrels. 1960. *R.* **79899**
Klinge. Bryozoans N seas. 1962. *R.* **80105**
Knorre. Domestication elk. 1961. *R.* **80123**
Kolosov. Biol fur animals. 1961. *R.* **80169**
Korsakov. Results muskrat. 1963. *R.* **80245**
Kurentsov. Beringia. 1963. *R.* **80423**
Kuznetsov. Leaf-rollers *Pammene*. 1961. *R.* **80470**
Lavrov. Biol game animals. 1960. *R.* **80557**
Likharev. Terres molluscs. 1962. *E.* **80700**
Litvinov. Spread rat. 1960. *R.* **80746**
Marakov. Sea-otter expansion. 1963. *R.* **81060**
Michurin. Reintrod reindeer. 1963. *R.* **81236**
Nasimovich. Acclim mammals. 1963. *R.* **81511**
Nikol'skaia. Chalcid fauna. 1963. *E.* **81643**
Nikol'skiĭ. Amphibians. 1962. *E.* **81644**
*Ognev. Animals Europe Asia. 1928-57. *R. E.* **81783**
Popov. Yana exped. 1962. *R.* **82209**
Rozhkov. Siberian egger. 1963. *R.* **82558**
Rubtsov. Key biting midges. 1962. *R.* **82568**

USSR—Zoology—Continued
Shvarts. Subarctic mammals. 1963. *R.* **82981**
Sokolov. Tundra rabies mammals. 1957. *R.* **83151**
Stroganov. Insectivores carnivores. 1957-62. *R.* **83315**
Tomilin. Cetaceans. 1962. *R.* **83619**
Uspenskiĭ. Categories acclim. 1962. *R.* **83904**
Uspenskiĭ. Warming Arctic. 1963. *R.* **83908**
Vershinin. Kamchatka sable. 1963. *R.* **84080**
Zaslavskiĭ. Rev *Phytonomus*. 1961. *R.* **84579**
Zhadin. Rivers lakes. 1961. 1963. *R. E.* **84620**

USSR. Glavnoe upravlenie stroitel'stva Dal'nego Severa (Dal'stroĭ), *Magadan*.
Klesova. Call of N komsomol. 1956. *R.* **80093**
Kocherov. Founding Magadan. 1959. *R.* **80134**
Kocherov. Memoirs. 1957. *R.* **80135**
Zhikharev. NE RSFSR 1917-53. 1961. *R.* **84631**

United Keno Hill Mines Ltd.
Brown. Yukon mines. 1963. *E.* **77697**
Green. Min. indus. 1963. *E.* **79112**
Patterson. Lead zinc. 1963. *E.* **81951**
Patterson. Silver. 1963. *E.* **81952**
Patterson. Silver. 1963. *E.* **81953**
Pike. Effect on econ. 1963. *E.* **82091**
Riddell. Maintenance. 1962. *E.* **82444**
United Keno Hill report. 1962. *E.* **83762**

US. Air Force.
Air Force. Alaskan Command. 1963. *E.* **76779**
Army info digest. Alaskan. 1961. *E.* **77106**
US. Cambridge Research Lab. 1962. *E.* **83765**
Wyckoff. Rocket program IGY. 1958. *E.* **84496**

US. Air Force. Arctic Aeromedical Library.
Kennedy. Arctic Aeromed Library. 1963. *E.* **79963**

US. Air Force. Elmendorf Air Force Base.
Rowley. DEW line trip. 1963. *E.* **82553**

US. Alaska International Rail and Highway Commission.
US. Audit. 1963. *E.* **83836**

US. Army.
Davis. Blast off. 1961. *E.* **78170**
Henschel. Environ research. 1961. *E.* **79351**
US. Cost-living allowances. 1963. *E.* **83838**

US. Army. Cold Regions Research & Engineering Laboratories.
Gerdel. Snow wind tunnel. 1961. *E.* **78921**

US. Bureau of Indian Affairs.
US. Alaska native. 1962. *E.* **83859**

US. Civil Aeronautics Board.
Aviation week. Disabled lights. 1962. *E.* **77157**

US. Coast Guard.
US. 1956-1961 Int ice patrol. 1957-1963. *E.* **83790**

US. Geological Survey.
Hanna. Oil seepages. 1963. *E.* **79249**

US. Library of Congress.
Dorosh. Russ church archives. 1961. *E.* **78352**

US. Military Sea Transport Service.
US. *Edisto Atka* op. 1961-63. *E.* **83856**

US. National Oceanographic Data Center, *Washington, DC.*
Polar record. Notes. 1963. *E.* **82151**

US. National Science Foundation.
Jones. Polar research .1963. *E.* **79790**

US. Naval Oceanographic Office.
Kol'man. USHO 1961 exped. 1963. *R.* **80156**
Mariners weather log. Office. 1962. *E.* **81084**

US. Naval Petroleum Reserve no. 4 (Northern Alaska).
Detterman. Geol. 1963. *E.* **78244**
Hanna. Oil seepages. 1963. *E.* **79249**
Tailleur. Nuka Formation. 1963. *E.* **83408**
US. Geol invest. 1948-1953. *E.* **83840**

US. Navy.
Brown. Weather stns Siberia. 1962. *E.* **77699**
Lyon. Submarine. 1963. *E.* **80885**

US. Quartermaster Corps.
Henschel. Environ research. 1961. *E.* **79350**

United States — Danish Committee on Greenland Projects.
US. Treaties. 1961-1963. *E.* **83863**

Universitetskiy, Lednik (*glacier*, Severnaya Zemlya; 79° N. 99° E.).
Chigir. Fragmental material. 1963. *R.* **77975**

Unknown (*river & basin*, Labrador; 52°30′ N. 64°20′ W.).
Ross. Power Hamilton R. 1963. *E.* **82536**

Un'ya (*river & basin*, Komi ASSR; 61°47′ N. 57°53′ E.).
Tarnogradskiĭ. Terraces. 1963. *R.* **83451**

Upernavik (*pop. pl.*, West Greenland; 72°47′ N. 56°12′ W.).
Fantin. Devil's Thumb. 1963. *I.* **78612**
Hattersley-Smith. Firn studies. 1963. *E.* **79308**

Upernivik Ø (*island*, West Greenland; 71°15′ N. 52°50′ W.).
Weidick. Glacial variations. 1963. *E.* **84353**

Upper air temperature. *See also* Air temperature.
Godson. Stratosphere. 1963. *E.* **79002**
Gommel. Pressure 1950-59. 1963. *E.* **79033**
Hunten. Auroras. 1963. *E.* **79481**
Leningrad. Aerol observ 1958. 1963. *R.* **80624**
Leningrad. 1959-60 N Pole 8. 1963. *R.* **80628**
Miers. Rocketsonde. 1963. *E.* **81238**
Nordberg. Grenade experiments. 1963. *E.* **81675**
Peterson. Measure. 1962. *E.* **82036**
Ponomarev. ULF auroras. 1963. *R.* **82184**
Sawyer. Performance instruments. 1962. *E.* **82692**
Smith. Cross sections 80° W. 1963. *E.* **83113**
Stepanova. Temp. 1962. *E.* **83276**
Tissot. 80 W mean cross-sect. 1963. *E.* **83573**
US. Climatol summary 1961-1964. *E.* **83867**
US. Daily sections 75° W. 1963. *E.* **83868**
US. IGY World weather maps. 1963. *E.* **83874**
US Air Force. Contribs. 1958. *E.* **83764**
Webb. Sonic structure. 1962. *E.* **84334**
Williamson. Atmos acoustic. 1963. *E.* **84425**
Young. Atomic O mesosphere. 1962. *E.* **84513**

Ural-Altaic peoples.
Akad nauk. Ethnog world map. 1961. *R.* **76796**
Akad nauk. Numbers distrib. 1962. *R.* **76794**
Avrorin. Languages. .1963. *R.* **77160**
Bouda. Chukchi Finno-Ugric. 1955. *G.* **77632**
Bouda. Dravidian. 1956. *G.* **77631**
Closs. Religion shamanism. 1960. *G.* **78037**
Collinder. Indo-Uralian. 1954. *G.* **78052**
Desheriev. Literary lang. 1963. *R.* **78241**
Diószegi. Religion. 1963. *G.* **78281**
Diószegi. Shamans' trail. 1960. *H.* **78284**
Dunn. Siberian ethnog. 1963. *E.* **78420**
Dunn. Transformation. 1963. *E.* **78421**
Farkas. Finno-Ugrians. 1954. *G.* **78615**
Findeisen. Man & animal. 1956. *G.* **78673**
Findeisen. Social structure. 1959. *G.* **78679**
Fokos. Comparative superlative. 1951. *G.* **78724**
Folk art RSFSR. 1957. *R.* **81506**
Gladkova. Anthrop section. 1963. *R.* **78984**
Gor. Far N writers. 1961. *R.* **79044**
Ivanov. Ornament. 1963. *R.* **79689**
Kahla. Bibliog linguistics. 1962. *Fi, R.* **79818**
Kahla. Soviet pub Finno-Ugr. 1963. *Fi, H, R.* **79819**
Khaftun. Totemism. 1962. *G.* **79977**
København. Arctic peoples. 1960. *D.* **80144**
Krámsky. Vowel harmony. 1956. *G.* **80309**
Kronasser. Relationship. 1948. *G.* **80351**
Levin. Ethnog & anthrop. 1963. *F.* **80661**
Libby. Cultural relationship. 1963. *E.* **80683**
Lipták. Craniol Ostyak. 1950. *R.* **80723**
Loorits. Religion. 1958. *G.* **80799**
Lot-Falck. Master-spirits. 1953. *F.* **80819**
Lot-Falck. Moon. 1962. *F.* **80817**
Michael. Shamanism. 1963. *E.* **81233**
Murdock. World cultures. 1963. *E.* **81450**
Murdock. World ethnog. 1957. *E.* **81451**
Narr. Bear ceremonial. 1959. *G.* **81508**
Navrot. Siberian tax 1697. 1956. *R.* **81533**
Okladnikov. Neolithic Siberia. 1961. *F.* **81801**
Otakar. Mother cults. 1959-60. *Cz.* **81876**
Paulson. Domestic spirits. 1963. *G.* **81957**

Paulson. Preserv animal bones. 1963. *G.* **81961**
Paulson. World concept. 1962. *G.* **81959**
Paulson. World N Asia. 1963. *G.* **81960**
Pod''ĉhikh. Pop. 1961. *R.* **82129**
Potapov. Ethnog study. 1962. *R.* **82232**
Ränk. *Uudin* mosquito net. 1961. *Fi.* **82327**
Räsänen. Altaic & Uralic. 1956. *G.* **82328**
Raun. Uralic pub. 1961. *E.* **82365**
Ravila. Harva. 1951. *G.* **82377**
Sauvageot. Classify Yukaghir. 1963. *F.* **82678**
Sazonova. State Ethnog Museum. 1963. *R.* **82689**
Schott. Hist ethnog. 1960. *G.* **82725**
Shimkin. Bibliog ethnol. 1951. *E.* **82922**
Sinor. Plural suffixes. 1952. *E.* **83033**
Skachko. Current aims N. 1931. *R.* **83052**
Stiglmayr. Shamanism religion? 1963. *G.* **83289**
Tailleur. Affinities Gilyak lang. 1963. *F.* **83409**
Tailleur. Yukaghir dictionary. 1960. *G.* **83412**
Tailleur. Yukaghir branch. 1959. *F.* **83411**
Takahashi. Loan words Gilyak. 1959. *E.* **83415**
Tokarev. Figurines paleolithic. 1961. *G.* **83595**
Tolstov. Theoretical problems. 1963. *F.* **83616**
USSR. Ethnog map. 1953. *R.* **83757**
USSR. Ethnog map. 1963. *R.* **83756**
Ustûgov. 5-year plan. 1931. *R.* **83914**
Uvachan. Lenin's policy. 1963. *R.* **83923**
Vasilevich. Footgear. 1963. *R.* **84002**
Vasmer. Russ etymol dict. 1953-58. *G.* **84026**
Volmar. Bear book. 1940. *G.* **84191**
Werth. Pastoral nomadism. 1950-52. *G.* **84371**
Woltner. Vasmer. 1963. *G.* **84459**
Worth. Abstracts. 1963. *E.* **84478**
Zelenin. Idol cult. 1952. *F.* **84602**

Ural Mts. *See* Severnyy Ural.

Uranium.
Bateman. Eldorado Mines. 1944. *E.* **77292**
MacKevett. Bokan Mt. 1963. *E.* **80948**
Newman. Profiles businessmen. 1959. *E.* **81595**
US. Econ geol Alaska. 1963. *E.* **83839**

Urengoy (*pop. pl.*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 65°58′ N. 78°25′ E.).
Berdichevskiĭ. Mag telluric. 1962. *R.* **77408**

Urul'tun (*river & basin*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 64°09′ N. 148°45′ E.).
Kotlâr. Precambrian. 1959. *R.* **80280**

Usa (*river & basin*, Komi ASSR & Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 65°57′ N. 56°55′ E.).
Akad nauk. Fishes & food. 1962. *R.* **76814**
Boch. Aapa bogs. 1963. *R.* **77542**
Borutskiĭ. Copepoda. 1962. *R.* **77628**
Chernov. Devonian. 1962. *R.* **77965**
Finogenova. Polychaetes. 1962. *R.* **78682**
Kalashnikov. *Davidsonina.* 1963. *R.* **79824**
Kir'ânova. Nematodes & -morphs. 1962. *R.* **80039**
Kuchina. Fish fauna. 1962. *R.* **80379**
Lukin. Leeches fish food. 1962. *R.* **80850**
Popova. Hydrobiol tributaries. 1962. *R.* **82214**
Popova. Mollusca. 1962. *R.* **82213**
Rubtsov. Midges food fish. 1962. *R.* **82569**
Solovkina. Fishes. 1962. *R.* **83177**
Sukhodol'skiĭ. Ground waters. 1961. *R.* **83335**
Vlasova. Chem waters. 1962. *R.* **84156**
Zakharenko. Beetles fish diet. 1962. *R.* **84553**
Zvereva. Hydrobiol. 1962. *R.* **84727**
Zvereva. Hydrobiol fisheries. 1962. *R.* **84729**
Zvereva. Tendipedid larvae. 1962. *R.* **84728**
Zvereva. Usa basin. 1962. *R.* **84726**

Ust'-Kamchatsk (*pop. pl.*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 156°14′ N. 162°30′ E.).
Evgen'ev. Arrow over ocean. 1960. *R.* **78573**
Evgen'ev. Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* **78574**

Ust'-Kara (*pop. pl.*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 69°14′ N. 64°58′ E.).
Shapaev. Synoptic processes. 1959. *R.* **82845**

Ust'-Nera (*pop. pl.*, Yakut ASSR.; 64°34′ N. 143°12′ E.) *& region.*
Konovalov. Cold pole. 1962. *R.* **80200**

Ust'-Port (*pop. pl.*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 69°40′ N. 84°26′ E.) *& region.*
Barkova. Palynol Quat. 1961. *R.* **77258**
Barkova. Palynol spectra. 1963. *R.* **77257**
Belevich. Diatom algae Quat. 1961. *R.* **77340**
Kruglikov. Artesian basin. 1963. *R.* **80364**
Lastochkina. Deep stratig. 1962. *R.* **80538**
Martynova. Gravity anticline. 1962. *R.* **81128**
Podobina. Senonian forams. 1963. *R.* **82132**

Ust'-Srednikan (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 62°27′ N. 152°19′ E.).
Chuksina. Seymchan congress. 1962. *R.* **78017**

Ust'-Tsil'ma (*pop. pl.*, Komi ASSR; 65°27′ N. 52°12′ E.) *& region.*
Makovetskiĭ. Architecture. 1962. *R.* **81008**

Ust'-Vilyuyskiy Khrebet (*mts.*, Yakut ASSR; 64°30′ N. 126°24′ E.).
Bablûk. Roots. 1961. *R.* **77178**

Ust'-Yansk (*pop. pl.*, Yakut ASSR; 70°55′ N. 136°22′ E.) *& region.*
Grigor'ev. Cryol geol. 1958. *R.* **79130**

Utilities. *See also* Sewage & garbage disposal; Water supply.
Frenkel. Nome. 1960. *E.* **78771**

Uts (*river & basin*, Scandinavia & Finland; 69°54′ N. 27°02′ E.).
Kallio. Flora ecol field. 1961. *G.* **79835**

Uyedineniya, Ostrov (*island*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 77°28′ N. 82°28′ E.).
Zvereva. Atmos transparency. 1961. *R.* **84730**

Vågones (*experimental farm*, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°17′ N. 14°28′ E.).
Semb. Soil. 1956. *N.* **82766**

Vadsø (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 70°05′ N. 29°46′ E.).
Norges automobil-forbund. 1954. *N.* **81686**

Vakh (*river & basin*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 60°45′ N. 76°45′ E.).
Zât'kova. Local structures. 1961. *R.* **84660**

Vakketjåkko (*mt.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 68°31′ N. 18°24′ E.).
Bringer. Plants south bluff. 1962. *S.* **77679**

Valdez (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 61°07′ N. 146°16′ W.).
Alaska. Water & harbors rept. 1962. *E.* **76887**
Anderson. HNH patients. 1963. *E.* **77008**
Herron. Dimond. 1957. *E.* **79362**
US census. Redevelop areas. 1962. *E.* **83825**
Waller. Wells springs. 1962. *E.* **84292**

Valdez Trail.
Redhead. Stage run. 1963. *E.* **82400**

Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes (Alaska; 58°20′ N. 155°15′ W.).
Gruening. Katmai. 1963. *E.* **79151**
Nat Geog Soc. Great adventures. 1963. *E.* **81515**

Van Keulenfjorden (Svalbard; 77°30′ N. 15° E.).
Marcinkiewicz. Glacier retreat. 1961. *G.* **81064**

Vancouver, George, 1757-1798.
Williams. NW Passage 18th c. 1962. *E.* **84407**

Vangengeĭm, Georgiĭ Âkovlevich, 1896-1961.
Leningrad. Vangengeĭm. 1963. *R.* **80633**
Polar record. Obit. 1963. *E.* **82152**

Vangorda Creek (Yukon Territory; 62°13′ N. 133°25′ W.) *& region.*
Brown. Yukon mines. 1963. *E.* **77697**

Varangerfjorden (Scandinavia & Finland; 69°55′ N. 30°30′ E.) *& region.*
Lagercrantz. Song themes Lapps. 1928. *G.* **80481**
Simonsen. Archeol finds. 1961-63. *N.* **83025**
US. Norway-USSR boundary. 1963. *E.* **83827**

Varangerhalvøya (*peninsula*, Scandinavia & Finland; 70°20′ N. 30° E.).
Watson. Birds. 1957. *E.* **84327**

Vardø (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 70°22′ N. 31°07′ E.).
Munck. Vardøhus. 1962. *N.* **81434**

Var-Yegan (*river & basin*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 61°58′ N. 76°45′ E.).
Avgeenko. Fur farming. 1961. *R.* **77154**

Varzuga (*river & basin*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 66°17′ N. 36°58′ E.).
Livshits. Mass mortality salmon. 1962. *R.* **80760**
Vashutkiny Ozera (*lakes*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 68°06′ N. 61°36′ E.).
Goldina. Water exchange. 1963. *R.* **79011**
Vasil'ev, Ivan Filippovich, *fl.* **19th c.**
Vishnevskiĭ. Explor hist NW Am. 1962. *R.* **84135**
Vasmer, Max, 1886-1962.
Woltner. Vasmer. 1963. *G.* **84459**
Vatyna (*river & basin*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 61°15′ N. 172°27′ E.).
Ditmar. Vatyna Il'pi series. 1963. *R.* **78287**
Vaygach, Ostrov (*island*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 70° N. 59°30′ E.).
Dedok. Brachiopods. 1960. *R.* **78200**
Dibner. Mesozoic. 1962. *R.* **78261**
Vegetables, fruits, etc.
Alaska. Consumer research. 1959. *E.* **76850**
Artem'ev. Veg growing. 1962. *R.* **77117**
Baranov. Potato Magadan. 1963. *R.* **77249**
Barskaia. Growth potatoes. 1960. *R.* **77271**
Davis. Nagoon berry. 1961. *E.* **78168**
Dearborn. Defective potatoes. 1963. *E.* **78195**
Dearborn. Potato sprout control. 1963. *E.* **78193**
Dearborn. Quality potato Alaska. 1961. *E.* **78194**
Gubbels. Garden Yukon. 1963. *E.* **79158**
Ioffe. Science for N. 1962. *R.* **79608**
Ivanovskiĭ. Agric Far N. 1962. *R.* **79710**
Ivanovskiĭ. Agric Far N. 1963. *R.* **79711**
Jørstad. *Vaccinium vitis-idaea.* 1962. *N.* **79757**
Kislikova. Photosynthesis potato. 1962. *R.* **80073**
Korovin. Soil temp yield. 1962. *R.* **80243**
Kravtsova. Kindergarten Chukotka. 1963. *R.* **80323**
Laughlin. Leaf necrosis. 1960. *E.* **80541**
Laughlin. Soil foliar nutrient. 1962. *E.* **80545**
Laughlin. Soil spray P potato. 1962. *E.* **80544**
Laughlin. Spray K potato. 1962. *E.* **80546**
Levin. Arctic bramble. 1961. *R.* **80658**
Little. Report to Alaska. 1961-62. *E.* **80736**
Logsdon. Potato rot. 1961. *E.* **80784**
Markov. Industriya state farm. 1955. *R.* **81108**
Moshkov. Artificial light. 1962. *R.* **81395**
Nilsson. Nordic coop garden research. 1960. *S.* **81660**
Novoselov. Simple grow. 1962. *R.* **81730**
Nowosad. Permafrost. 1963. *E.* **81736**
Pelgonen. Apple trees Karelia. 1960. *R.* **81996**
Pillsbury. Gardens Alaska. 1962. *E.* **82094**
Saltburkhanov. Weed control. 1963. *R.* **82634**
Shakov. Far N. 1962. *R.* **82834**
Skripchinskiĭ. Frost potatoes. 1963. *R.* **83062**
Stepanova. Cabbage pests. 1961. *R.* **83274**
Tumanov. Frost resist trees. 1963. *R.* **83705**
USSR. Atlas of agriculture. 1960. *R.* **83755**
Vartapetian. Potatoes skin-spot. 1962. *R.* **83981**
Zakman. Increase photosynthesis. 1963. *R.* **84564**
Zhukova. Gibberellin crops. 1962. *R.* **84648**
Zhukova. Gibberellin veg. 1962. *R.* **84646**
Zhurbitskiĭ. Recommendations. 1962. *R.* **84657**
Zolotnitskiĭ. Vitamin-C Kola. 1963. *R.* **84701**
Vehicles. *See also* Snowmobiles; Tractors.
AINA. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **77084**
Alaska. Traffic regulations. 1961. *E.* **76892**
Alaska. Truck weight. 1962. *E.* **76874**
Kettelkamp. Injuries. 1963. *E.* **79973**
Korsak. Cross-country. 1963. *R.* **80244**
Velikaya (*river & basin*). *See* Bol'shaya Kupka.
Velikaya Salma Proliv (*strait*, Beloye More; 66°31′ N. 33°22′ E.).
Blinova. Bottom veg. 1962. *R.* **77516**
Brotskaia. Harpacticoida. 1962. *R.* **77696**
Margulis. Amphipods new. 1962. *R.* **81079**
Margulis. Reprod *Gammarus.* 1962. *R.* **81078**
Milefkovskiĭ. Gastropod larvae. 1962. *R.* **81273**
Pertsova. Zooplankton. 1962. *R.* **82019**
Roginskaia. Nudibranch molluscs. 1962. *R.* **82488**
Velikiy, Ostrov (*island*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 66°35′ N. 33°20′ E.).
Kandalaksha State Preserve. 1961. *R.* **79856**
Kandalaksha State Preserve. 1961. *R.* **79857**
Vel'mo (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 61°33′ N. 92°57′ E.).
Kirillov. Diamonds. 1962. *R.* **80044**
Ventilation systems.
Fedukha. Work Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **78622**
Lampert. Domestic construction. 1963. *R.* **80504**
Litkena. Copper nickel plants. 1961. *R.* **80735**
Verina (*river & basin*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 63°29′ N. 151°48′ E.).
Ivanov. Thermal anisotropy. 1963. *R.* **79686**
Verkhne-Kolymsk (*pop. pl.*, Yakut ASSR; 65°45′ N. 150°46′ E.).
Koptev. Ice-locked gold. 1961. *R.* **80214**
Verkhoyansk (*pop. pl.*, Yakut ASSR; 67°35′ N. 133°30′ E.) *& region.*
Aplonov. Crystal-bearing veins. 1961. *R.* **77072**
Flerov. Indium. 1963. *R.* **78704**
Labutin. Eskimo curlew. 1959. *R.* **80477**
Lelptsig. Downwarp. 1962. *R.* **80616**
Liutkevich. Permian pelecypods. 1960. *R.* **80754**
Lobanov. Metallogeny. 1963. *R.* **80766**
Slastenov. Triassic. 1963. *R.* **83070**
Vakhrameev. Paleobot Jurassic. 1959. *R.* **83939**
Vikhert. Complex. 1959. *R.* **84108**
Verkhoyanskiy Khrebet (*mt. range*, Yakut ASSR; 67° N. 129° E.).
Domokhotov. Paleozoic Mesozoic. 1959. *R.* **78330**
Kossovskaia. Lithol petrog. 1959. *R.* **80266**
Shutov. Permian Triassic. 1959. *R.* **82975**
Snatkov. Stratig. 1959. *R.* **83129**
Zimkin. Permian. 1959. *R.* **84671**
"Vesterbygden" (*old Norse colony*, West Greenland; 64°–66° N.).
Ingstad. Beneath pole star. 1959. *N.* **79570**
"Vestribygd". *See* "Vesterbygden".
Vestspitsbergen (*island*, Svalbard; 76°30′ N. 10° E.).
Am alpine journal. Climbs. 1963. *E.* **76985**
Berggrav. Bishopric. 1960. *G.* **77424**
Birkenmajer. Ivory gulls. 1963. *E.* **77474**
Bohus. Mountaineering. 1963. *G.* **77579**
Efimov. Arc of meridian. 1958. *R.* **78464**
Floyd. Svalbard. 1962. *E.* **78714**
Gensbøl. Short-billed goose. 1963. *D.* **78901**
Gillmor. Day-night cosmic noise. 1963. *E.* **78960**
Gillsäter. Pictures. 1961. *S.* **78961**
Harland. Cambridge exped. 1962, 1963. *E.* **79281**
Hisdal. 1961-62 weather. 1962-63. *E.* **79390**
Hoel. History Svalbard. 1958. *N.* **79404**
Knaben. *Scapiflora* papavers. 1959. *E.* **80116**
Knudsen. Accidental explosions. 1963. *N.* **80125**
Kuc. Bryophytes Sørkapp. 1963. *E.* **80378**
Liversidge. War weather stn. 1960. *E.* **80757**
Maehlum. Es auroral zone. 1962. *E.* **80978**
Mal'tsev. Clubs. 1963. *R.* **81034**
Nowicki. Spitsbergen. 1960. *P.* **81735**
Nünlist. 1962 Swiss exped. 1963. *G.* **81739**
Polar record. Field work. 1963. *E.* **82150**
Ronne. Spitsbergen. 1963. *E.* **82517**
Selivanov. Theater. 1961. *R.* **82763**
Sementovskaia. Atelier. 1961. *R.* **82790**
Sunding. 1960 plant finds. 1961. *N.* **83351**
Svedberg. *Draba Gredinii.* 1961. *N.* **83369**
Thomasson. Planktology. 1961. *G.* **83516**
Thoren. Norw excursion. 1962. *E.* **83524**
US. Gazetteer. 1963. *E.* **83780**
Zukov. Far island theater. 1963. *R.* **84681**
Vestspitsbergen—Geology, glaciology.
Atkinson. Tertiary rocks. 1963. *E.* **77138**
Birkenmajer. Carboniferous. 1960. *E.* **77479**
Birkenmajer. Dolerite blocks. 1963. *E.* **77473**
Birkenmajer. Hecla Hoek. 1959. *E.* **77476**
Birkenmajer. L Carboniferous. 1962. *E.* **77475**
Birkenmajer. Post-Caledonian. 1959. *E.* **77477**
Birkenmajer. Quat Hornsund. 1959. *E.* **77478**
Czeppe. Active layer. 1960. *E.* **78123**

Czeppe. Frost movement soil. 1960. *E.* **78121**
Czeppe. Frozen ground movement. 1962. *P.* **78122**
deLapparent. Dinosaur footprints. 1960. *F.* **78212**
Dettmann. Sections spores. 1963. *E.* **78245**
Dutkiewicz. Congelifluction lobes. 1961. *E.* **78426**
Gjelsvik. Structure Sverrefjellet. 1963. *E.* **78978**
Heintz. *Arctolepis* Devonian. 1962. *E.* **79329**
Hjelle. Hecla Hoek form. 1962. *E.* **79393**
Jahn. Periglacial processes. 1961. *E, P.* **79731**
Klatka. Striated ground. 1961. *F.* **80087**
Kosiba. Changes glaciers. 1963. *E.* **80253**
Kosiba. Climatic fluctuation. 1963. *E.* **80254**
Liestøl. Talus terraces. 1962. *E.* **80694**
Lipert. Movement glaciers. 1960. *P.* **80719**
Lohmeyer. Mining. 1961. *G.* **80785**
Manum. Tertiary *Ginkgo*. 1963. *E.* **81055**
Marcinkiewicz. Glacier retreat. 1961. *G.* **81064**
Narębski. Amphibolitic rocks. 1960. *E.* **81505**
Persson. Plesiosaurians. 1962. *E.* **82016**
Petrenko. Triassic fauna. 1963. *R.* **82039**
Playford. Microfloras. 1963. *E.* **82112**
Sandford. Hecla Hoek & younger. 1963. *E.* **82660**
Siggerud. Marble Kongsfjorden. 1963. *E.* **83004**
Smulikowski. Amphibolite complex. 1960. *E.* **83125**
Smulikowski. Isbjörnhamna form. 1960. *E.* **83126**
Szczepankiewicz. Sedimentation. 1961. *E.* **83395**
Szupryczyński. Deglaciation. 1963. *P.* **83402**
Szupryczyński. Margin Gås. 1960. *E.* **83400**
Szupryczyński. Werenskiold gl. 1963. *E.* **83401**
Ustritskiĭ. Brachiopods. 1962. *R.* **83917**
Wilhelm. Glacier flow. 1963. *G.* **84404**

Victoria Island (Canadian Arctic Islands; 71° N. 110° W.).
Bond. Wife's view. 1961. *E.* **77592**
Can weekly bull. News notes. 1963. *E.* **77874**
Fyles. Surficial geol. 1963. *E.* **78808**
Johnson. Relict fauna Greiner. 1962. *E.* **79774**
McGill Univ. Physiog. 1963. *E.* **80927**
Thorsteinsson. Banks Stefansson. 1962. *E.* **83528**

Viliga (*river & basin*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 61°34′ N. 156°55′ E.).
Bychkov. Rhaetic. 1963. *R.* **77798**
Filatov. Stratig. 1959. *R.* **78661**
Speranskaia. Volcanic form. 1963. *R.* **83215**
Tuchkov. Rhaetic stage. 1963. *R.* **83697**

Vil'kitskogo Proliv (*strait*, Karskoye More; 77°55′ N. 103° E.).
Avgevich. Sea ice air photo. 1963. *R.* **77156B**

Vilyuchinskiy, Vulkan (*volcano*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 52°42′ N. 158°16′ E.).
Aprelkov. Vilyuchinskiy. 1963. *R.* **77075**

Vilyuy (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 64°20′ N. 126°26′ E.).
Aérogeol. Siberian platform. 1962. *R.* **84254**
Alekseev. Stratig Neogene-Quat. 1961. *R.* **76951**
Balabanova. Khatyrykskaya ser. 1963. *R.* **77198**
Bidzhiev. Sources dispersal. 1962. *R.* **77467**
Casals. Encephalomyelitis virus. 1963. *E.* **77894**
Chard. NE Asia. 1963. *E.* **77930**
Cheremkhin. Forests. 1961. *R.* **77950**
Chistiakov. Temp ice. 1963. *R.* **77985**
Danilova. Ground veins. 1963. *R.* **78149**
Dibner. Paleozoic veg. 1963. *R.* **78257**
Dobrovol'skiĭ. Elec prospecting. 1963. *R.* **78303**
Dobrovol'skiĭ. Geoelec profile. 1963. *R.* **78306**
Galabala. Eyk deposits. 1962. *R.* **78825**
Gavrilova. Climate. 1962. *R.* **78882**
Giterman. Quat veg. 1963. *R.* **78974**
Gnevushev. Admixture diamonds. 1960. *R.* **78993**
Gortsuev. Stratig Jurassic. 1960. *R.* **79076**
Gravis. Soil tongues. 1962. *R.* **79100**
Izrailev. Air photos. 1962. *R.* **79721**
Kachurin. Kettle depressions. 1958. *R.* **79810**
Katasonov. Cryogenic texture. 1962. *R.* **79921**
Katasonova. Blowing sands. 1963. *R.* **79924**
Katasonova. Permafrost analogs. 1963. *R.* **79926**
Kievlenko. Air prospecting. 1962. *R.* **80016**
Kirillov. Fish fauna. 1962. *R.* **80048**
Komarenko. Plankton. 1962. *R.* **80174**
Kondrat'eva. Cryogen mapping. 1963. *R.* **80190**
Kondrat'eva. Relief temp rock. 1963. *R.* **81089**
Kossovskaia. Lithol petrog. 1959. *R.* **80266**
Kossovskaia. Mineralogy. 1962. *R.* **80267**
Krymgol'ts. Suntar ammonites. 1963. *R.* **80375**
Lapina. Carboniferous. 1963. *R.* **80524**
Leonov. Aerial methods geol. 1962. *R.* **80639**
Leonov. Geol. 1962. *R.* **80640**
Menner. Devonian sedimentation. 1962. *R.* **81190**
Nadezhdina. Zonal fassaite. 1962. *R.* **81486**
Naumov. Fractures & valleys. 1960. *R.* **81527**
Nesterenko. Traps. 1963. *R.* **81585**
Odintsova. Correlation Jurassic. 1963. *R.* **81768**
Odintsova. Diamond placers. 1963. *R.* **81769**
Parmuzin. Karst. 1961. *R.* **81938**
Pin'kovskiĭ. Types river channel. 1962. *R.* **82101**
Shestun. Lena trib. 1949. *R.* **82909**
Sirotin. Cycles volcanism. 1959. *R.* **83039**
Sirotin. Traps. 1960. *R.* **83038**
Tasikhin. Jurassic. 1961. *R.* **83466**
Umanets. Weathering traps. 1960. *R.* **83752**
Vakhrameev. Paleobot Jurassic. 1959. *R.* **83939**
Venglinskiĭ. *Coregonus peled.* 1963. *R.* **84064**
Venglinskiĭ. Food resources. 1963. *R.* **84063**
Venglinskiĭ. Food whitefish. 1962. *R.* **84065**
Vershinin. Bottom fauna. 1962. *R.* **84084**
Veselov. Prospects fur-farming. 1957. *R.* **84092**
Zabaluev. Recent tectonics. 1962. *R.* **84520**
Zol'nikov. Soil-landscapes. 1961. *R.* **84690**
Zol'nikov. Soils & use. 1962. *R.* **84691**
Zveder. Diamond Jurassic. 1963. *R.* **84724**

"Vinland" (site of Norse colony on eastern coast of North America).
Ingstad. Discovery. 1963. *E.* **79568**
Ingstad. Indian country. 1962. *D, Es.* **79569**
Pohl. Crossings before Columbus. 1961. *E.* **82143**
Rousselière. Mystery Eskimos. 1961. *E.* **82548**

Virology.
Alaska. 1963-1965 health plan. 1963. *E.* **76866**
Carp. Cold reprod poliovirus. 1963. *E.* **77883**
Casals. Encephalomyelitis. 1963. *E.* **77894**
Marcus. Zymosan endotoxin. 1963. *E.* **81068**
Metcalf. Cold & biol. 1963. *E.* **81218**
Metcalf. Cold & virus infectivity. 1963. *E.* **81216**
Metcalf. Hibernation squirrel. 1963. *E.* **81217**
Reinhard. Enteroviruses Alaska. 1963. *E.* **82409**
Schmidt. Hibernation. 1963. *E.* **82715**
Schmidt. Hibernation v agents. 1963. *E.* **82713**
Sulkin. Low environ temp bats. 1963. *E.* **83342**
Walker. Environ temp infection. 1963. *E.* **84281**

Visibility.
Aviation week. Disabled lights. 1962. *E.* **77157**
Fremouw. Radio-star fades. 1963. *E.* **78765**
Hood. Bering Sea. 1963. *E.* **79439**
Kasten. Albedo. 1962. *G.* **79918**
Leningrad. 1958/59 N Pole 6-7. 1963. *R.* **80625**
Longley. Winds Resolute. 1958. *E.* **80794**
Mee. Whiteout seeding procedures. 1963. *E.* **81166**
Tout. Aviation weather Knob L. 1963. *E.* **83637**
Zabrodskiĭ. Transparency clouds. 1962. *R.* **84527**

Vitamins, vitamin deficiencies.
Aleksandrov. Vitamin A man. 1960. *R.* **76939**
Bellin. A C pyoderma. 1962. *R.* **77334**
Bondarev. Fish processors. 1963. *R.* **77597**
Bukharin. Carotene plants. 1962. *R.* **77739**
Chekin. C MTB. 1962. *R.* **77940**
Chow. B_{12} environ temp. 1963. *E.* **77995**
DesMarais. Cold ascorbate thyroid. 1963. *E.* **78242**
Dobronravova. Dietary hygiene. 1961. *R.* **78299**
Efremov. Diagnosis therapy. 1963. *R.* **78471**
Gershkovich. Rickets babies. 1963. *R.* **78935**
Jendykiewicz. Hypothermia glutathione. 1962. *P.* **79744**
Karkalitskiĭ. Hypovitaminosis-D. 1962. *R.* **79891**
Karkalitskiĭ. Requirement. 1962. *R.* **79890**

Vitamins, vitamin deficiencies—Continued
Luk'ianov. Hypovitaminoses. 1961. *R.* **80843**
Luk'ianov. Newcomers natives. 1962. *R.* **80842**
McGraw. Interaction A&C cold. 1961. *F.* **80936**
Mordosov. Fur farms. 1963. *R.* **81371**
Odagiri. Vitamin A cold. 1961. *E.* **81767**
Phillips. Low temp metab. 1962. *E.* **82074**
*Pushkina. Vitamins. 1961. *R.* **82300**
Rakoto-Ratsimamanga. Cold rat. 1961. *F.* **82339**
Shel'puk. Smelt B_1 silver fox. 1959. *R.* **82890**
Shmatok. Ascorbic acid plants. 1962. *R.* **82945**
Vaughan. Cold-adjusted rats. 1961. *E.* **84036**
Vaughan. Cold riboflavin. 1962. *E.* **84038**
Yeh. Thermoreg B_6. 1963. *E.* **84503**
Zolotnitskiĭ. Food Kola. 1963. *R.* **84701**

Vitiaz' (research vessel). *See* under Expeditions in this index.

Vivnik (*river & basin*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 60°14′ N. 165°26′ E.).
Lopatin. Cretaceous. 1963. *R.* **80801**

Vize, Ostrov (*island*, Karskoye More; 79°30′ N. 77° E.).
Kovrova. Turbulence atmos. 1963. *R.* **80288**

Vogt, Thorolf, 1888-1958.
Bugge. Vogt. 1960. *N.* **77737**
Heintz. Vogt. 1963. *E.* **79330**

Voguls. *See also* Ural-Altaic peoples.
Anan'ev. Busy meridian. 1962. *R.* **76992**
Anan'ev. Golden idol. 1963. *R.* **76994**
Andreeva. Cultural develop. 1962. *R.* **77027**
Austerlitz. Structure poetry. 1956. *E.* **77147**
Babakov. N lights. 1962. *R.* **77176**
Balandin. Attrib phrases. 1955. *R.* **77202**
Balandin. Primer. 1949. *R.* **77203**
Balázs. Ecstasy shamans. 1963. *G.* **77206**
Boĝarshinova. Pop econ pre-Russ. 1960. *R.* **77580**
Collinder. Accusative. 1958. *G.* **78049**
Collinder. Linguist survey. 1957. *E.* **78050**
Eliade. Asiatic mythol. 1961. *F.* **78504**
Fokos. Etymol. 1961. *G.* **78723**
Fomin. Springtime. 1962. *R.* **78730**
Gorbunkov. Art. 1957. *R.* **79047**
Gorlenko. 18th c ms. 1963. *R.* **79066**
Guseva. Facial skeleton angles. 1962. *R.* **79190**
Hajdú. Linguistic lit. 1963. *H.* **79217**
Haltsonen. Ling bibliog. 1963. *G.* **79233**
Hunfalvy. Konda language. 1872. *H.* **79475**
Igoshev. Friends. 1963. *R.* **79546**
Istomin. Stone idols mt. 1962. *R.* **79640**
Ĵŭrasova. Irtysh R. 1959. *R.* **79665**
Ivashko. Loanwords Pechora. 1958. *R.* **79714**
Kabuzan. Pop Siberia 18th c. 1962. *R.* **79807**
Kahla. Bibliog linguistics. 1962. *Fi, R.* **79818**
Kahla. Soviet pub Finno-Ugr. 1963. *Fi, H, R.* **79819**
Kálmán. Bear cult. 1963. *G.* **79838**
Kálmán. Vogul language. 1962. *G.* **79837**
Kannisto. Folklore. 1963. *G.* **79863**
Kannisto. 1901-1906 study trip. 1963. *Fi.* **79864**
Kartina. Noun-building. 1960. *R.* **79905**
Kodolányi. Reguly. 1963. *G.* **80142**
Kont. Attribute Finno-Ugric. 1956. *Est.* **80206**
Korompay. Bow trap. 1953. *G.* **80234**
Lakó. Hunfalvy. 1961. *G.* **80493**
Láng. Structure kinship. 1962. *E.* **80509**
Lashuk. Ethnog. 1958. *R.* **80535**
Liimola. Etymol Zyryan. 1951. *G.* **80697**
Liimola. Morphol nouns. 1963. *G.* **80699**
Liimola. Suffixes. 1951. *G.* **80698**
Lükö. Ural cliff drawings. 1962. *H.* **80836**
Lytkin. Origin word for book. 1963. *Fi.* **80890**
Moshinskaĝ. Anthropomorphic. 1963. *G.* **81393**
Munkáczi. Folk poetry. 1952, 1963. *H.* **81435**
Nahodil. Mother cult. 1963. *G.* **81495**
Novoselov. Illuminated lat. 1962. *R.* **81732**
Ol'govich. Phonetic changes. 1962. *R.* **81811**
Popov. Peoples N Ural. 1937. *R.* **82211**
Rohan-Csermak. Sturgeon hooks. 1963. *E.* **82493**
Rombandeeva. Childbirth. 1963. *G.* **82505**
Roshchevskaĝ. Theatricals. 1963. *R.* **82524**
Shestalov. Man. 1963. *R.* **82904**
Shestalov. White ships. 1963. *R.* **82905**
Sokolova. Bldgs Ob. 1963. *R.* **83159**
Steinitz. Loanwords in Russ. 1960. *G.* **83260**
Steinitz. Zyryan loanwords. 1962. *G.* **83262**
Supishchikova. Art objects. 1963. *R.* **83355**
Vasmer. *Bevis of Hampton.* 1960. *G.* **84027**
Vilkov. Commerce 17th c. 1962. *R.* **84117**

Vojmsjön (*lake*, Northern Sweden; 65° N. 16°24′ E.).
Nilsson. Food *Coregonus.* 1958. *E.* **81661**

Volcanoes & volcanology.
Choubert. Ignimbrites. 1963. *F.* **77994**
Eaton. Atmos circ geol past. 1963. *E.* **78444**
Gorshkov. Eruption types. 1962. *E.* **79072**
Gorshkov. Origin ignimbrites. 1963. *E.* **79073**
IUGG Assembly. Abstracts. 1963. *E.* **79605**
Kranck. Clearwater L. 1963. *E.* **80310**
Polar record. Notes. 1963. *E.* **82151**
White. Emanations. 1963. *E.* **84384**

Volcanoes & volcanology—Alaska.
Bordet. Katmai ignimbrites. 1963. *F.* **77606**
Erskine. Katmai. 1962. *E.* **78551**
Gates. Alaska. 1963. *E.* **78871**
Gruening. Katmai. 1963. *E.* **79151**
Hantke. 1957-59 activity. 1962. *G.* **79268**
Hopkins. Imuruk area. 1963. *E.* **79441**
Nat Geog Soc. Great adventures. 1963. *E.* **81515**
Niini. Origin features surface. 1963. *Fi.* **81620**
Snyder. Pillowed lavas. 1963. *E.* **83131**

Volcanoes & volcanology—Kamchatka, Poluostrov.
Aprelkov. Vilyuchinskiy. 1963. *R.* **77075**
Averin. Kronotskiy Preserve. 1951. *R.* **77152**
Bogoĝavlenskaĝ. Agglomerate. 1962. *E.* **77565**
Borisov. Fumaroles. 1962. *R.* **77613**
Chasovitin. Quat volcanoes NE. 1963. *R.* **77934**
Gippenreĭter. Volcano. 1961. *R.* **78968**
Gushchenko. O pressure. 1963. *R.* **79193**
Maleev. Ignimbrites Kamchatka. 1963. *E.* **81020**
Markhinin. Ascent Klyuchevskiy. 1963. *R.* **81098**
Markhinin. Bezymyannyy. 1963. *R.* **81094**
Markhinin. Juvenile water. 1962. *E.* **81097**
Markhinin. Mag ash layers. 1962. *R.* **81096**
Markhinin. Mag rocks. 1962. *R.* **81095**
Naboko. Hydrothermal processes. 1962. *E.* **81481**
Naboko. Volcanism min form. 1963. *R.* **81482**
Ogorodov. Kharchinskiy. 1961. *R.* **81784**
Piĭp. Kronotzk ignimbrites. 1963. *E.* **82089**
Shavrova. Ra & Th andesite. 1962. *R.* **82866**
Sil'nichenko. Sulfur anions. 1962. *R.* **83008**
Sirin. Ploskiy Tolbachik. 1963. *R.* **83036**
Svĝtlovskiĭ. Uniformitarianism. 1962. *E.* **83383**
Tokarev. Forecast eruptions. 1963. *E.* **83593**
Tomkeieff. Kamchatka. 1961. *E.* **83623**
Vlasov. Sulfur. 1960. *R.* **84155**
Vlasov. Volcanism Pacific. 1957. *R.* **84149**
Vlodaveĉ. Comp lavas. 1962. *F.* **84160**
Vlodaveĉ. Eruption type lava. 1963. *E.* **84158**
Vlodaveĉ. Invest. 1962. *R.* **84157**
Vlodaveĉ. Origin tuff-lavas. 1963. *F.* **84159**
Zonn. Forest soils. 1963. *R.* **84708**

Volcanoes & volcanology—Svalbard.
Gjelsvik. Structure Sverrefjellet. 1963. *E.* **78978**

Voles. *See under* Lemmings.

Vorkuta (*pop. pl.*, Komi ASSR; 67°30′ N. 64° E.) *& region.*
Andreev. Reindeer meat. 1962. *R.* **77026**
Berezovskiĭ. Construction. 1963. *R.* **77412**
Bolko. Ground salination. 1962. *R.* **77583**
Borod'ko. Miners' preventoriums. 1960. *R.* **77624**
Borod'ko. Trade union. 1962. *R.* **77623**
Brodskaĝ. Compress ground. 1962. *R.* **77688**
Bulgakov. Concrete foundations. 1962. *R.* **77751**
Cherkashin. Heaving. 1961. *R.* **77954**
Cheskis. Structures mines. 1962. *R.* **77970**
Danilov. Genesis Pleistocene. 1962. *R.* **78142**
Davydov. Boring-bar installer. 1962. *R.* **78183**
Dorogostaĭskaĝ. Weed plants. 1963. *R.* **78346**

Efremov. Cost construction. 1963. *R.* **78469**
Ershov. Planning & housing. 1963. *R.* **78549**
Fedorin. Search effort. 1962. *R.* **78624**
Fel'dman. Structural panels. 1962. *R.* **78646**
Folgel. Supports conduits. 1962. *R.* **78721**
Gladkov. Birds vicinity. 1962. *R.* **78982**
Goncharov. Pile foundations. 1962. *R.* **79036**
Gorbunov. Electrical thaw. 1961. *R.* **79049**
Gorbunov. Thaw permafrost. 1962. *R.* **79048**
Grigor'ev. Electro-osmosis. 1962. *R.* **79127**
Kochar. Residential blocks. 1962. *R.* **80133**
Kolranskiĭ. Microclimate mines. 1963. *R.* **80148**
Kolfada. TÉTS ashes construction. 1963. *R.* **80155**
Kolomiets. Success miners. 1963. *R.* **80166**
Kosov. Gully erosion. 1962. *R.* **80261**
Lampert. Domestic construction. 1963. *R.* **80504**
Markizov. Bldg on fill. 1963. *R.* **81105**
Murav'eva. Microclimate. 1963. *R.* **81446**
Orlovskiĭ. Plan microregions. 1962. *R.* **81849**
Osnovaniĭa. Build construct. 1963. *R.* **81862**
Osnovaniĭa. Film on permafrost. 1962. *R.* **81863**
Shalovanov. Disputed. 1963. *R.* **82839**
Shamanova. Geocryol block-plane. 1962. *R.* **82840**
Shamanova. Indus & freeze-thaw. 1963. *R.* **82841**
Shvetsov. Ground temp cycles. 1963. *R.* **82991**
Sokolova. Clay deformation. 1963. *R.* **83158**
Stanovov. Vorkuta. 1961. *R.* **83235**
TSytovich. Construct permafrost. 1962. *R.* **83694**
Ushkalov. Thaw rate substrate. 1962. *R.* **83890**
Ushkalov. Thawing substrates. 1962. *R.* **83892**
Zaspelova. Phyllopods. 1962. *R.* **84581**
Zhestkova. Cryogenic structure. 1962. *R.* **84626**
Zhestkova. Friable stratum. 1963. *R.* **84630**
Zhestkova. Quat deposits. 1961. *R.* **84629**
Zhestkova. Quat deposits. 1962. *R.* **84627**
Zhestkova. Varved clays. 1963. *R.* **84628**
Zhukov. Thaw permafrost. 1962. *R.* **84644**
Zhukov. Preconstruction thawing. 1960. *R.* **84643**

Vorkuta (*river & basin*, Komi ASSR; 67°03′ N. 63°34′ E.).
Mironova. Brachiopods. 1960. *R.* **81305**

Vorkutugol' (*mine*, Komi ASSR.)
Bulychev. Improve bldg. 1959. *R.* **77755**
Ugol'. News in brief. 1961-62. *R.* **83743**

Voronina Zholob (*trench*, Karskoye More; 80° N. 86° E.).
Dibner. Arctic shelf. 1963. *R.* **78262**

Voron'ya (*river & basin*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov; 69°10′ N. 35°50′ E.).
Tokarev. Age granites. 1962. *R.* **83596**
Tokarev. Genesis amphibolites. 1963. *R.* **83599**
Tokarev. Stratig. 1963. *R.* **83598**

Vostochnaya Khandyga (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 62°32′ N. 135°35′ E.).
Domokhotov. Paleozoic Mesozoic. 1959. *R.* **78330**

Vostochno-Sibirskoye More (*regional section no. 64 on index map*).
Amusin. River boats. 1962. *R.* **76990**
Dydina. Wind synoptic processes. 1963. *R.* **78429**
Krutskikh. Fluctuation level. 1963. *R.* **80368**
Lappo. Water exchange. 1963. *R.* **80526**
Mustafin. Sea level forecast. 1963. *R.* **81473**
Novysh. Telluric currents. 1963. *R.* **81733**
Sabinin. Ice increment. 1963. *R.* **82617**
Shpalkher. Role Kolyma runoff. 1963. *R.* **82952**
Smirnov. 1961 exped. 1963. *R.* **83097**
Voskresenskiĭ. Water clouds. 1962. *R.* **84232**
Zalogin. Autumn convection. 1963. *R.* **84569**
Zav'ialova. Resultant wind. 1963. *R.* **84598**
Zenkevich. Biol Soviet seas. 1963. *R.* **84612**
Zotin. Thermal effect runoff. 1963. *R.* **84711**

Voyampolka (*river & basin*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 58°30′ N. 159°10′ E.).
Zhegalov. Cretaceous Tertiary. 1959. *R.* **84624**

Voykar (*river & basin*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 66°24′ N. 63°54′ E.).
Morkovkina. Ultrabasites. 1962. *R.* **81375**
Vinogradskaia. Vein formation. 1962. *R.* **84132**

Vrangelya, Ostrov (*regional section no. 65 on index map*).
Dunak. Capture polar bear cubs. 1960. *R.* **78410**
Leningrad. Aerol observ 1958. 1963. *R.* **80624**
Menovshchikov. Allan Crawford. 1962. *R.* **81196**
Uspenskiĭ. Birds. 1963. *R.* **83905**
Uspenskiĭ. Blue goose. 1963. *R.* **83906**
Zinova. Seaweeds. 1941. *R.* **84680**

Vronskiĭ, Boris Ivanovich, 1896- .
Vronskiĭ. Taiga geologist. 1960. *R.* **84250**

Vsesoiuznoe geograficheskoe obshchestvo. *See* Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR.

Vsevidof, Mt. (Aleutian Islands; 53°08′ N. 168°42′ W.).
Hantke. 1957-59 activity. 1962. *G.* **79268**

Vsevolod Sibirtsev (floating crab factory).
Alekseev. Sea hunters. 1961. *R.* **76949**

Vud"yavrchorr (*mt.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov — Sev. Kareliya; 67°39′ N. 33°37′ E.).
Minfaev. Plant assoc. 1963. *R.* **81294**

Vuollerim (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 66°25′ N. 20°36′ E.).
Lundberg. Electrification. 1963. *S.* **80859**

Vuoriyarvi (*lake*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov — Sev. Kareliya; 66°47′ N. 30°08′ E.) *& region.*
Borodin. Petrog & genesis. 1962. *R.* **77621**
Il'inskiĭ. Hardness micas. 1962. *R.* **79554**
Kirillov. Mg carbonatites. 1963. *R.* **80047**
Kozyreva. Carbonatites. 1959. *R.* **80304**
Kukharenko. Zirconium hafnium. 1963. *R.* **80398**
Zolotarev. Accessory min. 1963. *R.* **84697**
Zolotarev. Perovskite. 1962. *R.* **84698**

Vychegda (*river & basin*, Komi ASSR; 61°18′ N. 46°36′ E.).
Burov. Archeol sites. 1962. *R.* **77775**
Burov. Metal age sites. 1960. *R.* **77776**
Sakharova. Vernacular Zyryan. 1962. *R.* **82638**
Vendrov. Discharge to Volga. 1963. *R.* **84061**
Zhadin. Rivers lakes. 1961. 1963. *R. E.* **84620**

Wabowden (*pop. pl.*, Northern Manitoba; 54°55′ N. 98°38′ W.).
Braun. Crops soil. 1963. *E.* **77666**

Wabush City (*pop. pl.*, Labrador; 53° N. 67° W.).
Bank of Nova Scotia. Iron ore. 1963. *E.* **77233**
Gzowski. Last frontier. 1963. *E.* **79201**

Wabush Iron Co., Ltd.
Biays. Mining ventures. 1963. *F.* **77465**
Elver. Iron ore indus. 1963. *E.* **78528**

Wabush Lake (Labrador; 53°02′ N. 66°52′ W.) *& region.*
Can mining j. Bentonite plant. 1963. *E.* **77864**
Chakraborty. Anthophyllite. 1963. *E.* **77907**
Harrison. Tilt shorelines. 1963. *E.* **79289**
Precambrian. Iron mines. 1962. *E.* **82252**
Short. Jet piercing. 1963. *E.* **82950**
Thompson. Changes iron ore. 1963. *E.* **83521**

Wahlenbergfjorden (Svalbard; 79°40′ N. 19°30′ E.) *& region.*
Bateson. Birds. 1960. *E.* **77296**
Sandford. Hecla Hoek & younger. 1963. *E.* **82660**

Wainwright (*pop. pl.*, Northern Alaska; 70°39′ N. 159°50′ W.).
Schalk. Bottom profiles. 1963. *E.* **82698**
Sonnenfeld. Changes subsistence. 1957. *E.* **83182**

Wakeham Bay (Hudson Strait; 61°35′ N. 71°50′ W.) *& region.*
Anglure. Petroglyphs. 1963. *E.* **77042**
Taylor. Archaeol. 1963. *E.* **83462**

Wakuach (*lake*, Northern Quebec; 55°30′ N. 67°40′ W.).
Baragar. Wakuach L. 1963. *E.* **77238**

Wales (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 65°38′ N. 168°04′ W.).
Montgomery. Murder missionary. 1963. *E.* **81366**

Walker Lake (Alaska; 67°10′ N. 154°35′ W.).
Bading. New world. 1957. *E.* **77180**

Walrus.
Brack. Keewatin. 1963. *E.* **77654**
Bridges. Disney animals. 1963. *E.* **77674**
Brooks. Status Alaska. 1963. *E.* **77692**

Walrus—Continued
Carpenter. Savoonga econ. 1962. *E.* **77887**
Føyn. Animal life Norw. 1947. *N.* **50939**
Ĩablokov. Harems Anadyr. 1962. *R.* **79501**
Larmour. Govt protection. 1963. *E.* **80531**
McCracken. Son walrus king. 1944. *E.* **80913**
Mansfield. N & E Can. 1963. *E.* **81052**
Ognev. Animals Europe Asia. 1928-57. *R. E.* **81783**
Ray. Locomotion pinnipeds. 1963. *E.* **82379**
Sergeev. Walrus indus Bering. 1963. *R.* **82813**
Street. Vanishing animals. 1963. *E.* **83307**
Tegengren. Tusk trade. 1962. *S.* **83473**
US. Hearings conservation. 1962. *E.* **83798**
Uspenskiĭ. Preservation nature. 1963. *R.* **83911**

Walrus—Migration.
Ĩablokov. Anadyr Chukchi. 1962. *R.* **79501**

Ward Hunt Ice Shelf (Canadian Arctic Islands; 83°09′ N. 74° W.).
Arctic circular. 1963. *E.* **77083**
Hattersley-Smith. Ice Shelf. 1963. *E.* **79312**
Lotz. Canada N coast. 1963. *E.* **80820**
Lyons. Phys chem cores. 1962. *E.* **80886**
Polar record. Field work. 1963. *E.* **82150**
Ragle. Ice core. 1964. *E.* **82330**

Wasilla (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 61°35′ N. 149°27′ W.).
Potter. Frontier town. 1963. *E.* **82235**

Water, Potable.
Anisimova. Fluorine Yakutia. 1958. *R.* **77046**
Govorukha. Lakes Fr Joseph. 1963. *R.* **79082**
Hulse. Food for men. 1956. *E.* **79465**
Kalkov. Fluorine Kola. 1963. *R.* **79821**
Kervran. Sea water desalted. 1960. *F.* **79968**
Rogers. Cal cost survival. 1963. *E.* **82486**
Schmitt. Glacier water supply. 1962. *E.* **82719**
Smirnova. Salt content Murman. 1963. *R.* **83099**
Uhl. Food available & utiliz. 1962. *E.* **83746**
Wäre. Household supplies Finland. 1962. *E.* **84270**
Waller. Koyuk Shaktolik. 1958. *E.* **84295**

Water supply.
AINA. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **77084**
Fair. Sanitary engineering. 1962. *E.* **78604**
Hubbs. NCan Alaska. 1962. *E.* **79458**
US. Army Polar R&D op. 1962-64. *E.* **83771**
WHO. Med & pub health conf. 1963. *E.* **84468**

Water supply—Alaska.
Alaska. 1963-1965 health plan. 1963. *E.* **76866**
Alaska. Sanitation aide. 1958-65. *E.* **76868**
Alter. Water use. 1963. *E.* **76978**
Brandon. Permafrost. 1963. *E.* **77658**
Cederstrom. Fairbanks. 1963. *E.* **77898**
Crescent. Snow ice. 1961. *E.* **78102**
Doore. Shakloolik. 1963. *E.* **78335**
Feulner. Ohlson Mt area. 1963. *E.* **78656**
Feulner. Wells King Salmon. 1963. *E.* **78655**
MacKichan. Use of water US. 1961. *E.* **80951**
Sanitation aids. 1957-65. *E.* **82662**
Schmitt. Glacier. 1962. *E.* **82719**
US Army. Construction. 1962. *E.* **83830**
Waller. Glenn Hy. 1962. *E.* **84291**
Waller. Nome. 1962. *E.* **84289**
Waller. Richardson Hy. 1962. *E.* **84292**
Waller. SE Alaska. 1963. *E.* **84288**
Waller. Wells Alaska Hwy. 1962. *E.* **84290**
Waller. Wells Anchorage. 1961. *E.* **84293**
Waller. Wells Homer area. 1963. *E.* **84294**

Water supply—Canada.
Ellis. Permafrost problem. 1962. *E.* **78522**
Thomas. St Lawrence basin. 1962. *E.* **83508**

Water supply—Scandinavia & Finland.
Pesonen. Health services. 1962. *E.* **82022**
Wäre. Household supplies Finland. 1962. *E.* **84270**
Wäre. Research Finland. 1962. *E.* **84271**

Water supply—USSR.
Ashenkampf. Surface conduits. 1962. *R.* **77125**
Biggar. Davidson aqueduct. 1963. *E.* **77468**
Folgel. Pulsating supports. 1962. *R.* **78721**
Govorukha. Lakes Fr Joseph. 1963. *R.* **79082**
Itŝkova. Hygienic requirements. 1962. *R.* **79650**
Ivanov. Noril'sk. 1961. *R.* **79679**
Kirillov. Flooded soils. 1962. *R.* **80050**
Neesham. Drillers. 1963. *E.* **81541**
Ogurtŝova. Yakutsk. 1958. *R.* **81785**
Shrabshteĭn. Lena-Amga. 1959. *R.* **82954**
Smirnova. Salt content Murman. 1963. *R.* **83099**

Watson Lake (*pop. pl.*, Yukon Territory; 60°07′ N. 128°48′ W.) *& region.*
Central Housing. Watson Lake. 1963. *E.* **77900**
Christie. 1962 mining. 1963. *E.* **78006**

Waves.
Bunting. Fully developed seas. 1962. *E.* **77761**
Burkhart. N Pacific. 1960. *E.* **77767**
Cox. Tsunami inundation. 1962. *E.* **78093**
IGY Data Center. Catalog. 1963. *E.* **79498**
Joseph. Ship routing. 1963. *E.* **79797**
Kutschale. Geophys ice pack. 1963. *E.* **80438**
Lavrent'ev. Invest tsunamis. 1963. *E.* **80551**
Murayama. Nuclear explosions. 1963. *J.* **81448**
Robin. Ocean pack ice. 1963. *E.* **82463**
VanDorn. Source motion tsunami. 1963. *E.* **83956**
Wilson. Tsunamis. 1962. *E.* **84433**

Weasels.
Ognev. Animals Europe Asia. 1928-57. *R. E.* **81783**

Weather control. *See also* Climate control.
Eadie. Ice pellet velocity. 1963. *E.* **78440**
Langer. Organic crystals. 1963. *E.* **80512**
Mee. Whiteout seeding procedures. 1963. *E.* **81166**

Weather ships.
Bøyum. Evap heat exchange. 1962. *E.* **77552**
Bunting. Fully developed seas. 1962. *E.* **77761**
Corlett. Redfish larvae stn A. 1963. *E.* **78078**
Frankcom. Weather ships. 1963. *E.* **78751**

Wedel-Jarlsberg Land (Svalbard; 77° N. 14° E.).
Narębski. Amphibolitic rocks. 1960. *E.* **81505**
Szupryczyński. Werenskiold gl. 1963. *E.* **83401**

Weeds.
Danielsen. Jimsonweed Norw. 1961. *N.* **78140**
Klebesadel. Lawn Alaska. 1963. *E.* **80088**
Reutt. NE. 1962. *R.* **82428**
Saĭtburkhanov. Chem control. 1963. *R.* **82634**
Savkina. Herbicides meadows. 1963. *R.* **82688**
Shlĝkova. Silage grain dockage. 1962. *R.* **82939**

Wellington Channel (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 75°10′ N. 93° W.).
Dunbar. Ice summer '61. 1962. *E.* **78414**

Werenskiold, Werner, 1883-1961.
Gjessing. Werenskiold. 1962. *N.* **78980**
Norsk Polarinst. Werenskiold. 1962. *E.* **81695**

Werenskioldbreen (*glacier*, Vestspitsbergen; 77°04′ N. 15°27′ E.).
Campbell. Drilling Yukon. 1963. *E.* **77822**
Kosiba. Changes glacier. 1963. *E.* **80253**
Kosiba. Climatic fluctuation. 1963. *E.* **80254**
Szupryczyński. Glacier. 1963. *E.* **83401**

Western Union Telegraph Co.
Bronner. Alaska. 1962. *E.* **77691**

Westland Aircraft Ltd.
Boddington. Air cushion vehicle. 1963. *E.* **77545**

Whale Cove (*pop. pl.*, Keewatin District; 62°11′ N. 92°36′ W.).
Brack. Econ. 1963. *E.* **77654**
Hedlin. Seal hunt. 1962. *E.* **79324**

Whales, whaling.
Atuagagdliutit. Arrest. 1962. *D. Es.* **77144**
Bel'kovich. Morphol. 1963. *R.* **77359**
Berzin. Sea cow extinct? 1963. *R.* **77442**
Best. Polyovuly. 1963. *E.* **77450**
Bezumov. Riches Okhotsk. 1960. *R.* **77459**
Brack. Keewatin. 1963. *E.* **77654**
Brooks. Status Alaska. 1963. *E.* **77692**
Christiansen. Greenland right. 1963. *N. E.* **78000**
Crisp. Post-mortem ear plug. 1963. *E.* **78105**
Denmark. Greenland statistics. 1963. *Es D E.* **78229**
Emmanuel. France & explor. 1959. *F.* **78530**
Erskine. White water. 1960. *E.* **78552**

Filipetskiĭ. Rare photo. 1963. *R.* **78668**
Francis. Muktuk processing. 1963. *E.* **78749**
Fujino. Subpop N Pacific. 1960. *E.* **78798**
Geiling. Pituitary gland. 1938. *E.* **78890**
Gilmore. Without flukes. 1961. *E.* **78963**
Golenchenko. Belugas White Sea. 1963. *R.* **79018**
Gray. Peterhead Greenland Sea. 1942. *E.* **79104**
Gudkov. Color. 1963. *R.* **79161**
Gudkov. Zooplankton birds. 1962. *R.* **79160**
Holm. Small-whale fisheries. 1963. *N.* **79420**
Hornstein. Flavor beef whale. 1963. *E.* **79449**
Ĭablokov. Types coloration. 1963. *R.* **79502**
Ivashin. Extra-uterine pregnancy. 1963. *R.* **79713**
Jonsgård. Dolphin sp Norw. 1963. *N. E.* **79792**
Klĭashtorin. Diatom overgrowth. 1962. *R.* **80095**
Klumov. Food helminths. 1963. *R.* **80114**
Klumov. Right whales Pacific. 1962. *R.* **80113**
Lund-Drosvad. Sense of hearing. 1962. *D.* **80856**
Maher. Catch bowhead. 1963. *E.* **80984**
Moore. Beaked whales. 1963. *E.* **81368**
Naaktgeboren. Ontogeny skin. 1960. *G.* **81480**
Nagaruk. White whale comes. 1963. *E.* **81490**
Nasu. Chukchi Sea summer 1958. 1960. *E.* **81512**
Nishiwaki. Air photos habits. 1963. *E.* **81663**
Nishiwaki. Ryukyuan humpback. 1960. *E.* **81664**
Norsk hvalfangst. 1962 catch. 1963. *N. E.* **81694**
Ohsumi. Biol marked fin whales. 1963. *N. E.* **81786**
Ohsumi. Relative growth fin. 1960. *E.* **81787**
Omura. Ear plugs baleen. 1963. *N. E.* **81831**
Osborne. Barrow. 1963. *E.* **81857**
Purves. Locomotion. 1963. *E.* **82294**
Rice. Pacific research. 1963. *E.* **82438**
Sergeev. First whale. 1959. *R.* **82814**
Shanthaveerappa. Nerves. 1963. *E.* **82844**
Sørensen. Whaling lodges. 1962. *D.* **83140**
Sonnenfeld. Barrow Eskimo. 1957. *E.* **83182**
Sushkina. Road past. 1961. *R.* **83358**
Tarasevich. Food sperm. 1963. *R.* **83444**
Thomas. Tigara. 1962. *E.* **83515**
Tomilin. Bionomics. 1962. *R.* **83617**
Tomilin. Cetacea. 1957. *R.* **83618**
*Tomilin. Cetaceans. 1962. *R.* **83619**
Tomilin. Fast swimming. 1962. *R.* **83621**
Tomilin. Problems cetacean biol. 1961. *R.* **83620**
Tomilin. Sonic signalling. 1961. *E.* **83622**
US. Treaties. 1961-1963. *E.* **83863**
Uspenskiĭ. Preservation nature. 1963. *R.* **83911**
Van Utrecht. Temp reg vascular. 1958. *G.* **83974**
Walker. Primer Cal gray. 1962. *E.* **84284**
Wellendorf. Comp spermaceti. 1963. *E.* **84363**
Wilke. Gray whale observ. 1961. *E.* **84405**
Williamson. Humpback & calf. 1961. *N. E.* **84423**
Williamson. Porpoise in shark. 1963. *E.* **84422**
Zemskiĭ. Life-span fin reprod. 1961. *R.* **84609**

Whales, whaling—Geographic distribution.
Fujino. Subpop N Pacific. 1960. *E.* **78798**
Ĭablokov. Killer Greenland Sea. 1963. *R.* **79500**
Klumov. Right whales Pacific. 1962. *R.* **80113**
Klumov. Whalebone whales. 1963. *R.* **80114**
Manville. *Kogia* stranded. 1961. *E.* **81057**
Moore. Right whales. 1963. *E.* **81367**
Tomilin. Cetacea. 1957. *R.* **83618**
Tomilin. Cetaceans Soviet seas. 1962. *R.* **83619**
Walker. Whale primer. 1962. *E.* **84284**

Whales, whaling—Migration.
Klumov. Whalebone whales. 1963. *R.* **80114**
Tomilin. Problems cetacean biol. 1961. *R.* **83620**
Walker. Primer. 1962. *E.* **84284**
Wilke. Gray whale observ. 1961. *E.* **84405**

Whales, whaling—Parasites.
Klumov. Right whales Pacific. 1962. *R.* **80113**
Klumov. Whalebone whales. 1963. *R.* **80114**
Tomilin. Cetacea. 1957. *R.* **83618**
Tomilin. Cetaceans. 1962. *R.* **83619**

White Glacier (Canadian Arctic Islands; 79°25′ N. 90°30′ W.).
Müller. Englacial temp. 1963. *E.* **81411**
Müller. Jacobsen-McGill exped. 1963. *E.* **81412**

White Pass and Yukon Route.
Baird. Sixty yrs. 1961-63. *E.* **77192**
David. Railroad. 1963. *E.* **78158**
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* **83766**

Whitehorse (*pop. pl.*, Yukon Territory; 60°43′ N. 135°03′ W.) *& region.*
Brandon. Ground water permafrost. 1963. *E.* **77658**
Brown. Yukon mines. 1963. *E.* **77697**
Central Housing. Whitehorse. 1963. *E.* **77901**
Hake. Glaciers Alcan Hwy. 1943. *E.* **79222**
Kindle. Copper belt. 1963. *E.* **80024**
Kindle. Copper belt. 1964. *E.* **80023**
Lotz. Whitehorse. 1961. *E.* **80821**
Skuce. Trail '98. 1960. *E.* **83066**

Whiteout.
AINA. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **77084**
Joy. Med problems. 1963. *E.* **79800**
Kasten. Visual range albedo. 1962. *G.* **79918**
Mee. Seeding procedures. 1963. *E.* **81166**
US. Forecast guide. 1962. *E.* **83857**

Whittaker Range (*mts.*, Mackenzie District; 62°35′ N. 124°50′ W.).
O'Bertos. Age formation. 1963. *E.* **81758**

Whooping cranes.
Can weekly bull. News notes. 1963. *E.* **77874**
Street. Vanishing animals. 1963. *E.* **83307**

Widerøe's Flyveselskap.
Barlaup. Aviation. 1959. *N.* **77260**

Wien, Noel.
Jensen. Jennies to jets. 1963. *E.* **79752**

Wildlife conservation & management. *See also* Game laws; Game preserves; Public parks.
Craighead. Nest platform geese. 1961. *E.* **78096**
Dasmann. Last horizon. 1963. *E.* **78154**
Duncan. Fur seal diplomacy. 1962. *E.* **78417**
External affairs. Fur seal. 1962. *E.* **78591**
Hinckley. Rustlers N Pacific. 1963. *E.* **79384**
INPFC. Halibut stocks. 1962. *E.* **79593**
INPFC. Herring abstention. 1961. *E.* **79594**
INPFC. Proceedings. 1954-1963. *E.* **79597**
INPFC. Report. 1954-1963. *E.* **79592**
Kenyon. Sea otters Bering. 1963. *E.* **79965**
N Pacific Fur Seal. Glossary. 1963. *E.* **81699**
Pinney. Vanishing wildlife. 1963. *E.* **82102**
Street. Vanishing animals. 1963. *E.* **83307**
US. Glossary fur seal. 1961. *E.* **83782**
Vibe. Animal life drift ice. 1962. *D.* **84103**

Wildlife conservation & management—Alaska.
Alaska. Rept. 1960. *E.* **76853**
Alaska. Report. 1963. *E.* **76865**
Brooks. Alaska frontier. 1962. *E.* **77693**
Brooks. Marine mammals Alaska. 1963. *E.* **77692**
Brooks. Project Chariot. 1962. *E.* **77694**
Butcher. Refuges. 1963. *E.* **77792**
Cooley. Politics conservation. 1963. *E.* **78069**
Courtright. *Rangifer.* 1959. *E.* **78090**
Dufresne. Grizzly bears. 1963. *E.* **78402**
Francis. Mt McKinley Park. 1963. *E.* **78750**
Gerster. Alaska evaluated. 1961. *G.* **78937**
Gruening. Rampart dam. 1963. *E.* **79152**
Hansen. Can geese. 1963. *E.* **79257**
INPFC. Salmon stocks US. 1962. *E.* **79596**
James. Logging salmon streams. 1956. *E.* **79734**
Johnson. Land Alaska. 1963. *E.* **79773**
King. Duck banding Alaska. 1963. *E.* **80027**
McCracken. Hunters sea otters. 1957. *E.* **80910**
Merrell. Sea lions havoc. 1963. *E.* **81202**
Merriam. Immobilization deer. 1962. *E.* **81203**
Messerschmidt. Stakeout. 1963. *E.* **81211**
Murie. Mt McKinley. 1963. *E.* **81455**
Murie. Two far N. 1962. *E.* **81454**
Murray. Beaver Tanana. 1961. *E.* **81461**
Nelson. Daughter gold rush. 1958. *E.* **81570**
Nuclear info. Project Chariot. 1961. *E.* **81738**
Skoog. Estimating caribou. 1962. *E.* **83060**
US. Admission State of Alaska. 1958. *E.* **83848**
US. Arctic Wildlife Range. 1959-60. *E.* **83818**

Wildlife con. & management—Alaska—Continued
US. Hearings. 1962. *E.* **83798**
US. Salmon hearings. 1959. 1962. *E.* **83820**
US House. Statehood Alaska. 1957. *E.* **83794**
US treaties. Fisheries Pacific. 1955. *E. J.* **83860**
Wildlife conservation & management—Canada.
Bergerud. Census caribou. 1963. *E.* **77421**
Bergerud. Sex determ caribou. 1961. *E.* **77422**
Canada. 1962 govt activities N. 1963. *E.* **77823**
Can weekly bull. News notes. 1963. *E.* **77874**
Hedlin. Deer people. 1963. *E.* **79325**
INPFC. Salmon stocks Can. 1962. *E.* **79595**
Larmour. Walrus. 1963. *E.* **80531**
Tener. Qu Elizabeth survey. 1963. *E.* **83482**
Wildlife conservation & management—Scandinavia & Finland.
Holm. Small-whale fisheries. 1963. *N.* **79420**
Løngø. Murre eggs Bjørnøya. 1963. *N.* **80772**
Lorange. Wilderness. 1959. *S.* **80806**
Willgohs. White-tailed eagle. 1963. *N.* **84406**
Wildlife conservation & management—USSR.
Averin. Kronotskiy Preserve. 1951. *R.* **77152**
Barabash-Nikoforov. Sea otter. 1962. *E.G.* **77236**
Bulatov. Fellow-travelers. 1962. *R.* **77748**
Burmakin. Freshwater fishes. 1963. *R.* **77772**
Dem'ianov. Unforgivable. 1961. *R.* **78220**
Dmitriev. Management herring. 1963. *R.* **78293**
Dobrokhvalov. White Sea. 1962. *R.* **78295**
Dorofeev. Utilization fur seal. 1963. *R.* **78345**
Gorokhov. Konda-Sos'va. 1951. *R.* **79069**
Gradov. Nature conservation. 1960. *R.* **79086**
Ĭazan. Beaver behavior. 1959. *R.* **79537**
Ĭazan. Beaver Pechora-Ilych. 1959. *R.* **79538**
Ĭazan. Migrating elk Pechora. 1961. *R.* **79535**
Isaev. Fish reserves. 1962. *R.* **79628**
Kandalaksha State Preserve. 1961. *R.* **79857**
Karpevich. Transplant fish. 1963. *R.* **79895**
Karpukhin. Biol econ squirrels. 1960. *R.* **79899**
Kiris. Squirrels. 1962. *R.* **80052**
Knorre. Elk. 1961. *R.* **80123**
Kolosov. Biol fur animals. 1961. *R.* **80169**
Lavrent'ev. Wolves Magadan. 1963. *R.* **80554**
Marakov. Fate sea otter. 1963. *R.* **81058**
Marakov. Sea otter expansion. 1963. *R.* **81060**
Michurin. Reintrod reindeer. 1963. *R.* **81236**
Numerov. Ermine N Yenisey. 1963. *R.* **81742**
Pavlinin. Prospect acclim. 1961. *R.* **81963**
Podlesnyĭ. Salmonids. 1962. *R.* **82130**
Preserves. 1951. *R.* **84574**
Rass. Greenling introd Barents. 1962. *R.* **82357**
Semenov. Forest game. 1959. *R.* **82789**
Sergeev. Walrus Bering. 1963. *R.* **82813**
Shubin. Elk hunt. 1959. *R.* **82966**
Smirnov. Pacific salmon. 1963. *R.* **83094**
Teplov. Pechora-Ilych. 1951. *R.* **83485**
Uspenskiĭ. Preservation nature. 1963. *R.* **83911**
Uspenskiĭ. Reacclim blue goose. 1963. *R.* **83912**
Vershinin. Changes fur fauna. 1963. *R.* **84081**
Vershinin. Kamchatka sable. 1963. *R.* **84080**
Vershinin. Sables Penzhina. 1962. *R.* **84082**
Voprosy ikhtiologii. Fishes. 1963. *R.* **84201**
Wilkins, *Str* George Hubert, 1888-1958.
Herron. Eielson. 1959. *E.* **79365**
Thomas. Biog. 1961. *E.* **83513**
Williams, Slim, 1881 or 2- .
Morenus. Alaska sourdough. 1956. *E.* **81372**
Wind. *See also* Atmospheric circulation.
Angell. Biennial regimes. 1963. *E.* **77038**
Angell. Transosonde flights. 1962. *E.* **77037**
Barnes. *U & V* fields Poles. 1963. *E.* **77263**
Bunting. Fully developed seas. 1962. *E.* **77761**
Burmistrova. Track anticyclones. 1962. *R.* **77773**
Canada. Que & Labrador. 1953. *E.* **77853**
Carson. Oriented lakes. 1963. *E.* **77889**
Chudinov. Power Yakut. 1962. *R.* **78011**
Court. Range equipment. 1962. *E.* **78089**
Diamond. Atmos design 30 km. 1963. *E.* **78254**
Dmitriev. Intensified. 1963. *R.* **78289**
Dolgin. Mirnyy NPole 7. 1960. *R.* **78322**
Doronina. Faddeyev I. 1963. *R.* **78351**
Dydina. Strong wind. 1963. *R.* **78430**
Dydina. Synoptic processes. 1963. *R.* **78429**
Eddy. Tropopause jet stream. 1963. *E.* **78450**
Fofonoff. Computations N Pacific. 1963. *E.* **78718**
Karpova. Bering Sea. 1963. *R.* **79898**
Khvostikov. Stratosphere. 1963. *R.* **80011**
Klĭukin. Work feasibility. 1963. *R.* **80106**
Kolesnikov. Storm Barents. 1958. *R.* **80152**
Korotkevich. Arctic Antarctic. 1963. *R.* **80236**
Kursanova. Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* **80426**
Leningrad. Aerol observ 1958. 1963. *R.* **80624**
Leningrad. 1958/59 N Pole 6-7. 1963. *R.* **80625**
Leningrad. 1959-60 N Pole 8. 1963. *R.* **80628**
Lister. Heat balance glacier. 1961. *E.* **80728**
Löve. Dispersal plants. 1963. *E.* **80778**
Longley. Visibility Resolute. 1958. *E.* **80794**
Luk'ianov. Cyclonic activity. 1962. *R.* **80848**
Maeda. Acoustic heating. 1963. *E.* **80973**
Miers. Rocketsonde. 1963. *E.* **81238**
Mostakhov. Construction. 1963. *R.* **81406**
Murav'eva. Microclimate dwellings. 1963. *R.* **81446**
Newell. US-IGY rocket program. 1958. *E.* **81591**
Nikolaeva. Pressure charts. 1963. *R.* **81640**
Putnins. Greenland. 1963. *E.* **82302**
Quebec. Bul meteorol. 1962. *F.E.* **82316**
Schallert. Diurnal variations. 1962. *E.* **82699**
Shapaev. Baydaratskaya Bay. 1959. *R.* **82845**
Shapaev. Relief effects. 1959. *R.* **82846**
Shekhtman. Greenland Sea. 1963. *R.* **82885**
Shriftman. Snow storms. 1957. *R.* **82956**
Sorkina. N Pacific. 1963. *R.* **83185**
Sorochan. Moisture E Siberia. 1963. *R.* **83186**
Stroud. Temp rocket grenade. 1958. *E.* **83319**
Tissot. 80 W mean cross-sect. 1963. *E.* **83573**
Tout. Aviation weather Knob L. 1963. *E.* **83637**
US. Climatol summary 1961-1964. *E.* **83867**
US. Dec 61-June 62 Greenland. 1962. *E.* **83875**
US. Forecast guide. 1962. *E.* **83857**
US. Mar.-Sept. 63 Greenland. 1963. *E.* **83876**
Untersteiner. Cooling power. 1961. *G.* **83878**
Vas'kovskiĭ. Heat loss windows. 1963. *R.* **84025**
Vowinckel. Ice transport. 1963. *E.* **84242**
Wiegman. Airway networks. 1963. *E.* **84396**
Williams. Surface geostrophic. 1959. *E.* **84416**
Zav'ĭalova. Resultant wind. 1963. *R.* **84598**
Zav'ĭalova. Velocity direction. 1962. *R.* **84597**
Wind, Upper air.
Angell. Biennial regimes. 1963. *E.* **77038**
Leningrad. 1958 aerol observ. 1963. *R.* **80624**
Leningrad. 1959-60 N Pole 8. 1963. *R.* **80628**
Sawyer. Performance instruments. 1962. *E.* **82692**
Stepanova. Jet streams USSR. 1962. *E.* **83275**
Tissot. 80 W mean cross-sect. 1963. *E.* **83573**
US. Daily sections 75° W. 1963. *E.* **83868**
US. Contribs strat meteorol. 1958. *E.* **83764**
Webb. Sonic structure. 1962. *E.* **84334**
Williamson. Acoustic structure. 1963. *E.* **84425**
Young. Plan balloon flights. 1962. *E.* **84514**
Windchill.
US Army. Construction. 1962. *E.* **83830**
Wilson. Cooling frostbite. 1963. *E.* **84442**
Winisk (*pop. pl.*, Northern Ontario; 55°16′ N. 85°12′ W.).
Chance. Integration Cree. 1963. *E.* **77916**
Winter Harbour (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 74°46′ N. 110°46′ W.).
Dome Petroleum. Drill project. 1963. *E.* **78329**
Hage. Geol & petrol explor. 1963. *E.* **79212**
Irvine. Arctic Islands drilling. 1963. *E.* **79617**
Wolverines.
Bridges. Disney animals. 1963. *E.* **77674**
Burkholder. Observ. 1962. *E.* **77768**
Føyn. Animal life Norw. 1947. *N.* **50939**
Krott. Ways wolverine. 1960. *E.* **80358**
Murie. Naturalist Alaska. 1961. *E.* **81453**
Ognev. Animals Europe Asia. 1928-57. *R. E.* **81783**

Siivonen. N Finland zool entity. 1962. *Fi.* **83006**
Stroganov. Insectivores carnivores. 1957-62. *R.* **83315**
Teplov. Pop dynamics Pechora. 1960. *R.* **83484**
Wolves.
Bridges. Disney animals. 1963. *E.* **77674**
Lavrent'ev. Magadan. 1963. *R.* **80554**
Morenus. Alaska sourdough. 1956. *E.* **81372**
Murie. Naturalist Alaska. 1961. *E.* **81453**
Ognev. Animals Europe Asia. 1928-57. *R. E.* **81783**
Pedersen. Greenland. 1963. *D.* **81992**
Siivonen. N Finland zool entity. 1962. *Fi.* **83006**
Stroganov. Insectivores carnivores. 1957-62. *R.* **83315**
Women in the Arctic.
Bouda. Chukchi language. 1953. *G.* **77633**
Chamberlin. Up Mt McKinley. 1963. *E.* **77913**
Chernova. Tundra health. 1962. *R.* **77966**
Hough. Women's Institutes. 1963. *E.* **79454**
Komi Women's congress. 1960. *R.* **80178**
Labelle. Outposts. 1962. *F.* **80474**
Lake. Irish Nellie. 1963. *E.* **80492**
Lucia. Klondike Kate. 1962. *E.* **80835**
Middleton. Kate Marsden. 1962. *E.* **81237**
Ural'skiĭ sledopyt. Names. 1963. *R.* **83881**
Vyvyan. Adventure. 1961. *E.* **84265**
Zakharov. Stage director. 1962. *R.* **84555**
Wood (*river & basin*, Alaska; 59°04′ N. 158°24′ W.).
Church. Red salmon smolts. 1963. *E.* **78021**
Wood Buffalo Park (Mackenzie District & Alberta; 58°-60°30′ N. 112°-115°30′ W.).
Gerster. Hunt. 1961. *I.* **78938**
Lotz. Govt research. 1963. *E.* **80822**
Tener. Anthrax bison. 1963. *E.* **83481**
Wood industry—Alaska.
Alaska. Workforce area. 1963. *E.* **76878**
Alaska. Workforce estimates. 1963. *E.* **76879**
Bones. Processing. 1963. *E.* **77599**
James. Logging salmon streams. 1956. *E.* **79734**
Little. Report to Alaska. 1961-62. *E.* **80736**
US. Characteristics woods. 1963. *E.* **83833**
US. Forest Research Center. 1955-62. *E.* **83832**
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* **83766**
US Census. 1958 manufactures. 1961. *E.* **83787**
Wood industry—Canada.
Knîazev. Can timber barges. 1962. *R.* **80117**
Paint. Iron ore & N Shore. 1960. *E.* **81895**
Wood industry—Scandinavia & Finland.
Arnkil. Problems N Finland. 1962. *Fi.* **77109**
Flodman. Work-study organizations. 1961. *S.* **78708**
Näsland. Pite. 1963. *S.* **81489**
Rosander. Seasonal work. 1963. *S.* **82520**
Wood industry—USSR.
Arkad'ev. Maklakovo. 1961. *R.* **77094**
Boldyreva. Road to Yenisey. 1962. *R.* **77586**
Bondarev. Training. 1963. *R.* **77596**
Chertov. NW SSSR. 1962. *R.* **77969**
Chudinov. Power Yakut. 1962. *R.* **78011**
Davydov. Clothing. 1959. *R.* **78182**
Doroshin. Timber snatcher. 1963. *R.* **78353**
Dostal'. New base. 1963. *R.* **78356**
Evgen'ev. Arrow over ocean. 1960. *R.* **78573**
Evgen'ev. Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* **78574**
40 yrs Komi. 1961. *R.* **83187**
Freldin. Transport NW. 1963. *R.* **78761**
Gavrilov. Kola. 1963. *R.* **78880**
Gindin. Complex Bratsk. 1963. *R.* **78965**
Gorizontov. Country future. 1961. *R.* **79065**
Gradov. Nature conservation. 1960. *R.* **79086**
Granik. Develop NE. 1963. *R.* **79093**
Grigor'ev. Truck. 1963. *R.* **79129**
Kochetov. Health Karelia. 1960. *R.* **80139**
Krasheninnikov. Winter tractors. 1960. *R.* **80312**
Kulikov. Tanks against fire. 1963. *R.* **80403**
Lîashed'ko. Lumber yard fire. 1958. *R.* **80681**
Lîashed'ko. Tests fires. 1960. *R.* **80682**
Lobanov. Mill Arkhangel'sk. 1961. *R.* **80765**
Mar'in. Residue clear cutting. 1957. *R.* **81082**
Milovantsev. Floating. 1963. *R.* **81289**
Modînov. Reforestation Komi. 1963. *R.* **81334**
Monakhovich. Econ relations. 1963. *R.* **81362**
Muravenko. Konda taiga. 1963. *R.* **81441**
Nekrasov. Silvicultural activities. 1963. *R.* **81563**
Nikolaev. Shock-workers. 1961. *R.* **81637**
Ofengeĭm. Kondopoga. 1961. *R.* **81778**
Osmolovskiĭ. Reinforce carriers. 1961. *R.* **81860**
Pan'shin. Utilization NE. 1962. *R.* **81925**
Pervozvanskiĭ. Wood Karelia. 1959. *R.* **82020**
Poloka. Resources. 1963. *R.* **82166**
Poluĭko. Forests Kem. 1959. *R.* **82175**
Rudinskiĭ. Forest communities. 1963. *R.* **82572**
Sarakhanov. Seven-year plan. 1960. *R.* **82668**
Shakhraĭ. Syktyvkar. 1963. *R.* **82837**
Shapalin. Magadan. 1961. *R.* **82847**
Shchedrova. Logging damage. 1959. *R.* **82871**
Skvortsova. Transport pulp. 1963. *R.* **83069**
Sozonova. Industrialization Komi. 1956. *R.* **83210**
Staroverov. Fell trees. 1963. *R.* **83243**
Tsyganov. Let's be honest. 1962. *R.* **83692**
Tyshkevich. Young forest. 1963. *R.* **83734**
Vasil'ev. Scientific work. 1962. *R.* **83987**
Verkhunov. Lumber & waste. 1962. *R.* **84078**
Vitîazeva. Komi 7-yr plan. 1960. *R.* **84136**
Vorob'ev. Stationary limbers. 1963. *R.* **84202**
Zav'îalov. Frostbite control. 1963. *R.* **84596**
Zykov. Forests N. 1963. *R.* **84737**
Woodley Airways. *See* Pacific Northern.
Wordie, *Str* James Mann, 1889-1962.
Manley. Wordie. 1962. *E.* **81049**
World Health Organization.
Palmer. Life cold climates. 1963. *E.* **81905**
World War I.
Fraser. Icebreakers. 1963. *E.* **78757**
World War II.
Akad nauk. Yakutia 1917-1961. 1963. *R.* **76792**
Belov. Defense Dikson 1942. 1963. *R.* **77376**
Blond. Op Aurora. 1963. *F.* **77529**
Brown. US weather stns Siberia. 1962. *E.* **77699**
Germany. Waters Lapland. 1944. *G.* **78926**
Liversidge. Weather stn. 1960. *E.* **80757**
Mamin. Heroes sea. 1962. *R.* **81041**
Ogden. Battle N Cape. 1962. *E.* **81780**
Pushkin. Sentries N seas. 1960. *R.* **82299**
Roskill. War at sea. 1961. *E.* **82532**
Sorokin. Brother-soldiers. 1962. *R.* **83192**
Vassal. Lapps Finnmark. 1949. *F.* **84030**
Worms.
Bykhovskaîa. Trematodes birds. 1962. *R.* **77802**
Cameron. Parasitol Can. 1963. *E.* **77814**
Ching. Trematodes duck. 1961. *E.* **77979**
Dahm. Taxon ecol Planariidae. 1958. *E.* **78130**
Fay. Helminths Alaska 39 foxes. 1962. *E.* **78618**
Finogenova. Polychaetes Usa. 1962. *R.* **78682**
Ivanov. Pogonophora. 1963. *E.* **79675**
Kir'îanova. Nematodes & -morphs. 1962. *R.* **80039**
Klumov. Whalebone whales. 1963. *R.* **80114**
Konovalov. Helminths *Salvelinus*. 1963. *R.* **80201**
Kulachkova. Parasite eiders. 1961. *R.* **80401**
Lukin. Leeches Usa fish food. 1962. *R.* **80850**
Margolis. *Lampritrema* hosts. 1962. *E.* **81077**
Mulvey. Nematodes Can-Alaska. 1963. *E.* **81431**
Mulvey. Nematodes Hazen. 1963. *E.* **81430**
Neiland. Philonemiasis Crepidostomiasis. 1962. *E.* **81544**
Nordkvist. Nematodiasis. 1963. *S.* **81682**
Petrushevskiĭ. Distrib fish parasites. 1962. *R.* **82057**
Plotnikov. Helminthoses. 1962. *R.* **82122**
Rausch. Microtine rodents. 1957. *E.* **82366**
Rausch. N Am shrew cestodes. 1950. *E.* **82370**
Ronéus. Nematodiasis. 1963. *S.* **82513**
Schad. Parasitism geese. 1962. *E.* **82696**
Schiller. New cestode black duck. 1951. *E.* **82706**
Schiller. New cestode ruddy duck. 1950. *E.* **82707**

Worms—Continued
Southward. New pogonophore. 1962. *E.* **83200**
Sveshnikov. Larvae Spionidae. 1962. *R.* **83378**
Tiner. Two new *Syphacia*. 1950. *E.* **83571**
Vik. Helminth fauna Norw 4. 1963. *E.* **84107**
Voge. Hymenolepidid cestodes. 1955. *E.* **84166**
Voge. *Shipleya inermis*. 1956. *E.* **84165**
Waldén. New trematode duck. 1961. *E.* **84279**
Zelikman. Trematode larvae. 1962. *R.* **84606**
Worms, Fossil.
Ĉazmir. Cambrian Aldan. 1960. *R.* **79540**
Wrangell (*pop. pl.*, Southeast Alaska; 56°30′ N. 132°20′ W.) *& region.*
US census. Redevelop areas. 1962. *E.* **83825**
Waller. Ground-water. 1963. *E.* **84288**
Wright, J. G.
Saturday night. Arctic chief. 1950. *E.* **82674**
Wright, Mt. (*mt.*, Northern Quebec; 52°45′ N. 67°21′ W.) *& region.*
Clarke. Normanville area. 1960. *E.* **78033**
Murphy. Carheil L area. 1960. *E.* **81458**
Phillips. Peppler area E. 1959. *E.* **82070**
Wrigley (*pop. pl.*, Mackenzie District; 63°16′ N. 123°36′ W.).
Brandon. Ground water permafrost. 1963. *E.* **77658**
Douglas. Dahadinni map areas. 1963. *E.* **78359**
X-rays & other ionizing radiations.
Aarons. Solar effects flares. 1963. *E.* **76727**
Afrikanova. Hypothermia & skin. 1960. *R.* **76767**
Anderson. Auroral glow. 1963. *E.* **77013**
Anderson. Electron precip. 1962. *E.* **77018**
Anger. Pulsations 1-15 sec. 1963. *E.* **77039**
Ashwood-Smith. Hypothermia. 1963. *E.* **77127**
Benvenuto. Body temp 10° C. 1962. *I.* **77402**
Brown. Auroral zone. 1962. *E.* **77709**
Brown. N & S auroral zones. 1963. *E.* **77711**
Brown. Solar protons Jl '59. 1961. *E.* **77712**
Evans. Aurora Xray 100 sec. 1963. *E.* **78565**
Fallowfield. Hypoxia leucocytes. 1962. *E.* **78607**
Ghys. Acclim cold. 1963. *E.* **78943**
Ivanov-Kholodnyĭ. Corpuscles. 1963. *R.* **79698**
Kovaleva. Digestive function. 1963. *R.* **80284**
Ledentsov. Amino-acids. 1963. *R.* **80598**
Lushchitskaĭa. Necrectomy frostbite. 1962. *R.* **80869**
Musacchia. Catecholamines. 1963. *E.* **81465**
Nelshtadt. UV-rad acclim. 1961. *R.* **81549**
Smith. Hibernation. 1960. *E.* **83105**
Thomas. Ionized layers. 1963. *E.* **83510**
Trefall. Variations auroral zone. 1963. *E.* **83654**
Weiss. Hypothermic mammals. 1961. *E.* **84358**
Winckler. Time variations. 1963. *E.* **84445**
Yakut ASSR (*regional section no. 63 on index map*).
Barth. Pop Russ Asia. 1958. *G.* **77274**
Bubĭakin. Herders' settlement. 1962. *R.* **77727**
Éristin. Marykchan lads. 1948. *R.* **78544**
Faĭko. Portable shelter. 1960. *R.* **78601**
Fedoseev. Grandpa. 1963. *R.* **78637**
Fetisov. Party organization. 1963. *R.* **78654**
Garĭaev. Lenin. 1961. *R.* **78861**
Gurvich. Diaries Jochelson. 1963. *R.* **79180**
Gurvich. Ethnic processes. 1963. *E.* **79178**
Gurvich. Tent & sled Lamuts. 1963. *R.* **79179**
Gvozdetskiĭ. Phys geog. 1963. *R.* **79199**
Izbekova. New constitution. 1955. *R.* **79720**
Kononov. Fire control. 1962. *R.* **80196**
Konovalov. Brigade. 1960. *R.* **80199**
Konovalov. Cold pole. 1962. *R.* **80200**
Kotikov. Theater. 1959. *R.* **80277**
Krueger. Turkic peoples. 1963. *R.* **80360**
Krueger. Yakut manual. 1962. *E.* **80361**
Litinskiĭ. Folk art. 1963. *R.* **80731**
Manuĭlov. Under auroras. 1962. *R.* **81054**
Morozov. Tiksi theater. 1961. *R.* **81378**
Naumov. Geog names maps. 1963. *R.* **81530**
Nemchinov. Comm. Conservation. 1962. *R.* **81573**
Nerlich. Siberia. 1961. *G.* **81577**
Nohač. Formerly taiga. 1961. *Cz R.* **81673**
Novgorodov. Formation. 1955. *R.* **81717**
Petrov. Routing gangs 1921-22. 1955. *R.* **82048**
Polubelov. Fire truck upkeep. 1958. *R.* **82173**
Sadovskiĭ. Irindzha burial fauna. 1961. *R.* **82620**
Safronov. Land-tenure Lena. 1962. *R.* **82626**
Saltan. World's end. 1961. *R.* **82648**
Sanzhiev. One social system. 1963. *R.* **82664**
Shestun. Lena River. 1949. *R.* **82909**
Shub. Russ songs. 1958. *R.* **82964**
Villakhov. Second discovery. 1957. *R.* **84119**
Vronskiĭ. El'ga meteorite. 1962. *R.* **84249**
Zaborovskaĭa. Ethnog exhibits. 1963. *R.* **84526**
Zimkin. Kolyma headwaters. 1963. *R.* **84672**
Zolotarev. Gold rivulet. 1957. *R.* **84700**
Zolotarev. Mirnyy theater. 1961. *R.* **84699**
Yakut ASSR—Agriculture.
Borisov. Agric. 1962. *R.* **77615**
Egorov. Cu content grasses Amga. 1961. *R.* **78482**
Ivanov. 1680 agric. 1962. *R.* **79692**
Ognev. Yakut Vet Lab. 1963. *R.* **81782**
Romanov. Fat content milk. 1963. *R.* **82500**
Safronov. Peasant Lena 17th c. 1956. *R.* **82625**
Vinokurov. Meat resources. 1963. *R.* **84133**
Yakut ASSR—Archeology.
Borisov. Sword & spear. 1961. *R.* **77616**
Chard. NE Asia. 1963. *E.* **77930**
Okladnikov. Ancient settlement. 1963. *R.* **81798**
Okladnikov. Introd iron. 1963. *E.* **81800**
Yakut ASSR—Botany.
Buks. Dynamics veg. 1963. *R.* **77746**
Buks. Larch Lena-Olenek. 1963. *R.* **77745**
Karavaev. Geobot div. 1957. *R.* **79886**
Krŭchkov. Treeless tundra. 1963. *R.* **80340**
Lukicheva. Upper Muna tectonics. 1963. *R.* **80849**
Pozdnĭakov. Seed shoot develop. 1962. *R.* **82244**
Shamurin. Tundra cenoses. 1962. *R.* **82843**
Tolmachev. *Crepis* spp. 1961. *R. L.* **83609**
Tolmachev. New *Draba*. 1961. *R. L.* **83608**
Yakut ASSR—Construction.
Akbulatov. Concrete pile. 1962. *R.* **76844**
Fedorov. Housing project. 1963. *R.* **78625**
Goncharov. Pile foundations. 1962. *R.* **79035**
Ĉaropolov. Bldg centers. 1962. *R.* **79527**
Kachurin. Earth bed hwy. 1958. *R.* **79809**
Komissarov. Integrated roofing. 1963. *R.* **80179**
Ogurtsova. Water supply system. 1958. *R.* **81785**
Shebsman. Communication line. 1963. *R.* **82880**
Vasnin. Method cost estimate. 1962. *R.* **84029**
Voĭtkovskiĭ. Mirnyy. 1958. *R.* **84174**
Yakut ASSR—Diamonds.
Balakshin. Geophys search. 1963. *R.* **77201**
Bobrievich. Yakutia. 1960. *F.* **77535**
Delacour. Drilling. 1963. *E.* **78207**
Elmanov. Air drilling. 1963. *R.* **78524**
Gnevushev. Diamonds. 1963. *R.* **78992**
Ilatovskaĭa. Conquest. 1962. *R.* **79549**
Ilatovskaĭa. Diamond. 1963. *R.* **79548**
Mining journal. Diamonds. 1960. *E.* **81295**
Odintsova. Diamond placers. 1963. *R.* **81769**
Orlov. Dissolution crystals. 1962. *R.* **81841**
Rozhkov. Geol diamonds. 1963. *R.* **82559**
Stroitelev. Forms crystals. 1963. *R.* **83316**
Timofeev. Distrib placers. 1963. *R.* **83566**
Yakut ASSR—Economic & social conditions.
Akad nauk. Econ geog. 1963. *R.* **76799**
Akad nauk. Econ problems. 1962. *R.* **76789**
Bel'chusova. In Yakutia. 1963. *R.* **77339**
Bochkovskiĭ. News. 1963. *R.* **77544**
Chemezov. Econ aid 1920-23. 1955. *R.* **77943**
D'ĭakonov. Geog pop. 1962. *R.* **78252**
D'ĭakonov. Productive forces. 1963. *R.* **78253**
Efimov. Labor Aldan. 1962. *R.* **78463**
Efimov. Pop. 1962. *R.* **78461**
Egorova. Lena railroad. 1963. *R.* **78494**
Gurvich. Control forgotten. 1959. *R.* **79183**
Kosmachev. Distrib rural pop. 1962. *R.* **80255**
Krotov. Distrib productive power. 1962. *R.* **80356**
Krotov. Econ geog. 1963. *R.* **80355**
Krotov. Econ regions. 1961. *R.* **80357**

Lebedev. Even-Lamuts. 1959. *R.* **80586**
Lebedev. Lena events 50 yrs. 1962. *R.* **80585**
Livshin. Lenzoto. 1962. *R.* **80759**
Mukhin. Workers Lena mines. 1962. *R.* **81424**
Naumov. Econ geog. 1962. *R.* **81531**
Novikova. Distrib Lamuts. 1962. *R.* **81726**
Parnikova. Expansion 17-18th c. 1962. *R.* **81939**
Pomus. Nat resources. 1962. *R.* **82181**
Sem'ia i shkola. Illegit children. 1963. *R.* **82791**
USSR. Cultural develop. 1963. *R.* **83758**
Vorob'ev. 1939-59 distrib pop. 1962. *R.* **84206**

Yakut ASSR—Education.
Bendeberi. Basic rights. 1961. *R.* **77389**
Egorov. Far N. 1963. *R.* **78489**
Sofroneev. Agric training. 1963. *R.* **83144**
Timofeev. Banner. 1963. *R.* **83565**

Yakut ASSR—Fishes, fisheries.
Kirillov. Fish Vilyuy. 1962. *R.* **80048**
Komarenko. Plankton Markha Tyung. 1962. *R.* **80174**
Rybnikov. Fish stocks. 1963. *R.* **82608**

Yakut ASSR—Forests & wood industry.
Cheremkhin. Vilyuy. 1961. *R.* **77950**
Chugunov. Forest regen. 1961. *R.* **78014**
Isaev. Brush fires. 1963. *R.* **79629**
Ĩ͡Ur͡tsev. Larch limit Olenek. 1962. *R.* **79669**
Pan'shin. Utilization forests. 1962. *R.* **81925**
Petrenko. Seed pests larch. 1963. *R.* **82038**
Pozdnĩakov. Forests Yana. 1961. *R.* **82243**
Shcherbakov. Regen forests. 1961. *R.* **82875**

Yakut ASSR—Fur trade.
Alekseev. Blue fox farm. 1963. *R.* **76953**
Mordosov. Fur farms. 1963. *R.* **81371**
Pavlov. Fur export 17th c. 1962. *R.* **81967**
Pokrovskaĩa. Feeding foxes. 1957. *R.* **82147**
Predybaĩlo. 105 year-old hunter. 1961. *R.* **82253**
Sokolov. Gear trapping foxes. 1957. *R.* **83149**
Tavrovskiĭ. Sable squirrel. 1961. *R.* **83456**
Veselov. Fur farming Vilyuy. 1957. *R.* **84092**

Yakut ASSR—Geology.
Aĕrogeol. Siberian platform. 1962. *R.* **84254**
Akad nauk. Mineral maps. 1962. *R.* **76790**
Aleshinskaĩa. Diatoms alluvium. 1963. *R.* **76958**
Alĩavdin. Alyaskitovyy massif. 1963. *R.* **76963**
Anisimova. Taliks. 1962. *R.* **77047**
Anodin. Age traps. 1963. *R.* **77052**
Arsen'ev. Tectonics & diamonds. 1963. *R.* **77115**
Artĩybasheva. Kimberlites. 1963. *R.* **77119**
Baskov. Artesian basin. 1960. *R.* **77284**
Baskov. Ground water Nyuya. 1962. *R.* **77285**
Baskov. Ores Aldan. 1960. *R.* **77286**
Bgatov. Alluvial deposits Markha. 1960. *R.* **77460**
Bidzhiev. Sources of dispersal. 1962. *R.* **77467**
Biskĕ. Sedimentation NE. 1963. *R.* **77489**
Biterman. Plicated dislocations. 1962. *R.* **77493**
Bobrinskiĭ. Eolian-alluvial. 1962. *R.* **77536**
Bogdanov. Kolyma massif. 1963. *R.* **77562**
Bogolepov. Tectonic zoning. 1963. *R.* **77568**
Bogoroditĩskaĩa. Organic matter. 1963. *R.* **77571**
Borodĩanskiĭ. Yana-Indigirka. 1963. *R.* **77619**
Brod. Oil gas basins. 1963. *R.* **77687**
Bulina. Basement structure. 1963. *R.* **77752**
Chalkovskiĭ. Endogen process. 1963. *R.* **77906**
Chemekov. Glaciations. 1961. *R.* **77942**
Conf stratigraphic scheme. 1959. *R.* **81232**
Danilova. Ground veins. 1963. *R.* **78149**
Dmitriev. Iceland spar Chona. 1963. *R.* **78292**
Dmitriev. Palagonitic traps. 1962. *R.* **78291**
Dmitrieva. Carbonate rocks. 1962. *R.* **78294**
Dobrovol'skiĭ. Elec prospecting. 1963. *R.* **78303**
Drozdova. Epidermic tissues coals. 1963. *R.* **78381**
Dukhanin. Sinian volcanism. 1961. *R.* **78406**
Firsov. Absolute age methods. 1961. *R.* **78686**
Firsov. Gold-bearing ores. 1963. *R.* **78685**
Firsov. Pyrite Yana-Kolyma. 1963. *R.* **78684**
Fotiadi. Crust structure. 1963. *R.* **78742**
Fotiev. Freeze-thaw Aldan. 1963. *R.* **78743**
Galabala. Eyk deposits. 1962. *R.* **78825**
Galabala. Verkhoyansk foredeep. 1962. *R.* **78824**
Galaburda. Copper-lead-zinc. 1962. *R.* **78826**
Garkusha. Diatom flora Eyk. 1962. *R.* **78864**
Garkusha. Tertiary diatoms. 1962. *R.* **78863**
Gavrikov. Zhdannoye gold. 1963. *R.* **78877**
Giterman. Kazantseva interglacial. 1963. *R.* **78975**
Gorbunov. Drainage & placers. 1963. *R.* **79051**
Grigor'ev. Recent explor. 1963. *R.* **79128**
Ĩ͡Akupov. Vertical elec sound. 1959. *R.* **79517**
Ĩ͡Azmir. Cambrian bioherms. 1960. *R.* **79539**
Ichetovkin. Mineral water Aldan. 1958. *R.* **79541**
Ilupin. Facies kimberlites. 1963. *R.* **79559**
Ĩ͡tsikson. Metallogeny fractures. 1963. *R.* **79649**
Ĩ͡tsikson. Pacific ore belt. 1963. *R.* **79648**
Ivanov. Coal content & rhythms. 1963. *R.* **79687**
Ivanov. Indium igneous rocks. 1963. *R.* **79693**
Izrailev. Air photos. 1962. *R.* **79721**
Kardopol'ĩ͡seva. Shingles. 1961. *R.* **79887**
Katasonov. Quat Tamara. 1963. *R.* **79922**
Katasonova. Permafrost analogs. 1963. *R.* **79926**
Katasonova. Thermokarst dells. 1963. *R.* **79925**
Kazarinov. Stages oil gas. 1963. *R.* **79944**
Kheraskov. Verkhoyansk. 1938. *R.* **79989**
Klimovskiĭ. Ground veins. 1963. *R.* **80103**
Kosolapov. Water gas. 1963. *R.* **80259**
Kosolapova. Micro constituents. 1963. *R.* **80260**
Kosov. Prospecting results. 1963. *R.* **80262**
Kossovskaĩa. Terrigenous complex. 1962. *R.* **80267**
Kossovskaĩa. Verkhoyansk. 1959. *R.* **80266**
Koval'skiĭ. Kimberlites. 1963. *R.* **80287**
Krasnyĭ. Pacific ore belt. 1963. *R.* **80318**
Kropotkin. Geol. 1936. *R.* **80353**
Kropotkin. Okhotsk-Kolyma. 1936. *R.* **80352**
Krylov. Absolute age Anabar. 1963. *R.* **80370**
Kudinova. Bauxite prospects. 1963. *R.* **80384**
Kutelnikov. Dikes Olenek. 1962. *R.* **80433**
Kutelnikov. Fractures photo-interpret. 1962. *R.* **80432**
Kutelnikov. Tectonic structure. 1962. *R.* **80437**
Lange. Ground waters. 1963. *R.* **80510**
Lavrushin. Alluvium rivers. 1963. *R.* **80560**
Lelpĩ͡sig. Kele depression. 1959. *R.* **80615**
Leonov. Aerial methods. 1962. *R.* **80639**
Leonov. Age kimberlites. 1962. *R.* **80638**
Leonov. NE Siberian platform. 1962. *R.* **80640**
Levchenko. Golden Kolyma. 1963. *R.* **80654**
Litinskiĭ. Mag survey. 1962. *R.* **80734**
Litinskiĭ. Methods kimberlite. 1963. *R.* **80732**
Lobanov. Verkhoyansk-Chukotka. 1963. *R.* **80766**
Lomachenkov. Indigirka delta. 1961. *R.* **80788**
Loshchakov. Mag fields. 1963. *R.* **80812**
Matveenko. Tin. 1963. *R.* **81145**
Menner. Devonian sedimentation. 1962. *R.* **81190**
Men'shikov. Diamond deposits. 1961. *R.* **81197**
Milashev. Kimberlites. 1963. *R.* **81269**
Milashev. Kimberlites. 1963. *R.* **81270**
Milashev. Term kimberlite. 1963. *R.* **81272**
Minaeva. Paleozoic weathering. 1962. *R.* **81292**
Mironchev. Local uplifts. 1963. *R.* **81302**
Morozov. Pseudotectonic Markha. 1961. *R.* **81380**
Musalitin. Triassic Adycha. 1959. *R.* **81469**
Naumov. Verkhoyansk fold foredeep. 1962. *R.* **81528**
Nekrasov. Mercury. 1963. *R.* **81562**
Nekrasov. Primary zoning ores. 1963. *R.* **81561**
Nekrasov. Rhenium. 1963. *R.* **81560**
Nenashev. Absolute age. 1963. *R.* **81576**
Nikanorov. Photos kimberlites. 1962. *R.* **81621**
Olli. Sedimentary series. 1963. *R.* **81815**
Orlĩankin. Air photo placer. 1962. *R.* **81835**
Osipova. Ulakhan-Sis intrusion. 1962. *R.* **81859**
Panina. Oils Cambrian. 1963. *R.* **81916**
Pecherskiĭ. Granitoid magnet. 1963. *R.* **81985**
Pecherskiĭ. Granitoids. 1963. *R.* **81984**
Plotnikova. Markha-Tyung. 1963. *R.* **82124**
Preobrazhenskiĭ. Glaciation. 1961. *R.* **82258**

Yakut ASSR—Geology—Continued

Prinada. Mesozoic flora Kolyma. 1938. *R.* **82270**
Pritula. Oil & gas prospects. 1963. *R.* **82274**
Prokopchuk. Diamonds. 1963. *R.* **82279**
Razin. Geochem gold. 1963. *R.* **82390**
Razumovskaia. Salt strata. 1961. *R.* **82394**
Rodionov. Varved clays. 1963. *R.* **82475**
Romanov. Gravity prospecting. 1961. *R.* **82499**
Rozhkov. Diamond placers. 1963. *R.* **82560**
Rozhkov. Metallogeny NE. 1963. *R.* **82561**
Rybakova. Paleobot Quat. 1963. *R.* **82606**
Samylina. Paleobot Kolyma. 1963. *R.* **82654**
Savrasov. Mag surv kimberlites. 1963. *R.* **82691**
Savrasov. Paleomag age traps. 1963. *R.* **82690**
Shilo. Alluvial placers. 1963. *R.* **82915**
Shinkarev. Oil Lena. 1963. *R.* **82924**
Shrabshteĭn. Subpermafrost water. 1959. *R.* **82954**
Shvetsov. Coal accumulation. 1962. *R.* **82993**
Shvetsov. Verkhoyansk-Kolyma. 1962. *R.* **82990**
Sibirtsev. Kimberlites age. 1963. *R.* **82998**
Sirotin. Chem Vilyuy traps. 1960. *R.* **83037**
Sirotin. Cycles volcanism Vilyuy. 1959. *R.* **83039**
Sirotin. Vilyuy traps. 1960. *R.* **83038**
Sobolev. Verkhoyansk-Kolyma. 1937. *R.* **83134**
Tabunov. Kimberlites Luchakan. 1961. *R.* **83403**
Tarasov. Absolute age Precamb. 1963. *R.* **83446**
Test. Mesozoic Zhigansk. 1962. *R.* **83497**
Timofeev. Ordovician plankton. 1963. *R.* **83563**
Tolstikhin. Ground water. 1957. *R.* **83612**
Trofimov. Formation diamonds. 1963. *R.* **83664**
Umaneĭs. Weathering traps. 1960. *R.* **83752**
USSR. Coal. 1962. *R.* **83761**
Ushakov. Zyryanka coal. 1938. *R.* **83887**
Vakhrameev. Cycadophytes. 1962. *R.* **83938**
Valpeter. Age terraces Nera. 1963. *R.* **83947**
Vashchenko. Alluvial form. 1963. *R.* **83984**
Vas'kovskiĭ. Hist geol explor. 1959. *R.* **84017**
Vel'mina. Ground water taliks. 1959. *R.* **84059**
Vinogradov. Basement Olenek. 1963. *R.* **84125**
Vlasov &c. Magmatism. 1963. *R.* **84154**
Vlasov. Prerequisites min. 1963. *R.* **84148**
Vol'nov. Lena party. 1962. *R.* **84192**
Vtiurin. Cryogenic structure. 1961. *R.* **84259**
Zaĭtsev. Allakh-Yun & Yudoma. 1936. *R.* **84545**
Zaĭtsev. Brines platform. 1961. *R.* **84544**
Zaporozhtseva. Diagen alterations. 1962. *R.* **84572**
Zarudnyĭ. Structural map. 1962. *R.* **84577**
Zimin. Coal Kolyma. 1939. *R.* **84668**
Zimin. Silyap Ozhogina. 1938. *R.* **84667**
Zimkin. Geol Zyryanka. 1938. *R.* **84670**
Zol'nikov. Mammoth Sola. 1960. *R.* **84689**
Zol'nikov. Soils Vilyuy. 1962. *R.* **84691**
Zveder. Diamond Jurassic. 1963. *R.* **84724**

Yakut ASSR—Geology, Stratigraphic.

Abramov. Carbonif Sette-Daban. 1959. *R.* **76738**
Abramov. Carboniferous Perm. 1963. *R.* **76737**
Akulov. Triassic El'gi. 1959. *R.* **76847**
Alekseev. Neogene-Quat Vilyuy. 1961. *R.* **76951**
Alekseev. Neogene Quat. 1962. *R.* **76950**
Alianvdin. Opinion on Quat. 1961. *R.* **76962**
Andrianov. Triassic Verkhoyansk. 1959. *R.* **77034**
Aplonov. Quat Orulgan. 1960. *R.* **77073**
Balabanova. Khatyrykskaya. 1963. *R.* **77198**
Balashov. Ordovician nautiloids. 1962. *R.* **77205**
Barkhatov. Tertiary Aldan. 1959. *R.* **77255**
Basharina. E Verkhoyansk. 1963. *R.* **77282**
Baskovich. Spore-pollen Quat. 1959. *R.* **77287**
Bogush. Krestyakh conglomerates. 1963. *R.* **77577**
Borshcheva. Kuonamka. 1962. *R.* **77626**
Demokidov. Lower Mid Paleozoic. 1959. *R.* **78222**
Dibner. Permian palynol. 1963. *R.* **78259**
Dichek. Alazeya plateau. 1959. *R.* **78265**
Dmitriev. Mesozoic Amga. 1963. *R.* **78290**
Domokhotov. Paleozoic Mesozoic. 1959. *R.* **78330**
Dubovikov. Paleozoic Mesozoic. 1959. *R.* **78386**
Dzevanovskiĭ. Aldan shield. 1963. *R.* **78437**
Efimova. Upper Cretaceous. 1959. *R.* **78467**
Ėl'ianov. Quat Kolyma Indigirka. 1959. *R.* **78508**
Gavrikov. Jurassic. 1959. *R.* **78876**
Giterman. Quat veg. 1963. *R.* **78974**
Gogina. Mid & U Cambrian. 1962. *R.* **79005**
Gortsuev. Jurassic Vilyuy. 1960. *R.* **79076**
Gortsuev. Variegated stratum. 1959. *R.* **79077**
Grushevskiĭ. Coleop Quat. 1962. *R.* **79156**
Gusev. Quat Lena-Indigirka. 1959. *R.* **79185**
Iakushev. U Jurassic Zyryanka. 1959. *R.* **79519**
Ivanovskaia. Volga stage Lena. 1963. *R.* **79705**
Kalugin. Permian Okhotsk-Kolyma. 1959. *R.* **79839**
Kara-Murza. Palynol Mesozoic. 1959. *R.* **79880**
Kashirtsev. Biostratig Permian. 1959. *R.* **79913**
Kirusenko. Sinian Aldan. 1959. *R.* **80057**
Klyzhko. Indskiy & Olenek stages. 1963. *R.* **80115**
Korotkevich. Jurassic-Cretaceous. 1963. *R.* **80238**
Korotkevich. Spore-pollen. 1961. *R.* **80239**
Kotliar. Precambrian. 1959. *R.* **80280**
Krylova. Devonian brachiopods. 1962. *R.* **80372**
Krymgol'ts. Suntar ammonites. 1963. *R.* **80375**
Lapina. Carboniferous. 1963. *R.* **80524**
Lavrukhin. Adycha-Charky. 1959. *R.* **80559**
Lazarenko. L Cambrian trilobites. 1962. *R.* **80568**
Lazurkin. Paleozoic Kharaulakh. 1959. *R.* **80575**
Liutkevich. Pelecypods Permian. 1959. *R.* **80755**
Liutkevich. Permian pelecypods. 1960. *R.* **80754**
Lobanov. Tertiary. 1959. *R.* **80767**
Lopatin. Sinian Anabar. 1962. *R.* **80800**
Lozhkin. Palynol. 1963. *R.* **80830**
Markov. Paleozoic. 1959. *R.* **81107**
Mokshantsev. Geotectonics. 1963. *R.* **81347**
Musalitin. Paleo & Mesozoic Yana. 1963. *R.* **81467**
Musalitin. Selennyakh Ridge. 1962. *R.* **81468**
Nikiforova. Ordovician Silurian. 1959. *R.* **81624**
Nikolaev. NE USSR. 1963. *R.* **81629**
Nikolaev. Paleozoic Omulevka. 1959. *R.* **81631**
Nikolaev. Precambrian Paleozoic. 1959. *R.* **81630**
Obruchev. Precambrian. 1963. *R.* **81762**
Odintsova. Correlation Jurassic. 1963. *R.* **81768**
Pavlov. Mesozoic Olenek. 1961. *R.* **81970**
Pepeliaev. Precambrian Paleozoic. 1959. *R.* **82000**
Plotnikova. Markha Tyung. 1963. *R.* **82125**
Pogozhev. Tertiary. 1959. *R.* **82139**
Polubotko. Permian Triassic. 1959. *R.* **82174**
Popov. Ammonites Permian. 1959. *R.* **82201**
Popov. Cretaceous Zyryanka. 1959. *R.* **82199**
Popov. Lower Cretaceous. 1959. *R.* **82198**
Popov. Paleozoic Indigirka. 1959. *R.* **82208**
Popov. Triassic. 1959. *R.* **82205**
Rabkin. Anabar shield. 1963. *R.* **82321**
Rybakov. Sinian Udzha. 1961. *R.* **82605**
Saks. Jurassic Cretaceous. 1959. *R.* **82639**
Saks. Jurassic-Cretaceous. 1963. *R.* **82641**
Samylina. Mesozoic Aldan. 1963. *R.* **82653**
Savitskiĭ. Cambrian Anabar. 1962. *R.* **82687**
Semikhatov. Riphean sections. 1963. *R.* **82792**
Shilo. Quat Kolyma. 1959. *R.* **82916**
Shutov. Permian Verkhoyansk. 1959. *R.* **82975**
Shvedov. Permian flora. 1961. *R.* **82988**
Slastenov. Triassic Verkhoyansk. 1963. *R.* **83070**
Snitkov. Map Okhotsk-Kolyma. 1938. *R.* **83130**
Snitkov. Stratig Verkhoyansk. 1959. *R.* **83129**
Solomina. Atyrdakh series. 1960. *R.* **83166**
Solomina. Verkhoyansk. 1962. *R.* **83165**
Stepanov. Permian biostratig. 1959. *R.* **83269**
Strelkov. Quat Laptev. 1959. *R.* **83310**
Sysoev. Hyolithids Aldan. 1962. *R.* **83393**
Tazikhin. Angara-Vilyuy. 1961. *R.* **83466**
Tuchkov. Triassic-Jurassic. 1959. *R.* **83698**
Upper Precambrian. 1963. *R.* **83306**
Ustritskiĭ. Biostratig Permian. 1959. *R.* **83916**
Ustritskiĭ. Carboniferous. 1962. *R.* **83919**
Vakhrameev. Paleobot Vilyuy. 1959. *R.* **83939**
Vasilevskaia. Cretaceous Lena. 1963. *R.* **84007**
Vasilevskaia. Paleobot Lena. 1959. *R.* **84006**

Vas'kovskiĭ. Limit glaciation. 1962. *R.* **84018**
Vas'kovskiĭ. Quat NE. 1963. *R.* **84021**
Vinogradov. Sinian & Cambrian. 1962. *R.* **84126**
Vinogradov. Triassic Kharaulakh. 1959. *R.* **84127**
Vostokova. Gastropods. 1962. *R.* **84236**
Vozin. Mesozoic Yana. 1962. *R.* **84245**
Vozin. Pelecypods Norian. 1959. *R.* **84244**
Vozin. Triassic Derbeke. 1959. *R.* **84246**
Zavodovskiĭ. Biostratig Permian. 1961. *R.* **84599**
Zhuravieva. Archeocyathids. 1963. *R.* **84656**
Zimkin. Permian. 1959. *R.* **84671**

Yakut ASSR—Geology, Structural.
Atlasov. Map N Siberia. 1962. *R.* **77141**
Atlasov. Tectonics Lena-Yeniscy. 1963. *R.* **77140**
Dragunov. Transsiberian lineament. 1962. *R.* **78369**
Ėrlikh. Tectonics Anabar. 1963. *R.* **78545**
Fradkin. Vilyuy depression. 1962. *R.* **78746**
Kirĭushina. Map tectonics. 1963. *R.* **80053**
Korzhuev. Morphostructures. 1963. *R.* **80249**
Kuteĭnikov. Kyutingde trough. 1962. *R.* **80436**
Kuteĭnikov. Kyutingde trough. 1963. *R.* **80435**
Kuteĭnikov. Tectonics NE. 1963. *R.* **80434**
Leĭpt͡sig. Verkhoyansk downwarp. 1962. *R.* **80616**
Levchenko. Struct metallogenic. 1963. *R.* **80653**
Mikheev. Spurs Polousnyy. 1963. *R.* **81253**
Mokshant͡sev. Tectonics. 1962. *R.* **81348**
Prokopchuk. Tectonics placers. 1962. *R.* **82280**
Rezanov. Tectonics. 1962. *R.* **82433**
Rozenberg. Block tectonics. 1962. *R.* **82556**
Sʼhgaev. Tectonics Lena-Khatanga. 1957. *R.* **82994**
Spizharskiĭ. Siberian platform. 1961. *R.* **83224**
Strelkov. Recent tectonics. 1962. *R.* **83309**
Vashchilov. Deep faults. 1963. *R.* **83985**
Vikhert. Verkhoyansk complex. 1959. *R.* **84108**
Voronov. Shift deformation. 1962. *R.* **84218**
Vyshemirskiĭ. Geomorph signs. 1959. *R.* **84264**
Zabaluev. Vilyuy syneclise. 1962. *R.* **84520**
Zarudnyĭ. Tectonics NE. 1963. *R.* **84576**

Yakut ASSR—Geomorphology.
Baranova. Geomorph div. 1962. *R.* **77250**
Blagovolin. Conference Siberia. 1962. *R.* **77505**
Ganeshin. Geomorph. 1961. *R.* **78846**
Gravis. Solifluction. 1963. *R.* **79102**
Gravis. Surface removal. 1963. *R.* **79101**
Grigor'ev. Dynamics coasts. 1963. *R.* **79131**
Kachurin. Kettle depressions. 1958. *R.* **79810**
Katasonova. Blowing sands Vilyuy. 1963. *R.* **79924**
Korzhuev. Cryogenic karst Lena. 1961. *R.* **80248**
Kozlovskaĭa. Pediplanation upland. 1962. *R.* **80298**
Kuznet͡sova. Yarok Island. 1958. *R.* **80473**
Lozhkin. Alluvial Indigirka. 1963. *R.* **80829**
Mitt. Talus deposits. 1962. *R.* **81326**
Naumov. Fractures & valleys. 1960. *R.* **81527**
Parmuzin. Karst. 1961. *R.* **81938**
Pin'kovskiĭ. Types river channel. 1962. *R.* **82101**
Solov'ev. Depression relief. 1962. *R.* **83172**
Solov'ev. Depression valleys. 1963. *R.* **83171**
Timashev. Glaciation Kharaulakh. 1963. *R.* **83561**
Tverdokhlebov. Preglacial. Indigirka. 1962. *R.* **83725**
Vyshemirskiĭ. Age Lena. 1960. *R.* **84263**

Yakut ASSR—Geophysical investigations.
Andrienko. Photo auroras. 1963. *R.* **77036**
Fedʼhkina. Anomalous absorption. 1963. *R.* **78621**
Nadubovich. Coast-line auroras. 1963. *R.* **81488**
Ponomarev. ULF auroras. 1963. *R.* **82184**
Samsonov. Distrib auroral rays. 1963. *R.* **82651**
Vsekhsvʼhtskiĭ. Forms auroras. 1961. *R.* **84251**

Yakut ASSR—History.
Akad nauk. Hist 1917-1961. 1963. *R.* **76792**
Akad nauk. Struggle Sov power. 1961-62. *R.* **76791**
Gurvich. Russ NE Siberia. 1963. *R.* **79181**
Novgorodov. Soviet enactments. 1958. *R.* **81718**
Pokrovskaĭa. Townships 1767. 1961. *R.* **82148**
Shub. Russ epos Indigirka. 1956. *R.* **82963**
Skalon. Old Russ settlements. 1960. *R.* **83054**
Strod. Taiga: Civil War. 1961. *R.* **83313**

Yakut ASSR—Hydrology.
Akad nauk. Thermal waters. 1963. *R.* **76816**
Anisimova. Fluorine water. 1958. *R.* **77046**
Chistʼhkov. Temp ice rivers. 1963. *R.* **77985**
Efimov. Diamond deposits. 1959. *R.* **78459**
Kuznet͡sov. River-level regime. 1962. *R.* **80467**
Mukhin. Hydrol Berelekh. 1961. *R.* **81426**
Razumovskaĭa. Potash salt. 1960. *R.* **82395**

Yakut ASSR—Industry.
Bezrukova. Hist local indus. 1962. *R.* **77457**
Chudinov. Power resources. 1962. *R.* **78011**
Efimov. Labor stability. 1962. *R.* **78462**
Egorov. National cadres. 1962. *R.* **78486**
Granik. Develop indus. 1963. *R.* **79093**
Komogort͡sev. Iron 17-18th c. 1962. *R.* **80182**
Li. Elec power. 1962. *R.* **80676**
Molchanov. Yakutia. 1963. *R.* **81350**
Polukhin. Bldg project. 1962. *R.* **82176**
Zakharov. Automobile repair. 1963. *R.* **84557**

Yakut ASSR—Meteorology.
Arkhangel'skiĭ. Cyclones. 1956. *R.* **77097**
Balobaev. Estimate thaw. 1963. *R.* **77217**
Gavrilova. Climate. 1962. *R.* **78882**
Gromova. Atmos circ. 1962. *R.* **79147**
Klʼhkin. Climate NE. 1959. *R.* **80108**
Klʼhkin. Kolyma IGY. 1961. *R.* **80109**
Kononova. Circ seasons 1900-1950. 1963. **80197**
Kononova. Temp precip changes. 1963. *R.* **80198**
Korel͡sha. Névé Suntar-Khayata. 1962. *R.* **80220**
Korel͡sha. Suntar-Khayata. 1963. *R.* **80221**
Mostakhov. Construction. 1963. *R.* **81406**
Osokin. Snow density change mts. 1962. *R.* **81864**
Rakita. Amount & drift snow. 1963. *R.* **82338**
Shriftman. Snow storms. 1957. *R.* **82956**
Sorochan. Moisture econ. 1963. *R.* **83186**

Yakut ASSR—Mineral resources.
Akad nauk. Gold rare elements. 1963. *R.* **76787**
Evgen'ev. Salt. 1962. *R.* **78576**
Flerov. Indium. 1963. *R.* **78704**
Podolʼhk. Vermiculite. 1962. *R.* **82133**
Rozhkov. Metallogeny NE. 1963. *R.* **82561**

Yakut ASSR—Mineralogy.
Aplonov. Crystal-bearing veins. 1961. *R.* **77072**
Art͡sybasheva. Massive kimberlite. 1960. *R.* **77120**
Drit͡s. Sangarite. 1963. *R.* **78374**
Fran͡sesson. Ilmenites. 1963. *R.* **78753**
Futergendler. Inclusions diamond. 1960. *R.* **78807**
Gnevushev. Admixture diamonds. 1960. *R.* **78993**
Grum-Grzhimaĭlo. Color. 1960. *R.* **79153**
Ilupin. Kimberlites. 1963. *R.* **79556**
Ilupin. Kimberlites comp. 1963. *R.* **79558**
Ilupin. Millerite in kimberlites. 1962. *R.* **79557**
Ivanov. Elements cassiterite. 1961. *R.* **79695**
Ivanov. Sn O_2-silicate-sulfide. 1963. *R.* **79694**
Kiselev. Coccoliths Dogdo naled. 1963. *R.* **80059**
Knipovich. Zhemchuzhnikovite. 1963. *R.* **80122**
Kossovskaĭa. Mica sediment rocks. 1963. *R.* **80265**
Kudrʼhvt͡sev. Niobium kimberlites. 1963. *R.* **80393**
Lebedev. Kimberlite magma. 1963. *R.* **80581**
Litinskiĭ. Aureoles kimberlites. 1962. *R.* **80733**
Lutt͡s. Garnets. 1963. *R.* **80872**
Nadezhdina. Accessory sphene. 1963. *R.* **81485**
Nadezhdina. Zonal fassaite. 1962. *R.* **81486**
Nekrasov. Magmatic complexes. 1963. *R.* **81559**
Plʼhshkevich. El'ga meteorite. 1962. *R.* **82118**
Rovsha. Pyroaurite. 1963. *R.* **82551**
Sarsadskikh. Daldyn-Alakit. 1960. *R.* **82671**
Smirnov. Yana-Adycha. 1941. *R.* **83098**
Zaporozhet͡seva. Zeolites. 1963. *R.* **84573**

Yakut ASSR—Mines, mining.
Egorov. Productivity dredges. 1962. *R.* **78487**
Ĭudaev. Dredging placers. 1963. *R.* **79651**
Kosmachev. Mining towns. 1962. *R.* **80256**

Yakut ASSR—Mines, mining—Continued
Melik-Stepanov. Ore jigging 3+4 sg. 1960. *R.* **81172**
Mel'nikov. Labor mining. 1962. *R.* **81184**
Mel'nikov. Mechanize mining. 1962. *R.* **81185**
Mitrofanov. Concentration. 1960. *R.* **81320**
Vasil'ev. Small diamond drill. 1963. *R.* **83986**
Zil'berbord. Efficient mining. 1958. *R.* **84664**

Yakut ASSR—Paleobotany.
Abramova. Fern Triassic. 1960. *R.* **76741**
Bondarenko. Palynol Cretaceous. 1963. *R.* **77595**
Dibner. Veg Tungusskiy. 1963. *R.* **78257**
Dorofeev. Mamontovaya Gora. 1962. *R.* **78342**
Pavlov. Paleobot Mesozoic. 1963. *R.* **81971**
Shvedov. *Gondwanidium*. 1960. *R.* **82987**
Vasilevskaia. *Jacutopteris* n gen. 1960. *R.* **84005**

Yakut ASSR—Paleontology.
Chernyshev. Tabulata Kolyma. 1936. *R.* **77968**
Gerke. Forams Permian. 1960. *R.* **78924**
Ianishevskiĭ. Paleozoic Kolyma. 1938. *R.* **79523**
Iazmir. Worms Cambrian. 1960. *R.* **79540**
Ivanova. *Martinssonopsis* n gen. 1963. *R.* **79704**
Korobov. Trilobites Kharaulakh. 1963. *R.* **80232**
Lazarenko. M Cambrian trilobites. 1961. *R.* **80569**
Lazutkina. Bryozoan Triassic. 1963. *R.* **80576**
Martinson. Mesozoic mollusca. 1961. *R.* **81127**
Mironova. Carbonif brachiopods. 1963. *R.* **81306**
Moiseev. Jurassic Cherskogo. 1938. *R.* **81340**
Nalivkin. Paleozoic Kolyma. 1936. *R.* **81501**
Pirozhnikov. *Pterogytus*. 1961. *R.* **82106**
Popov. *Arctotirolites* n nom. 1963. *R.* **82202**
Popov. *Arctotirolites* n nom. 1963. *R.* **82203**
Rabinin. Stromatoporoids Kolyma. 1936. *R.* **82434**
Sickenberg. Pleistocene horse. 1962. *G.* **82999**
Sysoev. Hyolithids Anabar. 1963. *R.* **83394**
Tikhomirov. Benkendorf mammoth. 1962. *E.* **83535**
Vangengeĭm. Quat mammals. 1961. *R.* **83959**
Vologdin. Archeocyathids Amga. 1963. *R.* **84196**
Vologdin. Oldest algae. 1962. *R.* **84195**
Voronets. Jurassic Kolyma. 1938. *R.* **84212**
Vostokova. Cambrian gastropods. 1962. *R.* **84235**
Vostokova. Gastropods Cretaceous. 1963. *R.* **84234**
Vostokova. Ordovician Silurian. 1962. *R.* **84236**
Zakharov. Jurassic Ostreidae. 1963. *R.* **84562**

Yakut ASSR—Permafrost.
Akad nauk. P & assoc phenom. 1962. *R.* **76823**
Alekseev. Ice veins. 1963. *R.* **76955**
Anisimova. Ground ice Lena. 1963. *R.* **77048**
Aptikaev. Seismic wave. 1963. *R.* **77076**
Bakhman. Thermokarst lakes. 1962. *R.* **77196**
Balobaev. Thawing rock. 1963. *R.* **77216**
Belokrylov. Iron-coal zone. 1960. *R.* **77365**
Dostovalov. Ice & soil veins. 1960. *R.* **78358**
Dostovalov. Polygonal ice veins. 1963. *R.* **78357**
Efimov. Frost-hydrogeol Lena. 1963. *R.* **78460**
Gavrilova. Thermal regime rock. 1963. *R.* **78884**
Gravis. Soil tongues. 1962. *R.* **79100**
Grigor'ev. Cryol geol Ust' Yansk. 1958. *R.* **79130**
Ivanov. Photo-recorder. 1958. *R.* **79684**
Ivanov. Thermal regime crust. 1963. *R.* **79685**
Kachurin. Cryogenic processes. 1962. *R.* **79813**
Kaplina. Pseudomorph vein ice. 1960. *R.* **79875**
Katasonov. Cryogenic texture. 1962. *R.* **79921**
Katasonova. Permafrost fabric. 1961. *R.* **79923**
Klimovskiĭ. Temp in pipe. 1962. *R.* **80104**
Kondrat'eva. Relief temp rock. 1963. *R.* **80189**
Kondrat'eva. Veg cover mapping. 1963. *R.* **80190**
Korelsha. Taryns naleds. 1960. *R.* **80219**
Korennov. Determ thickness. 1963. *R.* **80223**
Lavrushin. Enveloping frost. 1960. *R.* **80561**
Maramzin. Drilling. 1963. *R.* **81061**
Mel'nikov. Frozen zones invest. 1958. *R.* **81182**
Mel'nikov. Shaft temp change. 1962. *R.* **81180**
Solov'ev. Effects construction. 1958. *R.* **83173**
Tolstov. Air visual observ. 1962. *R.* **83614**
Tolstov. Peat mounds. 1962. *R.* **83615**
Ushkalov. Calculate thaw. 1959. *R.* **83894**
Usov. Quat. 1963. *R.* **83898**
Votiakov. Phys mechan properties. 1961. *R.* **84240**
Vturin. Injected ice. 1963. *R.* **84257**

Yakut ASSR—Petroleum & natural gas.
Bablûk. Roots. 1961. *R.* **77178**
Bagirian. Oil & gas. 1963. *R.* **77182**
Kornfeld. Oil search. 1963. *E.* **80225**
Stroitel'stvo. New deposit. 1963. *R.* **83318**
Zubov. Tas-Tumus pipeline. 1963. *R.* **84721**

Yakut ASSR—Petrology, petrography.
Burlak. Petrog coal Kolyma. 1938. *R.* **77763**
Lebedev. Serpentinization kimberlites. 1963. *R.* **80582**
Milashev. Kimberlite rocks. 1963. *R.* **81271**
Nesterenko. Traps of Vilyuy. 1963. *R.* **81585**
Ukhanov. Olivine melilitite. 1963. *R.* **83747**
Zol'nikov. Metamorphism. 1963. *R.* **84692**

Yakut ASSR—Physical geography.
Alekseev. Lake complex. 1963. *R.* **76954**
Gerasimov. Cold pole. 1961. *R.* **78909**
Gerasimov. Genetic types soils. 1963. *R.* **78907**
Grave. Glaciation permafrost. 1961. *R.* **79098**
Grigor'ev. Cryogen coasts. 1962. *R.* **79132**

Yakut ASSR—Public health.
Andreev. Anti-TB drive. 1962. *R.* **77023**
Massino. TB. 1963. *R.* **81135**
Mazina. TB children. 1963. *R.* **81154**

Yakut ASSR—Reindeer.
Cherchenko. *Brucella* cultures. 1962. *R.* **77947**
Cherchenko. Brucellosis. 1961. *R.* **77944**
Cherchenko. Brucellosis. 1961. *R.* **77945**
Cherchenko. Brucellosis man. 1961. *R.* **77946**
Pinigin. *Brucella* strains. 1962. *R.* **82100**

Yakut ASSR—Soils.
Elovskaia. Soils. 1962. *R.* **78525**
Makeev. Classification soils. 1962. *R.* **81001**
Naumov. Soils Yana-Indigirka. 1963. *R.* **81529**
Sheludiakova. Peat bogs. 1957. *R.* **82891**
Vas'kovskiĭ. Soils forest zone. 1960. *R.* **84015**
Zol'nikov. Soil-landscapes. 1961. *R.* **84690**

Yakut ASSR—Transportation.
Belinskiĭ. Yana waterway. 1962. *R.* **77351**
Gerasimov. River transport. 1963. *R.* **78911**
Murav'ev. Cargo transport. 1962. *R.* **81442**
Poliakov. Select type. 1963. *R.* **82158**
Shtyrev. Cost trucking Yakutsk. 1962. *R.* **82962**
Zaskul'nikov. Transport Lena. 1962. *R.* **84578**

Yakut ASSR—Zoology.
Belyk. Molt squirrel. 1962. *R.* **77385**
Belyk. Winter food ermine. 1962. *R.* **77386**
Davydov. Acclim muskrat. 1963. *R.* **78181**
Egorov. Ecol exploit squirrel. 1961. *R.* **78491**
Gagina. Transient birds. 1962. *R.* **78815**
Gladkov. Ornitho-geog taiga. 1963. *G.* **78983**
Iakhontov. Sable Kolyma. 1957. *R.* **79505**
Iakhontov. Swallows. 1963. *R.* **79503**
Iakuba. Blackflies. 1963. *R.* **79516**
Iakuba. Punkies. 1963. *R.* **79515**
Kapitonov. Biol lemming-vole. 1963. *R.* **79872**
Kapitonov. Ornithol. 1962. *R.* **79873**
Kiris. Squirrels. 1962. *R.* **80052**
Koshelev. Labynkyr monster. 1963. *R.* **80250**
Kosygin. Food grouse raven. 1962. *R.* **80275**
Kuznetsov. Adapt young whitefish Lena. 1963. *R.* **80471**
Labutin. Eskimo curlew. 1959. *R.* **80477**
Makridin. Migration reindeer. 1963. *R.* **81009**
Pokrovskaia. Animal foods. 1957. *R.* **82146**
Polikarpov. Disease reindeer. 1957. *R.* **82162**
Popov. Yana zool exped. 1962. *R.* **82209**
Priklonskiĭ. Bird flights. 1962. *R.* **82269**
Shkilev. Water rat control. 1963. *R.* **82936**
Sokolov. Ecol lemmings. 1957. *R.* **83152**
Uspenskiĭ. Birds. 1962. *R.* **83910**
Venglinskiĭ. Coregonid waters. 1963. *R.* **84063**
Venglinskiĭ. *Coregonus peled*. 1963. *R.* **84064**
Venglinskiĭ. Food whitefish. 1962. *R.* **84065**

Vershinin. Bottom fauna Vilyuy. 1962. *R.* **84084**
Vorob'ev. Birds. 1963. *R.* **84203**
Vorob'ev. Ornithol Cherskogo. 1959. *R.* **84204**
Vorob'ev. Zoogeog avifauna. 1963. *R.* **84205**

Yakutat (*pop. pl.*, Southeast Alaska; 59°35′ N. 139°48′ W.).
De Laguna. Canoes. 1963. *E.* **78210**
Johannsen. Eyak Indians. 1963. *G.* **79759**
McCracken. Hunters sea otters. 1957. *E.* **80910**
McCracken. Yakutat Railroad. 1963. *E.* **80906**
Miller. Regimen glaciers. 1948. *E.* **81283**
Trefzger. Fifty years Alaska. 1963. *E.* **83655**

Yakutat & Southern Railroad.
McCracken. Yakutat & Southern. 1963. *E.* **80906**

Yakuts. *See also* Ural-Altaic peoples.
Akad nauk. Dialects. 1961. *R.* **76793**
Akad nauk. Syntax. 1962. *R.* **76801**
Akad nauk. Vocab. 1961. *R.* **76803**
Akad nauk. Vocab. 1962. *R.* **76802**
Akad nauk. Yakutia 1917-1961. 1963. *R.* **76792**
Alekseeva. Art peoples N. 1963. *R.* **76956**
Blâkhov. Lookut. 1962. *R.* **77513**
Bouteiller. Shamanism. 1950. *F.* **77638**
Casals. Encephalomyelitis virus. 1963. *E.* **77894**
Cherchenko. Brucellosis man. 1961. *R.* **77946**
Cherchenko. Focus brucellosis. 1961. *R.* **77945**
Chiskan. Torrent. 1962. *R.* **77984**
Chuksina. Seymchan congress. 1962. *R.* **78017**
Danilov. Girl. 1961. *R.* **78147**
Danilov. Poems. 1962. *R.* **78148**
Danilov. Sailors poem. 1962. *R.* **78146**
Dolgikh. Origin Dolgans. 1963. *R.* **78319**
Egorov. Cadres indust. 1962. *R.* **78486**
Egorov. Far N. 1963. *R.* **78489**
Eliade. Asiatic mythol. 1961. *F.* **78504**
Eliade. Birth & rebirth. 1958-59. *F. E.* **78505**
Eliade. Ecstasy. 1955. *F.* **78507**
Éliasov. Russ folklore. 1960. *R.* **78510**
Filippov. Relics shamanism. 1961. *R.* **78671**
Gabyshev. Diamond land art. 1962. *R.* **78810**
Grigorʃân. Musical culture. 1957. *R.* **79134**
Gurvich. Diaries Jochelson. 1963. *R.* **79180**
Gurvich. Ethnic processes N Yakutia. 1963. *E.* **79178**
Gurvich. Russ NE Siberia. 1963. *R.* **79181**
Guseva. Facial skeleton angles. 1962. *R.* **79190**
ʃâmpol'skaʃâ. Juvenile lit. 1959. *R.* **79521**
Illich-Svitych. Altaic dentals. 1963. *R.* **79555**
Ivanov. 1680 agric. 1962. *R.* **79692**
Johansen. Cradle & hearth. 1963. *E.* **79761**
Kabuzan. Pop Siberia 18th c. 1962. *R.* **79807**
Kałużyński. Mongol elements. 1961. *G.* **79841**
Khabyryys. Lynx coat. 1962. *R.* **79975**
Kharitonov. Contemp lang. 1947. *R.* **79984**
Kharitonov. Verb. 1963. *R.* **79985**
Komogorʃsev. Iron indus. 1962. *R.* **80182**
Krûkova. Art. 1957. *R.* **80344**
Krueger. Manual. 1962. *E.* **80361**
Krueger. Turkic peoples. 1963. *R.* **80360**
Láng. Structure kinship. 1962. *E.* **80509**
Levchenko. Golden Kolyma. 1963. *R.* **80654**
Lifshiʃa. Playwright. 1963. *R.* **80695**
Litinskiĭ. Folk art. 1963. *R.* **80731**
Lot-Falck. Animation drum. 1961. *F.* **80816**
Malûtina. Ol'khon. 1959. *R.* **81023**
Mándoki. Names stars. 1963. *G.* **81043**
Mazaev. Folksongs. 1957. *R.* **81153**
Mazina. TB children. 1963. *R.* **81154**
Mel'kheev. Geog terms. 1958. *R.* **81173**
Nahodil. Mother cult. 1963. *G.* **81495**
Nerlich. Siberia. 1961. *G.* **81577**
Nohač. Formerly taiga. 1961. *Cz R.* **81673**
Parnikova. Expansion 17-18th c. 1962. *R.* **81939**
Philologiae turcicae fundamenta. 1959. *G. E.* **82075**
Plotnikova. Crafts. 1961. *R.* **82123**
Popov. Humble man. 1961. *R.* **82207**
Pritsak. Numerals. 1955. *G.* **82273**
Pukhov. Heroic epos. 1962. *R.* **82293**
Rânk. Symbolic bow. 1962. *E.* **82326**
Romm. Songs. 1951. *R.* **82509**
Safronov. Peasant Lena 17th c. 1956. *R.* **82625**
Sarkisyanz. Hist. 1961. *G.* **82670**
Sevil'gaev. Nationalities policy. 1960. *R.* **82826**
Shamshurin. Yakut tales. 1962. *R.* **82842**
Shatrin. Lookut play. 1962. *R.* **82861**
Sidorina. Folk theaters. 1962. *R.* **83000**
Sobolev. Land of legends. 1961. *R.* **83133**
Sterkin. Bard. 1961. *R.* **83280**
Svet nad Baĭkalom. Literature. 1961. *R.* **83379**
Svetlov. Verses. 1961. *R.* **83380**
Syromʃâtnikov. Literature. 1962. *R.* **83392**
US. Far E USSR. 1963. *E.* **83828**
Uvachan. Brotherly peoples. 1962. *R.* **83924**
Voronkin. Yessey. 1961. *R.* **84215**
Zaborovskaʃâ. Ethnog exhibits. 1963. *R.* **84526**

Yakutsk (*pop. pl.*, Yakut ASSR; 62° N. 129°40′ E.).
Akad n. Apparatus cosmic rays. 1960. *R.* **76788**
Akad n. Ionospheric invest. 1960. *R.* **76807**
Akbulatov. Concrete pile. 1962. *R.* **76844**
Belomestnykh. Cosmic ray. 1960. *R.* **77366**
Berdichevskaʃâ. Cosmic rays. 1960. *R.* **77407**
Berezovskiĭ. Construction. 1963. *R.* **77412**
Blokh. Cosmic rays underground. 1961. *R.* **77522**
Blokh. Cubic telescope. 1961. *R.* **77526**
Blokh. Variations cosmic rays. 1959. *R.* **77525**
Bochkovskiĭ. News. 1963. *R.* **77544**
Bulgakov. Concrete foundations. 1962. *R.* **77751**
Chirkov. Cosmic rays. 1960. *R.* **77981**
Danilov. Cosmic rays. 1960. *R.* **78141**
Fetisov. Party organization. 1963. *R.* **78654**
Freĭdman. Var cosmic rays. 1960. *R.* **78762**
Goncharov. Pile foundations. 1962. *R.* **79035**
Goncharov. Pile foundations. 1962. *R.* **79036**
Glokova. Yr var cosmic ray. 1960. *R.* **78989**
Ivanov. Thermal regime crust. 1963. *R.* **79685**
Kaminer. Cosmic ray. 1960. *R.* **79848**
Kaminer. Solar particles. 1960. *R.* **79850**
Komogorʃsev. Iron 17-18th c. 1962. *R.* **80182**
Kotikov. Theater. 1959. *R.* **80277**
Krasil'nikov. Atmos showers. 1960. *R.* **80313**
Krasil'nikov. Cosmic rays. 1960. *R.* **80314**
Kuz'min. Cosmic ray components. 1961. *R.* **80456**
Kuz'min. Cosmic-ray variations. 1963. *R.* **80457**
Kuz'min. Cosmic rays. 1960. *R.* **80458**
Kuz'min. Cosmic rays. 1960. *R.* **80460**
Kuz'min. Cosmic rays. 1960. *R.* **80461**
Kuz'min. Energy cosmic rays. 1963. *R.* **80455**
Kuz'min. 27 day var cosmic rays. 1960. *R.* **80459**
Makarov. Counting telescope. 1960. *R.* **80995**
Mel'nikov. Reinforced concrete. 1958. *R.* **81181**
Mironov. Concrete foundations. 1962. *R.* **81304**
Nerlich. Siberia. 1961. *G.* **81577**
Ogurʃsova. Water supply. 1958. *R.* **81785**
Osnovaniû. Film on permafrost. 1962. *R.* **81863**
Polar Garden. Decorative plants. 1962. *R.* **82160**
Rao. Cosmic rays. 1963. *E.* **82344**
Rao. Variation cosmic rad. 1963. *E.* **82343**
Rondière. Zigzag Siberia. 1961. *F.* **82512**
Saltan. World's end. 1961. *R.* **82648**
Shafer. Cosmic ray intensity. 1961. *R.* **82831**
Shebeko. Fire pump low temp. 1960. *R.* **82879**
Shrabshteĭn. Subpermafrost water. 1959. *R.* **82954**
Shtyrev. Automotive transport. 1962. *R.* **82962**
Skripin. Azimuthal apparatus. 1963. *R.* **83063**
Skripin. Cosmic ray. 1963. *R.* **83065**
Skripin. Solar-diurnal var. 1961. *R.* **83064**
Solov'ev. Effects construction. 1958. *R.* **83173**
Tsytovich. Construct permafrost. 1962. *R.* **83694**
Ushkalov. Thaw rate substrate. 1962. *R.* **83890**
Ushkalov. Thawing substrates. 1962. *R.* **83892**
Villakhov. Second discovery. 1957. *R.* **84119**
Voĭtkovskiĭ. Frozen ground. 1958. *R.* **84173**
Votʃâkov. Adhesion concrete. 1958. *R.* **84241**
Zubov. Tas-Tumus pipeline. 1963. *R.* **84721**

Yakutsk. Yakutskiĭ respublikanskiĭ muzeĭ.
Sovetskiĭ soiuz. Gift to Yakuts. 1962. *R.* **83208**

Yama (*river & basin*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 59°35′ N. 154°12′ E.).
Nalmark. Quat glaciation. 1962. *R.* **81498**

Yamal, Poluostrov (*peninsula*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 70° N. 70° E.).
Akad nauk. W Siberia. 1963. *R.* **76800**
Belobrov. Payndte estuary. 1925. *R.* **77364**
Dubikov. Climate Pleistocene. 1962. *R.* **78385**
Galerkina. Triassic Ural. 1963. *R.* **78833**
German. Geol geomorph. 1963. *R.* **78925**
Gudina. Stratig Quat. 1963. *R.* **79159**
Gvozdetskiĭ. Phys geog. 1963. *R.* **79199**
Lazukov. Yamal transgression. 1962. *R.* **80573**
Luzhkov. Ecol-parasitol fox. 1963. *R.* **80876**
Panteleev. Birds. 1960. *R.* **81926**
Sveshnikov. Christianize. 1959. *R.* **83376**

Yamalo-nenetskiy natsional'nyy okrug (*district*, Tyumenskaya Oblast').
Anan'ev. Busy meridian. 1962. *R.* **76992**
Andreeva. Cultural develop. 1962. *R.* **77027**
Avrorin. Languages. 1963. *R.* **77160**
Babakov. N lights. 1962. *R.* **77176**
Borshchevskiĭ. Schools. 1963. *R.* **77627**
Chesnokov. Organization hunt. 1963. *R.* **77971**
Dobronravova. Nutrition. 1962. *R.* **78298**
Flug. Necropolis. 1963. *R.* **78717**
Gorbunkov. Art. 1957. *R.* **79047**
Istomin. Yamal. 1962. *R.* **79639**
Luk'yanov. Hypovitaminosis. 1962. *R.* **80842**
Narodnoe obrazovanie. Nat Dist. 1962. *R.* **81507**
Novoselov. Illuminated lat. 1962. *R.* **81732**
Protozanov. Living standard. 1963. *R.* **82282**
Shabinskiĭ. Reindeer track. 1961. *R.* **82828**
Shel'puk. Smelt B_1 silver fox. 1959. *R.* **82890**
USSR. Cultural develop. 1963. *R.* **83758**
Zakharov. Stage director. 1962. *R.* **84555**

Yamsk (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 59°35′ N. 154°10′ E.).
Belyaeva. Eveny culture. 1959. *R.* **77346**
Kocherov. Memoirs. 1957. *R.* **80135**

Yana (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 71°25′ N. 136° E.).
Alekseev. Stratig Neogene Quat. 1962. *R.* **76950**
Belinskiĭ. Waterway. 1962. *R.* **77351**
Borodyanskiĭ. Metallogeny. 1963. *R.* **77619**
Chistyakov. Temp ice. 1963. *R.* **77985**
Dostovalov. Polygonal ice veins. 1963. *R.* **78357**
Firsov. Gold-bearing ores. 1963. *R.* **78685**
Firsov. Pyrite. 1963. *R.* **78684**
Giterman. Quat veg. 1963. *R.* **78974**
Grigor'ev. Cryol geol Ust' Yansk. 1958. *R.* **79130**
Grigor'ev. Dynamics coasts. 1963. *R.* **79131**
Grigor'ev. Recent explor. 1963. *R.* **79128**
Katasonov. Cryogenic texture. 1962. *R.* **79921**
Kheraskov. Geol & geomorph. 1938. *R.* **79989**
Musalitin. Stratig. 1963. *R.* **81467**
Nekrasov. Primary zoning ores. 1963. *R.* **81561**
Pan'shin. Utilization forests. 1962. *R.* **81925**
Popov. Zool exped. 1962. *R.* **82209**
Pozdnyakov. Forests. 1961. *R.* **82243**
Rybakova. Paleobot Quat. 1963. *R.* **82606**
Shilo. Alluvial placers. 1963. *R.* **82915**
Smirnov. Mineralog. 1941. *R.* **83098**
Strelkov. Stratig Quat. 1959. *R.* **83310**
Tuchkov. Triassic-Jurassic. 1959. *R.* **83698**
Uspenskiĭ. Birds NE. 1962. *R.* **83910**
Vangengeim. Quat mammals. 1961. *R.* **83959**
Vas'kovskiĭ. Soils forest zone. 1960. *R.* **84015**
Vozin. Stratig Mesozoic. 1962. *R.* **84245**

Yarega (*pop. pl.*, Komi ASSR; 63°31′ N. 53°57′ E.) *& region.*
Gerngardt. Gold finds Timan. 1962. *R.* **78927**

Yarok, Ostrov (*island*, Yakut ASSR; 71°32′ N. 137°29′ E.).
Kuznetsova. Yarok Island. 1958. *R.* **80473**

Yarudey (*river & basin*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 66°09′ N. 72° E.).
Minaev. Hydrolaccoliths. 1963. *R.* **81291**

Yasuda, Frank. *d.* **1958.**
Reed. Yasuda. 1963. *E.* **82404**

Yathkyed Lake (Keewatin District; 62°40′ N. 98° W.) *& region.*
Mullen. Stranded. 1963. *E.* **81428**

Yefremova (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 73°12′ N. 80°40′ E.).
Ivanov. Carboniferous. 1960. *R.* **79674**

Yeletozero, Ozero (*lake*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 66°05′ N. 31°49′ E.).
Bogachev. Massif. 1963. *R.* **77553**
Bogachev. Nepheline syenites. 1960. *R.* **77554**
Inina. Dikes porphyrites. 1960. *R.* **79571**

Yelizovo (*pop. pl.*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 53° N. 158°25′ E.).
Maksimov. Volunteers fire dept. 1961. *R.* **81015**

Yellowknife (*pop. pl.*, Mackenzie District; 62°27′ N. 114°21′ W.) *& region.*
Bourne. Urban & region econ. 1963. *E.* **77636**
Boyle. Gold belt. 1963. *E.* **77652**
Burwash. K-Ar dates dyke. 1963. *E.* **77781**
Dater. Impressions. 1963. *E.* **78155**
Harrington. Tourist trek. 1963. *E.* **79285**
Hubbs. Water waste disposal. 1962. *E.* **79458**
Lancaster. Minerals industries. 1963. *E.* **80505**
Levesque. North. 1962. *E.* **80656**
North. Handicrafts. 1963. *E.* **81696**
Parker. Museum. 1963. *E.* **81935**
Phinney. Museum. 1961. *E.* **82076**
Plet. Mag activity IGY. 1963. *E.* **82116**
Sullivan. Franklin School. 1960. *E.* **83346**
Sullivan. Last frontier. 1959. *E.* **83348**

Yeloguy (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 63°10′ N. 88°58′ E.) *& region.*
Bulynnikova. Foraminifers. 1962. *R.* **77756**
Gokhman. Anthrop Kets. 1963. *R.* **79007**
Rogacheva. Distrib birds. 1962. *R.* **82483**
Volkov. Gas-hydrochem. 1962. *R.* **84181**
Volkov. Geol structure. 1961. *R.* **84182**

Yemtsa (*river & basin*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 63°31′ N. 41°51′ E.).
Molitvin. Karst Ural. 1962. *R.* **81355**

Yena (*river & basin*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov; 67°37′ N. 31°08′ E.).
Belyankina. Pegmatite veins. 1961. *R.* **77349**
Makievskiĭ. Pectinate pegmatites. 1959. *R.* **81005**
Ryatsk. Pegmatite veins. 1962. *R.* **82613**

Yeniseians. *See also* Ural-Altaic peoples.
Akad nauk. Ethnog world map. 1961. *R.* **76796**
Akad nauk. Numbers distrib. 1962. *R.* **76794**
Alekseenko. Bear cult. 1963. *G.* **76944**
Alekseenko. Customs childbirth. 1963. *R.* **76945**
Diószegi. Shaman drum. 1960. *G.* **78285**
Dul'zon. Ket tales. 1962. *R.* **78408**
Eliade. Asiatic mythol. 1961. *F.* **78504**
Findeisen. Man & animal. 1956. *G.* **78673**
Findeisen. Man-woman problem. 1951. *G.* **78674**
Findeisen. Sickness. 1950. *G.* **78672**
Findeisen. Social structure. 1959. *G.* **78679**
Gokhman. Anthrop Yeloguy Kets. 1963. *R.* **79007**
Lot-Falck. Master-spirits. 1953. *F.* **80819**
Murdock. World ethnog. 1957. *E.* **81451**
Paulson. World concept. 1962. *G.* **81959**
Paulson. World N Asia. 1963. *G.* **81960**
Senkevich. Affinities Lappish. 1959. *R.* **82799**
Shimkin. Bibliog ethnol. 1951. *E.* **82922**
Starikov. Pop 1959. 1963. *R.* **83239**
Takahashi. Reindeer etymol. 1963. *E.* **83416**
Tokarev. Figurines paleolithic. 1961. *G.* **83595**
Tugolukov. Evenkis Turukhansk. 1963. *R.* **83701**
USSR. Ethnog map. 1953. *R.* **83757**
USSR. Ethnog map. 1963. *R.* **83756**
Vasilevich. Footgear. 1963. *R.* **84002**
Worth. Abstracts. 1963. *E.* **84478**
Worth. Pub in Paleo-Siberian. 1961. *E.* **84480**

Yenisey (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 69°35′ N. 84°25′ E.).
Aleshinskaia. Diatoms alluvium. 1963. *R.* **76958**
Antonov. N rivers & Caspian. 1963. *R.* **77064**
Arkad'ev. Maklakovo. 1961. *R.* **77094**
Arkhipov. Alluvium. 1960. *R.* **77099**
Arkhipov. Tectonic movements. 1960. *R.* **77098**
Baĭbarodskikh. Jurassic. 1963. *R.* **77186**
Baĭbarodskikh. Jurassic Cretac. 1962. *R.* **77184**
Baĭbarodskikh. Stratig. 1963. *R.* **77187**
Bobrova. Siberian cisco. 1958. *R.* **77541**
Bogolepov. Platform & plateau. 1963. *R.* **77567**
Boldyreva. Road to Yenisey. 1962. *R.* **77586**
Canada. Fisheries. 1963. *E.* **77828**
Chernyĭ. Geophys anomalies. 1961. *R.* **77967**
Diószegi. Shaman drum Sel'kups. 1960. *G.* **78285**
Doronin. Ice melting. 1963. *R.* **78350**
Dragunov. Reefs tectonic regime. 1963. *R.* **78367**
Egorov. Silo crops. 1959. *R.* **78484**
Egorov. Variability barley. 1961. *R.* **78483**
Fedorov. Water level. 1963. *R.* **78628**
Gel'fand. 1961 nav season. 1963. *R.* **78892**
Golovin. Microthyriaceae. 1963. *R. L.* **79026**
Greze. Seining grounds. 1958. *R.* **79120**
Gvizd'. Mag telluric profile. 1962. *R.* **79198**
Gvozdetskiĭ. Phys geog. 1963. *R.* **79199**
Ivanov. Breakup. 1963. *R.* **79696**
Kachuro. Ostracods Jurassic. 1962. *R.* **79816**
Kashtanov. Geol. 1963. *R.* **79914**
Kirillov. Platform margin. 1963. *R.* **80045**
Kiselev. Deep structure. 1962. *R.* **80060**
Kivrin. Yenisey subdued. 1963. *R.* **80078**
Kolokol'tseva. Phosphorites. 1961. *R.* **80161**
Kozhevnikov. Yenisey. 1961. *R.* **80292**
Kravchuk. Asiatic smelt. 1958. *R.* **80320**
Lavrushin. Quat alluvium. 1961. *R.* **80562**
Lobanovskiĭ. Yenisey captain. 1962. *R.* **80768**
Markin. Energetics. 1961. *R.* **81099**
Menner. Stratig Devonian. 1958. *R.* **81191**
Mikutskiĭ. Oil gas prospects. 1963. *R.* **81264**
Mikutskiĭ. Silurian. 1962. *R.* **81263**
Mizerov. Correlation Quat. 1961. *R.* **81328**
Petrov. Buckling ice. 1963. *R.* **82044**
Pin'kovskiĭ. Types river channel. 1962. *R.* **82101**
Podlesnyĭ. Fishes utilization. 1958. *R.* **82131**
Podlesnyĭ. Salmonids. 1962. *R.* **82130**
Pozdnev. Yenisey run. 1963. *R.* **82242**
Puzyrev. Seismic sounding. 1963. *R.* **82310**
Ravdonikas. Hydrogeol oil. 1962. *R.* **82374**
Rogacheva. Distrib birds. 1962. *R.* **82483**
Savkina. Herbicides meadows. 1963. *R.* **82688**
Shliapnikov. Landscape map. 1963. *R.* **82940**
Shvedov. Permian flora. 1961. *R.* **82988**
Shvedov. Radioactive pollution. 1962. *R.* **82989A**
Sibirskiĭ inst geol. NW platform. 1963. *R.* **82997**
Sobolev. Character study. 1961. *R.* **83132**
Somov. Runoff variation. 1963. *R.* **83179**
Struĭskiĭ. Mates for vessels. 1962. *R.* **83321**
Sukhanov. River pilot. 1962. *R.* **83331**
Tal'virskiĭ. Geol structure. 1962. *R.* **83421**
Ustinovich. N encounters. 1958. *R.* **83913**
Vasil'ev. Enets. 1963. *R.* **83993**
Vilenskiĭ. Trap intrusions. 1963. *R.* **84113**
Volgin. Broad whitefish. 1958. *R.* **84179**
Volgin. Burbot. 1958. *R.* **84180**
Volkova. Interglacial deposits. 1961. *R.* **84190**
Volkova. Zyryanka. 1961. *R.* **84189**
Zagorodnov. Tectonic structure. 1960. *R.* **84529**
Zemtsov. Permafrost floodplain. 1962. *R.* **84610**
Zhadin. Rivers lakes. 1961. 1963. *R. E.* **84620**
Zommer. River engineers. 1961. *R.* **84705**
Zotin. Breakup at mouth. 1962. *R.* **84712**
Zubakov. Geomorph. 1959. *R.* **84715**
Zubakov. Paleontol Quat. 1963. *R.* **84716**
Zubakov. Pleistocene. 1961. *R.* **84718**
Zubakov. Pleistocene. 1963. *R.* **84717**

Yeniseyskiy Kryazh (*ridge*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 59° N. 93° E.).
Garagulia. Cryogen survey. 1963. *R.* **78855**
Garagulia. Heat melioration. 1963. *R.* **78867**
Kosygin. Siberian platform. 1963. *R.* **80276**
Kuznetsov. Yenisey Ridge. 1963. *R.* **80469**
Semikhatov. Riphean Cambrian. 1962. *R.* **82793**
Tyrtikov. Veg & permafrost. 1962. *R.* **83731**
Vlasov. Paleomag Precambrian. 1963. *R.* **84144**
Volobuev. Lead. 1963. *R.* **84193**

Yeniseyskiy Zaliv (*gulf*, Karskoye More; 72°30′ N. 80° E.).
Bulatov. Ice. 1963. *R.* **77749**
Gel'fand. 1961 nav season. 1963. *R.* **78892**
Ivanov. Breakup. 1963. *R.* **79696**
Klimovich. Ice melt. 1963. *R.* **80102**
Klimovich. Penetration radiation. 1963. *R.* **80101**
Kravchuk. Cod *B. saida*. 1958. *R.* **80321**
Sukhanov. River pilot. 1962. *R.* **83331**
Vartanov. Paleozoic basement. 1963. *R.* **83980**

Yessey (*pop. pl.*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 68°30′ N. 102°06′ E. *& region*.
Voronkin. Yakuts. 1961. *R.* **84215**

Yessey, Ozero (*lake*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 68°28′ N. 102°25′ E.).
Khomichevskaia. Solifluction. 1961. *R.* **79998**

Ygyatta (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 62°59′ N. 117°30′ E.).
Fradkin. Tectonics. 1962. *R.* **78746**

Ynykchanskiy (*pop. pl.*, Yakut ASSR; 60°15′ N. 137°43′ E.).
Molchanov. Yakutia. 1963. *R.* **81350**

Yugorskiy Poluostrov (*peninsula*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 69° N. 60°-65° E.).
Ignatenko. Soils tundra. 1963. *R.* **79544**
Lavrovich. Amderma fluorite. 1937. *R.* **80558**
Preobrazhenskaia. Diorites. 1962. *R.* **82255**

Yukaghirs. *See also* Paleosiberians.
Akad nauk. Yakutia 1917-1961. 1963. *R.* **76792**
Gurvich. Diaries Jochelson. 1963. *R.* **79180**
Gurvich. Ethnic processes N Yakutia. 1963. *E.* **79178**
Gurvich. Russ NE Siberia. 1963. *R.* **79181**
Guseva. Facial skeleton angles. 1962. *R.* **79190**
Kabuzan. Pop Siberia 18th c. 1962. *R.* **79807**
Navrot. Siberian tax 1697. 1956. *R.* **81533**
Okladnikov. Neolithic Siberia. 1961. *F.* **81801**
Popova. Aborigines Magadan. 1957. *R.* **82216**
Sauvageot. Classify. 1963. *F.* **82678**
Senkevich. Affinities Lappish. 1959. *R.* **82799**
Starikov. D'iachkov. 1961. *R.* **83240**
Tailleur. Branch Uralic. 1959. *F.* **83411**
Tailleur. Notes on dictionary. 1960. *G.* **83412**
Takahashi. Reindeer etymol. 1963. *E.* **83416**

Yukon (*river & basin*, Yukon Territory & Alaska; 62°05′ N. 137°20′ W. to Bering Sea, 60°30′ N. 165° W.).
Alaska. Sanitation aide. 1958-65. *E.* **76868**
Allen. Stalking birds. 1963. *E.* **76969**
Bartholomew. Silver pike. 1962. *E.* **77276**
Bradner. End *Nenana*. 1963. *E.* **77655**
Gruening. Rampart dam. 1963. *E.* **79152**
Hetzel. Indians meet Tanana. 1963. *E.* **79368**
Hetzel. Indians two cultures. 1963. *E.* **79367**
Herron. Dall. 1958. *E.* **79364**
Hewitt. Doctor. 1953. *E.* **79371**
Kitchener. N Commercial Co. 1954. *E.* **80076**
MacBride. Disaster. 1963. *E.* **80898**
Munn. Trails by-ways. 1932. *E.* **81436**
Nelson. Daughter gold rush. 1958. *E.* **81570**
Ramsden. Hydropower. 1963. *E.* **82341**
Ryan. Rampart project. 1963. *E.* **82604**
Sullivan. Food quest. 1942. *E.* **83343**
Wallace. Christmas villages. 1961. *E.* **84286**
Water power. 1960-1963. *E.* **84321**
US. Contrib econ geol. 1963. *E.* **83839**
US. Market Rampart power. 1962. *E.* **83823**
US census. Redevelop areas. 1962. *E.* **83825**

Yukon Consolidated Gold Corp.
Green. Min indus. 1963. *E.* **79112**
Yukon Consolidated Gold Corp. 1963. *E.* **84516**

Yukon Flats (*lowland region*, Alaska; 66° N. 144° W.).
Williams. Geol recon. 1963. *E.* **84413**
Williams. Geol recon. 1963. *E.* **84414**

Yukon Order of Pioneers.
Baird. Sixty yrs Klondike. 1961-63. *E.* **77192**

Yukon Territory (*regional section no. 13 on index map*).
Alaska sportsman. Alaska Hwy. 1963. *E.* **76920**
Alaska Yukon BC Conf minutes. 1961. *E.* **76923**
Atwood. Along Alcan. 1960. *E.* **77145**
Baird. Big rush. 1960. *E.* **77191**
Baird. Sixty yrs Klondike. 1961-63. *E.* **77192**
Balikci. Vunta Kutchin. 1963. *E.* **77210**
Balikci. Vunta Kutchin. 1963. *E.* **77213**
Bank of Montreal. Challenge. 1963. *E.* **77232**
Becker. Girl in Klondike. 1962. *E.* **77330**
Berton. Gold Rush writing. 1960. *E.* **77440**
Berton. Klondike bibliog. 1958. *E.* **77441**
Bone. Can & Siberian N. 1962. *E.* **77598**
Boon. Anglican Church. 1962. *E.* **77601**
Booth. Theatres Klondike. 1962. *E.* **77602**
Campbell. Drilling Yukon. 1963. *E.* **77822**
Canada. 1962 govt activities. 1963. *E.* **77823**
Can weekly bull. News notes. 1963. *E.* **77874**
Carrière. Oblate toponymics. 1957-59. *F.* **77888**
Central Housing. Haines Jct. 1963. *E.* **77899**
Central Housing. Watson Lake. 1963. *E.* **77900**
Central Housing. Whitehorse. 1963. *E.* **77901**
Connelly. Winter road. 1963. *E.* **78064**
Cresswell. Inland trail. 1963. *E.* **78104**
David. Railroad. 1963. *E.* **78158**
de Grosbois. Road top of world. 1959. *E.* **78201**
Disher. Field Force. 1962. *E.* **78286**
Flanagan. Forests. 1963. *E.* **78700**
Friske. Tourism. 1963. *E.* **78786**
Gillese. Far N farm. 1956. *E.* **78956**
Gordon. Future. 1949. *E.* **79059**
Gubbels. Garden. 1963. *E.* **79158**
Haldenby. Anglican church. 1963. *E.* **79227**
Hamilton. Transportation. 1963. *E.* **79239**
Henderson. Alpine notes. 1962. *E.* **79346**
Hubbs. Water waste disposal. 1962. *E.* **79458**
Hughes. SIPRE ice corer. 1963. *E.* **79463**
Hunt. Oil & gas. 1963. *E.* **79479**
Kemp. Without fear. 1958. *E.* **79961**
Kitchener. N Commercial Co. 1954. *E.* **80076**
Labelle. Outposts. 1962. *F.* **80474**
Lake. Irish Nellie. 1963. *E.* **80492**
LeBourdais. Unfinished. 1962. *E.* **80594**
Lee. Klondike cattle drive. 1960. *E.* **80603**
Leechman. Folklore Vanta-Kutchin. 1952. *E.* **80604**
Levesque. North. 1962. *E.* **80656**
Lindeberg. Lost patrol. 1963. *E.* **80708**
Livingstone. Limnol. 1963. *E.* **80758**
Lotz. Govt research. 1963. *E.* **80822**
Lotz. Whitehorse. 1961. *E.* **80821**
Louis-Marie. Arctic-boreal flora. 1961. *F.* **80823**
Lucia. Klondike Kate. 1962. *E.* **80835**
McAllister. Fishes. 1963. *E.* **80892**
MacAlpine. Henri Meriguet. 1963. *E.* **80895**
MacBride. Disaster. 1963. *E.* **80898**
MacBride. Robt Campbell. 1962. *E.* **80897**
McIntyre. Flower show. 1962. *E.* **80940**
Mackay. Shoreline recession. 1963. *E.* **80943**
Mathews. Glaciol '62. 1963. *E.* **81137**
Menzies. Alaska Hy. 1943. *E.* **81199**
Munn. Trails by-ways. 1932. *E.* **81436**
Murie. Two far N. 1962. *E.* **81454**
Murphy. Labour resource develop. 1963. *E.* **81460**
Neumann. Can-Soviet N develop. 1959. *E.* **81588**
Norris. Helicopter reconn. 1963. *E.* **81692**
Northern Resources Conf. 1963. *E.* **81702**
O'Connor. High jinks Klondike. 1954. *E.* **81766**
Ogilvie. Early Yukon. 1913. *E.* **81781**
Phillips. Admin. 1963. *E.* **82071**
Pike. Effect mining on econ. 1963. *E.* **82091**
Porsild. Vascular flora. 1961. *E.* **82225**
Precambrian. Helicopter work. 1962. *E.* **82247**
Ramsden. Hydropower. 1963. *E.* **82341**
Rea. Econ Can Arctic. 1963. *E.* **82396**
Sage. Dawson 1898. 1952. *E.* **82628**
Shaw. Festival future. 1963. *E.* **82867**
Skuce. Trail '98. 1960. *E.* **83066**
Slobodin. Dawson boys. 1963. *E.* **83079**
Smitheringale. Minerals. 1963. *E.* **83122**
Thomas. Trail of ninety-eight. 1962. *E.* **83512**
Tourist survey. 1962. *E.* **84517**
Turenne. Catholic Yukon. 1963. *E.* **83716**
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* **83766**
US. Treaties. 1961-1963. *E.* **83863**
Vyvyan. Arctic adventure. 1961. *E.* **84265**
Warner. Museum Dawson. 1963. *E.* **84308**
Whitehorse Bd Trade. National parks. 1963. *E.* **84387**
Wonders. Roads Mackenzie valley. 1962. *E.* **84461**

Yukon Territory—Administration & government.
Brown. Law & govt. 1902-07. *E.* **77705**
Ordinances. 1961. *E.* **84518**
Ordinances. 1962. *E.* **84519**

Yukon Territory—Archeology.
MacNeish. Early peopling. 1963. *E.* **80965**
MacNeish. Recent finds. 1962. *E.* **80967**

Yukon Territory—Geology, mining, etc.
Aho. Silver. 1963. *E.* **76776**
Boyle. Keno Hill-Galena Hill. 1963. *E.* **77651**
Boyle. Sphalerite. 1963. *E.* **77650**
Brandon. Ground water permafrost. 1963. *E.* **77658**
Brown. Yukon mines. 1963. *E.* **77697**
Canada. Geol. 1962. *E.* **77843**
Canada. Kaskawulsh. 1963. *E.* **77838**
Canada. Keno Hill. 1962. *E.* **77839**
Canada. Min indus 1958-61. 1961-63. *E.* **77829**
Canada. Prospectors' assistance. 1963. *E.* **77831**
Christie. 1962 mining. 1963. *E.* **78006**
Christie. Treasure. 1963. *E.* **78007**
Corgan. Devonian faunules. 1963. *E.* **78077**
Dahlstrom. Snake R iron. 1963. *E.* **78129**
Denison. Silurian Heterostraci. 1963. *E.* **78224**
Douglas. Geol petrol potential. 1963. *E.* **78360**
Elver. Iron ore. 1963. *E.* **78528**
Frebold. Illus Jurrasic fossils. 1963. *E.* **78758**
Gleeson. Heavy minerals. 1963. *E.* **78987**
Green. Min indus. 1963. *E.* **79112**
Hake. Glaciers Alcan Hwy. 1943. *E.* **79222**
Harker. Carboniferous Permian. 1963. *E.* **79279**
Hester. Placer mining. 1963. *E.* **79366**
House. Devonian goniatites. 1963. *E.* **79455**
Kievlenko. Air prospecting. 1962. *R.* **80016**
Killin. 1962 copper indus. 1963. *E.* **80017**
Kindle. Copper belt. 1963. *E.* **80024**
Kindle. Copper belt. 1964. *E.* **80023**
MacGowan. Klondike. 1962. *E.* **80935**
McLeod. 1962 min production. 1963. *E.* **80962**
Martin. Tectonics N Cordillera. 1963. *E.* **81126**
Mining magazine. Scheelite. 1963. *E.* **81296**
Mulligan. Teslin map-area. 1963. *E.* **81429**
Patterson. Lead zinc. 1963. *E.* **81951**
Patterson. Silver. 1963. *E.* **81952**
Patterson. Silver. 1963. *E.* **81953**
Riddell. Maintenance United Keno. 1962. *E.* **82444**
Tozer. Illus fossils Triassic. 1962. *E.* **83645**
United Keno Hill Mines report. 1962. *E.* **83762**
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* **83766**
Verity. Gold. 1963. *E.* **84076**
Warner. Minerals. 1960. *E.* **84309**
Wood. Icefield Ranges. 1963. *E.* **84462**
Yukon Consolidated Gold Corp. 1963. *E.* **84516**

Yukon Territory—Meteorology, climate.
Cosler. Kamchatka N Am analogs. 1963. *E.* **78085**
Thomas. Record low temp. 1963. *E.* **83514**
Thompson. Temp. 1962. *E.* **83520**
Walker. Precip changes. 1963. *E.* **84283**
Williams. Geostrophic winds mts. 1959. *E.* **84416**

Yukon Territory—Zoology.
Kelton. New *Gerris*. 1961. *E.* **79959**
Rausch. Size brown bears. 1963. *E.* **82367**
Yukspor, Gora (*mt.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 68°10′ N. 32°24′ E.).
Dudkin. Amphibole. 1962. *R.* **78398**
Dudkin. Gigantic pegmatite. 1959. *R.* **78397**
Kapustin. Wadeite. 1963. *R.* **79878**
Yuzhnaya Chunya (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 61°46′ N. 102°50′ E.).
Gal'tsev. Diamonds. 1962. *R.* **78823**
Zapadnaya Gradyga (*river & basin*, Yakut ASSR; 63°21′ N. 132°54′ E.).
Barkhatov. Tertiary. 1959. *R.* **77255**
Zapadnyy Tebuk (*oil deposit or pop. pl.*, Komi ASSR; 63°33′ N. 53°40′ E.).
Blokh. Technol oil. 1963. *R.* **77528**
Zapadnyy Zholob (*trench*). *See* Ostrova Medvezh'yego Zholob.
Zarechnyy, Vulkan (*volcano*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 56°40′ N. 160°50′ E.).
Ogorodov. Kharchinskiy. 1961. *R.* **81784**
Zav'yalova, Ostrov (*island*, Okhotsk Sea; 59°03′ N. 150°37′ E.).
Morokov. Zav yalova. 1963. *R.* **81376**
Zemlya Aleksandry (*island*, Zemlya Frantsa-Iosifa; 80°45′ N. 46° E.).
Parovshchikov. Birds. 1962. *R.* **81943**
Parovshchikov. New birds. 1963. *R.* **81942**
Zemlya Frantsa-Iosifa (*regional section no. 55 on index map*).
Basov. Foram Fr Joseph. 1961. *R.* **77291**
Dibner. Cretaceous. 1961. *R.* **78260**
Dibner. Stratig & coal. 1963. *R.* **78263**
Gerasimenko. Unusual airglow. 1963. *R.* **78906**
Govorukha. Sediments lakes. 1963. *R.* **79082**
Grosval'd. Late Quat. 1963. *R.* **79150**
Khvostikov. Stratosphere. 1963. *R.* **80011**
Liversidge. War weather stn. 1960. *E.* **80757**
Markin. Glaciation. 1963. *R.* **81101**
Markin. Ice domes. 1963. *R.* **81103**
Markin. Radiation ice cover. 1962. *R.* **81102**
Novichkova. Soil algae. 1963. *R.* **81719**
Parovshchikov. Birds. 1962. *R.* **81943**
Parovshchikov. New birds. 1963. *R.* **81942**
Parovshchikov. Notes naturalist. 1962. *R.* **81940**
Saks. Jurassic-Cretaceous. 1963. *R.* **82641**
Struina. Tikhaya Kheysa stn. 1963. *R.* **83320**
Sukhodrovskiĭ. Gravitation relief. 1963. *R.* **83336**
Sukhodrovskiĭ. Polygon relief. 1962. *R.* **83337**
Sukhodrovskiĭ. Slope processes. 1962. *R.* **83338**
Sukhodrovskiĭ. Solifluction. 1963. *R.* **83339**
Tsykin. Firn zones glaciers. 1962. *R.* **83693**
Tushinskiĭ. Glaciers firn. 1963. *R.* **83723**
Zemlya Frantsa-Iosifa waters (*regional section no. 56 on index map*).
Kordikov. Shallow-water sediments. 1963. *R.* **80218**
Zhigansk (*pop. pl.*, Yakut ASSR; 66°45′ N. 123°20′ E.) *& region.*
Ivanovskaĭa. Volga stage. 1963. *R.* **79705**
Test. Mesozoic. 1962. *R.* **83497**
Zinc.
Boyle. Geochem geothermometry. 1963. *E.* **77650**
Boyle. Keno Hill Galena Hill. 1963. *E.* **77651**
Canada. Min indus 1958-61. 1961-63. *E.* **77829**
Dawson. Pine Point deposits. 1963. *E.* **78190**
Fraser. Lead Can. 1961. 1963. *E.* **78755**
Patterson. Lead zinc. 1963. *E.* **81951**
Precambrian. Hudson B Mining op. 1958. *E.* **82248**
Singsaas. Electromag explor. 1963. *E.* **83029**
United Keno Hill Mines report. 1962. *E.* **83762**
US. Transport requirements. 1961. *E.* **83766**
Williams. Chisel Lake Man. 1960. *E.* **84412**
Witney. Min resources. 1962. *E.* **84451**
Zoogeography. *See also under* faunal division, e.g. Birds—Geographic distribution; Fishes . . . etc.
AINA. Arctic Basin Symposium. 1963. *E.* **77086**
Andersson. Invertebrates bluffs. 1961. *E.* **77019**
Ball. Distrib *Cryobius*. 1963. *E.* **77214**
Barabash-Nikoforov. Sea otter. 1962. *E. G.* **77236**
Birshteĭn. Deep-sea isopods. 1963. *R.* **77485**
Bogorov. Zonation pelagial. 1962. *R.* **77573**
Brown. Variation crest jay. 1963. *E.* **77704**
Bykhovskaĭa. Trematodes birds. 1962. *R.* **77802**
Carlsson. Scan blackflies. 1962. *E.* **77881**
Chunikhin. Tree pipits. 1962. *R.* **78020**
Clarke. Marine mollusca. 1962. *E.* **78028**
Curry-Lindahl. Bunting Sarek. 1962. *S.* **78117**
Dahm. Planariidae. 1958. *E.* **78130**
Davydov. Muskrat Yakutia. 1963. *R.* **78181**
Filatova. Bottom fauna Bering. 1963. *R.* **78663**
Formozov. Snow cover ecology. 1963. *E.* **78736**
Forsslund. Trichoptera N Sw. 1962. *G.* **78737**
Gilĭarov. Biocoenoses. 1963. *E.* **78953**
Gressitt. Pacific Basin. 1963. *E.* **79119**
Hennig. Oldest info polar bears. 1941. *G.* **79347**
Holland. Affinities fleas. 1963. *E.* **79416**
Holmquist. Marine relicts. 1963. *S.* **79422**
Ĭashnov. Water masses *Calanus*. 1963. *R.* **79528**
Johansen. Birds subarctic. 1963. *E.* **79760**
Johnson. Relict fauna Greiner. 1962. *E.* **79774**
Kessel. West-east birds. 1963. *E.* **79970**
Kiris. Squirrels. 1962. *R.* **80052**
Kolosov. Fur animals. 1961. *R.* **80169**
Kroshkin. Bean goose. 1962. *R.* **80354**
Kuderskiĭ. Baltic relics White S. 1963. *R.* **80382**
Kurentsov. Beringia. 1963. *R.* **80423**
Kurentsov. Entomol Kamchatka. 1963. *E.* **80420**
Kurentsov. Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* **80421**
Kuznetsov. Bottom fauna. 1963. *R.* **80466**
Lavrov. Game animals. 1960. *R.* **80557**
Lindroth. Aleutian dispersal. 1963. *E.* **80711**
Lindroth. Land N Atlantic. 1963. *E.* **80712**
Linsley. Bering Arc. 1963. *E.* **80717**
Litvinov. Spread rat. 1960. *R.* **80746**
Müller. Jacobsen-McGill exped. 1963. *E.* **81412**
Münzing. Evolution stickleback. 1963. *E.* **81418**
Ognev. Animals Europe Asia. 1928-57. *R. E.* **81783**
Ponomareva. Euphausiids. 1962. *R.* **82186**
Rausch. Brown bears. 1963. *E.* **82367**
Rausch. Helminths rodents. 1957. *E.* **82366**
Rausch. Holarctic mammals. 1963. *E.* **82368**
Richards. Aphididae. 1963. *E.* **82439**
Røen. Greenland fresh water fauna. 1963. *D.* **82479**
Rosander. Deer lappmark. 1963. *S.* **82519**
Shelford. Ecol N Am. 1963. *E.* **82888**
Shtegmann. Bering ornithogeog. 1963. *E.* **82959**
Shvarts. Subarctic mammals. 1963. *R.* **82981**
Siivonen. N Finland zool entity. 1962. *Fi.* **83006**
Stroganov. Insectivores carnivores. 1957-62. *R.* **83315**
Thenius. Bears. 1963. *G.* **83502**
Townes. Ichneumonids Bering. 1963. *E.* **83640**
Udvardy. Pacific Alcidae. 1963. *E.* **83742**
Ushakov. Bottom fauna. 1962. *R.* **83888**
Uspenskiĭ. Bennet Island. 1963. *R.* **83909**
Uspenskiĭ. Warming Arctic. 1963. *R.* **83908**
Vladykov. Salmonid genera. 1963. *E.* **84143**
Waldén. Land gastropods. 1963. *E.* **84280**
Zatsepin. Bottom invertebrates. 1962. *R.* **84585**
Zimina. Faunal estimates. 1963. *R.* **84669**
Zoological specimens, Collection or preparation of.
Fredeen. Trap black flies. 1961. *E.* **78759**
Ĭazan. Beaver behavior. 1959. *R.* **79537**
Merriam. Immobilization deer. 1962. *E.* **81203**
Reventlow. Greenland fauna zoo. 1949. *D.* **82429**
Reventlow. Polar bears in zoo. 1951. *D.* **82430**
Usova. Blackfly fauna Murman. 1961. *R.* **83899**
Zoology. *See also* Amphibians; Bacteriology; Birds; Ecology; Environmental effects . . .; Fishes; Fresh-water fauna; Insects; Mammals; Marine fauna; Protozoans; Worms; Zoogeography.
AINA. Arctic Basin. 1963. *E.* **77084**
Freuchen. Arctic year. 1958. *E.* **78773**

Zoology—Continued
Ioganzen. Fundamentals acclim. 1963. *R.* **79610**
Ivanov. Pogonophora. 1963. *E.* **79675**
Kartushin. Bennet I. 1963. *R.* **79906**
Lʃakh. Polar worker. 1961. *R.* **80679**
Löve. N Am biota. 1963. *E.* **80774**
Müller. Jacobsen-McGill exped. 1963. *E.* **81412**
Pedersen. Hut *Danmark* exped. 1961. *D.* **81990**
Pedersen. Polar animals. 1962. *E.* **81991**
Polar record. Field work. 1963. *E.* **82150**
Zoology—Alaska.
Alaskan Science Conf 1962. 1963. *E.* **76924**
Bousfield. Biol exped. 1962. *E.* **77637**
McCracken. Bulldog in Arctic. 1948. *E.* **80915**
Murie. Mammals Mt McKinley. 1962. *E.* **81452**
Murie. Naturalist Alaska. 1961. *E.* **81453**
Shelekhov. Voyage 1783-87. 1793. *R.* **82887**
Sutton. Steller. 1961. *E.* **83364**
Veghte. Survival trek. 1963. *E.* **84053**
Zoology—Canada.
Canada. 1962 govt activities. 1963. *E.* **77823**
Lotz. Govt research. 1963. *E.* **80822**
Zoology—Scandinavia & Finland.
Nilsson. Fauna w of Sjaunja. 1961. *S.* **81657**
Zoology—Svalbard.
Heintz. 1962 fauna. 1963. *E.* **79333**
Zoology—USSR.
Akad nauk. W Siberia. 1963. *R.* **76800**
Bol'shakov. Color *Clethrionomys.* 1962. *R.* **77589**
Conf acclim animals. 1963. *R.* **80193**
Egorov. Yakut squirrel. 1961. *R.* **78491**
ʃUrlov. Conf zoologists. 1963. *R.* **79668**
Kolosov. Fur animals. 1961. *R.* **80169**
Nasimovich. Acclim mammals. 1963. *R.* **81511**
*Ognev. Animals Europe Asia. 1928-57. *R. E.* **81783**
Parovshchikov. Notes naturalist. 1962. *R.* **81940**
Pelipelchenko. Kola. 1960. *R.* **81997**
Popov. Yana exped. 1962. *R.* **82209**
Rikhter. Snow plant life. 1963. *R.* **82449**
Shvarʃa. Subarctic mammals. 1963. *R.* **82981**
Stroganov. Insectivores carnivores. 1957-62. *R.* **83315**
Teplov. Pechora-Ilych. 1951. *R.* **83485**
Uspenskiĭ. Bennet Island. 1963. *R.* **83909**
Zhadin. Rivers lakes. 1961. 1963. *R. E.* **84620**
Zoology—Bibliography.
Rozhkov. Siberian egger. 1963. *R.* **82558**
Zooplankton. *See* Plankton.
Zubov, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1885-1960.
Dobrovol'skiĭ. Zubov. 1961. *R.* **78301**
Zyryanka (*river & basin,* Yakut ASSR; 65°54′ N. 150°44′ E.).
Burʃak. Petrog coal. 1938. *R.* **77763**
ʃAkushev. U Jurassic. 1959. *R.* **79519**
Moiseev. Jurassic brachiopods. 1938. *R.* **81340**
Popov. Cretaceous. 1959. *R.* **82199**
Prinada. Mesozoic flora. 1938. *R.* **82270**
Samylina. Paleobot Mesozoic. 1963. *R.* **82654**
USSR. Coal. 1962. *R.* **83761**
Ushakov. Geol coal. 1938. *R.* **83887**
Vas'kovskiĭ. Plant phenol. 1957. *R.* **84019**
Zimin. Coal. 1939. *R.* **84668**
Zimkin. Geol. 1938. *R.* **84670**
Zyryans. *See also* Ural-Altaic peoples.
Akad nauk. Higher plants Komi. 1962. *R.* **76813**
Anuchin. Height male pop. 1889. *R.* **77065**
Astakhova. Conf N folklore. 1959. *R.* **77133**
Beliʃser. Art. 1957. *R.* **77352**
Blok. Opera. 1961. *R.* **77520**
Collinder. Linguist survey. 1957. *E.* **78050**
Davydov. Cultural develop. 1956. *R.* **78185**
Davydov. Restoration econ. 1956. *R.* **78184**
Ermolov. Lappish tales. 1959. *R.* **78547**
Fokos. Conjunction. 1961. *G.* **78725**
Fokos. Etymol. 1961. *G.* **78723**
Gal'perin. Ust'-Kulom. 1961. *R.* **78841**
Gerhardt. 18th c ms. 1962. *G.* **78922**
Gorbunkov. Art. 1957. *R.* **79047**
Gulʃaev. Elative case. 1962. *R.* **79166**
Hajdú. Linguistic lit. 1963. *H.* **79217**
Haltsonen. Ling bibliog. 1963. *G.* **79233**
ʃUkhnin. Scarlet ribbon. 1957. *R.* **79662**
Ivanova. ʃAg-Mort ballet. 1962. *R.* **79701**
Ivashko. Loanwords Pechora. 1958. *R.* **79714**
Kahla. Bibliog linguistics. 1962. *Fi, R.* **79818**
Kahla. Soviet pub Finno-Ugr. 1963. *Fi, H, R.* **79819**
Klʃagina-Kondrat'eva. Folksongs. 1959. *R.* **80094**
Kolegova. Develop writing. 1956. *R.* **80151**
Komi Women's congress. 1960. *R.* **80178**
Kont. Attribute Finno-Ugric. 1956. *Est.* **80206**
Koroleva. Contemporary. 1963. *R.* **80233**
Korompay. Bow trap. 1953. *G.* **80234**
Kushnerovskaʃa. Art 68° N. 1961. *R.* **80430**
Lakó. Sonant explosives. 1962. *G.* **80494**
Lashuk. Ethnog. 1958. *R.* **80535**
Lashuk. Origin people. 1961. *R.* **80536**
Liimola. Etymol Vogul. 1951. *G.* **80697**
Literature Komi. 1959. *R.* **80729**
Lytkin. Loanwords. 1963. *R.* **80889**
Lytkin. Origin word for book. 1963. *Fi.* **80890**
Lytkin. Zyryan lit. 1962. *G.* **80891**
Maʃtinskaʃa. Grammars. 1961. *R.* **80992**
Malyshev. Mas Syktyvkar. 1962. *R.* **81036**
Mikushev. Popov poet. 1956. *R.* **81262**
Mikushev. Zyryan play. 1963. *R.* **81261**
Nikonov. Consonantal arrange. 1962. *R.* **81655**
Novoselov. Illuminated lat. 1962. *R.* **81732**
Ol'govich. Phonetic changes. 1962. *R.* **81811**
Paulson. Ancestor worship. 1963. *G.* **81956**
Paulson. Folk belief. 1963. *G.* **81958**
Plesovskiĭ. Evolution songs. 1962. *R.* **82115**
Podorova. Particles. 1956. *R.* **82134**
Popov. N stars poems. 1958. *R.* **82210**
Rédei. Samoyed loanwords. 1963. *G.* **82399**
Sakharova. Adjectives nouns. 1956. *R.* **82637**
Sakharova. Vernacular. 1962. *R.* **82638**
Schlachter. Suffix. 1960. *G.* **82709**
Serebrennikov. Agglutinative. 1963. *R.* **82808**
Serebrennikov. Formation. 1957. *Est.* **82807**
Serebrennikov. Languages. 1961. *G.* **82810**
Serebrennikov. Linguistic. 1962. *R.* **82805**
Serebrennikov. Morphol language. 1963. *G.* **82803**
Serebrennikov. Permiak lang. 1963. *R.* **82804**
Serebrennikov. Verb. 1956. *R.* **82806**
Shafrannikov. Musical culture. 1957. *R.* **82832**
Steinitz. Loanwords Ob-Ugric. 1962. *G.* **83262**
Sukhanova. Possessive Permian. 1963. *R.* **83334**
Sukhanova. Possessive suffixes. 1958. *R.* **83333**
Timushev. Translit toponymics. 1962. *R.* **83569**
US. NW USSR. 1963. *E.* **83829**
Vaneev. Verses. 1962. *R.* **83957**
Writers of Komi. 1961. *R.* **82108**
Zherebʃsov. Peasant dwelling. 1956. *R.* **84625**

1
8
R.
094
06
90
355
7
8
2803
304
2832
262
3334
3333
3569
25